





**12<sup>TH</sup> CENSUS**  
**OF**  
**POPULATION**  
**1900**

**MICHIGAN**  
**VOL. 62**  
**ONTONAGON CO.**

*E.D.'s 153 to 161*

**OSCEOLA CO.**

*E.D.'s 144 to 157*

**OSCODA CO.**

*E.D.'s 136 to 139*

**OTSEGO CO.**

*E.D.'s 140 to 145*

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**MICRO-FILM LABORATORY**

**ONTONAGON CO**

*E. D.'s 153 to 161*



Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 153

Name of Institution,

Enumerated by me on the First Snow day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city.

| LOCATION.  |  |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |  |  |  |  |  |  | NATIVITY. |  |  | CITIZENSHIP. |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |  | EDUCATION. |  |  |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |              |  |  |                                  |  |            |  |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## B

Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 133 }

Name of Institution,

X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fourth to Seventh day of June, 1900,

James E. Brown

*Enumerator.*

9356

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                        |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.      |                              |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.     | Months not employed monthly. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                        | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                     | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22              | 23                           | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
|            | 9             | 9   | Timby   | Jamie   | Head   | W                     | M    | April          | 1897  | 43                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                        | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 42                                    | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 17                       | 7                            | 7                      | Illinois  | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 | yes                          | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1885  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charley   | Son  | W                     | M    | April          | 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1890  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Madore  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Peter   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 10            | 10  | Sam   | J. Millard  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1858  | 42                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | England   | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  | 1852                                      | 18                                    | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            | 11            | 11  | Journier                                      | Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            |                        | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | M. Jane   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                      | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 12            | 12  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 2                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Callahan  | Richard  | Head                  | W    | M              | Dec   | 1874                  | 25   | S                        |                              |                        | East India  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1859                                      | 9                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Emory   | McCallan   | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar   | 1874                  | 25   | S                        |                              |                        | Ohio  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Arthur  | William  | Head                  | W    | M              | June  | 1858                  | 44   | S                        |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | William   | E. Francis   | Head                  | W    | M              | June  | 1879                  | 21   | S                        |                              |                        | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Taylor  | H. Leon  | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar   | 1870                  | 30   | S                        |                              |                        | Spain   | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | John  | J. Plater  | Head                  | W    | M              | Dec   | 1860                  | 39   | M                        |                              |                        | Canada  | Canada                                   | New Hampshire                            | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 13            | 13  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1889  | 10                    | M  | 6                        | 1                            | 1                      | Wisconsin   | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 20                           | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | W. Thomas   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1885  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 14            | 14  | Thompson                                      | S. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 36                       |                              |                        | Canada  | Ireland                                  | England                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Pe              | Furnace         | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Thompson  | Sustine  | Wife                  | W    | F              | Mar   | 1845                  | 55   | M                        | 36                           | 7                      | 7   | Canada                                   | New Hampshire                            | Massachusetts                             | 1843                                  | 56              |                 |                              |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Ernest  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Furnace         | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1889  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 15            | 15  | Frost   | E. Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1877  | 43                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin   | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Insurance Agent | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Manchester  | William  | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar   | 1887                  | 43   | M                        | 18                           |                        | New York  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | C. Addie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1887  | 42                    | M  | 18                       | 3                            | 1                      | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1861                                      | 39                                    |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | E. Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 16            | 16  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | McIntosh  | William  | Head                  | W    | M              | Feb   | 1845                  | 55   | M                        | 36                           |                        | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Pe              | Furnace         | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Miller  | William  | Head                  | W    | M              | Aug   | 1870                  | 30   | S                        |                              |                        | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 17            | 17  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 2                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | E. Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | E. Earl   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | B. Ethel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school       |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | W. Edmore   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1895  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 18            | 18  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 2                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Holmes  | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | May   | 1869                  | 30   | S                        |                              |                        | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1855                                      | 2                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | McIntosh  | Jack   | Head                  | W    | M              | July  | 1877                  | 22   | S                        |                              |                        | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1859                                      | 1                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Sherrill  | Peter  | Head                  | W    | M              | Dec   | 1872                  | 27   | S                        |                              |                        | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | RR Laborer      | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | James   | Martin   | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar   | 1862                  | 38   | M                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1853                                      | 17                                    | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 4                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 19            | 19  | McIntosh                                      | E. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 2                                     | Pe              | RR Laborer      | 0                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   | Charles   | Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr   | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 4                                     | Pe              | Day Laborer     | 3                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                        |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Old Ford & 7 ans

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> March & 7<sup>th</sup> April day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No

Sheet No.

29

Ward of city

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.                | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | McEugene, Jane  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1845           | 55    | 24                    | 16   |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 0  |   |                                       | RR Contractor   | 12          |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | McEugene, John  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1847           | 48    | 24                    | 14   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 2           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | May, Bert   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1876           | 24    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Hurgeson, Robert  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1861           | 39    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1900                                     | 41  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Abel, John  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1873           | 26    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Thomas, William   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1855           | 45    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Johnson, Charles  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1861           | 39    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Quill, George   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 25    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Johnson, Frank  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1863           | 36    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 11  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 21            | 21   |  | Buttler, W. M. (Wife)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1857           | 43    | 24                    | 12   |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | South Carolina                 | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. Morgan   | Wife   | W                     | W    | 1857           | 42    | 24                    | 12   | 1                        |                              | Minnesota                        | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Landman         |             |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Son  | W                     | W    | 1891           | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Minnesota                      | Minnesota                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 28            | 28   |  | Johnson, John   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1875           | 25    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Hsanpaul, Joseph  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1861           | 39    | 24                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Nelson, John  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1870           | 29    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Carlson, Alfred   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1872           | 27    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Nelson  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1865           | 32    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Molke, Henry  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Blomgren, Jacob   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1865           | 34    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Prussia                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1847                                     | 53  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Nelson, H. Charles  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1878           | 22    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 1           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Blackburn, Howard   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1876           | 23    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Olson, Knut   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1866           | 34    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Olson, Peter  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1862           | 38    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Eriksson, Hauge   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1867           | 33    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Larnie, Selma   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Granison, Anna  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1882           | 17    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1889                                     | 10  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Wickström, Thomas   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Goldman, John   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1879           | 21    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | McCann, C. Ward   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1868           | 32    | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Forland, August   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1876           | 24    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Blair, J. Thomas  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1860           | 40    | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Weller, Patrick   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1861           | 39    | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 2           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Forbes, Fred  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1877           | 22    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Forbes, John  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1871           | 28    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | McGrath, Thomas   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1860           | 39    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Nelson, Andrew  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1869           | 31    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Johnson, John   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Weller, Willie  | Head   | W                     | W    | 1871           | 29    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1878           | 22    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Denmark                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1876           | 24    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Netherlands                    | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Denmark                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 5           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Ohio                           | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1887           | 13    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1869           | 31    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1864                                     | 36  |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1870           | 28    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 4           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1871           | 29    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | W. M. (Son)                      | W. M. (Son)                    | W. M. (Son)                              |  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | W. M. (Son)   | Head   | W                     | W    | 1866           | 34    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | W. M. (Son)                      | W. M. (Son)                    | W. M. (Son)                              |  |   |                                       | RR Contractor   | 0           |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 153

Township or other division of county Bohemia Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the Eight & Twenty day of June, 1900, James E. Bunker

Enumerator.

9371

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                 |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.          |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN THE HOUSE OR VILLAGE. | NUMBER OF FAMILY IN THE HOUSE ON DATE OF ENUMERATION. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN. | NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN ALIVE. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.         | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                 |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 13 |
| 51        |               |   |   | Madrid, Emine   | Head   | M              | M    | Jan            | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Kansas                         | Illinois                                 | Kansas                                   |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 52        |               |   |   | Stone, Louis  | Head   | M              | M    | March          | 1871  | 29                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | Maryland                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 53        |               |   |   | Murphy, James   | Head   | M              | M    | April          | 1856  | 44                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 54        |               |   |   | Morrell, John   | Head   | M              | M    | Aug            | 1873  | 26                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 8                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 55        |               |   |   | Sodabury, Gust  | Head   | M              | M    | April          | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 4                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 56        |               |   |   | Went, Frederick   | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1854                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 57        |               |   |   | Hansinger, Guy  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1871  | 24                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 58        |               |   |   | Hetherington, George  | Head   | M              | M    | May            | 1861  | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                 | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 59        |               |   |   | Erickson, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Jan            | 1843  | 56                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 60        |               |   |   | Mattsson, Charles   | Head   | M              | M    | April          | 1866  | 34                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1855                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 61        |               |   |   | Hummel, John  | Head   | M              | M    | May            | 1871  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Minnesota                      | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 62        |               |   |   | Swanson, Gust   | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Minnesota                      | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith          | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 63        |               |   |   | Carlson, George   | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Iowa                           | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Carpetmaker         | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 64        |               |   |   | Hoffer, Burdette  | Head   | M              | M    | Jan            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                 | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Pa              | Cook                | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 65        |               |   |   | Amundson, Charles   | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Hill, William   | Head   | M              | M    | Jan            | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1875                                      | 8                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Olson, Charles  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1864  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1882                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Larson, Ole   | Head   | M              | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Braun, Leonard  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Braut, E. Abraham   | Head   | M              | M    | July           | 1870  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1884                                      | 11                                    |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Hagner, Peter   | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1874  | 26                    | D  |                          |                              |                                 | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Adams, Joseph   | Head   | M              | M    | Oct            | 1872  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Carter, George  | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1863  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Illinois                       | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Millwright          | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Perry, Martin   | Head   | M              | M    | May            | 1871  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | Telephone Operator  | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Frank, Leonard  | Head   | M              | M    | Feb            | 1872  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Illinois                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Schmidt, M. Charles   | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 25        | 25            |   |   | Hard, William   | Head   | M              | M    | July           | 1853  | 44                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1884                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | Stationary Engineer | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Hannah  | Wife   | M              | F    | Dec            | 1871  | 44                    | M  | 25                       | 1                            |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |                     |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Ernest  | Son  | M              | M    | Aug            | 1880  | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | Solway, Henry       | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 44        | 44            |   |   | Auger, Joseph   | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Maryland                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Cook                | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Milne, George   | Head   | M              | M    | Oct            | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1899                                      | 8                                     | Pa              | Servant             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Hanson, Hance   | Head   | M              | M    | Aug            | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Pa              | Servant             | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Olson, H. Hance   | Head   | M              | M    | June           | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | Servant             | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Manson, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Feb            | 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1883                                      | 15                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Peterson, Oscar   | Head   | M              | M    | Oct            | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 4                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Olson, Louis  | Head   | M              | M    | Jan            | 1864  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Lind, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Aug            | 1860  | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Amberg, Oscar   | Head   | M              | M    | July           | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Mackin, Andrew  | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1840  | 60                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Mangus, Angus   | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Byrland, Oscar  | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1866                                      | 23                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Larson, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1896                                      | 4                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Peterson, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Oct            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 18                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 4                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Ollan, Frank  | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Scotland                       | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1893                                      | 3                                     | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 2                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Peterson, John  | Head   | M              | M    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 17                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Amundson, Peter   | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1864                                      | 35                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Olson, Ole  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1864                                      | 35                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |   |   | Amundson, Carl  | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1864                                      | 35                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 3                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 25        | 25            |   |   | Callaghan, William  | Head   | M              | M    | Aug            | 1870  | 27                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1867                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer        | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 126  
Enumeration District No. 103Sheet No. 3Township or other division of county Bellevue TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James E. Bower

Enumerator.

937375

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 26         | 26            |   | Hogarty John     | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1867       | 33                    | S  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Swanson Harry    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernestson Victor | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1865       | 31                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernestson Peter  | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1862       | 38                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Anderson Charles | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1865      | 36                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Anderson John    | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1868       | 31                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson Louis    | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1864       | 36                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Thompson William | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1867       | 42                    | S  |                          |                              | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1898                                      | 20                                    | al              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Blomquist Gust   | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1862       | 48                    | M  | 21                       |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Thompson Andrew  | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1865       | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1899                                      | 1                                     | al              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Anderson Nelson  | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1867       | 32                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Libert Andrew    | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1863       | 38                    | S  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Hill Peter       | Head      | W                     | M    | Jul 1861       | 39                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Pa              | Blacksmith                       | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson Gust     | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1876       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 4                                     | al              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson Oscar    | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1875       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 4                                     | al              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | McCarthy Loran   | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1875       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Decker Ora       | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1873       | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Carey Michel     | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1859       | 40                    | S  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | RR Farmer                        | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Brockman Edward  | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | al              | RR Laborer                       | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Martin Isaac     | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | al              | RR Laborer                       | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Burkland Carl    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1863       | 35                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Martin William   | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1875       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1882                                      | 17                                    | al              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Benson Henry     | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1865       | 38                    | S  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Anderson Paul    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1862       | 38                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson Gust     | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1862       | 48                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernestson Martin | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1875      | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Nelson Ole       | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1859       | 40                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                       | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 27         | 27            |   | Strand John      | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1852       | 48                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | al              | Day Laborer                      | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 28         | 28            |   | Jahko Matt       | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1860       | 40                    | M  | 15                       |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 29         | 29            |   | Lundgren Richard | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1864       | 36                    | M  | 11                       |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Mattu         | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1871      | 28                    | M  | 11                       | 5                            | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1883                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Fridrich      | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | A. Lydia         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1892      | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Andrew        | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1893      | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | A. John          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1896       | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 34         | 34            |   | Marce Paul       | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1853       | 46                    | M  | 44                       |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1883                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | M. Annie         | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1859      | 40                    | M  | 44                       | 6                            | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1883                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 35         | 35            |   | Marce Paul       | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1887       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1883                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 36         | 36            |   | Mittala Erick    | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1864       | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | E. Mary          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1860       | 40                    | M  | 10                       | 7                            | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1883                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Andrew        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | E. Erick         | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Samuel        | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1895       | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Otto          | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | J. Edith         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1899       | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 38         | 38            |   | Maki John        | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 40                    | M  | 15                       |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1879                                      | 20                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 39         | 39            |   | Loxe John        | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1879                                      | 18                                    | Pa              | Day Laborer                      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 40         | 40            |   | Andersson Paul   | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 40                    | M  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 13                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Andersson John   | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1864       | 36                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1882                                      | 17                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Andersson Henry  | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1860       | 40                    | S  |                          |                              | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

Township or other division of county.

Bohemia Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1900, James E. Burr

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |  |   | Fisher William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1868  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |   | Korke Patrick   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1863  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |   | Goodman   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1867  | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 18                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 22            | 35   | 15-15                                       | Belagor Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 18                                    |                 | RR Laborer                                | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 35            | 35   |   | Brack Ferdinand   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1861  | 35                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 33                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |   | Martin Edward   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1842  | 57                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1862                                      | 37                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |   | Louis H. William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Engineer RR     | 2   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |   | Ross Harry  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  |   | Myer Arthur   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |   | Molan Matt  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1877                                      | 22                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |   | Foren William   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 4                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |   | Leath Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1858  | 41                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  |   | Callahan Daniel   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1897  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Wales                                    |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 2   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |   | McLeod John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1862  | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |   | Kihor Darius  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1863  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | RR Laborer                                | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |   | Triscue Michael   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1861  | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |   | Hubert Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 16                                    | Pa              | RR Laborer                                | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | Owned            |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |   | Triscue John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1844  | 50                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | RR Laborer      | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | Owned              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | </                               |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Twist day of June, 1900, Stephen A Prince, Enumerator.

9382

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.    |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20            | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
|            | 1             | 1  | Goard John M  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1858       | 42    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              |                                  | California  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | 14 5 a - 00.2 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Alicia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1857       | 42    | M                     | 21   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dalbridge Mary  | Mother   | W                     | F    | Sept 1817      | 82    | M                     | 7  | 4                        |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | mead Walter   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct 1873       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 2          | 2             |  | Effinger John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1841       | 59    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Yes             |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ledicia C   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Edward P  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1884       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 3          | 3             |  | Jamies Frank A  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1869       | 31    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary D  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1872       | 28    | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Eng Canada                               |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Edith E   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1893       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Viola J   | "  | W                     | F    | Feb 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Rosy F  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1899       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Miles Emma M  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May 1852       | 48    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Benedict George   | "  | W                     | M    | Nov 1840       | 59    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Britson James C   | "  | W                     | M    | Nov 1865       | 34    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 4          | 4             |  | Wilkins Paul R  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1856       | 44    | M                     | 22   |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Yes             |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Sophia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1856      | 43    | M                     | 22   | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 25                                    |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 5          | 5             |  | Coffey Jeremiah   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1862       | 38    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Kellen V  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1864       | 36    | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Margaret B  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1890       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | James T   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Michael P   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1899       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 6          | 6             |  | McLain John F   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1862       | 38    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ellie S   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1864       | 35    | M                     | 16   | 10                       | 6                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Pharta R  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1885       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Thomas J  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1887      | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Jordan  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John F  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Marilla   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1898       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Baby  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Halpin Thos   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Jan 1867       | 33    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 7          | 7             |  | Trevor John W   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1870      | 29    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Carrie A  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1875      | 24    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Clara H   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Eladie E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1899       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Champhag John D   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec 1872       | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Fr Canadian                              | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 8          | 8             |  | Ramphay John D  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1873       | 26    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Yes             |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Emma D  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1877       | 23    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Rogers Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct 1876       | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1895                                      | 5                                     | Yes             |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 9          |               |  | Meysa Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1870       | 29    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Rose  | Sister   | W                     | F    | Aug 1876       | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 9          | 10            |  | Wilkins William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1860       | 39    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Yes             |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Helma   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1867       | 33    | M                     | 5  | 6                        | 6                            |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | George H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ada   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1889       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Christina   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth A   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William J   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1897       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Samuel O  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1899      | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.--POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County CalhounSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Greenland Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the second day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Prince, Enumerator.

9392

| LOCATION.  |    |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |          | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|----|---------------|---|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |          |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    |    |               |   | Month.   | Year.     |   |  |                |      | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of mother of this person.  |          |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 1          | 2  | 3             | 4   | 5        | 6         | 7   | 8  | 9              | 10   | 11                             | 12                                       | 13                    | 14   | 15                       | 16                           | 17                               | 18  | 19       | 20           | 21  | 22                                    | 23                               | 24          | 25                   | 26                           | 27        | 28         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 51         | 10 | 11            | William J. Williams                                 | Head     | W         | M   | Apr  | 1864           | 36   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England  | 1885         | 15  | Pa                                    | 1-5                              | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 52         |    |               | Mary J.   | Wife     | W         | F   | July   | 1874           | 25   | M                              |  | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |    |               | Herbert J.  | Son      | W         | M   | June   | 1896           | 3    |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         | 11 | 12            | Joseph J. Williams                                  | Head     | W         | M   | Mar  | 1846           | 54   | M                              |  | 6                     | 5  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1869         | 31  |                                       | 1-5                              | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | F                | F                        | 2              |
| 55         |    |               | Margaret  | Daughter | W         | F   | Aug  | 1868           | 31   | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |    |               | Joseph John   | Son      | W         | M   | Mar  | 1873           | 26   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |    |               | Hannah  | Daughter | W         | F   | Jan  | 1878           | 22   | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |    |               | Nellie J.   | Daughter | W         | F   | Oct  | 1881           | 18   | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |    |               | Raymond E.  | Son      | W         | M   | May  | 1890           | 10   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         | 12 | 13            | Harington J. Williams                               | Head     | W         | M   | June   | 1856           | 43   | M                              |  | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1875         | 25  | Pa                                    | 1-5                              | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 61         |    |               | Hannah  | Wife     | W         | F   | May  | 1863           | 37   | M                              |  | 7                     | 6  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1886         | 14  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |    |               | Jerry   | Son      | W         | M   | Feb  | 1888           | 12   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |    |               | Mary  | Daughter | W         | F   | Feb  | 1891           | 9    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |    |               | Michael   | Son      | W         | M   | Jan  | 1894           | 6    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |    |               | Timothy   | Son      | W         | M   | Aug  | 1895           | 4    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |    |               | Patrick   | Son      | W         | M   | Aug  | 1896           | 3    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |    |               | James   | Son      | W         | M   | Dec  | 1898           | 1    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         | 13 | 14            | Joseph J. Williams                                  | Head     | W         | M   | Mar  | 1816           | 84   | M                              |  | 39                    |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1866         | 34  | Pa                                    | 1-5                              | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | F                | F                        | 3              |
| 69         |    |               | Michael   | Son      | W         | M   | May  | 1864           | 36   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |    |               | Courtney Nellie                                     | Daughter | W         | F   | July   | 1865           | 34   | M                              |  | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |    |               | Joseph James  | Son      | W         | M   | July   | 1867           | 32   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         | 14 | 15            | McDonald J. Williams                                | Head     | W         | M   | Jan  | 1863           | 37   | M                              |  | 5                     | 4  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland | 1885         | 15  |                                       | 4                                | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 73         |    |               | Allen J.  | Son      | W         | M   | Nov  | 1881           | 18   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada   | 1885         | 15  |                                       | Any day                          | 1           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |    |               | Wilford A.  | Son      | W         | M   | Sept   | 1885           | 14   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |    |               | Theresa   | Daughter | W         | F   | Nov  | 1890           | 9    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |    |               | James   | Son      | W         | M   | Aug  | 1894           | 5    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |    |               | McDonald Ronald                                     | Boards   | W         | M   | Oct  | 1867           | 32   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland | 1888         | 12  | Pa                                    | 3                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | F                | H                        |                |
| 78         |    |               | James   | Boards   | W         | M   | Oct  | 1869           | 30   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland | 1888         | 12  | Pa                                    | 3                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | F                | H                        |                |
| 79         |    |               | Crimin Roderick                                     | Boards   | W         | M   | Jan  | 1870           | 30   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         | 15 | 16            | McDonald James P.                                   | Boards   | W         | M   | Mar  | 1861           | 39   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1885         | 20  | Pa                                    | 1                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |    |               | McIntyre J. Williams                                | Head     | W         | M   | Oct  | 1861           | 38   | M                              |  | 9                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Scotland  | New York |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 82         |    |               | Christina   | Wife     | W         | F   | Mar  | 1861           | 39   | F                              |  | 1                     | 1  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland | 1885         | 15  |                                       | 1                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |    |               | Catharine   | Daughter | W         | F   | Mar  | 1899           | 1    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         | 16 | 17            | Swanson J. Williams                                 | Head     | W         | M   | Apr  | 1843           | 57   | M                              |  | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden   | 1891         | 10  | Pa                                    | 2                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 85         |    |               | Therese A.  | Wife     | W         | F   | Nov  | 1836           | 63   | M                              |  | 24                    | 4  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden   | 1894         | 6   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         | 16 | 18            | Truslow J. Williams                                 | Head     | W         | M   | Oct  | 1856           | 43   | M                              |  | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada   | 1868         | 32  | Pa                                    | 1                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 87         |    |               | Alie  | Wife     | W         | F   | Aug  | 1861           | 38   | M                              |  | 20                    | 10   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada   | 1870         | 30  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |    |               | Wilford   | Son      | W         | M   | Dec  | 1881           | 18   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |    |               | Eva   | Daughter | W         | F   | Dec  | 1883           | 16   | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |    |               | Emel  | Son      | W         | M   | June   | 1888           | 14   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |    |               | Arthur  | Son      | W         | M   | Feb  | 1887           | 13   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |    |               | Frank   | Son      | W         | M   | Jan  | 1889           | 11   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |    |               | Egyptia   | Daughter | W         | F   | July   | 1891           | 8    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |    |               | Rosie   | Daughter | W         | F   | Jan  | 1893           | 6    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |    |               | Alfred  | Son      | W         | M   | Jan  | 1897           | 3    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |    |               | Lillian   | Daughter | W         | F   | Jan  | 1899           | 1    | F                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Canada  | Canada   |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         | 17 | 19            | Westman J. Williams                                 | Head     | W         | M   | May  | 1869           | 31   | M                              |  | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | F                | H                        |                |
| 98         |    |               | Hannah  | Wife     | W         | F   | Mar  | 1872           | 28   | M                              |  | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland  |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |    |               | Edward  | Son      | W         | M   | July   | 1899           | 1    | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan |              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        | 20 |               | Charles J. Williams                                 | Head     | W         | M   | Mar  | 1859           | 41   | M                              |  | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland  | 1888         | 12  | Pa                                    | 1                                | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 1524 }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900, Stephen A Price, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |  | EDUCATION.           |                                |   |            | OWNERSHIP OF M.O.  |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Place of birth of this person.            |                                       |                                  | Place of birth of mother of this person. |                      |                                | Year of immigration to the United States. |            |                    | Occupation.      |                          | Months not employed. |                          | Attendance school (in months). |                          |                  |                          | Owned or rented. |  |  |  | Number of acres in land. |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.                              | Months not employed. | Attendance school (in months). | Can read.                                 | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Number of acres in land. | Owned or rented.     | Number of acres in land. | Owned or rented.               | Number of acres in land. | Owned or rented. | Number of acres in land. |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Chara Agnes  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1862           | 31    | 38                    | 5  | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Daniel   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 900   | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
| 18         | 21            |   | Washington D. B. 1871  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1827  | 73                    | m  | 36                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1852                                      | 48                                    | 100                              |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1834  | 65                    | m  | 36                       | 7                            | 5                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1852                                      | 48                                    |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1865  | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Thomas   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1867  | 32                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Daniel   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1870  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Michael  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1877  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Levin  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                                |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                      |                          |                                |                          |                  |                          |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 152 }

Ward of city.

*Enumerator*

9411

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |   |
|            |               |  |  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                        |   |
| 51         |               |  |  | Eva Murl  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 52         |               |  |  | Gertie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1897  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 53         |               |  |  | Nicholas Charles  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ont)                             | Canada (Ont)                             |   |                                       |                 | Driving Team                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 54         |               |  |  | Bernard Thomas  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | May    | 1865  | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | English                                  | English                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Po              | Driving Team                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 55         |               |  |  | Rugg George   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1870  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Driving Team                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 56         | 25            | 30   |  | Johanna E. Edwards  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1855  | 44                    | m  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | United Fruit Co.                          |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                | H                      |   |
| 57         |               |  |  | Pauline   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1852  | 47                    | m  | 26                       | 6                            | 5                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 58         |               |  |  | Philip  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1875  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 59         |               |  |  | Alger   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1882  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 60         |               |  |  | Amanda  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1885  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 61         |               |  |  | Alvina  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1892  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wis   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 62         |               |  |  | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 63         |               |  |  | Marionette Hammada  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1858  | 41                    | m  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | Shoe Fin. Fab.                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 64         |               |  |  | Hammada   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 65         |               |  |  | Billy Desire  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1882  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 66         | 31            |  |  | T. Allen  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1874  | 25                    | m  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | N.Y. 506                                  |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 67         |               |  |  | Catharine   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1878  | 20                    | m  | 2                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 68         |               |  |  | Ebra  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1878  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 69         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 70         |               |  |  | Johnson   | Brother  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1884  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 71         |               |  |  | Joseph  | Brother  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1887  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 72         |               |  |  | Alger   | Brother  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1889  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | U               | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 73         | 26            | 32   |  | Coron E. Edwards  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1845  | 54                    | m  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | al              | Wood Chopper                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 74         |               |  |  | Mary P  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1850  | 49                    | m  | 26                       | 6                            | 5                                | Canada  | "  | "  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 75         |               |  |  | Caroline  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 76         |               |  |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1850  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 77         |               |  |  | Clarence  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1887  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 78         |               |  |  | George Thomas   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1869  | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada (Ont)                             | Canada (Ont)                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al              | Wood Chopper                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 79         | 27            | 33   |  | Travis Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1809  | 60                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    | m               | Working Capt                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 80         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1878  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Mine Inspector                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 81         |               |  |  | Annie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1850  | 50                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 82         |               |  |  | Ezra  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1888  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 83         |               |  |  | Ezra  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1891  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 84         | 24            | 34   |  | Cook Mary   | Servant  | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1875  | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | Dom Servant                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 85         | 34            |  |  | Marvin  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1834  | 65                    | m  | 12                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1842                                      | 58                                    | m               | Victory Light                             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 86         |               |  |  | Bessie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1862  | 38                    | m  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Tennessee                                | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 87         | 33            |  |  | Rivie   | Head   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1874  | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Ont)  | Canada (Ont)                             | Canada (Ont)                             | 1885                                      | 17                                    |                 | Grain Elevator                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 88         |               |  |  | Cardie Phillie  | Partner  | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1877  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada (Ont)                             | Canada (Ont)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 | Quasemaker                                |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 89         | 29            | 26   |  | Smith   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1861  | 38                    | m  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Ont)  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | m               | Salvage                                   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | C              | F                      | H |
| 90         |               |  |  | Ezra  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1868  | 31                    | m  | 1                        | 2                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 91         |               |  |  | Ezra  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ont)                             | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 92         |               |  |  | John J  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1897  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ont)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 93         |               |  |  | Agnes   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ont)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 94         | 30            | 37   |  | Isidore David   | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1869  | 30                    | m  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Russia (Pol)  | Russia (Pol)                             | Russia (Pol)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Pa              | Stone Keeper                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                      |   |
| 95         |               |  |  | Gertie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1878  | 22                    | m  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Russia  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 96         |               |  |  | Waldman Morris  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1876  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Russia (Pol)  | Russia (Pol)                             | Russia (Pol)                             | 1894                                      | 6                                     | al              | Stone Clerk                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 97         | 31            | 38   |  | Isidore William   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1872  | 27                    | m  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Stone Clerk                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | C              | F                      | H |
| 98         |               |  |  | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1881  | 18                    | m  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 99         |               |  |  | Bridget   | Brother  | W                     | F              | May    | 1840  | 60                    | m  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |
| 100        |               |  |  | Harold  | adopted  | W                     | M              | July   | 1888  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | " " "                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |   |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6

A

10

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Centonagon

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

.....  
*Stephen A Price*, Enumerator  
 .....

9420

| LOCATION.  |               |                  |   | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                    |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|------------------|---|------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street.          | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |      |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Has the person ever been employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                | 4   | 5    | 6         | 7   | 8  | 9              | 10   | 11             | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23          | 24                                 | 25                           | 26                 | 27         | 28                 | 29               | 30                       |
|            | 39            | Irish Head       | 1869  | 30   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Boarding House                        | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Catharina        | 1871  | 25   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Boarding House                        | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Cornelious James | 1878  | 21   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 5  | ad  | Servant                               | 2               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lawson John      | 1859  | 40   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | pro                                       | Carpenter                             | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Paradin William  | 1876  | 23   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | France                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Labor                             | 2               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lphant William   | 1866  | 33   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | France                           | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Copper mines                          | 2               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Richmond John    | 1871  | 28   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1892                                     | 8  | na  | Machinist                             | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Clancy James     | 1880  | 20   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Miner                                 | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hubbell Steven   | 1859  | 41   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   | 1862                                     | 38                                       | na  | Day Laborer                           |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 32         | 40            | Barris Robert    | 1828  | 72   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1849                                     | 51                                       | na  | Day Laborer                           | 12              |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Thompson James   | 1867  | 33   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Copper mines                          | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 33         | 41            | Mercer William   | 1857  | 42   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                | 21                    | 8  | 8                        | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Pro                                       | Day Laborer                           | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Elizabeth        | 1860  | 39   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                | 21                    | 8  | 8                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | William F        | 1881  | 19   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Peter            | 1882  | 17   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | Blacksmith                            | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Ella             | 1886  | 14   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | James            | 1888  | 12   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | May I            | 1891  | 9    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mary R           | 1893  | 6    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lillian E        | 1896  | 3    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | John             | 1899  | 1    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 34         | 42            | Head             | 1873  | 26   | 7'        |   |  |                |      |                | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Head                                  | 4               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Alma             | 1876  | 24   | 7'        |   |  |                |      |                | 2                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Bladys           | 1898  | 1    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Maria            | 1900  | 12   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 35         | 43            | Head             | 1840  | 60   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                | 9                     | 8  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       |   | Head                                  | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Maria            | 1866  | 33   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Dennis           | 1866  | 33   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Marshall                              | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | George           | 1870  | 29   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | Marshall                              | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mellie E         | 1876  | 23   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | Marshall                              | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Joseph           | 1881  | 18   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | Marshall                              | 2               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 36         | 44            | Head             | 1846  | 54   | 7'        |   |  |                |      |                | 15                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1868                                     | 32                                       | na  | Head                                  | 4               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lizzie           | 1861  | 39   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                | 15                    | 8  | 6                        |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hugo             | 1887  | 12   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Genevieve        | 1889  | 10   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Madeline         | 1891  | 9    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Joseph           | 1894  | 6    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Thaddeus         | 1896  | 4    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | William          | 1897  | 2    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 37         | 45            | Head             | 1860  | 39   | 7'        |   |  |                |      |                | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | Head                                  | 4               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lilla B          | 1889  | 11   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Boarding House                        | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Ira              | 1890  | 6    | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Condy Thomas     | 1889  | 21   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       | Pro                                       | Copper mines                          | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Oliver Charles   | 1872  | 27   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Miner                                 | 1               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lantry John      | 1872  | 28   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1892                                     | 8  | Pro                                       | Copper mines                          | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Blanco Patrick   | 1862  | 38   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Deaneau Jacob    | 1866  | 33   | 6'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       | ad  | Copper mines                          | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Pia Nicolas      | 1874  | 25   | 5'        |   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 152 }

Enumeration District No.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county...

Greenland Township

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the Seven<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A Price

*Enumerator.*

9427

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                    | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       |                 | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | How many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         | 13 |
| 51         |               |   |   | Wilson, James A.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1880  | 19                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Miner        |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 52         |               |   |   | Jordan, Peter   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1865  | 35                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1895                                      | 5                                     | Pa              | Miner        |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 53         |               |   |   | Reynolds, James   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1848  | 52                    | 5'   | 25                       |                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    | Pa              | Copper miner |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 54         |               |   |   | Whitwell, John  | Clerk  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1876  | 23                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | Clerk        |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 55         |               |   |   | Reynolds, Jim   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1876  | 23                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Copper miner |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 56         |               |   |   | Whitford, William   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1879  | 21                    | 5'   |                          |                    | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1899                                      | 1                                     | U               | Miner        |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 57         |               |   |   | Lawson, L. M.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1870  | 30                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Miner        |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 58         |               |   |   | Reynolds, John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1878  | 21                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Copper miner |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 59         |               |   |   | Thompson, John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1869  | 31                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1894                                      | 6                                     | Pa              | Copper miner |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 60         |               |   |   | Bresnahan, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1855  | 45                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Copper miner |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 61         |               |   |   | Switzer, George   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1854  | 46                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Physician    |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 62         |               |   |   | Hansen, B.  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | July           | 1870  | 30                    | 5'   | 0                        | 0                  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 63         | 38            | 46  |   | Mrs. H. W. H.   | Head   | W                     | F    | July           | 1870  | 29                    | 5'   | 2                        |                    | New York                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 64         |               |   |   | Maggie W.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1873  | 27                    | 5'   | 4                        | 4                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 65         |               |   |   | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1893  | 7                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 66         |               |   |   | Blanch  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1894  | 6                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 67         |               |   |   | Esther  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1895  | 4                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 68         |               |   |   | Harold  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 69         | 29            | 47  |   | Thurston, J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1857  | 42                    | 5'   | 6                        |                    | Maine                          | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 70         |               |   |   | Mrs. A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1869  | 30                    | 5'   | 6                        | 2                  | Michigan                       | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 71         |               |   |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1891  | 9                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 72         | 40            | 48  |   | Bear, J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1862  | 37                    | 5'   | 9                        |                    | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 73         |               |   |   | Helen E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | 5'   | 4                        | 4                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 74         |               |   |   | Mary C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 75         |               |   |   | John J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1893  | 6                     | 5'   |                          |                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 76         |               |   |   | Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | 5'   |                          |                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 77         |               |   |   | June  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1896  | 3                     | 5'   |                          |                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 78         | 41            | 49  |   | Lafayette, J. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1871  | 29                    | 5'   | 0                        | 0                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 25                                    | Pa              |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 79         |               |   |   | Ellen   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1873  | 26                    | 5'   | 0                        | 0                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 80         | 42            | 50  |   | John, J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1862  | 38                    | 5'   | 14                       |                    | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 81         |               |   |   | Kate M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1864  | 35                    | 5'   | 18                       | 6                  | New Jersey                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 82         |               |   |   | Mattie E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 83         |               |   |   | Germie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1886  | 14                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 84         |               |   |   | Wendy   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1888  | 12                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 85         |               |   |   | Thomas E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 86         |               |   |   | Clara C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1893  | 7                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 87         |               |   |   | Raymond   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 88         | 43            | 57  |   | Honck, J. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1856  | 44                    | 5'   | 17                       |                    | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 89         |               |   |   | Minnie V.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1864  | 35                    | 5'   | 17                       | 0                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | (re) Canada                              | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 90         | 44            | 62  |   | Clara, J. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1865  | 34                    | 5'   | 13                       |                    | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 91         |               |   |   | Helmars   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1865  | 34                    | 5'   | 13                       | 7                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 92         |               |   |   | Charles E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1886  | 13                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 93         |               |   |   | Henry E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1892  | 7                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 94         |               |   |   | Ernest  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 95         | 45            | 63  |   | Edward, J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1857  | 42                    | 5'   | 9                        |                    | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 96         |               |   |   | John E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1861  | 38                    | 5'   | 9                        | 1                  | Iowa                           | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 97         |               |   |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1894  | 6                     | 5'   |                          |                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 98         | 46            | 64  |   | Robert, J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1868  | 32                    | 5'   | 14                       |                    | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Pa              |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 99         |               |   |   | Clara   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1865  | 34                    | 5'   | 14                       | 2                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |
| 100        |               |   |   | John H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1887  | 12                    | 5'   |                          |                    | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Ontonagon

*Township or other division of county.*

Greenland Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

9436

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 154

Enumeration District No. 1521

Sheet No

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                    | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or leased. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres when in. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                 | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
|            |               |   | Robert Colara   | Son  | W m                   | Apr 1889       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 41            | 50  | Ympe J. J. B.   | Head   | W m                   | Aug 1857       | 42    | M                     | 4  |                          |                    | Minnesota                        | Germany                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith                       |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary C.   | Wife   | W f                   | Jan 1875       | 25    | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 1                  | England                          | Ireland                        | England                                  | 1870                                     | 7   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 48            | 66  | Ympe J. J. B.   | Head   | W m                   | Aug 1861       | 38    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0           | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Alvin   | Wife   | W f                   | Nov 1879       | 20    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                  | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Boarder  | W m                   | Feb 1862       | 38    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | at sea                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | na                                    | Turner                           | 1           | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Boarder  | W f                   | Feb 1862       | 42    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Edna  | Boarder  | W f                   | Nov 1865       | 14    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Wisconsin                        | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 49            | 57  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Apr 1862       | 37    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1896                                     | 4   | 2                                     | Farmer                           | 0           | 1                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 50            | 58  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Apr 1860       | 40    | M                     | 19   |                          |                    | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1869                                     | 31  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 10                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Nov 1864       | 35    | M                     | 19   | 9                        | 9                  | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Alvina  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1881       | 18    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1883       | 17    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1885       | 15    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Oct 1886       | 13    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1887       | 11    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1890       | 9     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1892       | 7     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1894       | 5     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1898       | 1     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 57            | 59  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Jan 1862       | 38    | M                     | 8  |                          |                    | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Nov 1875       | 26    | M                     | 8  | 1                        | 1                  | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | June 1892      | 7     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 52            | 60  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Apr 1867       | 33    | M                     | 6  |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Dec 1871       | 28    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                  | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Aug 1894       | 5     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Boarder  | W m                   | Feb 1872       | 27    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 13  | na                                    | Miner                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Boarder  | W m                   | Jan 1876       | 24    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1894                                     | 6   | na                                    | Carpenter                        | 2           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 53            | 61  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Apr 1869       | 31    | M                     | 11   |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | al                                    | Carpenter                        | 2           | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Jan 1870       | 30    | M                     | 11   | 5                        | 3                  | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Dec 1890       | 9     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Aug 1893       | 6     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Jan 1897       | 12    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 54            | 62  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Dec 1870       | 29    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 7   | al                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 3                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Jan 1872       | 26    | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                  | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Dec 1897       | 2     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Mich.                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Apr 1899       | 1     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Mich.                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 55            | 63  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | June 1865      | 47    | M                     | 15   |                          |                    | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1868                                     | 32  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 1           | 5                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | Feb 1862       | 38    | M                     | 15   | 10                       | 5                  | Canada                           | England (Eng)                  | Canada                                   | 1866                                     | 34  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Dec 1864       | 15    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Silvering                        | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov 1886       | 13    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | July 1892      | 7     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Jan 1894       | 6     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Apr 1895       | 5     | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 56            | 64  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Apr 1864       | 36    | M                     | 14   |                          |                    | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1866                                     | 44  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Wife   | W f                   | July 1864      | 33    | M                     | 14   | 5                        | 1                  | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1848                                     | 52  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Son  | W m                   | Oct 1877       | 22    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Store Clerk                      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 57            | 65  | Wm. J. J. B.  | Head   | W m                   | Dec 1844       | 55    | M                     | 19   |                          |                    | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 3                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wm. J. J. B.  | Daughter   | W f                   | Apr 1875       | 25    | M                     | 0  |                          |                    | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Store Clerk                      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 14  
 { Enumeration District No. 1574 }

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Price Enumerator

9448

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or Race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |                          |
| 51        |               |  |  | Challiver Joseph  | son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1878  | 22                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Barber                                    |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 52        |               |  |  | Challiver Joseph  | son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1882  | 17                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 53        | 50            | 69   |  | Morgan William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1824  | 65                    | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 47  | 48                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 2                    | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 54        |               |  |  | Morgan Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1845  | 53                    | 37   | 40                       | 4                            | 4                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 47  | 48                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 55        |               |  |  | Edward  | son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1865  | 35                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Hand                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 56        |               |  |  | Frank   | son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1867  | 33                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 57        | 59            | 67   |  | George F. Pichul  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1822  | 77                    | 50   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 47                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 1                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 58        |               |  |  | Charlotte   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1826  | 73                    | 50   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 59        | 60            | 68   |  | Paul George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1854  | 45                    | 37   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854                                      | 46                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 4                    | 3                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 60        |               |  |  | Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1845  | 54                    | 37   | 11                       | 11                           |                                  | Persia  | Persia                                   | Persia                                   | 1865                                      | 32                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 61        |               |  |  | Joseph H  | son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1868  | 32                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Persia                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Hand                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 62        |               |  |  | George  | son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1869  | 30                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 63        |               |  |  | Charles   | son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1874  | 26                    | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 64        |               |  |  | John  | son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1876  | 24                    | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Carriage                                  |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 65        |               |  |  | Frank   | son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1884  | 15                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Household                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 66        |               |  |  | Catharina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 67        | 69            | 72   |  | Therese Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1861  | 38                    | 39   | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 1                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 68        |               |  |  | Rose  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1872  | 28                    | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 69        |               |  |  | Ruth  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1899  | 1                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 70        | 73            | 77   |  | William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1860  | 39                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1869                                      | 31                                    |                 | N.G.                                      | 0                    | 1                            | 0                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 71        |               |  |  | Booth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873  | 27                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | meat market                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 72        |               |  |  | Norma John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1862  | 37                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | meat market                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 73        | 63            | 67   |  | Smith George  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1826  | 73                    | 43   |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont   | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 4                    | 3                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 74        |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1836  | 63                    | 43   | 8                        | 7                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 75        |               |  |  | Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1861  | 38                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker                                |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 76        |               |  |  | Mary J  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1865  | 34                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                            | 3                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 77        |               |  |  | Harriet   | son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1871  | 29                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 78        |               |  |  | Julia M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1878  | 22                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Barber                                    |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 79        |               |  |  | Ida M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1877  | 22                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker                                |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 80        |               |  |  | Lewel B   | son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1888  | 10                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 81        | 64            | 72   |  | Epstine J. Karkis   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1858  | 42                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | (Pol) Russia  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 1                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 82        |               |  |  | Ido   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1871  | 29                    | 9  | 2                        | 3                            |                                  | (Pol) Russia  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 83        |               |  |  | Sadie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1894  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 84        |               |  |  | Dora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 85        |               |  |  | Lillie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1897  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 86        |               |  |  | Rubain Abraham  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1874  | 25                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | (Pol) Russia  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             | 1895                                      | 5                                     | na              | Store keeper                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 87        |               |  |  | Joseph  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1852  | 48                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | (Pol) Russia  | (Pol) Russia                             | (Pol) Russia                             | 1895                                      | 5                                     | na              | Farmer                                    | 1                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 88        | 65            | 73   |  | Petersen Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1861  | 39                    | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 1                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 89        |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1867  | 33                    | 12   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 90        |               |  |  | Ester   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1888  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 91        |               |  |  | Ester   | son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1891  | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 92        |               |  |  | Annie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 93        |               |  |  | Henry   | son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 94        |               |  |  | April   | son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1899  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 95        |               |  |  | Arlson Annie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1878  | 22                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | Servant                                   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 96        |               |  |  | Gimberg Beatha  | Servant  | W                     | F    | June           | 1877  | 23                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | Servant                                   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 97        |               |  |  | Howard Andrew   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1853  | 46                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 98        |               |  |  | Jones Martin  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July           | 1870  | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Miner                                     |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 99        |               |  |  | Berlin Charles  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1870  | 26                    | 8  | 0                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 100       |               |  |  | Dahlin Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1877  | 23                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Jeweler                                   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Ontonagon

*Township or other division of county.*

Greenland Township

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Sheet No. 12

Enumeration District No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Stephen A Prince

*Enumerator.*

945-5-

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                 | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|------------|---------------|---------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.     | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value or home. | Number of farm or other land. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Johnson Albert  | Boards   | Wm                    | Heid | 1888           | 42                    | m  | 19                       |                              | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  | 15  | na                                    |                                   | Miner           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Swanson Oskar   | Boards   | Wm                    | July | 1870           | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  | 16  | na                                    |                                   | Lay Labor       | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Johnson E. H.   | Boards   | Wm                    | Feb  | 1884           | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Swanson Wm  | Boards   | Wm                    | Aug  | 1866           | 33                    | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  | 13  | na                                    |                                   | Carphonates     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Doughen Marion  | Boards   | W                     | July | 1878           | 21                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | School Teacher  | 13                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Canter Harry  | Boards   | Wm                    | Mar  | 1863           | 37                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | Ureanates       | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 66         | 74            |         | Kerwick Wm  | Head   | Wm                    | May  | 1824           | 76                    | m  | 20                       |                              | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  | 54  | na                                    |                                   | N. S.           | 0                    | 0                            | 3         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Heller Wm   | Wife   | W                     | Apr  | 1840           | 60                    | m  | 20                       | 6                            | 3   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   | 31                                    |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Daishy Loughan  | Wife   | W                     | Feb  | 1874           | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | John C  | Adopted son  | Wm                    | May  | 1892           | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 68         | 75            |         | Buck Clayton  | Boards   | Wm                    | May  | 1864           | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | Stage driver    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Bowen John  | Head   | Wm                    | Dec  | 1832           | 47                    | m  | 22                       |                              | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Druggist        | 1                    | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Emma C  | Wife   | W                     | June | 1855           | 44                    | m  | 22                       | 1                            | 1   | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Atkins B  | Head   | Wm                    | July | 1878           | 21                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                 | Druggist             | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Ann E W   | Wife   | W                     | Oct  | 1879           | 20                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 68         | 74            |         | Mrs Gertrude  | Head   | Wm                    | Sept | 1863           | 36                    | m  | 9                        |                              | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 14  | na                                    |                                   | Barber          | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | June | 1872           | 27                    | m  | 9                        | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | James A   | Son  | Wm                    | Jan  | 1892           | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Elmer   | Daughter   | W                     | July | 1899           | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 75         |               |         | Johnson John  | Head   | Wm                    | Sept | 1865           | 34                    | m  | 0                        |                              | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  | 13  | na                                    |                                   | Barber          | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | May  | 1876           | 24                    | m  | 0                        | 0                            | Norway  | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  | 12  |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 69         | 79            |         | Robinson John   | Head   | Wm                    | Apr  | 1834           | 66                    | m  | 17                       |                              | Vermont   | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | Druggist        | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Ann   | Wife   | W                     | Dec  | 1862           | 37                    | m  | 17                       | 4                            | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Carrie  | Daughter   | W                     | Feb  | 1888           | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Ransom  | Son  | Wm                    | Feb  | 1891           | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Roy   | Son  | Wm                    | June | 1895           | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 70         | 78            |         | Long Thomas   | Head   | Wm                    | Mar  | 1835           | 65                    | m  | 35                       |                              | England   | England                        | England                                  |  | 41  | na                                    |                                   | N. S.           | 0                    | 0                            | 1         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Mary A  | Wife   | W                     | Jan  | 1844           | 56                    | m  | 35                       | 0                            | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 70         | 78            |         | John Edward   | Head   | Wm                    | July | 1867           | 32                    | m  | 9                        |                              | Michigan  | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Julia C   | Wife   | W                     | Oct  | 1876           | 23                    | m  | 9                        | 5                            | Michigan  | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | Mar  | 1891           | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | William E   | Son  | Wm                    | Oct  | 1893           | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Samuel H  | Son  | Wm                    | July | 1895           | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Grand F   | Daughter   | W                     | Oct  | 1897           | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Martin  | Son  | Wm                    | May  | 1899           | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 71         | 77            |         | Wright William  | Head   | Wm                    | Aug  | 1868           | 31                    | m  | 0                        |                              | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Druggist        | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | June | 1880           | 19                    | m  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 72         | 73            |         | Morley John   | Head   | Wm                    | Jan  | 1858           | 42                    | m  | 7                        |                              | Wisconsin   | Ireland                        | At Sea                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Druggist        | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | Dec  | 1861           | 38                    | m  | 7                        | 1                            | Wisconsin   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | James W   | Son  | Wm                    | May  | 1899           | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Irwood John   | Boards   | Wm                    | May  | 1892           | 28                    | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | Livery & Stage  | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 73         | 94            |         | Cook Elizabeth  | Head   | W                     | Sept | 1850           | 49                    | m  | 13                       | 2                            | 2   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   | 1854                                  | 45                                |                 | Boarding House       | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Towens Robert   | Boards   | Wm                    | Jan  | 1876           | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  | 1892                                      | 7                                     | na                                | Barber          | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Brown Charles   | Boards   | W                     | Mar  | 1871           | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio  | Germany                        | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Saloon Keeper   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Cook Lewis  | Son  | Wm                    | Mar  | 1891           | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
| 74         | 82            |         | Lewis Paul  | Head   | Wm                    | Sept | 1870           | 29                    | m  | 8                        |                              | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 10  | al                                    |                                   | White Fisherman | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | May  | 1877           | 23                    | m  | 8                        | 4                            | 4   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   | 12                                    |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Frederick   | Son  | Wm                    | Aug  | 1892           | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Alex  | Son  | Wm                    | Feb  | 1895           | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |
|            |               |         | Annie   | Daughter   | W                     | Aug  | 1896           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |  |



State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 5  
 Enumeration District No. 154 }

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Stephens A. Brown

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city.

9467

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                        |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last Nativity. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the County only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Value of farm schedule. |
|           |               |   |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                        | Place of birth of this Person.   | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                        |  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 51        |               |   | Lemmerille Lemier   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1888  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 52        | 76            | 86  | Cooke Charles   | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov            | 1872  | 27                    | m  | 5                        |                              |                        | Michigan   | England                                  | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53        |               |   | Agnas   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1868  | 31                    | m  | 5                        | 2                            |                        | Michigan   | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 54        |               |   | Dorothy   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1896  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55        |               |   | Elliott Aubrey  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56        |               |   | Jackson William   | Father in Law  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1828  | 74                    |  |                          |                              |                        | England  | England                                  | England                                  | 47  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57        |               |   | Jackson John  | Son in Law   | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1855  | 44                    | m  | 7                        |                              |                        | England  | England                                  | England                                  | 41  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 58        | 76            | 86  | Harlow William  | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov            | 1867  | 32                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                        | Illinois   | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 59        |               |   | Jean H  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1866  | 34                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            |                        | Michigan   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60        | 76            | 88  | Hanson Wm F   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1861  | 39                    | m  | 8                        |                              |                        | Norway   | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 19  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61        |               |   | Maggie  | wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1875  | 24                    | m  | 8                        | 5                            |                        | Wisconsin  | England                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62        |               |   | Mary D  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1894  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Norway                                   | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 63        |               |   | Flora   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 64        |               |   | William R   | son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1897  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 65        |               |   | Elma L  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 66        |               |   | Rodolph   | son  | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 67        | 76            | 89  | Pamell Mary C   | Head   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1848  | 52                    |  |                          | 53                           |                        | Canada   | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 52  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68        |               |   | Clara   | son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin  | At Sea                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69        |               |   | Henry J   | son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1883  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | At Sea                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70        |               |   | Emma  | son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1886  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | At Sea                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 71        | 77            | 90  | Currie John A   | Head   | M                     | M    | June           | 1842  | 57                    | m  | 24                       |                              |                        | Canada   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 15  | no                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72        |               |   | Effie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1844  | 56                    | m  | 24                       | 12                           | 11                     | Scotland   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 49  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 73        |               |   | Angeles   | son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1869  | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Canada   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 15  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74        |               |   | Edward  | son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1875  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  | 15  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75        |               |   | John  | son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  | 15  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 76        |               |   | Murder  | son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  | 15  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77        |               |   | Hermitta  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1883  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  | 15  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78        |               |   | Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1883  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                        | "  | "  | "  | 15  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 79        |               |   | Detavens Hurz   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1876  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                        | France   | France                                   | France                                   | 7   | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80        |               |   | Cock William  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1877  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                        | England  | England                                  | England                                  | 0   | U                                     |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81        |               |   | Coony Thos  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1870  | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 82        |               |   | Harley Michael  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1872  | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83        |               |   | Avard, Hurz   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1870  | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin  | Germany                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84        |               |   | Oberlin Jay C   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1871  | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Indiana  | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85        |               |   | Claman William  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1855  | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                        | England  | England                                  | England                                  | 15  | yes                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 86        |               |   | Utrook Peter  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1869  | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87        |               |   | Charley Mary  | Servant  | W                     | F    | June           | 1876  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Pennsylvania   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88        |               |   | Sanda Ada   | Servant  | W                     | F    | June           | 1863  | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89        | 76            | 91  | Brook Maria   | Head   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1858  | 42                    |  |                          | 33                           |                        | Canada   | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 19  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90        |               |   | Clara   | son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1850  | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Wisconsin  | England                                  | Canada                                   | 19  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91        |               |   | Alfred  | son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1882  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92        |               |   | Stephen   | son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1886  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93        | 77            | 92  | Philip William  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1833  | 66                    | m  | 42                       |                              |                        | England  | England                                  | England                                  | 46  | no                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94        |               |   | Catherine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1833  | 66                    | m  | 42                       | 1                            |                        | Ireland  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 53  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95        |               |   | Edward  | son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1881  | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 96        | 82            | 93  | Flannery William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 29                    | m  | 6                        |                              |                        | Michigan   | Connecticut                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97        |               |   | Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1870  | 29                    | m  | 6                        | 3                            |                        | Michigan   | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98        |               |   | Harz  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99        |               |   | Lorna A   | son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1896  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100       |               |   | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                        | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Canton

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. )

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

13th

day of June, 1900.

Stephen A. Prince

-, *Enumerator.*

9475-

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| CITY.     | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
|           |               |  |  |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Lumma Edward  | nephew   | W              | M    | July           | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Mich. G.                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83        | 94            |  |  | Lucky Alona   | Servant  | W              | F    | Oct            | 1883  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1887                                      | 33                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Minna William   | Head   | W              | M    | Oct            | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1887                                      | 33                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | William   | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 6                        | 3                            | 3                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | William E   | son  | W              | M    | May            | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Clammie   | son  | W              | M    | June           | 1899  | 1 1/2                 |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84        | 92            |  |  | Rosebear Edith A  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Colorado                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Orvian Edith  | Head   | W              | F    | Sept           | 1867  | 32                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Thomas  | Brother  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1854  | 46                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85        | 93            |  |  | Uchmitt Johann  | Head   | W              | M    | July           | 1837  | 62                    | Wid  |                          | 8                            | 7                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1852                                      | 48                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Ertha   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1862  | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | France (Als)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Mary A  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1864  | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | France (Als)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | George  | son  | W              | M    | Dec            | 1867  | 32                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | France (Als)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | James A   | son  | W              | M    | Nov            | 1870  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | France (Als)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Joseph  | son  | W              | M    | May            | 1874  | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | France (Als)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 86        | 91            |  |  | Lefferly Albert   | nephew   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Borcia Hilary   | Head   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Hamish  | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | 4                                | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Richard J   | son  | W              | M    | Aug            | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Austria                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Florence  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Austria                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | William J   | son  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1896  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Austria                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Edward  | son  | W              | M    | Aug            | 1898  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Austria                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87        | 95            |  |  | James Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1830  | 69                    | Wid  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1838                                      | 42                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88        | 96            |  |  | James William   | Head   | W              | M    | Dec            | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Mary A  | Wife   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 17                       | 8                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Orville   | Daughter   | W              | F    | May            | 1885  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Lewis   | son  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | ...   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W              | F    | July           | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Emile Ferdinand   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89        | 99            |  |  | Hughes Charles  | Boarder  | W              | M    | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Nebraska                       | Nebraska                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Theresa Thelma  | Head   | W              | F    | July           | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Lizzie W  | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Marguerite  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1898  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Baby  | Daughter   | W              | F    | May            | 1899  | 1 1/2                 |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89        | 98            |  |  | Trish John  | Boarder  | W              | M    | June           | 1866  | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Peterson A. Charles   | Head   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1862  | 38                    | Wid  |                          |                              |                                  | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Bennie  | Daughter   | W              | F    | May            | 1887  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90        | 97            |  |  | Doyle James   | Head   | W              | M    | Aug            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1897                                      | 3                                     |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Johnson Alex  | Boarder  | W              | M    | May            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 19                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Doyle Thomas  | Brother  | W              | M    | July           | 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     | al              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Paul Jacob  | Boarder  | W              | M    | July           | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | France                         | France                                   | France                                   | 1868                                      | 32                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Quinn Thomas  | Boarder  | W              | M    | May            | 1851  | 49                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1900                                      | 0                                     |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | McCart David  | Boarder  | W              | M    | May            | 1878  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     | al              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91        | 96            |  |  | Wamsley Edmund  | Head   | W              | M    | Aug            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | England                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Albert E  | son  | W              | M    | Nov            | 1888  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92        | 103           |  |  | Johnson Oscar   | Head   | W              | M    | Dec            | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1866                                      | 34                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93        | 104           |  |  | Webb John   | Head   | W              | M    | Aug            | 1839  | 60                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1838                                      | 62                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Canton

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 }

Enumeration District No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Stephen A. Prince

### Enumerator

Ward of city

9486

[illegible]



Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 18  
 Enumeration District No. 134 } 7 14

9499

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                              |                                |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not attended school (in family). | A standard school (in family). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English.        | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |    |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        | 13 |
|            |               |  | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1890  | 9  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Paul M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1898  | 5  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 115        | 42            |  | Beall + John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1875  | 24   | 1                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 17                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 2                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Eva M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1878  | 22   | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 104        | 119           |  | Corb M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1892  | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 104        | 119           |  | Bestard John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1860  | 40   | 16                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 5                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Marjorie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1870  | 30   | 16                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | John E  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1884  | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Bel   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1877  | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Hazel   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1890  | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1897  | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Kenneth William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1866  | 34   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Scotland                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 2                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 107        | 120           |  | Kenneth John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1874  | 25   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 2                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 107        | 120           |  | Van Der Horst John  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1860  | 40   | 0                        |                              |                                  | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | al                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Esther F  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1855  | 44   | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Edmond Joseph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1890  | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 108        | 121           |  | Book William  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1840  | 59   | 10                       |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1830  | 69   | 10                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1876                                      | 27                                    |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 108        | 121           |  | Muffett John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1862  | 37   | 3                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Hannah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1876  | 24   | 3                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 108        | 121           |  | Perick John   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1877  | 23   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | al                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1875  | 24   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | May (C)   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1896  | 3  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Gertrude  | Son  | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1895  | 2  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 110        | 119           |  | Casey William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1857  | 42   | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | W  | W  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 110        | 119           |  | Pachel  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1866  | 33   | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 20                                    |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 110        | 119           |  | Gaffney William   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1850  | 49   | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | na                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Annie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1854  | 45   | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Andrew  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1836  | 24   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 1                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | John T  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1881  | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 1                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1882  | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 2                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Annie   | Son  | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1885  | 14   |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | George R  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11   |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Frederick   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1892  | 7  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Elie  | Son  | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1892  | 7  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1890  | 6  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Boman William   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1868  | 32   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | McKow Thor  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1860  | 40   | 16                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 15                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Chino John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1861  | 39   | 6                        |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Parker James  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1869  | 40   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Leah John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 28   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | England                                  | U   | U                                     |                                  | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 107        | 119           |  | Welsh Richard   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1859  | 40   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Deborah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1864  | 35   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Martin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1886  | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Richard   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Catherine   | Son  | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1891  | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 107        | 120           |  | Garson John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1876  | 23   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 3                                     | al                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Petersen Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1874  | 25   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 3                                     | al                               | Farmer      | 2                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
| 107        | 120           |  | Anders John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1880  | 20   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1899                                      | 1                                     | al                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |
|            |               |  | Carlson John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 3                                     | al                               | Farmer      | 0                                       |                                |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                |                        |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 154 7

Township or other division of county.

Greenland TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Prince Enumerator.

9370

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                                  |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---------------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Months attended school in month. | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.   |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |               |  |                | Month. | Year.          |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |               |  |                |        |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 51        | 115           | 129   | Tollin, Albert  | Head          | W  | M              | Nov    | 1876           | 23 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | na                                    | Book-keeper     | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 52        | 116           | 130   | Maloney, Arthur   | Head          | W  | M              | Nov    | 1840           | 59 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Book-keeper     | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 53        |               |   | Edward  | Nephew        | W  | M              | Mar    | 1852           | 48 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Book-keeper     | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        | 117           | 131   | Conley, Nelson  | Boarder       | W  | M              | Mar    | 1843           | 57 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Teamster        | 1           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55        | 112           | 124   | Cook, William   | Head          | W  | M              | Mar    | 1849           | 51 | 27                    |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1879                                     | 21  | na                                    | Farmer          | 2           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | O                  | F                | F                        | 18             |
| 56        |               |   | Estes, E  | Wife          | W  | F              | Nov    | 1853           | 46 | 27                    | 4  | 3                        |                              | New Jersey                       | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |   | Ma  | Daughter      | W  | F              | June   | 1886           | 13 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        | 118           | 132   | Wesley, John  | Head          | W  | M              | Nov    | 1842           | 57 | 30                    |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1864                                     | 36  | na                                    | Farmer          | 1-1-4       |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 59        |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife          | W  | F              | Sept   | 1852           | 47 | 30                    | 9  | 8                        |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        |               |   | Arthur  | Son           | W  | M              | Aug    | 1880           | 19 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        |               |   | William   | Son           | W  | M              | May    | 1885           | 15 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 11          |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   | Alfred  | Daughter      | W  | F              | Feb    | 1890           | 10 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        |               |   | Thomas  | Son           | W  | M              | Jan    | 1890           | 9  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        |               |   | Joseph  | Son           | W  | M              | Nov    | 1893           | 6  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        | 119           | 133   | Rene, Mathew  | Head          | W  | M              | Mar    | 1864           | 36 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        |               |   | Philippa  | Wife          | W  | F              | Jan    | 1864           | 36 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        | 120           | 134   | James, John   | Head          | W  | F              | Sept   | 1851           | 48 | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 28  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0-1-1       |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 68        |               |   | Julia   | Daughter      | W  | F              | Nov    | 1874           | 25 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Massachusetts                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        |               |   | Edward  | Son           | W  | M              | Sept   | 1874           | 25 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        | 121           | 135   | Samuel, John  | Head          | W  | M              | Nov    | 1844           | 55 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 71        |               |   | Ida   | Wife          | W  | F              | Nov    | 1872           | 27 | 0                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1896                                     | 4   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        |               |   | Emory, E  | Son           | W  | M              | Aug    | 1894           | 5  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        | 122           | 137   | Hermon, John  | Head          | W  | M              | Apr    | 1860           | 40 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | na                                    | Farmer          | 0-4-2       |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 74        |               |   | Helena  | Wife          | W  | F              | June   | 1859           | 40 | 0                     | 3  | 3                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   | Emma  | Daughter      | W  | F              | Apr    | 1880           | 20 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   | Mary  | Daughter      | W  | F              | July   | 1880           | 20 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |   | Isaac   | Son           | W  | M              | Sept   | 1889           | 10 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        |               |   | Act, Gust   | Boarder       | W  | M              | Oct    | 1872           | 27 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1893                                     | 7   | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        | 123           | 139   | Elva, John  | Head          | W  | M              | Mar    | 1861           | 39 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1874                                     | 26  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 80        |               |   | Thomas  | Wife          | W  | F              | Jan    | 1859           | 41 | 0                     | 15   | 2                        |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81        |               |   | William   | Son           | W  | M              | Mar    | 1881           | 19 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       | Deliverator     | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |   | Eleonor   | Daughter      | W  | F              | July   | 1889           | 10 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        | 124           | 138   | Journing, John  | Head          | W  | M              | May    | 1858           | 42 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1869                                     | 31  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0-0-1       |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 84        |               |   | Emmie   | Wife          | W  | F              | Apr    | 1858           | 42 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        | 125           | 139   | Virginia, Richard   | Head          | W  | M              | Sept   | 1841           | 59 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 38  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 86        |               |   | Constance   | Wife          | W  | F              | Jan    | 1843           | 57 | 0                     | 11   | 3                        |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1851                                     | 49  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87        |               |   | Mary  | Daughter      | W  | F              | July   | 1883           | 16 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        |               |   | Thomas  | Son           | W  | M              | Jan    | 1885           | 14 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |   | James   | Son           | W  | F              | Mar    | 1887           | 13 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        |               |   | Jeffery, Ann  | Mother-in-law | W  | F              | Sept   | 1812           | 87 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1851                                     | 49  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91        |               |   | Estella, Mary   | Servant       | W  | F              | Sept   | 1882           | 17 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92        | 126           | 140   | John, Harry   | Head          | W  | M              | Dec    | 1837           | 62 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1857                                     | 43  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 93        |               |   | Catherine   | Wife          | W  | F              | Apr    | 1854           | 46 | 0                     | 19   | 4                        |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        |               |   | Kate  | Daughter      | W  | F              | Apr    | 1882           | 18 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1882                                     | 12  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |   | John  | Son           | W  | M              | May    | 1886           | 14 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        |               |   | Edward  | Son           | W  | M              | July   | 1888           | 11 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |   | Mary  | Daughter      | W  | F              | Jan    | 1894           | 6  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98        | 127           | 141   | Edwin, C. H.  | Head          | W  | M              | Aug    | 1842           | 58 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 99        | 128           | 142   | Cocks, John   | Head          | W  | M              | Aug    | 1853           | 46 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1850                                     | 50  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 100       |               |   | Mary, J   | Wife          | W  | F              | Aug    | 1844           | 55 | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county

Greenland Township  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,

Stephen A Prince, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12  
 { Enumeration District No. 154

Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No.

Ward of city,

| LOCATION.     |   |   | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.                                |              |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
|---------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Race or known. | Number of farms or homesteads. |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21           | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                |
| 129           | 133   | 140   | Rostoban John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 0                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | France                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | 6            | 6                    | 1                            | 0                  | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                                |
|               |   |   | Malvina  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 3                        | 1                            | 0   | New York                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | King Grace   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Ohio                           | Wisconsin                                | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer  | 1                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Hammer Joseph  |  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | na  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 138           | 144   | 147   | Wissen Gustel  |  | W                     | F              | May    | 1846  | 54                    | Wd   |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    | Pa  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Enckes John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 7                                     | al  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Arnie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1876  | 23                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1   | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1890                                      | 4                                     |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Arnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1899  | 1                     | D  |                          |                              |   | Minnesota                      | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Paarson John   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     |   | mining       | 3                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Enckes John  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     |   | mining       | 4                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
| 139           | 145   | 148   | Shaps William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1863  | 37                    | M  |                          |                              | 0   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | mining       | 0                    | 0                            |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                                |
|               |   |   | Eleahand John  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | May    | 1863  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | St. Engineer | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
| 130           | 146   | 149   | Dickinson John   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 8                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | St. Engineer | 3                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                                |
|               |   |   | Alice  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Mabel  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1892  | 7                     | D  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Eleahand Charles   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer  | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
| 131           | 147   | 150   | Dickinson Millie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | McDonald Edith   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1846  | 54                    | Wd   |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Pa  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Angus  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     | al  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 132           | 148   | 150   | Endell Richard   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 38                       |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | na  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Jane   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 38                       | 18                           | 10  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Brechin  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   | mine boss    | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Della H  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Vida C   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 133           | 149   | 151   | Malone John  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 21                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer  | 3                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 10                       | M              |                                |
|               |   |   | Kate B   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 21                       | 12                           | 8   | New Jersey                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Anna M   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Edwarda  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |   | Teamster     | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Clarence   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Louis  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Frank C  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Ella C   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Gertrude   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Howard H   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 134           | 150   | 152   | Johns Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 1                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | mining       | 2                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                                |
|               |   |   | Ella J   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Grant S  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1892  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 135           | 151   | 153   | North William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 24                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | carpenter    | 2                    | 3                            |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                                |
|               |   |   | Mary V   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1861  | 39                    | "  | 24                       | 6                            | 5   | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Roy S  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | St. Engineer | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Joy C  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer  | 2                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | George W   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Evelyn   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 136           | 152   | 154   | Harris A   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 8                        |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pa  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Blanche  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Harris James   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   | mining       | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
|               |   |   | Bettins John   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | June   | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New Jersey                     | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   | mining       | 0                    |                              |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                                |
| 137           | 153   | 155   | Rogers John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa  |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                |
|               |   |   | May  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Minnesota                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |              |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OntonagonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 1524Township or other division of county Greenland TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Prince Enumerator.

95-35-

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 51         |                     | Constance E. son  | W   | M                     | Mar  | 1877                           | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 52         |                     | Paul John, Boarder  | W   | M                     | May  | 1876                           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 | Nebraska                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 53         |                     | Riship Thomas, Boarder  | W   | M                     | Apr  | 1869                           | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Miner   | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 54         | 123                 | Pastor John H. Head   | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1855                           | 44                    |  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1875                                      | 25                                    | na              | 14-7-5-0-0-3-0  |                      |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 55         |                     | Mellie, Wife  | W   | F                     | Mar  | 1863                           | 37                    |  | 21                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 56         |                     | Joseph H. son   | W   | M                     | July | 1883                           | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 57         |                     | Levi A. B. son  | W   | M                     | July | 1887                           | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 58         | 123                 | Charles Fitch, Head   | W   | M                     | July | 1866                           | 33                    |  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada                                   | Eng/Canada                               | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na              | 14-7-5-0-0-2  |                      |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 59         |                     | Mary, Wife  | W   | F                     | May  | 1869                           | 31                    |  | 3                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada                         | (Wt) Canada                              | Eng/Canada                               | 1897                                      | 3                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 60         |                     | Charles E. son  | W   | M                     | May  | 1899                           | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 61         | 123                 | Rogers William, Head  | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1877                           | 23                    |  | 36                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | na              | 14-7-5-0-0-1-1  |                      |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 62         |                     | Mary, Wife  | W   | F                     | Mar  | 1877                           | 23                    |  | 36                       | 3                            | 3                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 63         |                     | John, son   | W   | M                     | Aug  | 1875                           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Miner   | Timekeeper           | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 64         |                     | Malcolm, son  | W   | M                     | Apr  | 1878                           | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | na              | Miner   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 65         |                     | Rough Harry, Boarder  | W   | M                     | May  | 1871                           | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | na              | Miner   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 66         | 123                 | James J. Head   | W   | M                     | Mar  | 1851                           | 49                    |  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | na              | Boarding House  | 5                    |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 67         |                     | Mary, Wife  | W   | F                     | Nov  | 1857                           | 42                    |  | 15                       | 5                            | 4                                | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 68         |                     | Leona, Daughter   | W   | F                     | June | 1885                           | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 69         |                     | Frederick, son  | W   | M                     | Apr  | 1888                           | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 70         |                     | John, son   | W   | M                     | Nov  | 1889                           | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 71         |                     | Annie, Daughter   | W   | F                     | July | 1892                           | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 72         |                     | Sullivan John E. Boarder  | W   | M                     | June | 1862                           | 37                    |  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1864                                      | 36                                    | na              | Miner   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 73         |                     | James Mike, son   | W   | M                     | Sept | 1872                           | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    | na              | Miner   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 74         |                     | Thomas Lewis, son   | W   | M                     | July | 1872                           | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | al              | Day Labor   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 75         |                     | Murphy John, son  | W   | M                     | Aug  | 1889                           | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | na              | Day Labor   | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 76         |                     | Theron Thomas, son  | W   | M                     | Nov  | 1866                           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na              | Day Labor   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 77         |                     | Sullivan John, son  | W   | M                     | High | 1885                           | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor   | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 78         |                     | William H. son  | W   | M                     | Apr  | 1864                           | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Painter   | House                | 4                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 79         |                     | Ernest Joseph, son  | W   | M                     | Sept | 1861                           | 38                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Steamship   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 80         |                     | Ernest John, son  | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1869                           | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | na              | Miner   | For Labor            | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 81         |                     | George, son   | W   | M                     | May  | 1874                           | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Painter   | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 82         |                     | Burt Richard, son   | W   | M                     | May  | 1861                           | 39                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            | Russia                                   |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter   | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 83         |                     | Johnson Charles, son  | W   | M                     | June | 1870                           | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na              | Miner   | For Labor            | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 84         |                     | Bert John, son  | W   | M                     | Apr  | 1865                           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    | na              | Miner   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 85         |                     | Obornell John, son  | W   | M                     | Mar  | 1881                           | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na              | Miner   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 86         |                     | William Owen, son   | W   | M                     | Aug  | 1862                           | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Day Labor   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 87         |                     | Benoit Anton, son   | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1882                           | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  | Belgium                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | al              | Miner   | Labor                |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 88         |                     | Payne Fred, son   | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1872                           | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 89         | 123                 | Jackie Albert, Head   | W   | M                     | Aug  | 1872                           | 27                    |  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na              | 14-7-5-0-0-5  |                      |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 90         |                     | Christina, Wife   | W   | F                     | Feb  | 1875                           | 25                    |  | 7                        | 4                            | 4                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 91         |                     | August, son   | W   | M                     | July | 1892                           | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 92         |                     | Wilma E. Daughter   | W   | F                     | Aug  | 1895                           | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 93         |                     | John, son   | W   | M                     | Jan  | 1897                           | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 94         |                     | William, son  | W   | M                     | Mar  | 1899                           | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 95         | 123                 | Jama Albert, Head   | W   | M                     | May  | 1871                           | 29                    |  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na              | 14-7-5-0-0-3  |                      |                              |           |            |                    | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 96         |                     | Hilma, Wife   | W   | F                     | June | 1870                           | 29                    |  | 4                        | 7                            | 7                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 97         |                     | Anna, Daughter  | W   | F                     | Aug  | 1896                           | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 98         |                     | William, son  | W   | M                     | Sept | 1898                           | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 99         |                     | Bevela Matt, Boarder  | W   | M                     | May  | 1859                           | 41                    |  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1896                                      | 4                                     | al              | Miner   | Labor                | 3                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 100        |                     | Dan, Boarder  | W   | M                     | Nov  | 1879                           | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | al              | Miner   | Labor                | 2                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

9

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*



Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A Prince, Enumerator.

95-4

| LOCATION.     |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                  | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of householders living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English.        | Owned or leased. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Mortgage on house. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of relation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 1             | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                        | 27               | 28                       |                    |                          |
| 144           | 160   | 160  | Olson, Ole  | Head   | W. m.                 |      | July 1872      | 27    | m                     | 2  |                          |                              | Norway                         | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | Pa.                                   | Boatman          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Amelia  | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | June 1876      | 23    | m                     | 2  | 1                        |                              | Norway                         | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1890                                     | 8   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Winnifred   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | June 1899      | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Harrington, Jerry   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Sept 1869      | 30    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | mining           | 2           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Gallivan, Tim   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | July 1874      | 25    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | mining           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Dotting, Jerry  | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Jan 1867       | 33    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | mining           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Evans, Robert   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Aug 1853       | 46    |                       |  |                          |                              | Wales                          | Wales   | Wales                                    | 1867                                     | 33  | na                                    | mining           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Reams, Moses  | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Oct 1840       | 60    | Wd.                   |  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | na                                    | mining           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | North, George   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Aug 1876       | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                       | Maine   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | mining           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 147           | 163   | 163  | Oliver, Edw. J.   | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Mar 1869       | 31    | m                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith       | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Wm. J.  | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | June 1878      | 24    | m                     | 8  | 0                        |                              | Ohio                           | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 148           | 164   | 164  | Thompson, William   | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Feb 1871       | 29    | m                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Pa.                                   | Hotel            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Ellie E.  | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Oct 1874       | 25    | m                     | 7  | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan                       | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Beatrice  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | Sept 1894      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Bea R.  | Son  | W. m.                 |      | Mar 1897       | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Joe H.  | Son  | W. m.                 |      | July 1899      | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Krabbe, Herman  | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Sept 1876      | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | U. S. Post R.    | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Immore, Robert  | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Jan 1868       | 32    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1888                                     | 15  | na                                    | Bar Tender       | 1           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Stibbons, James   |  | W. m.                 |      | Sept 1867      | 32    |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                       | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Log Labor        | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Gillman, John   |  | W. m.                 |      | Sept 1883      | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter        | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Fawe, Herb R.   |  | W. m.                 |      | Feb 1883       | 17    | Wd.                   |  |                          |                              | Illinois                       | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter        | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Jakubka, August   |  | W. m.                 |      | July 1882      | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Electric Hand R. | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Draves, Chas  |  | W. m.                 |      | Aug 1882       | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Electric Hand R. | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Hewitt, Harry A.  |  | W. m.                 |      | Feb 1879       | 21    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                        | England   | England                                  | 1887                                     | 19  | na                                    | Carpenter        | 2           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Mead, Geo. S.   |  | W. m.                 |      | Mar 1881       | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Painter          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 149           | 165   | 165  | Stadler, Chas. J.   | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Aug 1868       | 31    | m                     | 12   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer      | 7           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Mahala  | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Feb 1871       | 29    | m                     | 12   | 6                        | 5                            | Wisconsin                      | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Annelle   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | Jan 1890       | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Charles W.  | Son  | W. m.                 |      | May 1892       | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Antony P.   | Son  | W. m.                 |      | Jan 1894       | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Rose F.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | Sept 1897      | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Agnes I.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | June 1899      | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 150           | 166   | 166  | Gilson, Thos. J.  | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Dec 1856       | 43    | m                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                         | Ireland   | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | na                                    | Fireman          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Alic I.   | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Sept 1853      | 44    | m                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada                         | Ireland   | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 27  |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Maud. A.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | July 1884      | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | James I.  | Son  | W. m.                 |      | Sept 1888      | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Ruth I.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | July 1871      | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Raymond   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | June 1893      | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 151           | 167   | 167  | Kennedy, John   | Head   | W. m.                 |      | May 1848       | 53    | m                     | 30   |                          |                              | Scotland                       | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 30                                       | na  |                                       | Wagon Driver     | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 152           | 168   | 168  | David, John   | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Feb 1867       | 33    | m                     | 12   |                          |                              | New Brunswick                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 13                                       | na  |                                       | Farmer           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Ida   | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Mar 1867       | 33    | m                     | 12   | 0                        |                              | Nebraska                       | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Cameras Bruce   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Mar 1872       | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Bar Tender       | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 153           | 169   | 169  | Burgess, Philip A.  | Head   | W. m.                 |      | Nov 1869       | 32    | m                     | 16   |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Pa.                                   | Farmer           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Christina   | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Apr 1866       | 34    | m                     | 16   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Ethel M.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |      | Jan 1892       | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 154           | 170   | 170  | McDonald, John  | Head   | W. m.                 |      | May 1860       | 40    | m                     | 13   |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1883                                     | 17  | na                                    | Storekeeper      | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Becky, John   | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Oct 1867       | 32    | m                     | 1  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | Pa.                                   | Farmer           | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Julia   | Wife   | W. F.                 |      | Dec 1864       | 35    | m                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                |   |  | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | Glade, Abraham  | Father-in-law  | W. m.                 |      | June 1820      | 79    | Wd.                   |  |                          |                              |                                |   |  | 1865                                     | 35  | na                                    |                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |
|               |   |  | William Charles   | Boarder  | W. m.                 |      | Feb 1872       | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Pa.                                   | Bar Tender       | 1           |                      |                              |           |            |                           |                  |                          |                    |                          |







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Contra Costa

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

Stephens A. Perrie

., *Enumerator.*

95-5-9

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|------------|---------------|---------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or other buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                    |
|            | 158-168       |         | Griscoll, H. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1893       | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1856       | 44                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Emmice, J.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1865       | 34                    | M  | 8                        | 3                            | 1                                | Pennsylvania  | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Paul, J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1893       | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Smith, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar 1846       | 60                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wales   | England                        | England                                  | 1886                                     | 24  | na                                    | Day Labor       | 5           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Holland, James  |  | W                     | M    | Oct 1863       | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Robert, J.  |  | W                     | M    | Aug 1880       | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Edward, J.  |  | W                     | M    | Mar 1865       | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Harvey, Edward  |  | W                     | M    | Apr 1872       | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1892                                     | 8   | 70                                    | Day Labor       | 3           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 167-179       |         | Indwig, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 181        | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1860      | 39                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Carry, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  | 20                       | 0                            | 0                                | Wisconsin   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Fred, M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1884      | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Gora, J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1889       | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Bastard, Charles  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | na                                    | Bar Tenders     | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Attalla, Harry  |  | W                     | M    | Feb 1848       | 52                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | 1850                                     | 50  | na                                    | Day Labor       | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Gripson, L. H.  |  | W                     | F    | July 1878      | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Anderson, Christ  |  | W                     | M    | Nov 1855       | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Norway  | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1851                                     | 19  | na                                    | Postmaster      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-150       |         | Hermescho, Hannah   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Oct 1877       | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1900                                     | 0   |                                       | Servant         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Duff, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1863      | 36                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | al                                    | Timber Laborer  | 2           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Agnes, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1875       | 24                    | M  | 12                       | 6                            | 4                                | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Agnes, J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1891       | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Patrick, J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1892       | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Rose, J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1894      | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Eve, C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1898       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Trumbly, Amanda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1889       | 63                    | M  | 50                       | 9                            | 3                                | New York  | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-150       |         | Paul, John C.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar 1848       | 52                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1877                                     | 23  | na                                    | Blacksmith      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Wade, Frederick B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1869       | 30                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1886                                     | 14  | na                                    | Blacksmith      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Matilda, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1870      | 29                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 0                                | Canada  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1893                                     | 7   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-152       |         | Wade, Frederick B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1866      | 43                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  | na                                    | Farmer          | 1-6         | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Matilda, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1868       | 42                    | M  | 22                       | 8                            | 6                                | Vermont   | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Frank, J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1880       | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Henry, J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1886       | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | William, J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1887       | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Eva, J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1890       | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Edward, J.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1894      | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 166-153       |         | Charles, J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1899       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 166-153       |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1856      | 43                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Harrah, J.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1863       | 47                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 1                                | Indiana   | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 167-154       |         | William, J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1894      | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | New York                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 167-154       |         | William, J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1865      | 34                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Maryland                       | Maryland                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Ellen, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1872       | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Marion, J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-155       |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1865       | 43                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-155       |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1865       | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Maggy, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1866       | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 0                            | 0                                | Maine   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-155       |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1857      | 42                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 168-155       |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1865       | 33                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Russia (Pol)  | Russia (Pol)                   | Russia (Pol)                             | 1890                                     | 10  | 70                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 26                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | 3                                | Germany (Pol)   | Germany (Pol)                  | Germany (Pol)                            | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |         | Indwig, J. H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |



[illegible]



Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 48  
Enumeration District No. 164 } 11

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, X  
95-83

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Price Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or leased. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |
| 123        | 123           |  | Drott, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1869  | 30                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | al              | Barber            | 2                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
| 126        | 126           |  | Yahel Oscar   | Partner  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1856  | 44                    | E   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886                                      | 14                                    | No              | Day Laborer       | 1                    | n                            | n         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 140        | 140           |  | Morris William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 28                    | M   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 37 1/2 hours      | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1877  | 22                    | M   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Hewitt Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1881  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | No              | Carpenter         | 1                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Weidner Frank   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1880  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer       | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 157        | 157           |  | Bishop Thomas   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1870  | 30                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1885                                      | 16                                    | No              | Miner             | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 156        | 156           |  | McLellan Arthur   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1857  | 42                    | M   | 15                       | 15                           |                                  | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1872                                      | 28                                    | No              | Farmer            | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | C                  | F                | H                        |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1869  | 31                    | M   | 15                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Ethel M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1885  | 14                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1892  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1894  | 5                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Hattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1896  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 158        | 158           |  | Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1899  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 145        | 145           |  | Goffney Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1878  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (re)                              | Canada (re)                              |   |                                       |                 | Dooring House     | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Maggie  | Partner  | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1878  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Stranough   | Partner  | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Rough John H  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1870  | 30                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Bar Tender        | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Kohoe Robert P  |  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1874  | 25                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Bar Tender        | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | McKully James   |  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1864  | 35                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | No              | Bar Tender        | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | McCloud John  |  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1858  | 41                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | 1878                                      | 22                                    | No              | Carpenter         | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | McMinis John  |  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1851  | 48                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1868                                      | 32                                    | No              | Carpenter         | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Mullen Maggie   |  | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1850  | 50                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Post Office Clerk | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 160        | 160           |  | Wengblow Edward   |  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1857  | 42                    | M   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | No              | Painter           | 1                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 148        | 148           |  | McLennan Robert   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1851  | 49                    | M   | 12                       | 12                           |                                  | Canada (Nat)  | Canada (Nat)                             | Canada (Nat)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    | No              | Farmer            | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | C                  | F                | H                        |                |                        |
| 167        | 167           |  | Mary M  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1868  | 32                    | M   | 12                       | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 | Farmer            | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 147        | 147           |  | Horton Robert H   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1842  | 57                    | M   | 50                       | 50                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | White Crafts      | 20                   | y                            | y         | y          | C                  | F                | 20                       |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Kate C  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1863  | 47                    | M   | 30                       | 4                            | 4                                | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Henry J   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1878  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Storekeeper       |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Arthur C  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1885  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 9                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 155        | 155           |  | Krimbel Carl C  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    | M   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | 155 Paints        | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Mellie H  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1874  | 25                    | M   | 3                        | 1                            | 1                                | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Gertrude H  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1899  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 126        | 126           |  | Bear George   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 28                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Stone Mason       | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 140        | 140           |  | McLean John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1872  | 27                    | M   | 7                        | 7                            |                                  | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al              | 57 1/2 hours      | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1871  | 28                    | M   | 7                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Alexander   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1897  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1899  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 146        | 146           |  | Culm John   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1875  | 24                    | M   | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | al              | 40 1/2 hours      | 9                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Ulasoson Andrew   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1874  | 25                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1898                                      | 5                                     | al              | Miner             | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Mike  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1879  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | al              | mine Laborer      | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 133        | 133           |  | Carlson Peter   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1847  | 52                    | M   | 20                       | 20                           |                                  | "   | "  | "  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | al              | mine Laborer      | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 147        | 147           |  | Palmer Edward   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1866  | 33                    | M   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 | Civil Engineer    | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Bell  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1871  | 29                    | M   | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Wisconsin   | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 148        | 148           |  | Brown William A   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1860  | 39                    | M   | 17                       | 17                           |                                  | Canada (Nat)  | Canada (Nat)                             | Canada (Nat)                             | 1869                                      | 31                                    | No              | 5 1/2 hours       | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1864  | 36                    | M   | 17                       | 2                            | 1                                | Canada (Nat)  | Ireland (Nat)                            | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Christie W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1886  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Nat)                             | Canada (Nat)                             |   |                                       |                 |                   | 9                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 149        | 149           |  | Christie Richard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1855  | 45                    | M   | 42                       | 42                           |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    | No              | 14 1/2 hours      | 1                    | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Jane  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1850  | 49                    | M   | 42                       | 8                            | 6                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    |                 |                   | 0                    | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Chippewa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 1544Township or other division of county Greenland TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Brown Enumerator.

95-95-

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.    |               |   |                  |           |  |                | Month. | Year.          |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |                  |           |  |                |        |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         | 45            |   | Chapman, Willm.  | Head      | M  | W              | Feb.   | 1880           | 20 | 5                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         | 46            |   | Gamball, William | Head      | M  | W              | Feb.   | 1851           | 49 | no                    | 8  |                          | Italy                        | Italy                          | Italy                                    | 1892                                     | 8   | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug.   | 1863           | 36 | no                    | 8  | 2                        | 0                            | Italy                          | Italy                                    | Italy                                    | 1892                                      | 8                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 47            |   | Chapman, Frank   | Head      | M  | W              | Apr.   | 1867           | 32 | 5                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 8   | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | May    | 1854           | 46 | no                    | 8  |                          | Indiana                      | Germany                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                  | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan.   | 1866           | 34 | no                    | 8  | 7                        | 5                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Oct.   | 1880           | 19 | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Apr.   | 1894           | 6  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Apr.   | 1896           | 4  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | July   | 1897           | 2  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 48            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | May    | 1899           | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 49            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | June   | 1878           | 24 | no                    | 2  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1892                                     | 8   | no                               | mining                                | 2               | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | July   | 1882           | 17 | no                    | 2  | 1                        | 1                            |                                |  |  | 1893                                      | 7                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Nov.   | 1892           | 1  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | May    | 1866           | 34 | no                    | 10   |                          | Finland                      |                                |  |  |   |                                  | mining                                | 2               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         | 50            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug.   | 1879           | 20 | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         | 51            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | May    | 1877           | 23 | no                    | 1  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Oct.   | 1878           | 21 | no                    | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         | 52            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Sept.  | 1849           | 50 | no                    | 28   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
| 16         | 53            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Apr.   | 1873           | 27 | no                    | 9  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1890                                     | 10  | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1869           | 30 | no                    | 9  | 6                        | 3                            |                                |  |  | 1891                                      | 9                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1897           | 2  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1895           | 4  |                       |  |                          | South Dakota                 |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | May    | 1900           | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 54            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug.   | 1869           | 30 | no                    | 8  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1892                                     | 8   | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1873           | 27 | no                    | 8  | 3                        | 3                            | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Oct.   | 1892           | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Norway                                   | 1890                                     |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug.   | 1895           | 4  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Sweden                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 55            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar.   | 1899           | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 56            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Oct.   | 1862           | 37 | 8                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | 3                                     | 0               | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Feb.   | 1846           | 54 | no                    | 6  | 0                        | 0                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | July   | 1887           | 12 | 5                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 57            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Nov.   | 1869           | 30 | no                    | 10   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | 7                                     | 0               | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Oct.   | 1861           | 38 | no                    | 10   | 0                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 58            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1830           | 66 | no                    | 43   |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1850                                     | 44  | no                               | mining                                | 0               | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1835           | 64 | no                    | 43   | 5                        | 0                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1857                                      | 43                               |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 59            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1859           | 40 | no                    | 14   |                          | Illinois                     | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | 14                                    | 0               | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan.   | 1871           | 29 | no                    | 14   | 9                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan.   | 1887           | 13 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Feb.   | 1891           | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | July   | 1895           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | July   | 1896           | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 60            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar.   | 1867           | 33 | no                    | 11   |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1892                                     | 8   | al                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Nov.   | 1873           | 26 | no                    | 11   | 5                        | 4                            | East India                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1889           | 10 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                        | East India                               | 1892                                     | 8   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Nov.   | 1892           | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | East India                               |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec.   | 1895           | 4  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | East India                               |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan.   | 1898           | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | East India                               |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |
| 16         | 61            |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Feb.   | 1864           | 36 | no                    | 10   |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | no                               | mining                                | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wife             | Wife      | F  | W              | Sept.  | 1870           | 29 | no                    | 10   | 6                        | 0                            | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1894                                      | 6                                |                                       |                 |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |

See Sheet 14 for 40

Alma, daughter, b. July 1892

Denmark, Denmark, Denmark, 1894



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 154

12-

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900,

Stephen A Prince

*Enumerator.*

9608

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                 | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.     | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm school children. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                                 |
|           |               |   | Anderson, Lewis   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1891           | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Johns, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1875           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | al                               | R.R. Laborer    | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | H                               |
|           |               |   | Adalman, Lembit   |  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al                               |                 | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Andersson, Crist  |  | W                     | M    | 1880           | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1896                                      | 4                                     | al                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Pultson, Charles  |  | W                     | M    | 1879           | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     |                                  |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Peterson, Ole   |  | W                     | M    | 1848           | 51                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Pearson, Andrew M   |  | W                     | M    | 1862           | 38                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na                               | Blacksmith      | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Peterson, John A  |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Rayquist, Lew A   |  | W                     | M    | 1865           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Gadda, Edward   |  | W                     | M    | 1859           | 41                    | Wd   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                               | Teamster        | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Carlson, Martin   |  | W                     | M    | 1854           | 45                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Jacobson, Peter   |  | W                     | M    | 1862           | 38                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1887                                      | 19                                    | na                               | Teamster        | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Runggren, Peter   |  | W                     | M    | 1860           | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Olanda, Peter   |  | W                     | M    | 1867           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1887                                      | 13                                    | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Peterson, Peter   |  | W                     | M    | 1867           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Lofquist, Lewis   |  | W                     | M    | 1875           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1889                                      | 12                                    | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Andersson, Christ   |  | W                     | M    | 1857           | 43                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | al                               |                 | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Pelsson, Peter  |  | W                     | M    | 1858           | 42                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | na                               |                 | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Ward, Thomas  |  | W                     | M    | 1865           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Mason, Peter  |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    | na                               |                 | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Derrand, Ernest   |  | W                     | M    | 1851           | 49                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Larson, Otto E  |  | W                     | M    | 1866           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na                               |                 | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Roe, Louis  |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na                               | Teamster        | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Garrow, William   |  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     |                                  | Teamster        | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Pago, Joe   |  | W                     | M    | 1863           | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Hockson, John   |  | W                     | M    | 1860           | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | na                               | Cook            | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Carlson, Alfred   |  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                                  | Cook & Help     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Hyatt, Gust R B   |  | W                     | M    | 1866           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1893                                      | 7                                     | na                               |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Realer, David   |  | W                     | M    | 1845           | 55                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Peppard, Clarna   |  | W                     | M    | 1878           | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Noviastota                     | Noviastota                               | Noviastota                               | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na                               | R.R. Foreman    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Chato, Math   |  | W                     | M    | 1871           | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Bridge Builder  | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Devere, Charles   |  | W                     | M    | 1872           | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Bridge Builder  | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Bisson, John  |  | W                     | M    | 1873           | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | R.R. Laborer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Wither, Joseph  |  | W                     | M    | 1879           | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1894                                      | 6                                     | na                               | Teaming         | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Witcomb, Herman   |  | W                     | M    | 1870           | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1894                                      | 6                                     | al                               | Teaming         | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Pog, Aaron  |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1877                                      | 23                                    | na                               | Teaming         | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Simons, Edward  |  | W                     | M    | 1866           | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | na                               | Teamster        | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Michael, Fredrik  |  | W                     | M    | 1859           | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Wood Chopper    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Durand, Vefor   |  | W                     | M    | 1863           | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    | na                               | Wood Chopper    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | King, Edward  |  | W                     | M    | 1863           | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na                               | Wood Chopper    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Emerson, Charles W  |  | W                     | M    | 1872           | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | England                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    | na                               | Harborer & Help | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Bojial, Harry B   |  | W                     | M    | 1872           | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Maryland                       | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Whitell, Geo. E   |  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Baxter, Henry   |  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Unnar, Frank E  |  | W                     | M    | 1884           | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                  | Civil Engineer  | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Melson, Uvan  |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | al                               | R.R. Laborer    | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Graton, Chas  |  | W                     | M    | 1869           | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1895                                      | 5                                     | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Christensen, Ole  |  | W                     | M    | 1871           | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | na                               | Teamster        | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|           |               |   | Swanson, Martin   |  | W                     | M    | 1864           | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na                               | R.R. Laborer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County EastonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Greenland TownshipName of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city XEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Stephen O. Prince Enumerator.

9609

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |   |                       |   |  |   | NATIVITY.                |    |                              | CITIZENSHIP. |   |    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                | EDUCATION. |    |  |    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |  |    |    |   |    |    |                                    |    |    |                 |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                                |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |    |                          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------------|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----|--|----|--------------------|--|----|----|---|----|----|------------------------------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------|----|----------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|--------------------|----|------------------|----|--------------------------|----|---------------|----|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |   | Age at last birthday. |   | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |   | Number of years married. |    | Mother of how many children. |              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |    |                                  | Place of birth of this person. |            |    | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |    |                    | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |    |    | Year of immigration to the United States. |    |    | Whether born in the United States. |    |    | Naturalization. |    |    | Occupation. |    | Months not employed. |    | A standard school (in months). |    | Can read. |    | Can write. |    | Can speak English. |    | Owned or rented. |    | Owned free or mortgaged. |    | Farm or home. |    | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | 1  | 2  | 3                     | 4 | 5                     | 6 | 7  | 8 | 9                        | 10 | 11                           | 12           | 13  | 14 | 15                               | 16                             | 17         | 18 | 19                                       | 20 | 21                 | 22                                       | 23 | 24 | 25  | 26 | 27 | 28                                 | 29 | 30 | 31              | 32 | 33 | 34          | 35 | 36                   | 37 | 38                             | 39 | 40        | 41 | 42         | 43 | 44                 | 45 | 46               | 47 | 48                       | 49 | 50            | 51 | 52                       | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            |               |   |  |  |  |                       |   |                       |   |  |   |                          |    |                              |              |   |    |                                  |                                |            |    |  |    |                    |  |    |    |   |    |    |                                    |    |    |                 |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                                |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |    |                          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



9612

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed, including months of illness. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  | Month.                | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21  | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 231        | 231           | 231  | 231  | Stelwell, Charles   | Head   | M                     | M     | Jan                   | 1864   | 36                       | M                            | 11                               |   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                  |                                       |                 | 25. 8. 00                         | 0   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 232        | 232           | 232  | 232  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F     | Mar                   | 1870   | 30                       | M                            | 11                               | 4   | 2  | New York                                 | Ireland                                   | England                               |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 233        | 233           | 233  | 233  | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M     | Nov                   | 1893   | 6                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Illinois                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 234        | 234           | 234  | 234  | John K.   | Son  | W                     | M     | Aug                   | 1896   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Illinois                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 235        | 235           | 235  | 235  | Varonick, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M     | Sept                  | 1889   | 10                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              | Ohio                                  |                 |                                   | 5. 1. 00  | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                          |
| 236        | 236           | 236  | 236  | Frederick, Mary   | Head   | W                     | F     | Mar                   | 1884   | 16                       | M                            | 27                               |   |  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1867            | 33                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 14             |                          |
| 237        | 237           | 237  | 237  | Helena  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Apr                   | 1875   | 25                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | England                                   | England                               |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 238        | 238           | 238  | 238  | Algo  | Son  | W                     | M     | Sept                  | 1871   | 28                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | England                                   | England                               |                 |                                   | Team Contractor                                   | 2                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 239        | 239           | 239  | 239  | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M     | Oct                   | 1868   | 36                       |                              |                                  |   |  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1867            | 33                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 240        | 240           | 240  | 240  | Lawrence, Henry   | Head   | W                     | M     | Aug                   | 1859   | 41                       | M                            | 14                               |   |  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | Germany                               | 1872            | 28                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                          |
| 241        | 241           | 241  | 241  | Harold  | Wife   | W                     | F     | Dec                   | 1866   | 33                       | M                            | 47                               | 6   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                    | Ireland                               |                 |                                   | 5-6   | 00                           | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 242        | 242           | 242  | 242  | Cyprus  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Jan                   | 1887   | 12                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 243        | 243           | 243  | 243  | Mary J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Dec                   | 1890   | 9                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 244        | 244           | 244  | 244  | William   | Son  | W                     | M     | Jan                   | 1895   | 5                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 245        | 245           | 245  | 245  | Joseph J.   | Son  | W                     | M     | Dec                   | 1898   | 2                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 246        | 246           | 246  | 246  | Thos. R.  | Son  | W                     | M     | Feb                   | 1900   | 1/2                      |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 247        | 247           | 247  | 247  | Max, Henry  | Head   | W                     | M     | Dec                   | 1853   | 46                       | M                            | 26                               |   |  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1884            | 16                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                          |
| 248        | 248           | 248  | 248  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F     | May                   | 1866   | 34                       | M                            | 26                               | 12  | 12                                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1864            | 16                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 249        | 249           | 249  | 249  | John  | Son  | W                     | M     | June                  | 1879   | 21                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | 1884            | 16                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 250        | 250           | 250  | 250  | Bridget   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Feb                   | 1882   | 18                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | 1884            | 16                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 251        | 251           | 251  | 251  | Kate  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Oct                   | 1885   | 15                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 252           | 252  | 252  | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M     | June                  | 1888   | 14                       |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 253        | 253           | 253  | 253  | Annie   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Feb                   | 1888   | 12                       |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 254        | 254           | 254  | 254  | Maggie  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Nov                   | 1891   | 8                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 255        | 255           | 255  | 255  | Winnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Aug                   | 1891   | 8                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 256        | 256           | 256  | 256  | Arthur J.   | Son  | W                     | M     | Aug                   | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 257        | 257           | 257  | 257  | Peter C.  | Son  | W                     | M     | Feb                   | 1893   | 4                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 258        | 258           | 258  | 258  | Richard   | Son  | W                     | M     | Sept                  | 1897   | 2                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 259        | 259           | 259  | 259  | Sarochelle, Lewis   | Head   | W                     | M     | Oct                   | 1871   | 28                       | M                            | 3                                |   |  | Massachusetts                            | Canada                                    | Canada                                |                 |                                   | 1. 1. 00  | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                          |
| 260        | 260           | 260  | 260  | Randy   | Wife   | W                     | F     | Sept                  | 1875   | 24                       | M                            | 0                                | 0   | 0  | Norway                                   | Norway                                    | Norway                                | 1895            | 5                                 |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 261        | 261           | 261  | 261  | Rowley, L. B.   | Boards   | W                     | M     | Apr                   | 1876   | 24                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Maine                                    | Maine                                     | Maine                                 |                 |                                   | Boiler Maker                                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 262        | 262           | 262  | 262  | Everett Lewis   | Boards   | W                     | M     | Oct                   | 1866   | 33                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                 | Wisconsin                             |                 |                                   | Cook  | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 263        | 263           | 263  | 263  | Mulaschke, Albert   | Head   | W                     | M     | Dec                   | 1859   | 40                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |                                   | 5. 1. 00  | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 14             |                          |
| 264        | 264           | 264  | 264  | Christina, Adam   | Head   | W                     | M     | July                  | 1844   | 52                       | M                            | 28                               |   |  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | Germany                               | 1887            | 13                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 14             |                          |
| 265        | 265           | 265  | 265  | Barrie  | Wife   | W                     | F     | Dec                   | 1849   | 50                       | M                            | 28                               | 4   | 3  |  |   |                                       | 1887            | 13                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 266        | 266           | 266  | 266  | Frederick   | Son  | W                     | M     | May                   | 1876   | 24                       |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       | 1887            | 13                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 267        | 267           | 267  | 267  | August  | Son  | W                     | M     | Aug                   | 1882   | 17                       |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       | 1887            | 13                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 268        | 268           | 268  | 268  | Cook, George  | Grandson   | W                     | M     | Apr                   | 1890   | 9                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 269        | 269           | 269  | 269  | Emmeline, Thos  | Head   | W                     | M     | Jan                   | 1860   | 40                       | M                            | 9                                |   |  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1880            | 20                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                          |
| 270        | 270           | 270  | 270  | Ellen   | Wife   | W                     | F     | Dec                   | 1877   | 23                       | M                            | 9                                | 3   | 3  | Wisconsin                                | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |                                   | Thief Labor                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 271        | 271           | 271  | 271  | Mary H.   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Oct                   | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                    | Wisconsin                             |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 272        | 272           | 272  | 272  | Annie E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | July                  | 1894   | 5                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 273        | 273           | 273  | 273  | James M.  | Son  | W                     | M     | Apr                   | 1897   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 274        | 274           | 274  | 274  | Whitely, Est  | Boards   | W                     | M     | Aug                   | 1884   | 16                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | Germany                               | 1892            | 8                                 |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 275        | 275           | 275  | 275  | Pearson, L. A.  | Head   | W                     | M     | Sept                  | 1859   | 40                       | M                            | 15                               |   |  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   | Denmark                               | 1882            | 18                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 21             |                          |
| 276        | 276           | 276  | 276  | Oliver  | Wife   | W                     | F     | Apr                   | 1861   | 39                       | M                            | 15                               | 2   | 2  | Norway                                   | Norway                                    | Norway                                | 1885            | 17                                |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 277        | 277           | 277  | 277  | Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | May                   | 1892   | 8                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Wisconsin                                | Denmark                                   | Norway                                |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 278        | 278           | 278  | 278  | Lois  | Son  | W                     | M     | June                  | 1895   | 4                        |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                   | Norway                                |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 279        | 279           | 279  | 279  | Granny, Robert  | Head   | W                     | F     | May                   | 1866   | 34                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | Canada                                |                 |                                   | 5. 1. 00  | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 14             |                          |
| 280        | 280           | 280  | 280  | Smith, Grace  | Boards   | W                     | F     | June                  | 1871   | 29                       |                              |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |                                   | Nurse   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 123  
 { Enumeration District No. 1574 }

Township or other division of county.

Greenland Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city, -----

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,

Stephens A. Ponce, Enumerator

9623

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                        | EDUCATION.                             |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>houses in the order of<br>visitation. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization.   | Occupation.            | Months not<br>employed in the<br>year. | Months not<br>attended school (in<br>years). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19  | 20                     | 21                                     | 22   | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         | 113           | 244   | Wood J. J.  | Head  | W                     | M    | 1863              | 36                    | M   | 12                       |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Car freight   | 5                      |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1869              | 30                    | M   | 12                       | 5                               | 4                                   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   | Anna C.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | 1889              | 11                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   | Joseph P.   | Son   | W                     | M    | 1896              | 5                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   | Theresa   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | 1897              | 3                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   | Charles H.  | Son   | W                     | M    | 1900              | 1/2                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         | 115           | 245   | Ernestine Charles   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | 1894              | 6                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1887   | 13                                       | Pa  | R.R. Laborer           | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         | 116           | 246   | Abraham S.  | Son   | W                     | M    | 1860              | 40                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1882   | 18                                       | Pa  | R.R. Laborer           | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |   | Andrew Maria  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | 1888              | 12                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   | Andrew David H.   |   | W                     | M    | 1874              | 26                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |   | Channel James P.  |   | W                     | M    | 186               | 30                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Wisconsin                         | Wisconsin                                   | Wisconsin                                   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |   | Weston August   |   | W                     | M    | 1851              | 48                    |   |                          | 26                              |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1882   | 18                                       | Pa  | R.R. Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |   | Hulson Elias  |   | W                     | M    | 1860              | 36                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   | Yverson Fred  |   | W                     | M    | 1844              | 56                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |   | Anderson Nelson   |   | W                     | M    | 1866              | 34                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   | Olson Andrew  |   | W                     | M    | 1847              | 53                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Norway                            | Norway                                      | Norway                                      | 1870   | 30                                       | Pa  |                        | 2                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   | Shoukater Paul D.   |   | W                     | M    | 1844              | 56                    |   |                          | 8                               |                                     | Wisconsin                         | Germany                                     | Germany                                     |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |   | Depter John   |   | W                     | M    | 1878              | 22                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Illinois                          | England                                     | France                                      |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |   | Buster James  |   | W                     | M    | 1866              | 34                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Canada                            | England                                     | England                                     | 1883   | 17                                       | Pa  |                        | 3                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |   | Smith John H.   |   | W                     | M    | 1857              | 42                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Wisconsin                         | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                     |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   | White Harry   |   | W                     | M    | 1877              | 23                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | New York                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |   | Pearson Nelson  |   | W                     | M    | 1865              | 34                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1896   | 4  | Pa  |                        | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   | Wester John   |   | W                     | M    | 1866              | 34                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Norway                            | Norway                                      | Norway                                      | 1881   | 19                                       | Pa  |                        | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |   | Evens Rudolph   |   | W                     | M    | 1863              | 36                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1882   | 18                                       | Pa  |                        | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |   | Anderson Arthur   |   | W                     | M    | 1886              | 14                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Minnesota                         | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      |  |  |   |                        | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |   | Prevorow Henry  |   | W                     | M    | 1881              | 19                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | England                                     | England                                     |  |  |   |                        | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |   | Peterson John   |   | W                     | M    | 1856              | 43                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1881   | 19                                       | Pa  |                        | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         | 117           | 247   | Panttu John   | Head  | W                     | M    | 1873              | 27                    | M   | 1                        |                                 |                                     | Finland                           | Finland                                     | Finland                                     | 1880   | 0  | al  | Teamster               | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   | Minnie  | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1874              | 25                    | M   | 1                        | 1                               | 0                                   |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         | 118           | 248   | Hermescho Valeriah  | Head  | W                     | M    | 1871              | 29                    | M   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 2                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |   | Minnie  | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1872              | 26                    | M   | 0                        | 1                               | 1                                   |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   | John  | Son   | W                     | M    | 1898              | 1                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         | 119           | 249   | Bochman Frank   | Head  | W                     | M    | 1870              | 29                    | M   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1891   | 10                                       | Pa  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |   | Hilmar  | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1876              | 24                    | M   | 0                        | 1                               | 1                                   |                                   |   |   | 1892   | 7  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |   | Frank   | Son   | W                     | M    | 1898              | 2                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         | 120           | 250   | Huklanen Oscar  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1867              | 33                    | M   | 8                        |                                 |                                     | Finland                           |   |   | 1899   | 1  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         | 121           | 251   | Ruhiniemi Wini  | Head  | W                     | M    | 1871              | 28                    | M   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1895   | 5  | Pa  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |   | Alexandrine   | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1871              | 28                    | M   | 0                        | 0                               | 0                                   |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |   | Anderson Maggie   | Help  | W                     | F    | 1866              | 33                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1891   | 9  |   | Help in Boarding House |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |   | Dolo David  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1865              | 35                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |               |   | Koski Frank   | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1873              | 27                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |   | Frankylo Isaac  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1869              | 31                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1900   | 0  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 1                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   | Frankylo Isaac  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1876              | 24                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1898   | 2  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |   | Milanan Victor  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | 1868              | 32                    |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1898   | 2  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         | 122           | 252   | Haare Albert  | Head  | W                     | M    | 1872              | 27                    | M   | 5                        |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  | al  | Wine Laborer           | 4                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |   | Louisa  | Wife  | W                     | F    | 1868              | 32                    | M   | 2                        | 4                               | 3                                   |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  | al  |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |   | John J.   | Son   | W                     | M    | 1895              | 4                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |   | Anton   | Son   | W                     | M    | 1897              | 2                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 1899   | 1  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |   | Matthew   | Son   | W                     | M    | 1898              | 1                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Wisconsin                         |   |   |  |  |   |                        |  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        | 123           | 253   | Martin Bick   | Head  | W                     | M    | 1867              | 33                    | M   | 5                        |                                 |                                     | Ireland                           |   |   | 1893   | 7  | Pa  | Wine Laborer           | 0                                      |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17

A

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 21Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Greenland TownshipName of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city XEnumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Bmie, Enumerator.

9631

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|            |         |               | Martin Mary      | Wife      | M                     | F    | mar            | 1870 | 30                    | m  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | John J           | son       | M                     | m    | mar            | 1896 | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hill W           | Daughter  | M                     | F    | jun            | 1898 | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mickson W        | Head      | M                     | m    | Oct            | 1874 | 25                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     | a                                | Miner                                     | 0                    | 2                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Robt M           | Wife      | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1877 | 22                    | m  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Finna K          | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Mar            | 1890 | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hoderman Elias   | Boarder   | M                     | m    | Mar            | 1868 | 32                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Pa                               | mining                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Abramson David   | Head      | M                     | m    | Sept           | 1866 | 33                    | m  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Pa                               | Miner                                     | 0                    | 5                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mary             | Wife      | M                     | F    | Feb            | 1865 | 35                    | m  | 8                        | 4                            | 4                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Jacob E          | son       | M                     | m    | Oct            | 1890 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hilma M          | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Oct            | 1893 | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Helma            | Daughter  | M                     | F    | July           | 1897 | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Boakko Abram     | Brother   | M                     | m    | Nov            | 1869 | 40                    | m  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa                               | mining                                    | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Abramson Family  | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Jan            | 1900 | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mattson O        | Head      | M                     | m    | Mar            | 1862 | 38                    | m  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa                               | Miner                                     | 0                    | 6                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Bertie M         | Wife      | M                     | F    | May            | 1862 | 38                    | m  | 14                       | 7                            | 5                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mom              | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Oct            | 1888 | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Nelle            | Daughter  | M                     | F    | July           | 1891 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Alvina           | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Dec            | 1894 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | William          | son       | M                     | m    | July           | 1897 | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | John W           | son       | M                     | m    | Mar            | 1900 | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Store W          | Head      | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1867 | 30                    | m  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1891                                      | 10                                    | Pa                               | Boarding House                            | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mary             | Wife      | M                     | F    | July           | 1871 | 28                    | m  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Samuel M         | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Dec            | 1896 | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Eustanna         | mother    | M                     | F    | Jan            | 1846 | 54                    | m  |                          | 7                            | 5                                | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1897                                      | 3                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | William          | Brother   | M                     | m    | July           | 1881 | 18                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | Day Labor                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hermesken Lizzie | Servant   | M                     | F    | Oct            | 1880 | 19                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     |                                  | Servant                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Salon John       | Boarder   | M                     | m    | Oct            | 1878 | 21                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Enickson Arthur  |           | M                     | m    | July           | 1874 | 25                    | m  | 2                        |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1898                                      | 5                                     | a                                | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hill Andrew      |           | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1875 | 24                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1899                                      | 1                                     | a                                | cleaning                                  | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hill Mattie      |           | M                     | F    | July           | 1877 | 22                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mine labor                                | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hillman Fred     |           | M                     | m    | Jun            | 1870 | 29                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1893                                      | 7                                     | ma                               | mine labor                                | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Franki Mattie    |           | M                     | F    | Oct            | 1870 | 29                    | m  | 8                        |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Karkinen Andrew  |           | M                     | m    | July           | 1875 | 24                    | m  | 14                       |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | Day Labor                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Makin Jacob      |           | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1872 | 27                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | Day Labor                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Quale Andrew     |           | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1862 | 37                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Pa                               | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Bakdela Fred     |           | M                     | m    | Jan            | 1861 | 39                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa                               | mining                                    | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Handala John     |           | M                     | m    | Nov            | 1878 | 21                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mine labor                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Lepidina Victor  |           | M                     | m    | Mar            | 1860 | 40                    | m  | 10                       |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pa                               | Surfacing                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Store W          | Head      | M                     | m    | Feb            | 1872 | 28                    | m  | 0                        |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pa                               | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Sophie           | Wife      | M                     | F    | Dec            | 1875 | 24                    | m  | 0                        | 1                            | 1                                | "                              | "  | "  | 1898                                      | 2                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Mattie           | son       | M                     | m    | May            | 1898 | 2                     | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hargald W        | Head      | M                     | m    | May            | 1864 | 36                    | m  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Finland                        | "  | "  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Pa                               | Boarding House                            | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Reda             | Wife      | M                     | F    | Jan            | 1858 | 42                    | m  | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | "                              | "  | "  | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Sophia           | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Mar            | 1889 | 11                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hilda            | Daughter  | M                     | F    | Aug            | 1890 | 9                     | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Fongo Mary       | Help      | M                     | F    | Jan            | 1876 | 24                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland                        | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     |                                  | Servant                                   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Hil Jacob        | Boarder   | M                     | m    | July           | 1869 | 30                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 10                                    | Pa                               | mine labor                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Fongo Jacob      |           | M                     | m    | Aug            | 1884 | 17                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mine labor                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         |               | Koski John       |           | M                     | m    | Jan            | 1872 | 28                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | "                              | "  | "  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | a                                | mining                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 14  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 }

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stephen A. Paine, Enumerator.

9637

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Lake TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, James P. Cogan Jr, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                           |                  |
|------------|---------------|--|---------------------|--|--|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |                     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                           |                  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                     | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned five or more years. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                   | 5  | 6  | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                        | 28               |
| 1          | 1             |  | Frederick J. Cogan  | Head   | M  | Jan            | 1840  | 60                    | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | 3-4 C-0-2                                 | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 2          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 3          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 4          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 5          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 6          | 2             | 2  | Sally Cogan         | Daughter   | F  | Apr            | 1875  | 24                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 1                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 7          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 8          |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | Apr            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 9          | 3             | 3  | Reggie Joseph Cogan | Head   | M  | May            | 1840  | 59                    | 30   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | na                                | 3-4 C-0-2                                 | 2-20                 | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 10         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 11         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 12         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 13         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 14         | 4             | 4  | John P. Cogan       | Head   | M  | May            | 1853  | 47                    | 11   |                          |                              |                                  | Alonzo  | Alonzo                                   | Alonzo                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 15         | 5             | 5  | John P. Cogan       | Head   | M  | May            | 1853  | 47                    | 11   |                          |                              |                                  | Alonzo  | Alonzo                                   | Alonzo                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 16         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 17         | 6             | 6  | John P. Cogan       | Head   | M  | May            | 1875  | 25                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 18         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 19         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 20         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 21         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 22         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 23         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 24         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 25         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 26         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 27         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 28         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 29         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 30         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 31         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 32         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 33         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 34         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 35         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 36         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 37         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 38         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 39         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 40         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 41         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 42         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 43         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 44         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 45         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 46         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 47         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 48         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 49         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |
| 50         |               |  | John P. Cogan       | Wife   | F  | May            | 1876  | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | na                                | Houseman                                  | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                           |                  |

7646

1 42

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Carleton Place Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, James P. Hogan Jr. Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                   |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. |  | Month.            | Year.     |   |  |                |      | 13             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               | 77   | McKinzie, Hugh    | Head      | M   | W  | 1867           | 33   | M              | 9  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1895                                     | 5  | Ja  | 8-14                                  | 003             | 0           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | C                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
| 52         |               |  | Isabelle          | Wife      | F   | F  | 1872           | 27   | M              | 9  | 1                     | 2  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1895                                     | 5  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |  | May               | Daughter  | F   | F  | 1894           | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 5  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |  | Christina         | Daughter  | F   | F  | 1895           | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               | 88   | Kusman, James     | Head      | M   | W  | 1873           | 26   | M              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Canada                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Ja  | 1-12                                  | 002             | 0           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | C                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
| 56         |               |  | Christina         | Wife      | F   | F  | 1877           | 23   | M              | 5  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Scotland                       | 1892                                     | 8  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |  | James             | Son       | M   | W  | 1895           | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               | 9  | Horn, John        | Head      | M   | W  | 1867           | 32   | M              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 1  | at  | 4-12                                  | 002             | 0           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | C                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
| 59         |               |  | James             | Son       | M   | W  | 1895           | 24   | M              | 7  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |  | William           | Son       | M   | W  | 1895           | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               | 10   | Callahan, Charles | Head      | M   | W  | 1870           | 29   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Massachusetts                  |  |  |   |                                       | 4-12            | 000         | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 62         |               |  | Lebrau, Oriole    | Boarder   | F   | M  | W              | 1871 | 28             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 0           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |  | Prhler, Adams     | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1874 | 25             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 1           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |  | Rams, Henry       | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1867 | 33             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Wagoner         | 5           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |  | McLean, Arthur    | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1876 | 23             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 2           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |  | Miles, Martin     | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1852 | 47             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 4           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |  | Andrew, James     | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1871 | 28             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | 1890                                     | 9  | Ja  |                                       | Woodman         | 2           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |  | Coch, John        | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1874 | 25             | M  | 3                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 9           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |  | James, Joseph     | Boarder   | M   | W  | W              | 1875 | 24             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Woodman         | 1           |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |  |                   |           |   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |

9652

How ends the enumeration of Carleton Place Township  
James P. Hogan Jr.  
Enumeration



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_Sheet No. 12Township or other division of county Ontonagon Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd

day of June, 1900,

James F. Hogan Jr.

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                     | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle-initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.     | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                     |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 10         | 10            | 10  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                  | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
|            |               |   | Parker, Alonzo  | Head   | M                     | 1819 | 81             | M     | 36                    |  |                          |                              | Vermont                          | England   | Maryland                                 |  |   |                                       | 2-Probate & ap 0    |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Caroline  | Wife   | F                     | 1843 | 55             | M     | 36                    | 7  | 5                        |                              | New York                         | Prussia   | Prussia                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emmerson, Mary  | Daughter   | F                     | 1863 | 34             | M     | 8                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Visitor             | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Parker, Lott  | Daughter   | F                     | 1881 | 19             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant             | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Holtz, Son  | Son  | M                     | 1878 | 21             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | day laborer         | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Melby, Adolph   | Son  | M                     | 1892 | 5              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emmerson, Thomas  | Daughter   | F                     | 1895 | 4              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school           | 7           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emmerson, H. daughter   | Daughter   | F                     | 1892 | 7              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bilmer, Joseph  | Head   | M                     | 1863 | 37             | M     | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | na                                    | 1-Probate & at 56   | 56          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sophia  | Wife   | F                     | 1866 | 34             | M     | 13                    | 5  | 4                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                     |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Helen   | Daughter   | F                     | 1888 | 11             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant             | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Paul  | Son  | M                     | 1890 | 9              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Kate  | Daughter   | F                     | 1895 | 4              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | F                     | 1900 | 0              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Gosak, George   | Head   | M                     | 1854 | 46             | M     | 21                    |  |                          |                              | Poland (Rus)                     | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             | 1887                                     | 13  | na                                    | 4-day laborer       | 95          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Karnatun, wife  | Wife   | F                     | 1855 | 41             | M     | 21                    | 10   | 10                       |                              | Poland (Rus)                     | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                     |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Adam  | Son  | M                     | 1885 | 14             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | (Poland (Rus)                    | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Haller, son   | Son  | M                     | 1895 | 4              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       | Servant             | 0           | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | George  | Son  | M                     | 1897 | 3              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Wm  | Daughter   | F                     | 1887 | 13             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Rus)                     | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | F                     | 1889 | 11             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Nellie  | Daughter   | F                     | 1891 | 9              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sophia  | Daughter   | F                     | 1893 | 7              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Helen   | Daughter   | F                     | 1899 | 1              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Miles, George   | Head   | M                     | 1874 | 26             | M     | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | 4-day laborer       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bertie  | Wife   | F                     | 1882 | 18             | M     | 18                    | 5  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  | 1895                                     | 7   |                                       |                     |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Kelstead, John  | Head   | M                     | 1838 | 63             | M     | 39                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (France)                  | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Pa                                    | 4-day laborer       | 10          | no                   | no                           | no        | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | aca   | Wife   | F                     | 1837 | 62             | M     | 39                    | 9  | 7                        |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                     |             |                      | no                           | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Old   | Son  | M                     | 1862 | 38             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Pa                                    | day laborer         | 1           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Peter   | Son  | M                     | 1866 | 33             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1887                                     | 13  | na                                    | Car smith           | 2           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | La Mouin, George  | Head   | M                     | 1868 | 32             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Woodsman            | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | M                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Rosa  | Wife   | F                     | 1872 | 28             | M     | 10                    | 6  | 5                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                     |             |                      | yes                          | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Joseph  | Daughter   | F                     | 1893 | 7              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Eddie   | Son  | M                     | 1895 | 4              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Julia   | Daughter   | F                     | 1896 | 3              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Raymond   | Son  | M                     | 1898 | 2              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Archie  | Daughter   | F                     | 1899 | 1              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Hazzy, Peter  | Head   | M                     | 1849 | 51             | M     | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | na                                    | 3-Probate & matt 00 | 00          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Henny   | Son  | M                     | 1884 | 15             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant             | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Dunderson, George   | Head   | M                     | 1858 | 41             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Pa                                    | 1-Probate & at 54   | 54          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emma  | Wife   | F                     | 1871 | 28             | M     | 10                    | 6  | 4                        |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                     |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | George  | Son  | M                     | 1889 | 11             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       | at school           | 5           | yes                  | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Marion  | Son  | M                     | 1894 | 6              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bert  | Son  | M                     | 1897 | 3              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |             | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Elise   | Daughter   | F                     | 1899 | 1              | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Cluck, Albert   | Head   | M                     | 1864 | 36             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Attorney & ap 23    | 23          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bella   | Wife   | F                     | 1862 | 38             | M     | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1863                                     | 37  |                                       |                     |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Marion  | Daughter   | F                     | 1887 | 13             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Rus)                     | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant             | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Hubert, Andrew  | Head   | M                     | 1864 | 36             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Rus)                     | Poland (Rus)  | Poland (Rus)                             | 1892                                     | 8   | Pa                                    | 1-Probate & at 0    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Graham, John  | Head   | M                     | 1867 | 33             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Dorra   | Dorra                                    |  |   |                                       | 1-Probate & at 0    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OntonagonSupervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Ontonagon TownshipName of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ontonagon VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

James P. Morgan Jr. Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                 |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4               | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 51         | 12      | 24            | Lorn Henry F    | Head      | M  | W  | Aug 1837       | 42   | M              | 17                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | New York                       |  |  |   | 1-1840                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | 1                |                          |                |
| 52         |         |               | May B           | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1864       | 36   | M              | 17                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |         |               | May             | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1864       | 36   | M              | 17                    | 1  | 1                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |         |               | John            | Son       | M  | W  | Aug 1884       | 15   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |         |               | Henry           | Son       | M  | W  | May 1884       | 14   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |         |               | August          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1888       | 12   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |         |               | Sarah           | Son       | M  | W  | Aug 1890       | 9    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         | 22      | 22            | Thomas          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1894       | 6    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         | 13      | 13            | William William | Head      | M  | W  | May 1838       | 40   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1855                                     | 15                                       | Pa  | 1-1855                                | 0               | 0           | no                               | no                           | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 60         | 24      | 24            | William Joseph  | Head      | M  | W  | May 1850       | 49   | M              | 27                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | England                          | Italy                          |  |  |   | 1-1850                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 61         | 24      | 24            | Fannie          | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1857       | 42   | M              | 27                    | 8  | 7                        | Wisconsin                    | Vermont                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |         |               | Charles         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1880       | 19   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Thurs. Hand                           | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |         |               | May             | Son       | M  | W  | May 1883       | 16   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |         |               | William         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1889       | 11   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |         |               | Clay            | Son       | M  | W  | May 1892       | 8    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         | 24      | 24            | Grace           | Son       | M  | W  | May 1895       | 4    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         | 24      | 24            | Samuel Robert   | Head      | M  | W  | May 1857       | 43   | M              | 1                     | 1  | 1                        | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | 4-1857                                | 26              | 26          | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 68         |         |               | Minnie          | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1876       | 23   | M              | 1                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |         |               | Laurie Delia    | Head      | M  | W  | May 1844       | 57   | M              | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Labor                             | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 16      | 16            | Samuel Baby     | Son       | M  | W  | May 1890       | 10   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         | 24      | 24            | Ham Theodor     | Head      | M  | W  | May 1843       | 57   | M              | 24                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | W. P. Smith                           | 2               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 72         |         |               | — Annie         | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1846       | 53   | M              | 9                     | 0  | 0                        | Mass.                        | Mass.                            | Mass.                          |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |         |               | — Nellie        | Son       | M  | W  | May 1880       | 19   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Fora                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Labor                             | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         | 24      | 24            | Elmer           | Son       | M  | W  | May 1878       | 21   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Fora                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         | 24      | 24            | Clark Charles   | Head      | M  | W  | May 1854       | 47   | M              | 23                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 21                                       | Ma  | 1-1871                                | 5               | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 76         |         |               | — Julia         | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1862       | 37   | M              | 23                    | 11   | 8                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |         |               | — John          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1868       | 31   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Moderna                               | 3               | 3           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |         |               | — Francis       | Son       | M  | W  | May 1884       | 11   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |         |               | — Margaret      | Son       | M  | W  | May 1891       | 9    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |         |               | — Charles       | Son       | M  | W  | May 1894       | 6    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |         |               | — Ellen         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1897       | 2    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         | 24      | 24            | Tom P.          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1899       | 1    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         | 24      | 24            | Mr Mary Mary    | Head      | M  | W  | May 1840       | 40   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | 1-1840                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                | 3                        |                |
| 84         | 24      | 24            | Rice William    | Head      | M  | W  | May 1845       | 54   | M              | 30                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | 1-1845                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                | 4                        |                |
| 85         | 24      | 24            | — Marie         | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1845       | 54   | M              | 30                    | 5  | 4                        | Illinois                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         | 24      | 24            | Samuel Robert   | Head      | M  | W  | May 1846       | 53   | M              | 27                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | 4-1846                                | 23              | 23          | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 87         | 24      | 24            | — Cora          | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1876       | 24   | M              | 2                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |         |               | — Hazel         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1893       | 6    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         | 24      | 24            | — Carl          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1900       | 0    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         | 24      | 24            | Jacka John      | Head      | M  | W  | May 1840       | 59   | M              | 38                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1864                                     | 36                                       | Ma  | 1-1864                                | 3               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                | 5                        |                |
| 91         |         |               | — Jennie        | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1839       | 60   | M              | 38                    | 9  | 3                        | Canada                       | England                          | England                        | 1842                                     | 58                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |         |               | — Fred          | Son       | M  | W  | May 1863       | 36   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | Thurs. Hand                           | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |         |               | — Stella        | Son       | M  | W  | May 1878       | 21   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 32      | 32            | — Jim           | Son       | M  | W  | May 1892       | 8    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         | 32      | 32            | Mr Wm Wm        | Head      | M  | W  | May 1840       | 40   | M              | 30                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1840                                     | 60                                       | Ma  | 1-1840                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                | 6                        |                |
| 96         | 32      | 32            | — Amanda        | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1845       | 54   | M              | 30                    |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         | 32      | 32            | Wey William     | Head      | M  | W  | May 1850       | 49   | M              | 22                    |  |                          | Kentucky                     | Kentucky                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | 1-1850                                | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | 2                |                          |                |
| 98         |         |               | — Clara         | Wife      | F  | W  | May 1851       | 48   | M              | 22                    | 4  | 4                        | Pennsylvania                 | Kentucky                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |         |               | — James         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1879       | 21   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Kentucky                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Moderna                               | 3               | 3           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |         |               | — Clara         | Son       | M  | W  | May 1880       | 19   | 2              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Kentucky                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |

7667



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Michigan

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME     | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |          |                | DATE OF BIRTH.        | SEX. | COLOR OF SKIN. | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rent or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5              | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 33         | 33            | Urey Jennie  | Daughter | H F Oct 1883   | 16                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Kentucky                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 34         | 34            | Edith M  | Daughter | H F March 1888 | 12                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Kentucky                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 34         | 34            | Paul Miller  | Head     | H M Feb 1854   | 46                    | M    | 19             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ill                            | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | 1-5th Ave                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 7              |
|            |               | Helena E   | Wife     | H F March 1859 | 41                    | M    | 19             | 5                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | James H  | son      | H M July 1882  | 17                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | mail carrier                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | George R   | son      | H M April 1884 | 16                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edward R   | son      | H M June 1890  | 9                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Helena E   | Daughter | H F Aug 1892   | 7                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Marian W   | Daughter | H F Nov 1894   | 4                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 35         | 35            | Adams Fred   | Head     | H M Sept 1841  | 59                    | M    | 34             |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | 1-1st Ave                         | 40          |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 8              |
|            |               | Elizabeth  | Wife     | H F Oct 1848   | 51                    | M    | 34             | 6                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Taylor Gertrude                                      | Daughter | H F Nov 1876   | 23                    | M    | 0              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Alma Brock   | son      | H M Apr 1879   | 20                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Soldier                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Raymond  | Daughter | H M Oct 1890   | 9                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 36         | 36            | Camille Bruce  | Wife     | H M April 1891 | 9                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 37         | 37            | Carol Pelot  | Head     | H M Nov 1894   | 4                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Hotel                             | 20          | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 38         | 38            | Gauthier Joseph                                      | Head     | H M June 1893  | 6                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1890                                     | 19  | na                                    | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 3                    | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 38         | 38            | La Hong  | Head     | H M March 1864 | 36                    | M    | 18             |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1875                                     | 25  | na                                    | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 9              |
|            |               | Caroline   | Wife     | H F June 1893  | 35                    | M    | 14             | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 39         | 39            | Henry  | Adopted  | H M June 1891  | 8                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ill                            | Ill                                      |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 40         | 40            | Mahten To  | Head     | H M Feb 1895   | 5                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | na                                    | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 10             |
| 41         | 41            | F. M. H.   | son      | H M Feb 1892   | 8                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 42         | 42            | William Daniel                                       | Head     | H M March 1852 | 48                    | M    | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1864                                     | 36  | na                                    | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 11             |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife     | H M May 1854   | 47                    | M    | 24             | 7                     | 6  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Charley  | son      | H M April 1876 | 24                    | M    | 2              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm hand                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Henry  | son      | H M Apr 1877   | 23                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Oregon                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm hand                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Viola  | Daughter | H F Dec 1886   | 14                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Oregon                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Margaret   | son      | H F Nov 1882   | 17                    | M    | 2              | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ill                            | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Daughter | H F May 1888   | 12                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Chuck  | son      | H M April 1889 | 11                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 43         | 43            | Gardner Joseph                                       | Head     | H M May 1848   | 52                    | M    | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Hotel                             | 20          | 6                    | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 44         | 44            | Hubert Gust  | Head     | H M Dec 1894   | 4                     | M    | 0              |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Pa                                    | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Marian   | Wife     | H F July 1893  | 26                    | M    | 4              | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1888                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Elmer  | son      | H M July 1896  | 3                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 45         | 45            | Home William   | Head     | H M Jan 1893   | 7                     | M    | 3              |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Elizabeth  | Wife     | H F Aug 1888   | 18                    | M    | 3              | 2                     | 2  |                          |                              | Ill                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Daniel   | son      | H M Dec 1891   | 8                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Oregon                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Seaf   | son      | H M March 1900 | 0                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Oregon                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 46         | 46            | Newman John  | Head     | H M Jan 1862   | 38                    | M    | 15             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Rose   | Wife     | H F Sept 1866  | 33                    | M    | 15             | 8                     | 6  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Eddie  | Daughter | H F Nov 1886   | 13                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Rachel   | Daughter | H F April 1893 | 10                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Arthur   | son      | H M Jan 1892   | 8                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Gladis   | Daughter | H F Feb 1894   | 6                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Lona   | Daughter | H F April 1897 | 3                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Daughter | H F March 1900 | 0                     | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 47         | 47            | O'Connor John  | Head     | H M Nov 1842   | 57                    | M    | 12             |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | 1st Ave                           | 20          | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 48         | 48            | Blackwell John                                       | Head     | H M May 1850   | 50                    | M    | 22             |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | na                                    | 642nd                             | 1-60        | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Josephine  | Wife     | H F Oct 1858   | 41                    | M    | 22             | 10                    | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Minnesota                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Louis  | son      | H M Apr 1878   | 22                    | W    |                |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | miner                             | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |

9679  
144



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty CalhounTownship or other division of county Calhoun TownshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Calhoun VillageEnumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3Enumeration District No. 155Ward of city, X

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   |   | NAME           | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                       |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|----------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |                |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres. |
| Street.   | House Number. |   |   |                |           |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5              | 6         | 7   | 8  | 9              | 10   | 11             | 12    | 13                    | 14   | 15                       | 16                           | 17                               | 18  | 19                                       | 20                                       | 21  | 22                                    | 23                               | 24          | 25                   | 26                           | 27        | 28         |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 51        |               |   |   | Blackman, Mary | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1853           | 16   | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 2 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 51               |                          |                |                       |
| 52        |               |   |   | — Henry        | Son       | M   | M  | 1857           | 12   | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 52               |                          |                |                       |
| 53        |               |   |   | — Mary         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1849           | 9    | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 53               |                          |                |                       |
| 54        |               |   |   | — Edmund       | Son       | M   | M  | 1837           | 31   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 54               |                          |                |                       |
| 55        |               | 47  |   | — John         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1842           | 21   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 55               |                          |                |                       |
| 56        | 37            | 37  |   | Knapp, William | Head      | M   | M  | 1834           | 31   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | 1878-2-20                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 56               |                          |                |                       |
| 57        | 37            | 37  |   | — Mary         | Wife      | W   | F  | 1844           | 36   | 11             |       |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark   | 1878                                     | 22                                       | na  | 9-2-0-0-0-12                          |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 57               |                          |                |                       |
| 58        |               | 48  |   | — Anna         | Son       | M   | M  | 1861           | 38   | 17             |       |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 187                                      | 2  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 58               |                          |                |                       |
| 59        |               |   |   | — Anna         | Son       | M   | M  | 1871           | 28   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 59               |                          |                |                       |
| 60        |               |   |   | — Anna         | Son       | M   | M  | 1874           | 25   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 60               |                          |                |                       |
| 61        |               |   |   | — Raymond      | Son       | M   | M  | 1892           | 8    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 61               |                          |                |                       |
| 62        |               |   |   | — Elsie        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1893           | 6    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 3 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    | 62               |                          |                |                       |
| 63        |               |   |   | — Grace        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1895           | 5    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    | 63               |                          |                |                       |
| 64        |               | 49  |   | — Mary         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1897           | 3    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    | 64               |                          |                |                       |
| 65        | 47            | 47  |   | Back, Joseph   | Head      | M   | M  | 1838           | 38   | 14             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                          | Finland   | 1861                                     | 39                                       | 1-7-0-0-0-0-3                             |                                       | 4 yrs                            | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    | 65               |                          |                |                       |
| 66        |               |   |   | — Mary         | Wife      | W   | F  | 1872           | 37   | 14             |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   | 1881                                     | 10                                       |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 66                       |                |                       |
| 67        |               |   |   | — Joseph       | Son       | M   | M  | 1890           | 10   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 67                       |                |                       |
| 68        |               |   |   | — Mary         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1890           | 7    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 68                       |                |                       |
| 69        |               |   |   | — Susan        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1893           | 7    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 69                       |                |                       |
| 70        |               |   |   | — Walter       | Son       | M   | M  | 1895           | 5    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 70                       |                |                       |
| 71        |               | 50  |   | — John         | Son       | M   | M  | 1897           | 2    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 71                       |                |                       |
| 72        | 40            | 40  |   | — Anna         | Wife      | W   | F  | 1848           | 52   | 21             |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   | 1878                                     | 19                                       |   | 1878-0-0-2-1                          |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  | 72                       |                |                       |
| 73        |               |   |   | — Walter       | Son       | M   | M  | 1884           | 16   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 73             |                       |
| 74        |               | 51  |   | — William      | Son       | M   | M  | 1890           | 10   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 74             |                       |
| 75        | 41            | 41  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1840           | 40   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Finland                          | Finland   |  |  |   | 1876-0-0-0-0-0-0                      |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 75             |                       |
| 76        | 41            | 41  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1840           | 40   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland   | 1870                                     | 20                                       |   | 1876-0-0-0-0-0-0                      |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 76             |                       |
| 77        | 42            | 42  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1845           | 55   | 22             |       |                       |  |                          | Prussia                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1870                                     | 20                                       |   | 1876-0-0-0-0-0-0                      |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 77             |                       |
| 78        |               | 52  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1843           | 57   | 22             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 78             |                       |
| 79        |               |   |   | — Fred         | Son       | M   | M  | 1882           | 17   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 79             |                       |
| 80        |               |   |   | — Willie       | Son       | M   | M  | 1886           | 13   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 80             |                       |
| 81        |               |   |   | — William      | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1888           | 11   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 1 yr        | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 81             |                       |
| 82        |               |   |   | — Clara        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1890           | 10   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 1 yr        | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 82             |                       |
| 83        |               |   |   | — Carl         | Son       | M   | M  | 1892           | 7    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 1 yr        | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 83             |                       |
| 84        |               |   |   | — David        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1893           | 6    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 1 yr        | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 84             |                       |
| 85        |               |   |   | — William      | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1894           | 5    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 85             |                       |
| 86        |               |   |   | — John         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1897           | 2    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 86             |                       |
| 87        | 44            | 44  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1850           | 50   | 24             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   | 1876-0-0-0-0-0-0                      |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 87             |                       |
| 88        |               |   |   | — Francis      | Wife      | W   | F  | 1850           | 50   | 24             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 88             |                       |
| 89        |               |   |   | — John         | Son       | M   | M  | 1850           | 20   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 89             |                       |
| 90        |               |   |   | — Mary         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1854           | 24   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 2 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 90             |                       |
| 91        |               |   |   | — Joseph       | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1871           | 5    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 5 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 91             |                       |
| 92        |               | 53  |   | — William      | Son       | M   | M  | 1873           | 6    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 92             |                       |
| 93        | 45            | 45  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1831           | 69   | 44             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1852                                     | 48                                       | na  | 1876-0-2-5                            |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 93             |                       |
| 94        |               |   |   | — William      | Wife      | W   | F  | 1838           | 62   | 44             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 94                    |
| 95        |               |   |   | — George       | Son       | M   | M  | 1873           | 27   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 95             |                       |
| 96        |               |   |   | — William      | Son       | M   | M  | 1876           | 24   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 2 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 96             |                       |
| 97        |               |   |   | — Annie        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1880           | 19   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 97             |                       |
| 98        |               |   |   | — Annie        | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1880           | 19   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 98             |                       |
| 99        |               | 56  |   | — Lyle         | Daughter  | W   | F  | 1881           | 18   |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Oregon  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 99             |                       |
| 100       | 46            | 46  |   | — William      | Head      | M   | M  | 1835           | 75   | 45             |       |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | 1876-0-1-2-0                          |                                  | 4 yrs       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 100            |                       |

9692



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county Ontonagon Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Angeline Village

Name of Institution, Poor House (5-14)

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 24

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James P. Morgan

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 46        | 46            | 2   | Thomas J. Morgan | Head      | M  | April 1835     | 65   | M              | 45                    | 12/12  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1849                                     | 50                                       |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 46        | 46            |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Aug 1872       | 27   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 46        | 46            |   | Clara Morgan     | Daughter  | F  | Feb 1874       | 26   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        | 57            | 3   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1874       | 25   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 47        | 47            | 4   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 25   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0-30            |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 7                        | 16             |
|           |               |   | Anna Morgan      | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 25   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | James Morgan     | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 24   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Clara Morgan     | Son       | M  | Jan 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Martha Morgan    | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       |   | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William Morgan   | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth Morgan | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1875       | 21   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Morgan      | Son       | M  | Nov 1875       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1855                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farm Hand                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes</                        |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3  
 { Enumeration District No. 155 }

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 67            | 67   | 67   | Lachman, David  | Head   | M                     | W    | 1869           | 11    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 62         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Wife   | F                     | W    | 1876           | 24    | 44                    | 8  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 63         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 64         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 65         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 66         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 67         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 68         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 69         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 70         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 71         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 72         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 73         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 74         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 75         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 76         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 77         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 78         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 79         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 80         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 81         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 82         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 83         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 84         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 85         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 86         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 87         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 88         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 89         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 90         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 91         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 92         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 93         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 94         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 95         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 96         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 97         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 98         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 99         | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |
| 100        | 68            | 68   | 68   | — David   | Head   | M                     | W    | 1872           | 28    | 44                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1894                                      | 11                                    | 18              | W. J. Smith | 2                    |                              | no        | no                 | yes                | 0                | 1                        | 1              |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty CalhounTownship or other division of county Calhoun TownshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Calhoun VillageEnumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, James P. Rogers Jr.Supervisor's District No. 12Enumeration District No. 155Sheet No. 45

X

Ward of city, X

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1894  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 24            |  | Miles George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | England                                  | 1748                                      | 57                                    | na              | 1748-1-0-0                        | 6                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Wife   | F                     | M              | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 25                       | 10                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Dayton  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1881  | 18                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1748-1-0-0                        | 4                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Estelle   | Son  | M                     | M              | 1884  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M              | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |



[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23

A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Interior Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Port Creek Village  
Louis L. LangerWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

9737

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                           | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of persons living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |          |           |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                        | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 1             | Schraeder Fred                                       | Head     | W         | M  | Aug 1852       | 47   | M              | 22    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                   | Germany                        | 1876                                     | 24                                       | No  | Hotel Keeper                          | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Julia  | Wife     | W         | F  | Apr 1852       | 48   | M              | 22    | 2                     | 2  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                | Canada Eng                     | 1874                                     | 26                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Water  | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec 1861       | 19   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                   | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | William  | Son      | W         | M  | Aug 1882       | 17   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                   | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Leonard J.   | Brother  | W         | M  | Mar 1872       | 28   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Leonard J.   | Brother  | W         | M  | Oct 1878       | 21   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Ireland                   | England                        |  |  |   | Painter                               | 2               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mich J.C.  | Brother  | W         | M  | Aug 1878       | 21   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                      | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Telegraph Operator                    | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Pratt George   | Brother  | W         | M  | Jan 1876       | 30   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                     | Maine                          |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 2         | 2             | O'Brien John C.                                      | Head     | W         | M  | Jan 1842       | 58   | M              | 26    |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                   | Scotland                       | 1873                                     | 27                                       | No  | Farmer                                | 0-2-3           |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | 1                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Debell   | Wife     | W         | F  | Aug 1842       | 57   | M              | 26    | 3                     | 2  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Ireland                   | Ireland                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   | Hotel Keeper                          | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Bessie   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1878       | 21   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                   | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Waller Joseph W                                      | Brother  | W         | M  | Apr 1855       | 44   | M              | 7     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                  | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Mill Wright                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Hayes James  | Brother  | W         | M  | July 1874      | 25   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                  | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Mill Laborer                          | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Frederick George                                     | Brother  | W         | M  | Apr 1871       | 29   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                | Canada Eng                     | 1880                                     | 20                                       | No  | Day Laborer                           | 6               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Batts Eliza  | Brother  | W         | F  | Aug 1880       | 19   | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maryland                  | Chock Island                   |  |  |   | School Teacher                        | 3               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 3         | 3             | Williams Herman                                      | Head     | W         | M  | Mar 1850       | 50   | M              | 23    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Scotland                  | Norway                         |  |  |   | Saloon Keeper                         | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 4         | 4             | Sherman Jacob  | Head     | W         | M  | Mar 1871       | 29   | M              | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 3               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Annie  | Wife     | W         | F  | Feb 1875       | 25   | M              | 8     | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Viola  | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1894       | 5    | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | George   | Son      | W         | M  | July 1898      | 1    | S              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Interior TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Port Huron VillageWard of city, 974Enumerated by me on the 7

day of June, 1900,

Louis Lenzner

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                            |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of<br>dwelling-<br>house, in<br>the order of<br>visitation. |   |   | Number of family, in the<br>order of visitation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |               |  |   |   |  |                |      | Month.            | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| Street.   |               | 1  | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7                 | 8     | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19              | 20          | 21  | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
| 51        |               | 5  | 5   | Schwartz, John  | Head   | W              | M    | Dec               | 1871  | 28                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | 4-10-1000       | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  | X                | H                        |                |                           |
| 52        |               | 6  | 6   | Mack, Fred  | Head   | W              | M    | Oct               | 1873  | 26                    | P   |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1882  | 18   | Na                                       | 4-10-1000       | 2           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  | 7                | H                        |                |                           |
| 53        |               | 7  | 7   | Thompson, H. C.   | Head   | W              | M    | Apr               | 1859  | 41                    | M   | 13                       |                                 | Norway                              | Norway                            | Norway                                      | 1867  | 33   | Na                                       | 4-10-1000       | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 54        |               |  |   | Doja  | Wife   | W              | F    | Aug               | 1869  | 30                    | M   | 13                       | 7                               | Michigan                            | Norway                            | Norway                                      |   |  |  |                 |             | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55        |               |  |   | John H.   | Son  | W              | M    | Dec               | 1887  | 12                    | S   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school       | 3           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56        |               |  |   | Thomas R.   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan               | 1889  | 11                    | P   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school       | 5           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57        |               |  |   | Oliver H.   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan               | 1890  | 10                    | S   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school       | 3           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58        |               |  |   | Oliver R.   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan               | 1894  | 6                     | P   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school       | 1           | No  | No        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59        |               |  |   | Pauline   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Oct               | 1890  | 4                     | P   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                 |             | No  | No        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60        |               |  |   | Jennette  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar               | 1900  | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Norway                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                 |             | No  | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61        |               | 8  | 8   | Nelson, Frank   | Head   | W              | M    | Dec               | 1853  | 46                    | M   | 25                       | 5                               | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1881  | 16   | Na                                       | 4-10-1000       | 3           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  | 7                | H                        |                |                           |
| 62        |               |  |   | Emma  | Wife   | W              | F    | July              | 1849  | 50                    | M   | 25                       | 5                               | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 14   | Na                                       |                 |             | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63        |               |  |   | Freida  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar               | 1877  | 23                    | S   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 14   | Na                                       | Servant         | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64        |               |  |   | Harmon  | Son  | W              | M    | Jan               | 1881  | 19                    | S   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 14   | Na                                       | Servant         | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65        |               |  |   | Charles   | Son  | W              | M    | Aug               | 1883  | 16                    | S   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 14   | Na                                       | Servant         | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66        |               |  |   | Samuel  | Son  | W              | M    | Aug               | 1886  | 13                    | P   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  | at school       | 9           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67        |               |  |   | Olson, Hans   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Jan               | 1872  | 28                    | P   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1892  | 8  | Na                                       | Mill Laborer    | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68        |               |  |   | Olson, Andrew   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Oct               | 1855  | 44                    | W   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 14   | Na                                       | Mill Laborer    | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69        |               |  |   | Olson, Andrew   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Oct               | 1882  | 17                    | S   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1897  | 3  | Na                                       | Labors mill     | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70        |               |  |   | Crishon, August   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Mar               | 1854  | 46                    | M   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1888  | 12   | Na                                       | Mill Laborer    | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71        |               |  |   | Crishon, Alex   | Boarder  | W              | M    | Aug               | 1853  | 46                    | P   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1882  | 18   | Na                                       | Mill Laborer    | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72        |               |  |   | Peterson, Alex  | Boarder  | W              | M    | Mar               | 1874  | 26                    | P   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1895  | 5  | Al                                       | Trainer         | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73        |               | 9  | 9   | Burris, Lotter  | Head   | W              | F    | Oct               | 1845  | 54                    | M   | 1                        | 1                               | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | N. G. 0-1-0     |             | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 74        |               |  |   | Hinsbury, Ella M.   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug               | 1866  | 33                    | M   | 15                       |                                 | Wisconsin                           | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Book Keeper     | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75        |               | 10   | 10  | Sowa, John  | Head   | W              | M    | July              | 1864  | 35                    | M   | 6                        |                                 | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   | 1884  | 16   | Na                                       | 4-10-1000       | 0           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 76        |               |  |   | Eliza   | Wife   | W              | F    | July              | 1866  | 33                    | M   | 6                        | 0                               | Canada Eng                          | Canada Eng                        | Ireland                                     | 1893  | 7  |  |                 |             | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        |               | 11   | 11  | Osley, W. H.  | Head   | W              | M    | Aug               | 1860  | 39                    | M   | 8                        |                                 | New York                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | Wharfman        | 2           | yes   | yes       | yes        | R                  | 7                | H                        |                |                           |
| 78        |               |  |   | Jessie  | Wife   | W              | F    | May               | 1861  | 39                    | M   | 8                        | 0                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                 |             | yes   | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79        |               | 12   | 12  | Olson, Joseph   | Head   | W              | M    | Jan               | 1840  | 60                    | M   | 11                       |                                 | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   | 11  | 9  | Al                                       | Day Laborer     | 9           | No  | No        | yes        | R                  | 7                | H                        |                |                           |
| 80        |               |  |   | Josette   | Wife   | W              | F    | May               | 1854  | 46                    | M   | 11                       | 0                               | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   | 11  | 9  |  |                 |             | No  | No        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81        |               |  |   | Charles Fred  | Grand Son  | W              | M    | May               | 1894  | 6                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   |   |  |  | at school       | 6           | No  | No        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 156

Township or other division of county Interior Township  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Port Creek Village

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Louis Langer Enumerator.

9749

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |     |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                    |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                  | 5         | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11  | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23  | 24                   | 25                           | 26                 | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |
| 1         | 13            | 13  | Singhington, J. J. | Head      | W   | M  | May 1861       | 39   | M              | 9   |                       |  | England                  | England                      | England                          | 1887                           | 13                                       | Na                                       | Landowner                                 | 0-5                                   |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 2         |               |   | Elizabeth          | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct 1860       | 39   | F              | 9   | 4                     | 4  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1886                           | 16                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 3         |               |   | Charles            | Son       | W   | M  | June 1891      | 8    | M              |     |                       |  | Ohio                     | England                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 4         |               |   | Alfred             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1893       | 6    | M              |     |                       |  | Ohio                     | England                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 5         |               |   | Elizabeth          | Daughter  | W   | F  | May 1896       | 5    | F              |     |                       |  | Ohio                     | England                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 6         |               |   | Edna               | Daughter  | W   | F  | Dec 1896       | 3    | F              |     |                       |  | Ohio                     | England                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 7         | 14            | 14  | Morris Helms       | Head      | W   | M  | July 1870      | 29   | M              | 4   | 1                     | 1  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | N. G. 0-0-1                               |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 8         |               |   | Marion             | Daughter  | W   | F  | June 1897      | 2    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 9         | 15            | 15  | Buehlund, Mary     | Head      | W   | F  | Jan 1873       | 27   | F              | 7   | 4                     | 1  | Indiana                  | Indiana                      | Indiana                          |                                |  |  | N. G. 0-0-1                               |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 10        |               |   | Isabel             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar 1896       | 4    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 11        | 16            | 16  | Robinson, W. S.    | Head      | W   | M  | June 1837      | 62   | M              | 44  |                       |  | Kentucky                 | Kentucky                     | Kentucky                         |                                |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 2                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 12        |               |   | Nellie             | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar 1840       | 60   | F              | 44  | 11                    | 8  | Michigan                 | New Jersey                   | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 13        |               |   | Fannie             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1878       | 22   | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Kentucky                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 14        | 17            | 17  | Wade, James        | Head      | W   | M  | Oct 1866       | 33   | M              | 14  |                       |  | Indiana                  | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 2                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 15        |               |   | Stella             | Wife      | W   | F  | Feb 1867       | 33   | F              | 14  | 3                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 16        |               |   | Volney             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1895       | 4    | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Indiana                      | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 17        | 18            | 18  | Davis, William     | Head      | W   | M  | Apr 1870       | 30   | M              | 5   |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | England                          |                                |  |  | Mill Laborer                              | 0                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 18        |               |   | Clara              | Wife      | W   | F  | Sept 1878      | 21   | F              | 5   | 2                     | 2  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 19        |               |   | Rush               | Son       | W   | M  | Dec 1897       | 2    | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 20        |               |   | Wanita             | Daughter  | W   | F  | May 1899       | 1    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | no                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 21        | 19            | 19  | Fuller, Frank      | Head      | W   | M  | Mar 1849       | 51   | M              | 29  |                       |  | New York                 | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      |                                |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 22        |               |   | Arnold             | Wife      | W   | F  | Feb 1854       | 46   | F              | 29  | 7                     | 6  | Ohio                     | Rhode Island                 | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 23        |               |   | Rosa               | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1884       | 16   | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 24        |               |   | Ella               | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct 1887       | 12   | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 25        |               |   | Lottie             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Nov 1892       | 7    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 26        | 20            | 20  | Perfector, Louis   | Head      | W   | M  | Dec 1841       | 57   | M              | 15  |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 2                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 27        |               |   | Alvina             | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct 1858       | 41   | F              | 15  | 3                     | 2  | Canada Eng               | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 28        |               |   | Gattinger, Anna    | Sister    | W   | F  | Jan 1836       | 64   | F              | 108 |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 29        | 21            | 21  | Melson, Peter      | Head      | W   | M  | Dec 1851       | 48   | M              | 21  |                       |  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1882                           | 18                                       | Na                                       | Mill Laborer                              | 2                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 30        |               |   | Mary               | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct 1852       | 47   | F              | 21  | 6                     | 5  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1882                           | 18                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 31        |               |   | Lydin              | Daughter  | W   | F  | May 1882       | 18   | F              |     |                       |  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1882                           | 18                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 32        | 22            | 22  | Gustafson, Gust    | Head      | W   | M  | June 1850      | 49   | M              | 12  |                       |  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1882                           | 18                                       | Na                                       | Mill Laborer                              | 0                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 33        |               |   | James              | Wife      | W   | F  | Apr 1867       | 33   | F              | 12  | 3                     | 3  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1880                           | 20                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 34        |               |   | Oliver             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1889       | 10   | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 35        |               |   | Richard            | Son       | W   | M  | June 1881      | 8    | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 36        |               |   | Oliver             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb 1894       | 6    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 37        | 23            | 23  | Thomsen, Erick     | Head      | W   | M  | Dec 1862       | 37   | M              | 12  |                       |  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1882                           | 18                                       | Na                                       | Mill Laborer                              | 0                                     | 0               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R                  | X          |                    |                  |                          |
| 38        |               |   | Ellen              | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan 1869       | 31   | F              | 12  | 6                     | 6  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 39        |               |   | Arthur             | Son       | W   | M  | Dec 1888       | 11   | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 40        |               |   | Albertine          | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1890      | 9    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 41        |               |   | Conrad             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1893       | 6    | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 42        |               |   | Hilma              | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1895      | 4    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 43        |               |   | Hilding            | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1897       | 2    | M              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 44        |               |   | Ruth               | Daughter  | W   | F  | Dec 1899       | 1    | F              |     |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                   | no                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |

68

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Detroit Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Westland Village

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Enumerator. Louis Langer

9760

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                         |                |      |                   |       |                       |   | NATIVITY.                |                                 |                                     | CITIZENSHIP.                      |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION          |  | EDUCATION.      |             |   |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>visitation. |   |   | Number of family in the<br>order of nativity. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not<br>employed<br>(in<br>months). | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. |   |   |   |   |                |      | Month.            | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 51         | 24            | 24  | Johnson J. J.   | Head  | W   | M              | Aug  | 1877              | 22    |                       | 6   | 4                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1892  | 8   |  |  | Carpet Weaver   | 0           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         | 0                  | 7                | X                        |                |                           |
| 52         |               |   | Peterson S. C.  | Brother   | W   | M              | Feb  | 1860              | 39    | S                     |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1888  | 12  | Na   |  | Mill Laborer    | 0           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         | 25            | 25  | Watt W. W.  | Head  | W   | M              | Apr  | 1871              | 29    | M                     | 32  |                          | New York                        | Scotland                            | Scotland                          |   |   |  |  | Day Laborer     | 23          |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         | 0                  | 7                | X                        |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   | Catherine   | Wife  | W   | F              | Jan  | 1841              | 59    | M                     | 32  | 6                        | 5                               | Canada Eng                          | Scotland                          | Canada Eng                                  | 1861  | 40   |  |                 |             |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |   | John  | Son   | W   | M              | July | 1875              | 24    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Canada Eng                        |   |   |  |  | Mill Laborer    | 6           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |   | George  | Son   | W   | M              | Jan  | 1881              | 19    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Canada Eng                        |   |   |  |  | Butcher         | 0           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Mary A.   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Apr  | 1877              | 22    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Canada Eng                        |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         | 26            | 26  | Fitzgerald P. J.  | Head  | W   | M              | Dec  | 1856              | 43    | M                     | 8   |                          | Massachusetts                   | Ireland                             | Ireland                           |   |   |  |  | Day Laborer     | 3           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         | 0                  | 7                | X                        |                |                           |
| 59         |               |   | Ellen   | Wife  | W   | F              | Dec  | 1872              | 27    | M                     | 8   | 2                        | 2                               | Canada Eng                          | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  |   |  |  |                 |             |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   | George  | Son   | W   | M              | Nov  | 1893              | 6     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | Massachusetts                       | Canada Eng                        |   |   |  |  | at School       | 9           |   | ye                              | no                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | John  | Son   | W   | M              | Dec  | 1897              | 2     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | Massachusetts                       | Canada Eng                        |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   | 0                               | no                 | no         | ye                 |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         | 27            | 27  | Hill Mat  | Head  | W   | M              | Apr  | 1862              | 38    | M                     | 11  |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1892  | 8   | al   |  | Mill Laborer    | 20          |   | no                              | no                 | ye         | 0                  | 7                | X                        |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   | Annie   | Wife  | W   | F              | May  | 1867              | 33    | M                     | 11  | 1                        | 1                               | Finland                             | Finland                           | Finland                                     | 1892  | 8  |  |                 |             |   | no                              | no                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Edith   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Jan  | 1892              | 8     | S                     |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1892  | 8   |  |  |                 |             |   | 0                               | no                 | no         | ye                 |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         | 28            | 28  | Brault J. J.  | Head  | W   | M              | Oct  | 1846              | 63    | M                     | 31  |                          | Canada Fr                       | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | 1879  | 21  | Na   |  | 9 (at Hospital) | 1-20        |   | no                              | no                 | ye         | 0                  | 7                | X                        |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Attie   | Wife  | W   | F              | May  | 1851              | 49    | M                     | 31  | 9                        | 3                               | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   | 1879  | 21   |  |                 |             |   | no                              | no                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | John  | Son   | W   | M              | Mar  | 1879              | 21    | S                     |   |                          | Canada Fr                       | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | 1879  | 21  |  |  | Mill Laborer    |             |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | Emory   | Son   | W   | M              | June | 1890              | 9     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         |   |   |  |  | at School       | 9           |   | ye                              | ye                 | ye         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |   |   |   |   |                |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |   |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25

A

State Michigan  
County Ingham

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127  
Enumeration District No. 456

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Detroit Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, East Creek Village

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John L. Langer Enumerator.

9765

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |
|------------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                | 21                                    | 22              | 23                               | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |
| 2929       |               |   | Shulstad P.O.    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1867  | 33             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1885                                     | 15                                       | ac  | R R Laborer                       | 0                                     |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Hannah           | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1870  | 29             | M  | 8                     | 3  | 3                        | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Ruth             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1893  | 7              | F  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at school                         |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Perry            | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1894  | 5              | F  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Olga             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1896  | 3              | F  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Smith John       | Brother   | W  | M              | Oct 1860  | 39             | F  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 15                                       | no  | R R Laborer                       |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Aronson Perry    | Brother   | W  | M              | Mar 1883  | 17             | F  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   | R R Laborer                       |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
| 3030       |               |   | Hansen John      | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1875  | 24             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1899                                     | 21                                       |   | R R Laborer                       |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Magne            | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1879  | 19             | M  | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Willard          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1898  | 1              | F  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Denmark                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |
| 3131       |               |   | Hansen John      | Head      | W  | M              | July 1871 | 28             | M  | 3                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Denmark                          | Denmark                        |  |  |   | R R Laborer                       |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
| 3232       |               |   | Dermont W F      | Head      | W  | M              | May 1851  | 49             | M  | 23                    | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Merchant                          | 00                                    |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Peterson Alma    | Servant   | W  | F              | Apr 1875  | 25             | F  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1895                                     |  |   | Servant                           |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
| 3333       |               |   | Meller Andrew    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1849  | 50             | M  | 13                    |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1869                                     | 20                                       |   | Miller                            | 20                                    |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Clara            | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1866  | 33             | M  | 13                    | 1  | 1                        | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Robert           | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1893  | 6              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | at school                         |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |
| 3434       |               |   | Peterson Elsie   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1867  | 33             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       | no  | Miller                            | 20                                    |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Annie            | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1873  | 27             | M  | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Belgium                          | Belgium                        |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Antoine          | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1899  | 1              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |
| 3535       |               |   | Jeff E E         | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1843  | 56             | M  | 27                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                            | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Teacher                           | 130                                   |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Emma             | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1851  | 48             | M  | 27                    | 4  | 3                        | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1866                                     | 34                                       |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Hattie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1881  | 19             | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | School Teacher                    | 3                                     |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth Hattie | Grandtr   | W  | F              | Dec 1889  | 10             | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                            | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                         |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Charles          | Grandson  | W  | M              | Aug 1893  | 6              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                            | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                         |                                       |                 | yes                              | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |
| 3636       |               |   | Thomas Joseph    | Head      | W  | M              | May 1865  | 35             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Maine                          |  |  |   | Teacher                           | 0020                                  |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Maggie           | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1866 | 35             | M  | 10                    | 1  | 1                        | Virginia                     | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Norman           | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1898  | 1              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |
| 3737       |               |   | Ellis Charles    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1860  | 40             | M  | 11                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Gardener                          | 6                                     |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | X                  |                  |
|            |               |   | Hattie           | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1869  | 31             | M  | 11                    | 5  | 3                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Marley           | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1890  | 9              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                         |                                       |                 | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | Melvin           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1893 | 6              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |
|            |               |   | No Name          | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1897  | 2              | F  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county: Superior Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Louis Lorange

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 124 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 1576 }

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                           |
| 38         | 38            | Donslin Robert                                      | Head   | W M  | July                  | 1859 | 40  | M      | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England   | Canada Eng                     | 1880                                     | 20  | No                                    | Woodman                           | 0-0-0       | 40                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | X                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Sarah   | Wife   | W F  | May                   | 1854 | 46  | M      | 13                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Robert  | Son  | W M  | Jan                   | 1887 | 13  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Sarah   | Daughter   | W F  | May                   | 1890 | 10  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Marrin  | Son  | W M  | Dec                   | 1893 | 6   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39         | 39            | McLaughlin Frank                                    | Head   | W M  | Oct                   | 1849 | 50  | W      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 2-0-0       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | W                  | 7                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | McLaughlin F. D.                                    | Nephew   | W M  | Aug                   | 1871 | 28  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Fred  | Nephew   | W M  | Jan                   | 1884 | 16  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Rodgers John H.                                     | Servant  | W M  | Feb                   | 1875 | 25  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Wisconsin   | Illinois                       |  |   |                                       | Cook                              | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Foster Edward                                       | Boarder  | W M  | Aug                   | 1870 | 29  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | New York  | Canada Eng                     | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | Farm Labor                        | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Thompson Richard                                    | Boarder  | W M  | Oct                   | 1844 | 55  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Scotland  | Scotland                       | 1876                                     | 24  | No                                    | Laborer                           | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 40         | 40            | Robinson D. W. Jr.                                  | Head   | W M  | Feb                   | 1838 | 62  | M      | 42                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Connecticut                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0-0-0       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 3              |                           |
|            |               | Mary  | Wife   | W F  | Oct                   | 1843 | 56  | M      | 42                    | 13   | 8                        |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 41         | 41            | Robinson Eliab W.                                   | Head   | W M  | Apr                   | 1860 | 40  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0-0-0       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 4              |                           |
| 42         | 42            | Haywood Frank                                       | Head   | W M  | June                  | 1847 | 52  | M      | 19                    | 8  | 6                        |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                          |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0-2-50      |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 5              |                           |
|            |               | Bora  | Wife   | W F  | July                  | 1857 | 42  | M      | 19                    | 8  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ralph   | Son  | W M  | Oct                   | 1882 | 17  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farm Labor                        | 1           |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Floyd   | Son  | W M  | Feb                   | 1885 | 15  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Alma  | Daughter   | W F  | Dec                   | 1886 | 13  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Lee   | Son  | W M  | Feb                   | 1889 | 11  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Clyde   | Son  | W M  | Mar                   | 1891 | 9   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Agnes   | Daughter   | W F  | Mar                   | 1893 | 7   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 43         | 43            | Houtamaki Matt                                      | Head   | W M  | Apr                   | 1860 | 39  | M      | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1880                                     | 20  | No                                    | Farmer                            | 0-0-0       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 6              |                           |
|            |               | Mary  | Wife   | W F  | Dec                   | 1876 | 23  | M      | 2                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W F  | Apr                   | 1899 | 1   |        |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland   | Finland                        |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Lapinen Julia                                       | Servant  | W F  | Feb                   | 1884 | 16  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Servant                           |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Johnson John  | Head Man   | W M  | Oct                   | 1863 | 36  | M      |                       |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1892                                     | 8   | Al                                    | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Brunni Jacob  | Head Man   | W M  | Mar                   | 1850 | 50  | M      | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1891                                     | 9   | Al                                    | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Holabali Herman                                     | Head Man   | W M  | Feb                   | 1881 | 19  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1899                                     | 1   | Al                                    | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Hanson Albert                                       | Head Man   | W M  | Jan                   | 1860 | 40  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                        | 1889                                     | 11  | Al                                    | Farm Labor                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44         | 44            | Barnette Pat  | Head   | W M  | Mar                   | 1845 | 55  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1867                                     | 33  | No                                    | Farmer                            | 0-0-0       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 7              |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26

A

State Michigan

County Butte Idaho

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 74)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 56

Township or other division of county Eukarion Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Louis Langer, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.   |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |    |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21   | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 45            | 45   | Hanson Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1850  | 50                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                                | 0                            | 0         | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 8                        |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 14 <sup>th</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 46            | 46   | Giller David  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jun            | 1866  | 36                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                                | 1                            | 0         |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  | 9  |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Andrew Barney   | Brother  | W                     | M    | May            | 1894  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 47            | 47   | Gilder Tom  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                                | 2                            | 0         |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  | 10 |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 15                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Henry R   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1887  | 13                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 6                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 15 <sup>th</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 48            | 48   | Carroll J. B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1859  | 41                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer   | 0                                | 0                            | 0         |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  | 11 |
|            |               |  | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1896  | 4                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 49            | 49   | Carroll E. A.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1831  | 68                    | M  | 42                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer   | 0                                | 0                            | 0         |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  | 12 |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 16 <sup>th</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 50            | 50   | Gill Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Na              | Woodchopper  | 1                                |                              |           |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  |    |
|            |               |  | Mary A  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 20                       | 1                            | 1                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 18 <sup>th</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 51            | 51   | Campbell James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1850  | 50                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Na              | Woodchopper  | 0                                |                              |           |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  |    |
|            | 52            | 52   | Argyle John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1840  | 60                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Na              | Woodchopper  | 10                               |                              |           |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 0             | 7                         | 7  |    |
|            |               |  | Jane  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 35                       | 4                            | 3                                | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 19 <sup>th</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 53            | 53   | Johnson Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1881                                      | 18                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                                | 5                            | 0         |                    | Yes                | Yes              | No                       | 0             | 7                         | 7  | 13 |
|            |               |  | Amelia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 7                        | 4                            | 4                                | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Alma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1894  | 6                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 3                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1895  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | 0         | No                 | No                 | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Eino  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Emil  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1899  | 1                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Kotilla Anni  | Fin. Man   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1878  | 22                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     | Al              | Farmer   | 0                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Rihloja William   | Fin. Man   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     | Al              | Farmer   | 0                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            | 54            | 54   | Kerrenen Herman   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1897                                      | 13                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               | 0                        | 7             | 7                         | 14 |    |
|            |               |  | Meng  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 20                       | 6                            | 6                                | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | John  | Sh. Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1888  | 12                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 3                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Hilda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 3                                |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Amma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1893  | 6                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 3                                |                              |           | No                 | No                 | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | 0         | No                 | No                 | No               |                          |               |                           |    |    |
|            |               |  | Tanda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1899  | 1                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                  |                          |               |                           |    |    |



| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.       |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the year of visitation. | Number of family in the year of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22               | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 55         | 55            | Bessman Henry                                 | Head  | W   | M  | Dec                   | 1859 | 40             | M     | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | No              | Furniture-0-3-30 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 15             |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Eva   | Wife  | W   | F  | Mar                   | 1850 | 50             | M     | 22                    | 7  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 |                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Henry   | Son   | W   | M  | May                   | 1881 | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                 | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Andrew  | Son   | W   | M  | May                   | 1892 | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Edward  | Son   | W   | M  | Jan                   | 1884 | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Louis   | Son   | W   | M  | Apr                   | 1886 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 | At School        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Lydia   | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | Jan                   | 1894 | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | No                           | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Karppa Peter                                  | Hand Man                                    | W   | M  | Aug                   | 1877 | 22             | W     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1899                                      | 1                                     | Al              | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Koskela Andrew                                | Hand Man                                    | W   | M  | Apr                   | 1882 | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                 | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 56         | 56            | Kontis Gustav                                 | Head  | W   | M  | June                  | 1871 | 28             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | No              | Furniture-0-2-0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 16             |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Selma   | Wife  | W   | F  | May                   | 1881 | 19             | M     | 2                     | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 12                                    |                 |                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Emma  | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | July                  | 1891 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      | No                           | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 57         | 57            | Manna Henry                                   | Head  | W   | M  | Apr                   | 1865 | 35             | M     | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 11                                    | Al              | Furniture-1-4-0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 14             |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Matsen Mat                                    | Head  | W   | M  | June                  | 1854 | 45             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pe              |                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 14             |                           |  |  |
|            |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | June 21 <sup>st</sup>   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 58         | 58            | Anderson Gustaf                               | Head  | W   | M  | Jan                   | 1853 | 47             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | No              | Furniture-1-0-0  |                      | No                           | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 17             |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Grace   | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr                   | 1851 | 49             | M     | 20                    | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                  |                      | No                           | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Carl  | Son   | W   | M  | Aug                   | 1880 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Hilda   | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | July                  | 1886 | 13             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Mauda   | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | Dec                   | 1888 | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Ela   | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | Dec                   | 1889 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Aylor   | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | May                   | 1892 | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Albert  | Son   | W   | M  | Dec                   | 1893 | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School        | 3                    | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Carl  | Son   | W   | M  | Jan                   | 1895 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Emma  | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | July                  | 1896 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Ruth  | Daughter                                    | W   | F  | Feb                   | 1898 | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
| 59         | 59            | Suomela Erling                                | Head  | W   | M  | Jan                   | 1840 | 60             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | No              | Furniture-1-0-0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 18             |                           |  |  |
|            |               | John  | Nephew                                      | W   | M  | May                   | 1875 | 25             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1881                                      | 11                                    | Al              | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |
|            |               | Kyrola Mauritch                               | Hand man                                    | W   | M  | July                  | 1875 | 24             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Al              | Farm Laborer     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty CalhounTownship or other division of county DuRoi Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 21

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 727Enumeration District No. 156Sheet No. 5

Ward of city,

Enumerator. 9796

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                          |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |   |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|-----------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|-----------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house in the order of<br>valuation. |   |   | Number of family in the<br>order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States.  | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed<br>(in<br>months). | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9                 | 10 | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                              | 15                                  | 16                                | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21              | 22          | 23  | 24                              | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 60        | 60            |   | Benson Peter  | Head  | W  | M              | Jan 1869  | 31                | M  | 10                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1880  | 20  | Na   | Farmer  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Martha  | Wife  | W  | F              | May 1872  | 28                | M  | 10                    | 6   | 6                        | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1890  | 10  |  |   |                 |             | Yes                                       | Yes                             | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Oct 1890  | 9                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 3               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William   | Son   | W  | M              | May 1893  | 7                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 3               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1895  | 5                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 3               | No          | No  | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Dimas   | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1896 | 3                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Annie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1898 | 1                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Arthur  | Son   | W  | M              | May 1900  | 0                 |    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John  | Servant   | W  | M              | Nov 1876  | 23                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 1   |  | Servant   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lehto Gustav  | Head Man  | W  | M              | Apr 1864  | 36                | M  | 6                     |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1884  | 16  | Na   | Farm Laborer  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lehto Cassie  | Head Man  | W  | F              | Jan 1863  | 36                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1886  | 14  | Na   | Farm Laborer  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lehto Timothy   | Head Man  | W  | M              | Dec 1860  | 38                | M  | 19                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1881  | 19  | Al   | Farm Laborer  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        | 61            |   | Salli Nick  | Head  | W  | M              | Aug 1860  | 39                | M  | 17                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1889  | 10  | Na   | Wood Chopper  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              | R         |                    | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | May 1862  | 38                | M  | 17                    | 4   | 4                        | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1898  | 2   |  |   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Archie  | Son   | W  | M              | May 1883  | 17                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1898  | 2   |  | Wood Chopper  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Konstan   | Son   | W  | M              | Mar 1886  | 14                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1898  | 2   |  | At School   | 3               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William   | Son   | W  | M              | Apr 1889  | 11                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 2   |  | At School   | 3               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Arthur  | Son   | W  | M              | May 1899  | 1                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John Enoch  | Head Man  | W  | M              | Oct 1847  | 52                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1888  | 12  | Al   | Wood Chopper  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        | 62            |   | Leola Matt  | Head  | W  | M              | Oct 1865  | 34                | M  | 13                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1893  | 7   | Al   | Wood Chopper  | 50              | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              | R         |                    | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Wife  | W  | F              | June 1864 | 35                | M  | 13                    | 4   | 4                        | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1895  | 5   |  |   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Hjalmar   | Son   | W  | M              | Mar 1891  | 9                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1895  | 5   |  | At School   | 3               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Gulda   | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1895  | 5                 |    |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Vernon  | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1897  | 3                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Shirley   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1899  | 1                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 | No          | No  | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        | 63            |   | Julius Eli  | Head  | W  | M              | Aug 1863  | 36                | M  | 17                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1890  | 10  | Na   | Wood Chopper  | 40              | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              | R         |                    | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Annie   | Wife  | W  | F              | Dec 1864  | 45                | M  | 17                    | 4   | 3                        | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 1   |  |   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Daniel  | Son   | W  | M              | Feb 1884  | 16                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 1   |  |   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Maggie  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1891  | 8                 |    |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 1   |  | At School   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Amelia  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1899  | 11                | S  |                       |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1899  | 1   |  | At School   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        | 64            |   | Johnson John  | Head  | W  | M              | Mar 1860  | 40                | M  | 16                    |   |                          | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1892  | 8   | Na   | Farmer  | 0               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             | R         |                    | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Angie   | Wife  | W  | F              | Dec 1863  | 36                | M  | 16                    | 6   | 6                        | Finland                         | Finland                             | Finland                           | 1883  | 17  |  |   |                 | Yes         | Yes                                       | No                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mabel   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1886  | 14                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 4               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Annie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1898  | 2                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 4               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Jennie  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1890  | 10                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 4               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Feb 1892  | 8                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 4               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Sima  | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1894  | 6                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  | At School   | 4               | No          | No  | Yes                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Sida  | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1896  | 4                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Finland                             | Finland                           |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        | 65            |   | Smith Peter   | Head  | W  | M              | Aug 1864  | 35                | S  |                       |   |                          | Wisconsin                       | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Watchman  | 2               | Yes         | Yes                                       | Yes                             | R         |                    | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |                 |             |   |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |

Here ends the enumeration of  
the Township of DuRoi  
John L. Langer  
Enumerated



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Ward of city.

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 128 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county McMillan

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 1-3-4-5 days of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_Enumerator, W. H. Hoyle9802

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |     |                       |  |                          |                              |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---------------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |   |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times this person has lived. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.   |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |               |  |                | Month. | Year.          |     |                       |  |                          |                              |  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 1             | 1  | Cornell Albert  | Head          | M  | W              | Sep    | 1848           | 51  | M                     | 31   |                          |                              | Michigan                               | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 1              |                           |
|           |               |  | Frances   | Wife          | F  | F              | Jan    | 1849           | 51  | M                     | 31   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                               | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 1              |                           |
|           |               |  | Edwin   | Brother       | M  | W              | Sept   | 1852           | 47  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 1              |                           |
|           | 2             | 2  | Hall Thomas   | Head          | M  | W              | Dec    | 1846           | 53  | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | New Brunswick                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1868                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 2              |                           |
|           |               |  | Helen   | Wife          | F  | F              | April  | 1859           | 41  | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 2                            | Michigan                               | Ireland                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Almos   | Son           | M  | W              | May    | 1893           | 7   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                              | New Brunswick                  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Leo   | Son           | M  | W              | Sep    | 1897           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | New Brunswick                  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 3             | 3  | Thomson Thomas  | Head          | M  | W              | March  | 1854           | 46  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1868                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 3              |                           |
|           | 4             | 4  | Lindgren John   | Head          | M  | W              | July   | 1854           | 45  | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1861                                     | 39  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 4              |                           |
|           |               |  | Phanna  | Wife          | F  | F              | Feb    | 1853           | 47  | M                     | 26   | 2                        | 2                            | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Barney  | Son           | M  | W              | March  | 1878           | 22  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 5             | 5  | Henderson William   | Head          | M  | W              | Feb    | 1829           | 36  | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Martina   | Wife          | F  | F              | Dec    | 1874           | 25  | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mabel   | Daughter      | F  | F              | July   | 1894           | 5   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Eveline   | Daughter      | F  | F              | Jan    | 1897           | 3   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Vernor  | Son           | M  | W              | March  | 1899           | 1   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 5             | 6  | Johnson August  | Head          | M  | W              | May    | 1844           | 56  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                                 | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1865                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 5              |                           |
|           | 6             | 7  | Vaughan Patrick   | Head          | M  | W              | Dec    | 1832           | 68  | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Ireland                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | 6              |                           |
|           |               |  | Bridget   | Wife          | F  | F              | March  | 1830           | 70  | M                     | 1  | 3                        | 3                            | Ireland                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1856                                     | 44  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | James   | Son           | M  | W              | Aug    | 1869           | 30  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 7             | 8  | Hunter Kate   | Head          | F  | F              | March  | 1877           | 23  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Michigan                       | Did not know                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Cuby Maudie   | Daughter      | F  | F              | July   | 1876           | 23  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 8             | 9  | Pearson Albert  | Head          | M  | W              | Aug    | 1836           | 63  | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                               | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 7              |                           |
|           | 9             | 10   | Pearson George  | Head          | M  | W              | Sept   | 1863           | 36  | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                               | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           | 10            | 11   | Remes Oliver  | Head          | M  | W              | Aug    | 1850           | 49  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                            | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1868                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 8              |                           |
|           | 11            | 12   | Maggy Anna  | Head          | F  | F              | June   | 1836           | 64  | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                               | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 9              |                           |
|           | 12            | 13   | Constance Valer   | Head          | F  | F              | May    | 1829           | 71  | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                            | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1853                                     | 47  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           | 13            | 14   | Smith George  | Head          | M  | W              | March  | 1866           | 34  | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                           | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1869                                     | 31  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Annie   | Wife          | F  | F              | July   | 1871           | 28  | M                     | 13   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada (Eng)                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | William   | Son           | M  | W              | Sept   | 1887           | 12  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Katie   | Daughter      | F  | F              | May    | 1890           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | May Anna  | Daughter      | F  | F              | March  | 1893           | 7   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 14            | 15   | Kotelnick Joseph  | Head          | M  | W              | Dec    | 1866           | 33  | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Austria                                | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Annie   | Wife          | F  | F              | Dec    | 1865           | 37  | M                     | 13   | 4                        | 3                            | Austria                                | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Annie   | Daughter      | F  | F              | March  | 1890           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mary  | Daughter      | F  | F              | Nov    | 1898           | 5   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Joseph  | Son           | M  | W              | July   | 1893           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Salusky Mary  | Mother-in-law | F  | F              | May    | 1830           | 60  | M                     | 11   | 1                        |                              | Austria                                | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant         | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 15            | 16   | Betts Mary  | Head          | F  | F              | March  | 1841           | 59  | M                     | 8  | 5                        | 5                            | Coke Britain                           | Ireland                        | Coke Britain                             | 1848                                     | 55  |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Ellie   | Daughter      | F  | F              | March  | 1885           | 15  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Maryland                       | Coke Britain                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 9                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 16            | 17   | Hayes George  | Head          | M  | W              | Oct    | 1853           | 47  | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Massachusetts                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Emma  | Wife          | F  | F              | May    | 1853           | 47  | M                     | 14   | 3                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                           | Pennsylvania                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1861                                     | 39  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mabel Ann   | Daughter      | F  | F              | Feb    | 1890           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Massachusetts                  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | James Chas  | Son           | M  | W              | Nov    | 1893           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Massachusetts                  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           | 17            | 18   | Bober William   | Head          | M  | W              | Apr    | 1865           | 35  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           | 18            | 19   | Breger Henry  | Head          | M  | W              | June   | 1869           | 30  | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                               | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           | 19            | 20   | Burnett Edw Martin  | Head          | M  | W              | Aug    | 1877           | 22  | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                  | F                        | H              |                           |
|           |               |  | Janie   | Wife          | F  | F              | March  | 1880           | 20  | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Donald Dick   | Son           | M  | W              | May    | 1898           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Illinois                               | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Hallie  | Daughter      | F  | F              | Jan    | 1900           | 1/2 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                               | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



## H

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

*Township or other division of county.*

McMillan

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> + 6<sup>th</sup> days of June, 1900,

W.B. Hatfield

### Enumerator

Ward of city

9822

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |  |  |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   | NATIVITY. |  |  | CITIZENSHIP. |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION. |  |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|--------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITY.  |  |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |           |  |  |              |  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                                  |            |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county McMillan

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> + 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, W.B. Hoagland

, Enumerator.

9848

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                          |                |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |                         |                                 |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|--|----------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house in the<br>block or<br>vicinity. |  |   | Number of family in the<br>order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rent or lease. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19  | 20              | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         | 47            | 48  | Gerber Sophie  | Head  | W F  | W              | Mar  | 1855              | 45                    | 24  | 7                        | 5                               | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1857  | 43   |  | W 0-2-3   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 52         |               |   | Charles W  | Son   | W M  | W              | Jan  | 1877              | 23                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 53         |               |   | Albert F   | Son   | W M  | W              | May  | 1882              | 18                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 54         |               |   | Elizabeth  | Daughter  | W F  | W              | June | 1871              | 8                     | 3   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | at school   | 7               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 55         |               |   | Wm J   | Son   | W M  | W              | May  | 1873              | 7                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | at school   | 7               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 56         |               |   | Blaser Cololine  | Wife  | W F  | W              | Apr  | 1833              | 67                    | 11  | 8                        |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1857  | 43   |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 57         | 48            | 49  | Brown Alexander  | Head  | W M  | W              | Mar  | 1862              | 38                    | 24  | 12                       |                                 | Ohio                                | New York                          | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  | Phil. Smith   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 58         |               |   | Carrie Elmer   | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Jan  | 1870              | 10                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   | 9               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 59         |               |   | Stanley  | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Feb  | 1891              | 9                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   | 9               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 60         |               |   | Hansen Carrie  | Servant   | W F  | W              | Mar  | 1864              | 36                    | 2   | 6                        | 1                               | Denmark                             | Denmark                           | Denmark                                     | 1881  | 19   |  | Servant   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 61         |               |   | Elda Louisa  | Servant   | W F  | W              | June | 1891              | 8                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Not Known                         | Not Known                                   |   |  |  | at school   | 7               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 62         |               |   | Lertie   | Servant   | W F  | W              | Jan  | 1896              | 4                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Wisconsin                           | Denmark                           | Denmark                                     |   |  |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         | 49            | 50  | Waring John  | Head  | W M  | W              | Feb  | 1870              | 30                    | 21  | 1                        |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Phil. Smith   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 64         |               |   | Glenn Edna   | Wife  | W F  | W              | Oct  | 1888              | 31                    | 21  | 0                        | 0                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 65         |               |   | Rich Samuel Clark  | Wife  | W F  | W              | Dec  | 1857              | 71                    | 4   | 2                        |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 66         | 50            | 51  | Kind Anton   | Head  | W M  | W              | Nov  | 1836              | 63                    | 21  | 33                       |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1867  | 13   | 22                                       | Tailor  | 0-20            | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 67         |               |   | Julia  | Wife  | W F  | W              | Jan  | 1837              | 62                    | 24  | 33                       | 0                               | 5                                   | Germany                           | Germany                                     | Germany                                     | 1867   | 13                                       |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 68         |               |   | Barbara  | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Jan  | 1864              | 16                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1867  | 13   |  |   | Yes             | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 69         | 51            | 52  | Wolfe Joseph   | Head  | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1871              | 29                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Canada (Br)                         | Canada (Br)                       | Canada (Br)                                 | 1890  | 10   | Pa                                       | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 70         |               |   | Donna Camille  | Boarder   | W F  | W              | Aug  | 1868              | 31                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Canada (Br)                         | Canada (Br)                       | Canada (Br)                                 | 1888  | 12   | Pa                                       | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 71         | 52            | 53  | Francis E. H. H.   | Head  | W M  | W              | Dec  | 1815              | 71                    | 24  | 46                       |                                 | Maine                               | Maine                             | Maine                                       |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 72         | 53            | 54  | Eugene H. H.   | Head  | W M  | W              | Mar  | 1860              | 40                    | 21  | 17                       |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1888  | 12   | 22                                       | at school   | 11              | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 73         |               |   | Johanna  | Wife  | W F  | W              | Feb  | 1859              | 41                    | 21  | 17                       | 7                               | 7                                   | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | 1888   | 12                                       |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 74         |               |   | Carl   | Son   | W M  | W              | Mar  | 1884              | 16                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1888  | 12   |  |   | Section RR Hand | 11                      | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 75         |               |   | Leonard  | Son   | W M  | W              | July | 1886              | 13                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1888  | 12   |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 76         |               |   | Elvira   | Daughter  | W F  | W              | June | 1889              | 10                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 77         |               |   | Rudolph  | Son   | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1891              | 8                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 78         |               |   | Eddie  | Son   | W M  | W              | Jan  | 1894              | 6                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 79         |               |   | George   | Son   | W M  | W              | Jan  | 1897              | 3                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 80         |               |   | Wm Harold  | Son   | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1900              | 1/2                   | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 81         | 54            | 55  | Isakot Isak  | Head  | W M  | W              | Jan  | 1822              | 78                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1851  | 49   | 22                                       | W 0-0-0   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 82         | 55            | 56  | Kleinman H. H.   | Head  | W M  | W              | Mar  | 1838              | 62                    | 24  | 18                       |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1867  | 13   | 22                                       | W 0-0-0   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 83         |               |   | Augusta  | Wife  | W F  | W              | June | 1853              | 45                    | 24  | 18                       | 5                               | 5                                   | Germany                           | Germany                                     | Germany                                     | 1867   | 13                                       |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 84         |               |   | Helena   | Daughter  | W F  | W              | May  | 1874              | 16                    | 5   |                          |                                 | England                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1867  | 13   |  |   | at school       | 1                       | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 85         |               |   | Wilhelm  | Son   | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1886              | 13                    | 5   |                          |                                 | England                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1867  | 13   |  |   | at school       | 1                       | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 86         |               |   | Otto   | Son   | W M  | W              | June | 1888              | 11                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | at school   | 1               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 87         |               |   | Lizzie   | Daughter  | W F  | W              | June | 1870              | 9                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | at school   | 1               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 88         |               |   | Christian  | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Dec  | 1873              | 6                     | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 89         |               |   | Franklin Richard   | Boarder   | W M  | W              | Feb  | 1833              | 67                    | 24  |                          |                                 | England                             | England                           | England                                     | 1852  | 48   | 22                                       |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 90         |               |   | Haldon Francis   | Head  | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1867              | 33                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Ireland                             | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | 1869  | 31   | 22                                       | Day Labor   | 1               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 91         | 56            | 57  | Isaac O. H.  | Head  | W M  | W              | Apr  | 1853              | 46                    | 24  | 25                       |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 92         |               |   | Orie   | Wife  | W F  | W              | Feb  | 1854              | 46                    | 24  | 25                       | 3                               | 3                                   | Iowa                              | New York                                    | Iowa  |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 93         |               |   | Lena   | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Feb  | 1880              | 20                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Iowa  |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 94         |               |   | Ida  | Daughter  | W F  | W              | Apr  | 1881              | 18                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Iowa  |   |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 95         | 57            | 58  | Wm. H.   | Head  | W M  | W              | Jan  | 1825              | 75                    | 24  | 21                       |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   | 7               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 96         |               |   | Foster Marcia  | Wife  | W F  | W              | Mar  | 1844              | 56                    | 24  | 21                       | 0                               | 0                                   | New York                          | Unknown                                     | Unknown                                     |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 97         | 58            | 59  | Loeline John   | Head  | W M  | W              | Feb  | 1842              | 58                    | 24  | 25                       |                                 | Canada (Eng)                        | New York                          | Canada (Eng)                                | 1865  | 35   | 22                                       | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 98         |               |   | Lisa   | Wife  | W F  | W              | Mar  | 1857              | 43                    | 24  | 25                       | 5                               | 2                                   | Michigan                          | England                                     | Canada (Eng)                                |  |  |   |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 99         |               |   | Eugene   | Son   | W M  | W              | Feb  | 1873              | 27                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                | 1881  | 19   | 22                                       | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 100        |               |   | Marka Phreda   | Boarder   | W M  | W              | Feb  | 1867              | 33                    | 8   |                          |                                 | Canada (Br)                         | Canada (Br)                       | Canada (Br)                                 |   |  |  | Day Labor   | 0               | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county McMillan

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, W. H. Hatfield, Enumerator.986050

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                |     |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                               |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                       | EDUCATION.                                |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those still living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3                  | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7     | 8              | 9   | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                            | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                    | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |
| 58         | 59            | 60  | Locke Archie       | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1847           | 53  | M                     | 24   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        | 22            |
|            |               |   | Kammer Leopold     | Wife      | W  | M              | White | 1857           | 43  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Pa                                    | Shoemaker             | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         | 61            | 62  | Bateman Catharine  | Head      | W  | F              | White | 1864           | 35  | M                     | 5  | 4                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       | at school             | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Leo              | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1887           | 13  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       | at school             | 1   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Cecil S          | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1888           | 12  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school             | 7   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Clarence         | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1891           | 8   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school             | 7   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Blanche May      | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1897           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         | 61            | 62  | Watson Seth S      | Brother   | W  | M              | White | 1847           | 53  | D                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                          | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Leather Goods         | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         | 62            | 63  | Lentz Wm Henry     | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1843           | 57  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Don't know                               | 1891                                     | 9   | Na                                    | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | No                           | No        | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        | 23            |
| 62         | 63            | 64  | Barr Joseph H      | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1863           | 36  | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith            | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Larina S         | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1869           | 30  | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                      | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Myrtle           | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1887           | 13  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school             | 9   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Ernest           | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1889           | 11  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school             | 9   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         | 64            | 65  | Trotter Robert     | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1832           | 67  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1866                                     | 34  | Na                                    | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | Wilson Mary Ann    | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1857           | 42  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         | 65            | 66  | Udall Charles      | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1835           | 64  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                          | Vermont                        | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Elma May         | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1872           | 28  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Martha           | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1864           | 35  | M                     | 17   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                      | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         | 66            | 67  | Speaner Frank      | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1840           | 59  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    | Engineer              | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Rose             | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1872           | 27  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — John             | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1874           | 25  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Engineer              | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Fred             | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1876           | 24  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Engineer              | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Susan            | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1877           | 23  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Frank            | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1880           | 20  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Clark's General Store | 3   | 9                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Mary             | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1883           | 16  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Clark's General Store | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         | 67            | 68  | Smith John         | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1856           | 43  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Austria                       | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1890                                     | 10  | Na                                    | at school             | 9   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         | 68            | 69  | Murphy Patrick     | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1862           | 37  | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1876                                     | 24  | Pa                                    | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Margaret         | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1864           | 35  | M                     | 7  | 5                        | 3                            | Canada (Eng)                  | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Margaret Mary    | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1874           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school             | 1   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Patrick Charles  | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1888           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Michael Howard   | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1900           | 1/2 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         | 69            | 70  | Lytle Hugh         | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1849           | 50  | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Emily May        | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1874           | 25  | M                     | 7  | 5                        | 5                            | Germany                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Laura            | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1893           | 7   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school             | 9   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — James Eugene     | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1894           | 5   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school             | 9   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Henry            | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1876           | 3   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Charles Lawrence | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1876           | 1   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Hugh Joseph      | Son       | W  | M              | White | 1900           | 1/2 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         | 70            | 71  | Madison Robert     | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1863           | 36  | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Sadie            | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1862           | 38  | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Illinois                      | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         | 71            | 72  | Walker Edward      | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1863           | 37  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | New York                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |               |
|            |               |   | — Willie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1897           | 41  | M                     | 1  | 0                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         | 72            | 73  | Houlett James      | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1862           | 38  | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        | 24            |
|            |               |   | — Amelia           | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1869           | 40  | M                     | 5  | 4                        | 2                            | New York                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Alice Maud       | Daughter  | W  | F              | White | 1897           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                      | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         | 73            | 74  | Houlett Wm R       | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1866           | 31  | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Mary E           | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1868           | 31  | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            | Iowa                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         | 74            | 75  | Shultz William     | Head      | W  | M              | White | 1842           | 58  | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | Germany                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Farmer                | 0   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        | 25            |
|            |               |   | — Henrietta        | Wife      | W  | F              | White | 1846           | 54  | M                     | 35   | 8                        | 7                            | Germany                       | Germany                        | Russia (Poland)                          | 1873                                     | 7   |                                       |                       |   |                                  | No                           | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Autogen

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county.

McMillanName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,W. H. Hayfield

Enumerator.

9875

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                |     |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Rented from or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8     | 9              | 10  | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                               | 21                                    | 22              | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                           |
| 51         | 73            | 75  | Willie Frank      | Head      | M  | W              | Feb   | 1890           | 60  | M                     | 2  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1863                                     | 37                                       | Na  | Refined Binding                  | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | 7                  | H                |                           |
| 52         |               |   | — Mary            | Wife      | M  | F              | June  | 1836           | 63  | M                     | 2  | 7                        | 6                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1852                                     | 48  |                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 53         |               |   | Lancel Patrick    | Boarder   | M  | W              | March | 1874           | 26  | S                     |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1860                                     | 20                                       | Na  | R.R. Conductor                   | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 54         |               |   | Wydoliki Frank    | Boarder   | M  | W              | March | 1871           | 29  | S                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 27                                       | Na  | R.R. Fireman                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 55         |               |   | Chapinsky George  | Boarder   | M  | W              | Aug   | 1875           | 24  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | R.R. Fireman                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 56         |               |   | Bersman Lewis     | Boarder   | M  | W              | March | 1865           | 35  | S                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Day Laborer                      | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Dulong John       | Boarder   | M  | W              | Dec   | 1871           | 28  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | R.R. Fireman                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 58         |               |   | Drout Frank       | Boarder   | M  | W              | July  | 1873           | 26  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                      | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 59         |               |   | Wielate John J.   | Boarder   | M  | W              | Oct   | 1877           | 22  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | R.R. Fireman                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 60         |               |   | Widom Martin      | Boarder   | M  | W              | May   | 1878           | 22  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | R.R. Fireman                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 61         |               |   | Anderson Simon    | Boarder   | M  | W              | April | 1873           | 27  | S                     |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Clay in Gunsmith                 | 0                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 62         | 74            | 76  | Lathrop John      | Head      | M  | F              | Sept  | 1818           | 31  | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  | Elmer's Agent                         | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  |                  | H                         |
| 63         | 75            | 77  | Borke Ahlberg     | Head      | M  | W              | June  | 1827           | 72  | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New Jersey                     | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  | Refined Binding                       | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  |                  | H                         |
| 64         |               |   | — Vilma           | Wife      | M  | F              | Aug   | 1861           | 38  | M                     | 22   | 11                       | 10                           | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 65         |               |   | — Lottie Luella   | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept  | 1879           | 20  | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Servant                               | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 66         |               |   | — Rosa            | Daughter  | M  | F              | May   | 1882           | 18  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Servant                               | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 67         |               |   | — Lily            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Nov   | 1883           | 16  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Servant                               | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 68         |               |   | — Belle           | Daughter  | M  | F              | March | 1887           | 13  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 4               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 69         |               |   | — Howard Wesley   | Son       | M  | W              | June  | 1889           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 4               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 70         |               |   | — Asa Daniel      | Son       | M  | W              | July  | 1891           | 9   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 4               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 71         |               |   | — Lydia           | Daughter  | M  | F              | July  | 1893           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 4               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 72         |               |   | — Stanley         | Son       | M  | W              | Feb   | 1897           | 3   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 73         |               |   | — Hazel           | Daughter  | M  | F              | March | 1898           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 74         |               |   | Flood John        | Boarder   | M  | W              | Nov   | 1873           | 26  | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                     | 25  | Na                               | Day Laborer                           | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 75         | 78            | 80  | Schmitt Michael   | Head      | M  | W              | Dec   | 1850           | 49  | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1856                                     | 44  | Na                               | Refined Binding                       | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  |                  | H                         |
| 76         |               |   | — Dorothe         | Wife      | M  | F              | Oct   | 1856           | 43  | M                     | 25   | 10                       | 6                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 77         |               |   | — Elizabeth       | Daughter  | M  | F              | Oct   | 1876           | 23  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 78         |               |   | — Edward          | Son       | M  | W              | Nov   | 1881           | 18  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 79         |               |   | — Joseph          | at School | M  | W              | Sept  | 1897           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Unknown                          | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 7               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 80         |               |   | — Harry           | at School | M  | W              | Sept  | 1897           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 81         |               |   | — Hagar Nichols   | at School | M  | W              | May   | 1875           | 25  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 82         | 79            | 81  | Steinbock Harry   | Head      | M  | W              | March | 1864           | 36  | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 83         |               |   | — Annie           | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan   | 1871           | 29  | M                     | 7  | 4                        | 4                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 84         |               |   | — John Chas       | Son       | M  | W              | Feb   | 1894           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 7               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 85         |               |   | — Les Arthur      | Son       | M  | W              | Dec   | 1895           | 4   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 7               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 86         |               |   | — Isabella Mary   | Daughter  | M  | F              | May   | 1898           | 2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 87         |               |   | — Lynda           | Son       | M  | W              | April | 1900           | 1/2 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 88         |               |   | — Eriar Mary      | Son       | M  | W              | Aug   | 1874           | 25  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | Servant                               | 0               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 89         | 80            | 82  | Borke Charles     | Head      | M  | W              | Nov   | 1854           | 45  | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Refined Binding                       | 1               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | 7                | H                         |
| 90         |               |   | — Emma            | Wife      | M  | F              | March | 1866           | 34  | M                     | 15   | 6                        | 6                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 91         |               |   | — Lucy May        | Daughter  | M  | F              | May   | 1886           | 14  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 3               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 92         |               |   | — Wm C            | Son       | M  | W              | Jan   | 1890           | 10  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 3               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 93         |               |   | — Dora Ella       | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept  | 1891           | 9   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 94         |               |   | — Clarence        | Son       | M  | W              | July  | 1893           | 6   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | at School                             | 3               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 95         |               |   | — Jack            | Son       | M  | W              | Aug   | 1896           | 3   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 96         |               |   | — Clara           | Daughter  | M  | F              | April | 1899           | 1   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |
| 97         |               |   | — Frank           | at School | M  | W              | Feb   | 1895           | 35  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               |                      | No                           | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 98         |               |   | — Saunders Edward | Boarder   | M  | W              | March | 1879           | 21  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 1               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                           |
| 99         | 81            | 83  | Johnson Lewis     | Head      | M  | W              | Nov   | 1873           | 26  | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 10  | Na                               | Refined Binding                       | 2               |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | 7                | H                         |
| 100        |               |   | — Mac Joseph      | Wife      | M  | F              | May   | 1881           | 19  | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Maryland                       | Cape Breton                              |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |

D.D.







| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |            |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |       |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |       |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |            | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          | Year. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7          | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                          |       |
| 95         | 89            | Johnson John H                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct 1869   | 30   | M      | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | na                                    | Secton Farmer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Bergetta   | Wife  | M  | F                     | June 1873  | 26   | M      | 9                     | 5-4  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Axel   | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1892  | 7  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Adolph   | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1895  | 4  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Eda  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Feb 1898   | 2  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Ellen  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Feb 1900   | 1/12   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Carlson Anna   | Niece   | M  | F                     | Jan 1883   | 17   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 1/12                                      |                                       | Servant                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Olson John   | Brother   | M  | M                     | Feb 1871   | 29   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | Pa                                    | Secton Man                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Managsson August                                     | Brother   | M  | M                     | Feb 1873   | 27   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Pa                                    | Secton Man                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 96         | 100           | McDonald James                                       | Brother   | M  | M                     | Sept 1852  | 47   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Pine Island (Eng)                | Scotland                       | Pine Island (Eng)                        | 1878                                     | 22  | al                                    | Secton Man                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Cummings John  | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb 1850   | 40   | M      | 17                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Contractor                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Catherine  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Dec 1862   | 37   | M      | 17                    | 9-7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — May  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | April 1886 | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — John Francis                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | June 1888  | 11   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Bernard Patrick                                    | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1887  | 10   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Catherine  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Apr 1893   | 7  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Margaret   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Feb 1896   | 4  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Thos Thomas  | Son   | M  | M                     | April 1897 | 3  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Charles James                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1898   | 1  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Vivant William                                       | Brother   | M  | M                     | Dec 1882   | 17   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | France                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | Orourke Thomas                                       | Brother in Law  | M  | M                     | Feb 1874   | 26   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Contractor                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 96         | 101           | McEun's Charles                                      | Brother   | M  | M                     | March 1870 | 30   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1896                                     | 4   | al                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 97         | 101           | Lowndes Eda  | Head  | M  | F                     | Oct 1867   | 32   | M      | 18                    | 9-8  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1892                                     | 18  |                                       | Wg - 0-1-7                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Eugene   | Son   | M  | M                     | Oct 1883   | 16   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Henry  | Son   | M  | M                     | April 1886 | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Minnie   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov 1887   | 12   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — George   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1889   | 10   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Charles  | Son   | M  | M                     | June 1892  | 7  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Oscar  | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb 1894   | 6  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Albert   | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan 1895   | 5  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Melvina  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept 1896  | 3  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 97         | 101           | Beaudin Pat  | Brother   | M  | M                     | Feb 1869   | 31   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1884                                     | 16  | Pa                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 98         | 102           | Verder Alla  | Head  | M  | F                     | May 1859   | 41   | M      | 25                    | 5-5  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-2-2                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Herbert  | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1876  | 23   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Shingle Worker                   | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Frank  | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan 1883   | 17   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Shingle Worker                   | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Lena   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Aug 1891   | 8  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Holland                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 6           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Foot   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | June 1896  | 3  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 98         | 103           | Hight Benjamin E                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | June 1865  | 34   | M      | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-0-4                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Viola Eliza  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Nov 1873   | 26   | M      | 6                     | 3-3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maryland                       | Cape Breton (Eng)                        |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Nixon B  | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov 1875   | 4  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Charles Chitt                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Apr 1897   | 3  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Alice Mary   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | March 1900 | 1/12   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
| 100        | 104           | Lawett Joseph  | Head  | M  | M                     | July 1856  | 43   | M      | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   | Pa                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | no                           | no        | no         | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Rosa   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Dec 1856   | 43   | M      | 22                    | 13-5   |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Joseph   | Son   | M  | M                     | April 1883 | 17   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Delia  | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan 1885   | 15   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — June   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov 1888   | 11   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | at School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Virginia   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | July 1896  | 3  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |
|            |               | — Mary Louise  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec 1898   | 1  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |       |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Autogen

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

Township or other division of county.

M. Wilson

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> + 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

.. *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |                                     |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |              | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Home or farm. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8    | 9                     | 10                                  | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15           | 16           | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |                           |
| 104       | 104           | 104   | Bourier Nelson   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec            | 1849 | 50                    | M                                   | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na                                | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | No                 | 0                  | F                        | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Matilda  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1852 | 47                    | M                                   | 21                       | 9                            | 8                                | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | No                 |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Joseph   | Son  | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1880 | 19                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                   | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | John   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1883 | 16                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                   | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Brene  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | June           | 1885 | 14                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                   | at School                                 | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Maggie   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | April          | 1888 | 12                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Charles  | Son  | M                     | M    | April          | 1890 | 10                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Henry  | Son  | M                     | M    | April          | 1892 | 8                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Louisa   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | May            | 1894 | 6                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 102       | 102           | 102   | Haight Eubank  | Head   | M                     | M    | March          | 1837 | 63                    | M                                   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Land Proprietor                           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth  | Wife   | F                     | F    | March          | 1842 | 58                    | M                                   | 15                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | John Herbert   | Step Son   | M                     | M    | July           | 1878 | 21                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 102       | 102           | 102   | Speth Alfred   | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1870 | 29                    | M                                   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Edith Estelle  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1869 | 30                    | M                                   | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Godys May  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | April          | 1894 | 6                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                   |   | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 103       | 103           | 103   | Spruett Norbert  | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1856 | 44                    | M                                   | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1878                                      | 20                                    | Na                                | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Aphronne   | Wife   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1858 | 41                    | M                                   | 19                       | 12                           | 6                                | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Meline   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1881 | 18                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Nelson J.  | Son  | M                     | M    | May            | 1894 | 16                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Louie J.   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1897 | 12                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Exilia   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | April          | 1889 | 11                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Kelina   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Feb            | 1891 | 9                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Kenna  | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1894 | 6                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 104       | 104           | 104   | Grant James Wright   | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov            | 1826 | 73                    | M                                   | 6                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland     | Scotland     | 1865                                      | 35                                    | Na                                | NY - 5-0-1                                | 12                   |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | R                  |                          | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Delia  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Nov            | 1829 | 70                    | M                                   | 6                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                                   |   |                      |                              | No        | No         | No                 |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 109       | 109           | 109   | Smith Rufus  | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1857 | 42                    | M                                   | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland      | Canada (Eng) | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Na                                | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Frances  | Wife   | F                     | F    | May            | 1864 | 36                    | M                                   | 19                       | 6                            | 5                                | England   | England      | England      | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | May Ann  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Jan            | 1884 | 16                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | England      | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Marked   | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1886 | 14                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | England      | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   | at School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Catherine  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1888 | 11                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | England      | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | George Calvin  | Son  | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1880 | 9                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | England      | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Ruth Jo  | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec            | 1893 | 6                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng) | England      |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 106       | 106           | 106   | Dresser Mary   | Head   | F                     | F    | May            | 1836 | 70                    | F                                   | 16                       | 8                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | England      |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | H             |                           |
| 106       | 106           | 106   | Hartfield H. B.  | Head   | M                     | M    | July           | 1858 | 41                    | M                                   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Hartfield H. B.  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Jan            | 1866 | 34                    | M                                   | 15                       | 6                            | 5                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1868                                      | 32                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl J.  | Son  | M                     | M    | April          | 1887 | 13                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Don B.   | Son  | M                     | M    | March          | 1889 | 11                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | George E. Jr   | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1891 | 9                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Maxwell H.   | Son  | M                     | M    | Nov            | 1892 | 7                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Hum B. Jr  | Son  | M                     | M    | May            | 1897 | 3                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Wright Lawrence  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1872 | 27                    | M                                   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin    | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 106       | 106           | 106   | Payne Henry  | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov            | 1836 | 63                    | M                                   | 43                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut  | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | Willa E.   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1866 | 33                    | M                                   | 8                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Bartha   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | June           | 1871 | 28                    | M                                   | 8                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Anderson Geo   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | June           | 1893 | 6                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden       | Sweden       |   |                                       |                                   |   | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 108       | 108           | 108   | Petersen John  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1879 | 20                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Norway  | Norway       | Norway       | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                   | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 108       | 108           | 108   | Petersen John  | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1835 | 64                    | M                                   | 1                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany      | Holland      | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                                   | Shingle Worker                            | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H             |                           |
|           |               |   | John   | Son  | M                     | M    | April          | 1878 | 22                    | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Rene Frank   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | March          | 1897 | 3                     | S                                   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng) | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 5-  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

*Township or other division of county*

*W<sup>c</sup> Willan*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

W B Hatfield

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city.

9915-

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Autogen

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

Township or other division of county 7th Meridian

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |            |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |            |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month.     | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8          | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 117        | 123           | 123  | Mayo Charles  | Head   | M                     | W              | Feb        | 1852  | 48                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1876                                      | 24                                    | al                                | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Leana   | Wife   | M                     | F              | Don't know |       | 27                    |  | 10                       | 3                            |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bruns Adolphus  | Son-in-law   | M                     | M              | June       | 1850  | 30                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Pa                                | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | City  | Daughter   | M                     | F              | June       | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Felma   | Son-in-law   | M                     | F              | June       | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Aldeanna  | Son-in-law   | M                     | F              | Oct        | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Eyra  | Son-in-law   | M                     | M              | Oct        | 1875  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edel Paul   | Son-in-law   | M                     | F              | June       | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 118        | 123           | 123  | Highway Frank   | Head   | M                     | M              | June       | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | M                     | F              | Aug        | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Michael   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | March      | 1875  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Floyd   | Son  | M                     | M              | April      | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edna  | Son  | M                     | M              | Jan        | 1900  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 119        | 124           | 124  | Bell Fred S   | Head   | M                     | M              | April      | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Pa                                | Hotel keeper                              | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F              | Aug        | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 3                        | 3                            | 3                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Ethel M   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Sept       | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Perry E   | Son  | M                     | M              | Oct        | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Sain Flora  | Step son   | M                     | M              | March      | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Herbert   | Step son   | M                     | M              | Sept       | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lillian A   | Step daughter  | M                     | F              | Nov        | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Campbell Earl R   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Jan        | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Student Polygraph                         | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Farnell Daniel  | Boarder  | M                     | M              | July       | 1847  | 52                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1866                                      | 32                                    | Pa                                | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Chancey James   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Jan        | 1859  | 41                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1887                                      | 19                                    | Pa                                | Cook                                      | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McElroy John  | Boarder  | M                     | M              | March      | 1847  | 53                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lerry Jack  | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Oct        | 1867  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1898                                      | 2                                     | al                                | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Coburn Robert   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | April      | 1843  | 57                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | Ireland                                  | England                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    | Pa                                | Brick mason                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Cody Francis  | Boarder  | M                     | M              | July       | 1857  | 42                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Pa                                | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Doby Joseph   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | June       | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Ehlers Henry  | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Aug        | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Dole George   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Dec        | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Unknown                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899                                      | 1/2                                   | al                                | Day laborer                               | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 120        | 125           | 125  | Morton James  | Head   | M                     | M              | Feb        | 1853  | 57                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Pa                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary J  | Wife   | M                     | F              | Oct        | 1856  | 41                    | M  | 22                       | 10                           | 7                                | California  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | James J   | Son  | M                     | M              | Oct        | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Nevada  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | Sept       | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Colorado  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary J  | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Sept       | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Colorado  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Eleanor V   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | April      | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Arthur B  | Son  | M                     | M              | Nov        | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Catherine   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Feb        | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Margaret  | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Jan        | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | California                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 121        | 126           | 126  | Quinn Morris  | Head   | M                     | M              | Oct        | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1847                                      | 53                                    | al                                | Shingle seller                            | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary Louisa   | Wife   | M                     | F              | July       | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 35                       | 6                            | 8                                | N York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 122        | 127           | 127  | Simpson Sidney  | Head   | M                     | M              | Feb        | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Shingle seller                            | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Millie  | Wife   | M                     | F              | Oct        | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 16                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bergrinne   | Son  | M                     | M              | Nov        | 1887  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Eva   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Jan        | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 123        | 128           | 128  | Smith Thomas  | Head   | M                     | M              | June       | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Elija   | Wife   | M                     | F              | Sept       | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                      | 12                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Roy   | Son-in-law   | M                     | M              | April      | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Letta   | Daughter   | M                     | F              | Nov        | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

Township or other division of county.

McMillan

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

HB Hatfield

### Enumerator

9931

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |
|           |               |   |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27            | 28                        |
| 51        | 129           |   | Heideman Charles  | Head   | W                     | 24             | July  | 1863                  | 36   | M                        | 8                            |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | 4000-00-3   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                           |
| 52        |               |   | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Sept  | 1869                  | 30   | W                        | 8                            | 3                                | 2   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1886                                  | 14                                |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 53        |               |   | — Viola Elsie   | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | April | 1894                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 54        |               |   | — Ralph Butler  | Son  | W                     | 24             | Aug   | 1876                  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 55        |               |   | Grant Albert  | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | Oct   | 1876                  | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1896                                  | 4                                 | al          | Fireman in High St   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 56        |               |   | Bouchard Joseph   | Boarder  | W                     | 21             | April | 1864                  | 35   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1884                                  | 16                                | Pa          | Legumate             | 0                            | No        | No                 | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 57        |               |   | Edgett Leonard  | Boarder  | W                     | 14             | Aug   | 1882                  | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |             | Shingle Joiner       | 3                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 58        |               |   | Foss Dexter   | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | June  | 1861                  | 38   | D                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             | Engineer in High St  | 2                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 59        |               |   | Ackerman Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | 14             | June  | 1882                  | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   |                                       |                                   |             | at school            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 60        | 131           |   | Hill Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | Sept  | 1868                  | 31   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | Russia                                    | 1880                                  | 10                                | Pa          | Day laborer          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 61        | 126           | 130   | McRae John  | Head   | W                     | 24             | April | 1844                  | 56   | M                        | 16                           |                                  |   | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 1871                                  | 29                                | Na          | Shingle Manufacturer | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | H                         |
| 62        |               |   | — Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | May   | 1855                  | 45   | W                        | 16                           | 2                                | 2   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1884                                  | 16                                |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 63        |               |   | — David G   | Son  | W                     | 14             | Sept  | 1884                  | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 64        |               |   | — Hector  | Son  | W                     | 14             | March | 1891                  | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 65        | 127           | 131   | Longtin Joseph  | Head   | W                     | 24             | Feb   | 1849                  | 51   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1891                                  | 9                                 | Na          | Farmer               | 0                            | No        | No                 | No                 | 0                        | F             | F                         |
| 66        |               |   | — Zimmonie  | Wife   | W                     | 24             | March | 1858                  | 42   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1891                                  | 9                                 | Pa          | Farmer               | 0                            | No        | No                 | No                 |                          |               |                           |
| 67        |               |   | — Riscien   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Aug   | 1823                  | 76   | W                        | 6                            | 5                                |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1891                                  | 8                                 |             |                      |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                          |               |                           |
| 68        | 132           |   | Chartrand Alfred  | Head   | W                     | 24             | Jan   | 1845                  | 55   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1865                                  | 35                                | Na          | Farmer               | 2                            | No        | Yes                | No                 |                          |               |                           |
| 69        |               |   | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | April | 1850                  | 50   | W                        | 7                            | 0                                | 0   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1891                                  | 9                                 |             |                      |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                          |               |                           |
| 70        | 128           | 133   | Emory George  | Head   | W                     | 24             | April | 1846                  | 52   | M                        | 29                           |                                  |   | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1870                                  | 30                                | Na          | Farmer               | 2                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | F                         |
| 71        |               |   | — Emma A  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | April | 1846                  | 54   | W                        | 29                           | 4                                | 0   | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | England                                   | 1865                                  | 35                                |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 72        |               |   | — Frederick A   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Oct   | 1876                  | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             | Lumber buyer         | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 73        |               |   | — Oliver E  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | July  | 1878                  | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 74        | 129           | 134   | Tombes James  | Head   | W                     | 24             | Nov   | 1849                  | 50   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1868                                  | 32                                | Na          | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | H                         |
| 75        | 130           | 135   | Cordine Frank   | Head   | W                     | 24             | Nov   | 1856                  | 43   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | New York                                 | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | F                         |
| 76        | 131           | 136   | Hansen Hans   | Head   | W                     | 24             | June  | 1867                  | 32   | M                        | 9                            |                                  |   | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | Norway                                    | 1869                                  | 31                                | Na          | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | F                         |
| 77        |               |   | — Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Nov   | 1818                  | 31   | W                        | 7                            | 4                                | 0   | Wisconsin                                | Norway                                   | Norway                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 78        |               |   | — Orville   | Son  | W                     | 14             | Apr   | 1892                  | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Norway                                   | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             | at school            | 9                            |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 79        |               |   | — Bernad  | Son  | W                     | 14             | March | 1894                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Norway                                   | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             | at school            | 9                            |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 80        |               |   | — Ira Elmer   | Son  | W                     | 14             | March | 1896                  | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Norway                                   | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 81        |               |   | — Silbie  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Aug   | 1898                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Norway                                   | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 82        |               |   | Boro Jule   | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | Jan   | 1870                  | 30   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | 1889                                  | 11                                | Na          | Wife of Charles      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 83        |               |   | Malcolm Arthur  | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | Nov   | 1860                  | 39   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    | Maine                                     |                                       |                                   |             | Day laborer          | 3                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 84        |               |   | Grant Daniel  | Boarder  | W                     | 24             | Nov   | 1866                  | 33   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1881                                  | 19                                | Na          | Day laborer          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 85        |               |   | Brewster Frederick  | Boarder  | W                     | 14             | Nov   | 1855                  | 44   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1882                                  | 18                                | Pa          | Day laborer          | 2                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 86        |               |   | Leete Matt  | Boarder  | W                     | 14             | March | 1863                  | 37   | M                        | 15                           |                                  |   | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | Russia                                    | 1893                                  | 7                                 | Pa          | Day laborer          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | No                 |                          |               |                           |
| 87        |               |   | Nelsona Gus   | Boarder  | W                     | 14             | Nov   | 1856                  | 43   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1881                                  | 19                                | Pa          | Day laborer          | 6                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 88        | 133           | 137   | Clor John   | Head   | W                     | 14             | June  | 1879                  | 20   | M                        | 2                            |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 1                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F             | H                         |
| 89        |               |   | — Lottie E  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Jan   | 1881                  | 18   | W                        | 2                            | 1                                | 0   | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 90        |               |   | — Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Aug   | 1899                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 91        |               |   | Clor Victor   | Farther  | W                     | 14             | April | 1852                  | 48   | M                        | 26                           |                                  |   | Canada (Fr)                              | France                                   | France                                    | 1861                                  | 39                                | Na          | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 92        | 132           | 135   | Lindgren Arthur   | Head   | W                     | 14             | Sept  | 1872                  | 27   | M                        | 2                            |                                  |   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1891                                  | 9                                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                        | H             |                           |
| 93        |               |   | — Freda   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | June  | 1877                  | 22   | W                        | 2                            | 1                                | 1   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1894                                  | 6                                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 94        |               |   | — Esther  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Jan   | 1891                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 95        | 140           | 143   | Carr George   | Head   | W                     | 24             | March | 1870                  | 30   | M                        | 8                            |                                  |   | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            | No        | No                 | Yes                | R                        | H             |                           |
| 96        |               |   | — Alice E   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Nov   | 1876                  | 23   | W                        | 5                            | 5                                | 3   | Wisconsin                                | Canada (Fr)                              | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                          |               |                           |
| 97        |               |   | — Ruth  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Feb   | 1894                  | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Wisconsin                                | Ohio                                     | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             | at school            | 2                            |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 98        |               |   | — Charles   | Son  | W                     | 24             | April | 1898                  | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Wisconsin                                | Ohio                                     | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 99        |               |   | — Beatrice  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | March | 1900                  | 1/2  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Wisconsin                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county McMillan

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

W. B. Hotfield

Enumerator.

9942

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 133-140   | 134-140       | Ryan Peter   | Head     | M         | W  | June 1855  | 44             | M    | 17             |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1874                                     | 26                                       | NA  | Exp. 1898                             | 0               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | Yes            | H                        |
|           |               | Marion   | Wife     | M         | F  | Oct 1865   | 34             | M    | 17             | 4                     | 4  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Maureen  | Daughter | M         | F  | Aug 1883   | 16             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Edna   | Daughter | M         | F  | Mar 1890   | 10             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Lizzie   | Daughter | M         | F  | Feb 1893   | 7              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Thomas   | Son      | M         | M  | June 1897  | 2              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Roddy Thomas   | Brother  | M         | M  | Jan 1874   | 26             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1889                                     | 11                                       | NA  | Solvent Keeper                        | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 135-141   | 135-141       | Holly James  | Brother  | M         | M  | Jan 1842   | 58             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Carroll David  | Head     | M         | M  | July 1866  | 33             | M    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer in Pennsylvania                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Bridget  | Wife     | M         | F  | Feb 1874   | 26             | M    | 8              | 0                     | 0  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 136-142   | 136-142       | Staudacher John                                      | Head     | M         | M  | Feb 1862   | 38             | M    | 9              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Exp. 1898                             | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Maggie   | Wife     | M         | F  | July 1866  | 33             | M    | 9              | 5                     | 4  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Hazel  | Daughter | M         | F  | Mar 1894   | 6              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Orpha  | Daughter | M         | F  | Mar 1896   | 4              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Ester  | Daughter | M         | F  | Aug 1898   | 1              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 137-143   | 137-143       | Swanson Charles E                                    | Head     | M         | M  | Mar 1860   | 39             | M    | 12             |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       | NA  | Exp. 1898                             | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Motilda  | Wife     | M         | F  | Sept 1865  | 34             | M    | 12             | 4                     | 4  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Edwin  | Son      | M         | M  | Dec 1889   | 10             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Elmer  | Son      | M         | M  | May 1891   | 9              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Arthur   | Son      | M         | M  | May 1893   | 7              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Algot  | Son      | M         | M  | June 1898  | 1              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 138-144   | 138-144       | Tedford Vincent                                      | Head     | M         | M  | Feb 1864   | 36             | M    | 13             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Nova Scotia (Eng)                | New York                       | 1884                                     | 16                                       | NA  | Farmer in Pennsylvania                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | May  | Wife     | M         | F  | Dec 1867   | 32             | M    | 13             | 1                     | 1  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Corie L  | Daughter | M         | F  | Sept 1888  | 11             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 139-145   | 139-145       | Christensen Carl                                     | Head     | M         | M  | Jan 1870   | 30             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Grove Emma   | Wife     | M         | F  | Dec 1871   | 28             | M    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Exp. 1898                             | 2               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Emma   | Wife     | M         | F  | Aug 1874   | 24             | M    | 8              | 2                     | 2  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mellie   | Son      | M         | M  | May 1896   | 4              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Minnesota                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 139-146   | 140-146       | Soderman Eugene                                      | Head     | M         | M  | Jan 1874   | 26             | M    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       | all                                       | Farmer in Pennsylvania                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Hilma  | Wife     | M         | F  | Feb 1877   | 23             | M    | 2              | 1                     | 1  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1891                                     | 9  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 140-147   | 141-147       | Anderson Valborg                                     | Head     | M         | F  | Mar 1860   | 40             | M    | 12             |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | NA  | Exp. 1898                             | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Rena   | Wife     | M         | F  | Jan 1866   | 34             | M    | 12             | 5                     | 5  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Robert Harry   | Son      | M         | M  | Sept 1889  | 10             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Norway                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Winnie   | Son      | M         | M  | Oct 1892   | 7              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Norway                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mabel  | Daughter | M         | F  | Feb 1895   | 5              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Norway                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Roy  | Son      | M         | M  | April 1897   | 3              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Edwin  | Son      | M         | M  | June 1899  | 1/2            | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 142-148   | 142-148       | Anderson Gustaf                                      | Head     | M         | M  | April 1863   | 37             | M    | 17             |                       |  |                          | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | NA  | Exp. 1898                             | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | Yes                |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |               | Manda  | Wife     | M         | F  | Jan 1868   | 31             | M    | 17             | 9                     | 8  |                          | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Alfred   | Son      | M         | M  | May 1883   | 17             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   | Farmer in Pennsylvania                |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter | M         | F  | Sept 1885  | 14             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Annika   | Daughter | M         | F  | Jan 1891   | 9              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Eugene   | Son      | M         | M  | Mar 1887   | 13             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Wigga  | Daughter | M         | F  | June 1893  | 6              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Edmund   | Son      | M         | M  | Sept 1894  | 5              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Ellen  | Daughter | M         | F  | Oct 1896   | 3              | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Arthur   | Son      | M         | M  | Oct 1899   | 1/2            | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Russia                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Gustaf Alfred  | Brother  | M         | M  | Jan 1879   | 21             | S    |                |                       |  |                          | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1874                                     | 26                                       | all                                       | Farmer in Pennsylvania                | 0               |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35

A

State Michigan

County Quincy

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127  
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgage of. | Farm or home. | Number of years school. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                         |               |                         |
| 154        | 160           |   | Bessie Lewis  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1836       | 63                    | 24   | 36                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1845-55                                   | 20                                    | 1845-55         | at school                                 | 11                   |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Motilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1845       | 54                    | 24   | 36                       | 14                           | 10                               | Wisconsin   | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1878       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1883       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 6                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1887       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 1                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1890      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 4                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Clifford  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1892       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 155        | 163           |   | Downer Emory  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1858       | 42                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872-28                                   | 28                                    | 1872-28         | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Robert H  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1861       | 39                    | M  | 20                       | 8                            | 7                                | Wisconsin   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Harold  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1889       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Ernest  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1896      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 156        | 163           |   | Johnson Mary  | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1866       | 33                    | W  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Russia  | Russia                         | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | 1888            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Harold  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 156        | 163           |   | Nelson Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1858       | 41                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 1880            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1860      | 39                    | M  | 11                       | 6                            | 5                                | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1886                                      | 14                                    | 1886            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Rosa  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Alvin   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1895      | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Elmer   | Son  | W                     | F    | Jan 1900       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 157        | 164           |   | Stanchock Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1869      | 30                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                        | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 1876            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Amelia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1872      | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana   | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Mora  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1896       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 158        | 166           |   | Vogues Bartlett   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 31                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 1876            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1873       | 26                    | M  | 8                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | June  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1894      | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 3                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Donald  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 159        | 167           |   | Krizenky Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1872       | 27                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 1876            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1872       | 28                    | M  | 6                        | 4                            | 2                                | Wisconsin   | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1891       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Frances Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1895       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 160        | 168           |   | Lawndy Robert   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1850       | 40                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 1876            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Edith   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1865      | 34                    | M  | 19                       | 8                            | 4                                | Wisconsin   | Canada (Fr)                    | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Winford   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1892       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Ernest May  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1897      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 161        | 168           |   | Hansson John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1872       | 28                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | 1874            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Salina  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1874       | 26                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Alvin   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1886      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |
| 162        | 169           |   | Bishop James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1865       | 31                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 1876            | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                          |               |                         |
|            |               |   | Eda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1876       | 23                    | M  | 19                       | 0                            | 0                                | Norway  | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                            |               |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county McMullanName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900,W. H. Hord

Enumerator

9972

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8     | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                               | 21                                    | 22              | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |
| 61         | 171           | 171  | Clark, James      | Head      | M  | W              | Dec   | 1863           | 36 | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                  | 171-171-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 62         |               |  | — Sarah           | Wife      | F  | W              | May   | 1869           | 31 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | New Brunswick (Eng)              | New Brunswick (Eng)            | New Brunswick (Eng)                      | 1874                                     | 6   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 63         |               |  | — Mary Louise     | Daughter  | F  | W              | July  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New Brunswick (Eng)                      |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 64         | 172           | 172  | Meisner, Herman   | Head      | M  | W              | Feb   | 1873           | 27 | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | 47-2-2                                | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 65         |               |  | — Minnie          | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan   | 1874           | 26 | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 66         |               |  | — Arthur          | Son       | M  | W              | Jan   | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 67         | 172           | 172  | Hicks, Harry      | Head      | M  | W              | Dec   | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | 172-172-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 68         |               |  | — Rose            | Wife      | F  | W              | June  | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 69         |               |  | — Margaret        | Daughter  | F  | W              | Nov   | 1880           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  | at school                             |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 70         |               |  | — Gladys          | Daughter  | F  | W              | Sept  | 1895           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 71         | 173           | 173  | Lucia, Charles    | Head      | M  | W              | Aug   | 1864           | 35 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                  | 173-173-2                             | 1               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 72         |               |  | — Matilda         | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug   | 1865           | 34 | M                     | 11   | 2                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 73         |               |  | — Roy Charles     | Son       | M  | W              | May   | 1890           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 74         | 174           | 174  | White, Edward     | Head      | M  | W              | Jan   | 1855           | 45 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | New Hampshire                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | 174-174-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 75         |               |  | — Lily M.         | Wife      | F  | W              | July  | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 19   | 2                        | 1                            | Maine                            | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 76         |               |  | — Mabel E.        | Daughter  | F  | W              | July  | 1884           | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New Hampshire                  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 77         | 175           | 175  | Hinsley, Charles  | Head      | M  | W              | April | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | 175-175-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 78         |               |  | — Mabel Patton    | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan   | 1874           | 26 | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Wisconsin                        | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 79         |               |  | — Rachel E.       | Daughter  | F  | W              | July  | 1888           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 80         | 176           | 176  | Wright, Curtis    | Head      | M  | W              | June  | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | 176-176-2                             | 3               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 81         |               |  | — Florence        | Wife      | F  | W              | July  | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 14   | 2                        | 2                            | Wisconsin                        | English                        | English                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 82         |               |  | — Walter          | Son       | M  | W              | Aug   | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 83         |               |  | — Vernon          | Son       | M  | W              | Sept  | 1890           | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 84         | 177           | 177  | O'Malley, Joseph  | Head      | M  | W              | Dec   | 1866           | 33 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                  | 177-177-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 85         |               |  | — Maggie          | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec   | 1866           | 33 | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 86         |               |  | — Lucile          | Daughter  | F  | W              | July  | 1898           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at school                             |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 87         |               |  | — Lewis           | Son       | M  | W              | July  | 1898           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 88         | 178           | 178  | Emory, Norman     | Head      | M  | W              | March | 1872           | 28 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  | 178-178-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 89         |               |  | — Mattie          | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug   | 1878           | 24 | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | Vermont                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 90         |               |  | — Edwina          | Son       | M  | W              | March | 1894           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 91         |               |  | — Lillian         | Daughter  | F  | W              | Oct   | 1895           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 92         |               |  | — Norman Jr.      | Son       | M  | W              | Jan   | 1898           | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 93         | 179           | 179  | Hodgson, Charles  | Head      | M  | W              | June  | 1858           | 41 | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                  | 179-179-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 94         |               |  | — May             | Wife      | F  | W              | June  | 1860           | 39 | M                     | 13   | 4                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 95         |               |  | — Lena May        | Daughter  | F  | W              | Oct   | 1889           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Maine                          | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at school                             |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 96         |               |  | — Mayne C.        | Son       | M  | W              | May   | 1894           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Maine                          | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  | at school                             |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 97         |               |  | — George F.       | Son       | M  | W              | Nov   | 1896           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine                          | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 98         | 180           | 180  | Hodgson, Albert   | Head      | M  | W              | May   | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Maine                            | New Hampshire                  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                  | 180-180-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 99         |               |  | — Jennie Wanda    | Wife      | F  | W              | Aug   | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 100        | 181           | 181  | Schuman, Louis    | Head      | M  | W              | Sept  | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | 181-181-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 101        |               |  | — Delia           | Wife      | F  | W              | July  | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Wisconsin                        | Maine                          | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 102        | 182           | 182  | Kawboy, John      | Head      | M  | W              | Sept  | 1837           | 62 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Russia                           | Russia                         | Russia                                   | 1873                                     | 7   | 2                                |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 103        |               |  | — Retson, John    | Head      | M  | W              | April | 1860           | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 13  | 2                                |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 104        | 183           | 183  | Pangborn, Charles | Head      | M  | W              | May   | 1853           | 47 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | 183-183-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 105        |               |  | — Clara           | Wife      | F  | W              | Nov   | 1863           | 36 | M                     | 17   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 106        |               |  | Miller, Hubert    | Head      | M  | W              | May   | 1881           | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Cottler                               |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 107        | 184           | 184  | Murray, James     | Head      | M  | W              | Dec   | 1868           | 31 | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | 184-184-2                             | 0               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 108        |               |  | McDonald, Allan   | Head      | M  | W              | Nov   | 1872           | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                     | 5   | 2                                |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |
| 109        |               |  | Hortman, Leo      | Head      | M  | W              | May   | 1861           | 39 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1871                                     | 29  | 2                                |                                       |                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                |

D. D.



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

{ Supervisor's District No. 127 } Sheet No. 9  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 }

Township or other division of county.

74 Melean

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

WB Natfired

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city,

9988

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                | NATIVITY.                                |   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |             |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |            | EDUCATION.         |                  |                          |                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.        |                 |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of Immigration to the United States. |   |                                       | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.                         | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |                 |  |  |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the house or tenement. | Number of family in the house or tenement. |  |  |                       | Sex.           | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person.  | Year of Immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |             |   |                                   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Naturalization. |  |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19  | 20                                    | 21          | 22                                      | 23                                | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |                 |  |  |
| 178       | 186           |  | Serge, Peter                               | Head   | M  | 14                    | Nov            | 1871   | 28                    | M  | 2                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18  | Na  | Reaper & Hand                         | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        | R                  | 4                |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Birdie                                     | Wife   | M  | 7                     | July           | 1879   | 20                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         |  |   |   |                                       | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Kada                                       | Daughter   | M  | 7                     | Nov            | 1898   | 1                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Norwiche                       |  |   |   |                                       | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Kingmaeky, Louis                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Sept           | 1881   | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Polonia   | Polonia                        |  |   |   | Cooker                                | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Burick, Charles                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1883   | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Austria   | Austria                        |  |   |   | Chor by at B. House                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Stundt, Lizzie                             | Boarder  | M  | 7                     | Sept           | 1878   | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1890                                     | 10  |   | Servant                               | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Simonsen, Anne                             | Boarder  | M  | 7                     | Aug            | 1870   | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         | 1876                                     | 4   |   | Servant                               | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Mensel, Hermann C                          | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Nov            | 1871   | 28                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |   | Dentist                               | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Schulke, Peter                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1873   | 26                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |   | Fireman in Saw Mill                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Smith, John F                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | March          | 1861   | 39                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1878                                     | 21  | Pa  | Sgt Saw Mill                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Wright, Charles H                          | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | March          | 1869   | 31                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York  | Wisconsin                      |  |   |   | Bar Saw Filer                         | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Tedford, Erwin                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | April          | 1870   | 30                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | New Scotia (Eng)  | New York                       | 1879                                     | 1   | al  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Peterson, Ole                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1869   | 30                    | S  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         | 1895                                     | 15  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Taylor, William                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Nov            | 1872   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1892                                     | 18  | al  | Black Smith                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Anderson, Elck                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Feb            | 1867   | 33                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1888                                     | 12  | Pa  | Foreman Lumber Yard                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Smith, Charles                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | May            | 1854   | 46                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Fr)                    | 1861                                     | 38  | al  | Day Laborer                           | 2           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Berg, Peter                                | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | July           | 1881   | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1899                                     | 1   | al  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Loftore, John                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Oct            | 1870   | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland   | Holland                        |  |   |   | Shingle Piler                         | 2           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Johnson, Erick M                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Jan            | 1853   | 47                    | M  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 9   | al  | Day Laborer in Mill                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | O'Connor, Edward                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Sept           | 1879   | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |   |   | Coinage, Reuben in Saw Mill           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Polinsky, Vincent                          | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1889   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28  | Na  | Laborer in Saw Mill                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Bugardus, Christ                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1866   | 33                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |   | Fireman in Saw Mill                   | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Wohl, Lutz                                 | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1867   | 32                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |   | River Driver                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Peterson, Ole                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1869   | 30                    | S  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                        | 1880                                     | 20  | Na  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Larsen, Martin                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | April          | 1880   | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Norway  | Norway                         |  |   |   | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Whalen, Joseph                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1865   | 34                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1872                                     | 8   | Pa  | River Driver                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Hylen, Gust                                | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1867   | 32                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1893                                     | 7   | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Begault, Peter                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Sept           | 1869   | 30                    | M  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Michigan                       |  |   |   | Work in Lumber in Saw Mill            | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Anderson, John P                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1863   | 36                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20  | Na  | Head Sawyer Lumber Mill               | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Russow, Jack                               | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Jan            | 1877   | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Russia                           | Russia  | Russia                         | 1893                                     | 7   | Pa  | River Driver                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Pierce, Milton                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Dec            | 1872   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                  |  |   |   | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Rings, Frank                               | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | April          | 1866   | 44                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |   | Laborer in Lumber Mill                | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Carlson, Victor                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | April          | 1874   | 26                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 3   | al  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Peterson, Charles                          | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Dec            | 1873   | 26                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1895                                     | 5   | al  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Astrup, David                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | June           | 1877   | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         | 1891                                     | 9   | al  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Nelson, John                               | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Oct            | 1866   | 33                    | M  | 6                        |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 10  | Pa  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Sandberg, Charles                          | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Jan            | 1855   | 45                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18  | Pa  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Uelund, Leonard                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1861   | 39                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1885                                     | 15  | Na  | Foreman Miller                        | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Andersson, Charles                         | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | May            | 1866   | 34                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13  | Na  | Foreman in Lumber                     | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Peterson, Emile                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | July           | 1868   | 31                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1893                                     | 7   | Pa  | Lumber Piler                          | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Johnson, Peter                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Jan            | 1873   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1891                                     | 9   | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Kelley, Thomas                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Nov            | 1861   | 38                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1885                                     | 15  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Gust, Reicher                              | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Oct            | 1860   | 39                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1868                                     | 32  | Pa  | Teamster                              | 0           | Yes                                     | No                                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Langbein, John                             | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Sept           | 1858   | 41                    | M  | 10                       |                              | New York                         | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    |  |   |   | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Kretzsch, Victor                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | April          | 1877   | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Russia                           | Russia  | Russia                         | 1896                                     | 4   | al  | Day Laborer                           | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Stundt, Charles                            | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Feb            | 1881   | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1891                                     | 18  |   | Teamster                              | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Hill, H M                                  | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Dec            | 1847   | 52                    | M  | 20                       |                              | Russia                           | Russia  | Russia                         | 1891                                     | 9   | al  | Laborer in Lumber Mill                | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Hansowitz, Frank                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Dec            | 1878   | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |   | Teamster                              | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Brinson, Lewis P                           | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Feb            | 1876   | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                        | 1897                                     | 9   | al  | Teamster                              | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |
|           |               |  | Weg, George                                | Boarder  | M  | 24                    | Aug            | 1836   | 67                    | M  | 40                       |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1854                                     | 46  | Na  | Butcher                               | 0           | Yes                                     | Yes                               | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                 |  |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 127 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county McMillan

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

W. H. Hooper, Enumerator.

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME | RELATION.             | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|------|-----------------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |      |                       | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3    | 4                     | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 51         |               |   |      | Smith, Thos E         | Bonds  | M              | M    | Aug            | 1870 | 29                    | S  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1870                                     | 10                                       | Na  | Rice Driver                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   |      | Yellow Matt           | Bonds  | M              | M    | Feb            | 1866 | 30                    | S  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Na  | Teacher                               | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   |      | Henry, Edward B       | Bonds  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1857 | 42                    | M  |                          | Illinois                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   |      | Woods, Arvid          | Bonds  | M              | M    | Aug            | 1877 | 22                    | S  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1876                                     | 4  | Al  | Lumber Poler                          | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   |      | White, Charlie        | Bonds  | M              | M    | March          | 1857 | 43                    | M  | 16                       | Wisconsin                    | New Hampshire                    | New York                       |  |  |   | Knot Sawyer                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   |      | Hubbitt, Gust         | Bonds  | M              | M    | Aug            | 1865 | 34                    | S  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Ship Sawyer in Saw Mill               | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |   |      | Brown, Monte William  | Bonds  | M              | M    | Dec            | 1858 | 31                    | S  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Shingle Maker                         | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |   |      | Palmer, Charles       | Bonds  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1870 | 29                    | S  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Rice Driver                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |   |      | Wittebarger, Hugel    | Bonds  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1874 | 25                    | S  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Austria                          | Austria                        |  |  |   | Rice Driver                           | 0               |             | No                               | No                           | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   |      | Culver, Francis       | Bonds  | M              | M    | May            | 1862 | 38                    | S  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Rice Driver                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         | 179           | 187   |      | Vancor, James         | Head   | M              | M    | Oct            | 1861 | 38                    | S  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Pa  | Ship Sawyer                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |
| 62         | 180           | 188   |      | John, Edward          | Head   | M              | M    | June           | 1851 | 48                    | M  | 9                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Pa  | Book Keeper                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                | R          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |
| 63         |               |   |      | Enslin, Grace         | Wife   | F              | F    | Sept           | 1873 | 26                    | M  | 9                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   |      | East, Elizabeth Emily | Wife   | F              | F    | May            | 1843 | 57                    | M  | 28                       | Canada (Eng)                 | Unknown                          | New York                       | 1851                                     | 49                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |   |      | Howard, John          | Sister in Law  | F              | F    | Feb            | 1883 | 17                    | S  |                          | Wisconsin                    | England                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         | 181           | 189   |      | Red, Frank            | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1865 | 34                    | M  | 5                        | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Ship Sawyer                           | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                | R          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |
| 67         |               |   |      | Samatha, B            | Wife   | F              | F    | March          | 1871 | 29                    | M  | 5                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |   |      | Gordon, B             | Son  | M              | M    | June           | 1896 | 4                     | S  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         | 182           | 190   |      | Kukhlopoff, John      | Head   | M              | M    | July           | 1874 | 25                    | M  | 2                        | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1874                                     | 9  | Al  | R.R. Section Man                      | 0               |             | Yes                              | No                           | Yes                | R          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |
| 70         |               |   |      | Laura                 | Wife   | F              | F    | May            | 1879 | 21                    | M  | 2                        | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   |      | Helen                 | Daughter   | F              | F    | Feb            | 1899 | 1                     | S  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |   |      | Yagler, Ben           | Partner  | M              | M    | May            | 1873 | 27                    | S  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1877                                     | 22                                       | Na  | R.R. Road Laborer                     | 0               |             | No                               | No                           | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   |      | Bark, Frank           | Bonds  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1863 | 36                    | S  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 14                                       | Na  | R.R. Section Man                      | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |   |      | Barta, Michael        | Bonds  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1863 | 36                    | S  |                          | Austria                      | Austria                          | Austria                        | 1886                                     | 14                                       | Al  | R.R. Road Laborer                     | 0               |             | Yes                              | No                           | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |   |      | Worham, John          | Bonds  | M              | M    | May            | 1860 | 40                    | S  |                          | New Brunswick (Eng)          | New Brunswick (Eng)              | New Brunswick (Eng)            | 1888                                     | 12                                       | Na  | R. Driver                             | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         | 183           | 191   |      | Ojala, Matt           | Head   | M              | M    | Dec            | 1847 | 52                    | M  | 25                       | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | No                 | 0          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 43             |
| 77         |               |   |      | Amelia                | Wife   | F              | F    | June           | 1895 | 45                    | M  | 25                       | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | No                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |   |      | Wickham, Elva         | Partner  | F              | F    | July           | 1853 | 46                    | M  | 25                       | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | No                 | 0          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 43             |
| 79         |               |   |      | Sheela, Michael       | Partner  | M              | M    | July           | 1853 | 46                    | M  | 25                       | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | No                 | 0          | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | 43             |
| 80         |               |   |      | Bell, Annie           | Daughter   | F              | F    | June           | 1883 | 16                    | S  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | at school                             | 10              |             | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OntonagonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, X

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Harry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |                           | CITIZENSHIP.              |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                                  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                 |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father. | Place of birth of mother. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (a) during year. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or loan. | Number of farm families. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3               | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                        | 15                        | 16  | 17                                    | 18                               | 19  | 20                   | 21                               | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27            | 28                       |
| 1          | 1                   | Johnson, Albert | Head      | M                     | M    | Dec 1858       | 41                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                    | Sweden                    | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                               | 4th - 00-2                                | 3                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |
|            |                     | Mary F          | Wife      | F                     | F    | July 1866      | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 1                            | 1                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                    | Sweden                    | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Carl            | Son       | M                     | M    | Mar 1891       | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | Sweden                    | Sweden                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | 8                                | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Peter           | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Nov 1866       | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark                        | Denmark                   | Denmark                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al                               | Fisherman                                 | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Charles         | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Feb 1865       | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark                        | Denmark                   | Denmark                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al                               | Fisherman                                 | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Thomas          |           | M                     | M    | Aug 1883       | 16                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                    | Sweden                    | 1897                                      | 3                                     | Na                               | Day labor                                 | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | John            |           | M                     | M    | May 1877       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                    | Sweden                    | 1899                                      | 1                                     | al                               | Day labor                                 | 2                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Ultonia         |           | M                     | M    | Jan 1875       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                    | Sweden                    | 1883                                      | 7                                     | al                               | Tailor                                    | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Peter           |           | M                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 22                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Norway                         | Norway                    | Norway                    | 1881                                      | 9                                     |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 2          | 2                   | Retelle, John   | Head      | M                     | M    | Mar 1850       | 50                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | France                    | France                    |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 3                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |
|            |                     | Maggie          | Wife      | F                     | F    | Nov 1852       | 47                    | M  | 29                       | 5                            | 3                                | New York                       | Ireland                   | Ireland                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Paul            | Son       | M                     | M    | May 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                  | New York                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            |           | F                     | F    | July 1885      | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                  | New York                  |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 3          | 3                   | Moss, Frank     | Head      | M                     | M    | Nov 1866       | 33                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                   | Germany                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                               | Engineer                                  | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Amelia          | Wife      | F                     | F    | May 1872       | 28                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Germany                   | Germany                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Edward          | Son       | M                     | M    | Aug 1894       | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | Michigan                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Lloyd           |           | M                     | M    | May 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | Michigan                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 4          | 4                   | Stewart, Robert | Head      | M                     | M    | Aug 1862       | 37                    | M  | 38                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                   | England                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Na                               | Farmer                                    | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            | Wife      | F                     | F    | Feb 1871       | 29                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | United States                  | Ireland                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 4          | 5                   | Ladue, Peter    | Head      | M                     | M    | Feb 1870       | 30                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | United States                  | Canada                    | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Leona           | Wife      | F                     | F    | Aug 1864       | 35                    | M  | 12                       | 8                            | 6                                | Canada                         | Canada                    | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            | Daughter  | F                     | F    | May 1886       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Theodore        | Son       | M                     | M    | July 1891      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Genevieve       | Daughter  | F                     | F    | May 1893       | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | No        | No         | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Joseph          | Son       | M                     | M    | Aug 1896       | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Purcell         | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Aug 1898       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Maggie          |           | F                     | F    | Mar 1899       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | Canada                    |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 5          | 6                   | Bonno, Frank    | Head      | M                     | M    | June 1871      | 28                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | United States                  | Canada                    | Ireland                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 6                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            | Wife      | F                     | F    | Aug 1862       | 37                    | M  | 38                       | 8                            | 7                                | United States                  | Germany                   | Germany                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Francis         | Son       | M                     | M    | Feb 1883       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | Day labor                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Louise          | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 1                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Frank           | Son       | M                     | M    | Sept 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 7                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Charles         |           | M                     | M    | Jan 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 7                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Maggie          | Daughter  | F                     | F    | July 1893      | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | 0         | No         | Yes                | No               |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Lottie          |           | F                     | F    | Feb 1898       | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 6          | 7                   | Thorne, William | Head      | M                     | M    | Sept 1860      | 39                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | Day labor                                 | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            | Wife      | F                     | F    | Aug 1863       | 36                    | M  | 19                       | 1                            | 1                                | United States                  | United States             | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 7          | 8                   | Shore, John     | Head      | M                     | M    | Sept 1852      | 47                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                   | Germany                   |   |                                       |                                  | Day labor                                 | 0                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          |
|            |                     | Mary            | Wife      | F                     | F    | July 1853      | 46                    | M  | 18                       | 11                           | 7                                | United States                  | United States             | Germany                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Rosa            | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Aug 1882       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | United States             | Germany                   |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Joseph          | Son       | M                     | M    | Mar 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | Day labor                                 | 1                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Annie           | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Aug 1886       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Ernie           | Son       | M                     | M    | July 1887      | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 4                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Mollie          | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Aug 1889       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  | At school                                 | 8                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Blanch          |           | F                     | F    | Dec 1886       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Peter           | Son       | M                     | M    | Mar 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                   | United States             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 8          | 9                   | Wilson, Joe     | Head      | M                     | M    | June 1872      | 27                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Finland                        | Finland                   | Finland                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al                               | Farmer                                    | 3                    | Yes                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |
|            |                     | Kate            | Wife      | F                     | F    | Mar 1862       | 38                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 2                                | Finland                        | Finland                   | Finland                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                                  |   |                      |                                  | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Andrew          | Son       | M                     | M    | Mar 1895       | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                   | Finland                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |                     | Olive           | Daughter  | F                     | F    | Oct 1896       | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Finland                   | Finland                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                                  | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

Ward of city, X

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |         |               |                                      | NAME               | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                              |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        |   |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | dwelling, in the order of valuation. |                    |             | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed last year. | Attended school (in family). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                                    | 5                  | 6           | 7  | 8  | 9              | 10   | 11             | 12                    | 13                                     | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23          | 24                             | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |         | 8             | 10                                   | Panes, Evick       | Head        | W  | M  | Apr 1870       | 30   | W              | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1890                                     | 10  | Al                                    | Day labor       | 0           |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |         |               |                                      | Elisav             | Wife        | W  | F  | Aug 1871       | 28   | W              | 3                     | 1                                      | 1                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1888                                     | 4   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |         |               |                                      | Emil               | Son         | W  | M  | Feb 1898       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |         | 9             | 11                                   | Carlson, Charles   | Head        | W  | M  | Aug 1868       | 31   | W              | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1886                                     | 14  | Al                                    | Day labor       | 3           |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |         |               |                                      | Annie              | Wife        | W  | F  | June 1870      | 29   | W              | 7                     | 4                                      | 2                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |         |               |                                      | Osas C.            | Son         | W  | M  | Apr 1895       | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |         |               |                                      | Ina C.             | Daughter    | W  | F  | Mar 1900       | 1/2  | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |         | 10            | 12                                   | Supple, John       | Head        | W  | M  | Oct 1863       | 31   | W              | 3                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |         |               |                                      | Immy               | Wife        | W  | F  | Nov 1882       | 17   | W              | 3                     | 2                                      | 1                        |                              | United States                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |         |               |                                      | John               | Son         | W  | M  | Dec 1898       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |         | 11            | 13                                   | Conte, Sarah       | Head        | W  | F  | Nov 1837       | 77   | W              |                       | 6                                      | 6                        |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       | W               | 0           | 3                              | 0                            | 3         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |         |               |                                      | Bell               | Daughter    | W  | F  | July 1862      | 37   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |         |               |                                      | George             | Son         | W  | M  | Aug 1871       | 28   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |         |               |                                      | Peter              |             | W  | M  | Jan 1876       | 24   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |         | 12            | 14                                   | Cheate, James      | Head        | W  | M  | Nov 1871       | 28   | W              | 3                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |         |               |                                      | Lizzie             | Wife        | W  | F  | Jan 1877       | 23   | W              | 3                     | 1                                      | 1                        |                              | United States                    | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |         |               |                                      | Beatrice           | Daughter    | W  | F  | Oct 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |         | 13            | 15                                   | McMillen, Charles  | Head        | W  | M  | Apr 1863       | 38   | W              | 2                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |         |               |                                      | Ellice             | Wife        | W  | F  | July 1872      | 28   | W              | 2                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |         | 14            | 16                                   | Barshaw, Fred      | Head        | W  | M  | Oct 1862       | 47   | W              | 13                    |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | Canada Tr                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |         |               |                                      | Corie              | Wife        | W  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | W              | 13                    | 9                                      | 9                        |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |         |               |                                      | Corie              | Daughter    | W  | F  | Mar 1884       | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |         |               |                                      | Raymond            | Son         | W  | M  | Mar 1891       | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |         |               |                                      | Edward             |             | W  | M  | Dec 1893       | 6    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |         | 15            | 17                                   | Malloy, Frank      | Head        | W  | M  | Oct 1867       | 32   | W              | 7                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |         |               |                                      | Rose               | Wife        | W  | F  | Jan 1871       | 29   | W              | 4                     | 2                                      | 2                        |                              | United States                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |         |               |                                      | Mary               | Daughter    | W  | F  | May 1891       | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |         |               |                                      | Chyse              | Son         | W  | M  | Apr 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |         |               |                                      | Mr. Caudley, Peter | Boarder     | W  | M  | Apr 1862       | 38   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |         | 16            | 18                                   | Kochun, Phil       | Head        | W  | M  | Oct 1868       | 31   | W              | 7                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |         |               |                                      | Ellen              | Wife        | W  | F  | Nov 1871       | 29   | W              | 7                     |  |                          |                              | United States                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |         | 17            | 19                                   | Gusterson, Gust    | Head        | W  | F  | Aug 1866       | 33   | W              | 6                     | 2                                      | 2                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |         |               |                                      | Ellen              | Daughter    | W  | F  | Sept 1894      | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |         |               |                                      | Charley            | Son         | W  | M  | Sept 1895      | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |         | 18            | 20                                   | Lebassier, Andrew  | Head        | W  | M  | Dec 1849       | 50   | D              |                       |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Canada Tr                      | Canada Tr                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |         | 19            | 21                                   | Penegon, James     | Head        | W  | M  | July 1870      | 29   | W              | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Tr                      | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |         |               |                                      | Mora               | Wife        | W  | F  | Nov 1876       | 23   | W              | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Tr                      | Canada Tr                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |         | 20            | 22                                   | Jones, Annie       | Head        | W  | F  | Feb 1863       | 37   | W              | 4                     | 7                                      | 7                        |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |         |               |                                      | August             | Son         | W  | M  | July 1895      | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |         |               |                                      | Edgar              | Son         | W  | M  | Jan 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |         |               |                                      | Ester              | Daughter    | W  | F  | July 1898      | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |         |               |                                      |                    | Daughter    | W  | F  | May 1900       | 1/2  | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Norway                         | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |         |               |                                      | Martin             | Brain Tumor | W  | M  | Apr 1874       | 26   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Al                                    | Day labor       | 0           |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |         |               |                                      | Thouse, Edith      | Servant     | W  | F  | Feb 1883       | 17   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |         | 21            | 23                                   | Helpe, Charles     | Head        | W  | M  | Feb 1867       | 33   | W              | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |         |               |                                      | Isabel J.          | Wife        | W  | F  | Jan 1877       | 23   | W              | 6                     | 6                                      | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | United States                  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |         |               |                                      | Myrtle             | Daughter    | W  | F  | Apr 1898       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |         | 22            | 24                                   | Lobene, Fred       | Head        | W  | M  | July 1868      | 30   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |         |               |                                      | LaClare, Claude    | Brother     | W  | M  | May 1879       | 21   | S              |                       |  |                          |                              | Mass                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |         | 23            | 25                                   | LaPore, Julia      | Head        | W  | M  | Nov 1830       | 69   | W              |                       | 6                                      | 4                        |                              | Canada Tr                        | Canada Tr                      | Canada Tr                                | 1850                                     | 50  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0019

38

A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

VillageName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Henry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                     | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.     | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres in household. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                     |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 1             | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15   | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                  | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                    |
| 24            | 26  | McLain, Henry                                | Head   | M  | W                     | Am   | 1838           | 62    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | Prince Edward Is. Scotland       | Scotland   | Scotland                                 | 1838                                     | 44  | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 2-1         | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Mary   | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 28   | 5                        | 5                            | Prince Edward Is. Scotland       | Prince Edward Is. Scotland   | Prince Edward Is. Scotland               | 1846                                     | 31  |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Clara  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1880           | 19    | F                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Prince Edward Is. Scotland   | Prince Edward Is. Scotland               |  |   |                                       | Waiter              | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Bessie                                       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1882           | 17    | F                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Prince Edward Is. Scotland   | Prince Edward Is. Scotland               |  |   |                                       | Waiter              | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | William C                                    | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland   | Scotland                                 | 1866                                     | 34  | 1/2                                   | Day labor           | 4           | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Kennedy, William A                           | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Iowa   | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor           | 1           | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Arthur, Frank                                | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1879           | 21    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | England  | England                                  | 1879                                     | 1   | 1/2                                   | Day labor           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Reagan, William                              | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1875           | 24    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland  | Ireland                                  | 1890                                     | 10  | 1/2                                   | Day labor           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Friend, George                               | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Saloon              | 9           | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Lullivan, Mike                               | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland  | Ireland                                  | 1864                                     | 36  | 1/2                                   | Engineer Stationary | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Stewart, Bert                                | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland   | Canada                                   | 1871                                     | 19  | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Philips, Jack                                | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1875           | 24    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | United States  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Carpenter           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Boush, Joseph                                | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada   | Canada                                   | 1863                                     | 17  | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Boyd, Elmer                                  | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Turnkeyman          | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Gillett, Harry                               | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Colier, Sam                                  | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1851           | 49    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Mass                             | Ireland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Engineer Stationary | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Bishop, William                              | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1852           | 47    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Mass   | Mass                                     |  |   |                                       | Day labor           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Doye, William                                | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1873           | 27    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | United States                    | Ireland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor           | 3           | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Young, Harry                                 | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1864           | 36    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | United States                    | United States  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Carpenter           | 2           | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Harvey, Dan                                  | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1869           | 31    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | New York                         | Ireland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Stoodman            | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 25            | 27  | Edwards, Thomas                              | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1851           | 49    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | England                          | England  | England                                  | 1846                                     | 54  | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 26            | 28  | Brinman, Joseph                              | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 24   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada   | Canada                                   |  |   | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 0-5         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Mandy C                                      | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1862           | 38    | M                     | 24   | 8                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Ireland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Jella  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1876           | 23    | F                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Eva  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1881           | 19    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Hillie                                       | Son  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1881           | 18    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | James  | Son  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1895           | 4     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 27            | 29  | Parker, Alice                                | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1879           | 20    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | United States  | United States                            |  |   | 1/2                                   | Surveyor            | 0-4         | 4                    | 4                            | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | O F H            |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Ladie  | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | United States  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Hellie                                       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1895           | 5     | F                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Alice  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1896           | 3     | F                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | George                                       | Son  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1900           | 1/2   | M                     | 1/2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 28            | 30  | Fisher, Elmer                                | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1862           | 38    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | New York                         | Pennsylvania   | United States                            |  |   | 1/2                                   | Wing & Weaver       | 0-4         | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Nate   | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | England  | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Mildred                                      | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1898           | 2     | F                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 29            | 31  | Thompson, Asa                                | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1861           | 39    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada   | England                                  | 1854                                     | 16  | 1/2                                   | Filer               | 0-1         | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Etta   | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | United States                    | United States  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Holiday, Ernest                              | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Inspector           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 30            | 32  | Bloom, Charles                               | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1848           | 52    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland  | Finland                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       | Day labor           | 4           | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Annie  | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 3                            | Finland                          | Finland  | Finland                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Edith  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1883           | 16    | F                     | 16   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 8                            | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Betty  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1895           | 4     | F                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Victor A                                     | Son  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1896           | 4     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 31            | 33  | Tyler, James                                 | Head   | W  | M                     | Am   | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland   | Scotland                                 | 1833                                     | 5   | 1/2                                   | Carpenter           | 0-4         | 4                    | 0                            | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie                                       | Wife   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 2  | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Blanch                                       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1885           | 15    | F                     | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 8                            | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Mildred                                      | S. Daughter  | W  | F                     | Am   | 1890           | 10    | F                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 8                            | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Mary   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Am   | 1900           | 1/2   | F                     | 1/2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                      | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Pearson, James                               | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1855           | 45    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Scotland   | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Millwright          | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|               |   | Lora   | Son  | W  | M                     | Am   | 1883           | 16    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Michigan   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Day labor           | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county Allegan

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ontonagon

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Vincent

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 158

Ward of city, X

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |              |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                    |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |
|------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. |                     |           | Color or race.        | Sex.         | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. |                                  | Months of school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Home or house. |
|            |         |               |                     |           |                       |              |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 51         |         | 31            | Snyder, Robert      | Boarder   | M                     | 1872 28      | 28             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 52         |         |               | W. Caulley, Neil    | Boarder   | M                     | Aug 1855 44  | 44             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1877 23                                  | 23  |                                       | Lumberman       | 4                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 53         |         |               | Germain, Jake       | Boarder   | M                     | Jan 1868 32  | 32             |                       |  |                          | New York                   | France                         | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Lumberman       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 54         |         |               | Berglund, Peter     | Boarder   | M                     | Jan 1869 31  | 31             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 55         |         |               | Mulligan, James     | Boarder   | M                     | Oct 1856 43  | 43             |                       |  |                          | United States              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 56         |         |               | Robinson, Thomas    | Boarder   | M                     | 1861 39      | 39             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1887 13                                  | 13  |                                       | Day labor       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 57         |         |               | Howley, Bat         | Boarder   | M                     | Sept 1870 29 | 29             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Fisherman       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 58         |         |               | Robins, Dick        | Boarder   | M                     | Aug 1879 21  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 3                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 59         |         |               | McLain, Melon       | Boarder   | M                     | July 1865 34 | 34             |                       |  |                          | Scotland                   | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1872 28                                  | 28  |                                       | Fisherman       | 3                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 60         |         |               | McKinzie, Alexander | Boarder   | M                     | 1866 33      | 33             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Fisherman       | 5                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 61         |         |               | Bennings, Charles A | Boarder   | M                     | Feb 1857 43  | 43             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Scotland                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 62         |         |               | Royd, John          | Boarder   | M                     | Mar 1851 49  | 49             |                       |  |                          | New York                   | Scotland                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 63         |         |               | Jamison, John       | Boarder   | M                     | Jan 1830 70  | 70             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1849 51                                  | 51  |                                       | Farmer          | 3                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 64         |         |               | McLay, Peter        | Boarder   | M                     | Nov 1878 26  | 26             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1892 8                                   | 8   |                                       | Day labor       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 65         |         |               | Hilton, Anthony     | Boarder   | M                     | Apr 1851 49  | 49             |                       |  |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1863 37                                  | 37  |                                       | Printer         | 6                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 66         |         |               | Burns, Patrick      | Boarder   | M                     | Oct 1865 34  | 34             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1885 15                                  | 15  |                                       | Lumberman       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 67         |         |               | Lewis, William E    | Boarder   | M                     | Nov 1874 25  | 25             |                       |  |                          | Indiana                    | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Plumber         | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 68         |         |               | McDonald, J. J.     | Boarder   | M                     |              |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 69         |         |               | McCurdy, Alexander  | Boarder   | M                     | Aug 1844 55  | 55             |                       |  |                          | New York                   | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 70         |         |               | Lea, Mike           | Boarder   | M                     | 1869 31      | 31             |                       |  |                          | United States              | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 71         |         |               | Nicholson, Angus    | Boarder   | M                     | Oct 1862 37  | 37             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1875 24                                  | 24  |                                       | Day labor       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 72         |         |               | Shockett, John      | Boarder   | M                     | May 1876 24  | 24             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 73         |         |               | Fisher, Henry       | Boarder   | M                     | Aug 1860 39  | 39             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 74         |         |               | Morris, William     | Boarder   | M                     | Apr 1849 51  | 51             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                       | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 3                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 75         |         |               | Measner, George     | Boarder   | M                     | Feb 1862 38  | 38             |                       |  |                          | England                    | England                        | England                                  | 1864 36                                  | 36  |                                       | Day labor       | 3                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 76         |         |               | Hilbert, William    | Boarder   | M                     | 1872 28      | 28             |                       |  |                          | United States              | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 77         |         |               | McCracken, Thomas   | Boarder   | M                     | 1865 35      | 35             |                       |  |                          | United States              | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 78         |         |               | Clark, John         | Boarder   | M                     | Dec 1876 23  | 23             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 79         |         |               | Janner, George      | Boarder   | M                     | Oct 1878 21  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Iowa                       | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Fisher          | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 80         |         |               | McCall, Leah        | Boarder   | F                     | Nov 1878 26  | 26             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Fisherman       | 4                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 81         |         |               | Greenwood, Miller   | Boarder   | M                     | May 1874 26  | 26             |                       |  |                          | United States              | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 5                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 82         |         |               | McIntyre, Christine | Cook      | F                     | Apr 1872 28  | 28             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1899 1                                   | 1   |                                       | Cook            | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 83         |         |               | Young, William      | Boarder   | M                     | Jan 1869 31  | 31             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1886 14                                  | 14  |                                       | Engineer        | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 84         |         |               | Clark, John         | Boarder   | M                     | Apr 1883 16  | 16             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Day labor       | 2                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 85         |         |               | McDonald, Thomas    | Boarder   | M                     | May 1870 30  | 30             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 86         |         |               | Rush, James P       | Boarder   | M                     | Apr 1875 25  | 25             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Father          | 6                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 87         |         | 32            | Mooney, Robert      | Head      | M                     | Feb 1844 56  | 56             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Hotel           | 0-2-2                | 0                                |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 88         |         |               | Bridget             | Wife      | F                     | July 1853 46 | 46             |                       |  |                          | Ireland                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870 30                                  | 30  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 89         |         |               | Kate                | Daughter  | F                     | Nov 1877 22  | 22             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Hotel work      | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 90         |         |               | Charles             | Son       | M                     | Oct 1877 22  | 22             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Hotel work      | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 91         |         |               | Joseph              | Son       | M                     | Dec 1883 16  | 16             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 92         |         |               | Dachy, Flora        | Boarder   | F                     | July 1868 32 | 32             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Engineer        | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 93         |         |               | Alexander, Delia    | Servant   | F                     | Dec 1877 22  | 22             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant         | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 94         |         |               | McLean, John        | Boarder   | M                     | July 1897 20 | 20             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                       | Mass                           | Mass                                     |  |   |                                       | Premises        | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 95         |         |               | Horton, Dennis      | Boarder   | M                     | Aug 1888 11  | 11             |                       |  |                          | Ireland                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870 30                                  | 30  |                                       | Lumberman       | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 96         |         |               | Ponting, Marie      | Servant   | F                     | July 1874 25 | 25             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant         | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 97         |         |               | Belknap, Alta       | Servant   | F                     | Aug 1879 20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant         | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 98         |         |               | Schreiner, George   | Boarder   | M                     | Mar 1878 22  | 22             |                       |  |                          | Canada                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1884 16                                  | 16  |                                       | Lumberman       | 8                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 99         |         |               | Woods, William      | Boarder   | M                     | June 1889 11 | 11             |                       |  |                          | New York                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Brickman        | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 100        |         |               | Wallace, Robert     | Boarder   | M                     | Feb 1872 28  | 28             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Brickman        | 0                    |                                  |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OntonagonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 15-8Township or other division of county VillageName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Prineas, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         | NAME                | RELATION.                                     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                        |   |  |                |       |                                |  |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |   |               | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------|---------------------|---|--|---|--|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number.       | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. |       | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |                                   | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|            |         |                     |   |  |   |  | Month.         | Year. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of mother of this person.  |               |                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2       | 3                   | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9     | 10                             | 11                                       | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17  | 18            | 19                                | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23          | 24                   | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 32         | 34      | Busch, James        | Boarder                                       | W M  | Feb 1871  | 28 M   | 6              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany       | Germany                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Kelly, Daniel       | Boarder                                       | W M  | July 1876   | 23 M   | 1              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Martin, John P.     | Boarder                                       | W M  | Apr 1878  | 22 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin     | Wisconsin                         |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Grosbeck, Alexander | Boarder                                       | W M  | Feb 1837  | 67 M   | 1              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Holland       | France                            |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Allie               | Boarder                                       | W M  | Mar 1868  | 32 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Laughlin, Martin    | Boarder                                       | W M  | Nov 1877  | 22 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Havens, John        | Boarder                                       | W M  | Dec 1859  | 40 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Hillier, Edward     | Boarder                                       | W M  | Apr 1872  | 28 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | United States | United States                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Johnson, James      | Boarder                                       | W M  | Mar 1863  | 37 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada        | Canada                            | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Al.             |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 33         | 35      | Miles, John         | Head  | W M  | Sept 1854   | 45 M   | 26             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England       | England                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Elith               | Wife  | W F  | Dec 1854  | 45 M   | 26             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany       | Germany                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Fred                | Son   | W M  | Mar 1876  | 24 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | John                | Son   | W M  | Apr 1878  | 22 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Mary                | Daughter                                      | W F  | Jan 1880  | 19 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Martin A.           | Son   | W M  | Oct 1882  | 17 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Allie F.            | Son   | W M  | July 1884   | 15 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Charley M.          | Son   | W M  | Jan 1887  | 13 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 34         | 36      | Stupe, Thomas       | Head  | W M  | Mar 1860  | 40 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Cora                | Brother                                       | W M  | Apr 1866  | 34 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Dora                | Sister  | W F  | Apr 1872  | 28 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Fuller, Cora        | Nephew  | W M  | Feb 1886  | 14 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine         | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | John                | Nephew  | W M  | June 1881   | 18 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine         | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 35         | 37      | Dinn, Fred          | Head  | W M  | Oct 1854  | 45 M   | 22             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany       | Germany                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Dora                | Wife  | W F  | Dec 1858  | 41 M   | 22             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland       | Ireland                           | 1876                                      | 30                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Isaac               | Daughter                                      | W F  | Feb 1882  | 18 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Bertie              |   | W F  | July 1879   | 20 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Hettie              |   | W F  | Dec 1883  | 16 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Charlie             | Son   | W M  | Jan 1886  | 14 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Raymond             | Son   | W M  | Mar 1888  | 12 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Elsie               | Daughter                                      | W F  | Nov 1891  | 8 S  |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 36         | 38      | Skellton, Charles   | Head  | W M  | Oct 1829  | 70 M   | 14             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada        | Canada                            | 1850                                      | 50                                    | Na              |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Julia               | Wife  | W F  | May 1844  | 56 M   | 14             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mass  | New York      | Switzerland                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 37         | 39      | Ferguson, Sarah     | Head  | W M  | Aug 1853  | 46 M   | 17             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland      | Scotland                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Frank               | Wife  | W F  | May 1854  | 36 M   | 17             |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada        | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Roy                 | Son   | W M  | Apr 1885  | 15 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | John                | Son   | W M  | Feb 1887  | 13 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Clyd                | Son   | W M  | June 1891   | 8 S  |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Martin, Clemmie     | Boarder                                       | W F  | Feb 1862  | 38 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States   | United States | United States                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Baxter, Aggie       | Servant                                       | W F  | Apr 1882  | 18 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland        | Poland                            |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 38         | 40      | Haight, John        | Head  | W M  | Sept 1860   | 39 M   | 9              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada        | Ireland                           | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Na              |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Isabel              | Wife  | W F  | Nov 1869  | 31 M   | 9              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada        | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Harriet             | Daughter                                      | W F  | Mar 1891  | 9 S  |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada        | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 39         | 41      | Jamison, Mary       | Mother  | W F  | May 1833  | 67 M   | 1              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland       | Ireland                           | 1848                                      | 52                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Stone, John         | Boarder                                       | W M  | Jan 1866  | 34 M   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States   | England       | England                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Jamison, Walter     | Wife  | W M  | Jan 1858  | 42 M   | 5              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada        | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Jamison, Bertie     | Wife  | W F  | Jan 1874  | 26 M   | 5              |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | United States | United States                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Mary                | Daughter                                      | W F  | Mar 1896  | 4 S  |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Indiana                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Walter              | Son   | W M  | Sept 1899   | 12 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Indiana                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Mudgum, Mat         | Boarder                                       | W M  | Jan 1858  | 42 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | United States   | Ireland       | Ireland                           |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |         | Chamberlain, Ethel  | Boarder                                       | W M  | June 1884   | 15 S   |                |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Michigan                          |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

0035

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County AntonagonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

Village

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

5th

day of June, 1900,

Harry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|-----------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of family in the order of enumeration. |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm products. |
| Street.   |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                | Month. | Year.          |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 40            | 42  | Powers, Henry   | Head      | M  | W              | Dec.   | 1859           | 40 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Printer         | 2           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          | 4              |                          |
| 52        |               |   | Mary A  | Wife      | F  |                | Mar.   | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 10   | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |   | Madge   | Daughter  | F  |                | May    | 1892           | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54        | 41            | 43  | Dutton, Ellen   | Head      | F  |                | Aug.   | 1846           | 53 | W                     | 10   | 3                        | 2                            | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1893                                     | 7   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 55        |               |   | Mad J   | Son       | M  |                | Feb.   | 1874           | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56        | 44            |   | Miller, Chas  | Head      | M  |                | July   | 1840           | 39 | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |   | Palm  | Wife      | F  |                | Apr.   | 1841           | 39 | W                     | 14   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1847                                     | 33  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58        |               |   | Thos C A  | Son       | M  |                | Oct.   | 1889           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59        |               |   | Proctor, Lawrence   | Head      | M  |                | Sept.  | 1898           | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60        |               |   | Clark, C. Elmira  | Servant   | F  |                | Dec.   | 1888           | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | United States                  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61        | 45            |   | Stephenson, Robert  | Head      | M  |                | May    | 1841           | 59 | W                     |  |                          |                              | New Brunswick                    | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1863                                     | 37  | 10                                    |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62        |               |   | George  | Son       | M  |                | Sept.  | 1872           | 24 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | New Brunswick                  | New Brunswick                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               |   | Maggie  | Daughter  | F  |                | Jan.   | 1873           | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64        |               |   | Hall, Fred  | Boarder   | M  |                | Jan.   | 1847           | 43 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Maine                            | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65        |               |   | Mr. Miller, Chas  | Boarder   | M  |                | Feb.   | 1881           | 49 | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | New York                         | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |               |   | Kraus, Anna   | Servant   | F  |                | Oct.   | 1879           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67        | 42            | 46  | Pierce, John  | Head      | M  |                | Mar.   | 1872           | 28 | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       |                 |             |                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | H                        |                |                          |
| 68        |               |   | Isabella  | Wife      | F  |                | Feb.   | 1877           | 23 | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       |                 |             |                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69        |               |   | Winifred C  | Son       | M  |                | Aug.   | 1897           | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |               |   | Mary M  | Daughter  | F  |                | Mar.   | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71        | 43            | 47  | Cowan, James  | Head      | M  |                | Dec.   | 1856           | 43 | M                     | 5  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72        |               |   | Halter  | Son       | M  |                | July   | 1888           | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73        |               |   | John  | Son       | M  |                | July   | 1887           | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74        |               |   | Annie   | Daughter  | F  |                | Dec.   | 1889           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75        |               |   | Harry   | Son       | M  |                | Mar.   | 1891           | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |               |   | Grace   | Daughter  | F  |                | Feb.   | 1893           | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77        | 44            | 48  | Senock, Mary  | Head      | F  |                | Oct.   | 1831           | 68 | W                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78        | 45            | 49  | Gross, Hermann  | Head      | M  |                | Oct.   | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | United States                  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Montevid             | 2                            | 0         | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        | H              |                          |
| 79        |               |   | Augusta   | Wife      | F  |                | Apr.   | 1874           | 26 | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80        |               |   | Edith C   | Daughter  | F  |                | Mar.   | 1876           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Minnesota                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81        |               |   | Stamen, Sarah   | Boarder   | F  |                | Nov.   | 1856           | 43 | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Perpetual            | 2                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82        | 46            | 50  | Bailey, Lewis   | Head      | M  |                | July   | 1849           | 31 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83        |               |   | Mary  | Wife      | F  |                | Mar.   | 1849           | 30 | M                     | 11   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84        |               |   | Lon   | Son       | M  |                | May    | 1860           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 85        | 47            | 51  | Ulmaw, Frank  | Head      | M  |                | Mar.   | 1862           | 38 | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Perpetual            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | H                        |                |                          |
| 86        |               |   | Addie   | Wife      | F  |                | July   | 1866           | 33 | M                     | 14   | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87        | 48            | 52  | Bailey, John  | Head      | M  |                | July   | 1827           | 72 | M                     | 44   |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Perpetual            | 3-2                          | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | H                        |                |                          |
| 88        |               |   | Maggie  | Wife      | F  |                | July   | 1840           | 60 | M                     | 44   | 10                       | 7                            | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               |   | John  | Son       | M  |                | Oct.   | 1872           | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Day labor            | 3                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90        |               |   | George  | Son       | M  |                | Jan.   | 1875           | 25 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Day labor            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91        |               |   | Bennie  | Son       | M  |                | June   | 1876           | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Blacksmith           | 1                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |               |   | Winifred, Bertie  | Daughter  | F  |                | July   | 1876           | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93        | 49            | 53  | Haggley, John   | Head      | M  |                | Apr.   | 1872           | 28 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94        |               |   | Mary  | Wife      | F  |                | May    | 1889           | 21 | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95        |               |   | Frederic  | Daughter  | F  |                | Dec.   | 1897           | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96        |               |   | George  | Son       | M  |                | May    | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97        | 50            | 54  | Paul, Amanda  | Head      | F  |                | July   | 1872           | 28 | W                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Maine                            | United States                  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98        | 51            | 55  | Dolan, Paul   | Head      | M  |                | Aug.   | 1846           | 53 | M                     | 47   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1846                                     | 54  | 10                                    |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |               |   | Dolan, Nora   | Wife      | F  |                | Oct.   | 1847           | 51 | W                     | 47   | 10                       | 2                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1847                                     | 52  |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100       |               |   | Clemente Williams   | Lodger    | M  |                | Sept.  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Railroad             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Ontonagon

Township or other division of county..

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900, James Vincent

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No. 458

4

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in land. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 52            | 52   |  | Miles, William  | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1832       | 68    | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Homestead                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1847       | 53    | M                     | 4  | 13                       | 10                           | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Dick  | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb 1882       | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 1           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Katie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1883       | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52            | 52   |  | Miles, William  | Head   | M                     | M    | Aug 1872       | 27    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 2           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Alma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1876       | 24    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 1                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Lucen   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1899       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53            | 53   |  | Robinson, Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept 1860      | 39    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | England                                  | 1886                                     | 14  | Na                                    | Carpenter                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Nettie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1866      | 33    | M                     | 18   | 5                        | 4                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 14  |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Gertrude  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1888       | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 5           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Mina  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1887       | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Rose  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Lydia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54            | 54   |  | Roberts, Elsie  | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec 1881       | 68    | W                     |  | 8                        | 6                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       | Wg - 0-2-0                       |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1868       | 31    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Chick                            | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Walter  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1872       | 28    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55            | 55   |  | Berry, Bridget  | Head   | W                     | F    | June 1832      | 67    | W                     |  | 9                        | 2                            | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 48  |                                       | Wg - 0-2-0                       |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1870       | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Embroider                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Levy, Joseph  | Boys   | M                     | M    | July 1890      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | United States   | United States                            |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56            | 56   |  | Head, James   | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct 1868       | 31    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-4                         | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Kate  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1867       | 32    | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 3                            | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                                  | 1882                                     | 8   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | George  | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1897      | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1898       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Julia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1900       | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57            | 57   |  | Parker, John  | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1821      | 78    | W                     |  |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | Michigan  | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-1                         | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Grace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1864       | 36    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Hampshire   | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                      |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58            | 58   |  | Wilson, Annie   | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1820       | 49    | W                     |  | 4                        | 2                            | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | Wg - 0-2                         |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Tieckla   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1886       | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland   | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Rosie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1892       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Finland   | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Thomas, Charles   | Nephew   | M                     | M    | Oct 1820       | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland   | Finland                                  | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       | Day labor                        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59            | 59   |  | Ross, Duncan  | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1836       | 64    | M                     | 43   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1849                                     | 44  | Na                                    | Wg - 0-3-1                       | 3           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Rosanne   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1837       | 63    | M                     | 43   | 14                       | 11                           | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1840                                     | 60  |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Daniel  | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1874       | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 2           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | George  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 4           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Lundy   | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1884       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 4           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60            | 60   |  | Payson, William   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1861      | 38    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | Ireland                                  | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | Wg - 0-5                         | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1862       | 38    | M                     | 14   | 4                        | 4                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Lillie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1888       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1894                                     | 8   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1890      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1898                                     | 8   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Sam   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1891       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Beatrice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61            | 61   |  | Ross, William   | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1861       | 39    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-3                         | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Barba   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1863       | 37    | M                     | 17   | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Willie  | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1885      | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor                        | 3           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Gay   | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Rose  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62            | 62   |  | Louise, William   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1836      | 63    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Wg - 0-1-3                       | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Elisa   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1857       | 48    | M                     | 29   | 7                        | 5                            | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Mand  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Music Teacher                    | 0           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B 0061

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ontonagon

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Terry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                | EDUCATION.                 |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                                |   |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed last year. | Attended school last year. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or lots owned. |   |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  | Month.                | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 51         |               |   |   | Lolet   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | June                  | 1884   | 15                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 51                             |   |
| 52         |               |   |   | Donald C.   | Son  | M                     |       | May                   | 1887   | 13                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 52                             |   |
| 53         | 63            | 18  |   | Louise Zerwick  | Head   | M                     |       | Nov                   | 1872   | 27                       | M                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | W-0-3                             |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | H              |                                |   |
| 54         |               |   |   | Ida   | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Oct                   | 1878   | 21                       | M                            | 2                                | 3   | 2  | Minnesota                                | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 55         |               |   |   | Stephen D   | Son  | M                     |       | Nov                   | 1898   | 1                        | S                            |                                  | Wisconsin   | Michigan                                 | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 56         |               |   |   | Doris E.  | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Sept                  | 1899   | 1                        | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 57         | 64            | 69  |   | Sellers, John 5   | Head   | M                     |       | June                  | 1845   | 54                       | M                            | 27                               |   |  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1849            | 51                                | 4. Day Labor                   | 0                          |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | F              | H                              |   |
| 58         |               |   |   | Hora L.   | Wife   | M                     | 7     | June                  | 1855   | 44                       | M                            | 22                               | 5   | 5  | Michigan                                 | New Hampshire                             | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 59         |               |   |   | Best  | Son  | M                     |       | Mar                   | 1876   | 24                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | day labor                         | 0                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 60         |               |   |   | Wilfred   | Son  | M                     |       | Dec                   | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 61         | 64            | 74  |   | Swinton, Margaret   | Head   | M                     |       | June                  | 1877   | 22                       | S                            |                                  | Kansas  | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | 3. Doctor                         | 0                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                                |   |
| 62         | 65            | 74  |   | Goodrich, D   | Head   | M                     |       | Sept                  | 1869   | 30                       | M                            | 8                                |   |  | United States                            | United States                             | United States                         |                 |                                   |                                | 8. Carpenter               | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R              | H                              |   |
| 63         |               |   |   | Mellie  | Wife   | M                     | 7     | July                  | 1872   | 27                       | M                            | 8                                | 3   | 3  | Wisconsin                                | Holland                                   | Holland                               |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 64         |               |   |   | Leslie  | Son  | M                     |       | Aug                   | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | United States                            | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 65         |               |   |   | Emmie   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Sept                  | 1895   | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | United States                            | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 66         |               |   |   | Burro   | Son  | M                     | 7     | Mar                   | 1898   | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | United States                            | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 67         |               |   |   | Bartell, Minnie   | Wife   | M                     | 7     | May                   | 1882   | 18                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 68         | 74            |   |   | Emmons, Charles   | Head   | M                     |       | Oct                   | 1869   | 30                       | M                            | 9                                |   |  | Michigan                                 | United States                             | United States                         |                 |                                   |                                | 7.5. Short                 | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R              | H                              |   |
| 69         |               |   |   | Mollie  | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Oct                   | 1869   | 30                       | M                            | 9                                | 2   | 2  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 70         |               |   |   | Florence C.   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Mar                   | 1892   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 71         |               |   |   | Edwin J.  | Son  | M                     |       | Jan                   | 1896   | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 72         | 73            |   |   | Adams, William R  | Head   | M                     |       | Oct                   | 1869   | 30                       | M                            | 13                               |   |  | Michigan                                 | United States                             | United States                         |                 |                                   |                                | 2. Engineer                | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R              | H                              |   |
| 73         |               |   |   | Louis R.  | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Feb                   | 1885   | 32                       | M                            | 13                               |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 74         |               |   |   | Rebecca, Louise   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | May                   | 1895   | 25                       | S                            |                                  |   |  | United States                            | United States                             | United States                         |                 |                                   |                                | Typewriter                 | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                                |   |
| 75         | 66            | 73  |   | Van Hook, William   | Head   | M                     |       | Jan                   | 1857   | 43                       | M                            | 15                               |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |                                   |                                | 4.5. Short                 | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R              | H                              |   |
| 76         |               |   |   | Phoebe  | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Aug                   | 1860   | 39                       | M                            | 15                               | 6   | 5  | Wisconsin                                | New York                                  | Illinois                              |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 77         |               |   |   | Howard  | Son  | M                     |       | July                  | 1886   | 13                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 78         |               |   |   | Roy   | Son  | M                     |       | July                  | 1888   | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 79         |               |   |   | Ann   | Son  | M                     |       | Mar                   | 1895   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 80         |               |   |   | Robert  | Son  | M                     |       | July                  | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 81         |               |   |   | Kate  | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Aug                   | 1897   | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 82         |               |   |   | Maire, Norman   | Boarder  | M                     |       | July                  | 1855   | 45                       | M                            | 19                               |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | 7. Judge                   | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                                |   |
| 83         |               |   |   | Freeman, Ray  | Boarder  | M                     |       | Sept                  | 1872   | 27                       | S                            |                                  |   |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | 8. Teacher                 | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                                |   |
| 84         | 67            | 74  |   | Playter, Emma   | Head   | M                     | 7     | May                   | 1864   | 35                       | M                            | 20                               | 4   | 4  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                                   |                                | W-0-1-3                    |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | 0              | M                              | H |
| 85         |               |   |   | Mellie  | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | May                   | 1878   | 22                       | S                            |                                  |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Ohio                                  |                 |                                   |                                | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 86         |               |   |   | Theodore  | Son  | M                     |       | Nov                   | 1882   | 18                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | day labor                         | 6                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 87         |               |   |   | Eddie   | Son  | M                     |       | Mar                   | 1881   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 88         |               |   |   | Arion   | Son  | M                     |       | Aug                   | 1892   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 89         | 68            | 74  |   | Louise, Mary  | Head   | M                     |       | July                  | 1866   | 33                       | M                            | 8                                |   |  | Wisconsin                                | United States                             | New York                              |                 |                                   |                                | W-0-1-3                    |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | 0              | F                              | H |
| 90         |               |   |   | Lillian   | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Aug                   | 1865   | 34                       | M                            | 8                                | 1   | 1  | Illinois                                 | Ireland                                   | Illinois                              |                 |                                   |                                | Postmaster                 | 0         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                                |   |
| 91         |               |   |   | Dorothy   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | July                  | 1899   | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Ill                                      |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 92         |               |   |   | Charles, Latta  | Servant  | M                     | 7     | July                  | 1881   | 18                       | S                            |                                  | United States   | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 0                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 93         |               |   |   | Laurie, Mary  | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Dec                   | 1881   | 16                       | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 94         | 69            | 74  |   | Arney, John   | Head   | M                     |       | Dec                   | 1859   | 40                       | M                            | 9                                |   |  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |                                | W-0-5                      |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | 0              | F                              | H |
| 95         |               |   |   | Louis   | Wife   | M                     | 7     | Dec                   | 1867   | 32                       | M                            | 9                                | 4   | 4  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |                                |                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                                |   |
| 96         |               |   |   | Charlie, Th.  | Son  | M                     |       | Aug                   | 1891   | 8                        | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 97         |               |   |   | John G.   | Son  | M                     |       | Mar                   | 1894   | 6                        | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                              | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 98         |               |   |   | Emma L.   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Sept                  | 1895   | 4                        | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 99         |               |   |   | Elie R.   | Daughter   | M                     | 7     | Sept                  | 1897   | 2                        | S                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                              |                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                                |   |
| 100        |               |   |   | McLary, Mary J.   | Boarder  | M                     | 7     | July                  | 1870   | 29                       | S                            |                                  | Illinois  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Tailor                            | 0                              |                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                                |   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0071

41

A

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, ward, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Lincoln, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME       | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |            |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4          | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                 |                          |
| 70        | 78            | Mr. Donald, William                                   | Head       | W         | M  | Mar            | 1834 | 66             | 72 | 35                    |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1853                                     | 47                                       | Na  | Butcher                               | 11              | 0-0-1-2                                   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        |
|           |               | Elsabeth  | Wife       | W         | F  | Feb            | 1858 | 52             | 72 | 35                    | 10   | 7                        | England                      | Ireland                          | England                        | 1858                                     | 45                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Almonder  | Son        | W         | M  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |   | Dray                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Katie   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Aug            | 1882 | 17             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 78        |               | Savage, Willie F.                                     | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1865 | 34             | 7  | 8                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Teacher                               | 12              | 0-0-1-3                                   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Jessie  | Wife       | W         | F  | July           | 1872 | 27             | 7  | 8                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Margaret  | Daughter   | W         | F  | Jan            | 1894 | 6              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Louise  | Daughter   | W         | F  | Aug            | 1898 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | McDonald, Archie                                      | Son-in-law | W         | M  | June           | 1874 | 26             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |   | Dray                                  |                 | 4   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 71        | 89            | Combe, Ada  | Head       | W         | F  | Oct            | 1865 | 34             | 5  |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
| 72        | 80            | Trinity, Ernest B.                                    | Head       | W         | M  | Oct            | 1870 | 29             | 7  | 8                     |  |                          | Iowa                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 11  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | 4                  |                    |                          |
|           |               | Malley  | Brother    | W         | M  | Jan            | 1872 | 28             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Iowa                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Dray                                  |                 | 1   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 73        | 82            | Bill, William   | Head       | W         | M  | Dec            | 1839 | 60             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Virginia                     | Virginia                         | Virginia                       |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
| 74        | 83            | Joseph, Andrew  | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1852 | 47             | 7  | 4                     |  |                          | Wales                        | Wales                            | England                        |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Anna  | Wife       | W         | F  | Sept           | 1862 | 37             | 12 | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Charles   | Son        | W         | M  | Feb            | 1897 | 3              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wales                            | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 84        |               | Dunbar, Charles                                       | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1822 | 77             | 78 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1838                                     | 62                                       | Na  | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Uddie   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Mar            | 1860 | 40             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Miller                                |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 75        | 86            | Pinnata, Francis                                      | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1855 | 44             | 7  |                       |  |                          | Austria                      | Austria                          | Austria                        | 1894                                     | 46                                       |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
| 76        | 85            | Burgess, Henry  | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1830 | 67             | 7  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | 4                  |                    |                          |
|           |               | Elyse   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Sept           | 1868 | 31             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Charles   | Son        | W         | M  | Apr            | 1872 | 28             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Dunham, Arthur  | Son-in-law | W         | M  | Jan            | 1870 | 30             | 7  | 5                     |  |                          | Minnesota                    | United States                    | United States                  |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 3   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Eva   | Wife       | W         | F  | June           | 1874 | 25             | 11 | 5                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | George  | Son        | W         | M  | Oct            | 1896 | 3              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Minnesota                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 77        | 87            | Locke, John   | Head       | W         | M  | Apr            | 1854 | 46             | 7  | 8                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | 4                  |                    |                          |
|           |               | Emma  | Wife       | W         | F  | Mar            | 1857 | 42             | 7  | 8                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Ethel   | Daughter   | W         | F  | May            | 1896 | 4              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Mable   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Dec            | 1898 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | William, John F.                                      | Head       | W         | M  | July           | 1875 | 25             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 78        | 88            | Turvey, Daniel  | Head       | W         | M  | Aug            | 1844 | 54             | 7  | 23                    |  |                          | New Brunswick                | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1865                                     | 35                                       | Na  | Wife                                  |                 | 6   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Jennie  | Wife       | W         | F  | May            | 1860 | 40             | 14 | 23                    | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | James   | Son        | W         | M  | Mar            | 1885 | 14             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 90        |               | Cunningham, Hilary                                    | Lodger     | W         | M  | June           | 1855 | 46             | 7  |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 11  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
| 79        | 89            | Duncan, George  | Head       | W         | M  | May            | 1855 | 42             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | May   | Wife       | W         | F  | Apr            | 1827 | 73             | 7  | 8                     | 6  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 80        | 90            | Lane, Bert  | Head       | W         | M  | Oct            | 1868 | 31             | 7  | 4                     |  |                          | United States                | United States                    | United States                  |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | 4                  |                    |                          |
|           |               | Florence  | Wife       | W         | F  | Nov            | 1871 | 28             | 7  | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | United States                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Elbert  | Son        | W         | M  | June           | 1897 | 2              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | United States                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 92        |               | Daniel, Emma  | Wife       | W         | F  | Mar            | 1879 | 21             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 81        | 91            | Carr, Edward  | Head       | W         | M  | Mar            | 1850 | 50             | 14 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife       | W         | F  | Apr            | 1857 | 43             | 7  | 14                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Roseanna  | Daughter   | W         | F  | July           | 1886 | 13             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Clinton   | Son        | W         | M  | June           | 1887 | 11             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Dorothy   | Daughter   | W         | F  | July           | 1880 | 9              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Alvina  | Son        | W         | M  | Oct            | 1882 | 7              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
|           |               | Edward  | Son        | W         | M  | July           | 1886 | 3              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 93        |               | Shaffer, Mary   | Son-in-law | W         | F  | Apr            | 1834 | 66             | 7  | 12                    | 11   |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1844                                     | 51                                       |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |
| 82        | 92            | Ferry, William  | Head       | W         | M  | Feb            | 1856 | 44             | 7  | 16                    |  |                          | Wales                        | Wales                            | Wales                          |  |  |   | Wife                                  |                 | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | 7                  | 4                  |                          |
|           |               | Maggie  | Wife       | W         | F  | Dec            | 1859 | 40             | 7  | 16                    | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

0087

State Michigan  
County Antonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 188Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, ward, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, AntonagonEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,Harry G. Vincent

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |  |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19              | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
| 51         |               |  |  |   |                       |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 52         | 83            | 44   | Hennig, Jennie   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | June 1885      | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Rhode Island                   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         |               |  | Carroll Joseph   | Head  | M M                   |      | Oct 1863       | 36 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 3           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 54         |               |  | Lillie M   | Wife  | W F                   |      | Sept 1873      | 26 | M                     | 10   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         |               |  | Blanch L   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Feb 1890       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         |               |  | Mable G  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | May 1894       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         | 84            | 42   | Wilson, Major  | Head  | M M                   |      | Sept 1835      | 64 | M                     | 39   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         |               |  | Della  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | May 1869       | 31 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Education       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         |               |  | Mrs Cady, Kate   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Apr 1871       | 29 | M                     | 3  | 3                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Education       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         |               |  | " Enig   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Dec 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Education       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         |               |  | Casey, James   | Boarder   | W M                   |      | Feb 1840       | 60 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Yes   | day labor       | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         |               |  | James  | Son   | W M                   |      | Dec 1885       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | day labor       | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         |               |  | Emmons, Eliza  | Immigrant   | W F                   |      | May 1839       | 61 | M                     |  | 4                        | 4                            | United States                    | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |   | day labor       | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         | 85            | 43   | Snaffer, Jacob   | Head  | W M                   |      | July 1854      | 45 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 3           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         |               |  | Lena   | Wife  | W F                   |      | Aug 1864       | 35 | M                     | 11   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         |               |  | John   | Son   | W M                   |      | June 1888      | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         |               |  | Ben  | Son   | W M                   |      | Dec 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         |               |  | Kene   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Apr 1893       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         |               |  | Mary   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | July 1897      | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         |               |  | Jacob  | Son   | W M                   |      | July 1899      | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         | 86            | 44   | Hennrich, Jennie   | Head  | W F                   |      | Apr 1875       | 25 | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 72         |               |  | Clarence   | Son   | W M                   |      | Sept 1892      | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         |               |  | Florence   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Sept 1894      | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         |               |  | Viola  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Dec 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 75         |               |  | Pearl  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Aug 1897       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School       | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         | 87            | 44   | Alby, Fredrick   | Head  | W M                   |      | June 1872      | 28 | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  | Yes   | Boarding        | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 77         |               |  | Clemina  | Wife  | W F                   |      | Jan 1864       | 36 | M                     | 21   | 8                        | 6                            | Ohio                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |   | Boarding        | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         |               |  | Myrtle G   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Feb 1884       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Boarding        | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         |               |  | George F   | Son   | W M                   |      | Aug 1881       | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Boarding        | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 80         |               |  | Jennie E   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Mar 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 81         |               |  | Mary P   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Mar 1896       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         |               |  | Joseph G   | Son   | W M                   |      | Mar 1890       | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 83         | 88            | 44   | Cane, William  | Head  | W M                   |      | Apr 1866       | 34 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 6           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         |               |  | Natie  | Wife  | W F                   |      | Dec 1870       | 30 | M                     | 15   | 5                        | 5                            | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 22  | Yes   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 85         |               |  | Mary   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Mar 1886       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 86         |               |  | Therese  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | June 1888      | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         |               |  | Isaac  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Dec 1892       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         |               |  | Etta   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Jan 1888       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 89         |               |  | Netta  | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Aug 1896       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         | 89            | 42   | Cane, Jennie   | Head  | W F                   |      | Jan 1862       | 38 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         |               |  | Jimmie   | Immigrant   | W F                   |      | July 1873      | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |   | At School       | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         | 90            | 44   | Carlson, Charles   | Head  | W M                   |      | Aug 1860       | 39 | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1879                                     | 21  | Yes   | At School       | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |               |  | Annie  | Wife  | W F                   |      | July 1858      | 41 | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                            | Minnesota                        | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1861                                     | 19  | Yes   | At School       | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         |               |  | Erickson, Gus  | Boarder   | W M                   |      | 1857           | 43 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Yes   | day labor       | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         |               |  | Spelmann, Andrew   | Boarder   | W M                   |      | 1855           | 45 | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Finland                          | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1896                                     | 4   | Yes   | day labor       | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         | 91            | 42   | Rinck, Valentine   | Head  | W M                   |      | Feb 1864       | 36 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | Yes   | At School       | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |               |  | Marrie P   | Wife  | W F                   |      | Oct 1864       | 35 | M                     | 15   | 4                        | 3                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | Yes   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |               |  | Mary   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Oct 1888       | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |               |  | Joseph   | Son   | W M                   |      | Nov 1870       | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        |               |  | Salome   | Daughter  | W F                   |      | Oct 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   | At School       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 92            | 44   | Collins, Lizzie  | Head  | W F                   |      | 1839           | 61 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1840                                     | 60  | Yes   | At School       | 9           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Q F H              |                    |                  |                          |               |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

( Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

(Enumeration District No. 458

A

Ward of city,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |              |                      | EDUCATION.                |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|------------|---------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Furn or lease. | Number of farm buildings. |    |
|            |               |  |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 13 |
| 92         | 104           |  |   | Barnes, Harry   | Head   | W              | M    | Jan            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 8                        |                            | Michigan                       | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                   | 7.1.1900-07  | 2                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Phila   | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec.           | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 8                        |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 93         | 105           |  |   | Heard, William  | Head   | W              | M    | Jan            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 33                       |                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | W-1-2-3      |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Emma  | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec.           | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 22                       | 6                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | John  | Son  | W              | M    | Apr.           | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | labor        | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W              | F    | June           | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | George  | Son  | W              | M    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Saloon       | 2                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Richard G.  | Son  | W              | M    | Nov            | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 94         | 106           |  |   | Hittisauer, John  | Head   | W              | M    | June           | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 27                       |                            | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Doctor       | 0-2                  | 0                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Louella A.  | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 27                       | 2                          | Illinois                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Lulu M.   | Daughter   | W              | F    | May            | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                            | Iowa                           | Pennsylvania                             | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 95         | 107           |  |   | Rea, William  | Head   | W              | M    | June           | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   | 2.3.1900-02  |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Rings, Bridget  | Sister   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1860  | 39                    | M  |                          |                            | Massachusetts                  | Ireland                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Leo   | Son  | W              | M    | June           | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | United States                  | Ireland                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 96         | 108           |  |   | Zimmerman, Henry  | Head   | W              | M    | Sept           | 1849  | 50                    | M  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | W-1-4-3      |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Andrew  | Son  | W              | M    | May            | 1869  | 31                    | S  | 8                        | 8                          | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | day labor    | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | John  | Son  | W              | M    | Apr.           | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | day labor    | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | George  | Son  | W              | M    | Oct            | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | day labor    | 2                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Matilda   | Daughter   | W              | F    | July           | 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | Education    | 4                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Charlie   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Henry   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | James   | Son  | W              | M    | June           | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 97         | 109           |  |   | Halter, Andrew  | Head   | W              | M    | Dec            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 16                       |                            | Michigan                       | France                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | 7.5.1900-1-4 | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Odell   | Wife   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 6                        | 2                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Elsie   | Daughter   | W              | F    | July           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Ella  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Le Moine, Abraham   | Brother  | W              | M    | Sept           | 1880  | 20                    | M  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Chicks       | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 98         | 110           |  |   | Le Moine, Mary  | Wife   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1899  | 16                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | 3.1.1900-1-4 | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | McKenney, Daniel  | Head   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 7                        |                            | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Yes                               | Saloon       | 6                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Natie   | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 4                        | 3                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Archie  | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Doris   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Freda   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1900  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 99         | 111           |  |   | La Brie, Minnie   | Servant  | W              | F    | Oct            | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Servant      | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Alexander, Felix  | Head   | W              | M    | Jan            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 16                       | 7                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | W-1-0-6      |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Emmie   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1896  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Milton  | Son  | W              | M    | Feb            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Thomas  | Son  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Bertie  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Wilfred   | Son  | W              | M    | Feb            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | George  | Son  | W              | M    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 100        | 112           |  |   | McKenney, Daniel  | Head   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 7                        |                            | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | 7.1.1900-1-4 | 0                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Rebecca   | Wife   | W              | F    | Sept           | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 13                       | 3                          | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Mary M  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Anna L  | Son  | W              | M    | Oct            | 1891  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School    | 8                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Mike B.   | Son  | W              | M    | May            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
| 101        | 113           |  |   | Hunter, Henry   | Head   | W              | M    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | M  | 11                       |                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Yes                               | Carpenter    | 2                    | 4                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Charlotte   | Wife   | W              | F    | Apr            | 1890  | 10                    | M  | 11                       | 11                         | Connecticut                    | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Eva   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                   |              |                      |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |   | Ray   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                   | labor        | 6                    |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

0107

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OshtemoWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Harry G. Vincent

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11 | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22                               | 23          | 24                   | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |
| 51         | 101           | 101   | Winters, Marlay   | Son       | M  | Aug 1883   | 16             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day Labor                             | 6                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 52         | 102           | 102   | Relique, Henry    | Head      | M  | Nov 1862   | 37             | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 53         |               |   | —, Mary           | Wife      | F  | Nov 1872   | 27             | 6    | 3              | 3  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               |   | —, Zela           | Daughter  | F  | July 1894  | 4              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               |   | —, Henry          | Son       | M  | July 1896  | 3              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               |   | —, Jesse          | Daughter  | F  | Aug 1898   | 1              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               |   | —, Friedrich      | Mother    | F  | May 1839   | 71             | 10   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            | 0                  | 3                | H                        |
| 58         | 103           | 103   | Smith, Albert     | Head      | M  | May 1869   | 31             | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | United States                    | United States                  |  |  |   | Engineer                              | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 59         |               |   | —, Debra          | Wife      | F  | Nov 1869   | 30             | 6    | 2              | 2  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         |               |   | —, Gladis         | Daughter  | F  | Feb 1895   | 5              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |               |   | —, Russell        | Son       | M  | Nov 1896   | 3              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         | 104           | 104   | Swett, Elizabeth  | Head      | F  | Oct 1839   | 60             | 10   | 3              | 2  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 63         |               |   | —, Didlow, Corbin | Son       | M  | Sept 1867  | 32             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | 18  | Tailor                                | 3                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         | 105           | 105   | Amos, Amos        | Head      | M  | Apr 1837   | 63             | 10   | 45             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1859                                     | 41                                       | 41  | H. labor                              | 0                                |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 65         |               |   | —, Kate           | Wife      | F  | Apr 1838   | 62             | 10   | 45             | 10 | 6                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1859                                     | 41                                       | 41  |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         | 106           | 106   | Papineau, Alvin   | Head      | M  | June 1860  | 39             | 10   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       | 30  | 4.7. labor                            | 0                                |             | Yes                  | No                           | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 67         |               |   | —, Andrew         | Son       | M  | July 1881  | 18             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |               |   | —, Josephine      | Daughter  | F  | July 1891  | 8              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |               |   | —, Stella         | Daughter  | F  | May 1894   | 6              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               |   | —, Elma           | Daughter  | F  | Dec 1895   | 4              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |   | —, Maggie         | Daughter  | F  | Dec 1899   | 1              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 107           | 107   | Hubbard, Charles  | Head      | M  | Feb 1866   | 34             | 10   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | New York                         | Illinois                       |  |  |   | Laundry                               | 2                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 73         |               |   | —, Mamie          | Wife      | F  | Dec 1872   | 27             | 10   | 8              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Illinois                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |               |   | —, Clarence       | Son       | M  | Dec 1895   | 4              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | Illinois                         | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         | 108           | 108   | Beugan, Jennie    | Head      | F  | Apr 1857   | 43             | 26   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | 17  | 4.7. labor                            | 0                                |             | Yes                  | No                           | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 76         |               |   | —, Julia          | Wife      | F  | Nov 1857   | 42             | 26   | 10             | 6  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               |   | —, Florence       | Daughter  | F  | Nov 1879   | 20             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | dressmaker                            | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |               |   | —, Alice          | Daughter  | F  | July 1888  | 11             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |               |   | —, Agnes          | Daughter  | F  | Oct 1890   | 9              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |   | —, Wilfred        | Son       | M  | Apr 1893   | 7              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         |               |   | —, Martin         | Son       | M  | Dec 1896   | 3              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         | 109           | 109   | Balpeny, Alice    | Head      | F  | Apr 1821   | 79             | 10   | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1850                                     | 50                                       | 50  | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 83         |               |   | —, Thomas         | Son       | M  | Mar 1880   | 20             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ill. of Mass                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | day labor                             | 3                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         | 110           | 110   | Howley, John      | Head      | M  | 1857   | 43             | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 85         |               |   | —, Isabella       | Wife      | F  | Apr 1870   | 30             | 7    | 2              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         |               |   | —, Edward         | Son       | M  | Dec 1893   | 6              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               |   | —, Adams, Mary    | Servant   | F  | Aug 1878   | 21             |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         | 111           | 111   | McGuire, Frank    | Head      | M  | May 1868   | 32             | 9    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       | 30  | 4.7. labor                            | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 89         |               |   | —, Annie          | Wife      | F  | July 1871  | 29             | 9    | 4              | 4  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |               |   | —, James          | Son       | M  | May 1891   | 9              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               |   | —, Mary           | Daughter  | F  | Oct 1892   | 7              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |   | —, Ann            | Daughter  | F  | May 1894   | 6              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               |   | —, Thomas         | Son       | M  | Mar 1898   | 2              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         | 112           | 112   | McMullen, Robert  | Head      | M  | July 1866  | 34             | 10   | 3              | 3  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | —, Alfred         | Son       | M  | July 1893  | 7              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |               |   | —, Edward         | Son       | M  | Aug 1894   | 5              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               |   | —, Francis        | Daughter  | F  | Apr 1899   | 1              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |               |   | —, Donald         | Daughter  | F  | Apr 1895   | 5              |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Education                             | 3                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         | 113           | 113   | Duchamp, Edward   | Head      | M  | June 1865  | 35             | 10   | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Wagon                                 | 0                                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | —, Maggie         | Wife      | F  | Sept 1878  | 26             | 10   | 4              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0119  
43

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 58Township or other division of county Village

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Calhoun

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Harry Glinceux, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |                |            | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                      | JEWELRY OF HOME.             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |               |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |       |      |             |        |        |                   |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------------|------|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STREET.         | HOUSE NUMBER.  | IN CITIES. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |               |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |       |      |             |        |        |                   |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                 |                |            |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year.          |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.     | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |       |      |             |        |        |                   |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 1               | 2              | 3          | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                          |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |               |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |       |      |             |        |        |                   |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 105             | 114            | 115        | 116   | 117  | 118                   | 119            | 120            | 121                   | 122  | 123                      | 124                          | 125                              | 126                            | 127                                      | 128                                      | 129                                       | 130                                   | 131                              | 132                                       | 133                  | 134                          | 135       | 136        | 137                | 138              | 139                      | 140           |                          |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |               |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |       |      |             |        |        |                   |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Duclos, Mary J. | Hartford, John | Ellen      | Patrick   | Shuster, Anna  | Mary                  | Blie           | Krinski, Anton | Edith                 | Barshaw, Edward                                | Mary                     | Leah                         | Lewis                            | Walter                         | Raymond                                  | Lottie                                   | Ruby                                      | Young, Willy C.                       | Eugenia                          | Barber, William                           | Ida                  | Krene                        | Andrew    | Eugenia    | Crawford, Mary     | Mr. Mary Charles | Mary                     | John          | Sarah                    | Allen                          | Thomas                                   | James                                    | John        | Pilegrin, Dominick   | Mary                         | Mr. Mrs. John | Mary E.    | John               | Sarah            | Malcom                   | Clifford      | Lloyd                    | Perry | Mary | Roman, John | Maggie | Harold | Woodbury, Charles | Mary | Edwin O. |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Daughter        | Head           | Wife       | Son   | Head   | Wife                  | Daughter       | Head           | Wife                  | Head   | Wife                     | Son                          | Son                              | Son                            | Son                                      | Daughter                                 | Daughter                                  | Head                                  | Daughter                         | Head                                      | Wife                 | Daughter                     | Son       | Son        | Daughter           | Head             | Wife                     | Son           | Daughter                 | Head                           | Wife                                     | Son                                      | Head        | Wife                 | Son                          | Head          | Wife       | Son                | Son              | Son                      | Son           | Daughter                 | Head  | Wife | Son         | Head   | Wife   | Son               |      |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| W               | W              | W          | W   | W  | W                     | W              | W              | W                     | W  | W                        | W                            | W                                | W                              | W  | W  | W   | W                                     | W                                | W   | W                    | W                            | W         | W          | W                  | W                | W                        | W             | W                        | W                              | W  | W  | W           | W                    | W                            | W             | W          | W                  | W                | W                        | W             | W                        | W     | W    | W           | W      | W      | W                 | W    | W        | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W | W |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

0130

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OshtemoWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Lincoln

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rents or owns. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |
| 123       | 132           |  | Woodbury, Mrs.      | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1883           | 16 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Katie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept | 1885           | 14 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Blanche           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1890           | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
| 125       | 136           |  | Canoll, Edward A.   | Head      | W  | M              | Aug  | 1868           | 31 | M                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Insurance Agent                  | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                        |                |
|           |               |  | — Mary E.           | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr  | 1867           | 33 | M                     | 4  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Leola, Fannie C.  | Boarder   | W  | F              | Mar  | 1880           | 20 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Education                        | 3           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
| 126       | 137           |  | McCormack, James A. | Head      | W  | M              | June | 1863           | 36 | M                     | 6  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Hay-laborer                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | H                        |                |
|           |               |  | — Fannie            | Wife      | W  | F              | May  | 1867           | 33 | M                     | 6  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Vermont                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — George            | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1895           | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Jerome            | Son       | W  | M              | Aug  | 1897           | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 127       | 138           |  | Quam, Charles F.    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug  | 1851           | 48 | M                     | 26   |                          | Canada                       | England                        | England                                  | 1878                                     | 22  | Al.                                   | 4 7/8 labor                      | 0-2         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | M                        | H              |
|           |               |  | — Phoebe            | Wife      | W  | F              | June | 1854           | 42 | M                     | 26   | 4                        | Canada                       | England                        | United States                            | 1878                                     | 22  |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Leonard           | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1876           | 24 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Maude             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1882           | 18 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
| 128       | 139           |  | Madolski, Frank     | Head      | W  | M              | Feb  | 1849           | 51 | M                     | 28   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1879                                     | 21  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 0-4         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                        | H              |
|           |               |  | — Jessie            | Wife      | W  | F              | July | 1850           | 49 | M                     | 28   | 11                       | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Eddie             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1882           | 12 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Bessie            | Son       | W  | M              | Mar  | 1882           | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Eador             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1897           | 3  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 129       | 140           |  | Stans, Edward       | Head      | W  | M              | Nov  | 1835           | 64 | S                     |  |                          | Maryland                     | Switzerland                    | Maryland                                 |  |   |                                       | 4 7/8 labor                      | 0-0         | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                        | H              |
| 130       | 141           |  | Munic, Joseph       | Head      | W  | M              | July | 1854           | 45 | S                     |  |                          | Austria                      | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1854                                     | 45  |                                       | Printer                          | 0-1         | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                        | H              |
|           |               |  | — Catherine         | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept | 1820           | 79 | M                     |  |                          | Austria                      | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1854                                     | 45  |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 131       | 142           |  | Ferguson, Archie    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1857           | 43 | M                     | 19   |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Shay, Emil          | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept | 1879           | 20 | S                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1893                                     | 7   |                                       | Tailor                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Bayes, John         | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug  | 1863           | 36 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Doughty, Archie     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1880           | 20 | S                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Dennis, James       | Boarder   | W  | M              | June | 1867           | 32 | S                     |  |                          | New Brunswick                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | McCormack, Dora     | Boarder   | W  | F              | Apr  | 1870           | 30 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       | Saloon                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 1          |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Smith, William J.   | Boarder   | W  | M              | June | 1860           | 39 | S                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Dubue, Joseph       | Boarder   | W  | M              | May  | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 7  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 24  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | McCuller, John      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb  | 1852           | 48 | M                     | 22   |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1883                                     | 17  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Pierce, Gus         | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb  | 1859           | 41 | S                     |  |                          | New York                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | McIntyre, Robert A. | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb  | 1866           | 34 | M                     | 5  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1880                                     | 19  | Al.                                   | Blacksmith                       | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Dorothy, James      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1858           | 62 | S                     |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 3           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Pierce, Richard     | Boarder   | W  | M              | July | 1872           | 27 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Furman, John        | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept | 1849           | 60 | M                     |  |                          | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1859                                     | 41  | Al.                                   | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Hall, Hubert        | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec  | 1859           | 40 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 131       | 143           |  | Cox, John           | Head      | W  | M              | Dec  | 1852           | 57 | M                     | 17   |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1889                                     | 11  | Al.                                   | 4 7/8 labor                      | 0-4         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                        |                |
|           |               |  | — Katharine         | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar  | 1856           | 44 | M                     | 17   | 5                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — James             | Son       | W  | M              | Feb  | 1885           | 15 | S                     |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       | labor                            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Nellie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1891           | 9  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — May               | Daughter  | W  | F              | June | 1894           | 6  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Francis P.        | Son       | W  | M              | Mar  | 1894           | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 132       | 144           |  | Salby, Charles      | Head      | W  | M              | Nov  | 1843           | 56 | M                     | 22   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1848                                     | 52  | Al.                                   | 4 7/8 labor                      | 0-1         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                        | H              |
|           |               |  | — Harriet           | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan  | 1847           | 53 | M                     | 22   | 5                        | Massachusetts                | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
| 131       | 145           |  | Sommers, Albert     | Head      | W  | M              | Apr  | 1861           | 39 | M                     | 12   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 12  | Al.                                   | 4 7/8 labor                      | 0-6         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                        | H              |
|           |               |  | — Catherine         | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr  | 1865           | 35 | M                     | 12   | 5                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 12  |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Clara             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec  | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — August            | Son       | W  | M              | Dec  | 1890           | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |
|           |               |  | — Ella              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1893           | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0139

44 A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 9thday of June, 1900, Harry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |                      | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                               | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | Street. | House Number.        |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months at school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2       | 3                    | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                               | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                            | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 133 7/2   |         | Sommers, Carl        | Son      | W         | M  | Feb. 1890      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Richard              | Son      | W         | M  | Dec. 1897      | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 134 1/2   |         | Muski, John          | Head     | W         | M  | June 1822      | 77   | M              | 56 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-1                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Agnes                | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan. 1825      | 74   | M              | 56 | 10                    | 4  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |                                  | 4-7-6-0-0-7                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 135 1/2   |         | Scoria, Anton        | Head     | W         | M  | June 1860      | 40   | M              | 17 |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 10                                       |                                  |   | 0                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Maria                | Wife     | W         | F  | May 1860       | 40   | M              | 17 | 6                     | 6  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Agnes                | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb. 1886      | 14   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Mary                 | Daughter | W         | F  | June 1891      | 8    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Anthony              | Son      | W         | M  | May 1893       | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Lottie               | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb. 1895      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Mike                 | Son      | W         | M  | Aug. 1896      | 3    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Maggie               | Daughter | W         | F  | May 1898       | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 136 1/2   |         | Gorney, Albert       | Head     | W         | M  | May 1861       | 39   | M              | 13 |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-5                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Margaret             | Wife     | W         | F  | July 1861      | 38   | M              | 13 | 4                     | 4  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Frank                | Son      | W         | M  | Sept. 1889     | 10   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | John                 | Son      | W         | M  | July 1893      | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Mary                 | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec. 1891      | 8    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Louise               | Daughter | W         | F  | Aug. 1896      | 3    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 137 1/2   |         | Couthling, Lamerence | Head     | W         | M  | Nov. 1856      | 43   | M              | 15 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | United States                    | United States                  | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-4                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Matilda              | Wife     | W         | F  | Aug. 1861      | 38   | M              | 15 | 3                     | 3  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 6  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Edna                 | Daughter | W         | F  | Mar. 1897      | 13   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1893                                     | 6  |                                  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Marion               | Daughter | W         | F  | Sept. 1892     | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1893                                     | 6  |                                  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 138 1/2   |         | Mary, Frank          | Head     | W         | M  | Mar. 1822      | 78   | M              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 11                                       | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-7                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Thelma               | Wife     | W         | F  | Oct. 1876      | 23   | M              | 7  | 6                     | 6  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Robert               | Son      | W         | M  | May 1893       | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Thelma               | Daughter | W         | F  | Aug. 1894      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Della                | Daughter | W         | F  | Oct. 1894      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Martha               | Daughter | W         | F  | Jan. 1897      | 3    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | John                 | Son      | W         | M  | Mar. 1898      | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Frank                | Son      | W         | M  | Dec. 1899      | 1/2  |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 139 1/2   |         | Levy, Joseph         | Head     | W         | M  | Mar. 1865      | 35   | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1899                                     | 11                                       |                                  | 4-7-6-0-0-6                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Aggie                | Wife     | W         | F  | Feb. 1870      | 30   | M              | 8  | 5                     | 4  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1892                                     | 8  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Paul                 | Son      | W         | M  | May 1894       | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   | 0                                     |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | John                 | Son      | W         | M  | July 1896      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Martin               | Son      | W         | M  | Oct. 1897      | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Andrew               | Son      | W         | M  | Oct. 1899      | 1/2  |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                               |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 140 1/2   |         | Klupch, Maggie       | Son      | W         | F  | May 1870       | 30   | M              | 7  | 3                     | 3  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | Poland                         | 1900                                     | 1/2                                      |                                  | Na-ood                                    |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 141 1/2   |         | Muski, John          | Head     | W         | M  | June 1822      | 77   | M              | 56 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-1                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 142 1/2   |         | Muski, Frank         | Head     | W         | M  | Oct. 1851      | 48   | M              | 25 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na                               | 4-7-6-0-0-4                               |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Mary                 | Wife     | W         | F  | Nov. 1851      | 48   | M              | 25 | 7                     | 6  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Paul                 | Son      | W         | M  | Nov. 1881      | 18   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       |                                  | labor                                     | 0                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Agnes                | Daughter | W         | F  | Jan. 1885      | 15   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Katharine            | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov. 1887      | 12   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | John                 | Son      | W         | M  | Jan. 1891      | 9    | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 143 1/2   |         | Allen, Charlotte     | Head     | W         | F  | 1850           | 50   | M              | 27 | 7                     | 5  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 14                                       |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 143 1/2   |         | Meade, George        | Head     | W         | M  | June 1848      | 52   | M              | 32 |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | laborer                                   | 0                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |         | Joe                  | Wife     | W         | F  | May 1858       | 48   | M              | 32 | 6                     | 6  |                          | New York                     | Conn                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Alda                 | Daughter | W         | F  | Sept. 1885     | 14   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 6                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |         | Ella                 | Daughter | W         | F  | Mar. 1888      | 11   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0149  
BState Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, village, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonWard of city, 1Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Henry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                              |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|--|---|-------------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |   |             | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |
| Street.    |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |             |  |                | Month. | Year.          |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 51         | 144           | 133  | Schock, James   | Head        | M  | W              |        | Nov            | 1857 | 35                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | 13-7-0-0-2  | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 52         |               |  | Ida   | Wife        | F  |                |        | July           | 1868 | 31                    | M  | 12                       | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 53         |               |  | Leah M.   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Apr            | 1885 | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 54         | 145           | 134  | Barren, Peter   | Head        | M  | W              |        | Oct            | 1851 | 48                    | W  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                               | labor       | 2-0-7                                   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 55         |               |  | Thomas  | Son         | M  |                |        | Dec            | 1877 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Al                               | labor       |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 56         |               |  | Charles   | Son         | M  |                |        | Aug            | 1879 | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                  | labor       |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 57         |               |  | John  | Son         | M  |                |        | Sept           | 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 58         | 146           | 135  | Robinson, George  | Head        | M  | W              |        | Dec            | 1869 | 30                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan                       | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 0-6                                     | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 59         |               |  | Nettie  | Wife        | F  |                |        | Dec            | 1874 | 25                    | M  | 8                        | 5                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 60         |               |  | Georgia   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Mar            | 1893 | 7                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 61         |               |  | Mary E  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Feb            | 1895 | 5                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 62         |               |  | Fable   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Sept           | 1896 | 3                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 63         |               |  | Haunt Mable   | S. Daughter | F  |                |        | July           | 1883 | 16                    | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 64         |               |  | Robinson, Emma  | Mother      | F  |                |        | Apr            | 1843 | 57                    | W  | 1                        | 1                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 65         | 147           | 136  | Allen, John E.  | Head        | M  | W              |        | Nov            | 1853 | 46                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | 8-3-0-0-5   | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 66         |               |  | Sarah E.  | Wife        | F  |                |        | Feb            | 1855 | 45                    | M  | 23                       | 6                            | New Brunswick                  | New Brunswick                            | New Brunswick                            | 1857                                      | 43                                    |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 67         |               |  | Katherine   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Aug            | 1880 | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 68         |               |  | John W.   | Son         | M  |                |        | Dec            | 1881 | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                  | labor       |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 69         |               |  | Madie T.  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Mar            | 1885 | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 70         |               |  | Gene F.   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | July           | 1892 | 8                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 71         |               |  | Mary B.   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Apr            | 1893 | 7                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 72         | 148           | 137  | O'Brien, James  | Head        | M  | W              |        | July           | 1852 | 47                    | M  | 26                       |                              | England                        | Ireland                                  | England                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    | Na                               | 4-1-0-0-5   | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 73         |               |  | Mary J.   | Wife        | F  |                |        | Aug            | 1853 | 46                    | M  | 26                       | 11                           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 74         |               |  | James   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Jan            | 1877 | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 75         |               |  | Lebbie  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Aug            | 1879 | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 76         |               |  | James   | Son         | M  |                |        | Jan            | 1885 | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | labor       |   | 9                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 77         |               |  | Walter  | Son         | M  |                |        | Aug            | 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 78         |               |  | Ruth  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Jan            | 1892 | 8                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 79         | 149           | 138  | Vincent, James  | Head        | M  | W              |        | Oct            | 1852 | 47                    | M  | 24                       |                              | Delaware                       | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 6-0-0-0-7   | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 80         |               |  | Ida   | Wife        | F  |                |        | Apr            | 1854 | 46                    | M  | 24                       | 3                            | Delaware                       | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 81         |               |  | Harry G.  | Son         | M  |                |        | May            | 1877 | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Delaware                       | Delaware                                 | Delaware                                 |   |                                       |                                  | labor       |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 82         |               |  | Prison T.   | Son         | M  |                |        | Nov            | 1878 | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Delaware                       | Delaware                                 | Delaware                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Rail Road   |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 83         | 150           | 139  | Russ, David   | Head        | M  | W              |        | Sept           | 1853 | 46                    | M  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                       | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                  | 4-0-0-0-3   | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 84         |               |  | Clara   | Wife        | F  |                |        | Aug            | 1864 | 35                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 85         |               |  | Ruth E.   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Mar            | 1886 | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 86         |               |  | Delia   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Mar            | 1900 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 87         | 151           | 140  | Ross, Zyle  | Head        | M  | W              |        | Mar            | 1878 | 22                    | M  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | 4-7-0-0-2   | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 88         |               |  | Grand   | Wife        | F  |                |        | Oct            | 1880 | 19                    | M  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 89         |               |  | Blanche L.  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Mar            | 1900 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 90         | 152           | 141  | Cosgan, Kate  | Head        | F  |                |        | Nov            | 1877 | 22                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | NG-0-0-7    | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 91         |               |  | Katherine   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | June           | 1899 | 1                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 92         |               |  | McLough Kate  | Servant     | F  |                |        | May            | 1886 | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Servant     |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 93         | 153           | 142  | Rosen, John   | Head        | M  | W              |        | Sept           | 1848 | 51                    | M  | 32                       |                              | Holland                        | Holland                                  | Holland                                  | 1857                                      | 42                                    | Na                               | 4-1-0-0-3-4 | 0                                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 94         |               |  | John R.   | Wife        | F  |                |        | June           | 1848 | 51                    | M  | 32                       | 11                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 36                                    |                                  |             |   |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 95         |               |  | Raphae  | Son         | M  |                |        | Jan            | 1883 | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Store       |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 96         |               |  | Charles   | Son         | M  |                |        | Nov            | 1878 | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | School      |   | 2                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 97         |               |  | Louisa  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | July           | 1881 | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Clerk       |   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 98         |               |  | Clara   | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Dec            | 1883 | 16                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 99         |               |  | Blanch  | Daughter    | F  |                |        | Jan            | 1891 | 9                     | F  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                        |
| 100        |               |  |   |             |  |                |        |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0159

45

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antonagon

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Vincent, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                 |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed, last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                              | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 154       | 154           |  | Rudolph, Walter  | Head      | M  | Apr            | 1819 | 81             | W  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 10                                       | Al.                                       | Immigrant                             |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Conoran, Maggie  | Boarder   | F  | May            | 1882 | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Rosen, Bennie    | Head      | M  | Apr            | 1879 | 21             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Holland                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Immigrant                             | 2               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Tedea            | Wife      | F  | Mar            | 1882 | 18             | M  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Eronestine       | Daughter  | F  | Mar            | 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Bouchey, Henry   | Head      | M  | Mar            | 1884 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 155       | 155           |  | Dunsmuir, Joseph | Head      | M  | Sept           | 1827 | 72             | M  | 44                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Lucy             | Wife      | F  | Sept           | 1830 | 69             | M  | 44                    | 12   | 10                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Eugene           | Son       | M  | Oct            | 1871 | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 156       | 156           |  | Biladeau, John   | Head      | M  | June           | 1861 | 38             | M  | 11                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1885                                     | 15                                       | Al.                                       | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Fidelis          | Wife      | F  | Nov            | 1861 | 38             | M  | 11                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Albert           | Daughter  | F  | Jan            | 1890 | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Joseph           | Son       | M  | Jan            | 1891 | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 6               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Annie            | Daughter  | F  | Nov            | 1893 | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 157       | 157           |  | Daniel, Edward   | Head      | M  | July           | 1865 | 34             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mary             | Wife      | F  | July           | 1869 | 30             | M  | 8                     | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mary             | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1895 | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alta             | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1897 | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | George           | Son       | M  | May            | 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 158       | 158           |  | Cane, Charles    | Head      | M  | Oct            | 1857 | 42             | M  | 14                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Mary A.          | Wife      | F  | May            | 1862 | 33             | M  | 14                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Helen            | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1888 | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John H.          | Son       | M  | Jan            | 1890 | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Robert C.        | Son       | M  | May            | 1894 | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Robert E.        | Son       | M  | July           | 1896 | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | James S.         | Son       | M  | May            | 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Calahan, Charles | Head      | M  | Nov            | 1819 | 80             | M  |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1853                                     | 47                                       | Al.                                       |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 159       | 159           |  | Cane, John       | Head      | M  | Feb            | 1865 | 35             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Barber                                | 6               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Josephine        | Wife      | F  | Aug            | 1876 | 23             | M  | 7                     | 6  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John             | Son       | M  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Charley          | Son       | M  | Mar            | 1895 | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Blanche          | Daughter  | F  | Jan            | 1897 | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |                  | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1900 | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 160       | 160           |  | McMillen, John   | Head      | M  | June           | 1829 | 70             | M  | 40                    |  |                          | New Brunswick                | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Al.                                       | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Katie            | Wife      | F  | Mar            | 1840 | 60             | M  | 40                    | 6  | 4                        | New Brunswick                | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Arthur           | Son       | M  | Nov            | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | New Brunswick                | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 161       | 161           |  | Chivier, Adeline | Head      | F  | Dec            | 1857 | 42             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1875                                     | 25                                       | Al.                                       | Lumberman                             | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Minna            | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1864 | 36             | M  | 18                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Adelaide         | Son       | M  | May            | 1888 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alfred           | Son       | M  | June           | 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | James L.         | Son       | M  | Dec            | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                               |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 162       | 162           |  | Therese          | Servant   | F  | Mar            | 1881 | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | servant                               | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Bull, Eugene     | Head      | M  | Oct            | 1857 | 42             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Houseman                              | 5               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Matilda          | Wife      | F  | Mar            | 1862 | 38             | M  | 18                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Bernie W.        | Son       | M  | Aug            | 1889 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Hettie A.        | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1885 | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Matilda          | Daughter  | F  | Aug            | 1886 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Eugene S.        | Son       | M  | Apr            | 1889 | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Howard H.        | Son       | M  | Apr            | 1891 | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OshtemoSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Village

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OshtemoWard of city, X

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900, Harry J. Lincoln

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |         | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                     |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |   |
|-----------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Street. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |   |
| 1         | 2             | 3       | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                            | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20  | 21                                      | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |   |
| 51        | 163           |         | Related, Mary      | Head      | W. F.  | Jan 1879 21    | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                     | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 52        | 164           |         | Related, John      | Head      | W. F.  | July 1830 69   | 36   |                |                       |  |                          | New York                      | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 53        |               |         | Related, Elizabeth | Wife      | W. F.  | June 1845 54   | 36   |                |                       | 4  | 4                        | England                       | England                        | England                                  | 1857 49                                  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 54        | 165           |         | Related, Francis   | Head      | W. F.  | Jan 1869 33    | 36   |                |                       | 9  | 9                        | Germany, Pr.                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882 18                                  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 55        |               |         | Related, John      | Son       | W. F.  | Oct. 1883 16   | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | labor                            | 0   |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 56        |               |         | Related, Mary      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Mar 1888 15    | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | house work                       | 3   |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 57        |               |         | Related, Pauline   | Daughter  | W. F.  | Feb 1887 13    | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 58        |               |         | Related, Stanley   | Son       | W. F.  | Apr 1889 11    | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 59        |               |         | Related, Lawrence  | Son       | W. F.  | July 1891 8    | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 60        |               |         | Related, Joseph    | Son       | W. F.  | Aug 1891 8     | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 61        |               |         | Related, Lottie    | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1897 3     | 4    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 62        |               |         | Related, Katie     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1899 1     | 5    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 63        | 166           |         | Related, Andrew    | Head      | W. F.  | Nov 1859 40    | 40   |                |                       | 10   |                          | Michigan                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Butcher                          | 0   |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 64        |               |         | Related, Elmer     | Wife      | W. F.  | Apr 1870 30    | 30   |                |                       | 10   | 4                        | 3                             | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 65        |               |         | Related, Gilbert   | Son       | W. F.  | May 1891 7     | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 66        |               |         | Related, Katie     | Daughter  | W. F.  | June 1897 2    | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 67        |               |         | Related, Roy       | Son       | W. F.  | Jan 1899 1     | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   | 0         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 68        | 167           |         | Related, John      | Head      | W. F.  | Jan 1853 47    | 47   |                |                       | 17   |                          | Wisconsin                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 69        |               |         | Related, Mary      | Wife      | W. F.  | Oct 1861 38    | 38   |                |                       | 17   | 5                        | 4                             | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 70        |               |         | Related, Aron      | Son       | W. F.  | Apr 1887 13    | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 71        |               |         | Related, Mary      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Oct 1891 8     | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 72        |               |         | Related, Ella      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Oct 1893 6     | 6    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 73        |               |         | Related, Thirsa    | Daughter  | W. F.  | May 1899 2     | 2    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 74        | 168           |         | Related, Hamilton  | Head      | W. F.  | Sept 1836 63   | 63   |                |                       | 37   |                          | Ireland                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 75        |               |         | Related, Hannah    | Wife      | W. F.  | May 1855 55    | 55   |                |                       | 37   | 13                       | 4                             | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1851 49                                   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 76        |               |         | Related, Lottie    | Daughter  | W. F.  | July 1881 19   | 19   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 77        |               |         | Related, Irene     | Daughter  | W. F.  | July 1886 13   | 13   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 78        | 169           |         | Related, Belong    | Head      | W. F.  | Oct 1870 29    | 29   |                |                       | 8  |                          | New York                      | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 79        |               |         | Related, Alice     | Wife      | W. F.  | Oct 1871 28    | 28   |                |                       | 8  | 3                        | 2                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1898 1                                    |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 80        |               |         | Related, Gladys    | Daughter  | W. F.  | Apr 1893 7     | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | New York                       | Canada                                   | 1898 1                                   |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 81        |               |         | Related, Delores   | Daughter  | W. F.  | July 1894 6    | 6    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | New York                       | Canada                                   | 1898 1                                   |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 82        |               |         | Related, Viola     | Son       | W. F.  | Aug 1876 23    | 23   |                |                       |  |                          | New York                      | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | Tailor                           | 0   |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 83        |               |         | Related, William   | Booster   | W. F.  | Jan 1871 29    | 29   |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1898 2                                   |   |                                       | labor                            | 0   |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 84        | 170           |         | Related, Crutcho   | Head      | W. F.  | Oct 1851 48    | 48   |                |                       | 18   |                          | Russia                        | Russia                         | Russia                                   | 1875 25                                  | 24  |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 85        |               |         | Related, Rachell   | Wife      | W. F.  | July 1861 38   | 38   |                |                       | 18   | 7                        | 5                             | Russia                         | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 86        |               |         | Related, Allick    | Son       | W. F.  | Oct 1883 16    | 16   |                |                       |  |                          | New York                      | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 87        |               |         | Related, Moses     | Son       | W. F.  | July 1887 13   | 13   |                |                       |  |                          | New York                      | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 88        |               |         | Related, Annie     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Jan 1889 11    | 11   |                |                       |  |                          | New York                      | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 89        |               |         | Related, Bernice   | Son       | W. F.  | Sept 1888 7    | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |   |   | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 90        |               |         | Related, Lewis     | Son       | W. F.  | Nov 1898 8     | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 91        | 171           |         | Related, Peter     | Head      | W. F.  | Sept 1874 25   | 25   |                |                       | 6  |                          | Pennsylvania                  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 92        |               |         | Related, Emma      | Wife      | W. F.  | Aug 1874 25    | 25   |                |                       | 6  | 3                        | 3                             | New York                       | England                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 93        |               |         | Related, Lisa      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Dec 1894 5     | 5    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 94        |               |         | Related, Daisy     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Nov 1897 2     | 2    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 95        |               |         | Related, Son       | Son       | W. F.  | Jan 1900 12    | 12   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 96        | 172           |         | Related, Lawrence  | Head      | W. F.  | Dec 1870 29    | 29   |                |                       | 9  | 4                        | 3                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1879 20                                   |                                       |                                  | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           | H |
| 97        |               |         | Related, Clara     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Apr 1895 5     | 5    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 98        |               |         | Related, Edward    | Son       | W. F.  | June 1896 3    | 3    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 99        |               |         | Related, Henry     | Son       | W. F.  | May 1899 1     | 1    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |
| 100       | 173           |         | Related, Daniel    | Head      | W. F.  | May 1867 33    | 33   |                |                       | 8  |                          | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1861 39                                  |   |                                       | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | H                         |   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AntonagonTownship or other division of county VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antonagon

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Ferry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 138Sheet No. 10

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                                      | OWNERSHIP OF ESTATE. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school in month. | Can read.            | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |                                |
|            |               |   |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | Place of birth of this person. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                                   | 24                   | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |                                |
| 173        | 173           | Mrs. Maggie   | Wife  | W   | F  | Oct            | 1873 | 26             | M     | 8                     | 6  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Kate  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | July           | 1892 | 7              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Mary  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Jan            | 1894 | 6              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | James   | Son   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1896 | 4              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | George  | Son   | W   | M  | Feb            | 1898 | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Fyle  | Son   | W   | M  | Feb            | 1898 | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Elvina  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Feb            | 1900 | 12             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 186        | 186           | Ross, Lillie  | Servant                                       | W   | F  | Aug            | 1882 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 174        | 174           | Sharp, Frank  | Head  | W   | M  | Apr            | 1867 | 33             | M     | 7                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1889                                     | 11                                       | No  | 14-0-0-1-4                            | 0               |   |                                      | Yes                  | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                          |                                |
|            |               | Pauline   | Wife  | W   | F  | June           | 1866 | 33             | M     | 7                     | 3  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Otto  | Son   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1894 | 6              |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Frank   | Son   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1897 | 3              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Stall, Andrew   | Servant                                       | W   | M  | Nov            | 1887 | 12             | M     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 186        | 186           | Sharp, Fred   | Brother                                       | W   | M  | May            | 1883 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1900                                     | 0  |   |                                       |                 |   | Barber                               | 10                   | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 175        | 175           | Finley, Charles                                       | Head  | W   | M  | Mar            | 1867 | 33             | M     | 10                    |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 6-3-0-0-4                            | 2                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | 4                        |                                |
|            |               | Anna  | Wife  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1872 | 28             | M     | 10                    | 5  | 3                        | Minnesota                    | Ireland                          | Minnesota                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Willie  | Son   | W   | M  | May            | 1893 | 7              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Minnesota                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Joe   | Son   | W   | M  | Mar            | 1896 | 4              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Minnesota                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 188        | 188           | Harold  | Son   | W   | M  | May            | 1898 | 2              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Minnesota                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 176        | 176           | Harvey, James   | Head  | W   | M  | Feb            | 1868 | 32             | M     | 26                    |  |                          | New York                     | United States                    | United States                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 14-0-0-1                             |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | 7              | 4                        |                                |
|            |               | Chick   | Wife  | W   | F  | May            | 1831 | 69             | M     | 26                    | 5  | 4                        | Kentucky                     | Kentucky                         | Kentucky                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 177        | 177           | Westlake, William                                     | Head  | W   | M  | Nov            | 1843 | 56             | M     | 24                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1868                                     | 32                                       | No  | 4-7-0-2-0-2                           | 0               |   |                                      | Yes                  | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                          |                                |
|            |               | Clara   | Wife  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1841 | 59             | M     | 24                    | 4  | 3                        | Illinois                     | New York                         | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Florence  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1878 | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Barton  | Son   | W   | M  | Mar            | 1882 | 18             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Chester   | Son   | W   | M  | Feb            | 1884 | 16             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 178        | 178           | Beard, George   | Head  | W   | M  | Jun            | 1845 | 54             | M     | 10                    |  |                          | New Brunswick                | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1875                                     | 25                                       | No  | 2-0-0-3                               | 6               |   |                                      | Yes                  | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                          |                                |
|            |               | Elizabeth   | Wife  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1866 | 34             | M     | 10                    | 2  | 2                        | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | George  | Son   | W   | M  | Dec            | 1891 | 8              |       |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New Brunswick                    | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Oliver  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Apr            | 1897 | 3              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 179        | 179           | Dural, Amy  | Head  | W   | F  | Jan            | 1854 | 46             | M     | 27                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | France                           | United States                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 1-0-1-2                              | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | 4                        |                                |
|            |               | Elizabeth   | Wife  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1876 | 24             | M     | 27                    | 4  | 3                        | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Clarence  | Son   | W   | M  | Sept           | 1881 | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 3                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Eva   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 180        | 180           | Beard, Julia  | Servant                                       | W   | F  | June           | 1882 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | servant                              | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Casey, Horat  | Head  | W   | M  |                | 1840 | 60             | M     |                       | 5  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1858                                     | 42                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | 1-0-1-2                              |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | 7              | 4                        |                                |
|            |               | Thomas  | Son   | W   | M  | Sept           | 1859 | 40             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | Inmate                               |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Kate  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Oct            | 1862 | 37             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | David   | Son   | W   | M  | June           | 1868 | 31             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 181        | 181           | Valley, Robert  | Head  | W   | M  | Oct            | 1846 | 53             | M     | 17                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1864                                     | 36                                       | No  | 4-0-0-5                               | 0               |   |                                      | Yes                  | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                          |                                |
|            |               | Willie  | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1859 | 41             | M     | 17                    | 7  | 4                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Florence  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Kate  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | June           | 1891 | 9              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Joseph  | Son   | W   | M  | Sept           | 1893 | 6              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Josephine   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Apr            | 1896 | 4              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      | 0                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Marion, Lewis   | Boarder                                       | W   | M  |                | 1856 | 44             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
| 182        | 182           | Dessan, Theodor                                       | Head  | W   | M  | July           | 1857 | 43             | M     | 22                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | No  | 1-0-6                                 | 0               |   |                                      | Yes                  | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                          |                                |
|            |               | Mary  | Wife  | W   | F  | May            | 1855 | 45             | M     | 22                    | 10   | 7                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1867                                     | 33                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |                                      |                      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Delore  | Son   | W   | M  | June           | 1888 | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | labor                                | 0                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |
|            |               | Carrie  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | At. School                           | 8                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |                                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0188

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, village or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Harry J. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |            |  | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | MARRIAGE & REL.    |               |                               |                |
|------------|------------|--|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Household. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Subsistence.                      | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Deaf or dumb. | Married free or intermarried. | Form of house. |
| 1          | 2          | 3  | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                         | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26            | 27                            | 28             |
| 51         | 182        | 181  | Lassen, Oscar       | Son       | M  | W              | Aug 1890  | 9              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At. School                        | 8           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |               |                               | 51             |
| 52         |            |  | Lewis               | Son       | M  | W              | Dec 1892  | 7              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At. School                        | 8           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |               |                               | 52             |
| 53         |            |  | Lillie              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1895  | 4              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 54         |            |  | Ellen               | Daughter  | M  | F              | Apr 1892  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 55         | 183        | 182  | Petersman, John     | Head      | M  | W              | May 1831  | 69             | M                     | 40   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1853                                     | 47  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 2-2         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 3                             | 1              |
| 56         |            |  | Mary                | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1837  | 62             | M                     | 40   | 7                        | 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 57         |            |  | Teresa              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1861 | 38             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 58         |            |  | John                | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1866  | 33             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Mason                             |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 59         |            |  | Benny               | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1874  | 25             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 60         | 184        | 183  | Schraun, Jacob      | Head      | M  | W              | Dec 1885  | 14             | M                     | 43   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1853                                     | 47  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 1           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 3                             | 2              |
| 61         |            |  | Elizabeth           | Wife      | M  | F              | Sept 1824 | 72             | M                     | 43   | 7                        | 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 62         | 185        | 184  | Smyda, Martin       | Head      | M  | W              | Oct 1848  | 51             | M                     | 22   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 5           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 3                             |                |
| 63         |            |  | Annie               | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1848  | 52             | M                     | 22   | 8                        | 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 64         |            |  | William             | Son       | M  | M              | Feb 1880  | 20             | S                     |  |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Farmer                            |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 65         |            |  | Maria               | Daughter  | M  | F              | May 1882  | 18             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 66         |            |  | Mary                | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1887  | 13             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 67         |            |  | Melie               | Daughter  | M  | F              | July 1889 | 10             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 68         |            |  | Maggie              | Daughter  | M  | F              | May 1891  | 9              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 69         | 186        | 185  | Trilling, Frederick | Head      | M  | W              | May 1860  | 40             | M                     | 15   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | Farmer                            |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 4                             |                |
| 70         |            |  | Agnie M.            | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1862 | 37             | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |               |                               |                |
| 71         |            |  | Hesterde            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1885  | 15             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 72         |            |  | George P.           | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1886  | 14             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 73         |            |  | Frederick           | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1888  | 11             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 74         | 187        | 186  | Miller, Teread      | Head      | M  | W              | Aug 1839  | 60             | M                     | 35   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 1-6         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 4                             |                |
| 75         |            |  | Mary                | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1845  | 55             | M                     | 35   | 7                        | 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 76         |            |  | Joseph              | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1883  | 16             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | employee                          |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 77         | 188        |  | Manwachi, Annie     | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1876  | 24             | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 78         |            |  | Lillie              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1896  | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 79         | 189        |  | Kerach, Jessie      | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1880 | 19             | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 80         |            |  | Valerie             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Aug 1899  | 1              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 81         |            |  | Miller, Mamie       | Son       | M  | F              | Oct 1896  | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 82         | 188        | 187  | Shelton, Cyrus      | Head      | M  | W              | Oct 1848  | 51             | M                     | 24   |                          | Kentucky                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 1-4         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 5                             |                |
| 83         |            |  | Ellen               | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1852 | 48             | M                     | 24   | 7                        | 5                          | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 84         |            |  | Mary                | Daughter  | M  | F              | May 1881  | 19             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 85         |            |  | Lyne                | Son       | M  | M              | Jan 1884  | 16             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | labor                             |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 86         |            |  | Margence            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Aug 1886  | 13             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 87         | 190        |  | Ellen               | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1895  | 4              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 88         | 189        | 188  | Schock, George      | Head      | M  | W              | Dec 1850  | 49             | M                     | 40   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1854                                     | 46  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 2           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 6                             |                |
| 89         |            |  | Matilda             | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1831  | 68             | M                     | 40   | 9                        | 9                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 90         | 191        |  | Guine               | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1877 | 22             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 91         | 190        | 189  | George              | Head      | M  | W              | Sept 1862 | 37             | M                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 2           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | 7                             |                |
| 92         |            |  | Mattie              | Wife      | M  | F              | Oct 1877  | 22             | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 93         |            |  | Marian              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1900  | 12             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 94         | 190        | 189  | Wissing, William    | Head      | M  | W              | Jan 1863  | 37             | M                     | 11   |                          | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1868                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0-6         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F             | H                             |                |
| 95         |            |  | Isabel              | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1870 | 29             | M                     | 11   | 6                        | 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 96         |            |  | Jessie              | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1889 | 10             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 97         |            |  | Willie              | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1891  | 9              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 98         |            |  | Charley             | Son       | M  | M              | Jan 1883  | 17             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At. School                        |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |               |                               |                |
| 99         |            |  | Ann                 | Daughter  | M  | F              | May 1891  | 9              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |
| 100        |            |  | Eva                 | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1899  | 12             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            |           |            |                    |               |                               |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OntonagonTownship or other division of county VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Ontonagon

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Harry S. Vincent

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 15811Ward of city, X

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |               |                           |  |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Own or lease. | Number of farm buildings. |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                               | 23                                      | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |  |
| 191       | 255           | Eichen, Gustave                                      | Head     | M         | W  | Nov. 1865      | 34   | M              | 11 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Painter                               | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Hellie   | Wife     | F         | W  | Sept. 1868     | 31   | M              | 11 | 6                     | 5  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Alvina   | Daughter | F         | W  | May 1890       | 10   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | John   | Son      | M         | W  | Aug. 1891      | 8    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Pearl  | Daughter | F         | W  | Oct. 1892      | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Alvina   | Son      | M         | W  | Dec. 1895      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Berney   | Son      | M         | W  | Nov. 1897      | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 192       | 256           | Adams, Dick  | Head     | M         | W  | Feb. 1864      | 36   | M              | 6  |                       |  |                          | United States                | Italy                            | France                         |  |  |   | 476-00-3                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Freda  | Wife     | F         | W  | Dec. 1862      | 30   | M              | 6  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Ida F.   | Daughter | F         | W  | July 1895      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | John W.  | Son      | M         | W  | Mar. 1897      | 3    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 193       | 257           | Retelle, James                                       | Head     | M         | W  | Mar. 1875      | 25   | M              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | France                           | Ohio                           |  |  |   | 476-00-1                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Maude  | Wife     | F         | W  | Oct. 1876      | 23   | M              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 194       | 258           | Dubugue, Delle                                       | Head     | M         | W  | Apr. 1858      | 42   | M              | 9  | 3                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | W-0-2-0                               | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Charles  | Son      | M         | W  | June 1878      | 21   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Henry  | Son      | M         | W  | Aug. 1883      | 16   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 195       | 259           | Langill, Jack  | Head     | M         | W  | Sept. 1866     | 33   | M              | 11 |                       |  |                          | Nova Scotia                  | W                                | England                        |  |  |   | 476-00-4                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Louise   | Wife     | F         | W  | Dec. 1861      | 38   | M              | 11 | 5                     | 3  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Pennsylvania                     | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Henric   | Daughter | F         | W  | Apr. 1891      | 9    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nova Scotia                      | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Lena   | Daughter | F         | W  | July 1893      | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nova Scotia                      | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Marian   | Daughter | F         | W  | Apr. 1900      | 12   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nova Scotia                      | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 196       | 260           | Dreiss, Theobald                                     | Head     | M         | W  | Dec. 1857      | 42   | M              | 50 |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | 686-00-1                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Lizzie   | Wife     | F         | W  | July 1876      | 23   | M              | 50 | 7                     | 5  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | 476-00-6                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 197       | 261           | Manning, Robert                                      | Head     | M         | W  | June 1860      | 39   | M              | 13 |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1888                                     | 1  |   | labor                                 | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Charles  | Wife     | F         | W  | Dec. 1866      | 33   | M              | 13 | 8                     | 5  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1898                                     | 2  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Robert   | Son      | M         | W  | Jan. 1889      | 11   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1898                                     | 2  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Howard   | Son      | M         | W  | Mar. 1891      | 9    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1898                                     | 2  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Sarah C.   | Daughter | F         | W  | Apr. 1893      | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1898                                     | 2  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Stanley  | Son      | M         | W  | Aug. 1897      | 3    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Canada                         | 1898                                     | 2  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Mabel M.   | Daughter | F         | W  | Apr. 1900      | 12   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 198       | 262           | Conrad, Amos   | Head     | M         | W  | Dec. 1855      | 44   | M              | 15 |                       |  |                          | Nova Scotia                  | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    | 1883                                     | 18                                       |   | 476-00-8                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Emma   | Wife     | F         | W  | Dec. 1863      | 36   | M              | 15 | 7                     | 7  |                          | Nova Scotia                  | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Elta   | Daughter | F         | W  | Apr. 1885      | 15   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Minerva  | Daughter | F         | W  | June 1886      | 13   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Jennie   | Daughter | F         | W  | Feb. 1888      | 12   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Lola   | Daughter | F         | W  | July 1889      | 10   |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Calvin   | Son      | M         | W  | May 1893       | 7    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Bula   | Daughter | F         | W  | July 1895      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Alice  | Daughter | F         | W  | Oct. 1896      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 199       | 263           | Hillier, Robert                                      | Head     | M         | W  | Dec. 1860      | 39   | M              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | 476-00-9                              | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Barbara  | Wife     | F         | W  | July 1864      | 35   | M              | 7  | 3                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Ethel  | Daughter | F         | W  | Nov. 1893      | 6    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter | F         | W  | Nov. 1894      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Kens   | Daughter | F         | W  | July 1899      | 1    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
| 200       | 264           | Corvillan, George                                    | Head     | M         | W  | Dec. 1862      | 37   | M              | 5  | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | W-0-2-4                               | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Herbert  | Son      | M         | W  | Aug. 1891      | 8    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Marian   | Daughter | F         | W  | Sept. 1894     | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Frank  | Son      | M         | W  | Apr. 1896      | 4    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Gracie   | Daughter | F         | W  | Dec. 1898      | 1    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | 0               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |
|           |               | Charles  | Son      | M         | W  | Apr. 1895      | 5    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | labor                                 | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                                     | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 11

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

*Township or other division of county.*

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

~~Ward of city,~~

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Harry G Vincent

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                             |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm-scholarship. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                             |
| 200       | 212           |   | Robinson, John  | Brother  | W                     | M    | July           | 1871  | 29                    | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Corcoran, Anton   | Immigrant  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1829  | 72                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                  | Immigrant   | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 201       | 213           |   | Tafles, Sylvester   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1874  | 26                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                                  | Immigrant   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Burnice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1875  | 25                    | 3  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Stewart   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1897  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Russell   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Finningstone, Maline  | Main-Law   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1847  | 52                    | 0  |                          | 1                            |                                  | New York                       | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
| 202       | 214           |   | Langston, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1862  | 37                    | 0  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Finney  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1866  | 34                    | 0  | 16                       | 8                            | 7                                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Willie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Adelle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Mattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Lewis   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1888  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 203       | 216           |   | Robert, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1866  | 34                    | 0  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Hellie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1866  | 34                    | 0  | 11                       | 4                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Gertie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1890  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 203       | 216           |   | Hamilton, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    | 0  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Clara   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1880  | 19                    | 0  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Wisconsin                      | Kentucky                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 204       | 218           |   | Miller, Mike  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1871  | 28                    | 0  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Dennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1878  | 22                    | 0  | 13                       | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1893  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Lessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 205       | 218           |   | Hammish, Isaac  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | 0  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Nova Scotia                    | Nova Scotia                              | Nova Scotia                              | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                                  | Labor       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Carrie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1873  | 27                    | 0  | 5                        | 3                            | 3                                | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Raymond   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Nova Scotia                              | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Allen   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Nova Scotia                              | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 206       | 220           |   | Ellen   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1900  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Nova Scotia                              | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 207       | 219           |   | Stapleton, Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1868  | 38                    | 0  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1868  | 32                    | 0  | 12                       | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1888  | 11                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 208       | 219           |   | Allord, Edward  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1870  | 29                    | 0  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Immigrant   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1870  | 29                    | 0  | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | Wisconsin                      | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Oliver  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1891  | 8                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Ruth  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 209       | 219           |   | Anglin, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1863  | 37                    | 0  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Labor       | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Hellie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1867  | 33                    | 0  | 8                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1882  | 7                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Catherine   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1898  | 1                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1900  | 12                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 210       | 219           |   | Larison, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1861  | 38                    | 0  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  | Immigrant   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                             |
|           |               |   | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1865  | 35                    | 0  | 12                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Alexander   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1880  | 10                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Willie  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1892  | 7                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1894  | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|           |               |   |   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1900  | 12                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OntonagonTownship or other division of county VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division OntonagonEnumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Harry G. LincolnSupervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 158Sheet No. 12Ward of city, X

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                  | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
|            | 210           | 320   | Chamberlain, Adie   | Servant   | W  | F              | Jan 1883  | 17             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 211           | 321   | M. L. Linn, M. Linn | Head      | W  | F              | Dec 1844  | 55             | 66 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | W-0-2-4          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | John                | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1889  | 16             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Rail Road Employ | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles             | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1885  | 14             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Rail Road Employ | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Luke B.             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Myrtle              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1892  | 8              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Roy                 | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1894  | 5              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary                | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1898 | 1              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 212           | 322   | Shaffer, John       | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1862  | 37             | 6  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | 476-0-5          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary                | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1868  | 31             | 6  | 4                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Joseph W.           | Son       | W  | M              | May 1896  | 4              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary B.             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1897  | 2              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Catharine           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov 1898  | 1              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | William             | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1899  | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 213           | 323   | Eichen, Charles     | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1862 | 37             | 13 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | W-0-0-5          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Annie               | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1872  | 28             | 13 | 4                     | 4  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1875                                     | 25  |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles             | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1888  | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Isabel              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1889  | 11             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Florence            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1889  | 11             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Stella              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1893  | 7              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 214           | 324   | Winter, Hendrick    | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1862 | 37             | 13 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | W-0-0-6          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Kate                | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1872  | 27             | 13 | 8                     | 5  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Harry               | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1889 | 10             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Charlotte           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1891 | 8              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Bella               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1893  | 7              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Acel                | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1896  | 4              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Katie               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1900  | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 215           | 325   | Byron, John H.      | Head      | W  | M              | June 1857 | 40             | 1  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | France                         | France                                   |  |   |                                       | Traveling Agent  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Edmund              | Head      | W  | M              | July 1868 | 31             | 10 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | 4-0-3            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Rosa                | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1870 | 29             | 10 | 3                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Ebene               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1892 | 7              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Edmer               | Son       | W  | F              | June 1897 | 2              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 216           | 326   | Posner, John        | Head      | W  | M              | May 1857  | 43             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Hampshire                  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | 115-0-4          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary                | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1858 | 41             | 8  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Kate M.             | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1884 | 15             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Pess B.             | Son       | W  | M              | June 1888 | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 217           | 327   | Mercer, James       | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1850 | 49             | 10 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1847                                     | 53  | W                                     | Retired Merchant | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Donald              | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1830  | 70             | 30 |                       |  |                          | New York                     | United States                  | United States                            |  |   |                                       | 1-0-2-2          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Francis             | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1844  | 56             | 30 | 10                    | 8  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1844                                     | 56  |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Cora                | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1878  | 22             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry          | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Joe                 | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1873  | 26             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | labor            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Joe                 | Son       | W  | M              | May 1884  | 16             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | labor            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Frene               | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1887 | 12             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School        | 8           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 218           | 328   | Hales, William      | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1874  | 26             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | England                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry          | 2           | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary                | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1880  | 20             | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Raymond             | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1891  | 8              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 218           | 328   | Trumbie, Maggie     | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1877  | 21             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry          | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson, John       | Head      | W  | M              | 1872      | 38             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | 1-0-0            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Martin, Charles     | Son       | W  | M              | 1872      | 32             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | labor            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   | Johnson, Andrew     | Son       | W  | M              | 1872      | 33             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | labor            | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0226  
BState Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OntonagonName of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Lincoln

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               |                                | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   | NATIVITY.                                   |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION.   |                                 | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.        |                |                          |    |
|-----------|---------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. |  |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed (in<br>months). | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned five or more years. | Farm or house. | Number of farm products. |    |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4                              | 5  | 6   | 7                     | 8   | 9                        | 10                              | 11                                  | 12                                | 13  | 14  | 15   | 16                                       | 17              | 18          | 19                                     | 20                              | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                        | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 51        |         | 219           | Donnelly, John                 | Head   | M   | Dec 1865              | 34  | M                        | 9                               |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | 7-0-1-3                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 52        |         |               | Johanna                        | Wife   | M   | June 1867             | 32  | F                        | 9                               | 3                                   | 2                                 | Michigan                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             |  |                                 | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 53        |         |               | Joseph                         | Son  | M   | Dec 1895              | 4   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 54        |         |               | Carl                           | Son  | M   | Nov. 1898             | 1   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 55        |         |               | Mary Ellen                     | Daughter   | M   | Apr. 1860             | 40  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             |  |                                 |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 56        |         | 230           | O'Rourke, Charles              | Head   | M   | Mar. 1864             | 36  | M                        | 8                               |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | 6-0-0-0                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 57        |         |               | Anna                           | Wife   | M   | Feb. 1872             | 28  | F                        | 8                               | 4                                   | 4                                 | Michigan                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             |  |                                 | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 58        |         |               | Grace                          | Daughter   | M   | Sept. 1883            | 16  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 59        |         |               | Charles                        | Son  | M   | Mar. 1885             | 14  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 60        |         |               | Francis                        | Son  | M   | Aug. 1897             | 2   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 61        |         |               | Mary                           | Daughter   | M   | Dec. 1899             | 1   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 62        |         | 231           | Bowles, Joseph                 | Head   | M   | Nov. 1873             | 26  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Kentucky                                    | Kentucky                                    | Kentucky                                     |  |                 |             | 6-0-2-0                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 63        |         |               | Joseph                         | Son  | M   | June 1882             | 17  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Kentucky                                    | Kentucky                                    | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | Labor                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 64        |         |               | George                         | Son  | M   | Dec. 1884             | 15  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Kentucky                                    | Kentucky                                    | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | Labor                                  | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 65        |         | 232           | Bush, John                     | Immigrant  | M   | Oct. 1861             | 38  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Massachusetts                               | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | Miner                                  | 11                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 66        |         |               | Martin John                    | Immigrant  | M   | Sept. 1874            | 25  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Pennsylvania                                | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | Labor                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 67        |         |               | Johnson, Laura                 | Immigrant  | M   | July 1860             | 39  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                       | 1880 20                                  | 20              |             | Labor                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 68        |         |               | Chipman, Alfred                | Immigrant  | M   | Dec. 1840             | 59  | M                        | 22                              |                                     |                                   | England                                     | England                                     | England                                      | 1860 40                                  | 40              |             | Miner                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 69        |         |               | Nelson, Andrew                 | Immigrant  | M   | Sept. 1849            | 50  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                      | Sweden                                       | 1871 29                                  | 29              |             | Labor                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 70        |         | 233           | Burns, David                   | Head   | M   | June 1868             | 31  | M                        | 15                              |                                     |                                   | Vermont                                     | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | 4-0-0-8                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 71        |         |               | Caroline                       | Wife   | M   | Apr. 1866             | 34  | F                        | 10                              | 7                                   |                                   | Canada                                      | New York                                    | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             |  |                                 | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 72        |         |               | Willie                         | Son  | M   | Oct. 1880             | 13  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 73        |         |               | Richard                        | Son  | M   | Nov. 1887             | 12  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 74        |         |               | Morris                         | Daughter   | M   | June 1889             | 10  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 75        |         |               | Marian                         | Daughter   | M   | June 1893             | 6   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 76        |         |               | Dickerson                      | Son  | M   | Sept. 1894            | 5   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 77        |         |               | Ruth                           | Daughter   | M   | Mar. 1896             | 4   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 78        |         |               | Dorothy                        | Daughter   | M   | Sept. 1898            | 1   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Vermont                                     | Canada                                       |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 79        |         | 234           | McAdams, Mary                  | Head   | M   | Nov. 1863             | 37  | F                        | 5                               | 4                                   |                                   | New York                                    | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | NY-00-4                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 80        |         |               | Anna                           | Daughter   | M   | Aug. 1881             | 18  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | New York                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 81        |         |               | Willie                         | Daughter   | M   | Nov. 1892             | 7   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | New York                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 82        |         |               | Agnes                          | Daughter   | M   | June 1894             | 4   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | New York                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 83        |         |               | Thelma                         | Son  | M   | Nov. 1897             | 2   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | New York                                     |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 84        |         | 235           | Shotton, Anthony               | Head   | M   | Aug. 1856             | 43  | M                        | 20                              |                                     |                                   | Canada                                      | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                      | 1881 19                                  | 19              |             | 4-0-0-8                                | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 85        |         |               | Debra                          | Wife   | M   | Mar. 1859             | 41  | F                        | 20                              | 12                                  | 9                                 | Canada                                      | Ireland                                     | England                                      | 1881 19                                  | 19              |             |  |                                 | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 86        |         |               | Anthony                        | Son  | M   | Dec. 1882             | 17  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | Labor                                  | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 87        |         |               | David                          | Son  | M   | Mar. 1884             | 16  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | Labor                                  | 1                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 88        |         |               | Pansy                          | Daughter   | M   | Jan. 1886             | 14  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 89        |         |               | Henry                          | Son  | M   | July 1887             | 12  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 90        |         |               | Charles                        | Son  | M   | July 1890             | 9   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 91        |         |               | Willie                         | Son  | M   | Aug. 1893             | 6   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 92        |         |               | Lizzie                         | Daughter   | M   | Mar. 1895             | 5   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 93        |         |               | John                           | Son  | M   | Jan. 1897             | 3   | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 94        |         |               | Emily                          | Daughter   | M   | Jan. 1899             | 1   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Canada                                       |  |                 |             |  | 0                               |            |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 95        |         | 236           | Martin, Rudolph                | Head   | M   | Aug. 1873             | 26  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | 7-0-0-3                                | 1                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 96        |         |               | Maude                          | Sister   | M   | Apr. 1878             | 22  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | Education                              | 0                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 97        |         |               | Florence                       | Sister   | M   | July 1881             | 12  | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 98        |         |               | Rodger                         | Brother  | M   | Apr. 1889             | 11  | M                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 99        |         |               | Louis                          | Sister   | M   | Feb. 1893             | 7   | F                        |                                 |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      | Michigan                                     |  |                 |             | At School                              | 8                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |
| 100       |         | 237           | Winters, Mary                  | Head   | M   | Apr. 1859             | 40  | F                        | 14                              |                                     |                                   | Michigan                                    | New York                                    | Ireland                                      |  |                 |             | 6-0-0-0                                | 3                               | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                           |                |                          |    |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 13

Name of Institution,

be. See instructions.]  
Antonzon

Ward of city, ~~—~~ X

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry L. Vincent

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                            | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                   | EDUCATION.                        |           |            |                    |                          | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                          |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                            | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                                   | Months not completed (in months). |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Locate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not completed (in months). | Attended school (in months).      | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                         | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                                | 22                                | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                       | 27                       | 28                       |                          |
| 225       | 25            |   | Miller, Rosa   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov.   | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 14                       | 4                          | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Alberta  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Alice  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 257       | 240           |   | Pennock, Brock   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 27                       |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Caroline   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 27                       | 6                          | New York  | United States                            | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Norman   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept.  | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Melodie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Almira   | Mother   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1824  | 76                    | W  |                          | 1                          | New York  | United States                            | United States                            |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 44        |               |   | Martin, James E.   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | May    | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 8                        |                            | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Yes             | Contractor                                | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 218       | 241           |   | Buckhart, Matt   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1849  | 51                    | M  | 76                       |                            | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Melba  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 16                       | 3                          | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1862                                      | 38                                    | Yes             |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 229       | 242           |   | Cogan, James   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 28                       |                            | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1863                                      | 37                                    | Yes             | Lightkeeper                               | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Jessie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 6                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | James  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Store                                     |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Clerk                                     |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Thirion  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Thomas J.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Alexander, Edna  | Servant  | W                     | F              | Aug.   | 1888  | 15                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant                                   | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 230       | 243           |   | Kelly, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 4                        |                            | Pennsylvania  | United States                            | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Lidia  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 4                        | 3                          | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Lola   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov.   | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 231       | 244           |   | Carl   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 232       | 245           |   | Sommers, Catherine   | Head   | W                     | F              | Nov.   | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 6                        | 6                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1889                                      | 20                                    | Yes             | NY-0-0-5                                  | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Annie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Helen  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Leon   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Edmond   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Nicodemus  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 233       | 246           |   | Holmes, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1870  | 29                    | M  |                          |                            | Canada  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Yes             | Education                                 | 3                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | William  | Boarder  | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1870  | 30                    | M  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Education                                 | 3                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 233       | 246           |   | Chamberlain, Ella A.   | Head   | W                     | F              | July   | 1834  | 65                    | W  |                          | 8                          | Maine   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | NY-0-2-1                                  | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Charles  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb.   | 1864  | 36                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Education                                 |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Grace E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1889  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Kate   | Boarder  | W                     | F              | July   | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Education                                 |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 234       | 247           |   | Knell, M. C. Mrs.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov.   | 1874  | 46                    | M  | 25                       | 4                          | Michigan  | New York                                 | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Nurse                                     |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 234       | 247           |   | Thompson, Richard  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec.   | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 9                        |                            | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    | 6                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Katie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 9                        | 5                          | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Hellie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Myrtle   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov.   | 1889  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Russel   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar.   | 1888  | 4                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Jacobi   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar.   | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Leslie   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar.   | 1900  | 0                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 235       | 249           |   | Hollopeter, Curtis   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 6                        |                            | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | NY-0-0-2                                  | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | Hellie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 235       | 249           |   | Lola E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug.   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                                   |           |            |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 235       | 249           |   | Macy, Fred   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1832  | 67                    | M  | 6                        |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | United States                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|           |               |   | James  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mar.   | 1848  | 51                    | S  |                          |                            | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Yes             | Blacksmith                                | 4                                 | Yes                               | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                          |                          |                          |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 13  
 { Enumeration District No. 108 }

### Enumerator

[illegible]



7-464.  
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

INDIAN POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county Village

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ontonagon

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Harry G. Vincent

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |                                  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |          |                                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                                    |           |            |                    | OVERSEAS OF BORN.   |                     |                  |                            |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House number. | Number of dwelling in the house. |   |   | Color or Race.        | Sex.     | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months and years attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Overseas or abroad. | Overseas or abroad. | Years or longer. | Number of years in school. |
|           | 1             | 250                              | Wasson, Louis G.  | Head  | W                     | Oct 1829 | 80                             | M                     | 33   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 | 1861                                     | 38  | No                                    | None                              | None                                      | None  | None      | None       | None               | None                | None                | None             | None                       |
|           |               |                                  | Wasson, Jennett   | Wife  | W                     | Oct 1844 | 55                             | F                     | 33   | 5                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | None                              | None                                      | None  | None      | None       | None               | None                | None                | None             |                            |
|           |               | 250                              | McCoy, William H.   | Head  | W                     | Oct 1847 |                                | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | 1852                                     | 48  | No                                    | None                              | None                                      | None  | None      | None       | None               | None                | None                | None             |                            |
|           |               |                                  | McCoy, Mary   | Wife  | W                     | Mar 1862 | 38                             | F                     | 9  | 6                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | None                              | None                                      | None  | None      | None       | None               | None                | None                | None             |                            |
|           |               |                                  | McCoy, Charles  | Son   | W                     | Aug 1883 | 16                             | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor                         | 3   | Yes   | Yes       | Yes        | None               | None                | None                | None             |                            |
|           |               |                                  | McCoy, Corretta   | Daughter  | W                     | Oct 1891 | 6                              | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 4   | Yes   | Yes       | Yes        | None               | None                | None                | None             |                            |

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.  
SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY.              |                                  |                                  | MIXED BLOOD.<br>Has this Indian any white blood, (if so, how much?) (9/16, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8.) | CONJUGAL CONDITION.<br>Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                |  | DWELLINGS.<br>Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                     | Tribes of this Indian. | Tribes of FATHER of this Indian. | Tribes of MOTHER of this Indian. |   |  | Is this Indian "Sax?" (See instructions.) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? |  |
|                     | Towas                  | Towas                            | Towas                            | Yes 1/8   | No   | Yes                                       |                                | No                                     | Fixed  |
|                     | Chips                  | Chips                            | Chips                            | Yes 1/8   | No   |   |                                |  | Fixed  |
|                     | Chips                  | Chips                            | Chips                            | Yes 1/8   | No   |   |                                |  | Fixed  |
|                     | Chips                  | Chips                            | Chips                            | Yes 1/8   |  |   |                                |  |  |
|                     | Chips                  | Chips                            | Chips                            | Yes 1/8   |  |   |                                |  |  |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of Schedule No. 1 is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 7-224) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported entirely on this schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported entirely on the general population schedule.

This schedule contains on each side twenty horizontal lines, each running twice across the page, and it is consequently possible to enumerate on it only forty persons (twenty persons on the A side and twenty persons on the B side). Each Indian should be carried through from the beginning to the end of the line on which he is entered, as line 1, line 2, etc., and each inquiry from column 1 to column 38 which applies to the individual case should be answered.

COLUMNS 1 TO 28.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule, but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1, 2, and 19:

COLUMNS 1 AND 2.—If you are canvassing a given territory with both the general population schedule (Form 7-224) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last numbers on the two schedules when added together will correctly give the whole number of dwellings and of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

COLUMN 19.—If the Indian has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian." If he is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation and then the letter "R" (for ration). If the Indian is under ten years of age and receives rations, write "Under age—R."

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.



( *Supervisor's District No.* \_\_\_\_\_ ) *Sheet No.* \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY.              |                                  |                                  | MIXED BLOOD.   | CONJUGAL CONDITION.                             | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                |  | DWELLINGS.   |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                     | Tribes of this INDIAN. | Tribes of FATHER of this Indian. | Tribes of MOTHER of this Indian. | Has this Indian any white blood; if so, how much? (0%, 1/4, 1/2, or 3/4) | Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | Is this Indian taxed? (See instructions.) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? | Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
| 20                  | 30                     | 31                               | 32                               | 33   | 34  | 35  | 36                             | 37                                     | 38   |
| 21                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 22                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 23                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 24                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 25                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 26                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 27                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 28                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 29                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 30                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 31                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 32                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 33                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 34                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 35                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 36                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 37                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 38                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 39                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |
| 40                  |                        |                                  |                                  |  |   |   |                                |  |  |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

(CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.)

The following instructions apply to columns 29 to 38:

COLUMN 29.—Write the Indian name, if the person has one, in addition to the English name given in column 3. If the Indian has only one name, Indian or English, repeat the name in this column.

COLUMNS 30, 31, AND 32.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 13, 14, and 15, relating to the state of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 30, 31, and 32.

COLUMN 33.—If the Indian has no white blood, write 0. If he or she has white blood, write 1/4, 1/2, 3/4, whichever fraction is nearest the truth.

COLUMN 34.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, or if the Indian woman is a plural wife or has more than one husband, write "Yes." If not, write "No." If the Indian is single, leave the column blank.

CITIZENSHIP.—If the Indian was born in this country, no entry can be made in columns 16, 17, or 18; but for columns 35, 36, and 37 answers must be obtained. If the Indian was born in another country, answers will be made both in columns 16, 17, and 18, and in columns 35, 36, and 37, in accordance with the facts.

COLUMN 35.—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and living among white people as an individual, and as such subject to taxation, whether he or she actually pays taxes or not; also if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship; in either of these two cases the answer to this inquiry is "Yes."

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

COLUMN 36.—If the Indian was born in tribal relations, but has acquired American citizenship, write the year in which it was acquired. If he or she has not acquired citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 37.—If the Indian acquired citizenship by receiving an allotment of land from the Government, write "Yes." If he or she acquired citizenship by other means, write "No." If he or she has not acquired American citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 38.—If the Indian is living in a tent, tepee, or other temporary structure, write "movable." If he or she is living in a permanent dwelling of any kind, write "fixed."

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE**

(CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 29 to 38:

COLUMN 29.—Write the Indian name, if the person has one, in addition to the English name given in column 3. If the Indian has only one name, Indian or English, repeat the name in this column.

COLUMNS 30, 31, AND 32.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 13, 14, and 15, relating to the state of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 30, 31, and 32.

COLUMN 33.—If the Indian has no white blood, write 0. If he or she has white blood, write  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , whichever fraction is nearest the truth.

COLUMN 34.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, or if the Indian woman is a plural wife or has more than one husband, write "Yes." If not, write "No." If the Indian is single, leave the column blank.

**CITIZENSHIP.**—If the Indian was born in this country, no entry can be made in columns 16, 17, or 18; but for columns 35, 36, and 37 answers must be obtained. If the Indian was born in another country, answers will be made both in columns 16, 17, and 18, and in columns 35, 36, and 37, in accordance with the facts.

COLUMN 35.—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and living among white people as an individual, and as such subject to taxation, whether he or she actually pays taxes or not; also if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship; in either of these two cases the answer to this inquiry is "Yes."

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

COLUMN 36.—If the Indian was born in tribal relations, but has acquired American citizenship, write the year in which it was acquired. If he or she has not acquired citizenship, leave the column blank.

**COLUMN 37.**—If the Indian acquired citizenship by receiving an allotment of land from the Government, write "Yes." If he or she acquired citizenship by other means, write "No." If he or she has not acquired American citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 26.—If the Indian is living in a tent, tepee, or other temporary structure, write "movable". If he or she is living in a permanent dwelling of any kind, write "fixed."



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 15 }

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. A. Roman, Enumerator.

025-0

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                             |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Insert every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.        | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.          | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                                    | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                               | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                        | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 1          | 1             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1842       | 58                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Canada, Canada, Canada                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1862                                  | 38              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | No         | No                 | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 1                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1857       | 40                    | M  | 26                       | 1                            | 4                                | Michigan, Canada, Canada              | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1878      | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Canada, Canada              | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1880       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Canada, Canada              | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
| 2          | 2             |   | Born Joseph<br>Head   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1845       | 45                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Switzerland, Switzerland, Switzerland | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               | 1872                                  | 28              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | R                        | F              | 2                        |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Wife   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1863       | 37                    | M  | 14                       | 7                            | 6                                | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Daughter   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | 0          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Daughter   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | 2          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Son  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | 1          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Son  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1894      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Son  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Born Joseph<br>Son  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
| 3          | 3             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1846       | 54                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1863                                  | 37              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 4                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1862       | 38                    | M  | 21                       | 10                           | 10                               | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1863                                  | 36              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 4                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 3                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Servant                          |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1883      | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Servant                          |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | At School                        |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1889      | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | At School                        |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | At School                        |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | At School                        |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | At School                        |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1897      | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 4          | 4             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1835       | 64                    | M  | 32                       |                              |                                  | Switzerland, Germany, Germany         | Switzerland                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1865                                  | 35              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 4                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1862       | 37                    | M  | 32                       | 12                           | 10                               | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1868                                  | 32              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1869      | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1876       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1874       | 26                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan, Switzerland, Switzerland    | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1891       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin, Wisconsin, Michigan        | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1890       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Switzerland, Germany        | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                              | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              |           | 9          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
| 5          | 5             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1836       | 64                    | M  | 39                       |                              |                                  | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1857                                  | 41              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 5                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1838       | 62                    | M  | 39                       | 12                           | 8                                | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1861                                  | 39              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1864       | 35                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1876      | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1880      | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Germany, Germany            | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1880       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Michigan, Michigan          | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1824       | 75                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany, Germany, Germany             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1846                                  | 54              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
| 6          | 6             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1839       | 41                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Missouri, Indiana, Indiana            | Missouri                                 | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | R                        | F              | 2                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1835      | 24                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan, Michigan, Michigan          | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Missouri, Michigan          | Michigan                                 | Missouri                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | 9          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1892       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan, Missouri, Michigan          | Michigan                                 | Missouri                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | 9          | Y                  | Y                         | Y                        |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Missouri, Missouri, Michigan          | Missouri                                 | Missouri                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1899      | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Missouri, Missouri, Michigan          | Missouri                                 | Missouri                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 7          | 7             |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Head  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1843       | 57                    | M  | 30                       |                              |                                  | France, France, France                | France                                   | France                                   | France                                    | 1861                                  | 39              | Na                               | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         | 0                        | F              | 4                        |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Wife  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1851       | 48                    | M  | 30                       | 4                            | 2                                | Michigan, France, France              | Michigan                                 | France                                   | France                                    |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Daughter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois, Sweden, Sweden              | Illinois                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | W. B. Brown, Jr.<br>Son   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois, Michigan, England           | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                  | Farmer                           |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                         |                          |                |                          |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52

A

State Michigan  
County Canton

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county Rockland

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, John A. Roman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19   | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 18        | 18            | Charles Frank   | Head     | W         | M  | May 1872       | 26   | M              | 4  |  |                          | Canada (Ireland)             | Canada (Ireland)                 | Canada (Ireland)               | 1872                                     | 28                                       |   | 14-5-0-0-2   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Augustine   | Wife     | W         | F  | Oct 1875       | 21   | M              | 4  |  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 16        | 19            | Bourman Frank   | Head     | W         | M  | May 1850       | 50   | M              |    | 9  | 7                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1863                                     | 30                                       |   | 14-0-4-2   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Frank   | Son      | W         | M  | Apr 1870       | 30   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Miner  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Robert  | Son      | W         | M  | Feb 1874       | 26   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Miner  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec 1875       | 24   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Miner  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lucy  | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb 1879       | 20   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | School teacher   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | May   | Daughter | W         | F  | June 1882      | 17   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 20        | 20            | Morgan Nicholas                                       | Head     | W         | M  | Oct 1861       | 38   | M              | 16 |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1863                                     | 30                                       | Na  | 14-5-0-0-4   | 6                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Wife     | W         | F  | Oct 1869       | 30   | M              | 16 | 7  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Ireland)               |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Son      | W         | M  | Sept 1892      | 7    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Robert  | Daughter | W         | F  | Mar 1895       | 5    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Hersie  | Daughter | W         | F  | Sept 1897      | 2    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 21        | 21            | William John  | Head     | W         | M  | Sept 1825      | 74   | M              | 52 |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1853                                     | 47                                       | Na  | 14-0-1-1   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife     | W         | F  | May 1827       | 73   | M              | 52 | 10   | 6                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1855                                     | 45                                       |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov 1860       | 39   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 22        | 22            | John  | Head     | W         | M  | May 1860       | 40   | M              | 9  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | 14-0-1-2   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan 1871       | 29   | M              | 9  | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Son      | W         | M  | Aug 1892       | 7    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Sister   | W         | F  | Jan 1864       | 36   | M              | 6  | 5  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 23        | 23            | John  | Head     | W         | M  | Aug 1878       | 21   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Son      | W         | M  | Nov 1880       | 6    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | 1885                                     | 25                                       |   | 14-0-0-0   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 24        | 24            | John  | Head     | W         | M  | Mar 1856       | 44   | M              | 4  |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | 14-0-0-1   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Victoria  | Wife     | W         | F  | June 1877      | 22   | M              | 4  | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Ireland)             | Canada (Ireland)                 | Canada (Ireland)               | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Melissa   | Daughter | W         | F  | Sept 1848      | 1    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Ireland)               |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lillian   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1900       | 0    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Ireland)               |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 25        | 25            | Robert  | Head     | W         | M  | Mar 1857       | 44   | M              | 17 |  |                          | Canada (Ireland)             | Canada (Ireland)                 | Canada (Ireland)               | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Na  | 14-0-0-0   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan 1865       | 35   | M              | 17 | 6  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Daughter | W         | F  | Aug 1886       | 13   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Alfred  | Son      | W         | M  | Sept 1887      | 12   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Son      | W         | M  | May 1890       | 10   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charles   | Son      | W         | M  | Jan 1892       | 7    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Minnie  | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb 1894       | 6    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ireland)                 | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 26        | 26            | John  | Head     | W         | M  | Oct 1856       | 43   | M              | 21 | 7  | 7                        | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | 14-0-3-7   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife     | W         | F  | June 1862      | 37   | M              | 21 | 7  | 7                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada (Ireland)               |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mabelle   | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec 1879       | 20   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | School teacher   | 3                                     |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Robert  | Son      | W         | M  | May 1882       | 18   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Delivery clerk   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Emerson   | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec 1884       | 15   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lucy  | Daughter | W         | F  | Mar 1888       | 12   | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Allan   | Son      | W         | M  | Apr 1892       | 8    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mabelle   | Daughter | W         | F  | July 1894      | 5    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Daughter | W         | F  | July 1897      | 2    | S              |    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John  | Son      | W         | M  | Oct 1855       | 45   | M              | 4  |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 27        | 27            | John  | Head     | W         | M  | Nov 1866       | 33   | M              | 30 |  |                          | Canada (Ireland)             | Canada (Ireland)                 | Canada (Ireland)               | 1875                                     | 25                                       | Na  | 14-0-0-3   |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Theresa   | Wife     | W         | F  | May 1899       | 1    | S              |    |  |                          | Canada (Ireland)             | Canada (Ireland)                 | Canada (Ireland)               | 1899                                     | 1  |   |  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County CalhounSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution, Rockland  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900,Enumerator. 1277

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |       |                |   |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                               |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                 |                         |
|-----------|---------------|--|------|-------------|---|--|----------------|-------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |      |             | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owed or rented. | Owed free or mortgaged. |
| Street.   |               |  |      |             |   |  | Month.         | Year. |                |   |                       |  |                          |                               |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 51        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 52        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 53        | 28            | 28   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 54        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 55        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 56        | 29            | 29   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 57        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 58        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 59        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 60        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 61        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 62        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 63        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 64        | 30            | 30   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 65        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 66        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 67        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 68        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 69        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 70        | 31            | 31   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 71        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 72        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 73        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 74        | 32            | 32   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 75        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 76        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 77        | 33            | 33   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 78        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 79        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 80        | 34            | 34   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 81        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 82        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 83        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 84        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 85        | 35            | 35   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 86        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 87        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 88        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 89        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 90        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 91        | 36            | 36   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 92        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 93        | 37            | 37   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 94        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 95        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 96        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 97        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 98        | 37            | 38   |      | Carlson Gus | Head  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 99        |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Wife  | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 32             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |
| 100       |               |  |      | Carlson Gus | Son   | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | No                                    | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                 |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53

B A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county.

RocklandName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900,Chas. H. O'Brien, Enumerator.Ward of city, X

0248

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
|           |               |   | Joseph B.         | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1872  | 28             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Teamster                         |                 | yes                  | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Boie              | Daughter  | M  | F              | July 1885 | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  | 6               | no                   | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Arthur            | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1888 | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  | 9               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 38        | 39            |   | Johnson Nelson    | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1849  | 50             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Blacksmith                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary              | Wife      | M  | F              | Mar 1853  | 47             | M  | 25                    | 1  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 10  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Emmie             | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1884 | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Nelson Andrew     | Booster   | M  | M              | Mar 1871  | 24             |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  | Na                                    | Miner                            |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Edmund Andrew     | Booster   | M  | M              | May 1881  | 35             |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 39        | 40            |   | Summers Peter     | Head      | M  | M              | May 1856  | 44             | M  | 14                    | 7  | 7                        | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Teamster                         |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary              | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1856  | 34             | M  | 14                    | 7  | 7                        | Pennsylvania                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Nellie            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1887  | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Martin            | Son       | M  | M              | Nov 1888  | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | James             | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1870  | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Patrick           | Son       | M  | M              | Feb 1893  | 7              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Peter             | Son       | M  | M              | Feb 1894  | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Francis           | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1890  | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | William           | Son       | M  | M              | Feb 1891  | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 40        | 41            |   | Stahlberg Charles | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1856  | 43             | M  | 14                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Contractor                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary              | Wife      | M  | F              | Sept 1855 | 44             | M  | 19                    | 1  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Esther            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Nov 1886  | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 41        | 42            |   | Daniels William   | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1860  | 39             | M  | 7                     | 1  | 1                        | Iowa                         | Wn                             | Wn                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Emmie             | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1861  | 38             | M  | 7                     | 1  | 1                        | Illinois                     | Scotland                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Madeline          | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1881 | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Iowa                           | Kansas                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 42        | 43            |   | LaRock Alexander  | Head      | M  | M              | Jan 1874  | 26             | M  | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1871                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Teamster                         |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Maria             | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1874  | 21             | M  | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Arthur            | Son       | M  | M              | June 1897 | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Maria             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1900 | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 43        | 44            |   | Smithing Frank    | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1864  | 35             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Illinois                     | Wn                             | Wn                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Joe               | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1871  | 29             | M  | 2                     | 0  | 0                        | Wisconsin                    | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 44        | 45            |   | Noods John        | Head      | M  | M              | Mar 1861  | 39             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Teamster                         |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Nellie            | Wife      | M  | F              | Sept 1886 | 13             | M  | 10                    | 1  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary L            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Apr 1893  | 7              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Johnson August    | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan 1860  | 40             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Lumberman                        |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Christ            | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan 1861  | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | Lumberman                        |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Geo               | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct 1860  | 39             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | Al                                    | Carpenter                        |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Frank             | Booster   | M  | M              | June 1861 | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1887                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Miner                            |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 45        | 46            |   | Alexander George  | Head      | M  | M              | Jan 1873  | 27             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Amelia            | Wife      | M  | F              | Feb 1874  | 26             | M  | 7                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Louisa            | Daughter  | M  | F              | July 1893 | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Stodys            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1897  | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Hazel             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Apr 1899  | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Nicholle Bette    | Fin-law   | M  | M              | Jan 1827  | 73             | M  | 28                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1827                                     | 73  | Na                                    | Laborer                          |                 | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Ellen             | M-in-law  | M  | F              | Jan 1844  | 56             | M  | 28                    | 2  | 1                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1827                                     | 73  | Na                                    | Laborer                          |                 | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 46        | 47            |   | Young William     | Head      | M  | M              | Nov 1849  | 50             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Teamster                         |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Joe               | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1854 | 45             | M  | 18                    | 5  | 1                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | William           | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1889 | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Perin Edward      | Booster   | M  | M              | June 1872 | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Blacksmith                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Aulson Oliver     | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct 1853  | 46             | S  |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1866                                     | 34  | Na                                    | Carpenter                        |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Ingram Andrew     | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan 1857  | 43             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1879                                     | 21  | Na                                    | Mason                            |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               |   | Johnson Andrew    | Booster   | M  | M              | Feb 1862  | 38             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1876                                     | 24  | Al                                    | Mason                            |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B

State Michigan  
County Cass

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county Rockland

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900,Chas. J. Hotman

Enumerator.

6297

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.  | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm buildings. |             |
|           |               |   |  |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | OCCUPATION. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |             |
| 47        | 48            |   | Levas, <sup>9-9</sup> <del>John</del> <sup>Beornce</sup> <del>Milton</del> <sup>Harold</sup> <del>Adolphe</del> <sup>Gertrude</sup> <del>Verhede <sup>Julia</sup> <del>Walter Arnold</del> <sup>Alexandra</sup> <del>Anton</del> <sup>Caroline</sup> <del>Joseph</del> <sup>Josephine</sup> <del>Noel</del> <sup>Henry</sup> <del>Susan</del> <sup>Gertrude</sup> <del>Fredrick</del> <sup>John</sup> <del>Henry</del> <sup>George</sup> <del>Coner</del> <sup>James</sup> <del>Erangeline</del> <sup>John</sup> <del>Lottie</del> <sup>Robert</sup> <del>James</del> <sup>Huffman</sup> <del>Robert</del> <sup>Joseph</sup> <del>Corinne</del> <sup>Messner</sup> <del>Geob</del> <sup>Lena</sup> <del>Ruth</del> <sup>Leah</sup> <del>Ralph <sup>Spitz</sup> <del>Romney</del> <sup>Eugene</sup> <del>Joseph</del> <sup>John</sup> <del>Emma <sup>Mary</sup> <del>Alvin</del> <sup>Francis</sup> <del>Morha <sup>Hester</sup> <del>Chester <sup>Edward</sup> <del>John</del> <sup>Susan</sup> <del>Fanny</del> <sup>Baby</sup></del></del></del></del></del> | Head   | M                     | Mar            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                   |   | at school            | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Apr            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | May            | 1890  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | May            | 1893  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           | 49            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Feb            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Jan            | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           | 50            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Oct            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Aug            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 48        | 51            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Mar            | 1841  | 59                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Jan            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 28                       | 6                            | 5                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Mar            | 1883  | 17                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Apr            | 1884  | 16                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 49        | 52            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Feb            | 1850  | 50                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Jan            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 27                       | 13                           | 7                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | May            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1881  | 19                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Mar            | 1885  | 15                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Feb            | 1887  | 13                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1888  | 12                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 50        | 53            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Apr            | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Jan            | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 20                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | July           | 1881  | 18                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Aug            | 1884  | 15                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Boarder  | M                     | Apr            | 1874  | 26                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Boarder  | M                     | Mar            | 1873  | 27                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Boarder  | M                     | Apr            | 1873  | 26                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1899                                      | 32                                    | Pa                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 51        | 54            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Mar            | 1834  | 66                    | M  | 35                       | 7                            |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1862                                      | 38                                    | Na                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Apr            | 1840  | 59                    | M  | 31                       | 12                           | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son-in-law   | M                     | Jan            | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Apr            | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 6                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Jan            | 1897  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Mar            | 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 52        | 55            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Mar            | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 19                       | 1                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | Na                                | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Feb            | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 14                       | 12                           | 11                               | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1883  | 17                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Feb            | 1885  | 15                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | July           | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Aug            | 1890  | 9                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | Oct            | 1893  | 6                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1895  | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1899  | 1                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
| 53        | 56            |   |  | Head   | M                     | Mar            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | F                        | H              |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Wife   | M                     | Dec            | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Daughter   | M                     | July           | 1898  | 1                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |
|           |               |   |  | Son  | M                     | Apr            | 1899  | 1                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |             |



State Michigan  
County Cutwaggon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 } \_\_\_\_\_ 4<sup>s</sup>

Township or other division of county..

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of acres in land. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| 1          | 54            | 57   | Apple John H.   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1853      | 46    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | At school                        | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 2          |               |  | (Barbara)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1849       | 50    | M                     | 16   | 6                        | 6                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1860                                     | 30  | Na                                    |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 3          |               |  | Louisa  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1891       | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 4          |               |  | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1893       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 5          |               |  | Burke Martin  | Brother-in-law   | M                     | M    | Jan 1851       | 48    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1860                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Lay Laborer                      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 6          |               |  | Essinger Charles  | Brother  | M                     | M    | Sept 1872      | 27    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 27  | Na                                    | Lay Laborer                      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 7          | 55            | 58   | Motte Dennis  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1832       | 68    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1860                                     | 40  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-1                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 8          |               |  | (Patrick)   | Son  | M                     | M    | May 1862       | 38    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Lay Laborer                      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 9          |               |  | (Esther)  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1870       | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 10         |               |  | (Joseph)  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1862       | 37    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Miner                            | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 11         | 56            | 59   | Armstrong James   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1847       | 53    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 12         |               |  | (Julia)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jul 1867       | 32    | M                     | 13   | 7                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | England   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 13         |               |  | (Francis)   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Apr 1888       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 14         |               |  | (Caroline)  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Sept 1889      | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 15         |               |  | (Morg)  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Sept 1891      | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 16         |               |  | (Cecile)  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 17         | 57            | 60   | Hedrick Cassius   | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1840       | 60    | M                     | 11   | 6                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1850                                     | 50  | Na                                    | NG-0-1-1                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 18         |               |  | (Anton)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1873       | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Lay Laborer                      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 19         |               |  | Ross Thomas   | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1838      | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 20         | 58            | 61   | Dovey John H.   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1864       | 36    | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 21         |               |  | (Albertina)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1864       | 35    | M                     | 11   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 22         |               |  | (Julia)   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | June 1890      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 23         |               |  | (William)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 24         |               |  | (Chester)   | Son  | M                     | M    | May 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 25         |               |  | (Richard)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Sept 1897      | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 26         | 59            | 62   | Cobbins Mary H.   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1836       | 63    | M                     |  | 7                        | 2                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1860                                     | 30  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-0                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 27         |               |  | (Christ)  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1868       | 31    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Lay Laborer                      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 28         |               |  | (Phillip)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Nov 1869       | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Born deaf                        | 0   | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 29         | 60            | 63   | Lafrenier Baptiste  | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov 1804       | 96    | M                     | 32   | 0                        | 0                            | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1860                                     | 40  | Na                                    | NG-0-0-1                         | 0   | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 30         |               |  | (Ann)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1830       | 69    | M                     | 32   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 31         | 61            | 64   | Penegor Benjamin  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1864       | 36    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 32         |               |  | (Auntie)  | Wife   | M                     | F    | July 1866      | 33    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 33         |               |  | (Clarence)  | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1899      | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 34         | 62            | 65   | Stocely Matilda   | Head   | M                     | F    | Apr 1830       | 70    | M                     | 50   | 10                       | 8                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | NG-0-1-2                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 35         |               |  | (Gustavo)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1857       | 42    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 36         |               |  | (Mary)  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1853       | 46    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 37         |               |  | (Augustus)  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1883       | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 38         | 63            | 66   | Swidquist Alfred  | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1861      | 38    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 39         |               |  | (Nettie)  | Wife   | M                     | F    | July 1858      | 41    | M                     | 12   | 0                        | 0                            | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 40         |               |  | (John)  | Father   | M                     | M    | Feb 1832       | 68    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1857                                     | 43  | Al                                    |                                  |   | no                               | no                           | no                 |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 41         | 64            | 67   | Penegor Benjamin  | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1860       | 39    | M                     | 38   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1861                                     | 39  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0   | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 42         |               |  | (Emily)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1860       | 39    | M                     | 38   | 8                        | 7                            | Canada                           | England   | England                                  | 1867                                     | 43  |                                       |                                  |   | yes                              | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 43         |               |  | (William)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Contractor                       | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 44         |               |  | (Helen)   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1880       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Saladist                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 45         |               |  | (Elmer)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Plumber                          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 46         |               |  | Robbitt Kate M  | Brother  | M                     | F    | Apr 1864       | 36    | M                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Ireland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Lecturer                         |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 47         | 65            | 68   | Hobman James  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1834       | 66    | M                     | 37   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1857                                     | 43  | Na                                    | NG-0-3-2                         | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 48         |               |  | (Emily)   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Apr 1843       | 56    | M                     | 37   | 7                        | 4                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1857                                     | 43  |                                       |                                  |   | no                               | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 49         |               |  | (William)   | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1864       | 35    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Bookkeeper                       | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 50         |               |  | (Charles)   | Son  | M                     | M    | July 1877      | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Salmon                           | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Outagamie

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county Rockland

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,

Charles A. Hotman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |   |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |   | OVERSIGHT OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--|---|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIZENSHIP. |               |  |  |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months).              | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |  |  |
| Street.         | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. | Number of family, in the order of enumeration. | 1   | 2         | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7 | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19          | 20                   | 21  | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                     |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|                 |               |  |  |   |           |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |

0318



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county RoselandName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Chas. L. Johnson

Enumerator.

0331

27

| LOCATION. |               | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.    | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 2             | 3                  | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20             | 21                                      | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27            | 28                        |
|           |               | Ellen              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1876 | 3              |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Mabel              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1878  | 1              |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 77        | 82            | Henrietta          | Head      | M  | M              | Oct 1872  | 27             | M | C                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 10                                    | Pa                               | 92a-0-1        | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               | 4                         |
|           |               | Hennie             | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1879  | 21             | M | C                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 78        | 83            | Henrietta          | Head      | M  | M              | Oct 1872  | 27             | M | C                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | France                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 23                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-5      | 2                                       | No        | No         | yes                | C                  | F                        |               | 4                         |
|           |               | Hennie             | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1855  | 44             | M | 24                    | 11   | 4                        |                              | Canada                         | France                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 23                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Eva                | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1872  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Edalia             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Feb 1886  | 14             |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Edith              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1888  | 12             |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | William            | Son       | M  | M              | Jan 1875  | 5              |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 79        | 84            | Minie              | Head      | M  | M              | Oct 1845  | 51             | M | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1854                                      | 46                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-2      | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        |               | A                         |
|           |               | Margaret           | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1861  | 39             | M | 16                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1852                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Nettie             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Nov 1884  | 15             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Austria                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 80        | 85            | Harriet            | Head      | M  | M              | May 1868  | 32             | M | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-3      | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          |               | 4                         |
|           |               | Emma               | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1873  | 27             | M | 9                     | 5  | 2                        |                              | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1852                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Emily              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1892 | 7              |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Ethel              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Feb 1898  | 2              |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 81        | 86            | Moore              | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1861  | 38             | M | 5                     |  |                          |                              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | No  | No                                    |                                  | Coachman       | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               | A                         |
|           |               | Margaret           | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1872  | 21             | M | 5                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Wisconsin                      | England                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 81        | 87            | Charbonneau        | Head      | M  | M              | Jan 1855  | 44             | M | 17                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | France                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 20                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-2      | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          |               | A                         |
|           |               | Caroline           | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1858  | 42             | M | 17                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Canada                         | France                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Nathaniel          | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1885  | 14             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Fragelle Alexander | Boarder   | M  | M              | Apr 1874  | 26             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer    | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 82        | 88            | Edmund             | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1861  | 38             | M |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Teacher        | 4                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        |               | A                         |
|           |               | Gordon             | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1887  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Lucy               | Daughter  | M  | F              | Nov 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Robert             | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1896 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Elizabeth          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1899  | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 83        | 89            | Anderson           | Head      | M  | M              | Oct 1867  | 32             | M |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Housekeeper    | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | William            | Wife      | M  | F              | Mar 1872  | 28             | M | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                  | Wagon Driver   | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          |               | A                         |
|           |               | Margaret           | Wife      | M  | F              | Sept 1876 | 23             | M | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Yule               | Boarder   | M  | M              | Sept 1880 | 19             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Wagon Driver   | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 84        | 90            | McNeehan           | Head      | M  | M              | May 1852  | 48             | M | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                   | New Jersey                               | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 2-2                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 9                         |
|           |               | Harriet            | Wife      | M  | F              | Feb 1853  | 47             | M | 28                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | George             | Son       | M  | M              | May 1873  | 27             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Delivery Clerk | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Lucy               | Son       | M  | M              | June 1882 | 17             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Seamster       | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Myrtle May         | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1896  | 4              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 85        | 91            | Emmeline           | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1830  | 69             | M |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | France                                   | Canada                                   | 1847                                      | 53                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-1      |   | No        | No         | yes                | O                  | F                        |               | 10                        |
|           |               | Margaret           | Daughter  | M  | F              | Aug 1872  | 27             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | William            | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1874  | 25             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Mary               | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1879  | 21             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | School Teacher | 3                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Ellen              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Apr 1881  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | School Teacher | 3                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Edward             | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1885  | 15             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 86        | 92            | Vegetine           | Head      | M  | M              | June 1825 | 74             | M | 46                    |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1849                                      | 51                                    | No                               | 92a-0-0-1      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 11                        |
|           |               | Mary               | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1827  | 71             | M | 46                    | 8  | 6                        |                              | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1852                                      | 46                                    |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | William            | Son       | M  | M              | Feb 1839  | 61             | M | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Nellie             | Daughter  | M  | F              | Aug 1877  | 22             | M | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Davidson           | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1881  | 18             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Charles            | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1883  | 17             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Jessie             | Son       | M  | F              | Aug 1892  | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School      |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Michigan  
 County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5  
 Enumeration District No. 159
Township or other division of county Alcona

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Chas. J. Roman, Enumerator.Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Chas. J. Roman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm attached. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | 1        | 2         | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         | 87            | 93  | Lincombe, John                              | Head     | M         | W   | Sept 1823  | 76             | M    | 56             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | NG-0-0-7                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   | Lincombe, John                              | Wife     | F         | W   | Oct 1825   | 74             | M    | 56             | 3  | 2                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | NG-0-0-7                          |   |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         | 88            | 94  | Harvey, John                                | Head     | M         | W   | Mar 1825   | 25             | M    | 37             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1865                                     | 35  | Na                                    | Miner                             | NG-0-0-7                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Harvey, Emma                                | Wife     | F         | W   | July 1824  | 55             | M    | 37             | 7  | 5                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1867                                     | 33  | Na                                    | Miner                             | NG-0-0-7                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 89            | 95  | Endstrom, Andrew                            | Head     | M         | W   | Mar 1850   | 50             | M    | 29             | 6  | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-1                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Endstrom, Anna                              | Son      | M         | W   | Mar 1875   | 25             | M    | 29             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-2-1                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   | Endstrom, Charles                           | Son      | M         | W   | Nov 1879   | 20             | M    | 29             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-2-1                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   | Endstrom, Emma                              | Daughter | F         | W   | Feb 1880   | 20             | M    | 29             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-2-1                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 89            | 96  | Leff, Walter                                | Head     | M         | W   | July 1870  | 29             | M    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Germany                                  |  |   | Na                                    | 75-9-20-73                        |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | Leff, Louisa                                | Wife     | F         | W   | Feb 1875   | 24             | M    | 2              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | Scotland                       | England                                  |  |   | Na                                    | 75-9-20-73                        |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Leff, Maurice                               | Son      | M         | W   | Mar 1894   | 6              | M    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            |  |   | Na                                    | 75-9-20-73                        |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   | Leff, Alice                                 | Daughter | F         | W   | Nov 1880   | 20             | M    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   | Na                                    | 75-9-20-73                        |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 90            | 97  | Leff, Julia                                 | Wife     | F         | W   | Apr 1842   | 58             | M    | 12             | 12 | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1850                                     | 50  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-4                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   | Leff, Emma                                  | Daughter | F         | W   | July 1865  | 34             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-4                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   | Leff, Mary                                  | Son      | M         | W   | Oct 1873   | 26             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | Dentist                           | NG-0-2-4                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   | Leff, Francis                               | Son      | M         | W   | May 1875   | 25             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | Dentist                           | NG-0-2-4                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   | Leff, George                                | Son      | M         | W   | July 1877  | 22             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-2-4                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   | Leff, Benjamin                              | Son      | M         | W   | Oct 1884   | 15             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-2-4                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   | Leff, William                               | Son      | M         | W   | July 1886  | 13             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-2-4                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 91            | 98  | Stevens, Robert                             | Head     | M         | W   | Dec 1840   | 39             | M    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-0-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   | Stevens, Mabel                              | Wife     | F         | W   | Feb 1842   | 38             | M    | 10             | 1  | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | Maine                                    |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-0-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |   | Stevens, Clara                              | Daughter | F         | W   | Apr 1871   | 9              | M    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Pennsylvania                   | Wisconsin                                |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   | Stevens, William                            | Son      | M         | W   | Dec 1881   | 18             | M    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         | 92            | 99  | Smith, George                               | Head     | M         | W   | Aug 1858   | 42             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   | Na                                    | Contractor                        | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Smith, John                                 | Wife     | F         | W   | Apr 1850   | 49             | M    | 12             | 4  | 4                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   | Na                                    | Contractor                        | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   | Smith, Eldie                                | Son      | M         | W   | Aug 1882   | 7              | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |   | Smith, George                               | Son      | M         | W   | Aug 1884   | 5              | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   | Smith, Mabel                                | Daughter | F         | W   | Feb 1879   | 21             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 93            | 100   | Pelle, George                               | Head     | M         | W   | Dec 1867   | 32             | M    | 0              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Pelle, Anna                                 | Wife     | F         | W   | Jan 1869   | 31             | M    | 0              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-0-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 94            | 01  | Schmidlin, George                           | Head     | M         | W   | Mar 1865   | 35             | M    | 0              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-1-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   | Schmidlin, John                             | Sister   | F         | W   | Aug 1872   | 27             | M    | 0              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-1-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   | Schmidlin, Charles                          | Other    | M         | W   | Feb 1880   | 20             | M    | 0              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-1-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   | Schmidlin, Helen                            | Sister   | F         | W   | Oct 1885   | 14             | M    | 0              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-1-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         | 95            | 102   | Mueller, Benjamin                           | Head     | M         | W   | Dec 1877   | 22             | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   | Mueller, Mary                               | Wife     | F         | W   | Oct 1879   | 20             | M    | 14             | 1  | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Iowa                             | Iowa                           | Ohio                                     |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |   | Mueller, Elida                              | Daughter | F         | W   | Aug 1899   | 2              | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-2                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   | Mueller, Vernon                             | Son      | M         | W   | May 1879   | 21             | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   | Na                                    | Electrician                       | NG-0-2-2                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 96            | 103   | Mueller, Mary                               | Head     | F         | W   | Feb 1834   | 66             | M    | 22             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1857                                     | 43  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-0                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   | Mueller, Charles                            | Son      | M         | W   | Apr 1864   | 36             | M    | 22             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-2-0                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   | Mueller, Otto                               | Son      | M         | W   | Aug 1875   | 24             | M    | 22             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   | Na                                    | Merchant                          | NG-0-2-0                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         | 97            | 104   | Chynoweth, Richard                          | Head     | M         | W   | Mar 1834   | 65             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1860                                     | 40  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   | Chynoweth, Emma                             | Wife     | F         | W   | Dec 1834   | 65             | M    | 26             | 0  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1865                                     | 35  | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   | Chynoweth, Emma                             | Daughter | F         | W   | Mar 1865   | 35             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | Chynoweth, Emma                             | Daughter | F         | W   | Nov 1866   | 33             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   | Chynoweth, Richard                          | Son      | M         | W   | Mar 1880   | 20             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   | Chynoweth, Ralph                            | Son      | M         | W   | Oct 1835   | 64             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    | Connecticut                              |  |   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   | Chynoweth, Blanche                          | Son      | F         | W   | Oct 1882   | 17             | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Italy                          | England                                  | 1900                                     | 0   | Na                                    | NG-0-2-8                          |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |   | Chynoweth, Harry                            | Son      | M         | W   | Jan 1892   | 7              | M    | 26             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-2-8                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Campbell, Selma                             | Daughter | F         | W   | Aug 1870   | 29             | M    | 26             | 9  | 3                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   | Na                                    | At School                         | NG-0-2-8                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56

A

 State Michigan  
 County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 121 Sheet No. 6  
 Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county

Rockland

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900,Chas. J. Hobman

Enumerator.

0354

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME               | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                             |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                    |            | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or insane. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                  | 4          | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                                    | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21                                      | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
|            |                     | Albert E           | Son-in-law | M  | W              | M    | Aug 1862       | 37 | M                     | 9  |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1871                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Brickman                         | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Martin             | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Mar 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Gladys             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Aug 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Illinois                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Richard            | Son        | M  | W              | M    | July 1899      | 12 | S                     |  |                          | Illinois                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 105                 | Burnwood, John     | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Apr 1858       | 42 | M                     | 16   |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  | Na                                    | Barber                           | 0-7         | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Maria              | Wife       | F  | W              | F    | June 1868      | 31 | M                     | 16   | 6                        | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Bertha             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | June 1887      | 12 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Marion             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | July 1887      | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Edward             | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Dec 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Adalia             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | May 1895       | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | George             | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Nov 1896       | 3  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Chick              | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Jan 1899       | 1  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 99         | 106                 | Houle, John        | Head       | M  | W              | M    | June 1853      | 46 | M                     | 21   |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Engineer                         | 0-7         | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Sophie             | Wife       | F  | W              | F    | Nov 1857       | 42 | M                     | 21   | 10                       | 8                                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | George             | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Dec 1890       | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Francis            | Son        | M  | W              | M    | May 1893       | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Barber                           | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Lucie              | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Mar 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ernie              | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Nov 1898       | 1  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Lawrence           | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Aug 1890       | 9  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Martha             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Aug 1892       | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Marion             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Dec 1894       | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Louise             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Apr 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 100        | 107                 | Reopelle, Fred     | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Dec 1871       | 28 | M                     | 9  |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1885                                     | 15  | Na                                    | Carpenter                        | 0-6         | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mary               | Wife       | F  | W              | F    | Mar 1872       | 28 | M                     | 9  | 5                        | 5                                     | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Will               | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Oct 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Orilla             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | May 1893       | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Earl               | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Mar 1895       | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Will               | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Jan 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Thelma             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Feb 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 101        | 108                 | Brault, John       | Head       | M  | W              | M    | May 1873       | 27 | M                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 6           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Freda              | Wife       | F  | W              | F    | Feb 1869       | 31 | M                     | 1  | 10                       |                                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 31                                    |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 102        | 109                 | Chauncey, Luffield | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Nov 1834       | 66 | M                     |  |                          | Canada                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1832                                     | 48  |                                       | Wls-0-1-1                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mary               | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | July 1869      | 31 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ernie              | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Mar 1874       | 26 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Waitress                         | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 103        | 110                 | Logthlin, George   | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Nov 1816       | 83 | M                     |  |                          | Germany                               | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1812                                     | 38  | Na                                    | Wls-0-1-1                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Emma               | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Mar 1874       | 26 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 104        | 111                 | Diefert, Nicholas  | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Feb 1807       | 92 | M                     | 10   |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 8           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Augusta            | Wife       | F  | W              | F    | Jan 1858       | 41 | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 4                                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Annie              | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Nov 1889       | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Eddie              | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Jan 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Lennie             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Nov 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mary               | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Oct 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Augusta            | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Nov 1884       | 15 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Chara              | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | Jan 1886       | 14 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Moller, Ernestine  | Minister   | F  | W              | F    | Jan 1832       | 68 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | Germany                               | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       | Wls-0-0-0                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 105        | 112                 | Mong, Hong         | Head       | M  | W              | M    | Mar 1862       | 38 | S                     |  |                          | China                                 | China                          | China                                    | 1876                                     | 4   | Pa                                    | Laundryman                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 106        | 113                 | Reids, Eliza       | Head       | F  | W              | F    | May 1838       | 62 | M                     | 8  | 5                        | Germany                               | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1837                                     | 43  |                                       | Wls-0-1-1                        |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | August             | Son        | M  | W              | M    | Mar 1895       | 25 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Esther             | Daughter   | F  | W              | F    | May 1872       | 23 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 107        | 114                 | Butt, William      | Head       | M  | W              | M    | July 1832      | 67 | M                     | 3  |                          | Wisconsin                             | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Photographer                     | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |

28



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Edw. J. Johnson Enumerator.

0364

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                            |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses. |
| Street.   |               |  |  | 3                 | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                               | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                            |
| 51        |               |  |  |                   | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1877 | 22             | M | 3                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 52        |               |  |  |                   | Sister    | W  | M              | Oct 1877  | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 53        |               |  |  |                   | Sister    | W  | M              | Sept 1877 | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 54        | 108           | 115  |  | Fredrickson, Carl | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1889  | 4              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1889                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       | 75C-20-5        |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 55        |               |  |  |                   | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1880  | 34             | M | 8                     | 5  | 4                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 56        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Feb 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       | 14 School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 57        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 58        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 59        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 60        | 109           | 116  |  | Bachman, Jim      | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1892  | 38             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | 75C-20-6        |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 61        |               |  |  |                   | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1886  | 30             | M | 12                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 62        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1889  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 63        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 64        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 65        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 66        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 67        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 68        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 69        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 70        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 71        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 72        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 73        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 74        | 110           | 117  |  | Conry, Cornelius  | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1892  | 38             | M | 11                    |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Connecticut                    |  |  |   |                                       | 75C-20-2        |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 75        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Mar 1893  | 32             | M | 11                    | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 76        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Mar 1893  | 32             | M | 11                    | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 77        | 111           | 118  |  | Carlson, August   | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1893  | 36             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1893                                     | 22                                       |   |                                       | 14-0-1-2        |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 78        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 10             | M | 12                    | 16   | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1894                                     | 22                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 79        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 10             | M | 12                    | 16   | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1894                                     | 22                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 80        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 10             | M | 12                    | 16   | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1894                                     | 22                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 81        | 112           | 119  |  | Sauvage, Louis    | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1893  | 35             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1893                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       | 14-0-1-3        |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 82        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Apr 1893  | 35             | M | 12                    | 2  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1893                                     | 25                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 83        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1894  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 84        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1894  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 85        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1894  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 86        | 113           | 120  |  | Allaire, Peter    | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1894  | 51             | M | 17                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1894                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       | 14-0-6          |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 87        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1894  | 41             | M | 17                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1894                                     | 35                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 88        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1894  | 16             | M |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 89        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1894  | 16             | M |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 90        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Apr 1889  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 91        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | July 1891 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 92        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Apr 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 93        | 114           | 121  |  | Hyatt, John       | Son       | W  | M              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       | 14-0-5          |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 94        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 95        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 96        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 97        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 98        |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | May 1893  | 30             | M | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1893                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 99        | 114           | 122  |  | Beaton, August    | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1895  | 36             | M | 6                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1895                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       | 14-0-2          |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 100       |               |  |  |                   | Son       | W  | F              | Mar 1895  | 36             | M | 6                     | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57

A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 159Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900,Enumerator. E. J. Johnson

1372

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |  |  |  |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.   |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over.  |   | EDUCATION.  |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|-------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>enumeration. |   |  | Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | Color or race.                                 | Sex.   | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.                                    |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children.   | Number of those children<br>living.  | Place of birth of this<br>person.   | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States.   | Naturalization.   | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed,<br>attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10   | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14  | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20   | 21  | 22          | 23   | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|            | 115           | 123  | Gardner, Hilda<br>Gardner, Minnie<br>Gardner, Albert<br>Haggquist, Charles<br>Gardner, Johanna<br>Gardner, Marie E.<br>Gardner, Mary L.<br>Gardner, Oscar<br>Gardner, John E.<br>Gardner, John A.   | Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Son<br>Son | F<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M               | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W | Feb 1881<br>Mar 1854<br>May 1856<br>Feb 1872<br>Mar 1884<br>Mar 1884<br>Jul 1881<br>May 1889<br>Feb 1895<br>Sep 1896 | 1<br>26<br>26<br>10<br>10<br>5<br>11<br>10<br>5<br>3 | S<br>M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S |                       |   |                          | Michigan<br>Illinois<br>Vermont<br>Vermont<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan | Canada<br>New York<br>New York<br>New York<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland | Wisconsin<br>New York<br>Vermont<br>Vermont<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland<br>Finland |   |   |  | 476-9-1-2<br>3-11-11<br>2-11-11<br>1-11-11<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school<br>At school | yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br>yes<br> |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

Township or other division of county

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 159

7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

0383

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                   | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  |   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned land or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Insert every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | 4         | 5  | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                               | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |               |                           |
|            |               |  | 3  | Edmund  | Son       | M  | W  | June 1891      | 8    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1896                                     |   |                                       | At school       |                                  |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | Gerda   | Daughter  | M  | W  | May 1893       | 7    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1896                                     |   |                                       | At school       |                                  |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | Henry   | Son       | M  | W  | May 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            | 123/134       |  |  | Matson Erick  | Head      | M  | M  | Nov 1859       | 40   | M              | 17 |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1880                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Miner           | 0                                |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | Caroline  | Wife      | M  | W  | June 1859      | 40   | M              | 17 | 11                    | 6  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                                  | 1880                                     | 19  | Na                                    |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | Caroline  | Daughter  | M  | W  | June 1885      | 15   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       | At school       |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | William   | Son       | M  | W  | Nov 1885       | 12   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       | At school       |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | William   | Son       | M  | W  | Dec 1889       | 10   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       | At school       |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  | May   | Daughter  | M  | W  | Feb 1894       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Finland                        | Finland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  |  |   |           |  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Canton

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Chas. L. Johnson Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                               | EDUCATION.                 |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |               |                           |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed in month. | Attended school in months. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged.  | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21                            | 22                         | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                        | 28            |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lamia   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Sept 1853      | 26                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Selia   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1875       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Ella  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1877       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Edward  | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1877      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 129       | 140           |   | John  | Head   | M                     | M    | June 1855      | 46                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 16                                    | No              | Ht Laborer                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | M                     | F    | July 1852      | 40                    | M  | 22                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1860                                      | 20                                    |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Ed  | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1870       | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 130       | 141           |   | Walter Williams   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1870       | 30                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Ht School Teacher                 |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Mervine   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1872       | 27                    | M  | 6                        | 8                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Anny  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Bernice   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | June 1897      | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 132       | 142           |   | Kaiser Gustavus   | Head   | M                     | M    | May 1839       | 61                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | No              | Blacksmith                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Bertha  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1851       | 48                    | M  | 29                       | 9                            | 7                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Edward  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1876       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Rail Laborer                      |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Paul  | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Victor  | Son  | M                     | M    | Nov 1890       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 132       | 143           |   | Henderson George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Illinois                       | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Sign Miner                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | William   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Sept 1879      | 20                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Charles Albert  | Partner  | M                     | M    | Sept 1875      | 24                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Cigar Maker                       |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 131       | 144           |   | Richards John   | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov 1861       | 38                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lucian  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1863       | 37                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lucas   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Edna  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Oct 1897       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Edna  | Daughter   | M                     | M    | July 1884      | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 132       | 145           |   | Kilburn Christian   | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1869       | 31                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Wesley  | Wife   | M                     | F    | May 1865       | 35                    | M  | 7                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1885       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Richard   | Daughter   | M                     | M    | May 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 133       | 146           |   | Huddley Lou Mary  | Head   | M                     | F    | Apr 1827       | 73                    | M  | 15                       | 10                           | 10                               | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                 | Saloon Man                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | La G.   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jan 1832       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 134       | 147           |   | Shirrel Michael   | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1844       | 56                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Catherine   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1877       | 22                    | M  | 27                       | 4                            | 2                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 | Ht Laborer                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Catherine   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Emma  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 135       | 148           |   | Chynoweth Francis   | Head   | M                     | M    | May 1867       | 33                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | Blacksmith                        |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Ellen   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 4                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1863                                      | 37                                    |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Faminta   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Gerrie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | July 1896      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Nellie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jan 1900       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 136       | 149           |   | Pelmarich Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Emma  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1876       | 23                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 2                                | Austria                        | Austria                                  | Austria                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Cecilia   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Austria                                  | Austria                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1898       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Austria                                  | Austria                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Michael   | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1837       | 62                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1853                                      | 47                                    | No              |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 137       | 150           |   | Henry Mary  | Head   | M                     | F    | Nov 1808       | 92                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 138       | 151           |   | Pattison Margaret   | Head   | M                     | F    | Apr 1877       | 23                    | M  | 6                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Graham  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Olis  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1900       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lucile  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1900       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |
| 139       | 152           |   | Harling Courtis   | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov 1857       | 42                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                               |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                           |               |                           |  |  |



Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 159 } 8

Rockland

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city.

X  
Chas. L. Holman

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |   |                |    |  |    |                          | NATIVITY. |                              |    | CITIZENSHIP.                   |             |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                               |    |   |                                       | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|----------------|----|--|----|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|----|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |    | Number of years married. |           | Mother of how many children. |    | Place of birth of this person. |             | Place of birth of Father of this person. |                                   | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |    | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | 1  | 2  | 3                     | 4 | 5              | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9                        | 10        | 11                           | 12 | 13                             | 14          | 15                                       | 16                                | 17                                       | 18 | 19  | 20                                    | 21                 | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Kate M.  | Wife   | M                     | F | May 1850       | 44 | M  | 25 | 4                        | 4         |                              |    | Michigan                       | New York    | Kentucky                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Daughter   | M                     | F | Apr 1852       | 18 | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | New York    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | James  | Son  | M                     | M | Aug 1853       | 16 | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | New York    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Anna   | Daughter   | M                     | F | Mar 1854       | 14 | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | New York    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | James Frederick  | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1854       | 30 | M  | 11 |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | England     | England                                  |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Anna   | Wife   | M                     | F | Aug 1854       | 30 | M  | 11 | 6                        | 6         |                              |    | Michigan                       | Switzerland | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Daughter   | M                     | F | May 1855       | 11 | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Son  | M                     | M | May 1855       | 8  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Son  | M                     | M | May 1855       | 6  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Son  | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 4  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Daughter   | M                     | F | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Daughter   | M                     | F | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | John   | Head   | M                     | M | Mar 1856       | 1  | S  |    |                          |           |                              |    | Michigan                       | Michigan    | Michigan                                 |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  |  |  |                       |   |                |    |  |    |                          |           |                              |    |                                |             |  |                                   |  |    |   |                                       |                    |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

County Confounda gon

Township or other division of county

Rocheland

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

Chas. Korman

### Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 159

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

9

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |             |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                                      | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 1          | 109           | 163  | Harris, George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct 1870       | 29                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       | 157-C-50-2      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 2          |               |  | Mike  | Wife   | M                     | F    | May 1870       | 30                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 3          |               |  | Eora  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 4          | 150           | 164  | Soderman, George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1844       | 56                    | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1867                                     | 33  |                                       | Michigan        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 5          |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1844       | 55                    | M  | 31                       | 0                            | 0                                | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 6          | 151           | 165  | Spitz, Roman  | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov 1837       | 73                    | M  | 60                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       | NY-0-1-1        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 7          |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Nov 1835       | 65                    | M  | 40                       | 3                            | 3                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 8          |               |  | Mollie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1872       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 9          | 152           | 166  | Spitz, Anton  | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1831       | 69                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1854                                     | 46  | Na                                    | NY-0-0-2        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 10         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Mar 1826       | 74                    | M  | 44                       | 4                            | 4                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1850                                     | 50  |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 11         |               |  | Annie   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1861       | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 12         |               |  | Boen, Michael   | Servant  | M                     | M    | Jan 1845       | 55                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1865                                     | 35  | Na                                    |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 13         | 153           | 167  | Bagnou, Louis   | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct 1865       | 34                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | 184-C-50-3      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 14         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Mar 1867       | 33                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 15         |               |  | Mollie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jan 1876       | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 16         |               |  | Alma  | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1897       | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 17         | 154           | 168  | Turner, Fred  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 40                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | 154-C-50-1      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 18         |               |  | Maggie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1861       | 38                    | M  | 18                       | 2                            | 2                                | Kentucky  | Kentucky                       | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 19         |               |  | Frank   | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada                         | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 20         |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1887       | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 21         |               |  | Enoch, Elias  | Servant  | M                     | M    | See line       | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 22         |               |  | Holden, Annie   | Servant  | M                     | F    | June 1873      | 25                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       | Hotel-Servant   |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 23         |               |  | Turner, Alexander   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Oct 1847       | 52                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                        | Scotland                                 | 1858                                     | 42  | Na                                    | Bar tender      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 24         |               |  | Hicks, Fred   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Mar 1855       | 44                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Bar tender      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 25         |               |  | Langlois, Louis   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Apr 1868       | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Collector       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 26         |               |  | Barnieu, Dolph  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Apr 1861       | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Collector       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 27         |               |  | Fred  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Oct 1864       | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Collector       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 28         |               |  | McBee, William  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Bar tender      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 29         |               |  | Semmlinger, Wm  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Dec 1867       | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Stone Mason     |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 30         |               |  | Potter, Sydney  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Feb 1870       | 31                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer         |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 31         |               |  | Fetherly, William   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Mar 1860       | 40                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Carpenter       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 32         |               |  | Lussinger, Louis  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | May 1863       | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    | Carpenter       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 33         |               |  | Stone, Fred   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | May 1871       | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 34         |               |  | Lindquist, Charles  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | May 1872       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Miner           |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 35         |               |  | Martin, John  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Nov 1863       | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 36         |               |  | Brookington, Ed   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | July 1868      | 31                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Bar tender      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 37         |               |  | Mouiet, Joseph  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Nov 1864       | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Collector       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 38         |               |  | Hoeffling, Fred   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Sept 1862      | 37                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Collector       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 39         |               |  | Viber, Richard  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Mar 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                      | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 40         |               |  | Miller, Joseph  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Oct 1874       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Teamster        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 41         |               |  | Holden, George  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | May 1872       | 28                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Miner           |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 42         |               |  | Habon, Martin   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Jan 1861       | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    | Miner           |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 43         | 155           | 169  | Crimmon, Mary Ann   | Head   | M                     | F    | Jan 1845       | 55                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 6                                | Russia  | Russia                         | Russia                                   | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       | NY-0-3-3        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 44         |               |  | Peter A.  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1870       | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Russia  | Russia                         | Russia                                   | 1873                                     | 27  | Na                                    | Miner           |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 45         |               |  | Adelaide  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Aug 1872       | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Russia  | Russia                         | Russia                                   | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       |                 |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 46         |               |  | Crimmon, John A.  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | Teamster        |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 47         |               |  | Charles A.  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | Miner           |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48         |               |  | Mary E.   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49         |               |  | Catherine   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1884       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 50         | 156           | 170  | Bygrave, Patrick  | Head   | M                     | M    | June 1859      | 44                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       | Bar tender      |             | yes                                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County CantonSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county FranklinName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Charles J. Gorman

Enumerator.

61428

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |   |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                   |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                               |   |                                       |                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|---|---|-------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of the children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |                                  | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | 3                 | 4         | 5   | 6  | 7              |      | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                               | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Margaret          | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1857 | 43             | M | 18                    | 6  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Mary              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1882 | 18             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Emmet             | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1887 | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Shate             | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1890 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Artie             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1894 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | James             | Son       | W   | M  | Oct            | 1892 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 157        | 171           |   |   | Petterson Charles | Head      | W   | M  | Jan            | 1861 | 39             | M | 9                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                         | 1892                                     | 21                               | Na                                       | 4446-00-7                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | O         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Hellona           | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1858 | 42             | M | 9                     | 0  | 0                        | Finland                      | Finland                        | Finland                        | 1892                                     | 11                               | Na                                       | 1415-00-1-3                               |                                       |                 | yes                                       | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 158        | 172           |   |   | Leas Charles      | Head      | W   | M  | Feb            | 1857 | 43             | M | 23                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | Na                             | Na                             |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Annis             | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1860 | 39             | M | 23                    | 3  | 3                        | Wisconsin                    | England                        | England                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | William           | Son       | W   | M  | Feb            | 1879 | 21             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Indiana                        | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | Meat Cutter                               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ladie             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan            | 1880 | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Indiana                        | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Moore Earl        | Nephew    | W   | M  | May            | 1886 | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Walters Thomas    | Boarder   | W   | M  | Apr            | 1870 | 30             | S |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                        | 1890                                     | 10                               | Na                                       | Miner                                     |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Turner Hugh       | Boarder   | W   | M  | June           | 1867 | 32             | S |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                        | 1893                                     | 7                                | Na                                       | Miner                                     |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Maynard Charles   | Boarder   | W   | M  | Aug            | 1870 | 29             | S |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                        | 1891                                     | 9                                | Na                                       | Miner                                     |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 159        | 173           |   |   | Chynoweth Charles | Head      | W   | M  | Jan            | 1851 | 49             | M | 9                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Makilla           | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1867 | 33             | M | 9                     | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | England                        | England                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | John S.           | Son       | W   | M  | Oct            | 1892 | 7              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Centia            | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1894 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ernest M.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | July           | 1897 | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Charles           | Son       | W   | M  | Apr            | 1898 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 160        | 174           |   |   | Papra Emil        | Head      | W   | M  | Jan            | 1866 | 34             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                        | 1892                                     | 18                               | Na                                       | 944-00-3                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Britha            | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1866 | 34             | M | 12                    | 5  | 4                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                        | 1893                                     | 17                               | Na                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Helma             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Dec            | 1899 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Emil              | Son       | W   | M  | Feb            | 1893 | 7              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Paul              | Son       | W   | M  | Feb            | 1894 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ashe              | Son       | W   | M  | Oct            | 1896 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 161        | 175           |   |   | Brown Charles     | Head      | W   | M  | Jan            | 1871 | 29             | M | 8                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                        | 1888                                     | 12                               | Na                                       | 1447-00-3                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ellen             | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan            | 1872 | 28             | M | 8                     | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | England                        | England                        |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | James             | Son       | W   | M  | Mar            | 1894 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Charles           | Son       | W   | M  | Apr            | 1894 | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 162        | 176           |   |   | LaRoux Albert     | Head      | W   | M  |                | 1862 | 38             | M | 14                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                               | Na                                       | 944-00-8                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Frederic          | Wife      | W   | F  | June           | 1863 | 36             | M | 14                    | 8  | 7                        | Wisconsin                    | Canada                         | Canada                         |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Theda             | Daughter  | W   | F  | May            | 1891 | 13             | M |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Arthur            | Son       | W   | M  | Oct            | 1894 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Edmund            | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1892 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Robert            | Son       | W   | M  | Mar            | 1894 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Emma              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1895 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Oliver            | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1897 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Adal              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1900 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 163        | 177           |   |   | Smith John        | Head      | W   | M  | May            | 1866 | 34             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Scotland                       | 1886                                     | 14                               | Na                                       | 447-00-2                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ada               | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1872 | 27             | M | 7                     | 1  | 1                        | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | William           | Son       | W   | M  | July           | 1894 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada                         | Wisconsin                      |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 164        | 178           |   |   | Truier George     | Head      | W   | M  | Oct            | 1859 | 40             | M | 18                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                               | Na                                       | 144-00-10                                 |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Isabelle          | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1865 | 34             | M | 18                    | 12   | 9                        | New York                     | Canada                         | New York                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Delia             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct            | 1884 | 15             | M |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Frank             | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1887 | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Mary              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1889 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Emma              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1891 | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                       |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Canton

Supervisor's District No. 121 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county Iron

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 121 day of June, 1900, Charles E. Homan, Enumerator.

0428

32

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in last year). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4               | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                              | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Frederick       | Son       | M  | W              | 1872      | 8              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | George          | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1894  | 5              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Edward          | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1895  | 4              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Belle           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Aug 1897  | 2              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Wesley          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Aug 1897  | 2              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Victor          | Cousin    | M  | M              | Aug 1870  | 27             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1870                                     | 11                                       | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Roseph          | Cousin    | M  | M              | Aug 1877  | 33             | 6  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1877                                     | 11                                       | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 165       | 179           |   | Hermie Adolph   | Boarder   | M  | M              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 6  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Bessie Michael  | Head      | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Josephine       | Wife      | F  | F              | Aug 1852  | 45             | 25 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Augustine Sarah | Niece     | F  | F              | May 1880  | 15             | 15 |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Domestic                              |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernst Herman    | Boarder   | M  | M              | May 1855  | 45             | 2  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1886                                     | 14                                       | Day Laborer                               | 6                                     |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Susan           | Boarder   | F  | F              | May 1870  | 30             | 2  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 166       | 180           |   | Edwin E. Homan  | Head      | M  | M              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1870                                     | 35                                       | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | George          | Son       | M  | M              | July 1883 | 16             | 16 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Louis           | Son       | M  | M              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Jessie          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Un        | Un             | Un | Un                    | Un   | Un                       | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   |                 |           |  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Outaouais

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 10  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 }

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Othas. J. Hobman

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                                   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not completed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm inhabitants. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                                | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                             |
| 51        |               |   |   | Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1840       | 25    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | England                          | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 52        |               |   |   | Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1873       | 0     | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 53        |               |   |   | Robert E  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1881      | 4     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 54        |               |   |   | Edmund  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May 1873       | 27    | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 55        | 172           | 188   |   | Shirada Williams  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1867       | 33    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 56        |               |   |   | Mamie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1874       | 25    | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 57        |               |   |   | Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 8     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 58        |               |   |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1893       | 6     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 59        |               |   |   | Mamie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1897       | 3     | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 60        | 172           | 189   |   | Nannette George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1873      | 26    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 61        |               |   |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1881       | 15    | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1897                                     | 13  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 62        |               |   |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1897      | 2     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Colorado                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 63        |               |   |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1899       | 1     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Colorado                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 64        |               |   |   | Harry Williams  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan 1899       | 21    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 65        |               |   |   | Hoar Williams   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar 1899       | 1     | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 66        | 173           | 190   |   | James   | Head   | W                     | M    |                |       | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 67        |               |   |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1872      | 28    | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 3                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 68        |               |   |   | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1897       | 2     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 69        |               |   |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1898       | 2     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 70        |               |   |   | Leonard   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1899       | 1     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 71        | 173           | 191   |   | Thomas Jeremiah   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1850       | 49    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 72        |               |   |   | Dorcas  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1840      | 53    | M                     | 28   | 10                       | 5                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1836                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 73        |               |   |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1882      | 17    | F                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1866                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 74        |               |   |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1886       | 13    | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1866                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 75        |               |   |   | Henry Williams  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept 1872      | 27    | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1866                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 76        | 174           | 192   |   | Jones James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1875       | 25    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 77        |               |   |   | Mamie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1874       | 21    | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 78        | 174           | 193   |   | Dymond Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1869      | 30    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 79        |               |   |   | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1873       | 27    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | England   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 80        |               |   |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1894       | 6     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 81        |               |   |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1895       | 4     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 82        |               |   |   | James   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Dec 1878       | 21    | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1900                                     | 8   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 83        | 175           | 194   |   | Barbara   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1861       | 39    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 84        |               |   |   | Mamie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1868       | 32    | M                     | 10   | 5                        | 5                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 13  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 85        |               |   |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1891       | 8     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 86        |               |   |   | Sengenia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1892       | 7     | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 87        |               |   |   | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1895       | 5     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 88        |               |   |   | Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1896       | 3     | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 89        |               |   |   | Carrie L  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1899      | 1     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 90        | 175           | 195   |   | Rowd George   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1872       | 28    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 91        |               |   |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1872       | 27    | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 92        |               |   |   | Elizabeth   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1896       | 3     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 93        |               |   |   | Mamie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1898       | 2     | F                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 94        | 176           | 196   |   | Lebanon Louis   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1866       | 33    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland  | Poland                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 95        |               |   |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1877      | 23    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1897                                     | 13  |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 96        | 176           | 197   |   | McConnell Lemuel  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1837      | 42    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | New Jersey                       | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 97        |               |   |   | Levi  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1862       | 37    | M                     | 20   | 10                       | 3                            | New Jersey                       | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 98        |               |   |   | Eugene  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1888       | 12    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 99        |               |   |   | Isaac   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1892       | 8     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |
| 100       |               |   |   | Fredrick  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1897      | 2     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61

A

State Michigan  
 County Oshtemo  
 Township or other division of county Roseland  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 11  
 Enumeration District No. 159

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Vard of city,

Enumerator.

CHH7

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 177        | 198           | Shindas Fredrick                                 | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 33             | 36   | M              | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Housewife       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Emma   | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 33             | 33   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Francis  | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 8              | 8    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Louis  | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 5              | 5    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Laurance   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 4              | 4    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | George   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 2              | 2    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Flora  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 3              | 3    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Nicholas   | Father   | M         | White   | M  | 39             | 63   | M              | 11                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 00                                       | Na  | Day Laborer                           | 6               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Sister   | M         | White   | F  | 31             | 31   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Frank  | Brother  | M         | White   | M  | 29             | 29   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Miner           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Stephen  | Brother  | M         | White   | M  | 22             | 22   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edward   | Brother  | M         | White   | M  | 19             | 19   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Otto   | Brother  | M         | White   | M  | 17             | 17   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 178        | 199           | Hoffman Elmer                                    | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 20             | 20   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Housewife       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edward William                                   | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 40             | 40   | M              | 20                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1860                                     | 12                                       | Na  | Housewife                             | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 40             | 40   | M              | 20                    | 9  | 8                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1860                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | John   | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 17             | 17   | M              |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ada  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 14             | 14   | M              |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       | At School       |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | William  | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 11             | 11   | M              |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       | At School       |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Eddie May  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 4              | 4    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Walter   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 4              | 4    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Myrtle   | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 3              | 3    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edwina   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 1              | 1    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | 634-00-3        | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 179        | 200           | Smith Charles                                    | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 41             | 41   | M              | 13                    |  |                          | Virginia                     | Virginia                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Grace  | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 32             | 32   | M              | 13                    | 3  | 2                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Hilda  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 9              | 9    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Virginia                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Morgan   | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 6              | 6    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Virginia                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 180        | 201           | Grady Samuel                                     | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 35             | 35   | M              | 27                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | S. Howard  | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 25             | 25   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edwards Edwin                                    | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 43             | 43   | M              | 17                    |  |                          | Noble                        | Noble                            | Noble                          | 1856                                     | 14                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Isabella   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 46             | 46   | M              | 17                    | 0  | 0                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1856                                     | 14                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 181        | 202           | Recher Ernest                                    | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 45             | 45   | M              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 36                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 31             | 31   | M              | 10                    | 0  | 0                        | Iowa                         | Iowa                             | Iowa                           |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 182        | 203           | Thomas Joseph                                    | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 59             | 59   | M              | 34                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1863                                     | 37                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 49             | 49   | M              | 34                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Annet  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 23             | 23   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | John   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 18             | 18   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 183        | 204           | John Thomas                                      | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 36             | 36   | M              | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Elyak  | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 24             | 24   | M              | 9                     | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Conna  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 7              | 7    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Howard   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 4              | 4    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | William  | Daughter | M         | White   | F  | 3              | 3    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 184        | 205           | James John                                       | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 68             | 68   | M              | 41                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1856                                     | 44                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 70             | 70   | M              | 45                    | 11   | 11                       | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1856                                     | 44                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Arthur   | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 30             | 30   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 185        | 206           | Arthur John                                      | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 56             | 56   | M              | 13                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1862                                     | 38                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Emma   | Wife     | M         | White   | F  | 57             | 57   | M              | 13                    | 0  | 0                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1862                                     | 38                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 186        | 207           | Phillips William                                 | Head     | M         | White   | M  | 26             | 26   | M              |                       |  |                          | Missouri                     | Missouri                         | Missouri                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Simone Alice                                     | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 24             | 24   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Missouri                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Queenwood Myrtle                                 | Son      | M         | White   | M  | 22             | 22   | M              | 3                     |  |                          | Nebraska                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 } 11

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Charles L. Hooper, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62

B A

State Michigan  
County Autonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county.

Noc, claudName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Victoria Mine P.O.Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900,Name L. H. Norman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not attending school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm school. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                                       | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |
| 191        | 211           | Rust, John  | Head   | M   | W  | 1863                  | 37   | 21             | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | 1470-00-1       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Tracy   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1862                  | 23   | 21             | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 191        | 212           | Gilbert, David  | Head   | M   | M  | 1866                  | 33   | 7              | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | 1470-00-4       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Honoree   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1873                  | 21   | 7              | 0     |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Donna May   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1892                  | 7    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Doris   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1897                  | 2    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Celestine   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1900                  | 0    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 192        | 213           | Longfellow, Moses                                     | Head   | M   | M  | 1866                  | 33   | 7              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | 1470-00-4       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Annie   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1875                  | 24   | 7              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Mildred   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1893                  | 7    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Ulysses   | Son  | M   | M  | 1894                  | 4    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Ernest  | Son  | M   | M  | 1898                  | 1    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 193        | 214           | Goodman, Mary   | Head   | M   | M  | 1860                  | 39   | 7              | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    | 1470-00-4       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Mary  | Wife   | F   | W  | 1866                  | 33   | 7              | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Paul  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1888                  | 11   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Archie  | Son  | M   | M  | 1889                  | 10   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Babe  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1899                  | 0    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 194        | 215           | Nicholson, Albert                                     | Head   | M   | M  | 1863                  | 37   | 7              | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1896                                     | 4   | Pa                                    | 1470-00-4       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Ada L.  | Wife   | F   | W  | 1873                  | 26   | 7              | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1896                                     | 4   |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Daniel M.   | Son  | M   | M  | 1893                  | 6    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1896                                     | 4   |                                       |                 | At School   | 9  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Marcia L.   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1894                  | 5    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1896                                     | 4   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Mary L.   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1900                  | 0    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 195        | 216           | Turner, Edward  | Head   | M   | M  | 1863                  | 36   | 7              | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    | 1470-00-7       |             | no                                       | no        | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Lila  | Wife   | F   | W  | 1866                  | 33   | 7              | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1867                                     | 32  |                                       |                 |             |  | no        | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | E. Wood   | Son  | M   | M  | 1895                  | 4    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | William   | Son  | M   | M  | 1896                  | 3    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Violet  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1898                  | 1    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Francis   | Son  | M   | M  | 1899                  | 0    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Lamelle, Louis  | St. Son                                      | M   | M  | 1884                  | 15   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | George  | St. Son                                      | M   | M  | 1887                  | 12   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Leola   | St. Daughter                                 | F   | W  | 1899                  | 11   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 196        | 217           | Haggard, John   | Head   | M   | M  | 1832                  | 67   | 7              | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    | 1470-00-1       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Annie   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1867                  | 32   | 7              | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 1   |                                       |                 |             |  | no        | no         | no                 |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Carlson, John   | Boarder                                      | M   | M  | 1869                  | 30   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1888                                     | 12  | al                                    | Miner           |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Rodman, Andrew  | Boarder                                      | M   | M  | 1878                  | 21   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1900                                     | 0   |                                       | Day Laborer     |             | yes                                      | yes       | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 197        | 218           | Verville, Albert                                      | Head   | M   | M  | 1864                  | 43   | 7              | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1882                                     | 25  | Na                                    | 1470-00-8       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Liliana   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1867                  | 32   | 7              | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Belle   | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1887                  | 13   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Alvina  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1895                  | 11   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Leonel  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1899                  | 9    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Leonard   | Son  | M   | M  | 1902                  | 7    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Vivian  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1895                  | 5    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Emil  | Son  | M   | M  | 1898                  | 2    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Albert  | Son  | M   | M  | 1900                  | 0    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 198        | 219           | Samuel, William                                       | Head   | M   | M  | 1862                  | 37   | 7              | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1889                                     | 11  | Na                                    | 1470-00-4       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Elizabeth   | Wife   | F   | W  | 1862                  | 37   | 7              | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Jennie  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1893                  | 16   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Beatrice  | Daughter                                     | F   | W  | 1895                  | 15   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 |             |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | William   | Son  | M   | M  | 1899                  | 10   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 | At School   | 9  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 199        | 220           | Mahe, Daniel  | Head   | M   | M  | 1860                  | 39   | 7              | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | England                                  | 1873                                     | 27  | Na                                    | 1470-00-0       |             | yes                                      | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B

State Michigan  
County Cochran

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 109

Township or other division of county.

RocklandName of Institution, Victoria Mine P.O.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, 0471Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Chas. G. Gorman Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                       |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                       |
| 200        | 221           | Terrellie Louise                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1893           | 7     | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1893                                     | 7   |                                       | 66a-02-7                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Eulda  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Eula   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Lucie  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1873           | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | May  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | William  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Forale   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 201        | 222           | James  | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1866                                     | 34  |                                       | 66a-00-1                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Emma   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1875           | 24    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1875                                     | 24  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 202        | 223           | Walter   | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1874           | 26    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Austria                          | Austria   | Austria                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | 44b-00-4                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | Austria   | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | William  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1897           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Austria   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Bernice  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1898           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Austria   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Austria   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 203        | 224           | John   | Head  | M  | M                     | May  | 1866           | 33    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1866                                     | 33  |                                       | 44b-00-2                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Anna   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1881           | 19    | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Charles  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 204        | 225           | Richard  | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1865                                     | 35  |                                       | 44b-00-5                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife  | M  | F                     | July | 1868           | 32    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 4                            | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Morris   | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Ellen  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Aug  | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Nicholas   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 205        | 226           | Edward   | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1847           | 53    | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | 66b-00-8                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Julia  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Aug  | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 22   | 9                        | 7                            | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Ella   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1878           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Kate   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | June | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Edward   | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Mary   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Margaret   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Aug  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Grace  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1898           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 206        | 227           | James  | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1863           | 36    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1863                                     | 36  |                                       | 61a-00-1                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Philippa   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Apr  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | England   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Charles  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Aug  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Etta   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Mary   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 207        | 228           | James  | Head  | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Virginia  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | 147c-00-4                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1876           | 23    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1874           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Berkie   | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1877           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Harold   | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1900           | 0     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 208        | 229           | John   | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1860           | 40    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1860                                     | 40  |                                       | 147c-01-0-3                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1854                                     | 46  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | William  | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Miner                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Fredrick   | Son   | M  | M                     | May  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Elmer  | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
| 209        | 230           | William  | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | 147c-01-0-3                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |
|            |               | Amy  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                       |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 State Michigan  
 County Oshtemo
Township or other division of county Rockland

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Victoria Mine & Co.  
Chas. A. JohnsonSupervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 159Sheet No. 13

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------|---------------|---|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
|            |         |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Daughter  | M         | F  | Aug 1893       | 6    | S              |    |                       |  | Wisconsin                | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Victoria  | Daughter  | M  | Aug 1899       | 9    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Samuel  | Brother   | M  | May 1868       | 32   | S              |    |                       |  | Canada                   | Scotland                     | Massachusetts                  | 1843                                     | 57                                       |   | Teacher                               | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 210        | 231     | Lozier        | Edmund  | Head      | M  | May 1853       | 47   | M              | 13 |                       |  | Illinois                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Ella  | Wife      | M  | Aug 1862       | 37   | M              | 13 | 3                     | 3  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | John  | Son       | M  | Feb 1888       | 12   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Erkel   | Daughter  | M  | Nov 1880       | 10   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Ruth  | Daughter  | M  | Sept 1889      | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Clara Mary  | Daughter  | M  | Apr 1876       | 24   | M              | 0  | 0                     | 0  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 211        | 232     | Block         | Thomas  | Head      | M  | June 1860      | 39   | M              | 23 |                       |  | England                  | England                      | England                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Virginia  | Wife      | M  | Aug 1860       | 39   | M              | 23 | 4                     | 4  | England                  | England                      | England                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Thomas  | Son       | M  | Jan 1870       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  | England                  | England                      | England                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Richard   | Son       | M  | June 1882      | 17   | S              |    |                       |  | England                  | England                      | England                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Janie   | Daughter  | M  | May 1888       | 12   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | John  | Son       | M  | Sept 1890      | 9    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 212        | 233     | Lozier        | George  | Head      | M  | Nov 1863       | 36   | M              | 18 |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Eleanor   | Wife      | M  | May 1863       | 37   | M              | 18 | 6                     | 6  | Michigan                 | England                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Blanche   | Daughter  | M  | Oct 1882       | 17   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Thomas  | Son       | M  | July 1888      | 12   | S              |    |                       |  | Iowa                     | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | James   | Son       | M  | Feb 1886       | 14   | S              |    |                       |  | Iowa                     | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | George  | Son       | M  | Jan 1888       | 12   | S              |    |                       |  | Iowa                     | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Edgar   | Daughter  | M  | Oct 1892       | 7    | S              |    |                       |  | Iowa                     | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Louis   | Son       | M  | July 1895      | 4    | S              |    |                       |  | Iowa                     | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 213        | 234     | Lamerville    | Eugene  | Head      | M  | May 1863       | 37   | M              | 18 |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Rolie   | Wife      | M  | Dec 1868       | 31   | M              | 18 | 2                     | 2  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Eugene  | Son       | M  | Jan 1883       | 17   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Adolphus  | Son       | M  | Sept 1881      | 19   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 213        | 235     | Fisher        | Joseph  | Head      | M  | Sept 1869      | 30   | M              | 0  |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Angeline  | Wife      | M  | Oct 1878       | 21   | M              | 0  | 0                     | 0  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Gene  | Wife      | M  | May 1889       | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 214        | 236     | Laloue        | Joseph  | Head      | M  | Nov 1863       | 36   | M              | 5  |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Emma  | Wife      | M  | Dec 1878       | 21   | M              | 5  | 4                     | 4  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Joseph  | Son       | M  | Jan 1886       | 14   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Albert  | Son       | M  | Sept 1897      | 2    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Doris   | Son       | M  | Dec 1898       | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Leo   | Son       | M  | Dec 1899       | 0    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Doris   | Brother   | M  | Jan 1861       | 38   | S              |    |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       | M   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 215        | 237     | Loon          | Louis   | Head      | M  | Feb 1833       | 67   | M              | 50 |                       |  | Minnesota                | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Harriett  | Wife      | M  | Jan 1840       | 59   | M              | 50 | 9                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Garrow  | Michael   | Son  | June 1882      | 17   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Un                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Frank   | Son       | M  | June 1884      | 15   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Un                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Harriett  | Son       | M  | Nov 1887       | 13   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Un                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 216        | 238     | Naleh         | Catherine   | Head      | M  | Jan 1830       | 70   | M              | 6  | 6                     | 6  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | 1849                                     | 51                                       | M   |                                       | At School       | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | John  | Daughter  | M  | Oct 1862       | 37   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Edget V.  | Daughter  | M  | Nov 1864       | 35   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Patrick A.  | Son       | M  | Apr 1867       | 33   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Thomas  | Son       | M  | Dec 1868       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | James H.  | Son       | M  | Jan 1871       | 29   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|            |         |               | Eliza   | Daughter  | M  | Nov 1872       | 27   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 217        | 239     | Deferson      | Charles   | Head      | M  | June 1869      | 30   | M              | 1  |                       |  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | Ireland                        | 1848                                     | 52                                       | M   | Miner                                 | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B

State MichiganCounty CantonTownship or other division of county RocklandName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 13Enumeration District No. 109Name of Institution, Victoria M. M. S. C.Ward of city, 0489Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Charles Johnson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of relation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|           |               |  | Mary               | Wife      | M  | M              | May  | 1871           | 29 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1897                                     | 7   | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Richard            | Son       | M  | M              | Feb  | 1874           | 26 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1897                                     | 7   | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Louise             | Son       | M  | M              | May  | 1878           | 22 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1897                                     | 7   | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 219       | 240           |  | Anderson, Susan    | Head      | M  | M              | May  | 1863           | 37 | M                     | 11   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Alma               | Wife      | M  | F              | May  | 1868           | 32 | M                     | 6  | 5                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                  | At school                             | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Hilda              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan  | 1890           | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                  | At school                             | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Augusta            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Aug  | 1892           | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  | At school                             | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Edward             | Son       | M  | M              | May  | 1890           | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  | At school                             | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Alma               | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan  | 1894           | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Boon               | Son       | M  | M              | Sept | 1894           | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 249       | 241           |  | Moss, Louis        | Booster   | M  | M              | Nov  | 1863           | 37 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | England, Andrew    | Head      | M  | M              | Dec  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1892                                     | 8   | Al                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Ernest             | Brother   | M  | M              | Sept | 1878           | 22 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | Al                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 220       | 242           |  | Ernest, Ray        | Head      | M  | M              | May  | 1873           | 27 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Clark, William     | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1863           | 37 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                          | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Richard            | Booster   | M  | M              | Apr  | 1863           | 37 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1896                                     | 4   | Al                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Chapman, William   | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nov                            | Nov                                      |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | John               | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1881           | 18 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Franklin, Frank    | Booster   | M  | M              | July | 1860           | 39 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1890                                     | 10  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Harvey, Thomas     | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1860           | 40 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1890                                     | 20  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Edwin, Samuel      | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1868           | 32 | M                     | 7  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                               | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Robert, James      | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1873           | 26 | M                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Robert, Jacob      | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1896                                     | 4   | Al                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Scott, Walter      | Booster   | M  | M              | Nov  | 1867           | 33 | M                     |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1871                                     | 29  | Na                               | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Causton, Thomas    | Booster   | M  | M              | Nov  | 1876           | 24 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | John               | Booster   | M  | M              | Dec  | 1839           | 61 | M                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Leath, Ernest      | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1872           | 27 | M                     | 5  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1891                                     | 5   | Al                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Frederick, Stephen | Booster   | M  | M              | Nov  | 1863           | 37 | S                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Seaton, Charles    | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1879           | 21 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Cambridge, Harry   | Booster   | M  | M              | Dec  | 1874           | 25 | S                     |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1892                                     | 5   | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Nicholas, Emil     | Booster   | M  | M              | Dec  | 1873           | 26 | M                     | 16   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                     | 29  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Cooper             | Booster   | M  | M              | Aug  | 1876           | 24 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 221       | 243           |  | Cooper, Thomas     | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1862           | 38 | M                     | 31   |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1891                                     | 4   | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Henrietta          | Wife      | M  | F              | July | 1864           | 36 | M                     | 37   | 12                       | 7                            | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 50                               |                                       | Miner           | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Stanley            | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1877           | 23 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Engineer                              | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Mayme              | Daughter  | M  | F              | Feb  | 1879           | 21 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 222       | 244           |  | Emily, William     | Head      | M  | M              | July | 1865           | 35 | M                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | John               | Booster   | M  | M              | May  | 1860           | 40 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Payne, Ralph       | Booster   | M  | M              | Feb  | 1874           | 26 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | William, John      | Booster   | M  | M              | Apr  | 1867           | 33 | M                     | 10   |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | William, Fred      | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1879           | 20 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Newton, Frank      | Booster   | M  | M              | Nov  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                  | England                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Oriscoll, John     | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1866           | 34 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Cameron, George    | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                               | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Nich, George       | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1870           | 29 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Arthur             | Booster   | M  | M              | Oct  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Allen, Hugh        | Booster   | M  | M              | Feb  | 1882           | 18 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Burns, Henry       | Booster   | M  | M              | Jan  | 1881           | 19 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Miner                                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Canton

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 157 (14)

Township or other division of county Laurens

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Chas. C. Johnson

Enumerator. 0294

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.          |                       |  |                          |                              |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.<br>Year of immigration to the United States.<br>Number of years in the United States.<br>Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.<br>OCCUPATION.<br>(See instructions below.) | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| IN CITY.  | House number. | Number of dwelling in the order of relation. |  |   | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Months not attended school (in family). |   |  | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or loan. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6                              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                             | 12                                       | 13                                       | 14                                      | 15  | 16   | 17         | 18         | 19                 | 20               | 21                       | 22            | 23                       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|           | 1             | 1  | Jackson John   | Head  | M                              | Apr                   | 1825   | 75                       | M                            | 40                             |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            | Day Laborer        | 3                | no                       | no            | no                       |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | Mary   | Wife  | F                              | June                  | 1843   | 56                       | M                            | 40                             | 7  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | John   | Son   | M                              | June                  | 1879   | 20                       | S                            |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | Samuel   | Son   | M                              | Nov                   | 1884   | 16                       | S                            |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | Charlotte  | Daughter  | F                              | June                  | 1885   | 14                       |                              |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | Isabelle   | Daughter  | F                              | May                   | 1889   | 11                       |                              |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  | Condecon Alexander   | Brother   | M                              | Nov                   | 1848   | 51                       | S                            |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                | Michigan  |  |            |            | Day Laborer        |                  | no                       | no            | no                       |    |    |    |    |    |

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.  
SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY.             |                                 |                                 | MIXED BLOOD.<br>Has this Indian any white blood, if so, how much? (1/2, 3/4, or 5/8.) | CONJUGAL CONDITION.<br>Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                |  | DWELLINGS.<br>Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                     | Tribe of this Indian. | Tribe of Father of this Indian. | Tribe of Mother of this Indian. |   |  | Is this Indian taxed? (See instructions.) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? |  |
| 29                  | 30                    | 31                              | 32                              | 33  | 34   | 35  | 36                             | 37                                     | 38   |
| He-gon-moguet       | Chippewa              | Chippewa                        | Chippewa                        |   |  |   |                                |  | Fixed  |
| Chau-wa-moguet      | Chippewa              | Chippewa                        | Chippewa                        |   |  |   |                                |  |  |
| Condecon Alexander  | Chippewa              | Chippewa                        | Chippewa                        |   |  |   |                                |  |  |

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of Schedule No. 1 is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 7-224) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported entirely on this schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported entirely on the general population schedule.

This schedule contains on each side twenty horizontal lines, each running twice across the page, and it is consequently possible to enumerate on it only forty persons (twenty persons on the A side and twenty persons on the B side). Each Indian should be carried through from the beginning to the end of the line on which he is entered, as line 1, line 2, etc., and each inquiry from column 1 to column 38 which applies to the individual case should be answered.

COLUMNS 1 TO 28.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule, but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1, 2, and 19:

COLUMNS 1 AND 2.—If you are canvassing a given territory with both the general population schedule (Form 7-224) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last numbers on the two schedules when added together will correctly give the whole number of dwellings and of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

COLUMN 19.—If the Indian has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian." If he is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation and then the letter "R" (for ration). If the Indian is under ten years of age and receives rations, write "Under age—R."

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.



## Sheet No.

## Enumeration District No.

County \_\_\_\_\_

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

...day of June, 1900,

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.  
SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 160Township or other division of county Watchwood Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Ernest Brown, Enumerator.

0475-

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                              |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres school-land. |
|            |               |   |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21                             | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                              |
| 1          | 1             | Larson John                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1854           | 45    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na              | Merchant                          | 7-5-0                          | 0-0-3                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Anna  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1868           | 31    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1874                                      | 15                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Arthur  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1897           | 2     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Ester   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Oct  | 1899           | 9     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
| 2          | 2             | Vernine Chapin                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1864           | 35    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Belgium   | Holland                                  | Belgium                                  | 1874                                      | 21                                    | Na              | R.R. Laborer                      | 0                              | 0-0-1                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Anna  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1874           | 26    | M  | 5                        | 5                            | 5                                | Canada  | Eng                                      | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Nellie  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Aug  | 1893           | 16    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Missouri  | Eng                                      | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     | Na              | R.R. Laborer                      | 0                              | 0-0-2                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 3          | 3             | Osier George                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1873           | 27    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Eng                                      | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-2                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Margaret  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1881           | 19    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Laura   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Oct  | 1894           | 5     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 4          | 4             | King George                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1863           | 37    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-7                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Silvia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1861           | 39    | M  | 20                       | 6                            | 6                                | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Frank   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1894           | 16    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Mattie  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Oct  | 1896           | 13    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Henry   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1891           | 12    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Clara   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | July | 1891           | 8     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Isabella  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Oct  | 1896           | 4     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Selma Barbara                                   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | May  | 1891           | 9     | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 5          | 5             | Bobby John                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1894           | 5     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Joseph  | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1897           | 2     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Vincent   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1894           | 5     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 6          | 6             | Moses Gilroy                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1834           | 66    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1850                                      | 50                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-3                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Louisa  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1861           | 39    | M  | 22                       | 7                            | 6                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 12                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | George  | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1896           | 14    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 13                                    |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Mary  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | May  | 1892           | 8     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 9         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
| 7          | 7             | Conino Peter                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1894           | 40    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Eng                                      | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-1-4                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Anna  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1873           | 26    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1852                                      | 7                                     |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Ethel   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | July | 1894           | 5     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 1         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | George  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1897           | 3     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | John  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1898           | 1     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Osier Laura                                     | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Mar  | 1890           | 20    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1899                                      | 0                                     |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-7                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 8          | 8             | Niggins Edward                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1861           | 39    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Eng                                      | Ireland                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-7                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Margaret  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1863           | 32    | M  | 12                       | 6                            | 6                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | James   | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1899           | 10    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                                |                              | 6         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Edward  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1891           | 8     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                                |                              | 6         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Mary  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | May  | 1893           | 7     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                                |                              | 6         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Ida   | Daughter  | F  | M                     | Mar  | 1896           | 5     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                                |                              | 6         | 4-0        | 4-0                | 4-0              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | John  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1895           | 3     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Arthur  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1899           | 1     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 9          | 9             | Judge Joseph                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1867           | 48    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-1                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Mary  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1846           | 53    | M  | 21                       | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 10         | 10            | Walsch John                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1854           | 46    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
| 11         | 11            | Vashaw George                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1860           | 38    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | France                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-1                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Nora  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1872           | 17    | M  | 4                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                |                              | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 12         | 12            | Lagrange John                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1858           | 41    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1868                                      | 31                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | McCarra Anna                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1865           | 34    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 13         | 13            | Standa Anna                                     | Head  | W  | F                     | May  | 1840           | 59    | M  | 6                        | 6                            | 6                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 10                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Rudolf  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1876           | 23    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                | 0                | F                        | N              |                              |
|            |               | Maggie  | Daughter  | F  | M                     | May  | 1876           | 24    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               | Paul  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1878           | 22    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                              | 0-0-0                        | 4-0       | 4-0        | 4-0                |                  |                          |                |                              |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 160Township or other division of county Matchwood Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of June, 1900, Jerome Brown

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |       |                |   |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                               |   |                                       |                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|-------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |                  |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |                                  | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.    |               |  |   |                  |           |   |  | Month.         | Year. |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 51         |               |  |   | John             | Son       | w   | M  | July           | 1890  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1890                             | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 52         | 14            | 14   |   | Dyck Frank       | Head      | w   | M  | April          | 1864  | 36             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1890                             | 10                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         | 15            | 15   |   | Schumacher John  | Head      | w   | M  | July           | 1863  | 34             | M | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               |  |   | Bertha M         | Wife      | w   | F  | July           | 1870  | 29             | M | 11                    | 4  | 4                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                             | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               |  |   | Emma H           | Daughter  | w   | F  | July           | 1891  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               |  |   | Hilda J          | Daughter  | w   | F  | Oct            | 1894  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               |  |   | William S        | Son       | w   | M  | Aug            | 1893  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               |  |   | Frank R          | Son       | w   | M  | May            | 1894  | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         | 16            | 16   |   | Wolterway Henry  | Head      | w   | F  | Jan            | 1864  | 46             | M | 9                     | 9  | 9                        |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1867                             | 33                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         |               |  |   | James            | Son       | w   | M  | Sept           | 1874  | 21             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |               |  |   | Henry            | Son       | w   | M  | May            | 1880  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |               |  |   | William          | Son       | w   | M  | April          | 1882  | 18             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         |               |  |   | Joseph           | Son       | w   | M  | July           | 1891  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |               |  |   | Helvie           | Daughter  | w   | F  | Dec            | 1888  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |  |   | Master           | Son       | w   | M  | Jan            | 1895  | 14             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         |               |  |   | Lettie           | Daughter  | w   | F  | Mar            | 1890  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |               |  |   | Margaret         | Daughter  | w   | F  | Mar            | 1890  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |               |  |   | Catharine E      | Daughter  | w   | F  | Nov            | 1890  | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         | 17            | 17   |   | Ferguson John    | Head      | w   | M  | Sept           | 1870  | 29             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               |  |   | John W           | Brother   | w   | M  | May            | 1862  | 38             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |  |   | Loft Emanuel     | Brother   | w   | M  | May            | 1862  | 38             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1860                             | 36                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 18            | 18   |   | Stouck Wright    | Head      | w   | M  | April          | 1863  | 31             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |               |  |   | Webb Margaret    | Sister    | w   | F  | Nov            | 1864  | 30             | M | 14                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |               |  |   | Catharine M      | Sister    | w   | F  | Nov            | 1886  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               |  |   | Mary E           | Sister    | w   | F  | April          | 1888  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               |  |   | Bernard W        | Nephew    | w   | M  | Nov            | 1884  | 15             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         | 19            | 19   |   | Gertrude Wright  | Head      | w   | M  | May            | 1864  | 36             | M | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                             | 30                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |               |  |   | Lafayette David  | Brother   | w   | M  | May            | 1869  | 31             | M |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1861                             | 39                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         | 20            | 20   |   | Thosia Joseph    | Head      | w   | M  | Aug            | 1869  | 30             | M | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |  |   | Wassie           | Wife      | w   | F  | Jan            | 1870  | 30             | M | 8                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1870                             | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         | 21            | 21   |   | Margaret Alfred  | Head      | w   | M  | Jan            | 1860  | 40             | M | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England                        | England                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |               |  |   | Eduard           | Wife      | w   | F  | Sept           | 1863  | 31             | M | 12                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               |  |   | Charlotte M      | Daughter  | w   | F  | Oct            | 1894  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               |  |   | Eduard S         | Daughter  | w   | F  | July           | 1891  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |               |  |   | Alfred B         | Son       | w   | M  | Jan            | 1893  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         |               |  |   | Blanche M        | Daughter  | w   | F  | Mar            | 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               |  |   | Frank R          | Son       | w   | M  | Jan            | 1894  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         |               |  |   | McCullaw Eliza   | Daughter  | w   | F  | April          | 1864  | 36             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Massachusetts                  | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |               |  |   | Sowers Catherine | Sister    | w   | F  | Aug            | 1878  | 21             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         | 22            | 22   |   | Motion Charles   | Head      | w   | M  | Aug            | 1826  | 74             | M | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England                        | Holland                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               |  |   | Elizabeth        | Wife      | w   | F  | Jan            | 1840  | 60             | M | 12                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Massachusetts                            |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |  |   | Shirley          | Son       | w   | M  | July           | 1897  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ohio                           | India                                    |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         | 23            | 23   |   | Hubert Joseph    | Head      | w   | M  | Jan            | 1860  | 40             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         | 24            | 24   |   | Carl John        | Head      | w   | M  | May            | 1864  | 40             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England                        | Canada                                   |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         | 25            | 25   |   | Anderson William | Head      | w   | M  | Nov            | 1869  | 31             | M | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |               |  |   | Helie            | Wife      | w   | F  | Jan            | 1870  | 29             | M | 12                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               |  |   | Mary             | Daughter  | w   | F  | April          | 1890  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |               |  |   | Anna             | Daughter  | w   | F  | Jan            | 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         |               |  |   | John W           | Son       | w   | M  | Aug            | 1894  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               |  |   | William          | Son       | w   | M  | Dec            | 1897  | 2              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |

0508



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Outagamie

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 160 } 2

Township or other division of county Waltham Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

George Brown

..., *Enumerator*.

05-37

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not attended school (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farms or homes. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21                                      | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |                           |
|           | 26            | 26  | James C   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1894      | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William C   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1874       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | 9-2-2                             | 0-1-3                                   | 6                            | 40        | 40         | 40                 | 0                  | F                        | 1             |                           |
|           |               |   | Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1869       | 31                    | W  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Henry F   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1812       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | RR Labor                          | 3                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Sydney R  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1892       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 27        | 27            |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | RR Labor                          | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | John M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1871       | 22                    | W  | 0                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Thomas Adams  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1898       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Leah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 28        | 28            |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1-0-0                             | 0-0-0                                   | 3                            | 40        | 40         | 40                 | 0                  | F                        | 1             |                           |
|           |               |   | Coate   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1860       | 40                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1896                                      | 14                                    | W               | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 29        | 29            |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1867       | 32                    | W  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1896                                      | 13                                    | W               | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Calvin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1893       | 32                    | W  | 8                        | 0                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 27                                    |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1897       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1896                                      | 38                                    |                 | Day Labor                         | 6                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Dixon Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Maine                          | Maine                                    | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 6                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 30        | 30            |   | Clark John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1897       | 42                    | W  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 4                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Linda A   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1896       | 44                    | W  | 7                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 4                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 31        | 31            |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | John M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1871       | 22                    | W  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 32        | 32            |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | John M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1871       | 22                    | W  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 3                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 33        | 33            |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 34        | 34            |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               |   | William Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 2                                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67

A

State Michigan  
County Chippewa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county Township of Haight

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerator, Fred S. Ball

| LOCATION.  |   |                   | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |    |   |    |    |    | NATIVITY. |   |         | CITIZENSHIP.                   |      |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION. |   |     |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                      |     |                              |     |           |     |            |     |                    |     |                  |     |                          |     |               |     |                           |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------|---|-------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|----|---|----|----|----|-----------|---|---------|--------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------|---|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----|------------|-----|--------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| IN CITIES. |   |                   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |    |   |    |    |    |           | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |         | Place of birth of this Person. |      | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                                   | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |            | Year of immigration to the United States. |     | Occupation. |                    | Months not employed. |     | Attended school (in months). |     | Can read. |     | Can write. |     | Can speak English. |     | Owned or rented. |     | Owned free or mortgaged. |     | Farm or home. |     | Number of farms or homes. |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 1          | 2 | 3                 | 4  | 5         | 6                     | 7              | 8  | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13        | 14  | 15      | 16                             | 17   | 18                                       | 19                                | 20                                       | 21         | 22  | 23  | 24          | 25                 | 26                   | 27  | 28                           | 29  | 30        | 31  | 32         | 33  | 34                 | 35  | 36               | 37  | 38                       | 39  | 40            | 41  | 42                        | 43  | 44  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 1          | 1 | Wesenberg, Albert | Head   | M         | July                  | 1854           | 45 | M | 12 |    |    |           | Germany   | Germany | Germany                        | 1872 | 28                                       | Na                                | Farmer                                   | 0-0-1      | Yes                                       | Yes | Yes         | Yes                | Yes                  | Yes | Yes                          | Yes | Yes       | Yes | Yes        | Yes | Yes                | Yes | Yes              | Yes | Yes                      | Yes | Yes           | Yes | Yes                       | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |

139

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Antonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 161Township or other division of county Township of Haight  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_Fred S. Ball

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |    |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|-----------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|----|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. |  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.   |               |   | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                | Month. | Year.          |    |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Anna   | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Sept   | 1884           | 16 |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Ester  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Jan    | 1895           | 5  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Harry  | Son       | W. M.  |                | Feb    | 1896           | 4  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Blanche  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | May    | 1898           | 2  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Anna   | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Feb    | 1900           | 0  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Hallquist John   | Boarder   | W. M.  |                | Aug    | 1844           | 55 |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1872-28 Pa                               | Day Laborer                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 15        | 15            |   | Johnson Charles  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Sept   | 1863           | 36 | 10   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1882-18 Na                               | Farmer                                   | 1-14                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Barna  | Wife      | W. P.  |                | Aug    | 1872           | 27 | 10   | 5                        |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         | 1873-17                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Mabel  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Nov    | 1890           | 9  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Carl   | Son       | W. M.  |                | Sept   | 1892           | 7  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Barna  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Sept   | 1894           | 5  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Oliver   | Son       | W. M.  |                | June   | 1897           | 3  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
| 6/19      | 16            | 16  | Peterson Nelson  | Head      | W. M.  |                | June   | 1836           | 64 |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1882-18 Na                               | Farmer                                   | 1-14                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Ask  | Brother   | W. M.  |                | Apr    | 1830           | 70 |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1882-18 Na                               | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Thompson Peter   | Son       | W. M.  |                | Apr    | 1880           | 20 |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1900-12 Na                               | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
| 17        | 17            |   | Fletcher George  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Mar    | 1857           | 43 | 19   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York  | New York                       |  | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Johanna  | Wife      | W. P.  |                | June   | 1863           | 37 | 19   | 2                        |                              | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | Ireland                        |  | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Leonard  | Son       | W. M.  |                | July   | 1885           | 14 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Harriet  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Jan    | 1889           | 12 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Morse Charles  | Boarder   | W. M.  |                | July   | 1838           | 61 |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Massachusetts   | Connecticut                    | 1871-39                                  | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Smith William  | Boarder   | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1871           | 28 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  | Day Laborer                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 18        | 18            |   | W. Laughlin  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Dec    | 1845           | 55 | 31   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                   |  | Invalid                                  | 12  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Orissa   | Wife      | W. P.  |                | June   | 1849           | 50 | 31   | 5                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 19        | 19            |   | Paine Anna   | Head      | W. M.  |                | July   | 1838           | 61 |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | New York                       |  | Farmer                                   | 6   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 6/19      | 20            | 20  | Meacham James  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1857           | 42 | 15   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Bohemia   | Bohemia                        |  | Farmer                                   | 6   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary   | Wife      | W. P.  |                | Jan    | 1851           | 49 | 15   | 5                        | 5                            | Bohemia                          | Bohemia   | Bohemia                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Anna   | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Aug    | 1886           | 13 |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Bohemia                        |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary   | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Aug    | 1889           | 10 |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Bohemia                        |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Frank  | Son       | W. M.  |                | Jan    | 1892           | 8  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Bohemia                        |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Barbara  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Aug    | 1896           | 3  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Bohemia                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Rosa   | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Jan    | 1899           | 1  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Bohemia                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
| 21        | 21            |   | Thomas Charles   | Head      | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1871           | 29 | 17   |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New York                       |  | Farmer                                   | 3   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Margaret   | Wife      | W. P.  |                | Aug    | 1871           | 29 | 17   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Crystal  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Dec    | 1895           | 4  |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Alphus   | Son       | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1897           | 2  |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
| 22        | 23            |   | Collins May  | Head      | W. P.  |                | Feb    | 1882           | 18 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Maine   | Germany                        |  | Farmer                                   | 1   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Edith  | Brother   | W. M.  |                | Feb    | 1884           | 16 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Maine   | Germany                        |  | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Nils   | Brother   | W. M.  |                | Feb    | 1889           | 11 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Maine   | Germany                        |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 23        | 23            |   | Bernhardt Frank  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Dec    | 1857           | 42 | 17   |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  | Farmer                                   | 4   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Amelia   | Wife      | W. P.  |                | Apr    | 1864           | 36 | 17   | 5                        | 3                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Clara  | Daughter  | W. P.  |                | Oct    | 1884           | 15 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Laurance   | Son       | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1894           | 5  |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Charles  | Son       | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1894           | 5  |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Peter  | Brother   | W. M.  |                | Mar    | 1876           | 24 |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  | Farmer                                   | 1   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
| 24        | 24            |   | Pratt Ann  | Head      | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1851           | 48 | 3  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | England                        | 1889-90 Al                               | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary   | Wife      | W. P.  |                | Oct    | 1857           | 43 | 2  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | David  | Son       | W. M.  |                | Oct    | 1899           | 1  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | No                 | No               | No                       |                |                          |
| 25        | 25            |   | W. Tatham Charles  | Son       | W. M.  |                | Nov    | 1884           | 15 |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                       |  | at School                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Lyndell Webster  | Head      | W. M.  |                | May    | 1876           | 24 | 6  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                        |  | Farmer                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County AntonagonSupervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 161Sheet No. 2Township or other division of county Township of Haight

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Fred. S. Ball

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                            | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                            |               |                           |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, insane, or otherwise. | Number of years married. | Married how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | (Owned or rented). | (Owned free or mortgaged). | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                         | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                         |               |                           |
| 26            | 26   | Reinert, William                             | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | 4-4-B 0-0-4                       | 1   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Margaret E.                                  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Feb  | 1871           | 29    | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 3                          | Ohio                             | Germany   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Engin                             |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edna A.                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Paul R.                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | yes                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Hilma  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | July | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 27            | 27   | Georgine, John                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 23   |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | 12-7-A 0-2-3                      |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Sarah  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 23   | 4                        | 4                          | Wisconsin                        | Ireland   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Real Lawyer                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Margaret M.                                  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | May  | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | school Teacher                    | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Dora   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1891           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | School Teacher                    | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | George E.                                    | Son   | M  | M                     | July | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Beatrice H.                                  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 28            | 28   | Daly, William                                | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1864           | 36    | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | 13-7-A 0-0-3                      |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Rose A.                                      | Wife  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 2                          | Wisconsin                        | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Law                               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Mamma D.                                     | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Apr  | 1899           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Margaret E.                                  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 29            | 29   | Anderson, Charles                            | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 6  |                          |                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | 15-A 0-0-3                        |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Sarah  | Wife  | M  | F                     | June | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 2                          | Michigan                         | New York  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Grace  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1890           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Sweden  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Bessie E.                                    | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1897           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Sweden  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 30            | 30   | Murray, William                              | Head  | M  | M                     | July | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 7  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | 4-7-B 0-0-3                       |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edna   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1877           | 23    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                          | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edna   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edna M.                                      | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1897           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 31            | 31   | Taylor, James                                | Head  | M  | M                     | May  | 1857           | 43    | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | 4-7-B 0-0-3                       | 3   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Rebecca                                      | Wife  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 2                          | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Ethel M.                                     | Daughter  | M  | F                     | May  | 1896           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Gladys M.                                    | Daughter  | M  | F                     | July | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 32            | 32   | Gervase, William                             | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1857           | 43    | M                     | 15   |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Norway  | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       | 4-7-B 0-0-3                       | 2   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Sophia                                       | Wife  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 2                          | Wisconsin                        | New Hampshire   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | William                                      | Daughter  | M  | F                     | June | 1896           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 9                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Kellie                                       | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 9                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 33            | 33   | Sexton Perry, Jr.                            | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1864           | 36    | M                     | 12   |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Canada (Eng)  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | 5-0-8                             |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Lucy C.                                      | Wife  | M  | F                     | May  | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 12   | 7                        | 7                          | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | Day Laborer                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Ray B.                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1899           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | William                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1897           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edith L.                                     | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | George                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1890           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Benjamin B.                                  | Son   | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | David  | Son   | M  | M                     | May  | 1899           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Edgar  | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1900           | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 34            | 34   | Erickson, Oscar                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 7  |                          |                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       | 1-7-A 0-1-1                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Christina                                    | Wife  | M  | F                     | July | 1874           | 26    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                          | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                                   |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Johnson, Katherine                           | Sister-in-law   | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | Servant                           |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 35            | 35   | Cass, Wirt                                   | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1857           | 41    | M                     | 10   |                          |                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |   | yes                              | yes                          | no        |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Felix  | Wife  | M  | F                     | July | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 10   | 0                        | 0                          | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                              | yes                          | no        |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 36            | 36   | Swanson, Alfred                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 9  |                          |                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 18  |                                       | 4-7-B 0-0-3                       |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Charles                                      | Wife  | M  | F                     | Feb  | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 9  | 3                        | 3                          | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Oscar  | Son   | M  | M                     | May  | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Ethel  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Oct  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |   | 5                                | no                           | No        | yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
|               |  | Ethel  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Feb  | 1897           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | No                               | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Antonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county Township of Haight  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900,

Fred S. Ball

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                         |     |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling or other place of residence. |                                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |     |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3                                | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                                | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                         |     |
| 37         | 37            |   | M <sup>r</sup> . Intyre, James   | Head      | W  | M              | Apr. 1863 | 37             | M | 15                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1891                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | " Agnes                          | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1869  | 30             | M | 15                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1872                                     | 28                                       |   | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | " Donald                         | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1890  | 9              | M | 35                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1900                                     | 12                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | " Jessie                         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1843  | 57             | M | 35                    | 9  | 8                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1900                                     | 12                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | M <sup>r</sup> . Donnell, James  | Servant   | W  | M              | Mar 1860  | 40             | M | 6                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Pa  | Cook                                  | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | " William                        | Servant   | W  | M              | Sept 1870 | 29             | M | 6                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Cook                                  | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | Harding, Adela                   | Servant   | W  | F              | Sept 1880 | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        |  |  |   | Servant                               | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | M <sup>r</sup> . Intyre, James   | Brother   | W  | M              | Oct 1879  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1899                                     | 2  | Na  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | " John D.                        | Brother   | W  | M              | Dec 1871  | 28             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1890                                     | 10                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | Erikson, Charles                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1874  | 25             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1893                                     | 7  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | Anders, Thomas                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1863 | 36             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Mechanic                              | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                         |     |
|            |               |   | Larsen, Robert                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1866  | 34             | S |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Dubois, Stephen H.               | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1870  | 30             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Traveling salesman                    | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Olsen, Nels                      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1860  | 40             | M |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Mason, Frank                     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1868  | 31             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Engineer                              | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Anderson, Andrew                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1878  | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1898                                     | 2  | Al  | Farmer                                | No              | No                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Hansen, Gustav                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1864  | 35             | S |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       | Pa  | Common laborer                        | No              | No                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Tomblak, Adolph                  | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1873 | 26             | S |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1892                                     | 8  | Pa  | Blacksmith                            | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Brady, Thomas                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1875  | 25             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1894                                     | 6  | Pa  | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Casey, Charles                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1878  | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Lewis, Frederic                  | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1858  | 41             | M | 21                    |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Single weaver                         | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Hansen, Matt                     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1882  | 18             | S |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1894                                     | 6  | Na  | Single weaver                         | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Brady, Philip                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1874 | 27             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1898                                     | 12                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Brachschmidt, Fred               | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1862  | 37             | M | 10                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28                                       | Na  | Common laborer                        | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Agoston, Andrew                  | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1873 | 26             | S |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1894                                     | 6  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Gyarm, Erik                      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1863  | 37             | S |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1894                                     | 6  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Soderman, Matt                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1873  | 26             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1898                                     | 2  | Al  | Day Laborer                           | No              | No                                | No  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Johnson, Matt                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1872  | 27             | M |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1898                                     | 12                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | No              | No                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Olin, Jack                       | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1880  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1900                                     | 1  | Al  | Day Laborer                           | No              | No                                | No  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Olin, Jack                       | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1843  | 56             | M | 30                    |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1893                                     | 7  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | No              | No                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Aspholm, John                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1850  | 50             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  | Blacksmith                            | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Ryan, Thomas                     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1862  | 38             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Pa  | Blacksmith                            | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Spene, George                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1875  | 25             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Lucia, Joseph                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1864  | 36             | M |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Robertson, Andrew                | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1869  | 31             | S |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1889                                     | 11                                       | Na  | Cook                                  | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Wanfel, Lawrence                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | May 1876  | 24             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Cook                                  | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     |     |
|            |               |   | Anderson, Fred                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1873  | 26             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1894                                     | 16                                       | Pa  | Blacksmith                            | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Friesen, William                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1875  | 24             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1896                                     | 4  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | M <sup>r</sup> . Donald, John C. | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1880 | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1892                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Gardner, Fred H.                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1873  | 26             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Langley, James                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1874  | 25             | M | 15                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1890                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Bradley, East                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1871  | 28             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Stapleton, Richard               | Boarder   | W  | M              | May 1863  | 37             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | McKam, Alex                      | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1868 | 31             | S |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1893                                     | 7  | Al  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Christman, William               | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1870  | 30             | S |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1892                                     | 8  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | M <sup>r</sup> . Donald, Angus   | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1845 | 55             | M | 31                    |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1861                                     | 39                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Highland, Randolph               | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1860  | 39             | S |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Quiburn, Nels                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | May 1861  | 38             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1891                                     | 19                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           | No              | No                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Jackson, Peter                   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1860  | 40             | S |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 13                                       | Al  | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |
|            |               |   | Blatt, Joseph                    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1872  | 27             | S |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | yes             | yes                               | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes            | yes                     | yes |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 181

Township or other division of county Township of Haight

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900,

Fred Ball Enumerator.

0571

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                 |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Barney William    | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1877 | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Mitchell William  | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1854  | 46             | S  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Frank             | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1865  | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Reynold           | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1881  | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Wilson Frank      | Boarder   | W  | M              | May 1866  | 40             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Shubert Charles   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1861  | 38             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Holla Herman      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec 1844  | 55             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1893                                     | 7  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Mackey Eskot      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1878  | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1891                                     | 1  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Faulk Herman      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1873  | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1893                                     | 7  | Pa  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Kuholm John       | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1867  | 32             | S  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1891                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Borman Michael    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1864  | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | By Sea                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Kataski Joseph    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1859  | 41             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1871                                     | 25                                       | Na  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Eurosch Joseph    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec 1871  | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | Austria                      | Austria                          | Austria                        | 1899                                     | 1  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Leach Angus       | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1882  | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Robinson Vernon L | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1871  | 29             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Berg Charles      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1877  | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1899                                     | 2  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Eichorn Arnold    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1860  | 40             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1899                                     | 1  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Forner Thomas     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1870  | 30             | S  |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1892                                     | 8  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | McGilvery Daniel  | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1877  | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1894                                     | 6  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Walsh William     | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1881 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      | 1898                                     | 12                                       | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Wetmore William   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept 1880 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 38         | 38            |         | McCloud Angella   | Head      | W  | F              | May 1868  | 32             | M  | 11                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | 1885                                     | 15                                       | Pa  | Engineer                              |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | D          | F                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Emily           | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1867  | 33             | M  | 11 6 2                |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1889                                     | 12                                       |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " May             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Margaret        | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1899 | 1/2            | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | McMillan          | Daughter  | W  | M              | July 1864 | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1888                                     | 12                                       | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39         | 39            |         | McDonald Janyugh  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1855  | 44             | M  | 13                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | D          | F                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Mary            | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1869  | 30             | M  | 13 7 7                |  |                          | New Jersey                   | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " May             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1888  | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Bertha          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1889 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Mary            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1891  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Agnes           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1892  | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " James           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1895 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Frank           | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1896  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Edward          | Son       | W  | M              | July 1899 | 1/2            | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 40         | 40            |         | Maybot Thomas     | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1861  | 38             | M  | 12                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1882                                     | 8  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | D          | F                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Rosa            | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1872  | 28             | M  | 12 7 5                |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Albert          | Son       | W  | M              | May 1889  | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       | 1892                                     | 8  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Gilbert         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1892  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Irene           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Bertha          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1897  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Rosa            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1899  | 1/2            | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | Small John        | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1878  | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 41         | 41            |         | Beonett Adolph    | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1869  | 31             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | D          | F                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Rosa            | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1881 | 19             | M  | 2 1 1                 |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Robert          | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1899  | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Leonard         | Brother   | W  | M              | Oct 1897  | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Albert          | Brother   | W  | M              | Mar 1893  | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Eng)                     | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 42         | 42            |         | Tahl Matt         | Head      | W  | M              | May 1872  | 27             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1896                                     | 4  | Al  | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       | D          | F                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |         | " Ida             | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1879  | 20             | M  | 3 1 1                 |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   | Day Laborer                           |                 |                                   | No                   | No                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



B

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 42 } Sheet No. 3  
 { Enumeration District No. 181 }

Township or other division of county.

Township of Haight

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900,

Fred, L. Ball

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.     |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Males of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.    | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                          | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21             | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 43            | 43   | Helma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1879      | 15    |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Anderson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1844      | 55    | M                     | 4  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Pa                                | 897-2          | 0-5-3                                   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  | Charlotte   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1849       | 50    | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 2                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |  | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  | Paul  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1898       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 44            | 44   | Peterson, Nels  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1864       | 35    | M                     | 9  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Al                                | 13-7-a         | 0-0-2                                   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  | Sophia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1869       | 30    | M                     | 9  | 3                        | 1                           |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                   | Emmings Plains |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  | August  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  | John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec 1867       | 32    | M                     | 14   |                          |                             |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Al                                | Emmings Plains |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 45            | 45   | Barnett, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1868       | 32    | M                     | 7  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada (Can)                             | Canada (Can)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1876       | 24    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 3                           |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         | 46            | 46   | Anderson, Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1875      | 25    | M                     | 10   |                          |                             |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1896                                      | 5                                     | Al                                | 4-7-8          | 0-0-4                                   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  | Gust  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1868      | 31    | M                     | 10   | 5                        | 3                           |                                  | Finland   | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1896                                      | 5                                     |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  | Lena  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Alva  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  | Eli   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1900       | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 47            | 47   | Blanc, Johnny   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1865       | 35    | M                     | 11   |                          |                             |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 27                                    | Na                                | 4-7-8          | 0-0-5                                   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1870       | 29    | M                     | 11   | 6                        | 4                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  | Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  | Evelina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1900       | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  | Johnson, August   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July 1864      | 35    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                                | day laborer    |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 48            | 48   | Johnson, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1854      | 45    | M                     | 19   |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                                | Farmer         |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  | Emma C.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1857           | 49    | M                     | 19   | 4                        | 3                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 12                                    |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |  | Ebba  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1889       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  | Dora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  | Emma M. R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  | Shveden, Peter  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec 1879       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 3                                     | Al                                | day laborer    |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         | 49            | 49   | Cricksen, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1861      | 38    | M                     | 15   |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Na                                | Farmer         |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  | Sophia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1862       | 37    | M                     | 15   | 5                        | 5                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1886       | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Marg  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1891       | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  | Adolph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Beth  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1895       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  | William   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June 1865      | 35    | S                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                   | day laborer    |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



**OSCEOLA CO.**

*E. D.'s 144 to 157*



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70

1884  
AState Michigan  
County Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Burdell Twp

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Easton

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 18

day of June, 1900,

Chris. A. Barnes

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |               | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                        | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |    |
|---------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES.    | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex.                  | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed.   | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. | Number of farms included. |    |
| 1             | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18  | 19                     | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26             | 27                        | 28 |
| Church Street | 1             | 1  | Lovene M. A. Head                                      | W                     | M              | Apr 1856              | 44   | M                        | 19                           |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na              | merchant (Sw)                             | 0                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Lovene Caroline Wife                                   | W                     | F              | Oct 1860              | 39   | M                        | 19                           | 6                                | 3                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1881                                  | 19              |   |                        | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Lovene Arthur Son                                      | W                     | M              | Oct 1883              | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 9                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Lovene Laura Daughter                                  | W                     | F              | Mar 1884              | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 9                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Lovene Mildred Daughter                                | W                     | F              | Feb 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 2             | 2  | Bentley A. P. Head                                     | W                     | M              | June 1860             | 39   | M                        | 15                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | Farmer                 | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              | 131                       |    |
|               |               |  | Bentley Mary Wife                                      | W                     | F              | Dec 1864              | 45   | M                        | 15                           | 4                                | 4                              | Conn.                                    | Barbaria                                 | Barbaria                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Bentley Sadie Daughter                                 | W                     | F              | Apr 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Conn.                                     |                                       |                 |   | At School              | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Bentley Alta Daughter                                  | W                     | F              | May 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Conn.                                     |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Bentley Cecil Daughter                                 | W                     | F              | June 1896             | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Conn.                                     |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 3             | 3  | Roberts George Boarder                                 | W                     | M              | Feb 1875              | 25   | S                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                        | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Conover Ciddie Head                                    | W                     | F              | Sept 1872             | 27   | M                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                      | 11                                    | Na              | Physician                                 | 0                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Conover Mary Wife                                      | W                     | F              | Mar 1878              | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 1                                | 1                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Conover Annabelle Daughter                             | W                     | F              | Oct 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Conover W. L. Brother                                  | W                     | M              | Nov 1877              | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Al              | Physician                                 |                        | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Conover Jane Mother                                    | W                     | F              | Nov 1845              | 54   | Ma                       | 3                            | 2                                | 2                              | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 1892                                  | 8               |   |                        |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Ravenholt Mary Servant                                 | W                     | F              | Sept 1877             | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |   | House servant          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 4             | 4  | Pine Hans Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1834              | 66   | Ma                       |                              | 2                                | 2                              | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                 |   | money abstracter       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Pine Lena Daughter                                     | W                     | F              | Sept 1868             | 41   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | Penn.                                     |                                       |                 |   | At Home                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               | 5  | 5  | Brink Olof Head       | W              | M                     | Feb 1844                                       | 56                       | M                            | 11                               |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1880                                  | 20              | Na  | Salesman (Sw)          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Brink Hannah Wife                                      | W                     | F              | June 1868             | 31   | M                        | 11                           | 5                                | 4                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1883                                  | 16              |   |                        |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Brink Cleo Son   | W                     | M              | Sept 1889             | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 9                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Brink George Son                                       | W                     | M              | Mar 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 9                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Brink Stuart Son                                       | W                     | M              | Jan 1893              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Brink Carl Son   | W                     | M              | Sept 1898             | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 6             |               | 6  | Johnson Emily Head                                     | W                     | F              | June 1875             | 24   | M                        | 5                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   | Blacksmith             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Johnson Jennie Wife                                    | W                     | F              | Dec 1871              | 18   | M                        | 5                            | 0                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 6             |               | 7  | Estes Clayton Head                                     | W                     | M              | June 1875             | 24   | M                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Salesman (Sw)          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |    |
| 7             |               | 7  | Estes Thelma Wife                                      | W                     | F              | July 1877             | 22   | M                        | 2                            | 0                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 7             | 8  | Randstrom John Head                                    | W                     | M              | Nov 1835              | 64   | Ma                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1866                                      | 33                                    | Na              | Physician                                 | 0                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 8             | 9  | Ross Charles Head                                      | W                     | M              | Jan 1862              | 38   | M                        | 14                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1872                                  | 27              | Na  | Laborer (R. R.)        | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Ross Emma Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug 1866              | 33   | M                        | 14                           | 2                                | 2                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 28              |   |                        |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Ross Anton Son   | W                     | M              | Nov 1887              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   | At School              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Ross Hilde Daughter                                    | W                     | F              | May 1890              | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   | At School              | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Swanson Oscar Brother                                  | W                     | M              | Jan 1871              | 29   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 28              | Na  | Pharmacist             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Siegel Arthur Boarder                                  | W                     | M              | Mar 1878              | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Conn.                                     |                                       |                 |   | Telegraph operator     | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Randstrom Alma Boarder                                 | W                     | F              | Mar 1877              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   | Saleslady (Drug store) | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 9             | 10   | Estes G. L. Head                                       | W                     | M              | May 1844              | 56   | M                        | 35                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | merchant (Sw)          |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Estes Barbara Wife                                     | W                     | F              | Jan 1842              | 57   | M                        | 40                           | 3                                | 2                              | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 1845                                  | 55              |   |                        |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 10            | 11   | Reboit G. D. Head                                      | W                     | M              | Nov 1858              | 41   | M                        | 16                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | At Sea                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |   | merchant (H. M. S.)    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Reboit Addie Wife                                      | W                     | F              | Dec 1860              | 39   | M                        | 16                           | 1                                | 1                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Reboit Eva Daughter                                    | W                     | F              | Mar 1875              | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School              | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Reboit William Father                                  | W                     | M              | Jan 1873              | 27   | Ma                       |                              |                                  |                                | At Sea                                   | France                                   | France                                    | 1873                                  | 27              |   |                        |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Bowman Matilda Servant                                 | W                     | F              | Feb 1879              | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |   | House servant          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 11            | 12   | Schlappi Geo. Head                                     | W                     | M              | July 1858             | 41   | M                        | 33                           |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | France                                   | Unknown                                   |                                       |                 |   | Day laborer            | 2                            | Yes       | No         | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Schlappi Hannah Wife                                   | W                     | F              | Mar 1861              | 39   | M                        | 33                           | 3                                | 2                              | Ohio                                     | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Schlappi Geo. A. Son                                   | W                     | M              | Sept 1876             | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |   | Carpenter              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               |               |  | Perry Rita Niece                                       | W                     | F              | Jan 1873              | 27   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                        |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
|               | 12            | 13   | Edgett Cyndie Head                                     | W                     | F              | Sept 1858             | 41   | M                        | 17                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | Lumber dealer          | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              | 132                       |    |
|               |               | Edgett Sarah Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb 1863       | 37                    | M  | 17                       | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                        | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1997

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Burdell

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               |  | NAME. | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                | NATIVITY.             |  |                          | CITIZENSHIP.                 |                                  |                                | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        |  | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                  |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       |
|------------|---------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| IN CITIES. | STREET. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |       |                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm acres. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4  | 5     | 6                | 7   | 8  | 9              | 10   | 11             | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22               | 23  | 24                   | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |               |                       |
| 51         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Grace     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Oct 1885       | 14   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 51                    |
| 52         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Glen      | Son   | W. M.  | Feb 1891       | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 52                    |
| 53         | 13      | 14            |  |       | Ewing Webster    | Head  | W. M.  | May 1863       | 37   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       | Salesman (Hawes) | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. M. H.                 |               | 53                    |
| 54         |         |               |  |       | Ewing Luella     | Wife  | W. F.  | Jan 1874       | 26   | M              | 6                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 54                    |
| 55         |         |               |  |       | Ewing Clyde      | Son   | W. M.  | July 1895      | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 55                    |
| 56         | 14      | 15            |  |       | Edgett Frank     | Head  | W. M.  | June 1861      | 38   | M              | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       | Barber           | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. F. H.                 |               | 56                    |
| 57         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Doris     | Wife  | W. F.  | Feb 1873       | 27   | M              | 5                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 57                    |
| 58         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Mary      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Jan 1884       | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 58                    |
| 59         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Ruth A.   | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 59                    |
| 60         |         |               |  |       | Edgett Bessie J. | Daughter  | W. F.  | Dec 1898       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 60                    |
| 61         |         |               |  |       | Pederson Claus   | Boarder   | W. M.  | Aug 1878       | 21   | S              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Yes                                       |                                       | Barber           |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 61                    |
| 62         | 15      | 16            |  |       | Wallace Wm       | Head  | W. M.  | Apr 1857       | 43   | M              | 16                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (So)                    | 1881                                     | 19                                       | No  |                                       | Farmer           | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. F. H.                 | 23            | 62                    |
| 63         |         |               |  |       | Wallace Margaret | Wife  | W. F.  | Sept 1868      | 31   | M              | 16                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Penn.                            | Penn.                          |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 63                    |
| 64         |         |               |  |       | Wallace Willie   | Son   | W. M.  | June 1886      | 14   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 64                    |
| 65         |         |               |  |       | Wallace Bessie   | Daughter  | W. F.  | May 1890       | 10   | S              |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 65                    |
| 66         |         |               |  |       | Wallace Fay      | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 66                    |
| 67         |         |               |  |       | Wallace Margaret | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1897       | 12   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 67                    |
| 68         | 16      | 17            |  |       | Berry J. J.      | Head  | W. M.  | May 1864       | 36   | M              | 11                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Druggist         | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. F. H.                 | 14            | 68                    |
| 69         |         |               |  |       | Berry Allie      | Wife  | W. F.  | Sept 1863      | 36   | M              | 11                    | 3  | 2                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 69                    |
| 70         |         |               |  |       | Berry Lney       | Daughter  | W. F.  | July 1891      | 8    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School        |   | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 70                    |
| 71         |         |               |  |       | Berry Clyde      | Son   | W. M.  | May 1892       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 71                    |
| 72         | 17      | 18            |  |       | Harmer Ellis     | Head  | W. M.  | Apr 1861       | 39   | M              | 7                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Unknown                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Hotel Prop.      | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | R. H.                    |               | 72                    |
| 73         |         |               |  |       | Harmer Mary      | Wife  | W. F.  | Sept 1871      | 28   | M              | 7                     | 2  | 2                        | New York                     | New Jersey                       | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 73                    |
| 74         |         |               |  |       | Harmer Harry     | Son   | W. M.  | July 1895      | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 74                    |
| 75         |         |               |  |       | Harmer Phoebe    | Daughter  | W. F.  | July 1897      | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 75                    |
| 76         |         |               |  |       | Graham C. H.     | Boarder   | W. M.  | Dec 1877       | 22   | M              | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Penn.                            | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Bar tender       | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 76                    |
| 77         |         |               |  |       | Graham Bessie    | Boarder   | W. F.  | May 1881       | 19   | M              | 2                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 77                    |
| 78         |         |               |  |       | Highland Bessie  | Servant   | W. F.  | Mar 1884       | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Kentucky                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | House Servant    |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 78                    |
| 79         |         |               |  |       | Emory John F.    | Boarder   | W. M.  | Mar 1894       | 6    | M              | 14                    |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 79                    |
| 80         |         |               |  |       | Highland Isabel  | Servant   | W. F.  | Jan 1895       | 25   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Kentucky                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Dining room girl | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 80                    |
| 81         |         |               |  |       | Giddings Roland  | Boarder   | W. M.  | July 1874      | 25   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Liveryman        | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 81                    |
| 82         |         |               |  |       | Wilkins George   | Boarder   | W. M.  | Feb 1870       | 30   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Penn.                            | Penn.                          |  |  |   |                                       | Foreman (woods)  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 82                    |
| 83         |         |               |  |       | Lokky Lorry      | Boarder   | W. M.  | May 1885       | 15   | M              | 15                    |  |                          | New York                     | Canada (So)                      | Canada (So)                    |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 83                    |
| 84         | 18      | 19            |  |       | Demeyer J. E.    | Head  | W. M.  | Mar 1868       | 32   | M              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer      | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | R. H.                    |               | 84                    |
| 85         |         |               |  |       | Demeyer Ruby     | Wife  | W. F.  | Jan 1878       | 22   | M              | 8                     | 1  | 0                        | Kansas                       | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 85                    |
| 86         | 19      | 20            |  |       | Peterson John    | Head  | W. M.  | Feb 1862       | 38   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29                                       | No  |                                       | Farmer           | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. M. H.                 | 135           | 86                    |
| 87         |         |               |  |       | Peterson Jessie  | Wife  | W. F.  | Oct 1867       | 32   | M              | 6                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada (So)                  | Canada (So)                      | Canada (So)                    | 1881                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 87                    |
| 88         | 20      | 21            |  |       | Gronman Fred     | Head  | W. M.  | Feb 1877       | 23   | M              | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer     | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | R. H.                    |               | 88                    |
| 89         |         |               |  |       | Gronman Edie     | Wife  | W. F.  | Aug 1878       | 21   | M              | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 89                    |
| 90         |         |               |  |       | Gronman Doris    | Daughter  | W. F.  | May 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 90                    |
| 91         | 21      | 22            |  |       | Poland Wm        | Head  | W. M.  | Dec 1868       | 31   | M              | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       | Horse jockey     | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. F. H.                 |               | 91                    |
| 92         |         |               |  |       | Poland Maggie    | Wife  | W. F.  | June 1870      | 29   | M              | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 92                    |
| 93         |         |               |  |       | Poland Vern      | Son   | W. M.  | Oct 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 93                    |
| 94         |         |               |  |       | Poland William   | Son   | W. M.  | Jan 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 94                    |
| 95         | 22      | 23            |  |       | Erwin J. L.      | Head  | W. M.  | May 1861       | 39   | M              | 7                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Produce merchant | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. M. H.                 | 106           | 95                    |
| 96         |         |               |  |       | Erwin Jennie     | Wife  | W. F.  | Mar 1870       | 30   | M              | 7                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 96                    |
| 97         |         |               |  |       | Erwin Fern       | Son   | W. M.  | July 1895      | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 97                    |
| 98         |         |               |  |       | Erwin Don        | Son   | W. M.  | Oct 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 98                    |
| 99         |         |               |  |       | Bunnet Martha    | Mother  | W. F.  | May 1858       | 42   | M              | 8                     | 4  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       |                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 99                    |
| 100        | 23      | 24            |  |       | Stevens Truman   | Head  | W. M.  | Aug 1858       | 41   | M              | 17                    |  |                          | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Mill owner       | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  | O. F. H.                 |               | 100                   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 69  
Enumeration District No. 144 A-2008

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution, Burdell Cup  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, see instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Austin

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Burna, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                       | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.           | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1             | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                    | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| Hemlock       |   | Stevens, Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 19                       | 5                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Stevens, Ward  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 8                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Stevens, Wilder  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Stevens, Willard   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 3                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 24  | 25   | Stevens, Willie  | Daughter              | F    | F              | July  | 1894                  | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Cole, Irving   | Head                  | M    | W              | Aug   | 1868                  | 31   | M                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Day Laborer                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|               |   |  | Cole, Jennie   | Wife                  | F    | F              | Apr   | 1866                  | 33   | M                        | 7                            | 5                                | 3                              | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1871                                  | 28                                |                       | At School                        | 7                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|               |   |  | Austin, Blanche  | Daughter              | F    | F              | July  | 1896                  | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |                       | At School                        | 7                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Austin, Martha   | Step-daughter         | F    | F              | July  | 1891                  | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |                       | At School                        | 7                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 25  | 26   | Holmes, W. B.  | Head                  | M    | M              | Jan   | 1848                  | 52   | M                        | 7                            | 9                                |                                | New York                                 | Mass.                                    | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Merchant (Wholesale)             |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              | 108                      |
| 26            | 27  | Holmes, B. B.  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Sept           | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 3                        | 0                            | 6                                | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Hemlock       | 27  | 28   | Anderson, Thomas                                       | Head                  | M    | M              | Mar   | 1862                  | 38   | M                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith            | 2                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Anderson, Lura   | Wife                  | F    | F              | June  | 1875                  | 24   | M                        | 4                            | 1                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 28  | 29   | Bainey, Hugh   | Head                  | M    | M              | Dec   | 1850                  | 49   | M                        | 26                           |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1851                                      | 48                                    | Yes                               | Lawyer & Inspector    | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Bainey, Lura   | Wife                  | F    | F              | May   | 1855                  | 42   | M                        | 26                           | 2                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New Jersey                                |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 29  | 30   | Bainey, Lura   | Son                   | M    | M              | Apr   | 1887                  | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Kennedy, Susan   | Head                  | F    | F              | Aug   | 1840                  | 59   | M                        | 9                            | 6                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | England                                   | 1865                                  | 34                                | Yes                   | Milliner                         | 1                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              | 57                       |
|               |   |  | Kennedy, James   | Son                   | M    | M              | Sept  | 1850                  | 49   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1865                                  | 34                                | Yes                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 30  | 31   | Kennedy, Anna  | Daughter              | F    | F              | Sept  | 1881                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |                       | Schoolady (Dressmaker)           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 31  | 32   | Cole, Charles  | Head                  | M    | M              | Oct   | 1843                  | 56   | M                        | 35                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Merchant (Wholesale)             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|               |   |  | Cole, Sarah  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Sept  | 1838                  | 61   | M                        | 45                           | 5                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Hemlock       |   | Cole, Fred   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer           | 1                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 32  | 33   | Edgett, Edna   | Grand-daughter        | F    | F              | July  | 1892                  | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | McGovern, W. B.  | Head                  | M    | M              | Mar   | 1860                  | 39   | M                        | 4                            |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                                   | Editor                | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | McGovern, Effie  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Jan   | 1867                  | 33   | M                        | 4                            | 0                                | 0                              | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                   |                                       |                                   |                       | Housewife                        | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 33  | 34   | Ransom, H. C.  | Boy                   | M    | M              | Feb   | 1870                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Fireman               | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Willson, Eugene  | Head                  | M    | M              | Oct   | 1853                  | 46   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | New Jersey                               | Canada (Eng)                              | 1862                                  | 37                                |                       | Minister                         | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|               |   |  | Willson, A. E.   | Son                   | M    | M              | Dec   | 1882                  | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | At School                        | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 34  | 35   | Willson, Ethel   | Daughter              | F    | F              | Oct   | 1880                  | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | At School                        | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Gorbes, C. H.  | Head                  | M    | M              | Dec   | 1838                  | 64   | M                        | 26                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              | 159                      |
|               |   |  | Gorbes, Louis  | Wife                  | F    | F              | July  | 1853                  | 47   | M                        | 26                           | 4                                | 2                              | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 38            | 39  | Gorbes, Chas.  | Head   | M                     | M    | May            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Knockdowner (Shingle) |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| Hemlock       |   | Gorbes, Eva  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 34  | 35   | Edgett, William  | Head                  | M    | M              | July  | 1868                  | 31   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer           | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Edgett, Inez   | Wife                  | F    | F              | Feb   | 1870                  | 26   | M                        | 6                            | 2                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Edgett, Owen   | Son                   | M    | M              | Feb   | 1896                  | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Edgett, Harry  | Son                   | M    | M              | June  | 1899                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Stage, Samuel  | Boy                   | M    | M              | Aug   | 1850                  | 49   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Day Laborer                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Anderson, Chas.  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Aug   | 1880                  | 19   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 35  | 36   | Compton, P. L.   | Head                  | M    | M              | Aug   | 1834                  | 65   | M                        | 35                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New Jersey                               | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | none                             |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|               |   |  | Compton, Delia   | Wife                  | F    | F              | Jan   | 1845                  | 55   | M                        | 35                           | 6                                | 5                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Scott, Jessie  | Daughter              | F    | F              | Feb   | 1890                  | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | At School                        | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 36            | 37  | Givens, Joseph   | Head   | M                     | M    | Aug            | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Carpenter             | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
| Hemlock       |   | Givens, Annie  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Mar            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 16                       | 6                            | 4                                | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Givens, Cora   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Oct            | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Givens, Berna  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School             | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Givens, Earl   | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |   | Givens, Beatrice   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 37  | 38   | Houghton, J. B.  | Head                  | M    | M              | Apr   | 1870                  | 30   | M                        | 3                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       | Cigar-maker                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|               |   |  | Houghton, L. B.  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Aug   | 1871                  | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 1                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 38  | 39   | Houghton, L. B.  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Aug   | 1871                  | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 1                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 39  | 40   | Houghton, L. B.  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Aug   | 1871                  | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 1                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|               | 40  | 41   | Houghton, L. B.  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Aug   | 1871                  | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 1                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |                       |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Oscola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ ) Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

(Enumeration District No. 144) 2

*Township or other division of county.*

Gurdell Truck

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Chas. T. Barnes

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and persons of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.    | House number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                         | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                         |
| 51         |               |  |  | Houghton, Carrie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 52         | 38            | 29   |  | Houghton, M. E.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1833  | 66                    | M  | 46                       |                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53         |               |  |  | Houghton, Mary E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1844  | 65                    | M  | 46                       | 4                          | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 54         | 39            | 40   |  | Eyers, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 8                        |                            |                                  | Conn.   | Conn.                                    | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55         |               |  |  | Eyers, Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1872  | 26                    | M  | 8                        | 3                          | 3                                | Vermont   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56         |               |  |  | Eyers, L. C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57         |               |  |  | Eyers, Hazel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 58         |               |  |  | Eyers, Gladys   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1900  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 59         | 40            | 41   |  | Smith, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 34                       |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60         |               |  |  | Smith, Alice  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 34                       | 7                          | 6                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61         |               |  |  | Smith, Frank C.   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1899  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62         |               |  |  | Smith, Gertrude   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 63         |               |  |  | Smith, Roy  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 64         | 41            | 43   |  | McGovern, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1833  | 67                    | M  | 44                       |                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1854                                      | 66                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 65         |               |  |  | McGovern, Melinda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1838  | 62                    | M  | 44                       | 4                          | 2                                | New York  | Conn.                                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 66         | 42            | 44   |  | Young, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 67         | 43            | 45   |  | Spencer, V. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1836  | 61                    | M  | 37                       |                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68         |               |  |  | Spencer, Emily  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 20                       | 0                          | 0                                | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69         |               |  |  | Spencer, Maud   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Kansas  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70         | 44            | 46   |  | Stevenson, Veda   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 17                       |                            |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | No              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 71         |               |  |  | Stevenson, Eva  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 17                       | 7                          | 4                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | No              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72         |               |  |  | Stevenson, Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 73         |               |  |  | Stevenson, Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74         |               |  |  | Stevenson, Evelyn   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75         |               |  |  | Stevenson, Elsie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 76         |               |  |  | Anderson, Hulda   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77         | 45            | 47   |  | Nelson, Fred  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jun            | 1839  | 39                    | M  | 20                       |                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 17                                    | No              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78         |               |  |  | Nelson, Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1899  | 50                    | M  | 20                       | 6                          | 5                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 79         |               |  |  | Nelson, Arvid   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80         |               |  |  | Nelson, Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1889  | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81         |               |  |  | Nelson, Roger   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 82         |               |  |  | Nelson, Baron   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83         |               |  |  | Nelson, Ophelia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84         | 46            | 48   |  | Johnson, Serrina  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1862  | 33                    | M  | 4                        |                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | No              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85         |               |  |  | Johnson, Ada  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 6                        | 2                          | 2                                | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 86         |               |  |  | Johnson, Eugene   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Un                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87         |               |  |  | Johnson, Miller   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88         |               |  |  | Johnson, Lorena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1899  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89         | 47            | 48   |  | Lucas, Alex   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 14                       |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90         |               |  |  | Lucas, Eda  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 14                       | 3                          | 3                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91         |               |  |  | Lucas, Myron  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92         |               |  |  | Lucas, Olo  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93         |               |  |  | Lucas, Revora   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1899  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94         | 48            | 50   |  | Page, Jonathan  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 1                        |                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95         |               |  |  | Page, Blanche   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 1                        | 0                          | 0                                | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 96         | 49            | 51   |  | Stark, V. F.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1829  | 70                    | M  | 53                       |                            |                                  | New York  | Vermont                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97         |               |  |  | Stark, Hannah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1831  | 69                    | M  | 50                       | 7                          | 3                                | New York  | Vermont                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98         | 50            | 52   |  | Johnson, Christa  | Head   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1841  | 36                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 19                                    | al              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99         | 51            | 53   |  | Skaglin, L. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 12                       |                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | No              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100        |               |  |  | Skaglin, Eva  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 12                       | 6                          | 6                                | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 1411Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Burdell Twp

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Austin

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20

day of June, 1900,

Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |              | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Mrs. A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Chalmers   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Ellis  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Wayne  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 7                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Lena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Skaglin, Sophia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 53            | Grill, Enoc   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Pa                               | Repair Shop  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | Grill, Lila   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 7                        | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Grill, Leta   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Grill, Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         | 54            | Grill, Artie  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Emory, J. H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | M                        | H              |                          |
|            |               | Emory, Embanetta  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 1                                | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 55            | Emory, Laferny  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Ole  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1833  | 66                    | M  | 30                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1851                                      | 19                                    | Al                               | Farm Laborer | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Ellen  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 30                       | 13                           | 11                               | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1851                                      | 19                                    |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Minnie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 6                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Chas.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Carl   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Lena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Sanford  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Benj.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Joseph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1900  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 56            | Christy, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na                               | Farmers      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | M                        | H              | 142                      |
|            |               | Christy, Matilda  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 10                                    |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Christy, Andrew   | Father   | W                     | M    | June           | 1807  | 62                    | NA   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1828                                      | 22                                    | Pa                               | Farm Laborer | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 57            | Cronwall, August  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Na                               | Day Laborer  | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | Cronwall, Clara   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 22                       | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 58            | Hoffman, Oscar  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Na                               | Laborer R.R. | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               | Hoffman, Lena   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 10                       | 5                            | 3                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Hoffman, Annie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            |           | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Hoffman, Bessie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | At School            | 9                            |           | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Hoffman, Elda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Pelton, Adolph  | B. of H.   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1867  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     | Na                               | Farmers      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | M                        | H              | 143                      |
|            |               | Shelburg, Matilda   | Servant  | W                     | F    | July           | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              | House Servant        | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Shelburg, Haddis  | Servant  | W                     | F    | June           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Shelburg, Walter  | Servant  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 59            | Jones, R. H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1843  | 57                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Georgia                                  | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Money Lender | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               | Jones, Sarah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 35                       | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Jones, Georgia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              | Clerk in Post Office | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Burke, Maria  | Fin. Serv.   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1831  | 69                    | NA   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 60            | Somers, A. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter    | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              | 144                      |
|            |               | Somers, Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 33                       | 1                            | 0                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 61            | Ottesen, Adolph   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                               | Laborer R.R. | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | Ottesen, Maria  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1881  | 18                    | M  | 18                       | 0                            | 6                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 62            | Thornmark, Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1816  | 84                    | M  | 42                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    | Na                               |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               | Thornmark, Corbin   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1833  | 66                    | M  | 42                       | 1                            | 1                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         | 63            | Milky, W. I.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Butcher      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | Milky, Phoebe   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 24                       | 6                            | 6                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1865                                      | 34                                    |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Milky, Alfred   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  | Meat Cutter  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 144 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> 23 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

[illegible]



Sheet No.

144

Ward of city.

Chas. T. Barnes, Enumerator

[illegible]



[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County IsabellaSupervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county IsabellaName of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1

day of June, 1900,

Phaed A. Barnes

Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.    |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |
|------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|            |           |                     |           | DATE OF BIRTH.           | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration in the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or whole. |
| 1          | 77        | Harr, R. B.         | Head      | W. M. Jan. 1857 43 M 23  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Butcher                           | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 2          |           | Harr, Alta          | Wife      | W. F. Oct. 1851 49 M 23  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 3          |           | Harr, Ray           | Son       | W. M. Apr. 1890 20 S 8   |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 6                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 4          |           | Harr, J. W.         | Father    | W. M. July 1826 74 M 70  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 5          |           | Hoover, Kate        | Daughter  | W. F. Jan. 1886 14 S 8   |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 8                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 6          |           | Hoover, Roy         | Son       | W. M. Oct. 1891 9 S 8    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 8                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 7          | 79        | Murray, Lottie      | Head      | W. M. Oct. 1864 36 M 13  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 8          |           | Murray, Lottie      | Wife      | W. F. Apr. 1872 28 M 13  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 9          |           | Murray, Arthur      | Son       | W. M. Mar. 1888 12 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 3                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 10         |           | Murray, Mary        | Daughter  | W. F. May 1890 10 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 3                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 11         |           | Murray, Hazel       | Daughter  | W. F. July 1894 6 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 1                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 12         |           | Murray, W. M.       | Father    | W. M. Mar. 1825 75 M 53  |                |      |                       | New York                       | Scotland                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 2                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 13         | 2         | McDowell, Christy   | Head      | W. M. Apr. 1844 56 M 32  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 1                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 14         |           | McDowell, Mabel     | Wife      | W. F. Oct. 1845 55 M 32  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 15         |           | McDowell, Frank     | Son       | W. M. Aug. 1869 30 S 8   |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 3                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 16         |           | McDowell, J. J.     | Son       | W. M. Nov. 1870 29 S 8   |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 2                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 17         |           | McDowell, W. A.     | Son       | W. M. July 1875 24 S 8   |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Printer                           | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 18         |           | McDowell, J. A.     | Son       | W. M. May 1877 23 S 8    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 2                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 19         |           | McDowell, G. L.     | Son       | W. M. Nov. 1881 18 S 8   |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 3                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 20         |           | McDowell, Geo. M.   | Son       | W. M. May 1884 16 S 8    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At Home                           |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 21         |           | McDowell, S. P.     | Son       | W. M. May 1886 13 S 8    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At Home                           |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 22         | 3         | Perry, Elizabeth    | Head      | W. M. Nov. 1853 46 M 25  |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 23         |           | Perry, Lizzie       | Wife      | W. F. Oct. 1852 47 M 25  |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Indiana                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 24         | 4         | Stark, R. L.        | Head      | W. M. Oct. 1851 48 M 25  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 2                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 25         |           | Stark, Maggie       | Wife      | W. F. Sept. 1863 36 M 20 |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 7                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 26         |           | Stark, Lloyd        | Son       | W. M. July 1890 9 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 27         |           | Stark, Peter        | Son       | W. M. Jan. 1894 6 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 28         |           | Stark, J. J.        | Son       | W. M. Nov. 1895 4 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 29         | 5         | Harmon, George      | Head      | W. M. June 1861 38 M 7   |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 2                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 30         |           | Williamson, J. W.   | Head      | W. M. Oct. 1865 34 M 7   |                |      |                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 31         |           | Williamson, Lina    | Wife      | W. F. Oct. 1865 34 M 7   |                |      |                       | Ohio                           | New Jersey                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 32         |           | Williamson, John    | Daughter  | W. F. Jan. 1887 13 S     |                |      |                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 33         |           | Williamson, Oscar   | Son       | W. M. Feb. 1895 5 S      |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 34         |           | Williamson, Martha  | Daughter  | W. F. Feb. 1896 4 S      |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 35         |           | Williamson, C. L.   | Daughter  | W. F. Dec. 1898 1 S      |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 36         |           | Williamson, Jasper  | Son       | W. M. Apr. 1900 1 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 37         | 6         | Harmon, C. H.       | Head      | W. M. Aug. 1861 38 M 16  |                |      |                       | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 38         |           | Harmon, Anna        | Wife      | W. F. Aug. 1861 38 M 16  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 39         |           | Harmon, Leta        | Daughter  | W. F. Sept. 1886 13 S    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 40         |           | Harmon, O. J.       | Son       | W. M. June 1889 10 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 41         |           | Harmon, J. J.       | Son       | W. M. Sept. 1896 3 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 42         | 7         | Samuelson, P. J.    | Head      | W. M. Jan. 1845 54 M 30  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Yes             | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 43         |           | Samuelson, B. J.    | Wife      | W. F. Apr. 1844 56 M 30  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 44         |           | Samuelson, Oscar    | Son       | W. M. May 1881 19 S      |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At Home                           |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 45         |           | Samuelson, Selma    | Daughter  | W. F. Sept. 1893 6 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 46         |           | Samuelson, Emma     | Daughter  | W. F. Mar. 1896 14 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 47         |           | Samuelson, George   | Daughter  | W. F. Mar. 1899 11 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 48         |           | Samuelson, Victoria | Son       | W. M. Dec. 1899 12 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 49         | 8         | Randolph, A. B.     | Head      | W. M. Aug. 1840 50 M 17  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |
| 50         |           | Randolph, Eliza     | Wife      | W. F. Apr. 1842 52 M 17  |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                    | 0                            | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county, Burdell

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 1

day of June, 1900,

Chas. A. Barnes

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     |                  | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                           |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN OTHER PLACES. |                     |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. |                                  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Rented free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                | 4                   | 5         | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18                   | 19                               | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                        | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
|            |                     |                  | Randolph Grace      | Daughter  | W F                   | June 1884             | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 7         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Randolph Blanche    | Daughter  | W F                   | Oct 1886              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 7         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Randolph Harry      | Son       | M                     | 1891                  | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |    |
| 45         | 7                   |                  | Randolph Stanley    | Son       | W M                   | Jan 1900              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |    |
| 4          | 10                  |                  | Lafson O. P.        | Head      | W M                   | June 1851             | 48   | M                        | 23                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1883                                  | 17              | Pa                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 9  |
|            |                     |                  | Lafson Rye          | Wife      | W F                   | Mar 1851              | 49   | M                        | 23                           | 5                                | 5                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1884                                  | 16              |                      |                                  | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Lafson S. B.        | Son       | W M                   | Aug 1878              | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1884                                  | 16              | Pa                   | Settler in mill                  | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Lafson Hilde        | Daughter  | W F                   | Feb 1880              | 20   | S                        |                              | 0                                | 0                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1884                                  | 16              |                      | Clerk in Store                   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Lafson Arvid        | Son       | W M                   | Jan 1883              | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1884                                  | 16              |                      | At Home                          | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Lafson Ernest       | Son       | W M                   | Nov 1886              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 7         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 46         | 8                   |                  | Lafson Arthur       | Son       | W M                   | June 1889             | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 7         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 40         | 11                  |                  | Land John           | Head      | W M                   | Nov 1841              | 58   | M                        | 25                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1868                                  | 11              | Na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 10 |
|            |                     |                  | Land Magdalena      | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1845              | 54   | M                        | 25                           | 5                                | 4                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1892                                  | 7               |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Land John S.        | Son       | W M                   | Oct 1875              | 25   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1892                                  | 7               | Al                   | Blacksmith                       |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Land G. A.          | Son       | W M                   | Aug 1872              | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1892                                  | 7               | Al                   | Day Laborer                      | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 47         | 9                   |                  | Land Mary           | Daughter  | W F                   | Sept 1876             | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1892                                  | 7               |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 47         | 12                  |                  | Stansell Oliver     | Head      | W M                   | Oct 1854              | 45   | M                        | 23                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 11 |
|            |                     |                  | Stansell Mary       | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1852              | 42   | M                        | 22                           | 7                                | 5                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Stansell Orville    | Son       | W M                   | July 1878             | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Laborer Sawmill                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Stansell Gertrude   | Daughter  | W F                   | Oct 1884              | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 6         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Stansell Harris     | Son       | W M                   | Mar 1898              | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 48         | 40                  |                  | Pool Thered         | Boarder   | W M                   | Mar 1852              | 68   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Sweden                                   | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 11 |
| 42         | 12                  |                  | Skaglin S. C.       | Head      | W M                   | Mar 1835              | 65   | M                        | 43                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              | Na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 12 |
|            |                     |                  | Skaglin Anna        | Wife      | W F                   | Mar 1839              | 61   | M                        | 43                           | 6                                | 3                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 49         | 41                  |                  | Skaglin Henry       | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1865              | 35   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1872                                  | 28              | Na                   | Farmer Laborer                   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 43         | 14                  |                  | Erickson E. J.      | Head      | W M                   | Nov 1841              | 58   | M                        | 31                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1861                                  | 39              | Na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 13 |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Wm         | Wife      | W F                   | Sept 1849             | 50   | M                        | 31                           | 9                                | 8                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Eric       | Son       | W M                   | Mar 1873              | 27   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer Laborer                   | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Aaron      | Son       | W M                   | Aug 1878              | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      | At School                        |                              | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Anna       | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1881              | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Annie      | Daughter  | W F                   | Mar 1883              | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      | Domestic                         |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Geo        | Son       | W M                   | Mar 1886              | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              | 5         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Erickson Emily      | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              | 8         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 40         | 42                  |                  | Erickson Erika      | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              | 4         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 44         | 15                  |                  | Ordine E. C.        | Head      | W M                   | Oct 1810              | 89   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1870                                  | 30              | Al                   |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 14 |
| 41         | 43                  |                  | Ordine Emma         | Wife      | W F                   | Aug 1818              | 81   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1872                                  | 28              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 45         | 16                  |                  | Byers Frank         | Head      | W M                   | July 1872             | 27   | M                        | 5                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 15 |
|            |                     |                  | Byers Ellen         | Wife      | W F                   | Apr 1879              | 20   | M                        | 5                            | 3                                | 1                              | Minnesota                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 42         | 20                  |                  | Byers Floyd         | Son       | W M                   | June 1876             | 24   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Minnesota                                 |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 46         | 17                  |                  | Byers John          | Head      | W M                   | Apr 1872              | 27   | M                        | 49                           |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1853                                  | 47              | Na                   |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 14 |
|            |                     |                  | Byers Healthy       | Wife      | W F                   | June 1830             | 69   | M                        | 49                           | 9                                | 8                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1853                                  | 47              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Byers Henry         | Son       | W M                   | Oct 1852              | 47   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 15 |
| 43         | 22                  |                  | Byers Della         | Daughter  | W F                   | Oct 1874              | 25   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 47         | 18                  |                  | Samuelson John      | Head      | W M                   | Aug 1856              | 43   | M                        | 30                           |                                  |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1879                                  | 21              | Na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 16 |
|            |                     |                  | Samuelson Sophie    | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1842              | 58   | M                        | 20                           | 4                                | 4                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1872                                  | 28              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Samuelson Emma      | Daughter  | W F                   | Nov 1881              | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Samuelson Alice     | Daughter  | W F                   | Sept 1886             | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
|            |                     |                  | Samuelson Chas      | Son       | W M                   | Aug 1890              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 44         | 24                  |                  | Samuelson Christine | Mother    | W F                   | Jan 1815              | 84   | M                        |                              | 6                                | 6                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1880                                  | 20              |                      |                                  |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                           |                |                          |    |
| 48         | 19                  |                  | Shepherd Chas       | Head      | W M                   | Feb 1836              | 64   | M                        | 65                           |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1848                                  | 51              | Pa                   | Farmer                           | 0                            |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                         | M              | F                        | 17 |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

( Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No.

6

Township or other division of county Burdett Twp

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 2

day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |         |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
|---------------|---------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----|--|--|
| IN CITIES.    |         |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| House Number. | Street. |  | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Hired or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres in it. |    |  |  |
| 1             | 2       |  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                             |    |  |  |
| 75 76         |         |  | Shepherd Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1849  | 51                    | M   | 55                       | 7                            | 5                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 27                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | No        | No                 | No                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 95 97         |         |  | Shepherd John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 96 98         |         |  | Shepherd Henry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1881  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 96 98         |         |  | Bowman Mary   | Heath  | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1800  | 49                    | W   |                          | 5                            | 2                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1809                                      | 00                                    |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Bowman Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1872  | 28                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson Victor   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1837  | 63                    | M   | 37                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 19 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1836  | 63                    | W   | 37                       | 9                            | 3                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 28                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson Hilda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1874  | 25                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson Elsie  | Son  | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1875  | 25                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Larsen Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1843  | 56                    | M   | 38                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1868                                      | 31                                    |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Larsen Caroline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1843  | 57                    | W   | 38                       | 8                            | 5                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1850                                      | 50                                    | Yes             |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Larsen Chas.  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1865  | 35                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Larsen Henning  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At home                                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Larsen Oscar  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1881  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Engstrom A. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1844  | 55                    | M   | 30                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 21 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Engstrom E. W.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1847  | 52                    | W   | 30                       | 8                            | 8                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Engstrom Hilda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1885  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Engstrom Hugo   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1878  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At home                                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Engstrom Albert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1880  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson L. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1842  | 58                    | M   | 31                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 22 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Anderson Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1840  | 60                    | W   | 31                       | 7                            | 7                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1809                                      | 30                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1867  | 33                    | M   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 14                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 23 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1868  | 32                    | W   | 7                        | 3                            | 2                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 7                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1888  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1888  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Edgett Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1842  | 58                    | M   | 42                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 24 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Edgett Jane   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1842  | 57                    | W   | 42                       | 11                           | 8                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1845                                      | 54                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Edgett Howard   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Salesman                                  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Edgett Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1885  | 14                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Ransom William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1860  | 39                    | M   | 0                        |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 25 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Ransom Minnie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1870  | 29                    | W   | 6                        | 3                            | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Ransom Russell  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1892  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Ransom George   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Ransom Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1896  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M   | 1                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 6                                     | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 26 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | W   | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Carlson John R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1890  | 10                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Lindberg John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1837  | 63                    | M   | 41                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 27 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Lindberg Eva  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1835  | 64                    | W   | 41                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Lindberg Victor   | Wife   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1887  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Sloniker John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1881  | 19                    | M   | 35                       |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Sloniker Lucinda  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1849  | 50                    | W   | 25                       | 2                            | 1                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Sloniker Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1867  | 32                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Trover Robert   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1836  | 63                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Maine   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 28 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Calvin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1852  | 48                    | M   | 24                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 29 |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Jennie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1855  | 42                    | W   | 24                       | 6                            | 6                                | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Robert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1881  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Sula   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1882  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Ella   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1882  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |
| 97 99         |         |  | Coon Ezra   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |  |  |







Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. ~~8~~  
7

*Township or other division of county.*

Burdell Twiss

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900.

Chas. A. Barnes

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |   |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                      | Months not attended school (in months). |           |                    |                    | Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of acres owned. |                          |               |                        |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of taxation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months).            | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.  | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of acres owned. |
| 1             | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                                      | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27  | 28                       |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Adams, Blanche  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | May    | 1894  | 6                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 117 124       | 46 42   | 118 120                                    | Latimer, Thomas   | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Nov    | 1844  | 55                    | M   | 27                       | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Latimer, Ophelia  | Head   | W. F.                 | F.             | Sept   | 1862  | 38                    | M   | 17                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Latimer, H. C.  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Feb    | 1865  | 34                    | M   | 17                       | 3                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Latimer, Elmer  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Mar    | 1895  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Latimer, Minnie   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | May    | 1891  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 120 122       | 41 43   | 119 121                                    | Latimer, Gladys   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Oct    | 1897  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Norman, Nelson  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | May    | 1871  | 29                    | M   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1886                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Norman, Hilda   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Sept   | 1865  | 34                    | M   | 8                        | 3                            | 3                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Norman, Nelson E.   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | July   | 1893  | 6                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Norman, Hilda S.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 121 123       | 42 44   | 120 122                                    | Norman, Andrew  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Dec    | 1898  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Now, Martha   | Head   | W. F.                 | F.             | June   | 1872  | 27                    | M   | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada Eng  | England                                  | Scotland                                 | 1897                                      | 32                                    | Ni              | Farmer in lumbering                       | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Now, Lillian  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | June   | 1872  | 27                    | M   | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Now, Lillian  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Sept   | 1895  | 4                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Now, Glen   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Osborne, Frank  | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Nov    | 1867  | 32                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Brakeman RR.                              | 1 1/2                |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Osborne, Walter   | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | May    | 1894  | 5                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer in woods                          | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Glenzie, Cecil  | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Apr    | 1880  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer in woods                          | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Carlson, Peter  | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Dec    | 1871  | 28                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 12                                    | Al              | Laborer in woods                          | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 122 124       | 43 45   | 121 123                                    | Carlson, Andreas  | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Dec    | 1879  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | Al              | Laborer in woods                          | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, Thomas  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | Nov    | 1848  | 51                    | M   | 29                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, Sarah   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Dec    | 1852  | 47                    | M   | 29                       | 8                            | 7                                | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, John  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Aug    | 1879  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Surveyor (San mill)                       | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, William   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Feb    | 1895  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, Clarence  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | June   | 1897  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, Louie   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Aug    | 1890  | 9                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Kenner, Sheldon   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Oct    | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 122 124       | 43 45   | 123 125                                    | Kryser, Friendly  | Boarder  | W. F.                 | M.             | Dec    | 1876  | 23                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 | 1877                                      | 22                                    | Nat             | Laborer                                   | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Stark, J. W.  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | June   | 1843  | 56                    | M   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 44 46         | 44 46   | 46 47                                      | Stark, H. A.  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | June   | 1875  | 24                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer                                   | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 124 126       | 46 47   | 103 125                                    | Stark, Olyle  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | Oct    | 1870  | 29                    | M   | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Clark, Susie  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Jan    | 1875  | 25                    | M   | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Clark, Mabel  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Jan    | 1898  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Clark, Ruby   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Nov    | 1899  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Guller, J. W.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | July   | 1877  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Mass.                                    | Mass.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 46 48         | 46 48   | 124 126                                    | Anderson, August  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | Aug    | 1848  | 51                    | M   | 14                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Nat             | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Anderson, L. B.   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Sept   | 1843  | 56                    | M   | 14                       | 7                            | 4                                | Sweden  | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Anderson, Selma   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Apr    | 1897  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Anderson, Paul  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Anderson, Emma  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Apr    | 1893  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 124 126       | 47 49   | 125 127                                    | Anderson, Brian   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Nov    | 1897  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Bradley, Dora   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | Jan    | 1838  | 62                    | M   | 26                       |                              |                                  | Conn.   | Conn.                                    | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Bradley, Emma   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Nov    | 1832  | 68                    | M   | 26                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Mass.                                    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Bradley, Edith  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | Dec    | 1891  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Conn.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Bradley, Edwin  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.             | Apr    | 1895  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Conn.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
| 127 129       | 48 50   | 126 128                                    | Carpenter, Eliza  | Mother   | W. F.                 | F.             | Dec    | 1858  | 41                    | M   | 7                        | 3                            |                                  | Mass.   | Mass.                                    | Mass.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Hadle, William  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.             | June   | 1834  | 66                    | M   | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Hadle, Katie  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.             | Oct    | 1866  | 33                    | M   | 14                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ohio  | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |
|               |   |  | Hadle, Laverne  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.             | May    | 1897  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |   |           |                    |                    |   |                          |               |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2112

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 72  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Purdell Twp.  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                             | NAME  | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |                             | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |                | DATE OF BIRTH.        |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |  |
| Street.    | House Number.               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.  | Color or race. | Sex.                  | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |
| 1          | 2                           | 3   | 4              | 5                     | 6      | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12  | 13                             | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17                                | 18          | 19                   | 20                           | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                        | 28                                       |
| 51         |                             | Wadde, Claud  | Son            | W                     | M      | Jan 1889              | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 51                                       |
| 52         |                             | Wadde, Lisa   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | June 1890             | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 52                                       |
| 53         |                             | Wadde, Robert   | Son            | W                     | M      | Feb 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 53                                       |
| 54         | 122 129<br>128 130<br>44 51 | Wadde, Archie   | Son            | W                     | M      | Apr 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michi                          | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 54                                       |
| 55         |                             | Perkett, Oliver   | Head           | W                     | M      | Aug 1832              | 67   | M                        | 34                           |                                  |   | Canada (W.)                    | Canada (W.)                              | Canada (W.)                               | 1835                                  | 65                                | Y           | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 55                                       |
| 56         |                             | Perkett, Mary   | Wife           | W                     | F      | Jan 1842              | 58   | M                        | 34                           | 7 7                              |   | Canada (W.)                    | New York                                 | Canada (W.)                               | 1867                                  | 32                                |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 56                                       |
| 57         | 128 130<br>129 131          | Perkett, C. R.  | Son            | W                     | M      | Mar 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Canada (W.)                              | Canada (W.)                               |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 57                                       |
| 58         |                             | Perkett, E. R.  | Son            | W                     | M      | Jan 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Canada (W.)                              | Canada (W.)                               |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 58                                       |
| 59         | 50 52                       | Liggs, John   | Head           | W                     | M      | Feb 1834              | 66   | M                        | 5                            |                                  |   | Kentucky                       | Kentucky                                 | Kentucky                                  |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 59                                       |
| 60         | 50 52                       | Liggs, Susanna  | Wife           | W                     | F      | Nov 1835              | 64   | M                        | 5                            | 6 2                              |   | Ohio                           | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 60                                       |
| 61         | 51 53                       | Lockhart, John  | Head           | W                     | M      | Mar 1863              | 37   | M                        | 14                           |                                  |   | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             | Day Laborer          | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 61                                       |
| 62         | 129 131                     | Lockhart, Martha  | Wife           | W                     | F      | Sept 1864             | 35   | M                        | 14                           | 7 7                              |   | Ohio                           | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 62                                       |
| 63         |                             | Lockhart, Jason   | Son            | W                     | M      | Feb 1883              | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             | Day Laborer          | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 63                                       |
| 64         |                             | Lockhart, Charlotte   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Feb 1885              | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 64                                       |
| 65         |                             | Lockhart, Esther  | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Dec 1887              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 65                                       |
| 66         |                             | Lockhart, Melvin  | Son            | W                     | M      | Aug 1890              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 66                                       |
| 67         |                             | Lockhart, Laura   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | May 1893              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 67                                       |
| 68         |                             | Lockhart, Myrtle  | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Feb 1896              | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 68                                       |
| 69         | 121 123<br>52 54<br>50 52   | Lockhart, Leo   | Son            | W                     | M      | July 1899             | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 69                                       |
| 70         | 52 54<br>50 52              | Erickson, Lark  | Head           | W                     | M      | Mar 1855              | 45   | M                        | 11                           |                                  |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1854                                  | 16                                | 40          | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 70                                       |
| 71         |                             | Erickson, Cornelia  | Wife           | W                     | F      | Oct 1866              | 33   | M                        | 11                           | 7 7                              |   | Sweden                         | Denmark                                  | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29                                |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 71                                       |
| 72         |                             | Erickson, Nellie  | Daughter       | W                     | F      | July 1884             | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             | At School            | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 72                                       |
| 73         |                             | Erickson, Eric  | Son            | W                     | M      | Jan 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             | At School            | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 73                                       |
| 74         |                             | Erickson, Elsie   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | July 1892             | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 74                                       |
| 75         |                             | Erickson, Hilde   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Nov 1893              | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 75                                       |
| 76         |                             | Erickson, A. Lincoln  | Son            | W                     | M      | Oct 1895              | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 76                                       |
| 77         |                             | Erickson, John  | Son            | W                     | M      | Mar 1897              | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 77                                       |
| 78         |                             | Erickson, M. M. L.  | Son            | W                     | M      | Feb 1898              | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 78                                       |
| 79         | 121 123<br>52 54<br>50 52   | Wassington, Lark  | Head           | W                     | M      | Jan 1830              | 70   | M                        |                              |                                  |   | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   | 1831                                  | 29                                | 40          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 79                                       |
| 80         | 52 54<br>50 52              | Waters, John  | Head           | W                     | M      | Dec 1839              | 60   | M                        |                              |                                  |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1841                                  | 39                                | 40          | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 80                                       |
| 81         |                             | Waters, Edward  | Son            | W                     | M      | Aug 1880              | 19   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng.)                            | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer Laborer       | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 81                                       |
| 82         | 124 126<br>125 127          | Waters, Elizabeth   | Sister         | W                     | F      | Nov 1839              | 30   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Eng.)                  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1847                                  | 15                                |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 82                                       |
| 83         | 52 54                       | Waters, John  | Son            | W                     | M      | July 1876             | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             | At School            | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 83                                       |
| 84         | 54 56                       | Varinger, Chas. B.  | Head           | W                     | M      | Oct 1873              | 26   | M                        | 1                            |                                  |   | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 84                                       |
| 85         | 53 135                      | Varinger, Mary  | Wife           | W                     | F      | Dec 1877              | 22   | M                        | 1 1                          |                                  |   | Illinois                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 85                                       |
| 86         | 54 56                       | Varinger, Katie   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Feb 1900              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Illinois                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 86                                       |
| 87         | 55 57                       | Shaffer, John   | Head           | W                     | M      | Mar 1844              | 51   | M                        | 3                            |                                  |   | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 87                                       |
| 88         |                             | Shaffer, Mary   | Wife           | W                     | F      | Jan 1851              | 49   | M                        | 3                            | 6 5                              |   | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 88                                       |
| 89         |                             | Shaffer, Geneva   | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Mar 1878              | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             | At School            | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 89                                       |
| 90         | 124 126                     | Shaffer, Frank  | Son            | W                     | M      | Mar 1893              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             | At School            | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 90                                       |
| 91         | 54 56                       | McDonald, James   | Boarder        | W                     | M      | Feb 1851              | 49   | M                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Sc.)                   | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                             | 1877                                  | 22                                | 40          | Day Laborer          | 2                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 91                                       |
| 92         | 54 56                       | Darlington, Fred  | Head           | W                     | M      | July 1869             | 30   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             | Day Laborer          | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 92                                       |
| 93         | 54 56                       | Darlington, Mary  | Wife           | W                     | F      | Mar 1876              | 24   | M                        | 7 0                          |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng.)                            | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 93                                       |
| 94         | 54 56                       | Darlington, B. J.   | Head           | W                     | M      | Apr 1869              | 31   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |   | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                     |                                       |                                   |             | Day Laborer          | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 94                                       |
| 95         | 135 137                     | Darlington, Rod   | Wife           | W                     | F      | Feb 1874              | 26   | M                        | 7 3 2                        |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Canada (W.)                              | Canada (W.)                               |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 95                                       |
| 96         |                             | Darlington, Beatrice  | Daughter       | W                     | F      | Dec 1890              | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 96                                       |
| 97         | 54 56                       | Darlington, Vera  | Daughter       | W                     | F      | July 1898             | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 97                                       |
| 98         | 54 56                       | Shoof, John   | Head           | W                     | M      | Apr 1833              | 67   | M                        | 12                           |                                  |   | New York                       | Penn.                                    | Ireland                                   |                                       |                                   |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 98                                       |
| 99         | 136 138                     | Shoof, Emma   | Wife           | W                     | F      | Sept 1871             | 28   | M                        | 12 4 4                       |                                  |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 99                                       |
| 100        |                             | Shoof, Henry  | Son            | W                     | M      | Dec 1888              | 12   |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 100                                      |



[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2133

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Oscola

(Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

*Township or other division of county.*

Burdell Pivn

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7-4

day of June, 1900,

Thos. A. Andrews

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |                                    |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |             | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                         |
|-----------|---------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |                                    |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |             | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or home. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Month.   |  | Year.                 | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Occupation. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 1         | 2             | 3                                  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8                              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16          | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23         | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |                         |
| 51        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Freda   | Daughter   | W                     | Oct                            | 1886                  | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 52        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Willie  | Son  | W                     | Aug                            | 1887                  | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 53        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Regina  | Son  | W                     | Aug                            | 1892                  | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 54        | 144           | 147                                |  | Meyers Fred  | Son  | W                     | Aug                            | 1894                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 55        | 64            | 72                                 |  | Quast Ferdinand  | Head   | W                     | Sept                           | 1831                  | 68   | M                        | 42                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1853                                      | 17                                    | Y               | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 59            |                         |
| 56        | 101           | 150                                |  | Quast Amelia   | Wife   | W                     | Sept                           | 1847                  | 52   | M                        | 26                           | 8                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1850                                      | 27                                    | Y               |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 57        |               |                                    |  | Quast Tilde  | Daughter   | W                     | Dec                            | 1879                  | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1883                                      | 21                                    | Y               | Domestic                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 58        |               |                                    |  | Quast Emil   | Son  | W                     | Oct                            | 1881                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1885                                      | 22                                    | Y               | Cook (camp)                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 59        |               |                                    |  | Quast Paul   | Son  | W                     | Sept                           | 1883                  | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 60        | 49            | 51                                 |  | Quast Susie  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan                            | 1886                  | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 61        | 50            | 52                                 |  | Quast Ernest   | Son  | W                     | Sept                           | 1888                  | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 62        | 70            | 73                                 |  | Gallup Mary  | Head   | W                     | Mar                            | 1839                  | 61   | M                        | 7                            | 7                                | England   | England                                  | England     | 1841                                      | 59                                    | Y               | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 60            |                         |
| 63        |               |                                    |  | Gallup Lloyd   | Son  | W                     | Mar                            | 1894                  | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Penn.                                    | England     |   |                                       |                 | Dom. Laborer                              |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 64        |               |                                    |  | Gossidy James  | Boarder  | W                     | July                           | 1851                  | 48   | S                        |                              |                                  | Canada (E)  | Ireland                                  | Ireland     | 1864                                      | 36                                    | Y               | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 65        |               |                                    |  | Glicker Elvira   | Boarder  | W                     | May                            | 1850                  | 50   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 66        | 50            | 53                                 |  | Cole Albert  | Boarder  | W                     | Oct                            | 1841                  | 50   | S                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 67        | 71            | 74                                 |  | Cole Wm. H.  | Head   | W                     | Nov                            | 1857                  | 42   | M                        | 44                           |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown     |   |                                       |                 | Minster                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | H             |                         |
| 68        | 152           |                                    |  | Cole Clara   | Wife   | W                     | Feb                            | 1868                  | 32   | M                        | 7                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 69        |               |                                    |  | Cole Anna E.   | Daughter   | W                     | Aug                            | 1894                  | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 70        |               |                                    |  | Cole Wm. Nelson  | Son  | W                     | Oct                            | 1896                  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 71        | 151           | 153                                |  | Cole Henry   | Son  | W                     | Aug                            | 1897                  | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 72        | 72            | 75                                 |  | Smith Isaac  | Head   | W                     | May                            | 1834                  | 66   | M                        | 34                           |                                  | New York  | Canada (E)                               | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 61            |                         |
| 73        | 152           | 154                                |  | Smith Alice  | Wife   | W                     | Feb                            | 1842                  | 57   | M                        | 25                           | 1                                | Ohio  | New York                                 | Mass.       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 74        | 73            | 76                                 |  | Cooley Laura   | Grand daughter   | W                     | May                            | 1894                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 75        | 74            | 77                                 |  | Greene Hannah  | Head   | W                     | Sept                           | 1843                  | 56   | M                        | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 62            |                         |
| 76        | 74            | 77                                 |  | Wirth G. W.  | Head   | W                     | Mar                            | 1864                  | 36   | M                        | 7                            |                                  | Ohio  | Penn.                                    | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | H             |                         |
| 77        | 153           | 155                                |  | Wirth Edie   | Wife   | W                     | Apr                            | 1876                  | 24   | M                        | 7                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Penn.                                    | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 78        |               |                                    |  | Wirth Eva  | Daughter   | W                     | Apr                            | 1894                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 79        |               |                                    |  | Wirth Wm. J.   | Son  | W                     | Mar                            | 1897                  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 80        | 154           | 156                                |  | Wirth Wm. V.   | Daughter   | W                     | Mar                            | 1900                  | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 81        | 75            | 78                                 |  | Seeborg Herman   | Head   | W                     | Apr                            | 1874                  | 26   | S                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden      | 1892                                      | 7                                     | Pa              | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 64            |                         |
| 82        |               |                                    |  | Seeborg C. J.  | Father   | W                     | Jan                            | 1864                  | 36   | M                        | 37                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden      | 1894                                      | 5                                     | Ac              | Farm Laborer                              |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 83        | 155           | 157                                |  | Seeborg Caroline   | Mother   | W                     | Oct                            | 1831                  | 68   | M                        | 37                           | 6                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden      | 1894                                      | 5                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 84        | 76            | 79                                 |  | Engelhardt Arthur  | Head   | W                     | Oct                            | 1877                  | 22   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 85        | 156           | 158                                |  | Engelhardt Jessie  | Wife   | W                     | July                           | 1873                  | 16   | M                        | 2                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 86        | 77            | 80                                 |  | Meyers Wm. J.  | Head   | W                     | May                            | 1857                  | 41   | M                        | 15                           |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 65            |                         |
| 87        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Hattie May  | Wife   | W                     | Aug                            | 1865                  | 34   | M                        | 15                           | 6                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 88        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Ernest  | Son  | W                     | May                            | 1898                  | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 89        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Chase   | Son  | W                     | Mar                            | 1899                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 90        | 157           | 159                                |  | Meyers Lloyd   | Son  | W                     | Aug                            | 1899                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 91        | 78            | 81                                 |  | Meyers Sam   | Head   | W                     | Oct                            | 1861                  | 38   | M                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 66            |                         |
| 92        |               |                                    |  | Meyers Julia   | Wife   | W                     | Mar                            | 1874                  | 21   | M                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Penn.                                    | Penn.       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 93        | 158           | 160                                |  | Meyers Wm.   | Son  | W                     | Oct                            | 1899                  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 94        | 79            | 82                                 |  | Meyers Wm.   | Father   | W                     | Jan                            | 1826                  | 74   | M                        |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England     | 1842                                      | 58                                    | Pa              |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 95        |               |                                    |  | Engler Oreck   | Head   | W                     | Jan                            | 1843                  | 57   | M                        | 30                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1872                                      | 27                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          | 67            |                         |
| 96        |               |                                    |  | Engler Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | Jan                            | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 30                           | 11                               | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany     | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 97        |               |                                    |  | Engler Chad  | Son  | W                     | Mar                            | 1889                  | 21   | S                        |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 98        |               |                                    |  | Engler Matilda   | Daughter   | W                     | Feb                            | 1892                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 99        |               |                                    |  | Engler Sophia  | Daughter   | W                     | Oct                            | 1893                  | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 100       |               |                                    |  | Engler Emil  | Son  | W                     | Mar                            | 1896                  | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144Sheet No. 9Township or other division of county Burdell Twp

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Charles L. Sprague, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |         |     | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|---------------|---------|-----|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |         |     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex.                  | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses owned. |
| House Number. | Street. | 1   |   |  |                       | 2              | Month.    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greene, Paul  | Head   | M                     | 20             | Feb 1879  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greene, Sadie   | Wife   | F                     | 22             | Oct 1877  | 4                     | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greene, Paul  | Daughter   | F                     | 4              | Mar 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Fred   | Head   | M                     | 21             | Dec 1868  | 34                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 9                                     |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Emma   | Wife   | F                     | 28             | Nov 1871  | 28                    | 9  | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1910                                      | 9                                     |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Louis  | Son  | M                     | 9              | Jan 1890  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Mary   | Daughter   | F                     | 7              | June 1892 | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Lydia  | Daughter   | F                     | 6              | Feb 1894  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, Arthur   | Daughter   | F                     | 4              | Nov 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Greenwald, George   | Son  | M                     | 1              | Dec 1899  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Edgett, Matt  | Head   | M                     | 27             | Nov 1872  | 27                    | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Edgett, Hattie  | Wife   | F                     | 25             | Dec 1874  | 25                    | 6  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Indiana   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Edgett, Mabel   | Daughter   | F                     | 4              | Aug 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, John   | Head   | M                     | 28             | Dec 1871  | 28                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Charles  | Head   | M                     | 20             | Feb 1879  | 20                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Emma   | Wife   | F                     | 24             | Dec 1875  | 24                    | 6  | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Frances  | Daughter   | F                     | 5              | Mar 1895  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Carl   | Son  | M                     | 2              | Sept 1897 | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Joseph   | Son  | M                     | 12             | Aug 1888  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, George  | Head   | M                     | 27             | Sept 1872 | 27                    | 23   |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Tennessee                      | Tennessee                                |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Catharine   | Wife   | F                     | 24             | Apr 1853  | 47                    | 23   | 11                       | 7                            |                                  | Indiana   | Penn.                          | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Justin  | Son  | M                     | 16             | Nov 1883  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer Laborer                            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Cleveland   | Son  | M                     | 14             | Aug 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer Laborer                            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Benson  | Son  | M                     | 11             | Jan 1889  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Linden  | Son  | M                     | 10             | Dec 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Emma  | Daughter   | F                     | 8              | Sept 1891 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Williams, Willie  | Daughter   | F                     | 6              | Oct 1893  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Stevens, Orville  | Head   | M                     | 27             | Dec 1872  | 27                    | 9  | 4                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Stevens, Emma   | Wife   | F                     | 24             | Feb 1854  | 46                    | 27   | 9                        | 4                            |                                  | New York  | New York                       | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Stevens, Stanley  | Son  | M                     | 5              | Aug 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Stevens, Philip   | Son  | M                     | 1              | July 1898 | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Gallup, J. H.   | Head   | M                     | 27             | Jan 1873  | 27                    | 0  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Penn.   | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Gallup, Mary E.   | Wife   | F                     | 27             | Sept 1852 | 47                    | 27   | 0                        | 6                            |                                  | Mass.   | Mass.                          | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Gallup, Hartley   | Son  | M                     | 17             | July 1882 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Mass.                                    |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer Laborer                            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Sprague, E. J.  | Head   | M                     | 30             | Mar 1850  | 50                    | 30   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Sprague, Minnie   | Wife   | F                     | 20             | June 1851 | 48                    | 20   | 6                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Sprague, Hattie   | Daughter   | F                     | 15             | Mar 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Sprague, Ray  | Son  | M                     | 13             | Oct 1886  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Sprague, Lee  | Son  | M                     | 11             | Aug 1888  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Robt. Wm. Ennis   | Head   | M                     | 38             | Nov 1861  | 38                    | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster in wood                          |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Robt. Laura   | Wife   | F                     | 32             | Mar 1868  | 32                    | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Robt. Leroy   | Son  | M                     | 10             | Jan 1890  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Robt. Blanche   | Daughter   | F                     | 3              | June 1896 | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Robt. Mildred   | Daughter   | F                     | 2              | Jan 1900  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Brady, Eugene   | Head   | M                     | 25             | July 1874 | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Indiana                                  | 1876                                      | 23                                    |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Brady, Arthur   | Brother  | M                     | 20             | Dec 1879  | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Brady, Wm.  | Boarder  | M                     | 22             | Sept 1877 | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Brady, Andrew   | Father   | M                     | 56             | Mar 1844  | 56                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Penn.                                    | 1876                                      | 23                                    |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Brady, Warren   | Boarder  | M                     | 17             | Aug 1882  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                          | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161           | 161     | 161 | Spencer, Lydia  | Head   | F                     | 25             | Oct 1874  | 25                    | 11   | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                          | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Housekeeper                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2154

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 9Township or other division of county Burdell Twp.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 9

day of June, 1900,

Chas. A. Barnes

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Month.            | Year.     |   |  |                |      | 13             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Swader Guy        | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1897 | 3              | B  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 470        | 72            |  | Swader Mabel      | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1900 | 2              | B  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 44            |  | Green Elmer       | Head      | W   | M  | May            | 1868 | 32             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Liveryman                             | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 169        | 171           |  | Green Verna       | Wife      | W   | F  | May            | 1874 | 26             | M  | 10                    | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Penn.                            | Penn.                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Green Hazelton    | Son       | W   | M  | Oct            | 1891 | 8              | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Green Vernon      | Son       | W   | M  | Jan            | 1894 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 170        | 73            |  | Green L. V.       | Daughter  | W   | F  | July           | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 44         | 44            |  | Green Edna        | Head      | W   | F  | Feb            | 1873 | 25             | S  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | M                | T                        | 73             |
| 92         | 76            |  | Nelson John       | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1868 | 32             | M  | 35                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 13                                       | Ca  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | T                        | 74             |
| 171        | 173           |  | Nelson Margriet   | Wife      | W   | F  | Dec            | 1844 | 55             | M  | 35                    | 10   | 7                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Nelson Nels       | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1898                                     | 4  | Al  | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Nelson William    | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1882 | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 3  |   | Harm Laborer                          | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 75            |  | Nelson Edith      | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan            | 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1897                                     | 3  |   | At School                             | 7               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 173        | 77            |  | Hollowell W. M.   | Head      | W   | M  | May            | 1856 | 44             | M  | 26                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Own Saw mill                          | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 172        | 174           |  | Hollowell V. M.   | Wife      | W   | F  | Sept           | 1856 | 44             | M  | 22                    | 2  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hollowell Mary    | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1881 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hollowell Henry   | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1890 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |  | McCormell Fred    | Boarder   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1872 | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 99            |  | Rogers John       | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1867 | 33             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | M                | T                        | 75             |
| 173        | 175           |  | Rogers Sarah      | Wife      | W   | F  | Sept           | 1867 | 32             | M  | 9                     | 2  | 2                        | New York                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Rogers Harry      | Son       | W   | M  | Nov            | 1891 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         | 77            |  | Rogers Fred       | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         | 79            |  | Thayer Martha     | Head      | W   | F  | June           | 1858 | 41             | M  | 23                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Hampshire                    | New York                       |  |  |   | Own Saw mill                          | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 174        | 176           |  | Thayer Viola      | Wife      | W   | F  | May            | 1859 | 41             | M  | 23                    | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Thayer J. E.      | Son       | W   | M  | Sept           | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Sawyer (Saw mill)                     | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         | 77            |  | Landis Granby     | Boarder   | W   | M  | July           | 1875 | 25             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michig                       | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Fireman (Saw mill)                    | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         | 100           |  | McKenzie John     | Head      | W   | M  | Feb            | 1871 | 29             | M  | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Laborer (Saw mill)                    | 13              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 77         | 77            |  | McKenzie Mary     | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan            | 1891 | 19             | M  | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1889                                     | 11                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
| 97         | 101           |  | Osmer Clyde       | Head      | W   | M  | Aug            | 1870 | 29             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer (Saw mill)                    | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 176        | 178           |  | Osmer Anna        | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1876 | 23             | M  | 5                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
| 78         | 81            |  | Osmer Wilde       | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1900 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 44         | 82            |  | Hardy Harry       | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1872 | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Maine                            | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 177        | 179           |  | Edkins John       | Boarder   | W   | M  | Mar            | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Barrett Chas.     | Boarder   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1871 | 29             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 178        | 180           |  | Nestor Aphie      | Boarder   | W   | M  | Dec            | 1859 | 40             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         | 81            |  | Greene R. J.      | Boarder   | W   | M  | Sept           | 1875 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Cook in camp                          | 18              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 103           |  | Robt Charles      | Head      | W   | M  | July           | 1832 | 67             | H  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 7               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | T                        | 76             |
| 179        | 181           |  | Stanell John      | Head      | W   | M  | Aug            | 1844 | 56             | M  | 26                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | M                | T                        | 77             |
| 180        | 182           |  | Stanell Reel      | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1857 | 43             | M  | 26                    | 1  | 0                        | Wisconsin                    | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
| 181        | 185           |  | Thompson John     | Head      | W   | M  | Mar            | 1861 | 39             | M  | 12                    |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1869                                     | 31                                       |   | Cook (Log camp)                       | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | H                |                          |                |
| 182        |               |  | Thompson Louie    | Wife      | W   | F  | May            | 1891 | 9              | M  | 12                    | 1  | 1                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1892                                     | 38                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Thompson Victoria | Daughter  | W   | F  | July           | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               | 7           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         | 84            |  | Thompson Esther   | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 183        | 186           |  | Rue Joseph        | Head      | W   | M  | Nov            | 1844 | 55             | M  | 13                    |  |                          | New York                     | France                           | Penn.                          |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | M                | T                        | 78             |
| 181        | 183           |  | Rue Hattie        | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1866 | 33             | M  | 13                    | 2  | 2                        | Low A                        | Canada                           | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Rue May           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct            | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Iowa                         | New York                         | Iowa                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Rue Philip H.     | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Iowa                         | New York                         | Iowa                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 6               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 184        | 187           |  | Anderson Edna     | Head      | W   | M  | Oct            | 1830 | 69             | M  | 34                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1860                                     | 40                                       | 10  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | T                        | 79             |
| 181        | 184           |  | Anderson Lottie   | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct            | 1846 | 53             | M  | 34                    | 8  | 6                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1851                                     | 49                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | T                        | 79             |
|            |               |  | Anderson Frank    | Son       | W   | M  | Aug            | 1866 | 33             | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Harm Laborer                          | 0               |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79

77 2168  
A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. / 0

Enumeration District No.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Gurdell

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 - 11 day of June, 1960, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |   |                     | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |    |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                               | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |   |                     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether deaf, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2 | 3                   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                            | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                           |
|            |   | Anderson Amanda     | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Jan 1877       | 23 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                            |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Anderson Edward     | Son  | W  | M                     | July 1881      | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes John         | Head   | W  | M                     | June 1851      | 48 | M                     | 19  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1863                                      | 37                                    | Yes             | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 80             |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Nellie       | Wife   | W  | F                     | Apr 1865       | 35 | M                     | 19  | 12                       | 10                           |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Cora         | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Apr 1883       | 17 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Walter       | Son  | W  | M                     | Oct 1884       | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Leonard R.   | Son  | W  | M                     | June 1886      | 13 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Warren       | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1889      | 10 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Laura        | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1891      | 8  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Hazel        | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Apr 1893       | 7  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Oliver W.    | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1894      | 5  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes William      | Son  | W  | M                     | June 1895      | 4  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Sylvester    | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1896       | 3  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Holmes Nellie       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Oct 1899       | 1  | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Hill Joe            | Head   | W  | M                     | May 1871       | 29 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1853                                      | 46                                    | Al              | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 51             |                           |
|            |   | Hill John           | Brother  | W  | M                     | Dec 1872       | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1858                                      | 41                                    | Al              | Farm Laborer                              |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 52             |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Fred      | Head   | W  | M                     | Nov 1861       | 38 | M                     | 15  |                          |                              |                                  | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | Prussia                                  | 1855                                      | 44                                    | W               | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 52             |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Barbara   | Wife   | W  | F                     | July 1864      | 35 | M                     | 10  | 6                        | 5                            |                                  | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1866                                      | 33                                    |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Chas.     | Son  | W  | M                     | Dec 1865       | 34 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Prussia                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Barbara   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1869      | 30 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Annie     | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Aug 1870       | 29 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Rosa      | Daughter   | W  | F                     | June 1872      | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Henry     | Son  | W  | M                     | Nov 1874       | 25 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Minnie    | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Dec 1877       | 22 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Linderman Arthur    | Son  | W  | M                     | Aug 1879       | 20 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Prussia                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Kell Elmer          | Head   | W  | M                     | Oct 1863       | 36 | M                     | 18  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)                           |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | #              |                           |
|            |   | Kell Philinda       | Wife   | W  | F                     | Oct 1864       | 37 | M                     | 18  | 5                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Kell Mary           | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Aug 1868       | 31 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Kell Mabel          | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Jan 1866       | 34 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Kell Floyd          | Son  | W  | M                     | May 1868       | 32 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Idaho                          | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Kell Melinda        | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1873       | 26 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Dakota                         | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook John           | Head   | W  | M                     | May 1861       | 39 | M                     | 10  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1877                                      | 22                                    | W               | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 83             |                           |
|            |   | Cook Mary           | Wife   | W  | F                     | Nov 1865       | 31 | M                     | 10  | 6                        | 5                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook Arthur         | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Oct 1870       | 29 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook Willie         | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1871       | 28 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook John           | Son  | W  | M                     | July 1873      | 26 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook Otto           | Son  | W  | M                     | Feb 1875       | 25 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Cook Henry          | Son  | W  | M                     | July 1877      | 22 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Allen Joseph        | Head   | W  | M                     | Oct 1856       | 43 | M                     | 12  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 84             |                           |
|            |   | Allen Cora          | Wife   | W  | F                     | Sept 1868      | 31 | M                     | 12  | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Allen Richard       | Son  | W  | M                     | Jan 1869       | 31 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Allen Stephen       | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1870      | 29 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Allen Alice         | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1874       | 25 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Allen Charlotte     | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1876      | 23 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Laughlin Warrington | Brother  | W  | M                     | Sept 1872      | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (Saw mill)                        |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Brickson Axel       | Head   | W  | M                     | Aug 1865       | 34 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 85             |                           |
|            |   | Martin Alfred       | Head   | W  | M                     | Apr 1867       | 32 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)                           |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | McKellip Dan        | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Jan 1860       | 40 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1879                                      | 20                                    | W               | Laborer (woods)                           |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Engstrom Claus      | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Apr 1879       | 21 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1895                                      | 5                                     | Al              | Blacksmith                                |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |   | Smith Jesse         | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Oct 1881       | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (U.S.)                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)                           |                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2176

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county.

Burdell Twp

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |  |                                |  | NATIVITY.                                |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                    |                           |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN OTHER PLACES.                            |  |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living.               | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.    | Naturalization.                          | Months not employed.                      | Attended school (in months).          |                                  | Can read.       | Can write.           | Can speak English.           | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house.     | Number of farm schedules. |                          |                |                           |
| Street.    | House Number.       | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.                  | Month.   | Year.                    | Age at last birthday.        | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married.       | Mother of how many children.             | Number of these children living.         | Place of birth of this person.            | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.     | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.        | Can write.               | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.          | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11   | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24               | 25                       | 26                 | 27                        | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51         |                     |   | Anderson, Andy   | Boarder  | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1866                     | 33                           | S  |                                |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 20                                    |                                  | Labour (woods)  | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 51                        |
| 52         | 171 103             |   | Kishner, Chas  | Boarder  | W                     | M                     | Dec  | 1840                     | 59                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Labour (woods)  | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 52                        |
| 53         | 192 144             |   | Rogers, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M                     | Aug  | 1844                     | 55                           | M  | 34                             |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 86                        |
| 54         |                     |   | Rogers, Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1845                     | 55                           | M  | 34                             | 3  | 3  | Michigan                                  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 54                        |
| 55         | 192 144             |   | Rogers, Olander  | Son  | W                     | M                     | July   | 1876                     | 23                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 55                        |
| 56         | 192 144             |   | Rogers, Frank  | Cousin   | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1859                     | 40                           | M  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Labour      | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 56                        |
| 57         | 192 144             |   | Rogers, Mary K   | Head   | W                     | F                     | Feb  | 1849                     | 51                           | M  | 58                             |  |  | England                                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 26                                    | Na                               | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 87                        |
| 58         |                     |   | Rogers, Nellie   | Wife   | W                     | F                     | July   | 1880                     | 19                           | M  | 28                             | 0  | 0  | England                                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 26                                    |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 58                        |
| 59         | 193 125             |   | Rogers, Harry  | Adopted son  | W                     | M                     | Aug  | 1888                     | 11                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 3                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 59                        |
| 60         | 193 125             |   | Clark, Richard   | Head   | W                     | M                     | June   | 1866                     | 33                           | M  | 2                              |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Labour      | 2                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | R                         |                          | H              | 60                        |
| 61         |                     |   | Clark, Maud  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1872                     | 27                           | M  | 2                              | 4  | 3  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 61                        |
| 62         | 194 144             |   | Madole, Violetta   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1891                     | 8                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 62                        |
| 63         |                     |   | Madole, Sidney   | Son  | W                     | M                     | Aug  | 1894                     | 5                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 63                        |
| 64         | 144 144             |   | Johnson, Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M                     | July   | 1846                     | 53                           | M  | 2                              |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Na                               | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 88                        |
| 65         |                     |   | Johnson, Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Oct  | 1859                     | 40                           | M  | 2                              | 2  | 2  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 2                                     |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 65                        |
| 66         | 195 144             |   | Johnson, Peter   | Stepson  | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1885                     | 14                           | S  |                                |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 2                                     |                                  | At School       | 4                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 66                        |
| 67         |                     |   | Johnson, Mary  | Stepdaughter   | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1887                     | 12                           | S  |                                |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 2                                     |                                  | At School       | 4                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 67                        |
| 68         | 144 144             |   | Johnson, John  | Head   | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1849                     | 51                           | M  | 9                              |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 89                        |
| 69         |                     |   | Johnson, Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Dec  | 1849                     | 50                           | M  | 9                              | 1  | 1  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na                               |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 69                        |
| 70         | 196 144             |   | Johnson, Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M                     | Nov  | 1891                     | 8                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 7                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 70                        |
| 71         | 174 144             |   | Bahmer, Alexander  | Head   | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1862                     | 37                           | M  | 5                              |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | R                         |                          | F              | 90                        |
| 72         |                     |   | Bahmer, Lucy   | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Oct  | 1872                     | 27                           | M  | 8                              | 4  | 4  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 72                        |
| 73         |                     |   | Bahmer, Verne  | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1893                     | 7                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 73                        |
| 74         |                     |   | Bahmer, Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1895                     | 4                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 74                        |
| 75         |                     |   | Bahmer, Viola  | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1897                     | 2                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 75                        |
| 76         | 197 144             |   | Bahmer, Florence   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1899                     | 2                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 76                        |
| 77         | 144 144             |   | Allen, Stephen   | Head   | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1868                     | 38                           | M  | 10                             |  |  | Indiana                                   | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Engineer (mill) | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 91                        |
| 78         | 198 144             |   | Allen, Lenora  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Apr  | 1874                     | 26                           | M  | 10                             | 0  | 0  | Michigan                                  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 78                        |
| 79         | 144 144             |   | Allen, E. C.   | Head   | W                     | M                     | Sept   | 1861                     | 38                           | M  | 7                              |  |  | Illinois                                  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | mill owner      |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 92                        |
| 80         |                     |   | Allen, Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Oct  | 1867                     | 32                           | M  | 7                              | 2  | 2  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 80                        |
| 81         |                     |   | Allen, Carrie  | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1895                     | 5                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Illinois                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 81                        |
| 82         |                     |   | Allen, Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | May  | 1897                     | 3                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Illinois                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 82                        |
| 83         | 199 144             |   | Allen, Stephen H   | Head   | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1818                     | 82                           | WD   |                                |  |  | England                                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1845                                      | 54                                    | Na                               |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 83                        |
| 84         | 200 144             |   | Sjostrom, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1880                     | 20                           | S  |                                |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                               | Day Labour      | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 84                        |
| 85         | 120 144             |   | Westman, Chas  | Head   | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1865                     | 35                           | M  | 13                             |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1896                                      | 13                                    | Na                               | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 93                        |
| 86         |                     |   | Westman, Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | May  | 1863                     | 37                           | M  | 13                             | 6  | 5  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 86                        |
| 87         |                     |   | Westman, Eric  | Son  | W                     | M                     | Dec  | 1887                     | 12                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 5                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 87                        |
| 88         |                     |   | Westman, Albin   | Son  | W                     | M                     | Jan  | 1890                     | 10                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 7                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 88                        |
| 89         |                     |   | Westman, Carl  | Son  | W                     | M                     | Dec  | 1891                     | 8                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 7                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 89                        |
| 90         |                     |   | Westman, Elmer   | Son  | W                     | M                     | Jan  | 1894                     | 6                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 90                        |
| 91         | 200 144             |   | Westman, Herman  | Son  | W                     | M                     | Apr  | 1898                     | 2                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 91                        |
| 92         | 121 144             |   | Westman, Ardy  | Head   | W                     | M                     | Aug  | 1860                     | 37                           | M  | 12                             |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                               | Farmer          | 0                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                | O                         | M                        | F              | 94                        |
| 93         |                     |   | Westman, Sophia  | Wife   | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1861                     | 38                           | M  | 5                              | 3  | 2  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 6                                     |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 93                        |
| 94         |                     |   | Westman, Chas  | Son  | W                     | M                     | Sept   | 1889                     | 10                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 8                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 94                        |
| 95         |                     |   | Westman, Olga  | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Apr  | 1891                     | 9                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 8                    |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 95                        |
| 96         |                     |   | Westman, Elmer   | Son  | W                     | M                     | Jan  | 1895                     | 5                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 96                        |
| 97         |                     |   | Westman, Hilma   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Dec  | 1898                     | 2                            | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 97                        |
| 98         |                     |   | Westman, Signe   | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | May  | 1900                     | 12                           | S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 98                        |
| 99         |                     |   | Weston, Carl   | Father   | W                     | M                     | Aug  | 1824                     | 75                           | M  | 45                             |  |  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1840                                      | 60                                    | Al                               |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 99                        |
| 100        |                     |   | Weston, Christine  | Mother   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1822                     | 77                           | M  | 45                             | 5  | 5  | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1840                                      | 60                                    |                                  |                 |                      |                              | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes                |                           |                          |                | 100                       |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 77

Township or other division of county.

*Gurdell Township*  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Chas. A. Burnes

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. | Number of farm a-cres. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                        |
|            | 201 207       | 126 136  | Anderson Henning  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1869       | 30                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 21                                    | No              | Labourer (Sawmill)                        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                        |
|            | 126 136       | 126 136  | Anderson Lula   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1881       | 19                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 6                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 202 202       | 126 136  | Williams Fred   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1864       | 36                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | No                 | R                | H                        |                |                        |
|            | 202 202       | 126 136  | Williams Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1870       | 26                    | M  | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 203 201       | 126 136  | Williams Louie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Williams Thosie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1893      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Green Addie   | Head   | W                     | F    | Apr 1845       | 55                    | Ad.  |                          | 10                           | 7                                | New York                       | Martha                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Green Hazel   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson Robert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1864       | 36                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 6                                     | Al              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | F              | 98                     |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1864       | 36                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | 4                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 6                                     |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson David   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1886       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 6                                     |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson Fannie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1891                                      | 6                                     |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson Emil  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Johnson Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Outland Fred  | Father   | W                     | M    | Dec 1852       | 48                    | Ad.  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 1                                     | Al              |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | James William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1872       | 28                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | James Eunice  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1880       | 20                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | James Lily  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1894       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins James   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1860       | 40                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins Eddie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1869       | 31                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins Oreo  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins Voro  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Hawkins Rachel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1896      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 204 204       | 126 136  | Anderson Walter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1854      | 45                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              | 96                     |
|            | 207 219       | 126 136  | Anderson Janice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1851       | 49                    | M  | 20                       | 4                            | 4                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 21                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 207 219       | 126 136  | Anderson June   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1889      | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Anderson Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1889       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Anderson Pearl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 129 133       | 126 136  | Hamilton S. E.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1849      | 50                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Hamilton Sarah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1853      | 46                    | M  | 28                       | 7                            | 3                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Hamilton Chas.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Hamilton Martha   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1880       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Hamilton Lyle   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1897       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 208 270       | 126 136  | Espey James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1855       | 44                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              | 97                     |
|            | 209 211       | 126 136  | Espey Charlie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1853       | 46                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 210 172       | 126 136  | Espey Genevieve   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 210 172       | 126 136  | Hammond Roland  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov 1874       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 131 135       | 126 136  | Corwin Elsie  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1856      | 49                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              | 98                     |
|            | 210 172       | 126 136  | Corwin Elsie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1858       | 49                    | M  | 25                       | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 210 172       | 126 136  | Corwin Chas.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1872      | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 132 136       | 126 136  | Williamson Martha   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1852       | 48                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | M                        | H              | 99                     |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Eliza  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1859       | 40                    | M  | 18                       | 7                            | 7                                | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Lillian  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1882       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Annie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Sadie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Lily   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Edie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Mike   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1894       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 211 213       | 126 136  | Williamson Hubert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



## B

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 11

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Enumerator*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                           |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                            |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Tenured or rented. | Tenured free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of family in the care of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 51         | 242-234       | 8   | Watson George   | Head   | H                     | M    | Feb            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1877                                      | 22                                    | 40                                | Laborer, woods            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                  | H                          |               |                           |
| 52         | 213-215       |   | Watson Mary   | Wife   | H                     | F    | Nov            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 19                       | 4                            | 3                                | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 53         | 134-138       |   | McLaughlin Frank  | Head   | H                     | M    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (R.R.)            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                          |               |                           |
| 54         | 242-216       |   | McLaughlin Lottie   | Step-mother  | H                     | F    | July           | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | No        | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 55         | 242-217       |   | McLaughlin Lulu   | Sister   | H                     | F    | Feb            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 56         | 145-137       |   | Elliott Amos  | Head   | H                     | M    | Mar            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                    | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                          |               |                           |
| 57         | 242-218       |   | Elliott Minnie  | Wife   | H                     | F    | Sept           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 0                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 58         | 131-170       |   | Hancock George  | Head   | H                     | M    | Sept           | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer               | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | #                  |                            |               |                           |
| 59         | 242-217       |   | Hancock Elsie   | Wife   | H                     | F    | Oct            | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 2                        | 3                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 60         |               |   | Hancock Louis   | Son  | H                     | M    | Oct            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 61         |               |   | Hancock Thomas  | Brother  | H                     | M    | Feb            | 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 62         |               |   | Hancock George  | Father   | H                     | M    | Oct            | 1836  | 63                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Maine                                    | New Brunswick                            |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer               | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 63         | 242-219       |   | Bell Mary   | Sister   | H                     | F    | Mar            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 64         | 137-141       |   | Gue Emory   | Head   | H                     | M    | Apr            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ill                                      | Ill                                      |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Saw mill)        | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | #                  |                            |               |                           |
| 65         | 242-218       |   | Gue Mary  | Wife   | H                     | F    | Dec            | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Gue Leonard   | Son  | H                     | M    | Jan            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 67         |               |   | Gue Mabel   | Daughter   | H                     | F    | Feb            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 68         |               |   | Gue Howard  | Son  | H                     | M    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 69         | 131-171       |   | Davis Benjamin  | Head   | H                     | M    | Jul            | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Penn                           | Penn                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                    | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                  | H                          | 14            |                           |
| 70         | 217-219       |   | Davis Ida   | Wife   | H                     | F    | Jan            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 71         |               |   | Davis Etta  | Daughter   | H                     | F    | Aug            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 72         |               |   | Davis Lester  | Son  | H                     | M    | Feb            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 73         |               |   | Davis Harrison  | Son  | H                     | M    | June           | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 74         | 242-221       |   | Davis Claude  | Son  | H                     | M    | Mar            | 1900  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 75         | 134-140       |   | Howe Seymour  | Head   | H                     | M    | July           | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | #                  |                            |               |                           |
| 76         | 218-220       |   | Howe Ella   | Wife   | H                     | F    | Sept           | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 9                        | 3                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 77         |               |   | Howe Freddie  | Son  | H                     | M    | June           | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 78         | 242-222       |   | Follock Henry   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Aug            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Printer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 79         | 140-144       |   | Rawson Henry  | Head   | H                     | M    | Oct            | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ill                                      | Ill                                      |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 80         | 217-221       |   | Rawson Estella  | Wife   | H                     | F    | Sept           | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 13                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 81         |               |   | Rawson Wm   | Son  | H                     | M    | Aug            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 82         |               |   | Rawson Mabel  | Daughter   | H                     | F    | Sept           | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 83         |               |   | Rawson Hazel  | Daughter   | H                     | F    | Sept           | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                 | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 84         |               |   | Rawson Fred   | Son  | H                     | M    | June           | 1899  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 85         |               |   | Melton Frank  | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 86         |               |   | Rouse John  | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 87         |               |   | Murray Ed   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | July           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Shingle mill)    | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 88         |               |   | Souden Albert   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Aug            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Penn                           | Penn                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Shingle mill)    | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 89         | 242-223       |   | McDonald Robert   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Apr            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Locomotive engineer       | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 90         | 144-145       |   | Fenner Henry  | Head   | H                     | M    | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Proprietor Boarding house | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | H                          |               |                           |
| 91         | 226-222       |   | Fenner Virginia   | Wife   | H                     | F    | Aug            | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 0                                | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 92         |               |   | Johnson S   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Nov            | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Carpenter                 | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 93         |               |   | Summer George   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | May            | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Yes                               | Road Sargent (Ship)       | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 94         |               |   | Barlow Henry  | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Jan            | 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Engineer (Sawmill)        | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 95         |               |   | Hanneman John   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Yes                               | Road Sargent (Ship)       | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 96         |               |   | Armstrong Chas  | Boarder  | H                     | M    | June           | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 97         |               |   | Wise Ralph  | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Apr            | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Penn                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Crimmer (Sawmill)         | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 98         |               |   | Wood Edward   | Boarder  | H                     | M    | Jan            | 1873  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster                  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |
| 99         | 142-148       |   | White F. E.   | Head   | H                     | M    | Oct            | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Sawyer (Shingle mill)     | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | #                  |                            |               |                           |
| 100        | 221-123       |   | White Carrie  | Wife   | H                     | F    | Mar            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 11                       | 2                            | 2                                | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                            |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81

A2207

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 12Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Burdell Twp.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. J. F. Smith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.           |                                       |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|--|----------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Married how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.          | Months and days employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |               |  |  |  |  |                | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | White Eva  | Daughter   | W. F.          | June           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 7                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 222           | 22   |  | White Earl   | Son  | W. M.          | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Warden Chas  | Boarder  | W. M.          | Oct            | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Proprietor (L. Room) | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 140           | 140  |  | Whitaker Solomon   | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1842  | 58                    | M  | 25                       |                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 144           | 144  |  | Currie D. ...  | Head   | W. M.          | July           | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 12                       |                            |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 26                                    | Na              | Foreman R.R.         | 1                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 223           | 223  |  | Currie Phoebe  | Wife   | W. F.          | July           | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 12                       | 3                          | 3                                | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Currie Lulu  | Daughter   | W. F.          | July           | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 6                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Currie Ruby  | Daughter   | W. F.          | Jan            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 5                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Currie Albert  | Daughter   | W. F.          | Mar            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 226           | 227  |  | Guard Squire   | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1825  | 75                    | M  | 10                       |                            |                                  | Indiana                        | Penn.                                    | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 145           | 145  |  | Gall Wm. H.  | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 30                       |                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Maryland                                 | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer               | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 224           | 226  |  | Gall Antine  | Wife   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 30                       | 8                          | 6                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Gall Jesse   | Son  | W. M.          | June           | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 3                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Gall Gordon  | Son  | W. M.          | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 2                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Gall Warren  | Grandson   | W. M.          | May            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 225           | 227  |  | Gall Jasper  | Son  | W. M.          | July           | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 7                        |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer          | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 146           | 146  |  | Olson Ole  | Head   | W. M.          | Dec            | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 20                       |                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880/19                                   | 20                                    | Na              | Farmer               | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 147           | 147  |  | Rougherty Wm.  | Head   | W. M.          | July           | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 20                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Book Keeper          | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 148           | 152  |  | Seberg Ola   | Head   | W. M.          | Aug            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 9                        |                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Na              | Sawyer (Sawmill)     | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 227           | 229  |  | Seberg Bertha  | Wife   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 9                        | 3                          | 3                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Seberg John  | Son  | W. M.          | Jan            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Seberg Oscar   | Son  | W. M.          | Dec            | 1890  | 6                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 228           | 230  |  | Seberg Sidney  | Son  | W. M.          | Sept           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 149           | 153  |  | Anderson Peter   | Head   | W. M.          | July           | 1853  | 46                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na              | Day Laborer          | 5                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 150           | 154  |  | Whitman Sam  | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 1                        |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (Sawmill)    | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 229           | 231  |  | Whitman Jennie   | Wife   | W. F.          | Jan            | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 1                        | 0                          | 0                                | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Holland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 151           | 155  |  | Holts Henry  | Head   | W. M.          | July           | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 26                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith           | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 230           | 232  |  | Holts Arabella   | Wife   | W. F.          | July           | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 26                       | 2                          | 2                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 231           | 237  |  | Holts Charles  | Son  | W. M.          | June           | 1877  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer          | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 152           | 156  |  | Thomas James   | Head   | W. M.          | Dec            | 1858  | 41                    | M  | 20                       |                            |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)      | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Thomas Sarah   | Wife   | W. F.          | June           | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 20                       | 2                          | 2                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 232           | 234  |  | Thomas Samuel  | Son  | W. M.          | Oct            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)      | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 233           | 235  |  | Thomas Augusta   | Daughter   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 153           | 157  |  | Richardson R. H.   | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 6                        |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (Sawmill)    | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 237           | 239  |  | Richardson Annie   | Wife   | W. F.          | June           | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 0                          | 0                                | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 154           | 158  |  | Curran George  | Head   | W. M.          | Aug            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 11                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (Sawmill)    | 2                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Curran Eric  | Wife   | W. F.          | June           | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 11                       | 2                          | 2                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 234           | 236  |  | Curran Bettie  | Daughter   | W. F.          | Aug            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 235           | 238  |  | Curran Verdie  | Daughter   | W. F.          | July           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 155           | 159  |  | Snyder Ernest  | Head   | W. M.          | Jan            | 1868  | 42                    | M  | 21                       |                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1855                                      | 35                                    | Na              | Foreman in woods     | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Snyder Sarah   | Wife   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 7                        | 7                          | 0                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 236           | 237  |  | Snyder Della   | Daughter   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 4                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 156           | 160  |  | Street Wm.   | Head   | W. M.          | July           | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 6                        |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)      | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Street Ida   | Wife   | W. F.          | Oct            | 1869  | 32                    | M  | 6                        | 0                          | 0                                | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 237           | 238  |  | Street Nina  | Adopt. Son   | W. F.          | Feb            | 1885  | 2                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 157           | 161  |  | Ward Clarence  | Head   | W. M.          | Sept           | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 23                       |                            |                                  | Penn.                          | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Printer (Sawmill)    | 0                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 238           | 238  |  | Ward Leona   | Wife   | W. F.          | Jan            | 1879  | 23                    | M  | 15                       | 7                          | 6                                | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Ward Gerald  | Son  | W. F.          | Jan            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 4                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Fitzgerald Kattie  | Step-daughter  | W. F.          | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 8                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |  | Fitzgerald Otis  | Step-Son   | W. M.          | July           | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School            | 3                                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



Sheet No. 12

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Charles J. Jones, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82

A

802229

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 1441Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county

Surdell Twp

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 13 14 day of June, 1900, Chas. C. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                              |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or household. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Larsen Florence  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 248           |   | Larsen Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Larsen Albert  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1895  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 249           |   | Lipsley Sarter   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1835  | 45                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Unknown                                  | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster                                  | 2                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Lipsley Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 5                        | 3                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Prussia                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Lipsley Clarence   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 245           |   | Lipsley Gertrude   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 166           |   | Ray Byron  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1867  | 42                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Packer (Shingles)                         | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Ray Maggie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 22                       | 5                            | 3                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1869                                      | 30                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Ray Roy  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1894  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Knst. Sanger (Ship)                       | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 186           |   | Ray Edna   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1897  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 8                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Ray Gladys   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 77            |   | Seberg John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                                | Lath. cutter                              | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg Hulda   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 4                            | 2                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Estella   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 247           |   | Seberg Edward  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 166           |   | Seberg James   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster                                  | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1862  | 36                    | M  | 12                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 248           |   | Seberg Phoebe  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 249           |   | Seberg Lavin   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 167           |   | Seberg James   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Saw mill)                        | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg Nellie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg E. C.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 249           |   | Seberg Elsie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            | 170           |   | Seberg Claude  | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1872  | 22                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Saw mill)                        | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 250           |   | Seberg Clinton   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1898  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 7                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 171           |   | Seberg Emily   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1869  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Setter (Saw mill)                         | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg Joe   | Brother  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Saw mill)                        | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 251           |   | Seberg Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1896  | 6                     | M  | 9                        | 6                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 172           |   | Seberg Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | right watch (wrist)                       | 2                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            | 252           |   | Seberg B. F.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Business                                  | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            | 253           |   | Seberg Lora  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 0                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 254           |   | Seberg Jas. H.   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | mill owner                                | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            | 255           |   | Seberg Mabel   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School                                 | 8                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 256           |   | Seberg Belle   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1873  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | House Keeper                              | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 173           |   | Seberg Veta  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1863                                      | 16                                    | Pa                                | Laborer (Saw mill)                        | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            |               |   | Seberg L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 6                                     | Al                                | Laborer (Saw mill)                        | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            | 176           |   | Seberg Fred  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                            |
|            | 255           |   | Seberg Mand  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Landlady                                  | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Mabel   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Richard   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1849                                      | 11                                    | Pa                                | Laborer                                   | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Wm.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1882  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1855                                      | 15                                    | Pa                                | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg James   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1887  | 13                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Stationary Engineer                       | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Claude  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Penn.                                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Harry   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Frank   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1880  | 20                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Daniel  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1870  | 29                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |
|            |               |   | Seberg Fred  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1877  | 23                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Woods)                           | 0                    |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                              |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 144Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county

Burdell Twp

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the

14

day of June, 1900,

Chas. A. Barnes

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.          |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.             |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | How many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.            | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owed or rented. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Own or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 51         | 17777         | 25625  | Odette Louise   | Head   | W                     | M    |                | 1894  | 40                    | M  | 5                        |                    |                                  | Illinois                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R               | H                       |              |                          |
| 52         |               |  | delle Ella  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 5                        | 2                  | 2                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Odette Arnold   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 54         | 25625         |  | Odette Newey  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 55         | 178182        |  | Green Harrison  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 25                       |                    |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R               | H                       |              |                          |
| 56         | 27257         |  | Green Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 25                       | 9                  | 5                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 57         |               |  | Green John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 58         |               |  | Green Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 59         |               |  | Green William   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 60         |               |  | Green Erna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 61         |               |  | Green Bertha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 62         |               |  | Green George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 63         |               |  | Green Archie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Green Elmer   | Nephew   | W                     | M    | May            | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (mill)         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 65         | 17983         |  | Goodrich Leonard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 50                       |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 66         | 258260        |  | Goodrich Christine  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 30                       | 9                  | 7                                | Indiana                        | Unknown                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 67         |               |  | Goodrich Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Goodrich Nellie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 69         |               |  | Goodrich Amanda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 70         |               |  | Goodrich Lulu   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 71         |               |  | Goodrich Bell   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 72         |               |  | Alger Otis  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (woods)        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 73         | 190144        |  | Odette Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 76                       |                    |                                  | Illinois                       | Canada (W)                               | Canada (W)                               |   |                                       |                 | Miller (woods)         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 74         | 259261        |  | Odette Rose   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 2                        | 0                  | 0                                | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 75         | 260252        |  | Odette Roselle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | Canada (W)                               |   |                                       |                 | At School              | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 76         | 261253        |  | Odette Joseph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | Canada (W)                               |   |                                       |                 | At School              | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 77         | 262254        |  | Goodrich Arthur   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 2                        |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (wood)         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 78         | 263255        |  | Goodrich Emily  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1883  | 16                    | M  | 2                        | 0                  | 0                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 79         | 264256        |  | Taylor John H   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jun            | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 6                        |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Not engaged (hinge)    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 80         |               |  | Taylor Sarah E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 6                        | 3                  | 1                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 81         | 265257        |  | Taylor Allie A  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 82         | 266258        |  | Cook Andrew   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                    |                                  | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Teamster (woods)       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 83         | 267259        |  | Cook Sarah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 6                        | 3                  | 2                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 84         |               |  | Cook Leona  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 85         | 268260        |  | Cook Claud  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 86         | 269261        |  | Cook Homer  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (shingle mill) | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 87         | 270262        |  | Lewis James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 6                        |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Fireman (Sawmill)      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 88         |               |  | Lewis Mattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 3                  | 2                                | Virginia                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Lewis Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 90         |               |  | Lewis Lily  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1900  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 91         | 271263        |  | Smith Byron   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 3                        |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (Lumber)       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 92         | 272264        |  | Smith Verna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 2                  | 2                                | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Smith Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 94         |               |  | Smith Lottie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 95         | 273265        |  | Wessels J. M.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 11                       |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | Canada (W)                               |   |                                       |                 | Painter (Shingle mill) | 6                    |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                | Yes             | H                       |              |                          |
| 96         | 274266        |  | Wessels Cora  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 11                       | 4                  | 3                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 97         |               |  | Wessels Warren  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 98         | 275267        |  | Wessels Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 99         | 276268        |  | Wessels Lina  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
| 100        | 277269        |  | Anderson Gustaf   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1850  | 50                    | S  |                          |                    |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Yes             | Farmer                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | H                       | 107          |                          |



Sheet No. 14

*[Handwritten signature]*

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|----|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15   | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       | 29             | 30                       | 31 | 32 |  |
| 266-270    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Johnson, Emma  | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Al                               | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 0              | 108                      |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Johnson Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | No                 |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Johnson Edith  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 268-270    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Peterson, Emil   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1900                                      | 1/2                                   | Al                               | Laborer (mill)                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | No                 |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Johnson Emerick  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1849  | 51                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Al                               | Farmer                                    | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 109            |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Carlson, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 16                                    | Al                               | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 110            |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Carlson Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 11                       | 4                            | 4                                | Finland  | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Carlson Fredrick   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | 3                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Carlson Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Carlson Carl E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 270-271    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Carlson, Leo   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 271-273    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Larsen, John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Al                               | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Julien, Andrew   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1874  | 65                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Al                               | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 111            |                          |    |    |  |
| 272-273    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Julien, Carrie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1873  | 63                    | M  | 35                       | 1                            | 1                                | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 16                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Olson, Louis   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                  | Farmer (Lumber)                           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 112            |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Olson, Annie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Williams, Keaton   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Indiana  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 113            |                          |    |    |  |
| 272-274    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Williams, Laila  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 8                        | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Williams, Minnie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Williams, Cecil  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Bostrom, Christine   | Head   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 6                        | 6                            | 4                                | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 15                                    | Al                               | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No                 | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 114            |                          |    |    |  |
| 273-275    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Bostrom, Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 15                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Bostrom, John  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 15                                    |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Bostrom, Andrew  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | McDonald, D. O.  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Ohio   | New Brunswick                            | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | mill owner                                | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 276-278    | 186-187       | 186-187   | McDonald, Fannie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 28                       | 10                           | 8                                | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1866                                      | 33                                    |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Vernie   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Matthew  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  | At School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Louis  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  | At School                                 | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Louisa   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Upson, W. B.   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1849  | 50                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | McHugh, Columbus   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Johnson, Gust  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Edger (Sawmill)                           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Hale, H. M. H.   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Lumber)                          | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Hale, Wilbur   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Barber                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Watson, Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1859  | 41                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 275-277    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Brehm, Julius  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 277-278    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Croft, John  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Lighter (mill)                            | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Samuelson, Sam   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Sweden   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Al                               | Laborer (Lumber)                          | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 115            |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Samuelson, Ellen   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1881  | 18                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Overill, John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 276-278    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Averill, Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 8                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Averill, Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Averill, Lola  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Averill, Gertrude  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1899  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
| 186-187    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Graham, David  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1869  | 31                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Ohio   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Fireman (Sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | 116            |                          |    |    |  |
| 277-279    | 186-187       | 186-187   | Graham, Rose   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Graham, Gladis   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |
|            |               |   | Graham, Mason  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1900  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 2263

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 14

Township or other division of county \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, \_\_\_\_\_

| IN CITIES. | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br/>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br/>Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small> | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                        | EDUCATION.                        |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------|---------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |         |               |  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.            | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 51         |         | 228 250       | Kunn Peter   | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1866       | 34                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Na                                | Laborer (Sawmill)      | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |         | 229 251       | Kunn Saida   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1871       | 29                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |         | 230 252       | McDonald Matthew   | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1829       | 70                    | M  | 50                       |                              |                                  | New Brunswick                  | New Brunswick                            | New Brunswick                            | 1865                                      | 34                                    | Na                                |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | R                        |                |                          |
| 54         |         | 231 253       | McDonald Effie   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1871       | 28                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |         | 232 254       | Eggleston Norman   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1856      | 43                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Penn.                          | New York                                 | Penn.                                    |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 113                      |
| 56         |         | 233 255       | Eggleston Loid   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1861       | 38                    | M  | 20                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |         | 234 256       | Eggleston Wm.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Sawmill)      | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |         | 235 257       | Eggleston Jesse  | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1885       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |         | 236 258       | Eggleston Virna  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Penn.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 8                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |         | 237 259       | Swanson G. A.  | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1863      | 36                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na                                | Mill owner             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | F              | 114                      |
| 61         |         | 238 260       | Swanson Augusta  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1868      | 31                    | M  | 14                       | 4                            | 4                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1879                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |         | 239 261       | Swanson Oscar  | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1896      | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 7                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |         | 240 262       | Swanson Martin   | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1890      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 7                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |         | 241 263       | Swanson Chas.  | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1894      | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |         | 242 264       | Swanson Albert   | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |         | 243 265       | Samuelson Sam  | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1871       | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    | Na                                | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 115                      |
| 67         |         | 244 266       | Hopkins Frank  | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1845       | 55                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 116                      |
| 68         |         | 245 267       | Hopkins Elizabeth  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1847       | 53                    | M  | 33                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |         | 246 268       | Hopkins John   | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1871      | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |         | 247 269       | Hopkins Henry  | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1875       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 8                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |         | 248 270       | Hopkins Mary   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1883       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |         | 249 271       | Hopkins Addie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 8                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |         | 250 272       | Compton Frank  | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1867       | 32                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer            | 2                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 117                      |
| 74         |         | 251 273       | Compton Hattie   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1871       | 29                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Sc)                              |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |         | 252 274       | Stevens A. B.  | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1826       | 73                    | M  | 49                       |                              |                                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                 |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 118                      |
| 76         |         | 253 275       | Stevens Maria  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1831       | 69                    | M  | 49                       | 4                            | 2                                | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |         | 254 276       | Reynolds Belber  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Mar 1840       | 60                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |         | 255 277       | Adams H. S.  | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1859      | 40                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 119                      |
| 79         |         | 256 278       | Adams Ella   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1862      | 37                    | M  | 9                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana                        | Penn.                                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |         | 257 279       | Adams Orlo S.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |         | 258 280       | Adams Ella May   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |         | 259 281       | Brott Raymond  | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1876       | 24                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Setter (Sawmill)       | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | R                        |                |                          |
| 83         |         | 260 282       | Brott Lily   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1877       | 23                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |         | 261 283       | Brott Thelma   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |         | 262 284       | Brott Pansy L.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1900       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |         | 263 285       | Watson E. A.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1860      | 39                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa                                | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | F              | 120                      |
| 87         |         | 264 286       | Watson Millie  | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1858      | 41                    | M  | 14                       | 6                            | 4                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 16                                    |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |         | 265 287       | Watson Florence  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1886       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 6                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |         | 266 288       | Watson Minnie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 7                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |         | 267 289       | Watson Hulda   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1892      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 2                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |         | 268 290       | Watson Archibald   | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |         | 269 291       | Anderson J. S.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1849       | 50                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                                | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | M              | 121                      |
| 93         |         | 270 292       | Anderson Anna  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1866      | 33                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |         | 271 293       | Anderson Arvid   | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      |                                       |                                   | Laborer (Shingle mill) | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |         | 272 294       | Anderson Martin  | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |         | 273 295       | Anderson Hugo  | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1899      | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School              | 4                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |         | 274 296       | Anderson Robert  | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |         | 275 297       | Anderson Ruth  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |         | 276 298       | Watson John  | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1845       | 54                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                                | Farmer                 | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    | O                        | F              | 122                      |
| 100        |         | 277 299       | Watson Annie   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1851       | 48                    | M  | 18                       | 7                            | 7                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                                   |                        |                                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 82  
Enumeration District No. 144 A 2276

Township or other division of county Burdell Pige

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Chas. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME               | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|------------|---------------|--|--------------------|-------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                    |             | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | (Owned or rented) | Owned free or mortgaged. | Own or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5           | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                               | 21                                    | 22              | 23  | 24                               | 25                           | 26                 | 27         | 28                 |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Elmer       | Daughter    | W F  | Mar            | 1883 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Ida         | Daughter    | W F  | Mar            | 1885 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Agnes       | Daughter    | W F  | Sept           | 1886 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Millie      | Daughter    | W F  | Dec            | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Estelle     | Son         | W M  | Mar            | 1890 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Watson Elmer       | Son         | W M  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 292        | 174           |  | Watson Signe       | Daughter    | W F  | Apr            | 1895 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 212        | 246           |  | Anderson A. C.     | Head        | W M  | Apr            | 1854 | 46             | M  | 22                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 291        | 293           |  | Anderson Augusta   | Wife        | W F  | Sept           | 1858 | 41             | M  | 22                    | 8  | 8                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Anderson Ida       | Daughter    | W F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Anderson Arvid     | Son         | W M  | Oct            | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Anderson Oskar     | Son         | W M  | Dec            | 1890 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 292        | 294           |  | Anderson Oscar     | Son         | W M  | June           | 1894 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 291        | 295           |  | Anderson Arthur    | Son         | W M  | June           | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 213        | 217           |  | Johnson J. C.      | Head        | W M  | May            | 1852 | 43             | S  |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1862                                     | 38                                       | Na  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 214        | 218           |  | Eastland Chas. E.  | Head        | W M  | Dec            | 1855 | 44             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 18                                       | Pa  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 293        | 292           |  | Eastland Albertine | Wife        | W F  | Mar            | 1861 | 39             | M  | 20                    | 8  | 8                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Eastland Arvid     | Son         | W M  | Jan            | 1881 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   | Labourer (mill)                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Eastland Agnes     | Daughter    | W F  | July           | 1884 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Eastland Mary      | Daughter    | W F  | May            | 1887 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   | At School                        |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Eastland David     | Son         | W M  | July           | 1889 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At School                        |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Eastland Emma      | Daughter    | W F  | Mar            | 1892 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 294        | 298           |  | Eastland Perry     | Son         | W M  | Jan            | 1896 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 295        | 297           |  | Eastland Emil      | Son         | W M  | Jan            | 1896 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 245        | 219           |  | Larsen Adolph      | Head        | W M  | May            | 1858 | 42             | M  | 46                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | Al  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 295        | 297           |  | Larsen Charlotte   | Wife        | W F  | May            | 1852 | 43             | M  | 46                    | 6  | 4                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 216        | 220           |  | Johnson Gustaf     | Head        | W M  | Oct            | 1847 | 52             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Pa  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 296        | 298           |  | Johnson Sophie     | Wife        | W F  | June           | 1848 | 51             | M  | 7                     | 0  | 0                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 217        | 221           |  | Adelson Albert     | Head        | W M  | Apr            | 1856 | 44             | M  | 16                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 218        | 221           |  | Adelson Jennie     | Wife        | W F  | Mar            | 1858 | 42             | M  | 16                    | 0  | 0                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 18                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 297        | 299           |  | Adelson John       | Adelson Son | W M  | Sept           | 1883 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   | Farm Labourer                    |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 218        | 222           |  | Quanta George      | Head        | W M  | Aug            | 1838 | 61             | Na |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Penn.                          |  |  |   | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 298        | 300           |  | Quanta William     | Son         | W M  | Apr            | 1891 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 219        | 223           |  | Gottberg Chas.     | Head        | W M  | Aug            | 1871 | 28             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1890                                     | 9  | Pa  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Gottberg Mary      | Wife        | W F  | June           | 1873 | 26             | M  | 7                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Gottberg Estel     | Son         | W M  | May            | 1894 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Gottberg Harry     | Son         | W M  | June           | 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 299        | 301           |  | Gottberg Inez      | Daughter    | W F  | Aug            | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 300        | 302           |  | Gottberg Edwin     | Daughter    | W M  | Jan            | 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       | Al  | Farm Labourer                    |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 220        | 224           |  | Johnson P. A.      | Head        | W M  | Oct            | 1857 | 43             | M  | 35                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 29                                       | Na  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Johnson Chas.      | Wife        | W F  | July           | 1859 | 40             | M  | 35                    | 7  | 5                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 28                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Johnson Nell       | Son         | W M  | Oct            | 1870 | 29             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 28                                       | Na  | Farm Labourer                    |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 300        | 302           |  | Johnson David      | Son         | W M  | Oct            | 1877 | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | School teacher                   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 221        | 225           |  | Johnson Julius     | Son         | W M  | July           | 1894 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At School                        |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Swanson Chas.      | Head        | W M  | Apr            | 1872 | 28             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1891                                     | 9  | Pa  | Farmer                           |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Swanson Matilda    | Wife        | W F  | Dec            | 1870 | 26             | M  | 7                     | 4  | 3                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
|            |               |  | Swanson Leonard    | Son         | W M  | Oct            | 1890 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 301        | 303           |  | Swanson Rudolph    | Son         | W M  | Sept           | 1895 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 222        | 226           |  | Swanson Estelle    | Daughter    | W F  | Aug            | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |
| 223        | 227           |  | Russell H. C.      | Head        | W M  | Apr            | 1861 | 39             | M  | 16                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Minister                         |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                   |                          |              |



## E

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 144

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Chris. A. Barnes, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Township of Cedar

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the

1<sup>st</sup> - 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 145

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH.                             |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm children. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of enumeration. |  |  |                       |           | Number of family in the order of relation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| 1          | 1             | Pedergill, Charles R.                                  | Head   | W  | M                     | July 1874 | 40   | M      | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Farmer.                               |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 1                        |               |                          |
|            |               | " Kate   | Wife   | W  | F                     | July 1871 | 28   | M      | 6                     | 4  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Jennie J.  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1894 | 4  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Foster C.  | Son  | W  | M                     | Oct 1897  | 2  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Clinton  | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1899  | 1  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 2          | 2             | Partridge, Charles                                     | Head   | W  | F                     | Mich 1824 | 75   | M      | 11                    | 6  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Farming                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 2                        |               |                          |
|            |               | " Charles  | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1849 | 50   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 3          | 3             | Loop, Edwin  | Head   | W  | M                     | Feb 1841  | 59   | M      | 39                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1874                                     | 49  | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 3                        |               |                          |
|            |               | " Katherine  | Wife   | W  | F                     | June 1841 | 58   | M      | 39                    | 9  | 5                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Ray, Elmer   | Son  | W  | M                     | Oct 1885  | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | New York                       |  |   | At School                             | 8                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 4          | 4             | Robinson, George                                       | Head   | W  | M                     | Sept 1874 | 25   | M      | 17                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | New York                       |  |   | Farmer.                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 4                        |               |                          |
|            |               | " Flora  | Wife   | W  | F                     | July 1863 | 37   | M      | 17                    | 8  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Emma   | Son  | W  | M                     | Aug 1885  | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 0                                | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " John   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb 1887  | 13   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   | At School                             | 3                                | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Jessie   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1891  | 8  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   | At School.                            | 3                                | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Francis  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | June 1892 | 7  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0   | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Jennie   | Son  | W  | M                     | June 1897 | 2  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Partridge, Frank M.                                    | Boarder  | W  | M                     | May 1872  | 28   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   | Woodman                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Stacy, Fred W.   | Boarder  | W  | M                     | June 1876 | 23   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Woodman                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Carr, William H.                                       | Boarder  | W  | M                     | June 1870 | 29   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | New York  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1878                                     | 21  | Woodman                               | 2                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 5          | 5             | Snapp, Sylvester                                       | Head   | W  | M                     | Feb 1850  | 50   | M      | 29                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1871                                     | 29  | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 5                        |               |                          |
|            |               | " Alford   | Wife   | W  | F                     | May 1848  | 52   | M      | 29                    | 5  | 2                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Alexander  | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1878 | 21   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Alfred   | Son  | W  | M                     | June 1884 | 15   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   | At School                             | 3                                | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Cunningham, Ella G.                                    | Housekeeper  | W  | F                     | June 1885 | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   | Domestic                              | 0                                | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | McLusky, Charles A.                                    | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Nov 1872  | 27   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Kentucky  | Ohio                           |  |   | Engineer                              | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Thompson, William                                      | "  | W  | M                     | Apr 1810  | 70   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                       |  |   | Shipyard foreman                      | 2                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Cook, Fred E.  | "  | W  | M                     | Apr 1886  | 13   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Virginia  | Virginia                       |  |   | Ray laborer                           | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Poland, Simon  | "  | W  | M                     | Oct 1878  | 26   | M      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | 1871                                     | 29  | Butcher Saw mill                      | 2                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Granger, David   | "  | W  | M                     | June 1843 | 56   | M      | 57                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | James, Jesse   | "  | W  | M                     | Jan 1862  | 38   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania  | Indiana                        |  |   | Ray laborer                           | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Gardner, Nelson  | "  | W  | M                     | June 1875 | 25   | M      | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Scotland  | Scotland                       |  |   | Suburban dealer                       | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 6          | 6             | Bailey, Benjamin                                       | Head   | W  | F                     | May 1842  | 58   | M      | 2                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Ohio                           |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 6                        |               |                          |
|            |               | Hayes, Edgar   | Son  | W  | M                     | Jan 1872  | 28   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 7          | 7             | Robinson, George                                       | Head   | W  | F                     | Nov 1861  | 38   | M      | 9                     | 6  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   | Farming                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 7                        |               |                          |
|            |               | Cardinal, Emma   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Oct 1881  | 18   | M      | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   | House mother                          | 0                                | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Robinson, Vernon                                       | Son  | W  | M                     | Sept 1884 | 15   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 3                                | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Katie M.   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1886  | 14   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   | At School                             | 5                                | 5   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Clifton E.   | Son  | W  | M                     | Aug 1889  | 10   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   | At School                             | 5                                | 5   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Mary J.  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Oct 1894  | 5  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                  | 1   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 8          | 8             | James, George  | Head   | W  | M                     | Nov 1812  | 87   | M      | 23                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Vermont   | Massachusetts                  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | F                  | 8                |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Amelia   | Wife   | W  | F                     | Sept 1813 | 86   | M      | 23                    | 6  | 4                        |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New Jersey                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Albert Fox   | Son  | W  | M                     | June 1819 | 10   | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   | At School                             | 6                                | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " John E.  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1896  | 4  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Elmer Eva  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb 1899  | 1  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Hall, Rufus G.   | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Aug 1842  | 57   | M      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Connecticut   | Ohio                           |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 4                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 9          | 9             | Hodge, William   | Head   | W  | M                     | Feb 1857  | 43   | M      | 26                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Farmer.                               | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | F                  | 9                |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Elmer  | Wife   | W  | F                     | July 1834 | 61   | M      | 26                    | 4  | 3                        |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Vermont                        |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | " Margaret   | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1894 | 5  | S      |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 10         | 10            | Heath, Charles   | Head   | W  | M                     | June 1874 | 26   | M      | 19                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | M                  | F                | 10                       |               |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .. Michigan

County Oceola

Township or other division of county.

Cedar Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2-4 day of June, 1900,

Herbert L. Harris

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 1  
{ Enumeration District No. 145- }

Enumeration District No. 145-

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |             | EDUCATION.   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months of attendance at school in the year of valuation. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the year of valuation. | Number of family in the year of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12                                     | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23   | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |               |                           |
| 51         |               |  |  | Heath, Annamatha E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1861  | 38                    | 21                                     | 19                       | 3                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 51            |                           |
| 52         |               |  |  | " Charles R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1881  | 18                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 52            |                           |
| 53         |               |  |  | " Jay W.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1882  | 17                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 53            |                           |
| 54         |               |  |  | " Mary J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1882  | 17                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 54            |                           |
| 55         |               |  |  | " William R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1877  | 22                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 55            |                           |
| 56         |               |  |  | Rixson, Rachel M.   | Head   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1820  | 79                    | 23                                     | 9                        | 5                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 56            |                           |
| 57         |               |  |  | " Grandy, Charles J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1817  | 82                    | 21                                     | 18                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 57            |                           |
| 58         |               |  |  | " Sara J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1844  | 56                    | 21                                     | 18                       | 7                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 58            |                           |
| 59         |               |  |  | " Rosa R.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1882  | 18                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 59            |                           |
| 60         |               |  |  | " Andrew H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1881  | 19                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 60            |                           |
| 61         |               |  |  | " Elizabeth A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1886  | 13                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 61            |                           |
| 62         |               |  |  | " Bertha J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1893  | 6                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 62            |                           |
| 63         |               |  |  | " Violet E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1897  | 3                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 63            |                           |
| 64         |               |  |  | Richardson, Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1854  | 45                    | 18                                     |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Fo)                              | 1881                                      | 19                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 64            |                           |
| 65         |               |  |  | " Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1844  | 55                    | 21                                     | 15                       | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 65            |                           |
| 66         |               |  |  | " George H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1886  | 13                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fo)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 66            |                           |
| 67         |               |  |  | Franklin, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1871  | 28                    | 21                                     | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                      | 12                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 67            |                           |
| 68         |               |  |  | " Elveta D.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1862  | 38                    | 21                                     | 9                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 68            |                           |
| 69         |               |  |  | " Mary J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1882  | 17                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 69            |                           |
| 70         |               |  |  | Berry, George J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1843  | 56                    | 21                                     | 27                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 70            |                           |
| 71         |               |  |  | " Nina J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1854  | 45                    | 21                                     | 27                       | 8                            | 7                                | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 71            |                           |
| 72         |               |  |  | " Oscar B.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1870  | 29                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 72            |                           |
| 73         |               |  |  | " Grace E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1893  | 6                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 73            |                           |
| 74         |               |  |  | " John R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1886  | 13                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 74            |                           |
| 75         |               |  |  | " Samuel J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1881  | 19                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 75            |                           |
| 76         |               |  |  | " Curtis F.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 76            |                           |
| 77         |               |  |  | " Lloyd H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1895  | 5                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 77            |                           |
| 78         |               |  |  | Donnelly, Charles J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1874  | 26                    | 21                                     | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 78            |                           |
| 79         |               |  |  | " Mary M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1874  | 26                    | 21                                     | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 79            |                           |
| 80         |               |  |  | " Sarah B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 9                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 80            |                           |
| 81         |               |  |  | Vickers, Peter J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1863  | 36                    | 21                                     | 11                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 81            |                           |
| 82         |               |  |  | Vickers, Emma J.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1870  | 29                    | 21                                     | 11                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 82            |                           |
| 83         |               |  |  | " Benjamin B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1892  | 7                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 83            |                           |
| 84         |               |  |  | Vickers, Nelson J.  | Father   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1832  | 68                    | 21                                     |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 84            |                           |
| 85         |               |  |  | 17 18 Parker, Harry C.  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1831  | 69                    | 21                                     | 38                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New Jersey                               | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 85            |                           |
| 86         |               |  |  | " Martha A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1836  | 63                    | 21                                     | 38                       | 5                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Maryland                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 86            |                           |
| 87         |               |  |  | 18 19 Brown, Lucie J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1871  | 28                    | 21                                     | 6                        |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1880                                      | 19                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 87            |                           |
| 88         |               |  |  | " Sarah J.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | 21                                     | 6                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 88            |                           |
| 89         |               |  |  | " Louise E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 89            |                           |
| 90         |               |  |  | 19 20 Brown, Lina J.  | Head   | W                     | F    | May            | 1853  | 47                    | 21                                     | 18                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1877                                      | 23                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 90            |                           |
| 91         |               |  |  | " Florence J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1891  | 9                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 91            |                           |
| 92         |               |  |  | 20 21 Cardinal, Joseph B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1871  | 28                    | 21                                     | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 92            |                           |
| 93         |               |  |  | " Elsie E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1878  | 21                    | 21                                     | 0                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 93            |                           |
| 94         |               |  |  | " "   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1900  | 12                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 94            |                           |
| 95         |               |  |  | 21 22 Brown, John J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1846  | 54                    | 21                                     | 31                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | at Sea                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 95            |                           |
| 96         |               |  |  | " Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1844  | 55                    | 21                                     | 31                       | 5                            | 4                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 96            |                           |
| 97         |               |  |  | " Mary Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1879  | 20                    | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 97            |                           |
| 98         |               |  |  | 22 23 Pratt, William J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1861  | 38                    | 21                                     | 18                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | 21              |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 98            |                           |
| 99         |               |  |  | " Nellie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1853  | 47                    | 21                                     | 18                       | 7                            | 6                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 99            |                           |
| 100        |               |  |  | " Bertha V.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1891  | 9                     | S                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          | 100           |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86

A

29

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 2Township or other division of county Cedar Township

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4-5-

day of June, 1900,

Hubert C. Adams

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.   |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.   |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| IN CITY.  |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                  |                                |  | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children.  | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in years). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm school children. |          |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13  | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                          | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Pratt, George E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | At school            |                             | 5 yrs     | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Edith H.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | At school            |                             | 4 yrs     | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Lucinda   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Edith May   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 23 24         |   | Bennett, George B.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 0                        |   |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | Carpenter            | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | H        |
|           |               |   | Nellie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 0                        | 0   | 0                                | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | New York                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Mabel S.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 24 25         |   | Nelson, Harry   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 0                        |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | H        |
|           |               |   | Lilly M.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1878  | 27                    | M  | 0                        | 0   | 0                                | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |   |                                       |                 |             | 137 0                |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | George W.   | Father   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1864  | 35                    | M  |                          |   |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | Head lawyer          | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Elmer   | Brother  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |                 |             | Butcher sawmiller    | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 25 26         |   | Wilson, William J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 12                       |   |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             | Edger Saw mill       | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Horn, George  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1818  | 82                    | M  | 2                        |   |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                   |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | H        |
|           |               |   | Nellie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 2                        | 2   | 1                                | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | George F.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 5 yrs     | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Thompson, George H.   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 12                       |   |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 26 27         |   | Panty, Val  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 12                       |   |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1872 27 21                                |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | 2 M F 19 |
|           |               |   | Nellie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 12                       | 5   | 5                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Aug C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Henry H.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Leola A.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | James H.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Lloyd B.  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada "                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 27 28         |   | Morris, John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 18                       |   |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | 0 F F 20 |
|           |               |   | Chillie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 18                       | 9   | 8                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1869 30                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Nora  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Elvina A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Fred F.   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 5 yrs     | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Alma B.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Oliver W.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Sadie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Nellie E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Rufus F.  | Father   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1827  | 73                    | M  | 18                       |   |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 28 29         |   | Hendley, Ralph A.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 7                        |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | 0 M F 21 |
|           |               |   | Elmer   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 7                        | 0   | 6                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 29 30         |   | Young, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1862  | 36                    | M  | 11                       |   |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | 0 F F 22 |
|           |               |   | Ella  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 11                       | 0   | 0                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1872 27                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 30 31         |   | Marsh, John   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 28                       |   |                                  | Ohio                           | New Jersey                               | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | 0 M F 23 |
|           |               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 25                       | 9   | 5                                | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Esther A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | James A.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Flora E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             | 4         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Peter F.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 |             | At school            | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Leach, Nelson A.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | School teacher       | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | Burge Roy   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             | At school            | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           | 31 32         |   | Shaw, Elmer   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 14                       |   |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             | Black laborer        | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 | H        |
|           |               |   | Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 14                       | 5   | 5                                | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                             |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |
|           |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |                 |             | At school            | 0                           |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                                 |          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Cedar

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Cedar Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900,5 day of June, 1900,Arthur L. Havens

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |       | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
|------------|-------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |       | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or house. | Number of farms or homesteads. |
| 1          | 2     | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                               | 19           | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                             |
| 51         |       | Shumway, Flora B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | 5 yrs                        | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 52         |       | — Bush, M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | 0 yrs                        | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 53         |       | — Lisa A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 54         |       | — Charles E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 55         | 32 33 | Shumway, Samuel   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1819      | 80                    | M  | 19                       | 8                            |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Retired      | -                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 7 2 2                  |                |                                |
| 56         |       | — Catharine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1820       | 79                    | M  | 59                       | 10                           | 8                                | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 57         |       | — Albert W.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1858       | 42                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 7 2 2                  |                |                                |
| 58         | 33 34 | Vail, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1848       | 52                    | M  | 23                       | 4                            | 4                                | Pennsylvania                   | Vermont                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 7 2 2                  |                |                                |
| 59         |       | — Laura H.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1854       | 45                    | M  | 23                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 60         |       | — Charles D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1850      | 49                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farm laborer | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 61         |       | — Frank D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1853       | 46                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farm laborer | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 62         |       | — Ethel E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1857       | 43                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 63         | 34 35 | Chambers, Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1862       | 37                    | M  | 13                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 F F 26                 |                |                                |
| 64         |       | — " Lucy  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1870       | 30                    | M  | 13                       | 4                            | 4                                | New York                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 65         |       | — Elizabeth M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 66         |       | — William E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1890       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 67         |       | — Marcel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1893      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 68         |       | — Melissa J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 69         |       | — Allen J.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 70         | 35 36 | Reactor, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 F F 27                 |                |                                |
| 71         |       | — Henry   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1873      | 26                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 72         |       | — Edith W.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1894       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 73         |       | — Grace V.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 74         |       | — William H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 75         |       | — Arthur J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1900       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 76         | 36 37 | Reactor, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1847       | 53                    | M  | 34                       | 9                            | 9                                | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 M F 28                 |                |                                |
| 77         |       | — Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1849      | 50                    | M  | 34                       | 10                           | 9                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 23                                    |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 78         |       | — James E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1871       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farm laborer | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 79         |       | — Richard H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Woodman      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 80         |       | — John R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farm laborer | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 81         |       | — Frank M.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 82         |       | — Margaret M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 83         |       | — Mary A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 84         | 37 38 | Walter, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1839      | 60                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 2                                | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 M F 29                 |                |                                |
| 85         |       | — Emeline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1840       | 60                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 86         | 38 39 | Fair, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1872       | 28                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 F F 30                 |                |                                |
| 87         |       | — Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1872       | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 88         |       | — Rosa M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 89         | 39 40 | Shumway, Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1869       | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 M F 31                 |                |                                |
| 90         |       | Walter, James   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1837       | 62                    | M  | 36                       | 8                            | 4                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 91         | 40 41 | Payton, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1866       | 34                    | M  | 8                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | wood man     | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | H                        |                |                                |
| 92         |       | — Florence  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1869       | 31                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 93         |       | — Benjamin  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 94         |       | — Edgar   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 95         | 41 42 | Leah, Emily   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1866       | 33                    | M  | 2                        | 6                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | 0 M F 32                 |                |                                |
| 96         |       | — Ethel E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1877       | 23                    | M  | 2                        | 6                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 97         |       | — Mildred E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 98         |       | Kelley, Lloyd S.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1877       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at school    |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 99         |       | — Harry   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1892       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1869                                      | 30                                    |                                  |              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                |
| 100        | 42 43 | Thos, James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1868       | 32                    | M  | 8                        | 2                            | 2                                | Pennsylvania                   | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | plaz, house  | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | H                        |                |                                |

232



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A 30

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Cedar Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 3Enumeration District No. 145

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6

day of June, 1900,

Hubert J. Havens,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |            |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                                   |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8          | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21              | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |
|            | 4344          |  | Hicks, Melinda    | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr. 1849  | 51             | 24 | 10                    | 7  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                      | 0               | yes                               | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Trux, Frank       | Head      | W  | M              | May 1868   | 31             | 31 | 5                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 38                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Anna            | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug. 1843  | 56             | 56 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Elia Son        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept. 1846 | 53             | 53 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    | 0                | M                        | F 37          |
|            | 4448          |  | James             | Father    | W  | M              | July 1838  | 61             | 61 | 42                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 37                     |               |
|            |               |  | Ripley, Mary      | Head      | W  | F              | Oct. 1841  | 58             | 58 | 6                     | 6  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Ripley, Annie     | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug. 1876  | 23             | 23 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Sarah           | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1882  | 18             | 18 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 8               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Jennie          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec. 1874  | 25             | 25 | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 4546          |  | Maclean, Andrew   | Head      | W  | M              | Sept. 1804 | 95             | 95 | 24                    |  |                          | Prussia                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1833                                     | 67  | 71                                    | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 35                     |               |
|            | 4647          |  | Bell, Henry       | Head      | W  | M              | June 1871  | 28             | 28 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                        | England                                  | 1893                                     | 6   | 6                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | F                | F 36                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Sarah           | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr. 1872  | 27             | 27 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1893                                     | 6   | 6                                     |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Helen           | Sister    | W  | F              | Nov. 1844  | 55             | 55 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1893                                     | 6   | 6                                     |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 4748          |  | Horn, George      | Head      | W  | M              | Nov. 1846  | 53             | 53 | 8                     |  |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 38  | 71                                    | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 37                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Thomas          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov. 1864  | 35             | 35 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 4849          |  | Johnson, Peter    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr. 1844  | 56             | 56 | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 4950          |  | Johnson, Peter    | Head      | W  | M              | Nov. 1844  | 56             | 56 | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Anna            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec. 1843  | 56             | 56 | 5                     | 5  |                          | Iowa                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | F                | F 38                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Elsie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan. 1844  | 56             | 56 |                       |  |                          | Iowa                         | Germany                        | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 3               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Louis           | Son       | W  | M              | Sept. 1854 | 45             | 45 |                       |  |                          | Iowa                         | Germany                        | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 3               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — George          | Son       | W  | M              | May 1859   | 40             | 40 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 5               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Linnie          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct. 1892  | 7              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    | 0                | M                        | F 39          |
|            | 5051          |  | Franklin, Charles | Head      | W  | M              | Apr. 1871  | 28             | 28 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farming                          | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 39                     |               |
|            | 5152          |  | Vincent, William  | Head      | W  | M              | Dec. 1844  | 55             | 55 | 11                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1886                                     | 13  | 21                                    | Farming                          | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 40                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Alice           | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept. 1869 | 30             | 30 | 11                    | 5  | 2                        | New York                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Clyde           | Son       | W  | M              | Jan. 1890  | 10             | 10 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 8               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Hazel           | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1893   | 7              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 5253          |  | Squires, Caroline | Head      | W  | F              | Apr. 1849  | 50             | 50 | 26                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farming                          | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | F                | F 41                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Caroline        | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov. 1844  | 55             | 55 | 26                    | 3  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Truman          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug. 1877  | 22             | 22 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Arthur          | Son       | W  | M              | Dec. 1878  | 20             | 20 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Marie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1896  | 3              | 3  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Taylor, Amelia    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept. 1871 | 28             | 28 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 2               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 5354          |  | Mazette, Milton   | Head      | W  | M              | Apr. 1844  | 55             | 55 | 37                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 42                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Martha          | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr. 1846  | 54             | 54 | 37                    | 10   | 7                        | Pennsylvania                 | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Isaac           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1871  | 28             | 28 |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 43                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Mary            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept. 1881 | 18             | 18 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | 1899                                     | 1   | 1                                     | Housekeeper                      | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 5455          |  | Huff, Paul        | Head      | W  | M              | Dec. 1844  | 55             | 55 | 33                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1885                                     | 14  | 21                                    | Farming                          | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 44                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Catharine       | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov. 1849  | 50             | 50 | 33                    | 12   | 11                       | Canada                       | Canada                         | Vermont                                  | 1871                                     | 29  | 31                                    |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — George          | Son       | W  | M              | June 1871  | 28             | 28 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Elsie           | Son       | W  | M              | Oct. 1877  | 20             | 20 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | Day Laborer                      | 1               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Paul            | Son       | W  | M              | Oct. 1881  | 18             | 18 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Royal           | Son       | W  | M              | Jan. 1881  | 19             | 19 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | at school                        | 1               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Charles         | Son       | W  | M              | Dec. 1886  | 13             | 13 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | at school                        | 2               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Archie          | Son       | W  | M              | May 1889   | 11             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1887                                     | 12  | 21                                    | at school                        | 6               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — Walter          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug. 1893  | 6              | 6  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 5556          |  | Francis, Albert   | Head      | W  | M              | June 1846  | 53             | 53 | 29                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1865                                     | 34  | 34                                    | Farm Laborer                     | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    | 0                  | M                | F 45                     |               |
|            |               |  | — Jane            | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1843  | 56             | 56 | 29                    | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | — William         | Son       | W  | M              | Dec. 1883  | 16             | 16 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Bates, James      | Son       | W  | M              | Nov. 1884  | 15             | 15 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1900                                     | 0   | 0                                     | Farm Laborer                     | 0               | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Cedar Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7-8-9 day of June, 1900, Arthur J. Harris

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME                  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                       |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Value of property. | Part or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                     | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                    |               |
| 51        |               |   | Roscoe, Nicholas      | Boarder   | W M  | May 1854       | 66   | M              |    |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 52        | 56            | 57  | Wanstead, Charles     | Head      | W M  | Aug 1852       | 47   | M              | 25 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 46                 |               |
| 53        |               |   | Ann                   | Wife      | W F  | Nov 1852       | 47   | M              | 25 | 3                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 54        |               |   | Loraine               | Son       | W M  | Apr 1878       | 22   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | 1878                                     | 21                                       | Y   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 55        |               |   | Lucy                  | Daughter  | W F  | July 1880      | 19   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | 1877                                     | 12                                       |   | Domestic                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 56        | 57            | 58  | Curt                  | Head      | W M  | Sept 1868      | 31   | M              | 4  |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 48                 |               |
| 57        |               |   | Wang                  | Wife      | W F  | Oct 1877       | 22   | M              | 4  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 58        |               |   | Edna                  | Daughter  | W F  | Oct 1896       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 59        |               |   | Alice                 | Daughter  | W F  | June 1897      | 2    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 60        | 59            | 59  | M. M. M. M.           | Head      | W M  | Feb 1864       | 36   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farming                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 49                 |               |
| 61        |               |   | Pringle, Ida          | Boarder   | W F  | Mar 1864       | 36   | M              | 22 | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 62        |               |   | John                  | Boarder   | W M  | Oct 1848       | 51   | M              | 22 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1848                                     | 40                                       | Y   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 63        | 59            | 60  | Wm. J. M. M.          | Head      | W M  | June 1846      | 53   | M              | 22 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   | Farming                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 50                 |               |
| 64        | 60            | 61  | Wm. J. M. M.          | Head      | W M  | Nov 1849       | 50   | M              | 22 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | Germany                        | 1846                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 65        |               |   | Russell, Charles      | Son       | W M  | Sept 1872      | 27   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 27                                       |   | Settling                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 66        |               |   | Williamson, Thomas    | Boarder   | W M  | Sept 1861      | 34   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Engineer                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 67        |               |   | Marion, Jackson       | Boarder   | W M  | Nov 1865       | 34   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Ireland                        | 1865                                     | 34                                       |   | Woodman                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 68        |               |   | Chase, Archie C       | Boarder   | W M  | June 1863      | 36   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 69        |               |   | Schuman, Walter W     | Boarder   | W M  | Oct 1867       | 32   | M              | 13 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 70        | 61            | 62  | Richardson, William H | Boarder   | W M  | Feb 1867       | 33   | M              | 9  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | House Painter                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 71        | 63            | 64  | Bridge, Francis       | Head      | W M  | May 1867       | 32   | M              | 9  |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | House Painter                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 72        |               |   | Bridge, Alice         | Wife      | W F  | Aug 1867       | 32   | M              | 9  | 6                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 73        |               |   | Alma                  | Daughter  | W F  | May 1886       | 14   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 74        |               |   | Eva                   | Daughter  | W F  | Aug 1888       | 11   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 75        |               |   | Elmer                 | Daughter  | W F  | June 1890      | 9    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 76        |               |   | William               | Son       | W M  | July 1892      | 7    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 77        |               |   | Flora                 | Daughter  | W F  | Oct 1894       | 5    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 78        | 62            | 63  | Anna                  | Son       | W M  | May 1898       | 2    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 79        | 63            | 64  | Conrad                | Head      | W M  | Mar 1865       | 35   | M              | 11 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1865                                     | 35                                       |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 80        |               |   | Minna                 | Wife      | W F  | July 1870      | 29   | M              | 11 | 4                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 81        |               |   | Bliss                 | Daughter  | W F  | Nov 1892       | 7    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 82        |               |   | Jola                  | Daughter  | W F  | May 1894       | 5    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 83        |               |   | D. S.                 | Son       | W M  | Mar 1897       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 84        | 64            | 65  | Bridge, Anna          | Head      | W M  | May 1868       | 31   | M              | 17 |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Engineer                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 85        |               |   | Vernon                | Son       | W M  | Sept 1883      | 16   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 86        |               |   | Summit                | Daughter  | W F  | May 1886       | 14   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 87        | 65            | 66  | Craft, William        | Head      | W M  | July 1864      | 35   | M              | 7  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 88        |               |   | Laura                 | Wife      | W F  | Sept 1866      | 33   | M              | 7  | 0                     | 0  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 89        | 65            | 67  | Harvey                | Head      | W M  | Aug 1867       | 32   | M              | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Heavy Laborer                         | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 90        |               |   | Constance             | Daughter  | W F  | Feb 1877       | 22   | M              | 5  | 4                     | 4  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 91        | 66            | 67  | Newhouse, Frank       | Head      | W M  | Feb 1864       | 36   | M              | 6  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 92        |               |   | Lige                  | Wife      | W F  | Sept 1874      | 24   | M              | 6  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 93        |               |   | Flora                 | Daughter  | W F  | July 1894      | 5    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 94        |               |   | Leo                   | Son       | W M  | Apr 1897       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 95        |               |   | Newhouse, Mary        | Sister    | W F  | Jan 1869       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 96        |               |   | Agnes, Roscoe         | Boarder   | W M  | Mar 1869       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Woodman                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 97        |               |   | McFarland, John       | Boarder   | W M  | Mar 1869       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Woodman                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 98        |               |   | Beggs, James          | Boarder   | W M  | Mar 1869       | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Woodman                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 99        |               |   | Hyman, George         | Boarder   | W M  | June 1873      | 26   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Woodman                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |
| 100       |               |   | Wm. George            | Boarder   | W M  | Feb 1876       | 24   | M              | 4  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Teamster                              | 2               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                    |               |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
 { Enumeration District No. 185- }

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Herbert L. Havens. Enumerator.

| LOCATION.   |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |             | EDUCATION.                   |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                                 |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.  |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        |      |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |   |                                       | Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             | Attended school (in months). |                              |           |            |                    | Owned or rented.   |                          |               |                                 |  |
| House Number.                                       | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed.         | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farms or homes owned. |  |
| 1   | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                           | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |               |                                 |  |
| 67-68   |   |  | Harland, Vasanth   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan    | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 29                       |                              |   | New York                       | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                                |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                            |                              | 2         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | M             | F-S-1                           |  |
|   |   |  | Mary, E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June   | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 29                       | 3                            | 3   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Harold L   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar    | 1872  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
| 68-69   |   |  | Maudie E   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar    | 1871  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |   | at School   |                              |                              | 6         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |               |                                 |  |
| 69-70   |   |  | Parker, James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr    | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Minnesota                      | New York                                 | Minnesota                                 |   |                                       |   | Engineer    | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Remington Ed   | Boys   | W                     | M    | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   | Woodman     | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Minerva A  | Boys   | W                     | M    | Aug    | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |   |                                       |   | Woodman     | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Rifles, Calvin   | Boys   | W                     | M    | July   | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   | Woodman     | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Thompson, John   | Boys   | W                     | M    | Sept   | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | Woodman     | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
| 69-71   |   |  | Robertson, Charles H   | Boys   | W                     | M    | Nov    | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada (Eng)                              |   |                                       |   | Woodman     | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
| 70-71   |   |  | Italy, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct    | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 8                        |                              |   | New York                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   | Engineer    | 2                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Eorling  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July   | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 8                        | 3                            | 2   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1879                                      | 20                                    |   |             |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Clarence H   | Son  | W                     | M    | May    | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
|   |   |  | Norman   | Son  | W                     | M    | July   | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |
| Have Ends No Enumeration of the Township of Rock... |   |  |  |  |                       |      |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |   |   |                                       |   |             |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89

32  
AState Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 140Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county

Rice Lake Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 11-12 day of June, 1900, Herbert R. Havens, Enumerator.

| 1      | 2            | 3  | 4   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION           |                |      |   | NATIVITY                 |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP                              |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION                    |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |                          |
|--------|--------------|--|---|--------------------------------|----------------|------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
|        |              |  |   | 5                              | 6              | 7    | 8   | 9                        | 10                           | 11                             | 12                                       | 13                                       | 14   | 15                               | 16                   | 17                           | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                | 22                       |
| Street | House Number | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday.<br>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States.<br>Number of years in the United States. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.  | Owned free or mortgaged. |
|        | 70 71        | Pardee, John   | Head  | W. M. June 1852                | W.             | M.   | 47  | 0                        | 0                            | Indiana                        | France                                   | Vermont                                  |  | Heavy Laborer                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 4                        |
|        | 71 72        | Phora M.   | Wife  | F. June 1846                   | F.             |      | 53  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 72 73        | Swart, Frank   | Head  | W. M. Feb. 1864                | W.             | M.   | 36  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |  | Heavy Laborer                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Helen  | Wife  | W. F. Aug. 1870                | W.             | F.   | 29  | 0                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Wilton V.  | Son   | W. M. July 1890                | W.             | M.   | 9   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Manda M.   | Daughter  | W. F. Dec. 1896                | W.             | F.   | 3   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Adrian E.  | Daughter  | W. F. Jan. 1898                | W.             | F.   | 2   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Charles E.   | Son   | W. M. Oct. 1896                | W.             | M.   | 3   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 73 74        | Goddard, George  | Head  | W. M. Aug. 1860                | W.             | M.   | 39  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 1                        |
|        |              | Steph  | Wife  | W. F. May 1831                 | W.             | F.   | 69  | 0                        | 7                            | New York                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 74 75        | Kaufmann, Joseph   | Head  | W. M. March 1856               | W.             | M.   | 44  | 0                        | 23                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1879 20 Pa.  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 2                        |
|        |              | Joseph   | Wife  | W. F. March 1843               | W.             | F.   | 57  | 0                        | 6                            | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1876 23  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | John P.  | Son   | W. M. July 1884                | W.             | M.   | 15  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Anna   | Daughter  | W. F. Dec. 1888                | W.             | F.   | 11  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Helen E.   | Son   | W. M. Aug. 1891                | W.             | M.   | 8   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 75 76        | Alice Wilford  | Head  | W. M. March 1865               | W.             | M.   | 35  | 0                        | 0                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1866 37  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 3                        |
|        |              | William  | Son   | W. M. Apr. 1882                | W.             | M.   | 18  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Alice  | Daughter  | W. F. Feb. 1884                | W.             | F.   | 16  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Addie  | Daughter  | W. F. March 1886               | W.             | F.   | 14  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 76 77        | Lindquist, Fritz   | Head  | W. F. Sept. 1839               | W.             | M.   | 60  | 0                        | 0                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870 29  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 4                        |
|        | 77 78        | Branson, Peter   | Head  | W. M. Dec. 1855                | W.             | M.   | 44  | 0                        | 20                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1886 13  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Christina K.   | Wife  | W. F. July 1853                | W.             | F.   | 47  | 0                        | 7                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1886 13  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Selma M.   | Daughter  | W. F. March 1889               | W.             | F.   | 11  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Ella L.  | Daughter  | W. F. July 1891                | W.             | F.   | 9   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Arvid W.   | Son   | W. M. July 1894                | W.             | M.   | 6   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 78 79        | Edith A.   | Daughter  | W. F. Apr. 1896                | W.             | F.   | 4   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 79 80        | Knapp, Frank   | Head  | W. M. June 1853                | W.             | M.   | 46  | 0                        | 27                           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1866 33  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 5                        |
|        |              | Elizabeth A.   | Wife  | W. F. June 1856                | W.             | F.   | 43  | 0                        | 5                            | New York                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Robert E.  | Son   | W. M. Apr. 1886                | W.             | M.   | 14  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 81 82        | Wells, Samuel  | Head  | W. M. June 1846                | W.             | M.   | 53  | 0                        | 33                           | Indiana                        | North Carolina                           | Indiana                                  |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 6                        |
|        |              | Cydia  | Wife  | W. F. May 1849                 | W.             | F.   | 50  | 0                        | 33                           | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 83 84        | Smith, Jaudy   | Head  | W. M. Nov. 1852                | W.             | M.   | 47  | 0                        | 26                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 7                        |
|        |              | Louis  | Son   | W. M. Aug. 1863                | W.             | M.   | 33  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 8                        |
|        |              | Nattie   | Daughter  | W. F. July 1863                | W.             | F.   | 31  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | William B.   | Son   | W. M. Oct. 1870                | W.             | M.   | 29  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Ella M.  | Daughter  | W. F. Aug. 1882                | W.             | F.   | 18  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 85 86        | Alice, Elsie V.  | Daughter  | W. F. Feb. 1887                | W.             | F.   | 13  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 87 88        | Ramsey, Ben  | Head  | W. M. June 1858                | W.             | M.   | 42  | 0                        | 36                           | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |  | Farmer                           |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 9                        |
|        |              | Laura  | Wife  | W. F. Apr. 1846                | W.             | F.   | 54  | 0                        | 37                           | Canada                         | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1859 41  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Fiona A.   | Daughter  | W. F. Nov. 1879                | W.             | F.   | 20  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Palmita, Geo E.  | Daughter  | W. F. March 1869               | W.             | F.   | 31  | 0                        | 36                           | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Egon D.  | Son-in-law  | W. M. Nov. 1845                | W.             | M.   | 55  | 0                        | 13                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  | Carpenter                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Pinus M.   | Grandson  | W. M. Apr. 1879                | W.             | M.   | 11  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  | At school                        |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Pansy E.   | Granddaughter   | W. F. Aug. 1893                | W.             | F.   | 6   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Calley J.  | Grandson  | W. M. July 1891                | W.             | M.   | 9   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Cartha A.  | Granddaughter   | W. F. June 1899                | W.             | F.   | 1   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        | 89 90        | Randall, Ben   | Head  | W. M. Dec. 1872                | W.             | M.   | 27  | 0                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |  | Blacksmith                       |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   | 10                       |
|        |              | L. Emma  | Wife  | W. F. Dec. 1872                | W.             | F.   | 27  | 0                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Benzamin R.  | Son   | W. M. Feb. 1897                | W.             | M.   | 3   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |
|        |              | Charles J.   | Son   | W. M. Sept. 1899               | W.             | M.   | 1   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                   |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county Rice Lake Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN COUNTRIES. |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
| 51         | 8082          | Baker, Alice M.  | Head      | W                     | F    | Jan 1860       | 40 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 4                        |               |
| 52         | 8083          | — Eva            | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1876      | 23 | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         | 8084          | — Archibald      | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1891      | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 54         | 8085          | — Rosa M.        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1899      | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         | 8086          | Baker, Randolph  | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1856       | 43 | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer (Sawmill)                 | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         | 8087          | — Ella           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1867       | 33 | M                     | 16   | 7                        | 6                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         | 8088          | — Vernice        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1884       | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 8 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         | 8089          | — Claude         | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 8 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         | 8090          | — Meade          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1899       | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 8 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         | 8091          | — Jessie         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | 0 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         | 8092          | — James          | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         | 8093          | — Ella           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1894       | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         | 8094          | Mean, John       | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 40 | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 9                        |               |
| 64         | 8095          | — Mary           | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1866       | 34 | M                     | 25   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         | 8096          | — John L.        | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1870       | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         | 8097          | — Hugh W.        | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1880       | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         | 8098          | — Charles W.     | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1887       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 7 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         | 8099          | — Harry V.       | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1890       | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 8 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         | 8100          | — Grace M.       | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         | 8101          | Newland, Mabel   | Head      | W                     | F    | Aug 1863       | 36 | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | New York                         | Ireland                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 10                       |               |
| 71         | 8102          | — Mary           | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1857      | 42 | M                     | 26   | 8                        | 4                            | New York                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         | 8103          | — Fred R.        | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1880       | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Woodman                          | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         | 8104          | — Fanny E.       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1885       | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 3 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         | 8105          | — Adeline        | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1889       | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Woodman                          | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 75         | 8106          | — Grace O.       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1888      | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 6 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         | 8107          | — Mary A.        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | 0 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 77         | 8108          | — Gordon M.      | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | 0 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         | 8109          | — Clara B.       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         | 8110          | McCoy, John      | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1844       | 56 | M                     | 42   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1850                                     | 49  | 7                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 11                       |               |
| 80         | 8111          | — Charles        | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1880       | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 81         | 8112          | — Katie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1884       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         | 8113          | Brink, William   | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1849       | 51 | M                     | 46   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 12                       |               |
| 83         | 8114          | — Mary           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1855       | 44 | M                     | 26   | 5                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         | 8115          | Woods, Charles   | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1861       | 38 | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1873                                     | 26  | 21                                    | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 13                       |               |
| 85         | 8116          | — Eliza J.       | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1864       | 36 | M                     | 8  | 7                        | 7                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 86         | 8117          | — Bertha M.      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1883       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         | 8118          | — Raymond L.     | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1885      | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         | 8119          | — James H.       | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1887       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 3 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 89         | 8120          | — Albert         | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1890       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         | 8121          | — Frank          | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1896       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         | 8122          | — Jessie         | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1896       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         | 8123          | — Bessie L.      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1898      | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         | 8124          | Lee, John        | Boarder   | W                     | M    | May 1863       | 37 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | England                                  | 1888                                     | 11  | 10                                    | Farmer                           | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         | 8125          | Curtis, Randolph | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Apr 1849       | 51 | M                     | 46   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         | 8126          | Curtis, Cyrus    | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Apr 1849       | 51 | M                     | 46   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school                        |                 | 9 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         | 8127          | Parker, Albert   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1865       | 35 | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | 9                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 14                       |               |
| 97         | 8128          | — August         | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1862       | 38 | M                     | 12   | 5                        | 4                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | 9                                     |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         | 8129          | — Hugo A. H.     | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1888      | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | 9                                     | at school                        |                 | 6 yrs                | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         | 8130          | — Willie         | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1893      | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        | 8131          | — Elizabeth      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |

2369



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Pecola

Township or other division of county.

Rock Lake Township

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12-13-14 day of June, 1900, Arthur L. Havens

### Enumerator

| LOCATION. |                  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |   |                          |                            | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.                     |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                   |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER.    | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Is and is rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 1         | 2                | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                         | 13  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                             | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                | 27                       | 28             |                           |
| 87 90     | Papke, Gustav    |  | Head   | W F  |                       |      | Oct. 1871      | 28                    | 1   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 88 91     | Papke, Henry     |  | Wife   | W M  |                       |      | Jan. 1871      | 28                    | 1   |                          |                            | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Caroline         |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Apr. 1871      | 28                    | 1   |                          |                            | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Klarice, Emily   |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Dec. 1898      | 1                     | 0   |                          |                            | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1899                                     | 10  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Martha           |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Oct. 1898      | 1                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Carl             |  | Daughter   | W M  |                       |      | May 1897       | 3                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 89 92     | Gerick, George   | 3  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | May 1866       | 34                    | 0   |                          |                            | New York  | Wales                          | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Frank            |  | Brother  | W M  |                       |      | Oct. 1873      | 26                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Wales                          | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Regina           |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      |                | 1885                  | 14  | 0                        | 2                          | 2   | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | Housekeeper | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 89 93     | Brooks, Charles  |  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | July 1878      | 21                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Alice            |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Aug. 1874      | 25                    | 0   | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | C. Bruce         |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | June 1897      | 2                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Crystal          |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Sept. 1898     | 1                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Wesley           |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Sept. 1899     | 0                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 90 94     | Mumford, John    |  | Head   | W F  |                       |      | Feb. 1877      | 23                    | 0   |                          | 9                          | 7   | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Edna             |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | July 1898      | 1                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Francis B        |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Jan. 1893      | 7                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Arthur           |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1895      | 5                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Clinton          |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Nov. 1888      | 11                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 90 95     | Roy              |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1897      | 3                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 91 96     | Conte, John      |  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1846      | 54                    | 0   | 21                       | 21                         | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 29  | 7                                     |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Stella           |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Jan. 1866      | 34                    | 0   | 8                        | 8                          | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 29  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Harry            |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Feb. 1880      | 19                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | George           |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1883      | 17                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Anna             |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Aug. 1895      | 4                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Mary             |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Feb. 1888      | 12                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Louis            |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Nov. 1891      | 9                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 92 97     | Wahl             |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | May 1894       | 6                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 93 98     | Rigler, Joseph   | 3  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | June 1876      | 24                    | 0   | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Ellen            |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | July 1876      | 23                    | 0   | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 94 99     | Boys             |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | June 1890      | 10                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 95 100    | Johnson, Charles |  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | Sept. 1879     | 20                    | 0   | 16                       | 16                         | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Anna             |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | July 1866      | 33                    | 0   | 16                       | 2                          | 2   | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Bernice          |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Apr. 1888      | 12                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 96 101    | Briggs, Albert   |  | Brother  | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1899      | 1                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 97 102    | Hibbs, Joseph    |  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | June 1844      | 56                    | 0   | 28                       | 28                         | Kentucky  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Sarah            |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Aug. 1853      | 46                    | 0   | 25                       | 12                         | 11  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Hairy            |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Apr. 1872      | 28                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Clarence         |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | June 1886      | 13                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Hiram            |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | July 1887      | 12                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Earl             |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | May 1888       | 12                    | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Edward           |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Aug. 1892      | 7                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 98 103    | Edwards          |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | May 1894       | 6                     | 0   |                          |                            | Michigan  | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 99 104    | Frank, Charles   |  | Head   | W M  |                       |      | June 1879      | 20                    | 0   | 18                       | 18                         | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Frederick        |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Feb. 1872      | 28                    | 0   | 16                       | 16                         | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Marion           |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Dec. 1874      | 25                    | 0   |                          |                            | Canada  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
| 100 105   | Frederick        |  | Son  | W M  |                       |      | Dec. 1875      | 24                    | 0   |                          |                            | Canada  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1875                                     | 25  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | William          |  | Daughter   | W M  |                       |      | Dec. 1886      | 13                    | 0   | 31                       | 31                         | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                              |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Catherine        |  | Wife   | W F  |                       |      | Jan. 1845      | 55                    | 0   | 31                       | 31                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |
|           | Frederick        |  | Daughter   | W F  |                       |      | Feb. 1866      | 34                    | 0   |                          | 1                          | 1   | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                                   |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                   |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 145State Michigan  
County Alcona

Township or other division of county

Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 12-15 day of June, 1900, Henry L. Harris, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
|            |               |   | Sundberg, Alfred H. | Son       | W M  | Nov. 1869      | 30   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                        | Canada                                   | 1871                                     | 28  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         | 100           |   | Stoddard, Henry J.  | Son       | W M  | Dec. 1881      | 8    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 6               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         | 101           |   | Tranckel, Gustav    | Head      | W M  | Sept. 1850     | 49   | 7              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Prussia                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Anna              | Wife      | W F  | Aug. 1872      | 28   | 7              | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Ray F.            | Son       | W M  | Oct. 1893      | 6    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         | 101           |   | — Ernest W.         | Son       | W M  | Oct. 1896      | 3    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         | 102           |   | Knapp, William F.   | Head      | W M  | Feb. 1868      | 36   | 7              |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Nellie W.         | Wife      | W F  | Oct. 1867      | 32   | 7              | 5                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — John R.           | Son       | W M  | July 1891      | 8    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Harry W.          | Son       | W M  | June 1894      | 4    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Perry L.          | Son       | W M  | June 1897      | 2    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Charles W.        | Son       | W M  | May 1900       | 0    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         | 102           |   | Sturkman, Mary      | Wife      | W F  | Feb. 1884      | 16   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 16  |                                       | Housekeeper                      | 0               | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         | 103           |   | Ericksen, David     | Head      | W M  | June 1832      | 67   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 28  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Mary              | Wife      | W F  | Aug. 1837      | 62   | 5              | 1                     | 1  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 28  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         | 103           |   | Anderson, Carl      | Son       | W M  | May 1899       | 2    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 16  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        | 104           |   | Jachs, Adolph       | Head      | W M  | Dec. 1845      | 54   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1863                                     | 39  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Mary              | Wife      | W F  | Sept. 1851     | 48   | 5              | 8                     | 7  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            | 104           |   | — Little            | Daughter  | W F  | Dec. 1888      | 12   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 7               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — William           | Son       | W M  | Mar. 1893      | 6    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Sarah             | Wife      | W F  | Aug. 1869      | 30   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1874                                     | 25  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        | 105           |   | — John              | Son       | W M  | Mar. 1899      | 2    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 101        | 106           |   | Sturkman, John      | Head      | W M  | Sept. 1847     | 52   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 16  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Rosa              | Wife      | W F  | Feb. 1864      | 35   | 5              | 8                     | 7  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 16  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Peter             | Son       | W M  | Feb. 1884      | 16   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 16  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — John              | Son       | W M  | Sept. 1891     | 14   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Henry             | Son       | W M  | Jan. 1896      | 14   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 6               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Kate              | Daughter  | W F  | Apr. 1891      | 9    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 101        | 106           |   | — William           | Son       | W M  | June 1893      | 6    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 102        | 107           |   | Bevins, Charles     | Head      | W M  | May 1865       | 36   | 5              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Cora              | Wife      | W F  | July 1863      | 37   | 5              | 5                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Johnson, Jesse      | Son       | W M  | June 1890      | 10   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 7               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Vernon            | Son       | W M  | Dec. 1892      | 7    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Nellie            | Daughter  | W F  | Mar. 1891      | 9    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 102        | 107           |   | — Earl              | Son       | W M  | May 1899       | 1    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103        | 108           |   | Bellman, Edgar      | Head      | W M  | Nov. 1849      | 50   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Holland                      | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1867                                     | 32  | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Margaret          | Wife      | W F  | Mar. 1862      | 37   | 5              | 6                     | 3  |                          | Holland                      | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1867                                     | 32  | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Benjamin          | Son       | W M  | Sept. 1873     | 26   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Lizzy             | Daughter  | W F  | July 1881      | 19   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103        | 108           |   | Fair, Jacob         | Head      | W M  | July 1861      | 38   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Bertha            | Wife      | W F  | Jan. 1871      | 29   | 5              | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Clara M.          | Daughter  | W F  | Apr. 1899      | 1    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 104        | 109           |   | Webb, Benjamin      | Son       | W M  | July 1871      | 28   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Minister                         | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 104        | 109           |   | Christman, David    | Head      | W M  | Mar. 1864      | 35   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | Y                                     | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Elizabeth         | Wife      | W F  | Sept. 1862     | 37   | 5              | 7                     | 6  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | Y                                     |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Sigua             | Daughter  | W F  | Apr. 1889      | 11   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | Y                                     | at school                        | 4               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — John              | Son       | W M  | May 1894       | 6    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 105        | 110           |   | Grady, Edward       | Head      | W M  | Mar. 1844      | 55   | 5              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Albert            | Son       | W M  | July 1871      | 28   | 5              | 5                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | — Angus             | Son       | W M  | Apr. 1899      | 1    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                        | 8               | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91

A

34

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Calhoun

Township or other division of county Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Herbert S. Havens

Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 7

Enumeration District No. 25

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of live children.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 106 111       |  | Krahn, Adolph C.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 107 112       |  | Werner, John J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 15                       |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 |             | Farmer.              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Kate  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 15                       | 7                            | 7   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec.   | 1886  | 13                    | J  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | 9         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1897  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Lizzie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr.   | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Sadie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr.   | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 107 112       |  | Wells, E. J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 108 113       |  | Gingrich, Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept.  | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 16                       |                              |   | Canada (Eng)                   | Virginia                                 | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             | Farmer.              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 16                       | N                            | 3   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Walter  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr.   | 1884  | 16                    | J  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | 4         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Lyle  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1897  | 2                     | J  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | 6         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 108 113       |  | Wagner, J. C.   | Head   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1830  | 69                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            |   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 109 114       |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 0                        |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Esther  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 109 114       |  | Julius, William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1851  | 48                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 110 115       |  | J. C.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 111 116       |  | Whelan, John  | Head   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Kentucky                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Flora   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | 6         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 111 116       |  | Kanung, John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1865  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             | Farmer.              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1871  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 37                                    |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 112 117       |  | Collins, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 10                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer.              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Linda   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 4                            | 1   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Carl  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | March  | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 113 118       |  | Reidy, William  | Head   | W                     | F              | Aug.   | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 114 119       |  | McBride, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 26                       |                              |   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer.              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Pauline   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1854  | 46                    | M  | 26                       | 10                           | 6   | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Angus   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1873  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Oliver  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct.   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Blanche   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb.   | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 115 120       |  | Jones, Harry  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Willie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 7                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             | Woodman              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb.   | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 2   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Willie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1892  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Paula   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            | 116 121       |  | Hill, John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 15                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec.   | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 15                       | 3                            | 2   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Florence  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan.   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec.   | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             | Woodman              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Marion  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan.   | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |             | Woodman              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Marion  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec.   | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Woodman              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             | Woodman              | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |  |

2398

3.2



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OshtemoSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 145 7

Township or other division of county

Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 15day of June, 1900, Arthur D. Stevens

Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME     | RELATION.           | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|----------|---------------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of enumeration. |          |                     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Months not attended school (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5                   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                               | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                      | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         |               | Kinney, Henry   | Boarder. | W M Nov. 1876 23 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Massachusetts                  |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 52         | 117 151       | Patience, Lemuel                                      | Boarder  | W M Sept. 1883 16 S |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         | 42 152        | Silverson, Lemuel                                     | Head     | W M Apr. 1864 44 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               | — Ben, Frank  | Wife.    | W F Nov. 1869 30 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Washington                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               | — Roy   | Son      | W M May 1884 14 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               | — Ed, M   | Daughter | W F Aug. 1887 12 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               | — Vernon  | Daughter | W F Jan. 1889 10 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               | — Lee   | Son      | W M May 1891 9 S    |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         |               | — Archie  | Son      | W M Feb. 1893 7 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         | 118 153       | Silverson, Harry                                      | Head     | W M May 1853 47 M   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | F          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 61         |               | — Corneil   | Wife.    | W F July 1852 48 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |               | — Minerva   | Daughter | W F May 1859 41 M   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         | 119 154       | Essex, Albert   | Head     | W M Nov. 1861 39 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | H          |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |               | — Rose, M   | Wife.    | W F Sept. 1872 27 M |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               | — James   | Son      | W M Sept. 1892 6 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         | 120 155       | Vernon, J   | Daughter | W F July 1893 1 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         | 121 156       | Werner, Cora  | Head     | W F Jan. 1874 26 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1879 20                                  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | M          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 68         |               | — Anna  | Son      | W M Sept. 1893 6 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |               | — Mary, E   | Boarder  | W F June 1873 26 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1874 15                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         | 121 156       | — Henry, E  | Boarder  | W F Sept. 1893 6 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | M          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 71         | 122 157       | Allen, Arthur   | Head     | W F Aug. 1844 55 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | England                        | 1844 15                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         |               | — Elvada  | Son      | W M Feb. 1878 22 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1874 15                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |               | — Henry   | Son      | W M May 1879 20 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1874 15                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |               | — Anna  | Daughter | W F May 1887 13 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         | 123 158       | Christ, Frank   | Head     | W M June 1843 56 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | M          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 76         |               | — Helen   | Wife.    | W F Nov. 1848 51 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               | — Albert  | Son      | W M Dec. 1874 25 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         | 123 159       | Carle, Eugene   | Head     | W M May 1844 56 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1849 31                                  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |               | — Thursday, Charles                                   | Boarder  | W M Feb. 1893 6 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               | — Cook, John  | Boarder  | W M Sept. 1868 31 S |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Virginia                         | Virginia                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         | 124 160       | Grive, Stephen  | Head     | W M May 1845 55 M   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | New York                       |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | H          |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |               | — Loretta   | Wife.    | W F Nov. 1860 39 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               | — Mabel   | Daughter | W F Nov. 1879 20 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               | — Ruth  | Daughter | W F Aug. 1881 18 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |               | — Vernon  | Son      | W M Aug. 1887 12 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  | at school                        |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         |               | — Ralph   | Son      | W M Aug. 1894 10 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  | at school                        |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               | Barham, James   | Boarder  | W M May 1871 28 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Michigan                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         |               | Barley, George  | Boarder  | W M Feb. 1872 27 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |               | McAllister, Fred                                      | Boarder  | W M Feb. 1871 28 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |               | Thisher, Ora  | Boarder  | W M Apr. 1872 28 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               | McAllister, Louis                                     | Boarder  | W M Dec. 1876 23 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               | Vannoy, Peter   | Boarder  | W M Sept. 1872 27 S |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Holland                          | Michigan                       |  |  | Woodman                          | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         | 125 161       | Gray, William   | Head     | W M Dec. 1863 36 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Hampshire                    | New Jersey                     |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | R          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 94         |               | — Rosa  | Wife     | W F Jan. 1872 28 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         |               | — Clarence  | Son      | W M July 1877 22 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |               | — Pearl   | Daughter | W F Nov. 1878 21 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               | — Clarence  | Daughter | W F May 1880 19 S   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                   | yes                                     | yes                          | 0                  | M          | F                  | 4                |                          |
| 98         | 126 162       | William, James  | Head     | W M July 1847 52 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Virginia                         | Virginia                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         |               | — Mary  | Wife     | W F July 1848 51 M  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               | — John  | Son      | W M Oct. 1871 28 S  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes                                     | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 148 } 8

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19-20- day of June, 1900, Arthur D. Havens, Enumerator

| LOCATION. |               | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                     |                         | CITIZENSHIP.  |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                  | 12                      | 13  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                                      | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
|           |               | Williams, Albert J.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1890      | 9                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 6                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 127       | 127           | Flanagan, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1890       | 7                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 6                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 128       | 128           | Adams, Arthur B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  | 2                        | 1                   |                         | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 29                        |
|           |               | Anna B.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1846       | 54                    | M  | 2                        | 1                   |                         | Michigan  | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 128       | 128           | Battie B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 129       | 129           | Wass, Edward J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1872      | 27                    | M  | 6                        |                     |                         | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             | 1871                                     | 28  | 2                                     |                 | woodman                                   | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Lucille  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1870       | 28                    | M  | 6                        | 2                   | 2                       | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Wesley B.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1896      | 4                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Harold J.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1898      | 1                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 130       | 130           | Combs, Elmer J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1848      | 52                    | M  | 18                       | 6                   | 6                       | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1882                                     | 17  | 7                                     |                 | lumberman                                 | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Florence   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1863       | 37                    | M  | 18                       | 6                   | 6                       | Pennsylvania  | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1883       | 16                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | New York  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 4                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Eunice   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Pennsylvania  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 6                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Richard  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Pennsylvania  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 8                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Joan   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Ruth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 130       | 130           | Ellen J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1897       | 2                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | England                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 131       | 131           | Cruck, Edward C.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1871       | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                     |                         | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 20                        |
|           |               | Almeda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1872       | 28                    | M  | 6                        | 3                   | 3                       | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Eva M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Robert D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 5                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 131       | 131           | Mabel F.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1899      | 1                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 132       | 132           | Rathrick, Carl   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1851      | 48                    | M  | 27                       | 2                   | 2                       | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 27                        |
|           |               | Mabelle  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1850       | 49                    | M  | 2                        | 2                   | 2                       | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Roy  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1875       | 25                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 8                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 132       | 132           | Allen, Saml M.   | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec 1841       | 58                    | M  | 8                        | 1                   | 0                       | New York  | Maine                          | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 133       | 133           | Higdon, Henry B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1807       | 93                    | M  |                          |                     |                         | Canada (Eng)  | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 | 1880                                     | 20  | 20                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 22                        |
|           |               | Marick   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1867       | 33                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | 20                                    |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 133       | 133           | Hampton, J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                 | Woodman                                   | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
| 134       | 134           | Reed, J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1882       | 18                    | M  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                       | Canada  | England                        | Eng Land                                 | 1889                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 135       | 135           | Cunningham, J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1843      | 57                    | M  | 5                        |                     |                         | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 29  | 7                                     |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 23                        |
|           |               | Lena   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1857       | 40                    | M  | 4                        | 2                   |                         | Canada  | England                        | England                                  | 1870                                     | 29  |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Sarah  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1877       | 23                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Robert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1882       | 18                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 135       | 135           | Scibner, Louis E.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 26                    | M  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Woodman                                   | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 136       | 136           | Cruck, George B.   | Head   | W                     | F    | Feb 1845       | 55                    | M  | 8                        | 7                   |                         | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 24                        |
|           |               | Almeda   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich 1872      | 28                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 136       | 136           | Edwards, Orion   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1855       | 45                    | M  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 137       | 137           | Fingler, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1844       | 56                    | M  |                          |                     |                         | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 | 1869                                     | 30  | 7                                     |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 25                        |
| 137       | 137           | William M.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1871      | 28                    | S  |                          |                     |                         | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 138       | 138           | Higdon, James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1877       | 23                    | M  | 0                        |                     |                         | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | 7                                     |                 | Woodman                                   | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
| 138       | 138           | William M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1879       | 20                    | M  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                       | Indiana   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 139       | 139           | Cruck, George B.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1845       | 55                    | M  | 8                        |                     |                         | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Teacher                                   | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 27                        |
|           |               | Lucille  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1871       | 29                    | M  | 8                        | 4                   | 3                       | Indiana   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Anna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Gladys V.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Bliss B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                     |                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 139       | 139           | Fullerton, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1840       | 60                    | M  | 1                        | 0                   | 0                       | Scotland  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1865                                     | 37  | 7                                     |                 | Preacher                                  | 0                                       | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1865       | 35                    | M  | 1                        | 0                   | 0                       | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Benzie

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county Rose Lake Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as this case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Hubert A. Hansen, Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                             |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|            |           |                     |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not attended school (in years). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. |                    |
| 1          | 2         | 3                   | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                               | 16                                     | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20                 |
| 51         | 140 141   | Malcolm S. S. S.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov. 1852      | 44                    | Eng. land                      | Eng. land                                | Eng. land                                | 1876                                      | 23                                    | Pa              | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 F F 58           |
| 52         |           | Susan E.            | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1857      | 42                    | Eng. land                      | Eng. land                                | Eng. land                                | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 53         |           | Elizabeth M.        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1879      | 20                    | Canada                         | Eng. land                                | Eng. land                                | 1894                                      | 10                                    |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 54         |           | Florence M.         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan. 1881      | 19                    | Canada                         | Eng. land                                | Eng. land                                | 1894                                      | 15                                    |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 55         |           | George R.           | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1894       | 6                     | Michigan                       | Eng. land                                | Eng. land                                |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 56         | 141 146   | Charles S. S.       | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov. 1841      | 59                    | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | R F 59             |
| 57         |           | Rosa                | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan. 1841      | 59                    | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 58         |           | William             | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov. 1871      | 28                    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 59         |           | Erin                | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1881      | 18                    | Mich.                          | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 60         |           | Samuel              | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1889      | 11                    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 61         | 144 147   | Benjamin S.         | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb. 1866      | 34                    | Chis.                          | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 M F 60           |
| 62         | 143 148   | William S.          | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1857      | 42                    | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 M F 60           |
| 63         |           | Lawrence S.         | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1881      | 19                    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 7                  |
| 64         |           | Ella                | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr. 1894      | 6                     | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Chis.                                    |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 65         | 145 149   | Felix S.            | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug. 1839      | 60                    | Chis.                          | Massachusetts                            | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher.                  | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 66         |           | William S.          | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1841       | 59                    | Chis.                          | Pennsylvania                             | Chis.                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 M F 61           |
| 67         |           | Rydia               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept. 1860     | 39                    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 68         |           | Charles S.          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich. 1883     | 17                    | Michigan                       | Chis.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 69         |           | William S.          | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1888      | 11                    | Michigan                       | Chis.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 70         |           | John S.             | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept. 1896     | 3                     | Michigan                       | Chis.                                    | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 71         | 144 150   | William S.          | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept. 1840     | 59                    | Pennsylvania                   | Massachusetts                            | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 M F 62           |
| 72         |           | Raney S.            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug. 1840      | 59                    | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 73         |           | Elmer               | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb. 1876      | 24                    | Chis.                          | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 74         | 145 151   | Barrow S.           | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1833      | 66                    | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 H                |
| 75         | 146 152   | Collison, Almond S. | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct. 1844      | 55                    | New York                       | England                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 F F 63           |
| 76         |           | Almeria S.          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich. 1839     | 60                    | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 77         | 147 153   | Lucy S.             | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept. 1861     | 38                    | Chis.                          | Chis.                                    | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | F 64               |
| 78         |           | Ella M.             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1868       | 32                    | Minnesota                      | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 79         |           | Mary B.             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug. 1871      | 29                    | Michigan                       | Chis.                                    | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 4                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 80         |           | Fred S.             | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich. 1898     | 2                     | Michigan                       | Chis.                                    | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 81         | 148 154   | Butler, Almond S.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug. 1870      | 29                    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Woodman                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 F 65             |
| 82         |           | Martha              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich. 1871     | 29                    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 83         |           | Walter R.           | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept. 1893     | 6                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 84         |           | Angela J.           | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich. 1897     | 3                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 85         | 149 155   | John S.             | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug. 1890      | 9                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 86         |           | Rosina S.           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug. 1897      | 2                     | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0 F F 66           |
| 87         |           | Louisa S.           | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1898      | 1                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 88         | 150 156   | John S.             | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov. 1888      | 11                    | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | R M F 67           |
| 89         |           | Asi S.              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr. 1892      | 8                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 90         |           | Olive M.            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1892      | 7                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 6                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 91         |           | John S.             | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich. 1895     | 5                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 6                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 92         |           | Lily                | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr. 1896      | 4                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 4                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 93         |           | Willis              | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug. 1891      | 8                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 4                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 94         | 151 157   | Laura               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1899      | 1                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 95         |           | Charles S.          | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1862       | 38                    | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1894                                      | 15                                    |                 | Farmer.                          | 0                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                | R F 68             |
| 96         |           | Emma S.             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept. 1869     | 30                    | Indiana                        | Kentucky                                 | Chis.                                    |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 97         |           | Thelma S.           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1891       | 9                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 98         |           | Wanda               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1892      | 7                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 99         |           | Janette             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1894      | 5                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |
| 100        |           | Bernice S.          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1896      | 3                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93

A

36

State Michigan  
County Pecoma

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 145Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county

Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21-22

day of June, 1900,

Arthur R. Harvey

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |     | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |        | NATIVITY. |                       |  |                          | CITIZENSHIP.                 |                                  |                                | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |  | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |               | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|------------|-----|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year.     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Has the not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses owned. |
| 1          | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8      | 9         | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21            | 22                    | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                  |
| 153        | 158 | Burke, James C.  | Head   | W M                   | 1878           | 18   | 1      | 8         | 22                    | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Indiana                      |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farming       | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | M              | F 69                             |
|            |     | Burke, George  | Head   | W M                   | 1878           | 42   | 2      | 22        | 22                    | Michigan                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Hattie   | Wife   | W F                   | 1874           | 20   | 2      | 22        | 22                    | Pennsylvania                                   | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Roy  | Son  | W M                   | 1897           | 12   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school     |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Via  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1893           | 7    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Fay  | Son  | W M                   | 1896           | 4    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 154        |     | Col. George  | Head   | W M                   | 1878           | 22   | 2      | 21        | 1                     | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Heavy laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                | H                                |
|            |     | Eval   | Wife   | W F                   | 1890           | 19   | 2      | 1         | 0                     | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 153        | 160 | Birtle, James  | Head   | W M                   | 1874           | 24   | 2      | 24        | 14                    | Canada   | Delaware                 | Ireland                      | 1872                             | 20                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farming       | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 70                             |
|            |     | James  | Wife   | W F                   | 1881           | 24   | 2      | 24        | 4                     | Michigan                                       | Vermont                  | Vermont                      |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | George   | Son  | W M                   | 1888           | 12   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school     |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Thomas A   | Son  | W M                   | 1892           | 9    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Clyde  | Son  | W M                   | 1894           | 5    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | William  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1897           | 3    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 154        | 161 | Eastman, Adolph  | Head   | W M                   | 1866           | 34   | 2      | 21        | 11                    | Michigan                                       | England                  | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 71                             |
|            |     | May  | Wife   | W F                   | 1870           | 30   | 2      | 21        | 2                     | Michigan                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school     |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Louis  | Son  | W M                   | 1882           | 12   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Laura  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1894           | 9    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 155        | 162 | Nickles, William   | Head   | W M                   | 1872           | 28   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Shirley, Joseph  | Head   | W M                   | 1871           | 49   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Canada   | New York                 | Canada                       | 1872                             | 20                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | R              | H                                |
|            |     | Caroline   | Wife   | W F                   | 1873           | 24   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Canada   | Canada                   | Canada                       | 1872                             | 20                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 156        | 163 | Frank  | Son  | W M                   | 1878           | 18   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Canada                   | Canada                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Nelson, Ellis  | Head   | W M                   | 1868           | 34   | 2      | 27        | 36                    | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1868                             | 30                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 72                             |
|            |     | Sarah  | Wife   | W F                   | 1863           | 34   | 2      | 27        | 36                    | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1863                             | 30                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | August   | Son  | W M                   | 1864           | 35   |        |           |                       | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1864                             | 30                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 73                             |
|            |     | Edel   | Son  | W M                   | 1874           | 25   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Frank  | Son  | W M                   | 1879           | 20   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 157        | 164 | Johnson, Susan   | Head   | W M                   | 1876           | 24   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1876                             | 30                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | M              | F 74                             |
|            |     | Edward   | Son  | W M                   | 1892           | 18   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Lena   | Daughter   | W F                   | 1885           | 10   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school     |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 158        | 165 | Edwards, George  | Head   | W M                   | 1873           | 27   | 2      | 27        | 0                     | Kentucky                                       | Kentucky                 | Virginia                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 70                             |
|            |     | Anna   | Wife   | W F                   | 1874           | 26   | 2      | 27        | 0                     | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | William  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1892           | 7    |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 159        | 166 | Francis, Harry   | Head   | W M                   | 1872           | 27   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | New York                                       | New York                 | Vermont                      |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | M              | F 76                             |
|            |     | Annina   | Wife   | W F                   | 1871           | 49   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Michigan                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Brown, Cora  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1869           | 30   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Boston, Nellie   | Daughter   | W F                   | 1877           | 22   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Brown, Charles   | Daughter   | W M                   | 1866           | 33   | 2      | 27        | 10                    | Michigan                                       | Pennsylvania             | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Lawyer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 160        | 167 | Simons, Frank  | Head   | W M                   | 1872           | 27   | 2      | 27        | 8                     | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1872                             | 27                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 77                             |
|            |     | Beate  | Wife   | W F                   | 1869           | 33   | 2      | 27        | 8                     | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1869                             | 33                             | 21                                       |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Mina   | Daughter   | W F                   | 1872           | 27   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Edith  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1875           | 24   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Edith  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1876           | 24   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Martha   | Daughter   | W F                   | 1872           | 28   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Wendell  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1871           | 29   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Lilly  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1870           | 30   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 161        | 168 | Hartley, Mary  | Head   | W M                   | 1870           | 27   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Pennsylvania                                   | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | F              | F 78                             |
|            |     | Martha   | Wife   | W F                   | 1873           | 24   | 2      | 27        | 27                    | Indiana  | Canada                   | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Hanna  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1871           | 25   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Pennsylvania             | Indiana                      |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|            |     | Alice  | Daughter   | W F                   | 1871           | 11   |        |           |                       | Michigan                                       | Pennsylvania             | Indiana                      |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | at school     |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 145- } 9.

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the 22-23-

day of June, 1900, *Hubert L. Hays* *Cons.*

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                   |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| STREET.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Mortgaged. | Rented or bought. | Number of farm schedule. |
|           |               |   |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28         |                   |                          |
| 51        |               |   | Hartley, Lorraine   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1893      | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 52        |               |   | Wright, Elmer   | Son  | W                     | F    | Sept. 1880     | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | School Teacher                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 53        | 162           | 169   | Johnson, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb. 1842      | 58    | 24                    | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 54        |               |   | — Anna B.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1847      | 52    | 24                    | 29   | 6                        | 4                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 22                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 55        |               |   | — Clara C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1881      | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1897                                      | 12                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 56        |               |   | — Alma C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1891      | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 57        | 163           | 170   | Carlson, August   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1851      | 48    | 24                    | 24   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 58        |               |   | — Sophia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1852     | 47    | 24                    | 24   | 4                        | 2                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 59        |               |   | — Emma E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1878      | 22    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 60        |               |   | — Hilda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1882      | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 61        | 164           | 171   | Lathrop, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1839      | 60    | 24                    | 39   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 62        |               |   | — Mary E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 60    | 24                    | 39   | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 63        | 165           | 172   | Bailey, Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1833       | 67    | 24                    | 67   |                          |                              |                                  | West Virginia   | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 64        |               |   | — Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1837      | 62    | 24                    | 62   | 2                        | 4                            |                                  | Ohio  | Kentucky                                 | Kentucky                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 65        |               |   | — Edgely  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1861      | 38    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | West Virginia                            | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 66        |               |   | — Byron   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr. 1879      | 21    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | West Virginia                            | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 67        | 166           | 173   | Berlin, Alice   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1886      | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 68        |               |   | — Gordon  | Son  | W                     | M    |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 69        | 167           | 174   | Rehs, Adam  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1847      | 52    | 24                    | 28   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 70        |               |   | — Anna M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr. 1847      | 51    | 24                    | 28   | 13                       | 7                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 71        |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1871      | 22    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 72        |               |   | — Andrew  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1880      | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 73        |               |   | — William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1884      | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 74        |               |   | — Katie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1891      | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 75        |               |   | — Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1891       | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 76        | 168           | 175   | Barclay, Attila   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov. 1874      | 25    | 24                    | 22   |                          |                              |                                  | New Jersey  | —  | —  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 77        |               |   | — Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1874      | 25    | 24                    | 22   | 5                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 78        |               |   | — Stella M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1882     | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 79        |               |   | — Austin E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct. 1887      | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 80        | 169           | 176   | Peterson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1847       | 53    | 24                    | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 81        |               |   | — Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1854      | 46    | 24                    | 29   | 9                        | 4                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 82        |               |   | — Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1891      | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 83        |               |   | — Grace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1894      | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 84        | 170           | 177   | Peterson, Hank  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1847      | 53    | 24                    | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 85        |               |   | — Clara M.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr. 1860      | 40    | 24                    | 19   | 9                        | 6                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 86        |               |   | — Maude M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1888      | 18    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 87        |               |   | — Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1883       | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 88        |               |   | — Bertha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1889      | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 89        |               |   | — Louis F.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1892      | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 90        |               |   | — Ester   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr. 1893      | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 91        |               |   | — Hazel M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1895       | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 92        |               |   | — Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1897      | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Virginia                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 93        | 171           | 178   | Shields, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb. 1844      | 56    | 24                    | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 94        |               |   | — Belle   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1849     | 50    | 24                    | 29   | 6                        | 3                            |                                  | Scotland  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1869                                      | 30                                    |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 95        |               |   | — Daisy D.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1886       | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 96        |               |   | — Anna D.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1890     | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 97        |               |   | — Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1886       | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 98        | 172           | 179   | Reich, Rudolph  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1845       | 55    | 24                    | 30   |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 99        |               |   | — Maria   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1846      | 54    | 24                    | 30   | 5                        | 4                            |                                  | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |
| 100       |               |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |            |                   |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94

A 37

State MichiganCounty Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 145

10

Township or other division of county

Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 26-27

day of June, 1900,

Herbert A. Haseno

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME   | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--|----------------|------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|           |        |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Months not employed. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 173180 | Amos, William | Head   | W. May 1848    | M    | 52                    | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 90                        |
| 2         |        | — Clara       | Wife   | W. May 1848    | F    | 52                    | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 3         |        | — Earl        | Son  | W. May 1891    | M    | 9                     | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 4         |        | — Julia       | Daughter   | W. Apr. 1894   | F    | 6                     | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 5         |        | — Bertha      | Daughter   | W. Feb. 1896   | F    | 4                     | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 6         |        | — John        | Son  | W. May 1899    | M    | 1                     | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 7         | 174181 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 91                        |
| 8         |        | — Mary C.     | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 9         |        | — L. J.       | Son  | W. May 1894    | M    | 6                     | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 10        |        | — Myrtle      | Daughter   | W. Feb. 1897   | F    | 3                     | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 9                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 11        |        | — Harry E.    | Son  | W. May 1898    | M    | 2                     | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 4                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 12        |        | — Elton J.    | Son  | W. May 1899    | M    | 1                     | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 8                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 13        | 175182 | W. B. B. B.   | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1894                                     | 6   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 92                        |
| 14        |        | — Rosa        | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1894                                     | 6   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 15        | 176183 | John J. B. B. | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1864                                     | 36  |                      | Preacher                                  | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 93                        |
| 16        |        | — Emma        | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 17        |        | — David W.    | Son  | W. May 1891    | M    | 9                     | Ontario, S.   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 3                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 18        |        | — Ruth H.     | Daughter   | W. May 1890    | F    | 10                    | Illinois  | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 6                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 19        | 177184 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Minnesota   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 94                        |
| 20        |        | — Anna        | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Michigan  | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 21        |        | — Myrtle      | Daughter   | W. May 1891    | F    | 9                     | Michigan  | Minnesota                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 22        | 178185 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882                                     | 18  |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 95                        |
| 23        |        | — Ethel       | Wife   | W. May 1872    | F    | 28                    | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 28  |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 24        |        | — Floyd       | Son  | W. May 1894    | M    | 6                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 25        |        | — William J.  | Son  | W. May 1898    | M    | 2                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 26        | 179186 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Pennsylvania  | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 96                        |
| 27        |        | — Charles     | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Pennsylvania  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 28        |        | — James L.    | Son  | W. May 1891    | M    | 9                     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 29        |        | — Essie       | Daughter   | W. May 1890    | F    | 10                    | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 9                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 30        |        | — Frank       | Son  | W. May 1891    | M    | 9                     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 31        |        | — Ida         | Daughter   | W. May 1894    | F    | 6                     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 32        |        | — Emma        | Daughter   | W. May 1896    | F    | 4                     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 33        | 180187 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 97                        |
| 34        |        | — Sarah       | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | Ireland                                  | 1849                                     | 51  |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 35        |        | — John        | Son  | W. May 1892    | M    | 8                     | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 36        | 181188 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 98                        |
| 37        |        | — Martha      | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1846                                     | 54  |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 38        |        | — Hugh        | Son  | W. May 1892    | M    | 8                     | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 39        |        | — Nellie      | Daughter   | W. May 1891    | F    | 9                     | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 40        |        | — George      | Son  | W. May 1894    | M    | 6                     | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 41        | 182189 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1849                                     | 51  |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 99                        |
| 42        |        | — Ida         | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1849                                     | 51  |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 43        |        | — Gladys      | Daughter   | W. May 1891    | F    | 9                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 6                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 44        |        | — Lily        | Daughter   | W. May 1896    | F    | 4                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      | at school                                 | 6                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 45        |        | — Frank       | Daughter   | W. May 1891    | F    | 9                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 46        |        | — Helen       | Daughter   | W. May 1892    | F    | 8                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 47        |        | — Fern        | Daughter   | W. May 1894    | F    | 6                     | Michigan  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 48        | 183190 | Wm. B. B. B.  | Head   | W. May 1846    | M    | 54                    | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F             | 100                       |
| 49        |        | — Hattie      | Wife   | W. May 1846    | F    | 54                    | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 50        |        | — Hollow      | Son  | W. May 1891    | M    | 9                     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                      | Woodman                                   | 0                    | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County DeWitt

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Rose Lake Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27-28 day of June, 1900, Hubert R. Harris, Enumerator.

Ward of city,

| LOCATION.  |               |                     | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |                     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of relation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3                   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                            | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         |               |                     | Mr. E. H. Clinton   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1874                                   | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Woodman                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |                     | Theresa   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1876                                   | 23     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Woodman                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |                     | Roy   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1884                                   | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 154           | 191                 | Theresa   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1843                                    | 56     | M                     | 30   | 4                        | 4                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |                     | Ida   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1841                                    | 58     | M                     | 30   | 4                        | 4                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |                     | Eda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1874                                    | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |                     | Rosella   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1877                                    | 22     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |                     | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1882                                    | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |                     | Oliver  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1884                                   | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 155           | 192                 | Edith   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1874                                    | 26     | M                     | 3  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |                     | Leora   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1872                                    | 28     | M                     | 3  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |                     | Quig  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1889                                   | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 156           | 193                 | Harriet   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1868                                    | 31     | M                     | 10   |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |                     | Ida   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1863                                   | 36     | M                     | 10   |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1884                                     | 15  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         | 157           | 194                 | May   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1857                                    | 42     | M                     | 22   |                          |                               | Canada                           | New York  | New Brunswick                  | 1886                                     | 13  |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |                     | Sylvia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1857                                    | 42     | M                     | 22   |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1886                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |                     | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1881                                    | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1886                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |                     | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1884                                    | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1886                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |                     | Ida   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1893                                    | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 158           | 195                 | Mr. E. H. Clinton   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1836                                    | 63     | M                     | 8  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |                     | Ida   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1836                                    | 64     | M                     | 8  |                          |                               | New York                         | West Virginia   | West Virginia                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 159           | 196                 | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1872                                    | 27     | M                     | 2  |                          |                               | Ohio                             | West Virginia   | West Virginia                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |                     | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1871                                    | 28     | M                     | 1  |                          |                               | West Virginia                    | West Virginia   | West Virginia                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |                     | Louis   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1872                                   | 27     | S                     |  |                          |                               | West Virginia                    | West Virginia   | West Virginia                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 160           |                     | Mass  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1886                                    | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Ohio                             | West Virginia   | West Virginia                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         | 161           | 198                 | Mr. E. H. Clinton   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1874                                    | 25     | M                     | 2  |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 12  |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |                     | Harriet   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1874                                    | 26     | M                     | 3  |                          |                               | Canada                           | New York  | New Brunswick                  | 1887                                     | 12  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |                     | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1881                                    | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |                     | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1881                                    | 18     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |                     | Eva   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1891                                    | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 162           | 199                 | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1893                                    | 6      | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |                     | Johnson   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1874                                    | 26     | M                     | 19   |                          |                               | Ohio                             | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |                     | Caroline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1873                                    | 27     | M                     | 19   |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |                     | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1881                                    | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |                     | Earl  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1881                                    | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |                     | Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1887                                    | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |                     | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1889                                   | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |                     | Gene  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1891                                    | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |                     | Clarence  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1892                                    | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |                     | Johnson   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1881                                    | 19     | M                     |  |                          |                               | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 163           | 200                 | Richard   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1836                                    | 64     | M                     | 9  |                          |                               | New York                         | Canada  | England                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |                     | Grace   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1841                                    | 59     | M                     | 9  |                          |                               | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |                     | Benjamin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1874                                    | 26     | M                     | 3  |                          |                               | Illinois                         | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 164           | 201                 | Patience  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1854                                    | 49     | M                     | 38   |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |                     | Quig  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1856                                    | 43     | M                     | 35   |                          |                               | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |                     | Sam   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1884                                    | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |                     | Constance   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1884                                    | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Kentucky                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         | 165           | 202                 | Hubert  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1874                                   | 26     | M                     | 20   |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Rose Lake Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 27-28 day of June, 1900, Harold S. Harris, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                           |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. |                   |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Rental free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2             | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8    | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                        | 27             | 28                       |
| 51        |               | McLellan, Clinton | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1870 24   | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Woodman                          | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 52        |               | Thedore           | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1876 23   | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Woodman                          | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 53        |               | Roy               | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1884 15   | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 54        | 184 181       | Hickley, Eugene   | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1843 56    | M 30 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 55        |               | Ida               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1845 55    | M 30 |                       | 4  | 4                        |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 56        |               | Eda               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1876 24    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 57        |               | Roseella D        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1877 22    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 58        |               | Frank E           | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1882 17    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 59        |               | Olivia E          | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1884 15   | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 60        | 185 192       | Rathrop, Ralph B  | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1874 26    | M 3  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 61        |               | Leora             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1872 28    | M 3  |                       | 3  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 62        |               | Quay              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1894 5    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 63        | 186 193       | Hanz, Louisa      | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1868 31   | M 10 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 64        |               | Ida               | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1863 37   | M 10 |                       | 0  | 0                        |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1884 15                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 65        | 187 194       | May, Robert       | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1872 27   | M 22 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | New York                                 | New Brunswick                            | 1886 13                                   | 24                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 66        |               | Sylvia            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1874 25    | M 22 |                       | 4  | 4                        |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886 13                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 67        |               | Walter            | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886 13                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 68        |               | Harvey            | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1884 15    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886 13                                   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 69        |               | Ida               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1895 7     | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 70        | 188 195       | McIntyre, William | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1836 63    | M 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 71        |               | Ida               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1836 64    | M 8  |                       | 4  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                           |  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 72        | 189 196       | Cook, William     | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1873 26    | M 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 73        |               | Lana              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1872 27    | M 2  |                       | 1  | 1                        |                              | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 74        |               | William           | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | West Virginia                  | Ohio                                     | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 75        | 197           | Conce             | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1849 50    |      |                       |  |                          |                              | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 76        |               | Louis             | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1872 27   | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 77        |               | Ida               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1886 14    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | West Virginia                            | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 78        | 198 198       | Hera, Albert      | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1874 25    | M 23 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1887 12                                   | 21                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 79        |               | Harriet           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1874 25    | M 23 |                       | 8  | 1                        |                              | Canada                         | New York                                 | New Brunswick                            | 1887 12                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 80        |               | Walter H          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 81        |               | William M         | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 82        |               | Eva M             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1891 9     | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 83        |               | Arthur F          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1893 6     | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 84        | 191 199       | Johnson, Luthy    | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1874 26    | M 19 |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 85        |               | Caroline          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1833 67    | M 19 |                       | 6  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 86        |               | Charles A         | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 87        |               | Earl              | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 88        |               | Jessie B          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1887 13    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 89        |               | Frank W           | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1889 10    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 90        |               | John              | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1891 9     | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 91        |               | Clarence L        | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1895 5     | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 92        |               | Johnson, William  | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1881 19    |      |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 93        | 192 200       | Hickley, Eugene   | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1836 64    | M 9  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                       | Canada                                   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 94        |               | Ida               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1843 57    | M 9  |                       | 4  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 95        |               | Emel Schuster     | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1884 16    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Illinois                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 96        | 193 201       | Putnam, William   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1849 50    | M 38 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872 27                                   | 27                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 97        |               | Ida               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1856 43    | M 38 |                       | 12   | 8                        |                              | Canada                         | Vermont                                  | Canada                                   | 1872 27                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 98        |               | Ida               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1886 14    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 99        |               | John              | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1881 19    | S    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Kentucky                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |
| 100       | 194 202       | Miller, Charles   | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1844 56    | M 20 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                           |                |                          |



## Sheet No.

Ward of city

*Enumierator.*

| LOCATION. |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |   |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Can speak other language. | Owned or rented. | Owned free of mortgage. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7                              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19          | 20                                      | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24                        | 25               | 26                      | 27             | 28                        |
|           |               | Tuller, Annie S.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1844                       | 56                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Inez S.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1874                      | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Ray   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1874                      | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Clyde H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1888                      | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Eva B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1892                     | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 195       | 203           | Case, Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1890                      | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Ham, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug. 1874                      | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Engineer    |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Amy   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1862                     | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — John W.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1880                      | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Minnie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1884                      | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Nellie E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1887                     | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 146       | 204           | Case, Eva   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1882                      | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Howe, Elsie   | Head   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1860                     | 39                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1879                                      | 20                                    |                 | Farmer      |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1843                     | 57                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Charles A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct. 1883                      | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Emma E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1891                      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Ralph A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1894                      | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 197       | 205           | Agnes J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1899                      | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Hill, Solomon   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1858                       | 42                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Harriet   | Wife   | W                     | F    | March 1867                     | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — William F.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct. 1894                      | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Solomon E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1896                      | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 198       | 206           | Verig, J. V.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1898                      | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Jarvis, Joseph V.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1852                      | 47                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 204       |               | Jennette  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1854                      | 45                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 204       |               | Hollister, Charles W.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1869                      | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 144       | 208           | Minnie F.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1871                      | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Stewart, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1835                      | 64                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | At Sea                         | England                                  | France                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 210       | 209           | Stewart, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1835                      | 64                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts                  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Stewart, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1835                      | 64                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1832                                      | 28                                    |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Johanna E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1854                      | 45                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Oscar L.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1872                      | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Hilda E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1884                      | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1880                      | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Adolph F.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1887                      | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Elsie J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1889                      | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Carl J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1891                      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Maude O.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1893                     | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Harriet J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1896                      | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 211       | 210           | Stewart, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1835                      | 64                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Stewart, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1835                      | 64                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Emma C.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1844                      | 55                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Fred A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan. 1889                      | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 208       | 211           | Storstrom, A. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1876                      | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Storstrom, A. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1876                      | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Hamlet  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr. 1864                      | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Alice   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1892                      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 203       | 212           | Storstrom, A. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1876                      | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
| 124       | 103           | Anderson, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept. 1844                     | 55                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1865                                      | 34                                    |                 | Farmer      |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — John A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan. 1880                      | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — Gertrude E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1887                      | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |
|           |               | — George H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1888                      | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |   |           |                    |                    |                           |                  |                         |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 145 }

Township or other division of county Rose Lake Township.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Arthur L. Havens

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |  |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |  |  |  |  |  | NATIVITY. |   |  | CITIZENSHIP. |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                                |  |  |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|---|--|--------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |  |  |  |  |  |           | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              |  |  |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |  |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96

A

12

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 146Sheet No. 1Township or other division of county E. & TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageName of Institution, that part lying in the above TownshipWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

William H. Plucker, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |   |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |    |    |    |        |        | NATIVITY. |   |    | CITIZENSHIP. |   |    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                       | EDUCATION. |                 |       |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|-----------|---|---|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----|----|----|--------|--------|-----------|---|----|--------------|---|----|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|------------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|--------------------|----|------------------|----|--------------------------|----|---------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITY.  |   |   |                 |           |                       |           |    |    |    |        |        |           | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |    |              | Year of immigration to the United States. |    |                                  | Number of years in the United States. |            | Naturalization. |       | Occupation. |                    | Months not employed. |    | Attended school (in months). |    | Can read. |    | Can write. |    | Can speak English. |    | Owned or rented. |    | Owned free or mortgaged. |    | Farm or home. |  | Number of farm buildings. |  |
| 1         | 2 | 3 | 4               | 5         | 6                     | 7         | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11     | 12     | 13        | 14  | 15 | 16           | 17  | 18 | 19                               | 20                                    | 21         | 22              | 23    | 24          | 25                 | 26                   | 27 | 28                           | 29 | 30        | 31 | 32         | 33 | 34                 | 35 | 36               | 37 | 38                       | 39 | 40            |  |                           |  |
| 0         | 1 | 1 | Moreson, David  | Head      | W. M.                 | June 1841 | 58 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | Mary            | Wife      | W. M.                 | June 1841 | 58 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | McKenzie, Mary  | Daughter  | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
| 2         | 2 | 2 | McKenzie, David | Head      | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned | Owned       | Yes                | 4                    |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |
|           |   |   | John            | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1870 | 30 | W. | M. | Canada | Canada | Canada    | 1870  | 30 | Nat.         | Farmer                                    | 12 | 12                               | Yes                                   | Yes        | Yes             | Owned |             |                    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |    |                          |    |               |  |                           |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Osceola

Supervisor's District No. 44  
Enumeration District No. 146

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county. *Evart Township*

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division *Evart Village That part lying in the above Township* Ward of city, *X*

Enumerated by me on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of June, 1900, *William H. Stipes* Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                               |                 |             |                         | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. |   | Number of years in<br>the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|           |         |               |   |   |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                              | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19  | 20                                       | 21              | 22          | 23                      | 24                              | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 15      | 16            | Put. Alexander  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1829      | 70    | 39                    |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   | farmer                                   |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          | 1              |                          |
| 52        |         |               | — Charles   | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1858      | 41    | 39                    | 3   | 2                        |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |         |               | — Belle   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1861      | 38    |                       |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | Music Teacher                            | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |         |               | — Fred  | Son   | W                     | M    | Sept 1863      | 36    |                       |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55        | 16      | 17            | Reynolds  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1869      | 30    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1882  |  |   | farmer                                   |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56        |         |               | — Helen   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1871      | 28    | 5                     | 2   | 2                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1882  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |         |               | — John  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1872      | 27    |                       |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1882  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58        |         |               | — Eva   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1874      | 25    |                       |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1882  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59        | 17      | 18            | Boyd  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1854      | 45    | 23                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | farmer                                   | 5               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60        |         |               | — Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1860      | 40    | 23                    | 3   | 3                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61        |         |               | — Guy   | Son   | W                     | M    | Dec 1877       | 22    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   | farmer                                   | 5               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62        |         |               | — Ethel   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1872       | 27    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |         |               | — Ray   | Son   | W                     | M    | Aug 1866       | 33    |                       |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64        | 19      | 9             | Titus   | Head  | W                     | M    | Dec 1870       | 29    | 24                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | Shoe Maker                               | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65        |         |               | — Ella  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct 1876       | 23    | 24                    | 8   | 8                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1876  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |         |               | — Minnie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1878       | 22    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1878  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67        |         |               | — William   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1879       | 20    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1879  |  |   | Brigadier                                | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68        |         |               | — Laura   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1878       | 21    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1878  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69        |         |               | — Walter  | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1877       | 22    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |         |               | — Frank   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1870       | 30    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1870  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71        |         |               | — Claude  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1872      | 28    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72        |         |               | — Helen   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1874      | 26    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73        |         |               | — Elmer   | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1876      | 24    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1876  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74        | 17      | 20            | Dugan   | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1871      | 28    | 20                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1871  |  |   | farmer                                   |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75        |         |               | — John  | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1878       | 21    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1878  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |         |               | — Helen   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1877      | 22    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77        | 121     | 1             | Chas. B. Smith  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1875      | 25    | 20                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1875  |  |   | farmer                                   |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78        |         |               | — Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Mar 1875       | 25    | 20                    | 5   | 1                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1875  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79        | 122     | 2             | Lounsbury   | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1877      | 23    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   | farmer                                   | 1               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80        |         |               | — Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Jan 1873       | 27    | 5                     | 1   | 1                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1873  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81        |         |               | — John  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1875      | 25    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1875  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82        |         |               | — William   | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1874      | 26    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83        | 22      | 23            | Chas. W. Smith  | Head  | W                     | M    | Dec 1879       | 20    | 20                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1879  |  |   | farmer                                   | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84        |         |               | — Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1871      | 28    | 20                    | 5   | 5                        |                                 | Canada                              | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1871  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85        |         |               | — William   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1879       | 21    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1879  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86        |         |               | — Joseph  | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1873       | 26    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1873  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87        |         |               | — Henry   | Son   | W                     | M    | Feb 1877       | 23    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88        | 23      | 24            | Walker  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1874      | 26    | 17                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | farmer                                   | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |         |               | — Annie   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Mar 1860       | 39    | 17                    | 4   | 4                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1860  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90        |         |               | — Manora  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 26    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91        |         |               | — Clara   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1877       | 23    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1877  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |         |               | — Jennie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1879       | 21    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1879  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93        |         |               | — Vera  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1872      | 28    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   | at school                                | 10              |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94        | 24      | 25            | Argonbright   | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1860       | 39    | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | W                                 | Ohio  | 1860  |  |   | farmer                                   | 0               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95        |         |               | — Edith   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1872      | 28    | 1                     | 0   | 0                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96        | 25      | 26            | Head  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1874      | 26    | 35                    |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   | farmer                                   |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97        |         |               | — Corinda   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1874      | 26    | 35                    | 2   | 2                        |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1874  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98        |         |               | — Harriet   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1871      | 29    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1871  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |         |               | — David   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1872       | 28    | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Wich                                | W                                 | Canada                                      | 1872  |  |   |  |                 |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100       | 27      | 28            | Gordon  | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug 1862       | 38    | 3                     |   |                          |                                 | Mass                                | W                                 | Mass  | 1862  |  |   | Shoe Maker                               | 4               |             | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Cleeve

Township or other division of county East Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, East Township

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

William H. Styer

Supervisor's District No. 11

Enumeration District No. 146

Sheet No. 2

| LOCATION.     |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |        |   |                       | NATIVITY.                       |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |                      |                               |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|--------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES.    |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        |      |        | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |                       |                                 |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month. | Year.   | Age at last birthday. | Whether male, female, or child. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school in last year. | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rent d. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |    |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7      | 8   | 9                     | 10                              | 11                       | 12                           | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                   | 20                            | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 26            | 28   | Mayer, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | 4      | 1837  | 26                    | M                               | 28                       |                              | Pa                             | Ny                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Capitalist           | 1                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Clara E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 2      | Sept 1856   | 42                    | M                               | 29                       |                              | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 27            | 29   | Turner, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | 2      | Sept 1851   | 48                    | M                               | 16                       |                              | Eng                            | England                                  | England                                  | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                 | Living Keeper        | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — Lige   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 3      | Nov 1853  | 36                    | M                               | 16                       | 2 2                          | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Ray  | Son  | W                     | M    | 3      | Oct 1894  | 15                    | M                               | 9                        |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Pearl  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 3      | Nov 1897  | 12                    | F                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | Eddy, William  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | 2      | May 1868  | 32                    | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Living Keeper        | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 28            | 25   | Elliot, Nelson   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | 2      | Oct 1867  | 32                    | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Living Laborer       | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | Linton, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | 2      | July 1866   | 33                    | M                               | 2                        | 2 2                          | Mich                           | UK                                       | UK                                       |   |                                       |                 | Living Laborer       | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — Ethel  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 2      | Apr 1870  | 29                    | M                               | 2                        | 1 1                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Lawrence D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | 2      | Sept 1892   | 6                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 6                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 29            | 30   | Cook, Roman  | Head   | W                     | M    | 3      | Aug 1867  | 32                    | M                               | 3                        |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer         | 3                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 0                        |    |
|               |  | — Lathie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 3      | Oct 1879  | 20                    | M                               | 3                        | 1 0                          | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 30            | 32   | Buchard, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | 7      | July 1875   | 24                    | M                               | 7                        |                              | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 20                                    |                 | Living Laborer       | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 7                        |    |
|               |  | — Helen  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 5      | Nov 1897  | 23                    | M                               | 5                        | 2 1                          | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Millard  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1      | Nov 1898  | 1                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 31            | 33   | Lills, James H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | 23     | Oct 1856  | 43                    | M                               | 23                       |                              | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Traveling Agent      | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — Adeline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 22     | Oct 1857  | 42                    | M                               | 22                       | 2 2                          | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Bookmaker            | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Mary L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 15     | May 1885  | 15                    | F                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 32            | 34   | Shaly, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 0      | Feb 1855  | 45                    | M                               | 0                        |                              | Can                            | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 | Cartman              | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — Lydia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 0      | Sept 1863   | 36                    | M                               | 0                        | 0 0                          | Canada                         | UK                                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | Gray, Catherine  | Step Son   | W                     | F    | 10     | Dec 1872  | 27                    | M                               | 10                       | 1 1                          | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Lessonaker           | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 33            | 37   | Ellen  | Step Son   | W                     | F    | 8      | Apr 1892  | 8                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Step Son   | W                     | F    | 3      | Oct 1894  | 5                     | M                               |                          |                              | Canada                         | Can                                      | Can                                      | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 8      | Mar 1891  | 9                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 3      | Oct 1893  | 6                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 9                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 5      | Dec 1895  | 4                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 34            | 36   | — —  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 33     | May 1867  | 33                    | M                               | 33                       | 14 7                         | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Living Laborer       | 1                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                | 11                       |    |
|               |  | Bracey, Victor   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 2      | Nov 1890  | 9                     | M                               | 2 2                      |                              | Mich                           | Can                                      | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | Type Setter          | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Son  | W                     | M    | 3      | May 1894  | 6                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Son  | W                     | M    | 5      | Oct 1895  | 5                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | Brace, Gennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 9      | Apr 1891  | 9                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Tom  | Son  | W                     | M    | 9      | Apr 1893  | 7                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Can                                      | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — William  | Son  | W                     | M    | 10     | June 1895   | 5                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | 13     | Nov 1890  | 9                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Carrie   | Son  | W                     | F    | 6      | Oct 1893  | 6                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 35            | 39   | Borden, Elizabeth  | Head   | W                     | F    | 5      | Aug 1872  | 27                    | M                               | 5                        |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Harnessmaker         | 3                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — George   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 5      | Oct 1875  | 25                    | M                               | 5                        | 1 1                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — Josie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 3      | Oct 1895  | 5                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | Thayer, Lina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 6      | Jan 1896  | 4                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 36            | 38   | Kenny, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | 20     | Aug 1858  | 42                    | M                               | 20                       |                              | Can                            | Can                                      | Can                                      | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | Day Laborer          | 3                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 2                        |    |
|               |  | — —  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 20     | Mar 1860  | 40                    | M                               | 20                       | 1 1                          | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Can                                      | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 37            | 39   | Dean, Walter   | Head   | W                     | M    | 5      | Apr 1867  | 33                    | M                               | 5                        |                              | Eng                            | England                                  | England                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 | Mill Worker          | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |
|               |  | — Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 9      | Aug 1893  | 27                    | M                               | 9                        | 2 2                          | Wales                          | Wales                                    | Wales                                    | 1892                                      | 10                                    |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 7      | June 1892   | 7                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | England                                  | Wales                                    |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|               |  | — —  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 3      | Oct 1894  | 5                     | M                               |                          |                              | Mich                           | England                                  | Wales                                    |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 2                             | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 38            | 40   | Recover, Martha  | Head   | W                     | F    | 32     | Jan 1844  | 56                    | M                               | 32                       |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                      |                               |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 16                       |    |
| 39            | 41   | Radgett, Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | 17     | Nov 1852  | 48                    | M                               | 17                       |                              | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Section Hand         | 0                             | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          |                | 4                        |    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

County Becker

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 146 } 2

Enumeration District No. 146

Sheet No.  
2

Township or other division of county Essex Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or school division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Exart Village

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900,

*A. Lion St. Grey*, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |    | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |        |      | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|-----------|----|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------|------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|----|
|           |    |                   |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |        |      | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |
| 1         | 2  | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 7   | 8      | 9    |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          | 10 | 11 |
| 35        | 40 | Bladgett, Minnie  | Wife      | W                     | 1857 | 17                    | 5  | 4                        | Mich                         | Engl                             | Mich  | Engl   | Mich |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Harry           | Son       | M                     | 1884 | 15                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Charles         | Son       | M                     | 1887 | 12                    | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Thomas          | Son       | M                     | 1891 | 9                     | 2  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Mary            | Daughter  | F                     | 1894 | 5                     | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 41        | 44 | Wright, William   | Head      | M                     | 1854 | 35                    | 4  | 18                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada | 1854 | 18  | 20                                    | Trayman         | 0                                 |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Sophia          | Wife      | F                     | 1856 | 33                    | 2  | 2                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Mary            | Son       | M                     | 1889 | 12                    | 0  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - John            | Son       | M                     | 1891 | 9                     | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 21        | 12 | Ward, Mary        | Wife      | F                     | 1874 | 24                    | 1  | 4                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Lydia           | Daughter  | F                     | 1880 | 19                    | 4  | 4                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | Shepherd, Lloyd   | Son       | M                     | 1885 | 14                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 22        | 44 | Leidner, John     | Head      | M                     | 1855 | 34                    | 2  | 2                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Mary            | Wife      | F                     | 1855 | 34                    | 2  | 2                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 43        | 44 | Farmer, John      | Head      | M                     | 1851 | 45                    | 25   |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 44        | 45 | Ardis, Sarah      | Wife      | F                     | 1858 | 42                    | 24   | 7                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - George          | Son       | M                     | 1885 | 20                    | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Ray             | Son       | M                     | 1888 | 19                    | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Harry           | Son       | M                     | 1886 | 13                    | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Carl            | Son       | M                     | 1887 | 12                    | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Maggie          | Daughter  | F                     | 1892 | 7                     | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 45        | 47 | Waters, John      | Head      | M                     | 1845 | 50                    | 12   | 30                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada | 1845 | 12  | 4                                     |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Catherine       | Wife      | F                     | 1849 | 52                    | 31   | 4                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada | 1849 | 16  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Matilda         | Daughter  | F                     | 1858 | 9                     | 1  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada | 1858 | 11  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 46        | 48 | Longley, George   | Head      | M                     | 1844 | 54                    | 23   |                          | Vermont                      | Vt                               | Vt  | Vt     |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Hannah          | Wife      | F                     | 1855 | 43                    | 4  | 2                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada | 1855 | 23  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - George          | Son       | M                     | 1879 | 25                    | 1  | 1                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Olive           | Daughter  | F                     | 1884 | 5                     | 3  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 48        | 50 | Trup, Daniel      | Head      | M                     | 1857 | 47                    | 14   | 8                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Huldah          | Wife      | F                     | 1845 | 59                    | 44   | 8                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Eva             | Daughter  | F                     | 1850 | 19                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 49        | 51 | Johnson, August   | Head      | M                     | 1847 | 57                    | 26   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden | 1847 | 18  | 24                                    | Section Hand    | 0                                 |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Johanna         | Wife      | F                     | 1847 | 57                    | 26   | 8                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden | 1847 | 18  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Otto            | Son       | M                     | 1872 | 23                    | 9  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden | 1872 | 18  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Emma            | Daughter  | F                     | 1880 | 20                    | 9  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden | 1880 | 18  |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Lemus           | Son       | M                     | 1882 | 17                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Lillie          | Daughter  | F                     | 1884 | 16                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Lizzie          | Daughter  | F                     | 1886 | 14                    | 8  |                          | Mich                         | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 53        |    | - George          | Son       | M                     | 1889 | 12                    | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 50        | 51 | Boughton, William | Head      | M                     | 1854 | 50                    | 25   |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Luba            | Wife      | F                     | 1857 | 53                    | 25   | 4                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 53        |    | - Edna            | Daughter  | F                     | 1881 | 9                     | 4  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 51        | 52 | Smith, John       | Head      | M                     | 1857 | 53                    | 25   | 4                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Lizzie          | Wife      | F                     | 1856 | 25                    | 14   | 2                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Hazel           | Daughter  | F                     | 1886 | 3                     | 4  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|           |    | - Anna            | Son       | M                     | 1889 | 1                     | 9  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich   |      |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Michigan

County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 146

3

Township or other division of county

Ewart Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, that part of the Village of Ewart lying in the above Township Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

5

day of June, 1900,

William H. Shyer

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color.                | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed.                      | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15  | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21  | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |  |
| 52         | 53            |   | Crosby Joseph E.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 6                        |                              | Canada                         | E   | Canada                                   | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                 | Day Laborer                       | 2   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Alice  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 6                        | 3                            | Mich                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Maggie M   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1894  | 5                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Canada  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Irene  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1897  | 3                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Canada  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Lucy   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1892  | 2                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Canada  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 53         | 54            |   | Johnson John   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 6                        |                              | Mich                           | Pa  | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Engineer                          | Jan mill                                  | 4                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes                | R                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Louisa   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 6                        | 1                            | Mich                           | England   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Winifred   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1895  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 54         | 55            |   | Thayer John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1865  | 45                    | M  | 22                       |                              | Pa                             | Pa  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                         |   | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes                | R                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary E   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1866  | 44                    | M  | 22                       | 10                           | Canada                         | Eng   | England                                  | England                                   | 1861                                  | 4               |                                   | Druggist                                  |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — George   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1898  | 2                     | F  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Eng   | Pa                                       | Canada                                    | 1896                                  | 14              |                                   |   |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — George   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1891  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Eng   | Pa                                       | Canada                                    | 1896                                  | 14              |                                   | Bray man                                  | 3                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Lizzie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1893  | 6                     | F  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Eng   | Pa                                       | Canada                                    | 1891                                  | 14              |                                   | at School                                 |                              | 10        | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — James  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1896  | 4                     | F  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Pa  | Canada                                   | 1896                                      | 14                                    |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Lucy   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1898  | 12                    | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Pa  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 55         | 56            |   | Edmond Beatrice  | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 11                       |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Salmon                            | Head                                      | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes                | R                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Julia  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jul    | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 11                       | 5                            | Mich                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Orville  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1892  | 7                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Vernon   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1898  | 2                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Corneley   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1899  | 1                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 56         | 57            |   | Perkins Margaret   | Head   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1893  | 7                     | M  | 1                        | 7                            | Mich                           | Pa  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
| 57         | 58            |   | Malhustone Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1838  | 62                    | M  | 30                       |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Day Laborer                       | 5   |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Eugenie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1831  | 69                    | M  | 31                       | 3                            | Sweden                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 58         | 59            |   | Robert James   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 22                       |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1883                                      | 11                                    |                 | Day Laborer                       | 6   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Martha   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1845  | 52                    | M  | 32                       | 9                            | England                        | Ireland   | England                                  | 1883                                      | 11                                    |                 |                                   |   |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Josephine  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1893  | 6                     | M  |                          |                              | England                        | Ireland   | England                                  | 1883                                      | 11                                    |                 | Will Driver                       | 0   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — James  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1892  | 7                     | M  |                          |                              | England                        | Ireland   | England                                  | 1883                                      | 11                                    |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Margaret   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1895  | 5                     | F  |                          |                              | England                        | Ireland   | England                                  | 1883                                      | 11                                    |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Emma   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1891  | 7                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ireland   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 59         | 60            |   | Richardson Elizabeth   | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 16                       |                              | Mich                           | England   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | River Drive                       | 0   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Lucinda  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 16                       | 4                            | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Maria  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Frank W  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1898  | 11                    | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1891  | 9                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Henry  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1898  | 1                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 60         | 61            |   | Getchel Benjamin   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 9                        |                              | Ohio                           | Pa  | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Lawyer                            | owner                                     | 0                            |           | yes        | yes                | yes                | R                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary E   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | Mich                           | England   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Vera   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1892  | 7                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Mabel  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1894  | 6                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Vernon   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1896  | 3                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Infant   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1900  | 0                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Ohio  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 61         | 62            |   | Bowley Gideon  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Maine                          | Maine   | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Wright mach                       | 0   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Maria  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 23                       | 2                            | Mich                           | Pa  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Ruth E   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1892  | 8                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Maine   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 62         | 63            |   | Hodges Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Mich                           | Pa  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Saloon keeper                     | 0   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Jennie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1863  | 34                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — George   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1892  | 7                     | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1895  | 5                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — John   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1896  | 10                    | M  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                         |   | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | — Edwina   | Mother   | W                     | F              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | F  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |

2534



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_Township or other division of county East Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division That part of the Village of East Lying in above Township Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

William J. Hager, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                     | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | IN COUNTRIES. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |  |
| 51         | 62            | Hodges, Maudie  | Sister   | W                     | F    | June 1875      | 24 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | School Teacher      | 0                    | 3                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 52         | 63            | Bogey, Lizzie   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1844       | 55 | W                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1858                                      | 42                                    | at                                | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 53         |               | — Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1835       | 45 | W                     | 9  | 4                        | 7                            |                                  | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 54         |               | — Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 7  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School           |                      | 6                            | yes       | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 55         |               | — Ada   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 4  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |  |
| 56         |               | True, Thure   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1874       | 26 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pa                             | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer         | 5                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 57         |               | — Ada   | Son  | W                     | F    | June 1877      | 23 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pa                             | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Miner               | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 58         |               | — Margie  | Son  | W                     | F    | Mar 1879       | 21 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pa                             | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Miner               | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 59         |               | — Emma  | Son  | W                     | F    | Mar 1884       | 16 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 60         | 66            | — Grace   | Son  | W                     | F    | June 1886      | 13 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School           |                      | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 61         | 64            | Peterson, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1839       | 66 | W                     | 40   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1863                                      | 31                                    | at                                | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 62         |               | — Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1837       | 63 | W                     | 40   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           | no         | no                 | yes              |                          |                |                           |  |
| 63         |               | — Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1873      | 26 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 64         | 65            | Russell, Margaret   | Head   | W                     | F    | Jan 1837       | 63 | W                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | no         | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 65         | 66            | — Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1847       | 53 | W                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 66         | 67            | Hatcher, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1823       | 77 | W                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                           |  |
| 67         |               | — Lucy  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1850       | 50 | W                     | 26   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 68         |               | — Belle   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1876       | 24 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 69         |               | — Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 22 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 70         |               | — Mary E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1880       | 20 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 71         |               | — Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1881       | 18 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School           | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 72         |               | — William   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1883      | 16 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer in Mill     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 73         | 68            | Thompson, Sarah   | Head   | W                     | F    | July 1844      | 55 | W                     | 43   | 5                        | 3                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Ireland                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | House Cook          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 74         |               | — Cooper, Russell   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1864       | 35 | W                     | 20   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Dressmaker          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 75         |               | — Cooper, Pearl   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1891       | 13 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Dressmaker          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 76         |               | — Jones, Wallace W  | Daughter   | W                     | M    | Jan 1843       | 57 | W                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Book Binder         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 77         | 69            | — York, Edgar   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1879       | 20 | W                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 78         |               | — Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1877       | 23 | W                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 79         | 70            | — Morley, Eugene  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1862      | 37 | W                     | 3  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 80         |               | — Wood, Fred  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1882       | 18 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 81         |               | — Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1883       | 16 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at School           | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 82         |               | — Flora   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1885      | 14 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at School           | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 83         | 71            | Bowditch, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1850       | 49 | W                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Lumberman           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 84         |               | — Polly   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1824       | 76 | W                     | 5  | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 85         |               | — Mitchell, Mary  | Sister   | W                     | F    | Jan 1854       | 46 | W                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Dressmaker          | 3                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 86         |               | — Bonstedt, Louisa  | Sister   | W                     | F    | Aug 1857       | 43 | W                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Dressmaker          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 87         |               | — Nancy   | Sister   | W                     | F    | July 1859      | 41 | W                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Miller              | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 88         | 72            | — Leming, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1828      | 72 | W                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Salesman            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 89         |               | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1827       | 73 | W                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Mich                           | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 90         | 73            | — Wise, Anna  | Head   | W                     | F    | May 1828       | 72 | W                     | 34   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 91         |               | — Wise, Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1877       | 22 | W                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer in Saw Mill | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 92         | 74            | — Thaddeus  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1870       | 30 | W                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 93         |               | — Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1878       | 22 | W                     | 4  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 94         |               | — Grace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1897       | 3  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |  |
| 95         |               | — Dewey, W  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1891       | 1  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |  |
| 96         | 75            | Bennett, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1833       | 67 | W                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Salesman            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 97         |               | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1837       | 63 | W                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 98         | 76            | — Smith, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1837       | 63 | W                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Laborer             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | J                        | H              |                           |  |
| 99         |               | — Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1836       | 64 | W                     | 40   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 100        |               | — Ethel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1865       | 34 | W                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Salesman            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 146Township or other division of county East TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division That Part of the Village of East Lansing in the above Township of city XEnumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William H. Ghyser Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.     | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 76-77      | 76-77         | 76-77   | Demming Raymond   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1873  | 67                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Conn                                     |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
| 78-80      | 78-80         | 78-80   | Salina S  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1842  | 58                    | M  | 35                       | 5                            | 3                                | Canada  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77-78      | 77-78         | 77-78   | Chase Edw   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1853  | 42                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Ind   | Mich                                     | Ind                                      |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1874  | 22                    | M  | 22                       | 2                            | 2                                | Wis   | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79-81      | 79-81         | 79-81   | Arthur B  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1879  | 11                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Wis                                      |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78-84      | 78-84         | 78-84   | Chase John C  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1855  | 42                    | M  | 40                       | 3                            | 0                                | Mich  | Mass Mich                                | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Laundryman                       | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80-82      | 80-82         | 80-82   | Robinson Fred W   | Grand Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1870  | 19                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79-90      | 79-90         | 79-90   | Laurent   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Invalid                          |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1847  | 56                    | M  | 34                       | 7                            | 5                                | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edw D   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1876  | 22                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1878  | 18                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81-83      | 81-83         | 81-83   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1874  | 24                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82-87      | 82-87         | 82-87   | Houston Robert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1846  | 51                    | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | Pa  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 5               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 31                       | 5                            | 5                                | Pa  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Robert M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Pa  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       | Brickman                         | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edw   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Daniel  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Pa  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1876  | 19                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83-84      | 83-84         | 83-84   | Nelson Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1845  | 51                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Mich                             | Section Foreman | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |   | Johnna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1850  | 40                    | M  | 32                       | 7                            | 6                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 31                                    |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1875  | 21                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Seeds Lady Store                 |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Labor Farm milk                  | 6               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edw   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Flora   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83-85      | 83-85         | 83-85   | Thomas David  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 32                                    | Mich                             | Traveller       |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | 2                | F                        | H              |                           |
|            |               |   | Brady   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 15                       | 4                            | 5                                | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | David   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 16                       | 9                            |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edw D   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ernest  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1879  | 10                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Martha M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 8               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84-86      | 84-86         | 84-86   | Gertrude M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85-86      | 85-86         | 85-86   | Warden James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Ind   | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | River Drum                       | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 36                       | 7                            | 6                                | Mich  | Ireland                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Traveller                        | 1               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Traveller in Mich                | 1               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Fred  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Traveller in Mich                | 1               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        | 8               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | Helpless from Mich               |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Robert  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 1                                | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | House Drum                       |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85-88      | 85-88         | 85-88   | Robert  | Grand Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86-88      | 86-88         | 86-88   | Benjamin  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1855  | 42                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Pa  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Edw   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 32                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 30                       | 2                            | 2                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                                  |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | at School                        | 10              |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  |                          | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                        |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|---|--|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION                       | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home.      | Number of acres owned. |
|           |               |  |  |   |  | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Cudney Chod   | Son  | m              | m     | Apr 1896              | 4  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Line William  | Head   | w              | m     | Mar 1853              | 46   | m                        | 19                           |                                  | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                        | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | 0                | 3                        | H                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Line  | wife   | w              | d     | June 1841             | 59   | m                        | 19                           | 4                                | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Clay  | Son  | m              | m     | Dec 1871              | 28   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 3                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Clavin  | Daughter   | w              | d     | Dec 1871              | 28   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Dea   | Son  | m              | m     | Oct 1889              | 2  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | May 1838              | 62   | m                        | 29                           |                                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1852                                      | 48                                    |                 | Hotel Keeper                     | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 5                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Jan 1862              | 38   | m                        | 23                           | 7                                | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Oct 1871              | 28   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Pa                                       | 1871                                      | 24                                    |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Apr 1880              | 20   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Apr 1880              | 20   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | d     | Mar 1853              | 47   | m                        | 50                           |                                  | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Welder                           | 1                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | 0                | 3                        | H                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Feb 1858              | 42   | m                        | 50                           | 2                                | Pa                             | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | m              | m     | Oct 1872              | 27   | m                        | 11                           |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | July 1857             | 43   | m                        | 11                           | 3                                | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | m              | m     | Jan 1892              | 7  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Apr 1896              | 3  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 1                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Brother-in-law   | w              | m     | Mar 1863              | 37   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Jan 1862              | 38   | m                        | 2                            | 1                                | Kansas                         | Pa                                       | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | m              | m     | Dec 1899              | 1  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Kansas                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | Jan 1864              | 36   | m                        | 10                           |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith                       | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | 0                | 5                        | 8                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Sept 1865             | 31   | m                        | 10                           | 1                                | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | m              | m     | Oct 1890              | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | Sept 1857             | 42   | m                        | 26                           |                                  | Mich                           | English                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith                       | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Mar 1864              | 36   | m                        | 20                           | 7                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | July 1881             | 18   | 9                        | 3                            | 5                                | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Mar 1884              | 16   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Jan 1886              | 14   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | w              | m     | Aug 1880              | 3  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | w              | m     | Jan 1897              | 3  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | Dec 1862              | 37   | m                        | 13                           |                                  | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Conductor RR                     | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | R                | 4                        |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Mar 1865              | 35   | m                        | 13                           | 4                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Sept 1889             | 10   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Nov 1890              | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Nov 1890              | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Jan 1896              | 4  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | Mar 1862              | 38   | m                        | 8                            | 0                                | Mich                           | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                | 6                | 5                        | H                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | Jan 1863              | 37   | m                        | 8                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Aug 1889              | 10   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | July 1849             | 50   | m                        | 25                           |                                  | Ohio                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith                       | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | R                | 11                       |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | July 1849             | 50   | m                        | 25                           | 6                                | Ohio                           | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | May 1872              | 28   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | May 1872              | 28   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Feb 1884              | 16   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Head   | w              | m     | Aug 1843              | 57   | m                        | 11                           |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 25                                    |                 | Blacksmith                       | 0                                       | yes        | yes        | yes                | 0                | 3                        | H                  |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | wife   | w              | d     | July 1871             | 28   | m                        | 16                           | 3                                | Mich                           | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Feb 1890              | 10   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                                      | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Son  | w              | m     | Jan 1892              | 8  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |
|           |               |  |  | Wm C. Collins   | Daughter   | w              | d     | Aug 1895              | 4  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                        |







Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 146

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, William H. Stryker, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101

A

State Ill. Highland  
County McLean

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Lawrence

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |          |           | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5         | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |                          |
| 111        | 112           | Henry Edwin L                                       | Son      | W         | M                     | Sept 1893 | 16             | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Charles W   | Son      | W         | M                     | Dec 1894  | 15             | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 8   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Earle G   | Son      | W         | M                     | Oct 1895  | 9              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | at School                        | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 114        | 116           | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 112        | 113           | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 110        | 117           | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 113        | 114           | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena Belle  | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1897  | 2              | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102

A

State MichiganCounty Chippewa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 144

7

Township or other division of county Grant TownshipName of Institution, 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 1Ward of city, 1Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William H. Baker, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                    |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Travel or foreign. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or other buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                    |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                 | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                                    |
| 134        | 134           | Colley, Charles W.                            | Head  | M  | May 1866              | 33   | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     | 1876                                     |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1888              | 12   | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       | School                           | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Elyse   | Son   | M  | May 1892              | 8    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  | 2           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1895              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick Ellen                               | Housekeeper   | W  | Apr 1863              | 37   | W   | 2      | 5                  | 6  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Cinderella                                    | Daughter  | W  | July 1885             | 14   | W   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       | School                           | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Oliver  | Son   | M  | May 1895              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 135        | 135           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | June 1854             | 45   | M   | 2      |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | England                                  | 1874                                     |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Anna  | Wife  | W  | Nov 1877              | 22   | W   | 2      | 1                  | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     | 1897                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Sept 1891             | 9    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 136        | 136           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | Nov 1891              | 28   | M   | 2      |                    |  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Rosa  | Wife  | W  | Jan 1871              | 28   | W   | 8      | 1                  | 1  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | July 1893             | 7    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 137        | 137           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | May 1893              | 7    | M   | 6      |                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1873                                     |   |                                       | Logging                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Laura   | Wife  | W  | Jan 1876              | 23   | W   | 6      | 2                  | 1  |                          | Canada                       | Mich                           | Ch                                       | 1897                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1900              | 0    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 138        | 138           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | June 1893             | 26   | M   | 2      |                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1872                                     |   |                                       | Logging                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | July 1891             | 9    | M   | 2      | 1                  | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                           | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Cecil   | Son   | M  | Apr 1899              | 1    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 139        | 139           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | Apr 1895              | 15   | M   | 8      |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                           | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
| 140        | 140           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | May 1871              | 28   | M   | 9      |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1895              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | June 1893             | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                           | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1895              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                           | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1899              | 1    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                           | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 141        | 141           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | May 1893              | 7    | M   | 6      | 19                 |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1873                                     |   |                                       | Logging                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1894              | 3    | M   | 6      | 18                 | 6  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1872                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Jan 1893              | 7    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1894              | 15   | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | School                           | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1899              | 1    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1891              | 8    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 142        | 142           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Aug 1893              | 7    | M   | 17     |                    |  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Alice   | Wife  | W  | Apr 1856              | 44   | W   | 17     | 6                  | 6  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1872                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1895              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Aug 1898              | 11   | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Oct 1891              | 8    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1894              | 5    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Apr 1892              | 8    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 143        | 143           | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | Oct 1893              | 7    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
| 42         | 42            | Frederick                                     | Head  | M  | Dec 1846              | 53   | M   | 29     |                    |  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       | Householder                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                    | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | July 1847             | 52   | M   | 28     | 4                  | 4  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | May 1877              | 23   | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Ch                           | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec 1893              | 6    | M   |        |                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ch                             | Ch                                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Frederick                                     | Son   | M  | Dec                   |      |   |        |                    |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                    |                          |                |                                    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Illinois*

County *Champaign*

Township or other division of county *East Township*

Supervisor's District No. *11* Sheet No. *7*

Enumeration District No. *146*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *East Township*

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the *15* day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |      |                  |   | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |             |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|------|------------------|---|------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |      | House Number.    | Number of dwelling in the order of variation. |      |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   |      |                  |   | 1    | 2         |   |  |                |      | 3              | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  | 5                                |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 4844 | Merrill, Edna M. | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1851           | 49   | 11             | 4  |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Inspector Land                        |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          | 51             |                          |
| 52        |      | Wagon            | Wife  | w    | M         |   |  | 1852           | 48   | 11             | 4  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 52             |                          |
| 53        | 4845 | Edgar, John E.   | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1850           | 49   | 11             | 31 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scot                             | Scotland                       | 1875                                     | 25                                       |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          | 53             |                          |
| 54        |      | Laura            | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1858           | 41   | 21             | 9  | 7                     |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 54             |                          |
| 55        |      | Lucy             | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1878           | 21   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 55             |                          |
| 56        |      | Anna             | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1883           | 16   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 56             |                          |
| 57        |      | Ella M.          | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1885           | 14   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 57             |                          |
| 58        |      | William          | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1892           | 7    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 58             |                          |
| 59        |      | Leilia           | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1895           | 4    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 59             |                          |
| 60        |      | Emma             | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1897           | 2    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 60             |                          |
| 61        | 4846 | John             | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1900           | 0    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 61             |                          |
| 62        | 4847 | James, Henry     | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1877           | 22   | 11             | 33 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scot                             | Ireland                        | 1880                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          | 62             |                          |
| 63        |      | Marion           | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1878           | 21   | 11             | 33 |                       |  |                          | Scot                         | Scot                             | Scot                           | 1880                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 63             |                          |
| 64        |      | James H.         | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1874           | 25   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Scot                           | 1880                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 64             |                          |
| 65        |      | Joseph           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1877           | 22   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Scot                           | 1880                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 65             |                          |
| 66        |      | John             | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1879           | 20   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Scot                           | 1880                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 66             |                          |
| 67        |      | Anna             | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1882           | 18   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Scot                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 67             |                          |
| 68        |      | Harry            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Scot                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 68             |                          |
| 69        |      | Ellie            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Scot                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 69             |                          |
| 70        | 4848 | Marion           | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1887           | 12   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Scot                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 70             |                          |
| 71        | 4849 | Davis, Frank W.  | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1871           | 28   | 11             | 3  |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 71                       |
| 72        |      | Esther           | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1873           | 26   | 11             | 5  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 72             |                          |
| 73        | 4850 | Elmer            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1875           | 24   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 73             |                          |
| 74        | 4851 | Madison, Jane E. | Head  | w    | F         |   |  | 1840           | 59   | 11             | 40 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1845                                     | 55                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 74             |                          |
| 75        |      | William          | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1849           | 50   | 11             | 40 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | England                          | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 75             |                          |
| 76        |      | George           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1871           | 28   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | England                          | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 76             |                          |
| 77        |      | Nyles M.         | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1880           | 20   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | England                          | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 77             |                          |
| 78        |      | Herbert          | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | England                          | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 78             |                          |
| 79        | 4852 | Jennie           | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1870           | 29   | 11             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Germany                          | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 79             |                          |
| 80        | 4853 | Frank, George    | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1871           | 28   | 11             | 48 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Invalid                               |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 80                       |
| 81        |      | Louis            | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1873           | 26   | 11             | 48 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 81             |                          |
| 82        |      | Lester           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1875           | 24   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 82             |                          |
| 83        |      | Edwin            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1877           | 22   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 83             |                          |
| 84        |      | Caroline         | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1881           | 19   | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 84             |                          |
| 85        | 4854 | Marion           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1883           | 17   | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 85             |                          |
| 86        | 4855 | Carey, Lewis     | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1860           | 39   | 11             | 21 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 86                       |
| 87        |      | Caroline         | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1865           | 35   | 11             | 21 | 6                     | 5  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 87             |                          |
| 88        |      | Ethel            | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1884           | 16   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 88             |                          |
| 89        |      | Louis            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1886           | 14   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 89             |                          |
| 90        |      | Cornelius        | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 90             |                          |
| 91        | 4856 | Mary             | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 91             |                          |
| 92        | 4857 | Brown, Philip    | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1874           | 26   | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 92                       |
| 93        |      | Mary E.          | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1882           | 17   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 93             |                          |
| 94        | 4858 | Smith, Henry     | Head  | w    | M         |   |  | 1850           | 49   | 11             | 27 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 94                       |
| 95        |      | Edwina           | Wife  | w    | F         |   |  | 1858           | 41   | 11             | 27 | 8                     | 7  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 95             |                          |
| 96        |      | Harvey           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1880           | 20   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 96             |                          |
| 97        |      | James            | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1881           | 19   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 97             |                          |
| 98        |      | Ernest           | Son   | w    | M         |   |  | 1885           | 15   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 98             |                          |
| 99        |      | Ada E.           | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1887           | 13   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 99             |                          |
| 100       |      | Mary M.          | Daughter                                      | w    | F         |   |  | 1890           | 10   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 100            |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AlconaSupervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 146

8

Township or other division of county East BranchName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, AEnumerated by me on the 17.8.18 day of June, 1900, W. L. H. H. H. Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |            | NAME               | RELATION.                                  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                         |   |  |                |                |       |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|------------|--------------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| STREET.   | IN CITIES. | House Number.      | Number of dwelling in the city or village. | Number of family in the order of immigration. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |
|           |            |                    |  |   |   |  |                | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1         | 2          | 3                  | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |                           |
| 151 151   |            | Smith, Marie A.    | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | May   | 1882   | 17             | S              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 152 152   |            | Wilson             | Son  | W. M.   | May   | 1877   | 23             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 153 153   |            | Cornahan, H. J.    | Head                                       | W. J.   | Feb   | 1862   | 38             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Conn                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 154 154   |            | Allen, Ada         | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Aug   | 1869   | 30             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 155 155   |            | Cornahan, Alice M. | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Aug   | 1882   | 17             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 156 156   |            | Peter, Ben William | Cousin                                     | W. M.   | Aug   | 1863   | 36             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pa  | Pa                                       | Canada &                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 157 157   |            | Oaks, Thomas       | Head                                       | W. M.   | May   | 1836   | 64             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada &  | Canada &                                 | Canada &                                 | 1850                                      | 50                                    | al              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 158 158   |            | Emma               | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Apr   | 1862   | 38             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 159 159   |            | Elizabeth          | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | June  | 1869   | 30             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 160 160   |            | Linn               | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Apr   | 1871   | 29             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 161 161   |            | Charles            | Son  | W. M.   | May   | 1879   | 21             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 162 162   |            | Jacob B.           | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | May   | 1878   | 22             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 163 163   |            | Peterson, Alonzo   | Head                                       | W. M.   | Sept  | 1853   | 46             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pa  | Pa                                       | Pa                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 164 164   |            | Minnie             | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Dec   | 1866   | 34             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 165 165   |            | Harry              | Son  | W. M.   | Oct   | 1881   | 18             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 166 166   |            | Robert             | Son  | W. M.   | Mar   | 1894   | 6              | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 167 167   |            | Alice              | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Nov   | 1890   | 9              | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 168 168   |            | May                | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Dec   | 1891   | 8              | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 169 169   |            | Frank              | Son  | W. M.   | June  | 1893   | 6              | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 170 170   |            | Ada                | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Feb   | 1895   | 5              | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 171 171   |            | Mabel              | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Oct   | 1897   | 3              | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 172 172   |            | No name            | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Dec   | 1899   | 1              | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Pa                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 173 173   |            | Lewis, William H.  | Head                                       | W. M.   | May   | 1849   | 51             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada &  | Canada &                                 | Canada &                                 | 1859                                      | 40                                    | na              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 174 174   |            | Elizabeth          | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Feb   | 1853   | 47             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada &  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 175 175   |            | William E.         | Son  | W. M.   | Aug   | 1878   | 21             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Canada &                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 176 176   |            | Charles            | Son  | W. M.   | Oct   | 1882   | 17             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Canada &                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 177 177   |            | Gordon B.          | Son  | W. M.   | Jan   | 1885   | 15             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Canada &                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 178 178   |            | Hillier, John      | Head                                       | W. M.   | Mar   | 1844   | 56             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 179 179   |            | Mary               | Wife                                       | W. J.   | May   | 1848   | 52             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 180 180   |            | John               | Son  | W. M.   | July  | 1876   | 23             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 181 181   |            | James L.           | Son  | W. M.   | Feb   | 1881   | 19             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 182 182   |            | William H.         | Son  | W. M.   | Feb   | 1876   | 24             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 183 183   |            | Joseph             | Son  | W. M.   | Aug   | 1888   | 11             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 184 184   |            | Frederic           | Son  | W. M.   | Dec   | 1890   | 9              | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 185 185   |            | Joe, John          | Head                                       | W. M.   | Sept  | 1854   | 45             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    | cl              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 186 186   |            | Mary               | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Sept  | 1855   | 44             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada &  | England                                  | Canada &                                 | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 187 187   |            | Bird, George       | Head                                       | W. M.   | May   | 1863   | 37             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 188 188   |            | Mary               | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Feb   | 1860   | 39             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 189 189   |            | Wm                 | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Jan   | 1874   | 26             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 190 190   |            | Frederick          | Son  | W. M.   | Aug   | 1871   | 29             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 191 191   |            | Arthur             | Son  | W. M.   | Apr   | 1884   | 16             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada &  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 192 192   |            | Eva                | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | Mar   | 1886   | 14             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 193 193   |            | Mable              | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | May   | 1888   | 12             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 194 194   |            | Leaster, Charles   | Head                                       | W. M.   | Aug   | 1873   | 26             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 195 195   |            | Mable              | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Apr   | 1872   | 27             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada &                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 196 196   |            | Evans, Lee         | Head                                       | W. M.   | July  | 1892   | 7              | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 197 197   |            | Hardy, Fred        | Head                                       | W. M.   | June  | 1846   | 54             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 198 198   |            | Eliza              | Wife                                       | W. J.   | Aug   | 1853   | 46             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 199 199   |            | Arthur             | Son  | W. M.   | Jan   | 1875   | 25             | M              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 200 200   |            | Effie              | Daughter                                   | W. J.   | May   | 1878   | 22             | F              |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Adams

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 142

*Township or other division of county.*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,

..., *Enumerator*.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104

A

20

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty CalhounTownship or other division of county Calhoun

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 9Enumeration District No. 17

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5. 22. 00 day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME | RELATION.                | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                 |                        |    |
|------------|---------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |      |                          | Color of race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | How many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owns or leases. | Number of farm abodes. |    |
| 1          | 2             | 3    | 4                        | 5                     | 6              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                 | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18                                | 19                   | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26              | 27                     | 28 |
| 1          | 171           | 172  | Alexander William C. Son | m                     | m              | Chas                  | 1855   | 5                        | 9                  | 0                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 2          | 175           | 177  | Crozier John             | Head                  | m              | m                     | Mich   | 1852                     | 37                 | 1                                |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 3          | 172           | 179  | Thurston Elizabeth       | Head                  | w              | w                     | May  | 1838                     | 72                 | 1                                |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1886                                  | 13              | 12                                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 4          |               |      | Monroe Anna              | Daughter              | w              | w                     | July   | 1863                     | 36                 | 0                                |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1887                                  | 12              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 5          | 176           |      | Charles Hermann          | Son                   | m              | m                     | Aug  | 1872                     | 27                 | 9                                |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1886                                  | 13              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 6          | 173           | 174  | Freddie August           | Head                  | m              | m                     | Sept   | 1841                     | 58                 | 1                                |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1874                                  | 26              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 7          |               |      | Quinta Stella            | Daughter              | w              | w                     | June   | 1870                     | 29                 | 4                                | 4                              | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 8          |               |      | Gertha                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Apr  | 1891                     | 8                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 9          | 177           | 178  | Lee                      | Son                   | m              | m                     | Mar  | 1890                     | 9                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 10         | 172           | 175  | Danbury William          | Head                  | m              | m                     | Mar  | 1843                     | 56                 | 11                               |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 11         |               |      | Myrtle                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Apr  | 1874                     | 26                 | 11                               | 43                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 12         |               |      | Edison                   | Son                   | m              | m                     | Aug  | 1894                     | 10                 | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 13         |               |      | William                  | Son                   | m              | m                     | Mar  | 1896                     | 9                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 14         |               |      | Robert                   | Son                   | m              | m                     | Mar  | 1891                     | 9                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 15         | 174           | 176  | Raymond William          | Head                  | m              | m                     | Jan  | 1874                     | 26                 | 11                               | 8                              | Canada                                   | England                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 16         |               |      | Mary                     | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Jan  | 1852                     | 48                 | 8                                | 3                              | Ind                                      | Mich                                     | Ind                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 17         |               |      | Ernest                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Jan  | 1893                     | 7                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Ind                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 18         |               |      | Frederic                 | Son                   | m              | m                     | Aug  | 1894                     | 6                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Ind                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 19         |               |      | Mary                     | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Apr  | 1895                     | 5                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Ind                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 20         |               |      | Davidson Mary            | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Mar  | 1877                     | 23                 | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | England                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 21         | 179           | 180  | Davidson Mary            | Head                  | w              | w                     | July   | 1846                     | 53                 | 1                                |                                | Ohio                                     | Delaware                                 | Delaware                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 22         |               |      | Stella                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | June   | 1879                     | 20                 | 8                                |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 23         | 180           | 181  | James Gusander           | Head                  | m              | m                     | Dec  | 1850                     | 49                 | 14                               | 3                              | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Canada                                    | 1876                                  | 14              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 24         |               |      | Stella                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Sept   | 1885                     | 16                 | 8                                |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1886                                  | 14              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 25         | Pohl          |      | Stoll Connie             | Son                   | m              | m                     | Feb  | 1855                     | 45                 | 8                                |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1886                                  | 14              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 26         |               |      | Stoll Willie             | Son                   | m              | m                     | Mar  | 1875                     | 25                 | 11                               | 8                              | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 27         |               |      | Owen Charles             | Head                  | m              | m                     | Aug  | 1850                     | 49                 | 11                               | 24                             | Canada                                   | Mich                                     | Mich                                      | 1880                                  | 20              | 12                                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 28         |               |      | Barbara                  | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Oct  | 1845                     | 54                 | 21                               | 24                             | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Canada                                    | 1880                                  | 20              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 29         | 174           | 180  | Louise Henry             | Head                  | w              | w                     | Nov  | 1837                     | 62                 | 13                               | 38                             | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1850                                  | 50              | 12                                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 30         |               |      | Julius                   | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Mar  | 1845                     | 55                 | 35                               | 14                             | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 31         |               |      | John                     | Son                   | m              | m                     | Nov  | 1881                     | 18                 | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 32         |               |      | Gladys                   | Son                   | m              | m                     | May  | 1883                     | 17                 | 8                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 33         |               |      | Gertha                   | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Oct  | 1885                     | 14                 | 8                                |                                | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 34         | 183           | 187  | Wance Fred               | Head                  | m              | m                     | May  | 1878                     | 22                 | 11                               | 2                              | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 35         |               |      | Ellen                    | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Aug  | 1879                     | 20                 | 11                               | 2                              | Mich                                     | England                                  | England                                   | 1889                                  | 11              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 36         |               |      | Esther                   | Son                   | m              | m                     | June   | 1895                     | 4                  | 5                                |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 37         | 181           |      | Church Sanford           | Head                  | m              | m                     | July   | 1825                     | 74                 | 39                               |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 38         |               |      | Mary                     | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Nov  | 1841                     | 58                 | 41                               | 39                             | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 39         |               |      | Harvard                  | Son                   | m              | m                     | Sept   | 1880                     | 19                 | 8                                |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 40         |               |      | Mary                     | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Aug  | 1883                     | 16                 | 9                                | 19                             | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 41         |               |      | Charles B                | Son                   | m              | m                     | Feb  | 1885                     | 15                 | 2                                | 2                              | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 42         |               |      | George                   | Son                   | m              | m                     | Aug  | 1891                     | 8                  | 3                                |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 43         |               |      | Abel                     | Son                   | m              | m                     | Dec  | 1895                     | 4                  | 9                                |                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 44         | 185           | 187  | Blanchard George         | Head                  | m              | m                     | Dec  | 1876                     | 23                 | 11                               | 0                              | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 45         |               |      | Flora                    | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Nov  | 1878                     | 21                 | 11                               | 0                              | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 46         | 186           | 188  | Micellil John            | Head                  | m              | m                     | May  | 1877                     | 23                 | 11                               | 2                              | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 47         |               |      | Stella                   | Wife                  | w              | w                     | Mar  | 1880                     | 20                 | 11                               | 2                              | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 48         | 184           | 189  | Hudson Martha            | Head                  | w              | w                     | Dec  | 1843                     | 56                 | 13                               | 5                              | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 49         |               |      | Helena                   | Daughter              | w              | w                     | Apr  | 1884                     | 16                 | 9                                |                                | Minnesota                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |
| 50         |               |      | Berne                    | Son                   | m              | m                     | Oct  | 1886                     | 13                 | 9                                |                                | Minnesota                                | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                 |                        |    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ( ) Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 146 } 9

Township or other division of county Euclid Town, Till.

Name of Institution, -----X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, A

Enumerated by me on the 20-21 day of June, 1900, L. H. H. H. H., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |             |                         |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. |   |   | AGE.                  | SEX. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED,<br>WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | MOTHER OF HOW MANY<br>CHILDREN. | NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN<br>LIVING. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19  | 20              | 21          | 22                      | 23                              | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51        |         | 123           | Johnson, Lizzie E.  | Daughter  | w                     | 14   | 1888              | 11                    | 9   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 52        |         | 123           | Cowley, Howard  | Head  | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1851                  | 22  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 69                       |
| 53        |         |               | Adeline   | Wife  | w                     | 31   | July              | 1869                  | 22  | 0                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54        |         |               | Lizzie  | Daughter  | w                     | 18   | Sept              | 1881                  | 18  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55        |         | 144           | Devitt, John B.   | Head  | w                     | 31   | June              | 1851                  | 14  |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1852  | 17   | 26                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 70                       |
| 56        |         |               | Anna  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Sept              | 1869                  | 14  | 0                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57        |         |               | George  | Son   | w                     | 11   | Sept              | 1888                  | 11  |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1882  | 17   | Na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58        |         |               | Herbert   | Son   | w                     | 11   | Jan               | 1889                  | 11  |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1887  | 17   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59        |         |               | Albert  | Son   | w                     | 11   | May               | 1889                  | 11  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60        |         | 147           | Robins, William   | Head  | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 44  | 9                        |                                 | England                             | England                           | England                                     | 1857  | 22   | Na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 71                       |
| 61        |         | 147           | Johnson, George   | Boarder   | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 25  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1858  | 22   | Na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62        |         |               | McLaughlin, David   | Head  | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1853                  | 23  |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1853  | 14   | 21                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 72                       |
| 63        |         |               | Elizabeth   | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1853                  | 23  | 6                        | 5                               | Canada                              | England                           | Canada                                      | 1853  | 14   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 64        |         |               | Margaret  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1878                  | 21  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1881  | 14   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65        |         |               | Corey, Mary   | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1878                  | 21  | 9                        | 0                               | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1881  | 14   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66        |         |               | McLaughlin, James   | Son   | w                     | 31   | Sept              | 1878                  | 13  | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  | at School   | 6               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67        |         |               | Edward  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Dec               | 1881                  | 18  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68        |         |               | Hattie  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1881                  | 18  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69        |         |               | Corey, William  | Son   | w                     | 31   | Dec               | 1878                  | 21  | 9                        | 0                               | Mich                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70        |         |               | Thompson, Harold  | Head  | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1851                  | 13  |                          |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 73                       |
| 71        |         |               | Edna  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Mar               | 1851                  | 34  | 13                       | 1                               | Mich                                | Canada                            | Ireland                                     |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72        |         |               | Clarence  | Son   | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 12  | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73        |         | 123           | Phay, William   | Head  | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1851                  | 44  | 11                       |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 74                       |
| 74        |         |               | Lillian   | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Dec               | 1851                  | 36  | 11                       | 0                               | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75        |         |               | Bessie  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 8   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76        |         | 147           | Thore, A. D.  | Head  | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 24  | 6                        |                                 | Mich                                | England                           | England                                     |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 74                       |
| 77        |         |               | Mary  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1851                  | 25  | 11                       | 6                               | Mich                                | England                           | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78        |         |               | Frank   | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Dec               | 1851                  | 2   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79        |         |               | Laura   | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 2   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80        |         |               | Willa   | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 9   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81        |         | 147           | Robins, Edmund  | Head  | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 32  | 11                       | 5                               | England                             | England                           | England                                     | 1857  | 22   | Na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 75                       |
| 82        |         |               | Fernie  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Apr               | 1851                  | 32  | 11                       | 5                               | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83        |         |               | Lucy  | Mother  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 70  | 21                       | 3                               | England                             | England                           | England                                     | 1857  | 22   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84        |         |               | Walker, Willie  | Servant   | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 37  | 11                       | 13                              | Penn                                | Penn                              | Penn  |   |  |  | Servant   | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85        |         |               | Raymond   | Son   | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1851                  | 7   | 9                        |                                 | Kansas                              | Penn                              | Penn  |   |  |  | at School   | 8               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86        |         |               | Emmett  | Son   | w                     | 31   | Dec               | 1851                  | 10  | 9                        |                                 | Kansas                              | Penn                              | Penn  |   |  |  | at School   | 8               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87        |         | 147           | Riney, Margaret   | Head  | w                     | 31   | July              | 1851                  | 44  | 12                       | 6                               | Mich                                | England                           | Scotland                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88        |         |               | John  | Son   | w                     | 31   | Jan               | 1851                  | 44  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 76                       |
| 89        |         |               | Mary  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 26  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90        |         |               | Clare   | Son   | w                     | 31   | Apr               | 1851                  | 17  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91        |         | 147           | Thore, Sidney   | Head  | w                     | 31   | July              | 1851                  | 29  | 11                       | 9                               | Mich                                | England                           | England                                     |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 77                       |
| 92        |         |               | Martha  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1851                  | 28  | 11                       | 9                               | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1846  | 10   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93        |         |               | Bertha  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 8   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Canada                                      |   |  |  | at School   | 3               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94        |         |               | Leo   | Son   | w                     | 31   | Feb               | 1851                  | 5   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Canada                                      |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95        |         |               | Bernice   | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Apr               | 1851                  | 3   | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Canada                                      |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96        |         | 147           | Hodges, Lillian   | Head  | w                     | 31   | May               | 1851                  | 40  | 11                       | 3                               | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 78                       |
| 97        |         |               | Leanne  | Wife  | w                     | 31   | July              | 1851                  | 34  | 11                       | 9                               | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98        |         |               | Edna  | Daughter  | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1851                  | 10  | 9                        |                                 | Mich                                | Mich                              | Mich  |   |  |  | at School   | 7               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 99        |         | 147           | Raney, Andrew   | Boarder   | w                     | 31   | Oct               | 1851                  | 28  | 9                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1851  | 20   |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                     | yes                             | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 79                       |
| 100       |         |               |   |   |                       |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 146 } 10

State Michigan  
County Osceola

Township or other division of county Evert Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,   A  

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, ~~---~~

Enumerated by me on the 21 2 day of June, 1960, William H. Fryer, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 146 } 10

County Franklin  
Township or other division of county Coast Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,

William K. Glyker, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106

A

22

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 14611Township or other division of county Evart Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 23

day of June, 1900,

William H. Stricker

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     | NAME    | RELATION.                                      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION   |  |        |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                            |
|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|               |         |  | DATE OF BIRTH.   | Color or race.   | Sex.   | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Original free or mortgage. |
| House Number. | Street. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Month. | Year.                 | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                                  | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                         |
| 1             | 218 220 |  | Rhone, Emma L. Head  | Wife   | W      | Dec 1855              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farming                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 98                      |
| 2             |         |  | — " — Wife   | Wife   | W      | Mar 1859              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 3             |         |  | — Oliver G. Son  | Son  | M      | Jan 1881              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 4             |         |  | — Archie C. Son  | Son  | M      | Feb 1883              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 5             |         |  | — Lottie M. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Dec 1884              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      | 10                                  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 6             |         |  | — Lulla J. Daughter  | Daughter   | F      | Jan 1889              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      | 10                                  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 7             | 219 221 |  | Stratford, Robert H. Head  | Head   | M      | Aug 1832              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1860                                      | 46                                    | Na              | Sailor                           |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 98                      |
| 8             |         |  | — Rachel E. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Feb 1837              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 9             |         |  | — Fred J. Son  | Son  | M      | Dec 1863              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farming                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 10            |         |  | — Cora E. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Jan 1871              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 11            | 220 222 |  | Chayer, Valentine Head   | Head   | M      | Aug 1831              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farming                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 100                     |
| 12            |         |  | — Sabrina J. Wife  | Wife   | F      | Feb 1851              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 13            |         |  | — Fiedlie J. Son   | Son  | M      | May 1865              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farming                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 14            | 221 223 |  | Cook, James W. Head  | Head   | M      | Mar 1818              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 15            |         |  | — Edw. J. Son  | Son  | M      | May 1842              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 16            | 222 224 |  | Dean, Robert J. Head   | Head   | M      | Apr 1869              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    | Na              | Butcher                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. H                       |
| 17            |         |  | — Emma J. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Jan 1871              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 20                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 18            |         |  | — Eddie J. Daughter  | Daughter   | F      | Apr 1871              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Salesman                         |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 19            | 223 225 |  | Hough, John Head   | Head   | M      | Jan 1831              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Trees                            |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 20            |         |  | — Mary J. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Mar 1856              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Na              | Day Laborer                      |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. H                       |
| 21            |         |  | — Anna J. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Jan 1871              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 22            |         |  | — John J. Son  | Son  | M      | Mar 1880              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 23            | 224 226 |  | Barr, Dexter Head  | Head   | M      | Mar 1842              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. H                       |
| 24            |         |  | — Emma J. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Mar 1875              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 25            |         |  | — Earnest J. Son   | Son  | M      | Mar 1891              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 26            |         |  | — Mary J. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Mar 1895              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 27            |         |  | — Harry J. Son   | Son  | M      | Mar 1895              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 28            |         |  | — Dexter J. Son  | Son  | M      | Apr 1898              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 29            | 225 227 |  | Means, Henry Head  | Head   | M      | Apr 1848              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Pa              | Painter                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. H                       |
| 30            |         |  | — Grace J. Wife  | Wife   | F      | Oct 1850              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 31            |         |  | — William J. Son   | Son  | M      | Jan 1878              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Printer                          |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 32            |         |  | — Clara J. Daughter  | Daughter   | F      | Mar 1880              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 33            |         |  | — Gray J. Son  | Son  | M      | Jan 1887              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 34            | 226 228 |  | Verone, John Head  | Head   | M      | Mar 1857              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 98                      |
| 35            |         |  | — Mary J. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Dec 1844              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 36            |         |  | — Worth J. Son   | Son  | M      | Jan 1863              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 37            | 227 229 |  | Smith, Robert Head   | Head   | M      | Jan 1871              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 98                      |
| 38            |         |  | — Metta J. Wife  | Wife   | F      | Feb 1872              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 39            |         |  | — Gladys J. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Mar 1891              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 40            | 228 230 |  | McMullen, John Head  | Head   | M      | Oct 1866              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 102                     |
| 41            |         |  | — Metta J. Wife  | Wife   | F      | Mar 1869              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 42            |         |  | — Eddie J. Son   | Son  | M      | Oct 1882              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 43            |         |  | — Earl J. Son  | Son  | M      | Mar 1893              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 44            |         |  | — Ella J. Daughter   | Daughter   | F      | Jan 1895              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 45            |         |  | — Clinton E. Son   | Son  | M      | Dec 1896              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 46            |         |  | — Ernest J. Son  | Son  | M      | Jan 1898              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 47            |         |  | — Ross J. Son  | Son  | M      | Mar 1899              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |
| 48            | 229 231 |  | White, James Head  | Head   | M      | Feb 1872              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 | Farm Laborer                     |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | J. 103                     |
| 49            |         |  | — Cora J. Wife   | Wife   | F      | Mar 1874              | Denm                           | Denm                                     | Denm                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AlconaTownship or other division of county East Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XSupervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 14611Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900,Michigan Ed. Styer, Enumerator.Ward of city, X

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Wm. Cry, J.   | Daughter   | w                     | f    | Sept 1876      | 3                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Peter   | Son  | m                     | m    | July 1877      | 15                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 230        | 232           |   | Carl Richard  | Head   | m                     | m    | May 1871       | 29                    | 9  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Can                               | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 3 100                    |  |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | w                     | f    | Jan 1874       | 25                    | 29   | 17                       | 9                            |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Allice  | Daughter   | w                     | f    | June 1880      | 19                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | w                     | m    | Aug 1882       | 18                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Willie  | Son  | w                     | m    | Oct 1887       | 12                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | at School            |                              | 4         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Bruce   | Son  | w                     | m    | Aug 1889       | 10                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | at School            |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Blaine  | Son  | w                     | m    | Aug 1889       | 10                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | at School            |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | w                     | m    | Sept 1896      | 3                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 234        | 237           |   | Max R.  | Son  | w                     | m    | Oct 1898       | 1                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 234        | 238           |   | McGinnis William  | Head   | w                     | m    | Jan 1846       | 54                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Iowa                           | Iowa                                     | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
|            |               |   | Marion  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Aug 1843       | 56                    | 101  |                          |                              |                                  | Iowa                           | Iowa                                     | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Frank   | Son  | w                     | m    | Dec 1879       | 20                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 235        | 239           |   | Earl  | Brother  | w                     | m    | Mar 1888       | 12                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 235        | 240           |   | Emory Paul  | Head   | w                     | m    | Apr 1863       | 37                    | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
|            |               |   | Olive   | Wife   | w                     | f    | Feb 1870       | 30                    | 18   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Joseph W.   | Son  | w                     | m    | Jan 1889       | 10                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 236        | 241           |   | Elvie   | Daughter   | w                     | f    | Apr 1890       | 9                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 236        | 242           |   | Wm. Joseph  | Head   | w                     | m    | Feb 1846       | 54                    | 34   |                          |                              |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
|            |               |   | Martha  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Mar 1848       | 52                    | 34   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1843                                      | 56                                    | Can                               |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 237        | 243           |   | Carl Archie   | Head   | w                     | m    | Dec 1871       | 28                    | 29   | 7                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
|            |               |   | Marion  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Mar 1878       | 22                    | 29   | 7                        | 1                            | 1                                | Mich                           | Cal                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Richard   | Son  | w                     | m    | Aug 1892       | 8                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 238        | 244           |   | John Duncan   | Head   | w                     | m    | Mar 1866       | 34                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Can                               | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
|            |               |   | Bella   | Wife   | w                     | f    | Mar 1869       | 31                    | 5  | 3                        | 0                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Frederick Richard   | Head   | w                     | m    | Aug 1871       | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Ny                                       | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Can                               | Carpenter                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 100                      |  |
| 240        | 245           |   | Helena Deter  | Head   | w                     | m    | Apr 1851       | 49                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Can                               | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 110                      |  |
|            |               |   | Penelope  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Sept 1861      | 38                    | 3  | 1                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1863                                      | 37                                    | Can                               |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 241        | 246           |   | Doty George   | Head   | w                     | m    | Aug 1870       | 29                    | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 111                      |  |
|            |               |   | Margaret  | Wife   | w                     | f    | May 1873       | 26                    | 19   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    | Ger                               |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 242        | 247           |   | Charles   | Son  | w                     | m    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ny                                       | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 242        | 248           |   | George  | Son  | w                     | m    | Mar 1873       | 27                    | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Ny                             | Iowa                                     | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 112                      |  |
|            |               |   | Laura   | Wife   | w                     | f    | July 1872      | 28                    | 28   | 10                       | 10                           |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | James   | Son  | w                     | m    | Nov 1875       | 24                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Thos D L  | Son  | w                     | m    | Jan 1878       | 22                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Robert  | Son  | w                     | m    | Mar 1880       | 20                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Lulu  | Daughter   | w                     | f    | July 1882      | 17                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Daughter   | w                     | f    | Oct 1885       | 14                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 |                      | 5                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | George W.   | Son  | w                     | m    | Feb 1887       | 13                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 |                      | 5                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Dell  | Daughter   | w                     | f    | Oct 1889       | 10                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | at School                                 |                      | 5                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Alma  | Daughter   | w                     | f    | Nov 1894       | 5                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Carroll   | Son  | w                     | m    | Dec 1896       | 3                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 243        | 246           |   | Bisbee Lucius   | Head   | w                     | m    | May 1875       | 25                    | 63   |                          |                              |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 113                      |  |
|            |               |   | Marion  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Jan 1878       | 22                    | 63   | 6                        | 3                            |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 244        | 241           |   | Haight John   | Head   | w                     | m    | Nov 1877       | 22                    | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Ny                             | Ny                                       | Ny                                       |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 114                      |  |
|            |               |   | Marilla   | Wife   | w                     | f    | May 1878       | 21                    | 40   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1860                                      | 30                                    | Can                               |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |   | Frank   | Son  | w                     | m    | May 1878       | 21                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 244        | 242           |   | Williamson Charles  | Head   | w                     | m    | Jan 1878       | 22                    | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Eng                               | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          |                | 115                      |  |
|            |               |   | Esther  | Wife   | w                     | f    | Feb 1875       | 25                    | 15   | 9                        | 8                            |                                  | Mich                           | Ny                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county East Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 146Sheet No. 12Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, William J. Taylor, Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                          |
|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|            |           |                   |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, dumb, insane, or idiotic. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2         | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                             | 11                                       | 12                                       | 13  | 14                                    | 15              | 16  | 17                   | 18                           | 19        | 20         | 21                 | 22                 | 23                       | 24            | 25                       |
| 1          | 240 241   | Williamson, Lloyd | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 2          |           | Belle             | Daughter  | F                     | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 3          |           | Clarissa          | Daughter  | F                     | M    | 1885 12        | 12                    |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 4          |           | Walter            | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1885 9         | 9                     |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 5          |           | George            | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1882 7         | 7                     |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 6          |           | Ellie             | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1884 3         | 3                     |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 7          |           | Jim               | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 3         | 3                     |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 8          | 248 249   | Harold            | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1885 11        | 11                    |  | Mich                           | England                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 9          | 241 250   | Brackley, William | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1857 42        | 42                    |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 10         |           | John              | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1868 31        | 31                    |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 11         |           | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1881 19        | 19                    |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 12         |           | Gilda             | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 13         |           | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 3         | 3                     |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 14         | 246 249   | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 3         | 3                     |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 15         | 242 243   | James William     | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1880 20        | 20                    |  | Canada                         | German                                   | Ireland                                  | 1872 28                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                          |
| 16         |           | John              | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1872 21                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 17         | 247 250   | Samuel            | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1880 20        | 20                    |  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1872 21                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 18         | 248 249   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | En                                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1872 21                               |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 114           |                          |
| 19         |           | John              | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1888 12        | 12                    |  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 20         | 248 249   | Thompson, Richard | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 21         | 249 250   | Thompson, Richard | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Ohio                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 115           |                          |
| 22         | 249 250   | Elizabeth         | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Ohio                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 23         | 249 250   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Ohio                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 116           |                          |
| 24         |           | Elizabeth         | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1885 14        | 14                    |  | Ohio                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 25         |           | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 13        | 13                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 26         |           | George            | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 13        | 13                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 27         |           | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1886 13        | 13                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 28         | 250 251   | Elizabeth         | Daughter  | F                     | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 29         | 250 251   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        | 117           |                          |
| 30         |           | John              | Wife      | F                     | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 31         |           | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                                 |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 32         | 251 252   | John              | Son       | Wm                    | M    | 1884 5         | 5                     |  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                          |
| 33         | 252 253   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 118           |                          |
| 34         | 253 254   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 119           |                          |
| 35         | 254 255   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 120           |                          |
| 36         | 255 256   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 121           |                          |
| 37         | 256 257   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 122           |                          |
| 38         | 257 258   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 123           |                          |
| 39         | 258 259   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 124           |                          |
| 40         | 259 260   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 125           |                          |
| 41         | 260 261   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 126           |                          |
| 42         | 261 262   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 127           |                          |
| 43         | 262 263   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 128           |                          |
| 44         | 263 264   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 129           |                          |
| 45         | 264 265   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 130           |                          |
| 46         | 265 266   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 131           |                          |
| 47         | 266 267   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 132           |                          |
| 48         | 267 268   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 133           |                          |
| 49         | 268 269   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 134           |                          |
| 50         | 269 270   | John              | Head      | Wm                    | M    | 1882 18        | 18                    |  | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Canada                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | H                        | 135           |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 14612

Township or other division of county

Coast TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, X

Enumerated by me on the

27

day of June, 1900,

William H. Glyke

Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |
|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|            |           |                   |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Years of school attended. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. |
| 51         | 256 259   | Hammond, William  | Head      | 41                    | W              | M    | 1858                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 52         |           | Garnie            | Wife      | 27                    | W              | F    | 1863                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 53         |           | Ella              | Daughter  | 7                     | W              | F    | 1893                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 54         |           | Ethel             | Daughter  | 3                     | W              | F    | 1896                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 55         | 257 260   | Bush, John        | Head      | 41                    | W              | M    | 1858                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 56         |           | Ella              | Wife      | 34                    | W              | F    | 1864                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 57         |           | Louise            | Daughter  | 12                    | W              | F    | 1887                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 58         | 258 261   | McGee, William    | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 15                                    | 12              | Barber                           | 4                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                        | 7 12           |
| 59         |           | Mary D            | Wife      | 23                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 15                                    | 12              |                                  | 4                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 60         | 259 262   | White, Peter      | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 15                                    | 12              | Contractor                       | 4                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                        | 7 12           |
| 61         |           | Mary              | Wife      | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1891                                      | 15                                    | 12              |                                  | 4                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 62         |           | Elizabeth         | Daughter  | 10                    | W              | F    | 1890                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 5                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 63         |           | John              | Son       | 10                    | W              | M    | 1890                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 5                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 64         |           | John              | Son       | 10                    | W              | M    | 1890                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 5                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 65         | 260 263   | Biggs, Peter      | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 66         |           | Mary              | Wife      | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 67         |           | Card              | Daughter  | 16                    | W              | F    | 1884                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 3                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 68         |           | Ella              | Daughter  | 14                    | W              | F    | 1886                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 3                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 69         |           | David             | Son       | 14                    | W              | M    | 1886                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 3                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 70         |           | Bertha            | Daughter  | 8                     | W              | F    | 1891                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 8                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 71         | 261 264   | McKenzie, William | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Contractor                       | 4                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 72         |           | John              | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 73         |           | William           | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Scotland                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 74         |           | Edie              | Daughter  | 17                    | W              | F    | 1882                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 75         | 262 265   | Scan, James       | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Stone Mason                      | 3                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                        | 7 12           |
| 76         |           | Mary              | Wife      | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 77         |           | Marcellus         | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 78         |           | William           | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Stone Mason                      | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 79         |           | Levoley           | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 80         |           | Edward            | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 81         |           | David             | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 82         |           | Benjamin          | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 83         | 263 266   | Smith, Henry      | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                        | 7 12           |
| 84         |           | John              | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 85         |           | William           | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 86         |           | George            | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 87         | 264 267   | Wright, Frank     | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 3                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 88         |           | Emma              | Wife      | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 89         |           | George            | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 90         |           | Martin            | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 91         |           | Lora              | Daughter  | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 92         |           | May               | Daughter  | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 93         | 265 268   | Lawson, James     | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 12              | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |
| 94         |           | John              | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | 12              |                                  | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 95         | 266 269   | Davis, James      | Head      | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                         | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                        | 7 12           |
| 96         |           | John              | Son       | 24                    | W              | M    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  | 10                        | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |
| 97         |           | Mary              | Daughter  | 24                    | W              | F    | 1876                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                        | 2                         | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108

A

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 14613Township or other division of county East TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, William H. Pyle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |        | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.     |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|------------|--------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |        | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of acres of land. |  |
| 1          | 2      | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                               | 19             | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27            | 28                       |  |
|            | 267270 | Murphy Michael  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1853       | 46                    | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                                  | at School      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 128                      |  |
|            | 268271 | White August  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1844       | 56                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 129                      |  |
|            |        | White August  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1844       | 53                    | M  | 34                       | 8                            | 4                                | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 129                      |  |
|            |        | White August  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1870       | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 129                      |  |
|            |        | White August  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1872       | 18                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 1                                | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 129                      |  |
|            | 269272 | Costar Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1860       | 40                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 130                      |  |
|            |        | Costar Frank  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1865       | 35                    | M  | 14                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                  | at School      | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Costar Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1892       | 7                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at School      | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Costar Frank  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1894       | 5                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Costar Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1916       | 3                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Costar Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1899       | 1                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            | 270273 | Styker William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1851       | 49                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 131                      |  |
|            |        | Styker William  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1858       | 42                    | M  | 41                       | 9                            | 6                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Styker William  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1883       | 17                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            | 271274 | Bridges James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1847       | 52                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               | 132                      |  |
|            |        | Bridges James   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1859       | 40                    | M  | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  | at School      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Bridges James   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1870       | 10                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  | at School      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | Bridges James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 3                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                  | at School      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        | This ends the Enumeration of East Township June 30 1900   |  |                       |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |
|            |        |   |  |                       |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Chas. Thompson | Nonresident          |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 133           |                          |  |
|            |        |   |  |                       |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Chas. Thompson | Nonresident          |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 134                      |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

'Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 147Sheet No. 1Township or other division of county Wayland TownshipName of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city XEnumerated by me on the 27

day of June, 1900,

Andrew L. Thompson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  |                          |                                     |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                    |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in farm. |    |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                  | 4         | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                                  | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                                | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 1          | 1                   | Thomas R. Thompson | Head      | W. M.                 | 1871           | 10   | Married               | 10   | 1                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Wife      | W. F.                 | 1871           | 10   | Married               | 10   | 1                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. M.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|            |                     | John R. Thompson   | Child     | W. F.                 | 1893           | 6    | Single                |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 147State Michigan  
County WashtenawTownship or other division of county N. J. Marshall Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                 |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed.             | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |
| 1          | 2                   | 3               | 4         | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                               | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 51         |                     | Bessie Paul     | Daughter  | W. M.                 | June 1896      | 3    | F                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 52         |                     | Charles May     | Son       | W. M.                 | Feb 1890       | 10   | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 53         | 11                  | Priscilla Smith | Head      | W. M.                 | Aug 1845       | 54   | M                     | 37   |                          |                              |                                | Holland                                  | Holland                                  | Holland                                   | 1873                                  | 27              | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 54         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Sept 1837      | 60   | M                     | 37   | 8                        | 5                            |                                | Holland                                  | Holland                                  | Holland                                   | 1873                                  | 27              | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 55         |                     | Edw. J.         | Son       | W. M.                 | Oct 1863       | 36   | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Holland                                  | Holland                                  | Holland                                   | 1873                                  | 27              | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 56         |                     | David           | Son       | W. M.                 | July 1876      | 24   | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Holland                                  | Holland                                   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 57         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | June 1880      | 20   | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Holland                                  | Holland                                   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 58         | 12                  | Edw. J.         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1849       | 51   | M                     | 32   |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 59         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | July 1848      | 51   | M                     | 30   | 9                        | 0                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 60         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | May 1850       | 50   | M                     | 30   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 61         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1854       | 46   | M                     | 30   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 62         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1856       | 44   | M                     | 30   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 63         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1858       | 42   | M                     | 30   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 64         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1861       | 39   | M                     | 30   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 65         | 13                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1859       | 41   | M                     | 30   | 5                        |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1859                                  | 41              | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 66         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1877       | 23   | M                     | 23   | 3                        | 2                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 67         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1885       | 15   | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 68         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1897       | 3    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 69         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1898       | 2    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 70         | 14                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 71         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 72         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 73         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 74         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 75         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 76         | 15                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 77         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 78         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 79         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 80         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 81         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 82         | 16                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 83         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 84         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 85         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 86         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 87         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 88         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 89         | 17                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 90         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 91         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 92         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 93         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 94         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 95         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 96         | 18                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 97         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 98         | 19                  | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 99         |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 100        |                     | William         | Son       | W. M.                 | Jan 1894       | 6    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  | 1894                                  | 6               | 10          | Farmer                           | 0                            |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110

A

State MichiganCounty Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 2Township or other division of county W. C. CalhounName of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |     |                      |   | NATIVITY                      |   |   | CITIZENSHIP                              |                                      |                | 19        | EDUCATION                       |          |           |                   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |                         |               |                           |
|----|----|----|-------|----------------------|-----|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|    |    |    |       | DATE OF BIRTH        | Sex | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father of this person | Place of birth of mother of this person | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization |           | Years of school in this country | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented   | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farms or houses |
| 1  | 20 | 20 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 31                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1875                                     | 15                                   |                | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 18                        |
| 2  |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 24                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1875                                     | 15                                   |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 3  |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 8                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 1                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 4  |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 6                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 1                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 5  |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 4                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 1                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 6  | 21 | 21 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 20                        |
| 7  |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 8  |    |    | Child | W. H. May            | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 9  |    |    | Child | W. H. May            | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 10 |    |    | Child | W. H. May            | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 11 | 22 | 22 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 21                        |
| 12 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 13 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 14 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 15 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 16 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 5                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 17 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 3                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 18 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 1                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 19 | 23 | 23 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 22                        |
| 20 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 21 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 22 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 23 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 24 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 5                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 25 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 3                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 26 | 24 | 24 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 23                        |
| 27 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 28 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 29 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 30 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 31 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 5                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 32 | 25 | 25 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 24                        |
| 33 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 34 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 35 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 36 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 37 | 26 | 26 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 25                        |
| 38 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 39 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 40 | 27 | 27 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 26                        |
| 41 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 42 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 43 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 44 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 7                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 45 | 28 | 28 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 27                        |
| 46 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 47 | 29 | 29 | Head  | Wm. H. May           | M   | 30                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 | 1881                                     | 19                                   | 10             | Farmer    | 0                               | yes      | yes       | yes               | Owned             |                         |               | 28                        |
| 48 |    |    | Wife  | W. H. May            | F   | 23                   | Mar.  | Holland                       | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                |           |                                 | yes      | yes       | yes               |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 49 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | M   | 11                   | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |
| 50 |    |    | Child | Wm. H. May           | F   | 9                    | Mar.  | Michigan                      | Holland                                 | Holland                                 |  |                                      |                | At school | 7                               |          |           |                   |                   |                         |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Lancaster

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( *Supervisor's District No.* 11 ) *Sheet No.* \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No. 147

2

Township or other division of county. Hughes and Adams

Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, ...

*Enumerated by me' on the*

day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 16 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 } 3

State Michigan

County Leavenworth

Township or other division of county Shannon Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, William Campbell, Enumerator.

[illegible]







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 147Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Highland TownshipName of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. XEnumerated by me on the 1stday of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                         |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                            |
|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|           |       |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to this country. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned (free or mortgaged). |
| 1         | 2     | 3         | 4                     | 5              | 6    | 7                     | 8                              | 9  | 10                                       | 11                                   | 12                                    | 13              | 14                                | 15                   | 16                           | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20                 | 21                         |
| 1         | 59 59 | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 2         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 3         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 4         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 5         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 6         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 7         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 8         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 9         |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 10        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 11        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 12        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 13        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 14        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 15        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 16        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 17        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 18        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 19        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 20        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 21        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 22        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 23        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 24        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 25        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 26        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 27        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 28        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 29        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 30        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 31        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 32        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 33        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 34        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 35        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 36        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 37        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 38        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 39        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 40        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 41        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 42        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 43        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 44        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 45        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 46        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 47        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 48        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 49        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |
| 50        |       | John      | Head                  | W              | M    | 1883                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |                                      |                                       |                 | At School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Benzie

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 }Township or other division of county Big Island TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Andrew L. Thompson

Enumerator.

2841

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Apr 1870       | 29   | M              | 3                     | 3  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         | 70            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         | 71            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 72            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         | 73            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         | 74            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         | 75            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         | 76            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         | 77            |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Dec 1899       | 50   | M              | 28                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Palmer          | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 0                        |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 28                    | 5  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1883       | 17   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1897       | 3    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | wife      | M  | F  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 20                    | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | son       | M  | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida Baum | daughter  | M  | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    |                |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            | </                 |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113

A

State MichiganCounty Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 147Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Nightland Township

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, 8Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arthur L. Thompson, Enumerator.

90

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                          |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                         |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. |                      |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of live children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Usual form of mortgage. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                    | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8     | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                       | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                      |
|            |               |   | Permanent Charles    | Broader   | W  | M              | Nov   | 1864           | 35 | M                     | 10   |                          | Holland                  | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | NA                                    | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Lewis E.        | Broader   | W  | M              | Dec   | 1880           | 19 | M                     |  |                          | Canada                   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | Joseph Alfonso       | Broader   | W  | M              | Jan   | 1886           | 14 | M                     |  |                          | Canada                   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Mar   | 1886           | 14 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 79         | 79            |   | Erichsenberg William | Head      | W  | M              | May   | 1888           | 20 | M                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | 1867                                     | 33  | NA                                    | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct   | 1882           | 17 | M                     |  |                          | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
|            |               |   | John Perry           | Broader   | W  | M              | Oct</ |                |    |                       |  |                          |                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Washtenaw

Township or other division of county Highland Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                   |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
|            |                     | Hugh E.           | Head      | W                     | M              | 1888 | M                     | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mary              | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1890 | F                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 88         | 88                  | Darkhurst, George | Head      | W                     | M              | 1830 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Cooper Smith                     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mary              | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1836 | F                     | 22   |                          |                              | 3                                | 2                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 89         | 89                  | James, John       | Head      | W                     | M              | 1832 | M                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Jemima            | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1838 | F                     | 21   |                          |                              | 10                               | 10                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Marion            | Daughter  | W                     | F              | 1868 | F                     | 32   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Druggist                         | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | George            | Head      | W                     | M              | 1894 | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 90         | 90                  | Charles           | Head      | W                     | M              | 1865 | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Marion            | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1883 | F                     | 17   |                          |                              | 0                                | 0                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 91         | 91                  | James             | Head      | W                     | M              | 1840 | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | 6                                | 6                              | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Joseph            | Head      | W                     | M              | 1877 | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | 0                                | 0                              | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Lucas             | Head      | W                     | M              | 1877 | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | 0                                | 0                              | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Rebecca           | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1872 | F                     | 28   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | James             | Head      | W                     | M              | 1882 | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 92         | 92                  | James             | Head      | W                     | M              | 1880 | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1865 | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | 4                                | 4                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Anna              | Wife      | W                     | F              | 1888 | F                     | 11   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1890 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1883 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Robert            | Head      | W                     | M              | 1883 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 93                  | Acet              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1890 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Paul              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1880 | M                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | 1                                | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | John              | Head      | W                     | M              | 1881 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 } 6

Ward of city, ~~+~~

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Amleth L. Thompson Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 447 }

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County O. S. Coala

Township or other division of county Big Island Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 41

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Pauline Thompson

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State, Michigan  
County, OaklandSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county, Highland TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Andrew Thompson, Enumerator.

2903

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |    |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |    | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month.   |  |                       |           | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8         | 9              | 10                             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18 | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   |  |  |  |                       |           |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   |  |  |  |                       |           |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         | 130/31        |   | David  | Head   | M  | M                     | 1831/6/27 | 68             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Anna   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1835/4/10 | 64             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 132/32        |   | Benjamin                                     | Head   | M  | M                     | 1836/2/7  | 63             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Alfred                                       | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1871/1/1  | 28             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1831/3/1  | 68             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 133/33        |   | Lena   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1833/7/1  | 66             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |   | Andrew                                       | Head   | M  | M                     | 1862/3/1  | 37             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1866/1/1  | 33             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 134/34        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 135/35        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 136/36        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 137/37        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         | 138/38        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         | 139/39        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         | 140/40        |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |   | John   | Head   | M  | M                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | John   | Wife   | W  | F                     | 1883/1/1  | 16             |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116

A 93

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OaklandTownship or other division of county Highland TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 1stEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Andrew J. Thompson

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 147Sheet No. 8Ward of city, X

| LOCATION.     |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or other buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                                    |
| 141           | 141   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 142           | 142   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 143           | 143   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 144           | 144   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 145           | 145   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 146           | 146   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 147           | 147   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 148           | 148   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 149           | 149   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 150           | 150   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
| 151           | 151   | Charles Patten  | Head   | M                     | W    | Aug            | 1810  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | April          | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |
|               |   | Lucretia  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Highland Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Amieun J. Thompson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY.   | CITIZENSHIP.                   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        | EDUCATION.                               | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.             |
|------------|--|--|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Place of birth of each person and parents of such person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Place of birth of this person. |
| 1          | 2  | 3  | 4                     | 5   | 6                              | 7  | 8  | 9                              |
| 10         | 11   | 12   | 13                    | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18                             |
| 19         | 20   | 21   | 22                    | 23  | 24                             | 25                                       | 26                                       | 27                             |
| 28         | 29   | 30   | 31                    | 32  | 33                             | 34                                       | 35                                       | 36                             |
| 37         | 38   | 39   | 40                    | 41  | 42                             | 43                                       | 44                                       | 45                             |
| 46         | 47   | 48   | 49                    | 50  | 51                             | 52                                       | 53                                       | 54                             |
| 55         | 56   | 57   | 58                    | 59  | 60                             | 61                                       | 62                                       | 63                             |
| 64         | 65   | 66   | 67                    | 68  | 69                             | 70                                       | 71                                       | 72                             |
| 73         | 74   | 75   | 76                    | 77  | 78                             | 79                                       | 80                                       | 81                             |
| 82         | 83   | 84   | 85                    | 86  | 87                             | 88                                       | 89                                       | 90                             |
| 91         | 92   | 93   | 94                    | 95  | 96                             | 97                                       | 98                                       | 99                             |
| 100        | 101  | 102  | 103                   | 104   | 105                            | 106                                      | 107                                      | 108                            |
| 109        | 110  | 111  | 112                   | 113   | 114                            | 115                                      | 116                                      | 117                            |
| 118        | 119  | 120  | 121                   | 122   | 123                            | 124                                      | 125                                      | 126                            |
| 127        | 128  | 129  | 130                   | 131   | 132                            | 133                                      | 134                                      | 135                            |
| 136        | 137  | 138  | 139                   | 140   | 141                            | 142                                      | 143                                      | 144                            |
| 145        | 146  | 147  | 148                   | 149   | 150                            | 151                                      | 152                                      | 153                            |
| 154        | 155  | 156  | 157                   | 158   | 159                            | 160                                      | 161                                      | 162                            |
| 163        | 164  | 165  | 166                   | 167   | 168                            | 169                                      | 170                                      | 171                            |
| 172        | 173  | 174  | 175                   | 176   | 177                            | 178                                      | 179                                      | 180                            |
| 181        | 182  | 183  | 184                   | 185   | 186                            | 187                                      | 188                                      | 189                            |
| 190        | 191  | 192  | 193                   | 194   | 195                            | 196                                      | 197                                      | 198                            |
| 199        | 200  | 201  | 202                   | 203   | 204                            | 205                                      | 206                                      | 207                            |
| 208        | 209  | 210  | 211                   | 212   | 213                            | 214                                      | 215                                      | 216                            |
| 217        | 218  | 219  | 220                   | 221   | 222                            | 223                                      | 224                                      | 225                            |
| 226        | 227  | 228  | 229                   | 230   | 231                            | 232                                      | 233                                      | 234                            |
| 235        | 236  | 237  | 238                   | 239   | 240                            | 241                                      | 242                                      | 243                            |
| 244        | 245  | 246  | 247                   | 248   | 249                            | 250                                      | 251                                      | 252                            |
| 253        | 254  | 255  | 256                   | 257   | 258                            | 259                                      | 260                                      | 261                            |
| 262        | 263  | 264  | 265                   | 266   | 267                            | 268                                      | 269                                      | 270                            |
| 271        | 272  | 273  | 274                   | 275   | 276                            | 277                                      | 278                                      | 279                            |
| 280        | 281  | 282  | 283                   | 284   | 285                            | 286                                      | 287                                      | 288                            |
| 289        | 290  | 291  | 292                   | 293   | 294                            | 295                                      | 296                                      | 297                            |
| 298        | 299  | 300  | 301                   | 302   | 303                            | 304                                      | 305                                      | 306                            |
| 307        | 308  | 309  | 310                   | 311   | 312                            | 313                                      | 314                                      | 315                            |
| 316        | 317  | 318  | 319                   | 320   | 321                            | 322                                      | 323                                      | 324                            |
| 325        | 326  | 327  | 328                   | 329   | 330                            | 331                                      | 332                                      | 333                            |
| 334        | 335  | 336  | 337                   | 338   | 339                            | 340                                      | 341                                      | 342                            |
| 343        | 344  | 345  | 346                   | 347   | 348                            | 349                                      | 350                                      | 351                            |
| 352        | 353  | 354  | 355                   | 356   | 357                            | 358                                      | 359                                      | 360                            |
| 361        | 362  | 363  | 364                   | 365   | 366                            | 367                                      | 368                                      | 369                            |
| 370        | 371  | 372  | 373                   | 374   | 375                            | 376                                      | 377                                      | 378                            |
| 379        | 380  | 381  | 382                   | 383   | 384                            | 385                                      | 386                                      | 387                            |
| 388        | 389  | 390  | 391                   | 392   | 393                            | 394                                      | 395                                      | 396                            |
| 397        | 398  | 399  | 400                   | 401   | 402                            | 403                                      | 404                                      | 405                            |
| 406        | 407  | 408  | 409                   | 410   | 411                            | 412                                      | 413                                      | 414                            |
| 415        | 416  | 417  | 418                   | 419   | 420                            | 421                                      | 422                                      | 423                            |
| 424        | 425  | 426  | 427                   | 428   | 429                            | 430                                      | 431                                      | 432                            |
| 433        | 434  | 435  | 436                   | 437   | 438                            | 439                                      | 440                                      | 441                            |
| 442        | 443  | 444  | 445                   | 446   | 447                            | 448                                      | 449                                      | 450                            |
| 451        | 452  | 453  | 454                   | 455   | 456                            | 457                                      | 458                                      | 459                            |
| 460        | 461  | 462  | 463                   | 464   | 465                            | 466                                      | 467                                      | 468                            |
| 469        | 470  | 471  | 472                   | 473   | 474                            | 475                                      | 476                                      | 477                            |
| 478        | 479  | 480  | 481                   | 482   | 483                            | 484                                      | 485                                      | 486                            |
| 487        | 488  | 489  | 490                   | 491   | 492                            | 493                                      | 494                                      | 495                            |
| 496        | 497  | 498  | 499                   | 500   | 501                            | 502                                      | 503                                      | 504                            |
| 505        | 506  | 507  | 508                   | 509   | 510                            | 511                                      | 512                                      | 513                            |
| 514        | 515  | 516  | 517                   | 518   | 519                            | 520                                      | 521                                      | 522                            |
| 523        | 524  | 525  | 526                   | 527   | 528                            | 529                                      | 530                                      | 531                            |
| 532        | 533  | 534  | 535                   | 536   | 537                            | 538                                      | 539                                      | 540                            |
| 541        | 542  | 543  | 544                   | 545   | 546                            | 547                                      | 548                                      | 549                            |
| 550        | 551  | 552  | 553                   | 554   | 555                            | 556                                      | 557                                      | 558                            |
| 559        | 560  | 561  | 562                   | 563   | 564                            | 565                                      | 566                                      | 567                            |
| 568        | 569  | 570  | 571                   | 572   | 573                            | 574                                      | 575                                      | 576                            |
| 577        | 578  | 579  | 580                   | 581   | 582                            | 583                                      | 584                                      | 585                            |
| 586        | 587  | 588  | 589                   | 590   | 591                            | 592                                      | 593                                      | 594                            |
| 595        | 596  | 597  | 598                   | 599   | 600                            | 601                                      | 602                                      | 603                            |
| 604        | 605  | 606  | 607                   | 608   | 609                            | 610                                      | 611                                      | 612                            |
| 613        | 614  | 615  | 616                   | 617   | 618                            | 619                                      | 620                                      | 621                            |
| 622        | 623  | 624  | 625                   | 626   | 627                            | 628                                      | 629                                      | 630                            |
| 631        | 632  | 633  | 634                   | 635   | 636                            | 637                                      | 638                                      | 639                            |
| 640        | 641  | 642  | 643                   | 644   | 645                            | 646                                      | 647                                      | 648                            |
| 649        | 650  | 651  | 652                   | 653   | 654                            | 655                                      | 656                                      | 657                            |
| 658        | 659  | 660  | 661                   | 662   | 663                            | 664                                      | 665                                      | 666                            |
| 667        | 668  | 669  | 670                   | 671   | 672                            | 673                                      | 674                                      | 675                            |
| 676        | 677  | 678  | 679                   | 680   | 681                            | 682                                      | 683                                      | 684                            |
| 685        | 686  | 687  | 688                   | 689   | 690                            | 691                                      | 692                                      | 693                            |
| 694        | 695  | 696  | 697                   | 698   | 699                            | 700                                      | 701                                      | 702                            |
| 703        | 704  | 705  | 706                   | 707   | 708                            | 709                                      | 710                                      | 711                            |
| 712        | 713  | 714  | 715                   | 716   | 717                            | 718                                      | 719                                      | 720                            |
| 721        | 722  | 723  | 724                   | 725   | 726                            | 727                                      | 728                                      | 729                            |
| 730        | 731  | 732  | 733                   | 734   | 735                            | 736                                      | 737                                      | 738                            |
| 739        | 740  | 741  | 742                   | 743   | 744                            | 745                                      | 746                                      | 747                            |
| 748        | 749  | 750  | 751                   | 752   | 753                            | 754                                      | 755                                      | 756                            |
| 757        | 758  | 759  | 760                   | 761   | 762                            | 763                                      | 764                                      | 765                            |
| 766        | 767  | 768  | 769                   | 770   | 771                            | 772                                      | 773                                      | 774                            |
| 775        | 776  | 777  | 778                   | 779   | 780                            | 781                                      | 782                                      | 783                            |
| 784        | 785  | 786  | 787                   | 788   | 789                            | 790                                      | 791                                      | 792                            |
| 793        | 794  | 795  | 796                   | 797   | 798                            | 799                                      | 800                                      | 801                            |
| 802        | 803  | 804  | 805                   | 806   | 807                            | 808                                      | 809                                      | 810                            |
| 811        | 812  | 813  | 814                   | 815   | 816                            | 817                                      | 818                                      | 819                            |
| 820        | 821  | 822  | 823                   | 824   | 825                            | 826                                      | 827                                      | 828                            |
| 829        | 830  | 831  | 832                   | 833   | 834                            | 835                                      | 836                                      | 837                            |
| 838        | 839  | 840  | 841                   | 842   | 843                            | 844                                      | 845                                      | 846                            |
| 847        | 848  | 849  | 850                   | 851   | 852                            | 853                                      | 854                                      | 855                            |
| 856        | 857  | 858  | 859                   | 860   | 861                            | 862                                      | 863                                      | 864                            |
| 865        | 866  | 867  | 868                   | 869   | 870                            | 871                                      | 872                                      | 873                            |
| 874        | 875  | 876  | 877                   | 878   | 879                            | 880                                      | 881                                      | 882                            |
| 883        | 884  | 885  | 886                   | 887   | 888                            | 889                                      | 890                                      | 891                            |
| 892        | 893  | 894  | 895                   | 896   | 897                            | 898                                      | 899                                      | 900                            |
| 901        | 902  | 903  | 904                   | 905   | 906                            | 907                                      | 908                                      | 909                            |
| 910        | 911  | 912  | 913                   | 914   | 915                            | 916                                      | 917                                      | 918                            |
| 919        | 920  | 921  | 922                   | 923   | 924                            | 925                                      | 926                                      | 927                            |
| 928        | 929  | 930  | 931                   | 932   | 933                            | 934                                      | 935                                      | 936                            |
| 937        | 938  | 939  | 940                   | 941   | 942                            | 943                                      | 944                                      | 945                            |
| 946        | 947  | 948  | 949                   | 950   | 951                            | 952                                      | 953                                      | 954                            |
| 955        | 956  | 957  | 958                   | 959   | 960                            | 961                                      | 962                                      | 963                            |
| 964        | 965  | 966  | 967                   | 968   | 969                            | 970                                      | 971                                      | 972                            |
| 973        | 974  | 975  | 976                   | 977   | 978                            | 979                                      | 980                                      | 981                            |
| 982        | 983  | 984  | 985                   | 986   | 987                            | 988                                      | 989                                      | 990                            |
| 991        | 992  | 993  | 994                   | 995   | 996                            | 997                                      | 998                                      | 999                            |
| 1000       | 1001   | 1002   | 1003                  | 1004  | 1005                           | 1006                                     | 1007                                     | 1008                           |
| 1009       | 1010   | 1011   | 1012                  | 1013  | 1014                           | 1015                                     | 1016                                     | 1017                           |
| 1018       | 1019   | 1020   | 1021                  | 1022  | 1023                           | 1024                                     | 1025                                     | 1026                           |
| 1027       | 1028   | 1029   | 1030                  | 1031  | 1032                           | 1033                                     | 1034                                     | 1035                           |
| 1036       | 1037   | 1038   | 1039                  | 1040  | 1041                           | 1042                                     | 1043                                     | 1044                           |
| 1045       | 1046   | 1047   | 1048                  | 1049  | 1050                           | 1051                                     | 1052                                     | 1053                           |
| 1054       | 1055   | 1056   | 1057                  | 1058  | 1059                           | 1060                                     | 1061                                     | 1062                           |
| 1063       | 1064   | 1065   | 1066                  | 1067  | 1068                           | 1069                                     | 1070                                     | 1071                           |
| 1072       | 1073   | 1074   | 1075                  | 1076  | 1077                           | 1078                                     | 1079                                     | 1080                           |
| 1081       | 1082   | 1083   | 1084                  | 1085  | 1086                           | 1087                                     | 1088                                     | 1089                           |
| 1090       | 1091   | 1092   | 1093                  | 1094  | 1095                           | 1096                                     | 1097                                     | 1098                           |
| 1099       | 1100   | 1101   | 1102                  | 1103  | 1104                           | 1105                                     | 1106                                     | 1107                           |
| 1108       | 1109   | 1110   | 1111                  | 1112  | 1113                           | 1114                                     | 1115                                     | 1116                           |
| 1117       | 1118   | 1119   | 1120                  | 1121  | 1122                           | 1123                                     | 1124                                     | 1125                           |
| 1126       | 1127   | 1128   | 1129                  | 1130  | 1131                           | 1132                                     | 1133                                     | 1134                           |
| 1135       | 1136   | 1137   | 1138                  | 1139  | 1140                           | 1141                                     | 1142                                     | 1143                           |
| 1144       | 1145   | 1146   | 1147                  | 1148  | 1149                           | 1150                                     | 1151                                     | 1152                           |
| 1153       | 1154   | 1155   | 1156                  | 1157  | 1158                           | 1159                                     | 1160                                     | 1161                           |
| 1162       | 1163   | 1164   | 1165                  | 1166  | 1167                           | 1168                                     | 1169                                     | 1170                           |
| 1171       | 1172   | 1173   | 1174                  | 1175  | 1176                           | 1177                                     | 1178                                     | 1179                           |
| 1180       | 1181   | 1182   | 1183                  | 1184  | 1185                           | 1186                                     | 1187                                     | 1188                           |
| 1189       | 1190   | 1191   | 1192                  | 1193  | 1194                           | 1195                                     | 1196                                     | 1197                           |
| 1198       | 1199   | 1200   | 1201                  | 1202  | 1203                           | 1204                                     | 1205                                     | 1206                           |
| 1207       | 1208   | 1209   | 1210                  | 1211  | 1212                           | 1213                                     | 1214                                     | 1215                           |
| 1216       | 1217   | 1218   | 1219                  | 1220  | 1221                           | 1222                                     | 1223                                     | 1224                           |
| 1225       | 1226   | 1227   | 1228                  | 1229  | 1230                           | 1231                                     | 1232                                     | 1233                           |
| 1234       | 1235   | 1236   | 1237                  | 1238  | 1239                           | 1240                                     | 1241                                     | 1242                           |
| 1243       | 1244   | 1245   | 1246                  | 1247  | 1248                           | 1249                                     | 1250                                     | 1251                           |
| 1252       | 1253   | 1254   | 1255                  | 1256  | 1257                           | 1258                                     | 1259                                     | 1260                           |
| 1261       | 1262   | 1263   | 1264                  | 1265  | 1266                           | 1267                                     | 1268                                     | 1269                           |
| 1270       | 1271   | 1272   | 1273                  | 1274  | 1275                           | 1276                                     | 1277                                     | 1278                           |
| 1279       | 1280   | 1281   | 1282                  | 1283  | 1284                           | 1285                                     | 1286                                     | 1287                           |
| 1288       | 1289   | 1290   | 1291                  | 1292  | 1293                           | 1294                                     | 1295                                     | 1296                           |
| 1297       | 1298   | 1299   | 1300                  | 1301  | 1302                           | 1303                                     | 1304                                     | 1305                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117

94  
AState Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 147Sheet No. 9Township or other division of county Naturek TownshipName of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city. XEnumerated by me on the 1stday of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson

. Enumerator.

| 1  | 2       | 3               | 4        | 5 | 6 | 7          | 8  | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | 16 | 17 | 18   | 19     | EDUCATION.                                 |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|----|---------|-----------------|----------|---|---|------------|----|---|----|----|----|--------------------------------|--|--|----|----|------|--------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|    |         |                 |          |   |   |            |    |   |    |    |    | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |    |    |      |        | Months not attended at school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part of home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1  | 160/160 | Newton, James   | Head     | M | W | Sept. 1835 | 49 | M | 18 |    |    | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 2  |         | Anna            | Wife     | W | W | June 1860  | 37 | M | 2  |    |    | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 3  |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Nov. 1880  | 19 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 4  |         | Charles         | Daughter | W | W | Jan. 1883  | 17 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 5  |         | James           | Son      | M | M | Sept. 1884 | 15 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 6  |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1887  | 13 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 7  |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1890  | 10 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 132                       |
| 8  | 161/161 | Ewing, Charles  | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1862  | 37 | M | 8  |    |    | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 9  |         | Anna            | Wife     | W | W | Jan. 1892  | 27 | M | 8  | 2  | 2  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 10 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Oct. 1892  | 7  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 11 |         | Benjamin        | Son      | M | M | Sept. 1894 | 5  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 12 | 162/162 | Vanmeyer, Henry | Head     | M | M | Sept. 1858 | 41 | M | 13 |    |    | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 13 |         | Louisa          | Wife     | W | W | Sept. 1843 | 55 | M | 13 | 4  | 4  | Canada                         | England                                  | Sweden                                   |    |    | 1873 | 27     | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 14 |         | Charles B.      | Daughter | W | W | July 1887  | 12 | M | 1  |    |    | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 15 |         | Harriet         | Daughter | W | W | Aug. 1891  | 9  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 16 |         | Charles         | Son      | M | M | Aug. 1894  | 4  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 17 |         | Charles         | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1898  | 1  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 18 |         | John D.         | Son      | M | M | Feb. 1880  | 20 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 133                       |
| 19 | 163/163 | Lee, Byron      | Head     | M | M | July 1868  | 30 | M | 2  |    |    | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  |    |    | 1873 | 27     | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 134                       |
| 20 |         | Martha          | Wife     | W | W | Sept. 1877 | 22 | M | 2  | 1  | 1  | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 134                       |
| 21 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1899  | 1  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | England                                  |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 134                       |
| 22 | 164/164 | Barnard, Daniel | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1854  | 46 | M | 19 |    |    | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 135                       |
| 23 |         | Anna            | Wife     | W | W | Jan. 1855  | 44 | M | 19 | 2  | 2  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 135                       |
| 24 |         | Robert          | Son      | M | M | Aug. 1881  | 18 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 135                       |
| 25 |         | David           | Son      | M | M | Feb. 1889  | 11 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 135                       |
| 26 | 165/165 | Cooper, George  | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1857  | 41 | M | 8  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 27 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1865  | 35 | M | 8  | 7  | 6  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 28 |         | Bessie          | Daughter | W | W | Oct. 1886  | 12 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 29 |         | Elsie           | Daughter | W | W | Nov. 1889  | 10 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 30 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Aug. 1895  | 4  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 31 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1898  | 2  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 136                       |
| 32 | 166/166 | Clark, William  | Head     | M | M | Nov. 1853  | 46 | M | 26 |    |    | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 33 |         | Anna            | Wife     | W | W | Jan. 1854  | 45 | M | 26 | 4  | 2  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 34 |         | George B.       | Daughter | W | W | Jan. 1881  | 19 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 35 |         | Elizabeth       | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1886  | 14 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 36 |         | Hodges, William | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1876  | 23 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 37 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | Nov. 1883  | 16 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 137                       |
| 38 | 167/167 | Edgar           | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1871  | 28 | M | 8  |    |    | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ohio                                     |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 138                       |
| 39 |         | Eliza           | Wife     | W | W | Nov. 1873  | 26 | M | 8  | 3  | 3  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 138                       |
| 40 |         | Ethel           | Daughter | W | W | April 1893 | 7  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 138                       |
| 41 |         | Joseph          | Son      | M | M | Dec. 1894  | 5  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 138                       |
| 42 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Aug. 1898  | 2  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 138                       |
| 43 | 168/168 | Peel, William   | Head     | M | M | Jan. 1861  | 38 | M | 14 |    |    | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 139                       |
| 44 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1868  | 31 | M | 14 | 4  | 3  | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 139                       |
| 45 |         | William         | Son      | M | M | April 1887 | 13 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 139                       |
| 46 |         | Archie          | Son      | M | M | May 1889   | 11 | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 139                       |
| 47 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Jan. 1894  | 6  | M | 1  |    |    | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 139                       |
| 48 | 169/169 | Cooper, Albert  | Head     | M | M | Aug. 1833  | 66 | M | 44 |    |    | New York                       | Rhode Island                             | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 140                       |
| 49 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Sept. 1835 | 64 | M | 44 | 8  | 6  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 140                       |
| 50 |         | John            | Son      | M | M | Dec. 1869  | 30 | M | 11 |    |    | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             |    |    |      | Farmer | 0  | yr        | yr         | yr                 | 0                  | M                        | H             | 140                       |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Natural BridgeName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Amleen J. Thompson, Enumerator.

2944

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|-----------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |
| 51        |               |  | Martha E. Grandson | Wife      | Wm. June 1880  | 9              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 51            |
| 52        |               |  | Clarence Grandson  | Wife      | Wm. June 1883  | 7              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 52            |
| 53        |               |  | Ada M. Grandson    | Wife      | Wm. June 1885  | 4              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 53            |
| 54        | 170           | 170  | Reuben             | Head      | Wm. June 1862  | 31             | M    |                |    |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   | Labourer                              |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 54            |
| 55        |               |  | Eileen             | Wife      | Wm. June 1898  | 22             | F    |                |    |                       | 2 2  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 55            |
| 56        |               |  | Edward             | Son       | Wm. June 1889  | 11             | M    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 56            |
| 57        |               |  | Edward             | Son       | Wm. June 1891  | 8              | M    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 57            |
| 58        | 171           | 171  | Paul               | Head      | Wm. June 1861  | 28             | M    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 58            |
| 59        |               |  | Wm.                | Wife      | Wm. June 1867  | 23             | F    |                |    |                       | 3 4  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 59            |
| 60        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1889  | 10             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 60            |
| 61        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1891  | 8              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 61            |
| 62        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1894  | 7              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 62            |
| 63        | 172           | 172  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1862  | 20             | M    |                |    |                       | 12   | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 63            |
| 64        |               |  | Anna               | Wife      | Wm. June 1864  | 35             | F    |                |    |                       | 4 4  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 64            |
| 65        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1880  | 7              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 65            |
| 66        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1882  | 22             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 66            |
| 67        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1894  | 6              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 67            |
| 68        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1897  | 2              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 68            |
| 69        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1882  | 17             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 69            |
| 70        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1880  | 14             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                         | 1874                                     | 6  |   | Labourer                              |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 70            |
| 71        | 173           | 173  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1838  | 11             | M    |                |    |                       | 40   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | 1842                                     | 38                                       |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 71            |
| 72        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1842  | 14             | F    |                |    |                       | 9 8  | New York                 | Sweden                       | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 72            |
| 73        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1870  | 29             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 73            |
| 74        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1881  | 19             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 74            |
| 75        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1883  | 16             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 75            |
| 76        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1882  | 18             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 76            |
| 77        | 174           | 174  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1874  | 26             | M    |                |    |                       | 6  | Michigan                 | England                      | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 77            |
| 78        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1878  | 22             | F    |                |    |                       | 0  | Michigan                 | Indiana                      | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 78            |
| 79        | 174           | 175  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1840  | 60             | M    |                |    |                       | 35   | New York                 | Sweden                       | England                        |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 79            |
| 80        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1840  | 25             | F    |                |    |                       | 0 0  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 80            |
| 81        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1884  | 16             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 81            |
| 82        | 175           | 176  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1861  | 38             | M    |                |    |                       | 3  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 82            |
| 83        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1874  | 26             | F    |                |    |                       | 3 3  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 83            |
| 84        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1891  | 8              | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 84            |
| 85        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1882  | 17             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 85            |
| 86        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1884  | 14             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 86            |
| 87        | 176           | 177  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1877  | 22             | M    |                |    |                       | 38   | Newmont                  | Newmont                      | Newmont                        |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 87            |
| 88        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1840  | 58             | F    |                |    |                       | 4 3  | Newmont                  | New York                     | Newmont                        |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 88            |
| 89        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1882  | 27             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Newmont                  | Newmont                      | Newmont                        |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 89            |
| 90        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1863  | 36             | F    |                |    |                       |  | New York                 | Newmont                      | Newmont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 90            |
| 91        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1867  | 33             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Newmont                  | Newmont                      | Newmont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 91            |
| 92        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1889  | 10             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 92            |
| 93        | 177           | 178  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1868  | 31             | M    |                |    |                       | 2  | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | 1868                                     | 11                                       |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 93            |
| 94        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1888  | 12             | F    |                |    |                       | 2 2  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 94            |
| 95        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1888  | 11             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 95            |
| 96        | 178           | 179  | Unlabeled          | Head      | Wm. June 1856  | 43             | M    |                |    |                       | 17   | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 96            |
| 97        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1852  | 47             | F    |                |    |                       | 2 2  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 97            |
| 98        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1883  | 16             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | New York                       |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 98            |
| 99        |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1881  | 18             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 99            |
| 100       |               |  | Unlabeled          | Wife      | Wm. June 1865  | 34             | F    |                |    |                       |  | Illinois                 | Newmont                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Labouring                             |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 100           |



## Sheet No.

Ward of city, *A*

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Isidore L. Thomason Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                       |  |                          |                     |                            | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of how many living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.     | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Trained in college. | Trained from a vocational school. | Form of home. | Number of acres in home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                  | 12                         | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19              | 20                   | 21                           | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25                  | 26                                | 27            | 28                       |
| 179       | 180           |   | Bruce, Russell  | Head   | W                     | M              | May 1877              | 23   | M                        | 1                   |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Ethel   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1882              | 17   | M                        | 1                   | 1                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Mable L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1900              | 2  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 180       | 181           |   | Libbo, Robert   | Head   | M                     | M              | Feb 1870              | 30   | M                        |                     |                            | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov 1894              | 5  | M                        | 1                   | 1                          | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Bruce, John L.  | Son  | M                     | M              | June 1878             | 21   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 181       | 182           |   | Lained, Eddie L.  | Boarder  | M                     | F              | June 1875             | 24   | M                        | 4                   |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Teaching School | 4                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 183           |   | Bisco, Edmund   | Head   | M                     | M              | Sept 1844             | 52   | M                        | 2                   |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov 1852              | 45   | M                        | 29                  | 2                          | 2                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Long  | Son  | M                     | M              | Feb 1842              | 58   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 182           |   | Wampson, John   | Head   | M                     | M              | Aug 1867              | 32   | M                        | 7                   |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Betham  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1872              | 28   | M                        | 7                   | 2                          | 1                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Weyd  | Son  | M                     | M              | Apr 1892              | 7  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 183           |   | Rever, George   | Boarder  | M                     | M              | Feb 1883              | 17   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Rever, Robert   | Son  | M                     | M              | Dec 1868              | 31   | M                        | 8                   |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Leah  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1876              | 24   | M                        | 8                   | 4                          | 3                              | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1894                                  | 16              |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1894             | 5  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Unice   | Son  | M                     | M              | Oct 1896              | 3  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 184       | 185           |   | Joseph  | Son  | M                     | M              | Nov 1898              | 1  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 185       | 185           |   | Samper, Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M              | Dec 1878              | 21   | M                        | 2                   |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Edith   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1872              | 18   | M                        | 2                   | 0                          | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                 | Hammer               | 0                            | yr yr yr           | yr yr yr   |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 184       | 185           |   | Samper, Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M              | Dec 1878              | 21   | M                        | 2                   |                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Samuel  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept 1844             | 35   | M                        | 37                  | 10                         | 7                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Samuel  | Son  | M                     | M              | Oct 1883              | 16   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 182           |   | Minalm, Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M              | Apr 1889              | 11   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 182           |   | Mingham, William  | Head   | M                     | M              | Dec 1842              | 56   | M                        | 23                  |                            | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Eda   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1861              | 35   | M                        | 23                  | 3                          | 2                              | Canada                                   | At Sea                                   | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Hellie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1880             | 19   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | William   | Son  | M                     | M              | Apr 1888              | 12   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 186       | 187           |   | Paul, Peter   | Head   | M                     | M              | Nov 1871              | 28   | M                        | 1                   |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Elora   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan 1878              | 21   | M                        | 1                   | 1                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Elmer   | Son  | M                     | M              | Sept 1889             | 2  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 187       | 188           |   | Cooper, Russell   | Head   | M                     | M              | Nov 1804              | 40   | M                        | 10                  |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Maya M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1872             | 26   | M                        | 10                  | 2                          | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Lattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov 1885              | 5  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 189       | 192           |   | Gentle, George  | Son  | M                     | M              | Jan 1800              | 72   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 188       | 189           |   | Mapeo, Rappas   | Head   | M                     | M              | Dec 1864              | 35   | M                        | 12                  |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Anna M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | April 1870            | 30   | M                        | 13                  | 7                          | 7                              | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                             |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Letha R.  | Son  | M                     | M              | April 1888            | 12   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Reamis A.   | Son  | M                     | M              | July 1889             | 10   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Harst R.  | Son  | M                     | M              | Oct 1892              | 8  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Reiman L.   | Son  | M                     | M              | May 1892              | 8  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Jose  | Son  | M                     | M              | May 1893              | 7  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                      | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Eris L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1896              | 3  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1899              | 7  |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 191           |   | Anderson, John  | Head   | M                     | M              | Dec 1839              | 60   | M                        | 20                  |                            | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
| 182       | 191           |   | Washington, Eliza   | Head   | M                     | M              | Jan 1834              | 46   | M                        | 20                  |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1864              | 35   | M                        | 20                  | 5                          | 4                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                 |                      |                              | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |
|           |               |   | Frank   | Son  | M                     | M              | Nov 1882              | 18   |                          |                     |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hammer          | 0                    | yr yr yr                     | yr yr yr           |            |                    |                     |                                   |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Nantwick Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson, Enumerator.

2966

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                         |                |            |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|---|----------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the tract or subdivision. |   |  | Number of family in the tract or subdivision. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7              | 8          | 9                              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W   | M              | April 1885 | 15                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   | 4                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 52         | 180-191       |   | Pearl   | Daughter   | W   | F              | Sept 1889  | 12                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         |               |   | Paul Andrew   | Head   | W   | M              | Dec 1891   | 26                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               |   | May   | Wife   | W   | F              | April 1894 | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | May 1890   | 20                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Alvin   | Son  | W   | M              | Jan 1895   | 15                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1888  | 12                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Dec 1891   | 1                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | July 1894  | 4                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         | 188-192       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | Nov 1887   | 32                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1878                                     | 22                                       |   | Head of family  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Oct 1892   | 7                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Dec 1892   | 7                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         | 182-193       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | Nov 1866   | 33                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Nov 1897   | 32                             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Nov 1889   | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         | 185-194       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | July 1891  | 48                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Nov 1890   | 40                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1875                                     | 22                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Nov 1890   | 15                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | July 1882  | 17                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Sept 1884  | 15                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | April 1890 | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 185-195       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | June 1880  | 18                             |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   | Working School  | 5                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         | 184-196       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | April 1864 | 35                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | July 1885  | 34                             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1883  | 14                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | April 1888 | 12                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Dec 1899   | 1                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Ohio                           |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         | 186-197       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | June 1897  | 22                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Sept 1897  | 24                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Oct 1882   | 17                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1889  | 11                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1890  | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Feb 1893   | 7                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | May 1898   | 2                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Dec 1899   | 1                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         | 187-198       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | Feb 1890   | 70                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Nov 1896   | 34                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         | 188-199       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | Jan 1895   | 45                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Dec 1896   | 42                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1881  | 18                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Feb 1885   | 15                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Feb 1887   | 13                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | May 1890   | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | May 1892   | 8                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         | 189-200       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | June 1897  | 10                             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         | 188-199       |   | John  | Head   | W   | M              | Oct 1894   | 16                             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1893  | 6                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | June 1896  | 3                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Sept 1897  | 2                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               |   | John  | Son  | W   | M              | Sept 1898  | 1                              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School   |                                       | yes             | yes                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 }

Name of Institution,   A  

Ward of city, A

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Amleen Thompson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |  |        |                       |   |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether deaf, blind, idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rents or leases. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7  | 8      | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28               |                           |
|            |               |  | Emmeline  | Daughter   | W                     | 1891   | 2      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 6      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Oliver E  | Daughter   | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 209 201    | 711 200       | Nicks  | Blair A   | Son  | W                     | 1898   | 2      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Head  |  | W                     | 1892   | 37     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | 1871   | 28     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | 1889   | 11     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Richard   | Son  | W                     | 1892   | 8      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Albert  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 301 203    | 200 201       | Nicks  | Blank   | Boarder  | W                     | 1895   | 24     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Miss  | Head   | W                     | 1851   | 55     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Shirley   | Wife   | W                     | 1874   | 25     |                       |   |                          | 12                           | 10                               | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 202 203    | 201 202       | Colins   | Albert  | Son  | W                     | 1871   | 28     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | 1877   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Lena  | Son  | W                     | 1877   | 1      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 303 204    | 202 203       | McMurray   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204 205    | 203 204       | Ellen  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | 1894   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Head   | W                     | 1899   | 31     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | 1897   | 23     |                       |   |                          | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 1893   | 7      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Leah  | Son  | W                     | 1895   | 5      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | W                     | 1896   | 3      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 205 206    | 204 205       | Murphy   | Maury   | Head   | W                     | 1874   | 46     |                       |   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Endy  | Daughter   | W                     | 1886   | 14     |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
|            |               |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | 1888   | 4      |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |
| 204        |               |  |   |  |                       |  |        |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                  |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 }

Name of Institution. X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person and of parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16   | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               |  |  | Leona   | Daughter   | W                     | 11   | Apr            | 1892  | 7                     | d  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan   |  |  |   | St school                             |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |  |  | James   | Son  | W                     | 11   | Apr            | 1894  | 5                     | d  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan   |  |  |   | St school                             |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | Apr            | 1896  | 3                     | d  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |  |  | Miss Bessie   | Head   | W                     | 11   | May            | 1844  | 56                    | d  | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         | 210           | 210  |  | Henry   | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1892  | 8                     | d  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan   |  |  |   | Farm Labor                            | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |  |  | Harry   | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1892  | 8                     | d  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan   |  |  |   | Farm Labor                            | 0               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |  |  | Belinger James  | Daughter   | W                     | 11   | May            | 1820  | 79                    | d  | 54                       |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Labor      | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |  |  | Polley  | Daughter   | W                     | 11   | May            | 1822  | 77                    | d  | 54                       | 10                           | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |  |  | Joseph  | Head   | W                     | 11   | May            | 1875  | 24                    | d  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         | 210           | 210  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1896  | 4                     | d  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |  |  | George  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1898  | 2                     | d  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |  |  | William   | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1898  | 2                     | d  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |  |  | Leeman William  | Head   | W                     | 11   | May            | 1842  | 58                    | d  | 24                       | 5                            | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farming         | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |  |  | Henry   | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |  |  | Frank   | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 212           | 212  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | 11   | May            | 1893  | 7                     | d  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |







{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 147 } 12

Ward of city. *A*

day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Thompson

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                          |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                               |                 |                         | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |  | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how<br>many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. |   | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house in the block or<br>viaduct. |   |  |                       |      | Month.            | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                    |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8                 | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                                 | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19  | 20                                       | 21              | 22                      | 23                              | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   | Raymond   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1891          | 2     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   | Angie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1891          | 2     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         | 230           | 231   | Lulbert   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1857         | 42    | W                     | 4   | 4                        | Illinois                           | New York                            | Illinois                          |   |   |  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Mahmud  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1876         | 23    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | Michigan                           | New York                            | Illinois                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1876         | 22    | W                     | 1   | 1                        | Rand as                            | New York                            | Illinois                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1881         | 18    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | New York                            | Illinois                          |   |   |  | St School   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   | Enalin  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1885          | 15    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | New York                            | Illinois                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 232           | 233   | Preder  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1852          | 47    | W                     | 14  | 14                       | Michigan                           | New York                            | England                           |   |   |  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |   | Luelle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1871          | 28    | W                     | 4   | 4                        | New York                           | New York                            | England                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | Lelle   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1887          | 12    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  | St School   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1888          | 11    |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  | St School   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   | Grace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         | 232           | 233   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 233           | 234   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 234           | 235   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         | 235           | 236   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 236           | 237   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 237           | 238   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 238           | 239   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1894          | 5     |                       |   |                          | Michigan                           | Michigan                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         | 239           | 240   | Bennett   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         | 240           | 241   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 241           | 242   | Bennett   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         | 242           | 243   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Ureola  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1872         | 28    | W                     | 2   | 2                        | England                            | England                             | England                           | 1883  | 17  | W  | Farming   | 0  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



Sheet No.  
13.

Ward of city.

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Hartwick TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Amleew J. Thompson, Enumerator.

3025

| LOCATION. | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY.                      | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        | EDUCATION.                                     | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |
|-----------|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|
|           |  |  |                       |                                |  |  |  |                          |
| IN CITY.  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.               | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.      |                          |
| Street.   | House Number.  | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. | Color or race.        | Month.                         | Year.                                    | Age at last birthday.                    | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. |
| 1         | 2  | 3  | 4                     | 5                              | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9                        |
| 10        | 11   | 12   | 13                    | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17   | 18                       |
| 19        | 20   | 21   | 22                    | 23                             | 24                                       | 25                                       | 26   | 27                       |
| 28        | 29   | 30   | 31                    | 32                             | 33                                       | 34                                       | 35   | 36                       |
| 37        | 38   | 39   | 40                    | 41                             | 42                                       | 43                                       | 44   | 45                       |
| 46        | 47   | 48   | 49                    | 50                             | 51                                       | 52                                       | 53   | 54                       |
| 55        | 56   | 57   | 58                    | 59                             | 60                                       | 61                                       | 62   | 63                       |
| 64        | 65   | 66   | 67                    | 68                             | 69                                       | 70                                       | 71   | 72                       |
| 73        | 74   | 75   | 76                    | 77                             | 78                                       | 79                                       | 80   | 81                       |
| 82        | 83   | 84   | 85                    | 86                             | 87                                       | 88                                       | 89   | 90                       |
| 91        | 92   | 93   | 94                    | 95                             | 96                                       | 97                                       | 98   | 99                       |
| 100       | 101  | 102  | 103                   | 104                            | 105                                      | 106                                      | 107  | 108                      |
| 109       | 110  | 111  | 112                   | 113                            | 114                                      | 115                                      | 116  | 117                      |
| 118       | 119  | 120  | 121                   | 122                            | 123                                      | 124                                      | 125  | 126                      |
| 127       | 128  | 129  | 130                   | 131                            | 132                                      | 133                                      | 134  | 135                      |
| 136       | 137  | 138  | 139                   | 140                            | 141                                      | 142                                      | 143  | 144                      |
| 145       | 146  | 147  | 148                   | 149                            | 150                                      | 151                                      | 152  | 153                      |
| 154       | 155  | 156  | 157                   | 158                            | 159                                      | 160                                      | 161  | 162                      |
| 163       | 164  | 165  | 166                   | 167                            | 168                                      | 169                                      | 170  | 171                      |
| 172       | 173  | 174  | 175                   | 176                            | 177                                      | 178                                      | 179  | 180                      |
| 181       | 182  | 183  | 184                   | 185                            | 186                                      | 187                                      | 188  | 189                      |
| 190       | 191  | 192  | 193                   | 194                            | 195                                      | 196                                      | 197  | 198                      |
| 199       | 200  | 201  | 202                   | 203                            | 204                                      | 205                                      | 206  | 207                      |
| 208       | 209  | 210  | 211                   | 212                            | 213                                      | 214                                      | 215  | 216                      |
| 217       | 218  | 219  | 220                   | 221                            | 222                                      | 223                                      | 224  | 225                      |
| 226       | 227  | 228  | 229                   | 230                            | 231                                      | 232                                      | 233  | 234                      |
| 235       | 236  | 237  | 238                   | 239                            | 240                                      | 241                                      | 242  | 243                      |
| 244       | 245  | 246  | 247                   | 248                            | 249                                      | 250                                      | 251  | 252                      |
| 253       | 254  | 255  | 256                   | 257                            | 258                                      | 259                                      | 260  | 261                      |
| 262       | 263  | 264  | 265                   | 266                            | 267                                      | 268                                      | 269  | 270                      |
| 271       | 272  | 273  | 274                   | 275                            | 276                                      | 277                                      | 278  | 279                      |
| 280       | 281  | 282  | 283                   | 284                            | 285                                      | 286                                      | 287  | 288                      |
| 289       | 290  | 291  | 292                   | 293                            | 294                                      | 295                                      | 296  | 297                      |
| 298       | 299  | 300  | 301                   | 302                            | 303                                      | 304                                      | 305  | 306                      |
| 307       | 308  | 309  | 310                   | 311                            | 312                                      | 313                                      | 314  | 315                      |
| 316       | 317  | 318  | 319                   | 320                            | 321                                      | 322                                      | 323  | 324                      |
| 325       | 326  | 327  | 328                   | 329                            | 330                                      | 331                                      | 332  | 333                      |
| 334       | 335  | 336  | 337                   | 338                            | 339                                      | 340                                      | 341  | 342                      |
| 343       | 344  | 345  | 346                   | 347                            | 348                                      | 349                                      | 350  | 351                      |
| 352       | 353  | 354  | 355                   | 356                            | 357                                      | 358                                      | 359  | 360                      |
| 361       | 362  | 363  | 364                   | 365                            | 366                                      | 367                                      | 368  | 369                      |
| 370       | 371  | 372  | 373                   | 374                            | 375                                      | 376                                      | 377  | 378                      |
| 379       | 380  | 381  | 382                   | 383                            | 384                                      | 385                                      | 386  | 387                      |
| 388       | 389  | 390  | 391                   | 392                            | 393                                      | 394                                      | 395  | 396                      |
| 397       | 398  | 399  | 400                   | 401                            | 402                                      | 403                                      | 404  | 405                      |
| 406       | 407  | 408  | 409                   | 410                            | 411                                      | 412                                      | 413  | 414                      |
| 415       | 416  | 417  | 418                   | 419                            | 420                                      | 421                                      | 422  | 423                      |
| 424       | 425  | 426  | 427                   | 428                            | 429                                      | 430                                      | 431  | 432                      |
| 433       | 434  | 435  | 436                   | 437                            | 438                                      | 439                                      | 440  | 441                      |
| 442       | 443  | 444  | 445                   | 446                            | 447                                      | 448                                      | 449  | 450                      |
| 451       | 452  | 453  | 454                   | 455                            | 456                                      | 457                                      | 458  | 459                      |
| 460       | 461  | 462  | 463                   | 464                            | 465                                      | 466                                      | 467  | 468                      |
| 469       | 470  | 471  | 472                   | 473                            | 474                                      | 475                                      | 476  | 477                      |
| 478       | 479  | 480  | 481                   | 482                            | 483                                      | 484                                      | 485  | 486                      |
| 487       | 488  | 489  | 490                   | 491                            | 492                                      | 493                                      | 494  | 495                      |
| 496       | 497  | 498  | 499                   | 500                            | 501                                      | 502                                      | 503  | 504                      |
| 505       | 506  | 507  | 508                   | 509                            | 510                                      | 511                                      | 512  | 513                      |
| 514       | 515  | 516  | 517                   | 518                            | 519                                      | 520                                      | 521  | 522                      |
| 523       | 524  | 525  | 526                   | 527                            | 528                                      | 529                                      | 530  | 531                      |
| 532       | 533  | 534  | 535                   | 536                            | 537                                      | 538                                      | 539  | 540                      |
| 541       | 542  | 543  | 544                   | 545                            | 546                                      | 547                                      | 548  | 549                      |
| 550       | 551  | 552  | 553                   | 554                            | 555                                      | 556                                      | 557  | 558                      |
| 559       | 560  | 561  | 562                   | 563                            | 564                                      | 565                                      | 566  | 567                      |
| 568       | 569  | 570  | 571                   | 572                            | 573                                      | 574                                      | 575  | 576                      |
| 577       | 578  | 579  | 580                   | 581                            | 582                                      | 583                                      | 584  | 585                      |
| 586       | 587  | 588  | 589                   | 590                            | 591                                      | 592                                      | 593  | 594                      |
| 595       | 596  | 597  | 598                   | 599                            | 600                                      | 601                                      | 602  | 603                      |
| 604       | 605  | 606  | 607                   | 608                            | 609                                      | 610                                      | 611  | 612                      |
| 613       | 614  | 615  | 616                   | 617                            | 618                                      | 619                                      | 620  | 621                      |
| 622       | 623  | 624  | 625                   | 626                            | 627                                      | 628                                      | 629  | 630                      |
| 631       | 632  | 633  | 634                   | 635                            | 636                                      | 637                                      | 638  | 639                      |
| 640       | 641  | 642  | 643                   | 644                            | 645                                      | 646                                      | 647  | 648                      |
| 649       | 650  | 651  | 652                   | 653                            | 654                                      | 655                                      | 656  | 657                      |
| 658       | 659  | 660  | 661                   | 662                            | 663                                      | 664                                      | 665  | 666                      |
| 667       | 668  | 669  | 670                   | 671                            | 672                                      | 673                                      | 674  | 675                      |
| 676       | 677  | 678  | 679                   | 680                            | 681                                      | 682                                      | 683  | 684                      |
| 685       | 686  | 687  | 688                   | 689                            | 690                                      | 691                                      | 692  | 693                      |
| 694       | 695  | 696  | 697                   | 698                            | 699                                      | 700                                      | 701  | 702                      |
| 703       | 704  | 705  | 706                   | 707                            | 708                                      | 709                                      | 710  | 711                      |
| 712       | 713  | 714  | 715                   | 716                            | 717                                      | 718                                      | 719  | 720                      |
| 721       | 722  | 723  | 724                   | 725                            | 726                                      | 727                                      | 728  | 729                      |
| 730       | 731  | 732  | 733                   | 734                            | 735                                      | 736                                      | 737  | 738                      |
| 739       | 740  | 741  | 742                   | 743                            | 744                                      | 745                                      | 746  | 747                      |
| 748       | 749  | 750  | 751                   | 752                            | 753                                      | 754                                      | 755  | 756                      |
| 757       | 758  | 759  | 760                   | 761                            | 762                                      | 763                                      | 764  | 765                      |
| 766       | 767  | 768  | 769                   | 770                            | 771                                      | 772                                      | 773  | 774                      |
| 775       | 776  | 777  | 778                   | 779                            | 780                                      | 781                                      | 782  | 783                      |
| 784       | 785  | 786  | 787                   | 788                            | 789                                      | 790                                      | 791  | 792                      |
| 793       | 794  | 795  | 796                   | 797                            | 798                                      | 799                                      | 800  | 801                      |
| 802       | 803  | 804  | 805                   | 806                            | 807                                      | 808                                      | 809  | 810                      |
| 811       | 812  | 813  | 814                   | 815                            | 816                                      | 817                                      | 818  | 819                      |
| 820       | 821  | 822  | 823                   | 824                            | 825                                      | 826                                      | 827  | 828                      |
| 829       | 830  | 831  | 832                   | 833                            | 834                                      | 835                                      | 836  | 837                      |
| 838       | 839  | 840  | 841                   | 842                            | 843                                      | 844                                      | 845  | 846                      |
| 847       | 848  | 849  | 850                   | 851                            | 852                                      | 853                                      | 854  | 855                      |
| 856       | 857  | 858  | 859                   | 860                            | 861                                      | 862                                      | 863  | 864                      |
| 865       | 866  | 867  | 868                   | 869                            | 870                                      | 871                                      | 872  | 873                      |
| 874       | 875  | 876  | 877                   | 878                            | 879                                      | 880                                      | 881  | 882                      |
| 883       | 884  | 885  | 886                   | 887                            | 888                                      | 889                                      | 890  | 891                      |
| 892       | 893  | 894  | 895                   | 896                            | 897                                      | 898                                      | 899  | 900                      |
| 901       | 902  | 903  | 904                   | 905                            | 906                                      | 907                                      | 908  | 909                      |
| 910       | 911  | 912  | 913                   | 914                            | 915                                      | 916                                      | 917  | 918                      |
| 919       | 920  | 921  | 922                   | 923                            | 924                                      | 925                                      | 926  | 927                      |
| 928       | 929  | 930  | 931                   | 932                            | 933                                      | 934                                      | 935  | 936                      |
| 937       | 938  | 939  | 940                   | 941                            | 942                                      | 943                                      | 944  | 945                      |
| 946       | 947  | 948  | 949                   | 950                            | 951                                      | 952                                      | 953  | 954                      |
| 955       | 956  | 957  | 958                   | 959                            | 960                                      | 961                                      | 962  | 963                      |
| 964       | 965  | 966  | 967                   | 968                            | 969                                      | 970                                      | 971  | 972                      |
| 973       | 974  | 975  | 976                   | 977                            | 978                                      | 979                                      | 980  | 981                      |
| 982       | 983  | 984  | 985                   | 986                            | 987                                      | 988                                      | 989  | 990                      |
| 991       | 992  | 993  | 994                   | 995                            | 996                                      | 997                                      | 998  | 999                      |
| 1000      | 1001   | 1002   | 1003                  | 1004                           | 1005                                     | 1006                                     | 1007   | 1008                     |
| 1009      | 1010   | 1011   | 1012                  | 1013                           | 1014                                     | 1015                                     | 1016   | 1017                     |
| 1018      | 1019   | 1020   | 1021                  | 1022                           | 1023                                     | 1024                                     | 1025   | 1026                     |
| 1027      | 1028   | 1029   | 1030                  | 1031                           | 1032                                     | 1033                                     | 1034   | 1035                     |
| 1036      | 1037   | 1038   | 1039                  | 1040                           | 1041                                     | 1042                                     | 1043   | 1044                     |
| 1045      | 1046   | 1047   | 1048                  | 1049                           | 1050                                     | 1051                                     | 1052   | 1053                     |
| 1054      | 1055   | 1056   | 1057                  | 1058                           | 1059                                     | 1060                                     | 1061   | 1062                     |
| 1063      | 1064   | 1065   | 1066                  | 1067                           | 1068                                     | 1069                                     | 1070   | 1071                     |
| 1072      | 1073   | 1074   | 1075                  | 1076                           | 1077                                     | 1078                                     | 1079   | 1080                     |
| 1081      | 1082   | 1083   | 1084                  | 1085                           | 1086                                     | 1087                                     | 1088   | 1089                     |
| 1090      | 1091   | 1092   | 1093                  | 1094                           | 1095                                     | 1096                                     | 1097   | 1098                     |
| 1099      | 1100   | 1101   | 1102                  | 1103                           | 1104                                     | 1105                                     | 1106   | 1107                     |
| 1108      | 1109   | 1110   | 1111                  | 1112                           | 1113                                     | 1114                                     | 1115   | 1116                     |
| 1117      | 1118   | 1119   | 1120                  | 1121                           | 1122                                     | 1123                                     | 1124   | 1125                     |
| 1126      | 1127   | 1128   | 1129                  | 1130                           | 1131                                     | 1132                                     | 1133   | 1134                     |
| 1135      | 1136   | 1137   | 1138                  | 1139                           | 1140                                     | 1141                                     | 1142   | 1143                     |
| 1144      | 1145   | 1146   | 1147                  | 1148                           | 1149                                     | 1150                                     | 1151   | 1152                     |
| 1153      | 1154   | 1155   | 1156                  | 1157                           | 1158                                     | 1159                                     | 1160   | 1161                     |
| 1162      | 1163   | 1164   | 1165                  | 1166                           | 1167                                     | 1168                                     | 1169   | 1170                     |
| 1171      | 1172   | 1173   | 1174                  | 1175                           | 1176                                     | 1177                                     | 1178   | 1179                     |
| 1180      | 1181   | 1182   | 1183                  | 1184                           | 1185                                     | 1186                                     | 1187   | 1188                     |
| 1189      | 1190   | 1191   | 1192                  | 1193                           | 1194                                     | 1195                                     | 1196   | 1197                     |
| 1198      | 1199   | 1200   | 1201                  | 1202                           | 1203                                     | 1204                                     | 1205   | 1206                     |
| 1207      | 1208   | 1209   | 1210                  | 1211                           | 1212                                     | 1213                                     | 1214   | 1215                     |
| 1216      | 1217   | 1218   | 1219                  | 1220                           | 1221                                     | 1222                                     | 1223   | 1224                     |
| 1225      | 1226   | 1227   | 1228                  | 1229                           | 1230                                     | 1231                                     | 1232   | 1233                     |
| 1234      | 1235   | 1236   | 1237                  | 1238                           | 1239                                     | 1240                                     | 1241   | 1242                     |
| 1243      | 1244   | 1245   | 1246                  | 1247                           | 1248                                     | 1249                                     | 1250   | 1251                     |
| 1252      | 1253   | 1254   | 1255                  | 1256                           | 1257                                     | 1258                                     | 1259   | 1260                     |
| 1261      | 1262   | 1263   | 1264                  | 1265                           | 1266                                     | 1267                                     | 1268   | 1269                     |
| 1270      | 1271   | 1272   | 1273                  | 1274                           | 1275                                     | 1276                                     | 1277   | 1278                     |
| 1279      | 1280   | 1281   | 1282                  | 1283                           | 1284                                     | 1285                                     | 1286   | 1287                     |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122

A

77

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Nauvick Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Amleen Thompson Enumerator.

30-2

| LOCATION. |             |                   | NAME | RELATION.            | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |        |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | IN COUNTRY. | IN ALIEN.         |      |                      | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2           | 3                 | 4    | 5                    | 6                     | 7              | 8    | 9      | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
|           |             | Barlow, Lester H. | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |             | Barlow, Leola     | Son  | W. M. Jan. 1885 14 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |             | Barlow, Charles   | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1877 23 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1878 24 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267268    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267269    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267270    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267271    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267272    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267273    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267274    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267275    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267276    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267277    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267278    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267279    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267280    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267281    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267282    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267283    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267284    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267285    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267286    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267287    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267288    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267289    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267290    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267291    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267292    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267293    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267294    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267295    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267296    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267297    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267298    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267299    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267300    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267301    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267302    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267303    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267304    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267305    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267306    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267307    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267308    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267309    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267310    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267311    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267312    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267313    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 267314    |             | Barlow, Lige      | Son  | W. M. Dec. 1879 20 d | W                     | M              |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yr  | yr                   | yr                           |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |



[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123

A

48

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 148Township or other division of county Arsey Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution. XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Ursula Folden Enumerator.

3049

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.          |                |           |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |          | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |                  |           | DATE OF BIRTH.                 | Color or race. | Sex.      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |          |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | House Number.       | Month.           | Year.     | Place of birth of this person. |                |           |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. | 16       | 17                               |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 1          | 1                   | Alfred Jasse     | Head      | W                              | M              | Mar 1868  | 32                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | 7                  | 1                |                          |               |
| 2          |                     | Julia            | Wife      | W                              | F              | Aug 1872  | 28                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 3          |                     | Belva            | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Feb 1877  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 4          |                     | George D.        | Son       | W                              | M              | Aug 1878  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 5          | 2                   | Thelma Henry     | Head      | W                              | M              | June 1867 | 33                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany  |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 7                  | 2                |                          |               |
| 6          |                     | May              | Wife      | W                              | F              | Dec 1863  | 36                    | M  | 10                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Germany  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 7          |                     | Charles E.       | Son       | W                              | M              | Jan 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   | At School                             | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 8          |                     | Don M.           | Son       | W                              | M              | Dec 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   | At School                             | 1               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 9          |                     | Other H.         | Son       | W                              | M              | June 1896 | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 10         |                     | Samuel J.        | Son       | W                              | M              | Sept 1878 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 11         |                     | Wm Ford          | Son       | W                              | M              | 1878      | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany  | 1887                             | 11  | At                                    | Farmer          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 12         | 3                   | Helen Davis      | Head      | W                              | M              | July 1843 | 57                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Virginia                                 | Virginia |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 4               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | 7                  | 3                |                          |               |
| 13         |                     | Mary             | Wife      | W                              | F              | Feb 1854  | 46                    | M  | 20                       | 10                           | 8                                | Ohio  | England                                  | Virginia |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 14         |                     | Lewis            | Son       | W                              | M              | Feb 1880  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | At School                             | 1               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 15         |                     | Carla B.         | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Dec 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | At School                             | 5               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 16         |                     | Willie           | Son       | W                              | M              | June 1889 | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | At School                             | 2               | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 17         |                     | Blanche          | Daughter  | W                              | F              | June 1894 | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | At School                             | 1               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 18         |                     | Artie            | Son       | W                              | M              | Apr 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 19         |                     | Eliza            | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Sept 1898 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 20         | 4                   | Thompson Robert  | Head      | W                              | M              | Aug 1848  | 51                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland  | 1877                             | 23  | At                                    | Farmer          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | 7                        | 4             |
| 21         |                     | Essie            | Daughter  | W                              | F              | June 1881 | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada   |                                  |   | At School                             | 8               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 22         |                     | William          | Son       | W                              | M              | July 1888 | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada   |                                  |   | At School                             | 8               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 23         |                     | William J.       | Brother   | W                              | M              | Mar 1867  | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland  | 1900                             | 0   | At                                    | Farmer          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | 7                | 5                        |               |
| 24         | 5                   | Orwage Isaac     | Head      | W                              | M              | Sept 1873 | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Ohio     |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 6                        |               |
| 25         |                     | Paul Jacob W.    | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Apr 1866  | 34                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 7                        |               |
| 26         |                     | Ida B.           | Sister    | W                              | F              | May 1865  | 35                    | M  | 15                       | 6                            | 5                                | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Ohio     |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 27         |                     | Erna A.          | Nephew    | W                              | M              | May 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   | At School                             | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 28         |                     | Rosa A.          | Niece     | W                              | F              | May 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 29         |                     | Ray L.           | Nephew    | W                              | M              | Apr 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 30         |                     | Mary E.          | Niece     | W                              | F              | Apr 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 31         | 6                   | Lelia J.         | Nephew    | W                              | M              | Oct 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 32         | 5                   | Orwage Elizabeth | Head      | W                              | F              | Jan 1840  | 60                    | M  | 10                       | 7                            | 7                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 8                        |               |
| 33         |                     | Abraham          | Son       | W                              | M              | Feb 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 34         | 7                   | Calvin William   | Head      | W                              | M              | June 1865 | 35                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Michigan                                 | Michigan |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 9                        |               |
| 35         |                     | Sarah            | Wife      | W                              | F              | Mar 1864  | 36                    | M  | 14                       | 3                            | 9                                | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada   |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 36         |                     | McLachlin Fred   | Son       | W                              | M              | May 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |                                  |   | At School                             | 7               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 37         |                     | Hector J.        | Son       | W                              | M              | July 1889 | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |                                  |   | At School                             | 7               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 38         |                     | Calvin Fred      | Son       | W                              | M              | 1892      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich     |                                  |   | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 39         |                     | Leila            | Daughter  | W                              | F              | 1894      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich     |                                  |   | At School                             | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 40         |                     | Bra              | Daughter  | W                              | F              | July 1896 | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich     |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 41         |                     | Hubert           | Son       | W                              | M              | Mar 1900  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich     |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 42         | 8                   | Beck Frank       | Head      | W                              | M              | Aug 1847  | 53                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | New York  |  | Ireland  |                                  |   | Painter                               | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 43         |                     | Hattie           | Wife      | W                              | F              | Jan 1845  | 55                    | M  | 13                       | 9                            | 7                                | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 44         |                     | Marion           | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Apr 1887  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 45         |                     | Bennie           | Son       | W                              | M              | July 1893 | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Indiana  |                                  |   |                                       | 0               | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 46         | 9                   | Knapp Oliver     | Head      | W                              | M              | Feb 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Ohio     |                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 10                       |               |
| 47         | 8                   | Sawell Charles   | Head      | W                              | M              | May 1863  | 37                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Mass  | New Hampshire                            | Mich     |                                  |   | Proprietor Sawmill                    |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 48         |                     | Esther           | Wife      | W                              | F              | Dec 1863  | 37                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Mich     |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 49         |                     | Robert Faye      | Son       | W                              | M              | Sept 1878 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Mich     |                                  |   | House servant                         | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 50         |                     | Robert Frank     | Daughter  | W                              | F              | Feb 1862  | 38                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Mich     |                                  |   | Proprietor Sawmill                    | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Washtenaw

Township or other division of county

Harrison Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 148

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Emah S. Holmberg

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |                 | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Other children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                      |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |
|-----------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | Street. | House Number.   |  |           | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                     | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in month). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. |
| 1         | 2       | 3               | 4  | 5         | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                  | 21          | 22                              | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |
| 51        |         | Martin, Carl    | Servant  | W         | M                     | Jan 1878  | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                         | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 52        | 10      | Orcher, Harry   | Servant  | W         | M                     | Apr 1880  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                         | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 53        | 9       | Bacon, Robert   | Head   | W         | M                     | Apr 1825  | 65             | M | 14                    |  |                          | Ir                           | Ireland                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 11            |
| 54        |         | — Addie         | Wife   | W         | F                     | Oct 1857  | 42             | M | 14                    | 4  | 4                        | Ir                           | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 55        |         | — Tillas        | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Apr 1888  | 11             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 9           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 56        |         | — Jennie        | Son  | W         | M                     | Oct 1871  | 28             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 9           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 57        |         | — Ruth          | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Sept 1892 | 7              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 9           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 58        | 11      | — Herbert       | Son  | W         | M                     | June 1897 | 2              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | no                              | no        | no         |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 59        | 12      | Jenkins, John   | Head   | W         | M                     | July 1835 | 64             | M | 41                    |  |                          | Mich                         |                                  | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 12            |
| 60        |         | — Jane E.       | Wife   | W         | F                     | Apr 1836  | 64             | M | 41                    | 6  | 4                        | Ir                           | Virginia                         | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 61        |         | — Byron         | Son  | W         | M                     | July 1863 | 36             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 12            |
| 62        |         | — Ella          | Son  | W         | M                     | Nov 1875  | 24             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 12            |
| 63        |         | — Emma          | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Apr 1892  | 8              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | U. School                           | 4           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 64        |         | — Clyde         | Son  | W         | M                     | Apr 1893  | 7              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 1           | no                              | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 65        | 12      | Johnson, Mary   | Head   | W         | F                     | June 1846 | 53             | M | 45                    |  | 6                        | Ir                           | Mass                             | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 13            |
| 66        |         | — Cornelia      | Son  | W         | M                     | Oct 1880  | 19             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 67        | 13      | Hicks, George   | Branch   | W         | M                     | Dec 1842  | 57             | M | 44                    |  |                          | Mich                         | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 14            |
| 68        | 14      | Raney, James    | Head   | W         | M                     | May 1861  | 39             |   |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Ir                             | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Al  |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 15            |
| 69        | 14      | Bacon, John     | Head   | W         | M                     | Dec 1845  | 54             | M | 23                    |  |                          | Ir                           | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 16            |
| 70        |         | — Minnie        | Wife   | W         | F                     | Feb 1856  | 43             | M | 23                    | 10   | 7                        | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 71        |         | — William       | Son  | W         | M                     | July 1879 | 20             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 72        |         | — Myrtle        | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Apr 1882  | 19             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 73        |         | — George        | Son  | W         | M                     | Dec 1882  | 18             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 74        |         | — Fred          | Son  | W         | M                     | July 1887 | 13             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 75        |         | — Roy           | Son  | W         | M                     | Apr 1882  | 18             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 76        |         | — Arthur        | Son  | W         | M                     | Feb 1889  | 11             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 5           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 77        |         | — Archie        | Son  | W         | M                     | Feb 1889  | 11             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 5           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 78        |         | — Frank         | Son  | W         | M                     | July 1890 | 9              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 5           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 79        | 15      | John Orr        | Head   | W         | M                     | Mar 1860  | 40             | M | 20                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 17            |
| 80        |         | — Carrie        | Wife   | W         | F                     | Oct 1860  | 39             | M | 20                    | 9  | 7                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 81        |         | — Myrtle A.     | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Aug 1880  | 19             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | Teacher                             | 2           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 82        |         | — Eva May       | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Mar 1885  | 15             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 10          | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 83        |         | — Hazel Mae     | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Dec 1887  | 13             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 8           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 84        |         | — Ora Jean      | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Oct 1887  | 10             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 8           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 85        |         | — Wretha Grace  | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Apr 1894  | 5              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 5           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 86        |         | — Louise Grace  | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Feb 1895  | 5              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | no                              | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 87        |         | — Helen Forest  | Son  | W         | M                     | Apr 1899  | 1              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | no                              | no        | no         |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 88        |         | Miles, Albert   | Servant  | W         | M                     | Nov 1879  | 20             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 89        | 16      | Compton, George | Head   | W         | M                     | July 1834 | 66             | M | 24                    |  |                          | Ir                           | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 18            |
| 90        |         | — Amanda        | Wife   | W         | F                     | Oct 1834  | 66             | M | 24                    | 5  | 4                        | Mich                         | Scotland                         | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 91        |         | — Maudie        | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Mar 1883  | 17             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       | At School                           | 1           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 92        |         | — Floyd A.      | Son  | W         | M                     | Mar 1884  | 16             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 93        |         | — Laura         | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Feb 1886  | 14             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 94        | 16      | Parish, Adeline | Head   | W         | M                     | Apr 1817  | 82             | M | 16                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 19            |
| 95        |         | — Minnie        | Wife   | W         | F                     | Apr 1817  | 82             | M | 16                    | 5  | 3                        | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 96        |         | — Allen H.      | Son  | W         | M                     | Dec 1874  | 25             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 97        |         | — Arthur C.     | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Sept 1885 | 15             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 98        |         | — Nina Estel    | Daughter   | W         | F                     | Apr 1898  | 2              |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                                 | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |               |
| 99        | 18      | Huff, John      | Head   | W         | M                     | Dec 1872  | 27             |   |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                         | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |
| 100       | 17      | Jenkins, John   | Head   | W         | M                     | Feb 1853  | 47             | M | 20                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ir                               | Ir                             |  |  |   |                                       | Head                                | 0           | yes                             | yes       | yes        | 0                  |                    | 7                        | 20            |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 148

Township or other division of county.

Stearns TownshipName of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, +Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900,Ursula Holander, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |                   |  |           |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |  |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | MARRIAGE.         | WIDOWED.                                       | DIVORCED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | NUMBER OF LOW MARY CHILDREN. | NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not attended school (in number). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| IN CITIES. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Month.                | Year.                 | At last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |           |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 28 28  | Carrie O   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Feb 1899        | 1  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   | 0                                       | no        | no         | no                 |                    |                          |                | 51                       |
| 52         | 30 29  | Alfred Henry   | Head                  | W                     | 24 Feb 1845       | 56   | M         | 16                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Al              | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    | 7                        | 32             | 52                       |
| 53         |  | Nettie   | Wife                  | W                     | 7 June 1867       | 32   | F         | 16                       | 6                            | 6                                | Mich  | Germany                                  | Prussia                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 53                       |
| 54         |  | John M   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Nov 1884       | 15   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 1   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 54                       |
| 55         |  | Edy  | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Oct 1887        | 10   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 1   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 55                       |
| 56         |  | Frank  | Son                   | W                     | 24 Nov 1891       | 8  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 1   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 56                       |
| 57         |  | Willie   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Dec 1893        | 6  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 57                       |
| 58         |  | Charles  | Son                   | W                     | 24 Feb 1895       | 5  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 58                       |
| 59         |  | Hubert   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Jan 1898        | 2  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 59                       |
| 60         | 31 30  | Harold P. O'Connell                                    | Head                  | W                     | 14 Feb 1874       | 26   | D         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Prussia                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 60                       |
| 61         | 29 29  | Alfred Albert  | Head                  | W                     | 24 June 1833      | 66   | M         | 16                       |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | no        | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 33             | 61                       |
| 62         |  | Payshur  | Wife                  | W                     | 7 July 1847       | 52   | M         | 16                       | 3                            | 3                                | Mich  | Ireland                                  | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 62                       |
| 63         |  | Chas E   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Feb 1889       | 10   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Vermont                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 63                       |
| 64         | 32 32  | Robert Daniel  | Head                  | W                     | 24 Feb 1861       | 39   | M         | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1867                                      | 31                                    | no              | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 34             | 64                       |
| 65         |  | Nora   | Wife                  | W                     | 7 June 1871       | 28   | M         | 9                        | 3                            | 3                                | Mich  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 65                       |
| 66         |  | Harold   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Jan 1891        | 9  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 66                       |
| 67         |  | Howard   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Oct 1892       | 7  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 67                       |
| 68         | 33 33  | Howard   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Dec 1895       | 4  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 68                       |
| 69         | 32 32  | Lish W. Adair  | Head                  | W                     | 24 Mar 1857       | 43   | M         | 16                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 35             | 69                       |
| 70         |  | Mary A   | Wife                  | W                     | 7 Nov 1856        | 43   | M         | 16                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 70                       |
| 71         | 34 34  | Howard A   | Son                   | W                     | 24 May 1882       | 18   | S         | 13                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 5   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 71                       |
| 72         | 35 35  | Walter John  | Head                  | W                     | 24 Nov 1857       | 42   | M         | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | no              | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 36             | 72                       |
| 73         |  | Martha   | Wife                  | W                     | 24 Oct 1861       | 38   | M         | 19                       | 8                            | 6                                | Mich  | Scotland                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 73                       |
| 74         |  | Lillian M  | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Dec 1891        | 8  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 2   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 74                       |
| 75         |  | James  | Son                   | W                     | 24 May 1893       | 7  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 75                       |
| 76         |  | Allen  | Son                   | W                     | 24 Nov 1897       | 2  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 76                       |
| 77         |  | Aggie  | Daughter              | W                     | 7 May 1897        | 3  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 77                       |
| 78         |  | Russell G  | Son                   | W                     | 24 July 1891      | 8  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 78                       |
| 79         |  | Lester J   | Son                   | W                     | 24 July 1895      | 4  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 79                       |
| 80         | 35 35  | Sticks Thurnau   | Head                  | W                     | 24 Sept 1826      | 73   | M         | 16                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | England                                  | 1857                                      | 62                                    | no              | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 37             | 80                       |
| 81         |  | Robert   | Son                   | W                     | 24 June 1874      | 26   | M         | 2                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 81                       |
| 82         |  | Ellen M  | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Nov 1880        | 20   | M         | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Mich  | NY                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 82                       |
| 83         |  | Robert L   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Sept 1898      | 12   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 83                       |
| 84         | 36 36  | William Leary  | Head                  | W                     | 7 Apr 1871        | 29   | M         | 9                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 84                       |
| 85         | 35 35  | Nicholas Leary   | Head                  | W                     | 24 Apr 1861       | 39   | M         | 19                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 38             | 85                       |
| 86         |  | Rosie  | Wife                  | W                     | 7 Apr 1861        | 39   | M         | 19                       | 5                            | 5                                | Mich  | Holland                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 86                       |
| 87         |  | Alma   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Nov 1882        | 17   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 87                       |
| 88         |  | Sara   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Apr 1884        | 16   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 88                       |
| 89         |  | Louisa   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 July 1888       | 11   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 89                       |
| 90         |  | Vivian   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Oct 1890        | 9  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 90                       |
| 91         | 37 37  | Lila   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Sep 1898        | 1  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 91                       |
| 92         | 36 36  | Pauline Williams                                       | Head                  | W                     | 24 Oct 1857       | 42   | M         | 21                       |                              |                                  | NY  | NY                                       | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 39             | 92                       |
| 93         |  | Rosanna  | Wife                  | W                     | 7 Dec 1855        | 44   | M         | 21                       | 5                            | 5                                | Mich  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 93                       |
| 94         |  | Franklin   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Feb 1881       | 19   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 94                       |
| 95         |  | John C   | Son                   | W                     | 24 Feb 1883       | 17   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 95                       |
| 96         |  | Marion   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Apr 1886        | 14   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 2   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 96                       |
| 97         |  | Agnes  | Son                   | W                     | 24 Aug 1888       | 12   | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 2   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 97                       |
| 98         |  | Lila   | Daughter              | W                     | 7 Sep 1890        | 9  | S         |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | NY                                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 98                       |
| 99         | 38 38  | Steele John  | Head                  | W                     | 24 May 1830       | 70   | M         | 41                       |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1842                                      | 58                                    | no              | Farmer                            | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | 24                 | 7                        | 40             | 99                       |
| 100        |  | Agnes  | Wife                  | W                     | 7 July 1836       | 63   | M         | 41                       | 3                            | 1                                | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 100                      |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125

A

52

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Osceola

Township or other division of county.

Hissey Townsend

Name of Institution:

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city, 1

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Isiah Holdridge

*Enumerator.*

(Supervisor's District No. ....//

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 148

۵۰

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |               |   |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 39        | 37 37         |   |   | Jessie  | Daughter   | W              | F    | June           | 1871  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Samuel W. L.  | Head   | W              | M    | Aug            | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7 4 2            |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Hattie L.   | Wife   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1863  | 36                    | F  | 22                       | 6                            |                                  | Mich  | Scot                                     | Scot                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Edwin   | Son  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Silas   | Son  | W              | M    | Nov            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Fred  | Son  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Howard  | Son  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Orpha   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Ernie   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 40        | 40            |   |   | Chamney   | Brother  | W              | M    | Sept           | 1856  | 43                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Scot                                     | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 39        | 39            |   |   | Charles Chamney   | Head   | W              | M    | Oct            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 7                  | 4 2              |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Eva A.  | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1867  | 32                    | F  | 11                       | 1                            |                                  | Scot  | Hamp                                     | Scot                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Frederick   | Son  | W              | M    | Dec            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Scot                                     |   |                                       |                 | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Frederick   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Frederick   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Scot                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 39        | 39            |   |   | Ruth  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1860  | 39                    | F  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Switzerland                              | 1864                                      | 34                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7 4 3                    |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Anna  | Wife   | W              | F    | July           | 1861  | 38                    | F  | 17                       | 2                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W              | F    | July           | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Montague  | Son  | W              | M    |                | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Unknown   | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 42        | 42            |   |   | Ferguson  | Head   | W              | M    | May            | 1853  | 45                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7 4 4                    |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Mary  | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1857  | 42                    | F  | 27                       | 12                           | 10                               | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Robt W  | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Canada                                   | 1893                                      | 17                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Stacie  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Pat   | Son  | W              | M    | July           | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Jessie  | Daughter   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1885  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | James   | Son  | W              | M    | Jan            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | William   | Son  | W              | M    | May            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | George  | Son  | W              | M    | July           | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 42        | 42            |   |   | Harriet   | Son  | W              | M    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Bird Isaac  | Head   | W              | M    | Sept           | 1863  | 34                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Ind   | Scot                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 7                  | 4 5              |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Alice   | Wife   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | F  | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | James   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Edward  | Son  | W              | M    | July           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ind                                      | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Huntington  | Brother  | W              | M    | July           | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Ind                                      |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Lewis   | Brother  | W              | M    | Oct            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Ind                                      |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 44            |   |   | Simhaof   | Head   | W              | M    | Sept           | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Can   | Scot                                     | Ireland                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Pa              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7 4 6                    |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | William   | Wife   | W              | F    | May            | 1857  | 43                    | F  | 22                       | 8                            | 8                                | Mich  | NY                                       | NY                                       |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Margaret L.   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | John P.   | Son  | W              | M    | Aug            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Chas W.   | Son  | W              | M    | Sept           | 1897  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Alfred W.   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Sept           | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Francis   | Son  | W              | M    | May            | 1897  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Leah M.   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Mable L.  | Daughter   | W              | F    | July           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 45        | 45            |   |   | Robert Ford   | Head   | W              | M    | Aug            | 1859  | 39                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 15                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7 4 7                    |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Julia A.  | Wife   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1872  | 28                    | F  | 21                       | 1                            | 1                                | Mich  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |   |   | Mat Nancy   | Daughter   | W              | F    | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 46        | 46            |   |   | Myron   | Head   | W              | M    | Sept           | 1857  | 45                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scot                                     | Scot                                     | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na              | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7 4 8                    |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AshtabulaTownship or other division of county Ashtabula TownshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. AshtabulaEnumerated by me on the 6

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 148Unah S. Holdridge, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 47         | 47            |   | Louisa M.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1857      | 40    | 22                    | 19   | 3                        | 3                            | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48         | 48            |   | Agnes  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1880       | 20    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49         | 49            |   | George   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 17    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 50         | 50            |   | Anna J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1885       | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 51            |   | Marble   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1871       | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 52            |   | Marjorie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1872       | 8     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         | 53            |   | Priscilla  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1879       | 1     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 54            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1872       | 27    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 10  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 55            |   | William James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1834       | 65    | 24                    | 29   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1876                                     | 24  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 49                       |                |                          |
| 56         | 56            |   | Sarah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1852       | 48    | 24                    | 29   | 7                        | 7                            | Canada                           | Ireland   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 57            |   | James E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1878       | 22    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 58            |   | Alfred   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1881       | 19    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 59            |   | Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1884       | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 60            |   | Sarah D.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1871       | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 61            |   | William Douglas  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1854       | 41    | 24                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 50                       |                |                          |
| 62         | 62            |   | Mary J.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1865       | 34    | 24                    | 12   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 63            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1883       | 14    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 64            |   | Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1853       | 46    | 20                    | 20   |                          |                              | NY                               | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 51                       |                |                          |
| 65         | 65            |   | Sarah A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1852      | 47    | 20                    | 6  | 4                        |                              | Indiana                          | NY  | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         | 66            |   | James E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1880       | 19    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 67            |   | John E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1885       | 14    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         | 68            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1888       | 12    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 69            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 16    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 11  |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 70            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1872       | 28    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 52                       |                |                          |
| 71         | 71            |   | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1845      | 54    | 40                    | 4  | 3                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 72            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1814       | 86    | 40                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | AL                                    |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         | 73            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1826      | 73    | 24                    | 47   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1867                                     | 31  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 53                       |                |                          |
| 74         | 74            |   | Anna G.  | Wife   | W                     | M    | May 1833       | 67    | 24                    | 47   | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 75            |   | Lewis G.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 22    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         | 76            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1835       | 64    | 40                    | 8  | 6                        |                              | NY                               | NY  | NY                                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 54                       |                |                          |
| 77         | 77            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1858       | 21    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Michigan  | NY                                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 78            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1834       | 45    | 24                    | 22   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 79            |   | Ernest   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1840      | 39    | 24                    | 23   | 7                        | 5                            | Indiana                          | Penn  | Penn                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         | 80            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 18    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 81            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1881       | 11    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         | 82            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1872       | 8     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         | 83            |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1875       | 4     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 84            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 58    | 24                    | 37   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 55                       |                |                          |
| 85         | 85            |   | Ernest   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1838       | 62    | 24                    | 37   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Massachusetts   | NY                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         | 86            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1870      | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 87            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1830      | 69    | 24                    | 38   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1865                                     | 35  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 56                       |                |                          |
| 88         | 88            |   | Ernest   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1840       | 60    | 24                    | 38   | 8                        | 5                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 89            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1874       | 26    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | School Teacher  | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 90            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1880       | 29    | 24                    | 6  |                          |                              | NY                               | NY  | NY                                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 91            |   | Ernest   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1881       | 28    | 24                    | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         | 92            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1875       | 5     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         | 93            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1876       | 3     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 94            |   | Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1874       | 19    | 24                    | 19   |                          |                              | NY                               | NY  | NY                                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 57                       |                |                          |
| 95         | 95            |   | Ernest   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1874       | 48    | 24                    | 19   | 4                        | 7                            | England                          | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 96            |   | Ernest   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1887       | 17    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | NY  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | School Teacher  | 0   |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126

A

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 148Township or other division of county Arden Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

| 1       | 2             | 3   | 4   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |           |                         |                |      | 11                    | 12   | NATIVITY                 |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP                              |  |   | 19                                    | EDUCATION       |                                  |   |                      |                              |             |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |                          |               |                           |
|---------|---------------|---|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|         |               |   |   | 5                    | 6         | 7                       | 8              | 9    |                       |  | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  |                                       | 20              | 21                               | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25          | 26         | 27                 | 28                | 29                       | 30            | 31                        |
| Report. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME                 | RELATION. | DATE OF BIRTH.          | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.   | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.  | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1       | 44 45         |   |   | Ruth L               | Daughter  | 10 7 Sept 1885 14 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 9   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 2       |               |   |   | Raept                | Son       | 10 24 Sept 1885 14 S    |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 8   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 3       | 57 58         |   |   | Bernee J             | Daughter  | 10 7 Aug 1892 8 S       |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 4       | 46 47         |   |   | Alcinahand L         | Head      | 10 24 Jan 1831 67 M 49  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 5       |               |   |   | Ester                | Wife      | 10 7 Jan 1833 67 M 49   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 3 3                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 6       |               |   |   | Living               | Son       | 10 24 Sept 1862 37 M 5  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 7       |               |   |   | Leandra              | Wife      | 10 7 July 1864 35 M 5   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 3 3                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 8       |               |   |   | Mervin D             | Son       | 10 24 Jan 1876 4 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 9       |               |   |   | Mot J                | Son       | 10 24 Mar 1872 3 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 10      | 58 59         |   |   | Melvin               | Son       | 10 24 July 1879 12 S    |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 11      | 44 45         |   |   | Dwight Shogren       | Head      | 10 24 Dec 1852 43 M 17  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 12      |               |   |   | Mervin D             | Wife      | 10 7 Feb 1861 37 M 17   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 0 0                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 13      | 59 60         |   |   | Tyler Clifford       | Head      | 10 24 1888 12 S         |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                   | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 14      | 48 49         |   |   | Warner Lewis         | Head      | 10 24 Jan 1855 44 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 15      |               |   |   | Julia A              | Wife      | 10 7 Mar 1822 78 M 49   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 6 5                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 16      |               |   |   | Rosa Henry           | Daughter  | 10 24 Mar 1891 57 M 13  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 17      | 60 61         |   |   | Marionette           | Son       | 10 7 Aug 1848 57 M 13   |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 18      | 48 49         |   |   | Mervin D             | Head      | 10 24 Oct 1856 43 M 20  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 19      |               |   |   | Harriet              | Wife      | 10 7 Dec 1855 44 M 20   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 9 7                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 20      |               |   |   | Lara                 | Daughter  | 10 7 Jan 1881 19 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 21      |               |   |   | Almanon              | Son       | 10 24 Feb 1883 17 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 5   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 22      |               |   |   | Mervin               | Daughter  | 10 7 Oct 1884 15 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 9   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 23      |               |   |   | Laura                | Daughter  | 10 7 June 1888 11 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 2   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 24      |               |   |   | George               | Son       | 10 24 Oct 1892 8 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 9   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 25      |               |   |   | Rose                 | Daughter  | 10 7 Jan 1894 6 S       |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 26      | 61 62         |   |   | Flora                | Daughter  | 10 7 Nov 1897 2 S       |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 27      | 48 49         |   |   | Engene M             | Head      | 10 24 Jan 1857 43 M 19  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 28      | 62 63         |   |   | John Engene          | Head      | 10 24 June 1860 39 M 19 |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mass                           | Mass                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 29      |               |   |   | Carrie               | Wife      | 10 7 June 1860 39 M 19  |                |      |                       |  |                          | 6 6                          | Mass                           | Mass                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 30      |               |   |   | Willie               | Daughter  | 10 7 May 1872 18 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 31      |               |   |   | Wanda E              | Son       | 10 24 Aug 1884 15 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 4   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 32      |               |   |   | Robert R             | Son       | 10 24 Mar 1887 13 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 4   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 33      |               |   |   | Aris H               | Daughter  | 10 7 Oct 1889 10 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 8   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 34      |               |   |   | Walter M             | Son       | 10 24 Apr 1893 7 S      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 8   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 35      |               |   |   | Perry                | Son       | 10 24 July 1897 2 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 36      | 63 64         |   |   | Donald               | Wife      | 10 7 Nov 1818 81 M 49   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 4 2                          | Mass                           | Mass                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 37      | 57 58         |   |   | Shary Burgess        | Head      | 10 24 Oct 1856 43 M 14  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 38      |               |   |   | Elizabeth M          | Wife      | 10 7 Nov 1864 35 M 14   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 0 0                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 39      | 64 65         |   |   | William M            | Head      | 10 24 Mar 1870 30 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                   | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 40      | 53 54         |   |   | Ziff Stephen         | Head      | 10 24 May 1854 46 M 25  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 41      |               |   |   | Alma L               | Wife      | 10 7 Mar 1852 48 M 25   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 1 1                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 42      | 54 55         |   |   | Frederick Langley    | Head      | 10 24 Dec 1853 46 M 21  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 43      |               |   |   | Ernest               | Wife      | 10 7 July 1855 44 M 21  |                |      |                       |  |                          | 4 8                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 44      |               |   |   | Ray                  | Son       | 10 24 Jan 1883 17 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 45      |               |   |   | Edith                | Son       | 10 24 Feb 1885 15 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 46      | 66 67         |   |   | Ernest               | Son       | 10 24 Feb 1889 11 S     |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 9   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 47      | 54 55         |   |   | Wood Rowell          | Head      | 10 24 Apr 1880 20 M 42  |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          | 0                            | 720 720 720 |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 48      |               |   |   | Mervin D             | Wife      | 10 7 Apr 1884 38 M 42   |                |      |                       |  |                          | 2 2                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 49      |               |   |   | Beet                 | Son       | 10 24 Oct 1870 29 M 2   |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                   | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |
| 50      |               |   |   | Anna                 | Daughter  | 10 7 1879 21 M 26       |                |      |                       |  |                          | 0 0                          | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 0   | 720 720 720          |                              |             |            |                    |                   |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 148 }

(Enumeration District No. 148) 4

State Maine  
County Androscoggin

County Ashe

Township or other division of county.

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, . . . X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900.

Uriah S. K... Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         | 56 58         | 56 58  | Howard Maria  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1805           | 24    | 10                    | 5  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Tenn  | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 56 58         | 56 58  | Hester John   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1803           | 44    | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Can   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Rhoda G   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1801           | 38    | 24                    | 12   | 10                       |                              | Irish                            | Eng   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1879           | 21    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |  | Ida M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1881           | 19    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  | Dora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1883           | 17    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  | Robert H  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1884           | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  | Nina J  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1886           | 13    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  | Arden   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1887           | 11    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1891           | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  | Walter R  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1893           | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62         | 68 69         | 68 69  | Edna H  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1894           | 6     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Canada  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 69 70         | 69 70  | John D  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1881           | 28    | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 69 70         | 69 70  | Robert J  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1839           | 60    | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  | James S   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1874           | 26    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  | Alvah   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1879           | 21    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  | Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1882           | 18    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Scotland  | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68         | 70 71         | 70 71  | Patterson Rose A  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1900           | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Germany   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 58 59         | 58 59  | Thomas Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1857           | 42    | 24                    | 21   |                          |                              | His                              | Canada  | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 71 72         | 71 72  | Florange  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1862           | 37    | 24                    | 21   | 0                        | 0                            | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 59 60         | 59 60  | Charles L   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Normont                          | Normont   | Normont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 72 73         | 72 73  | Neil Neil   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1872           | 28    | 24                    | 3  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1874           | 26    | 24                    | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Irish                            | Irish   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  | Girls   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Irish   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 73 74         | 73 74  | Brunson Henry   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1892           | 8     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76         | 62 63         | 62 63  | Bud George  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1855           | 45    | 24                    | 16   |                          |                              | Irish                            | Holland   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1852           | 44    | 24                    | 16   | 2                        | 2                            | Irish                            | Canada  | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  | Conrad  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1887           | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Irish   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 74 75         | 74 75  | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1890           | 10    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Irish   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         | 62 63         | 62 63  | Conrad  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1863           | 36    | 24                    | 18   |                          |                              | Irish                            | Irish   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  | Elbert  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1868           | 32    | 24                    | 1  | 0                        | 0                            | Irish                            | Eng   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  | Chloe   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1884           | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Irish   | Irish                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83         | 75 76         | 75 76  | Sammy E   | Mother   | W                     | F    | 1853           | 47    | 24                    | 21   |                          |                              | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 68 69         | 68 69  | Daniel L  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1846           | 53    | 24                    | 22   |                          |                              | Irish                            | Normont   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         | 76 77         | 76 77  | Hughes Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1869           | 31    | 24                    | 3  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1876           | 23    | 24                    | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Grace M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 1     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         | 66 67         | 66 67  | Charles R   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1828           | 72    | 24                    | 46   |                          |                              | Eng                              | Rochester   | Rochester                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 78 79         | 78 79  | Aunt  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1855           | 45    | 24                    | 46   | 6                        | 5                            | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 67 68         | 67 68  | Pit L   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1847           | 53    | 24                    | 20   |                          |                              | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  | Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1853           | 47    | 24                    | 26   | 5                        | 4                            | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1877           | 22    | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1881           | 19    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1883           | 16    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1892           | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Irish                            | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 68 69         | 68 69  | Pease John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1832           | 67    | 24                    | 45   |                          |                              | Eng                              | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  | Rhoda M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1839           | 60    | 24                    | 45   | 9                        | 5                            | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         | 68 69         | 68 69  | Baxter John   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1833           | 67    | 24                    | 45   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1861                                     | 4   | Na                                    |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         | 80 81         | 80 81  | Simkins John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1837           | 63    | 24                    | 47   | 2                        |                              | Mass                             | Eng   | Mass                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1845           | 55    | 24                    | 2  | 2                        | 2                            | Eng                              | Eng   | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 5-  
 Enumeration District No. 148

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Unah Spalding, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                       |  |                          |                     |                     |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |               | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                        |  |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of how many. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm school. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |  | Sex.                  | Month.         | Year.                 |  |                          |                     |                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 6970          |   | Fisher, Clarence  | Son  | W                     | 24             | May 1883              | 17   | 3                        |                     |                     | Michigan                       | Prin                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 6                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8182          |   | Wilcox, Simon   | Head   | W                     | 24             | July 1862             | 38   | 24                       | 10                  |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Form Laborer  | 3                                 | no                           | no         | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | 24             | Aug 1878              | 22   | 10                       | 6                   | 6                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — James H   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Jan 1892              | 8  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 3                                 | yes                          | no         | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — William R   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Sept 1894             | 6  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 3                                 | yes                          | no         | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Charles H   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Sept 1896             | 4  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Eva E   | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Jan 1898              | 2  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Earl  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Feb 1900              | 1/2  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 83            |   | — Earl  | Son  | W                     | 24             | Feb 1902              | 1/2  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8272          |   | Sasfield, Luther  | Head   | W                     | 24             | Apr 1819              | 81   | 74                       | 40                  |                     | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 80             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Ester   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Oct 1834              | 65   | 74                       | 48                  | 2                   | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary Ellen  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Oct 1854              | 45   | 74                       | 3                   | 2                   | Mich                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8384          |   | — Essie   | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | July 1882             | 18   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 7279          |   | Betsey, William   | Head   | W                     | 24             | Oct 1862              | 37   | 74                       | 10                  |                     | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | 74              | Farmer        | 1                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 81             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Alma  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Dec 1879              | 20   | 74                       | 10                  | 4                   | Indians                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Freda   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Apr 1891              | 9  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Vera  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | May 1894              | 6  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Rachel  | Son  | W                     | 24             | Oct 1899              | 12   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | Hughes, Grace   | Servant  | W                     | 7              | Sept 1883             | 16   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | House Servant | 0                                 | 0                            | yes        | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | DeWap, Lyle   | Servant  | W                     | 24             | Sept 1892             | 7  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | R                  | 7                | 82                       |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | Roberts, Robin  | Servant  | W                     | 24             | Sept 1880             | 19   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Form Laborer  | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | Hilgert, Lyle   | Servant  | W                     | 7              | Oct 1882              | 18   | 3                        |                     |                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Form Laborer  | 0                                 | no                           | no         | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8485          |   | Hales, Henry  | Head   | W                     | 24             | Nov 1860              | 39   | 74                       | 16                  |                     | Mich                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 83             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Helen C   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Dec 1864              | 35   | 74                       | 16                  | 3                   | Mich                           | Indy                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Alonzo B  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Feb 1887              | 13   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8586          |   | — Rose A  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Sept 1889             | 10   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 7475          |   | Lowell, William   | Head   | W                     | 24             | July 1836             | 63   | 74                       | 22                  |                     | Indy                           | Switzerland                              | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 84             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Lucinda R   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Oct 1849              | 50   | 74                       | 22                  | 6                   | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Ruth A  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | July 1887             | 13   | 3                        |                     |                     | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — William C   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Feb 1883              | 17   | 3                        |                     |                     | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 5                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Elmer H   | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Sept 1886             | 13   | 3                        |                     |                     | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | School        | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8687          |   | — John W  | Son  | W                     | 24             | Oct 1887              | 10   | 3                        |                     |                     | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 | School        | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 7576          |   | Brown, Edward   | Head   | W                     | 24             | Feb 1885              | 14   | 74                       | 27                  |                     | Indians                        | Prin                                     | Prin                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 85             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Lucy  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Aug 1857              | 43   | 74                       | 27                  | 2                   | Indians                        | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Stanley   | Son  | W                     | 24             | July 1883             | 16   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Indians                                  | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 | School        | 5                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 87            |   | — Ralph   | Son  | W                     | 24             | July 1890             | 9  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Indians                                  | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 | School        | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 88            |   | Mills, John W   | Head   | W                     | 24             | Apr 1840              | 59   | 74                       | 40                  |                     | Indy                           | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 86             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Rhoda S   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | July 1849             | 51   | 74                       | 40                  | 0                   | Indy                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | Robert, Arthur  | Servant  | W                     | 7              | Apr 1887              | 11   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 9                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8889          |   | — Mary John   | Head   | W                     | 24             | Nov 1868              | 32   | 74                       | 11                  |                     | Canada                         | Indy                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Indy Laborer  | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Isadora   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Oct 1868              | 31   | 74                       | 11                  | 2                   | Mich                           | Indy                                     | Indy                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Adeline   | Son  | W                     | 24             | Feb 1880              | 10   | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Indians                                  | Indians                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School     | 8                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Evelyn G  | Daughter   | W                     | 7              | Mar 1895              | 5  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Herbert R   | Son  | W                     | 24             | June 1898             | 1  | 3                        |                     |                     | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 8990          |   | Stinchoff, Mary   | Head   | W                     | 24             | May 1852              | 48   | 74                       | 31                  |                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | 74              | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 87             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Mar 1856              | 44   | 74                       | 21                  | 3                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Arthur  | Son  | W                     | 24             | May 1878              | 22   | 3                        |                     |                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | 74              | Form Laborer  | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Milton  | Son  | W                     | 24             | June 1881             | 19   | 3                        |                     |                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | 74              | Form Laborer  | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|            | 9091          |   | Edy, Edward   | Head   | W                     | 24             | June 1867             | 33   | 74                       | 11                  |                     | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1863                                      | 31                                    | 74              | Farmer        | 0                                 | yes                          | yes        | yes        | 0                  | 74               | 7                        | 88             |                        |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | 7              | Mar 1868              | 32   | 74                       | 11                  | 5                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 5-  
{ Enumeration District No. 148 }

County Ascola

*Township or other division of county.*

Spencer Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Unahsthol Dodge, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |          |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                   |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |                | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |          | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Whether not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Month.         |   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. |          |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3              | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 79         | 80            | Manina         | Daughter  | 7  | Sept                  | 1880 | 10             | S                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Ireland  |   |                                       | at School       | 9           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Leo            | Daughter  | 24   | Jan                   | 1891 | 9              | B                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Ireland  |   |                                       | at School       | 9           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Cathleen       | Daughter  | 10   | 7                     | July | 1893           | 6                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Ireland  |   |                                       | at School       | 9           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Joseph         | Son   | 14   | 26                    | Mar  | 1895           | 5                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Ireland  |   |                                       | at School       | 1           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ellen          | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Jan  | 1898           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Ireland  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Pat            | Daughter  | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1893           | 8                              | 7                     | 24   | 5                        | 7                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland  |   |                                       | Retired         | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Loretta        | Mother  | 10   | 7                     | Mar  | 1882           | 19                             | 74                    | 5  | 13                       | 11                           |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland  |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         | 92            | Pat            | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | Sept | 1888           | 11                             | 4                     | 1  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 81            | Russ Frank     | Head  | 14   | 24                    | Mar  | 1867           | 33                             | 24                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany  | 1887                                      | 11                                    | Pa              | Farmer      | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | yes              | 7                        | 7              |                           |
|            |               | Bertha         | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Jan  | 1870           | 30                             | 24                    | 5  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany  | 1887                                      | 11                                    |                 |             | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Norman         | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Feb  | 1896           | 4                              | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Germany  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Carl           | Son   | 14   | 24                    | May  | 1898           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Germany  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         | 93            | Elizabeth Ford | Daughter  | 14   | 24                    | May  | 1891           | 9                              | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada   |   |                                       | at School       | 2           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         | 82            | Charles        | Head  | 14   | 24                    | May  | 1883           | 17                             | 24                    | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | yes                | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Ada            | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Feb  | 1885           | 15                             | 24                    | 5  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Flora          | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Mar  | 1897           | 3                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |   |                                       | at Home         | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ray            | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Jan  | 1888           | 12                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ethel          | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | May  | 1885           | 15                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 9           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 94            | Alfred         | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Feb  | 1894           | 6                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 1           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         | 83            | Wm Douglas     | Head  | 14   | 24                    | Dec  | 1887           | 12                             | 24                    | 23   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland | 1887                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | Farmer      | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | yes              | 7                        | 7              |                           |
|            |               | Harriet        | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Apr  | 1885           | 15                             | 24                    | 28   | 6                        | 6                            |                                  | Canada  | Unknown                                  | Scotland | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 |             | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Douglas        | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Mar  | 1897           | 3                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1896                                      | 6                                     |                 | at Home     | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Gertrude       | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Apr  | 1883           | 17                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | at Home     | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | George         | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Mar  | 1897           | 3                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | at School   | 2                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Nelson         | Son   | 14   | 24                    | June | 1891           | 9                              | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | at School   | 9                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 95            | Anna           | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Apr  | 1894           | 6                              | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | at School   | 6                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         | 84            | Shuff Samson   | Head  | 14   | 7                     | Apr  | 1844           | 56                             | 14                    |  | 9                        | 8                            |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich     |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | yes                | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Oran           | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Jan  | 1886           | 14                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Michigan                                 | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 1           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Forrest        | Son   | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1880           | 10                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Michigan                                 | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 8           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Blanch         | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Mar  | 1880           | 20                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Michigan                                 | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 7           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         | 96            | Flora          | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Mar  | 1882           | 18                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Michigan                                 | Mich     |   |                                       | at School       | 10          | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 85            | Scott John     | Head  | 14   | 24                    | May  | 1891           | 9                              | 24                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al              | Farmer      | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | yes              | 7                        | 7              |                           |
|            |               | Anna           | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Mar  | 1843           | 57                             | 24                    | 10   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |             | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         | 97            | James          | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1887           | 13                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Mich     | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al              | Farmer      | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | yes              | 7                        | 7              |                           |
| 86         | 87            | Thos           | Head  | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1874           | 26                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | al              | Farmer      | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | yes              | 7                        | 7              |                           |
|            |               | Shaw           | Brother   | 14   | 7                     | May  | 1857           | 43                             | 24                    | 23   | 6                        | 5                            |                                  | Canada  | Ontario                                  | Canada   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | at School   | 0                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Frank          | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | Dec  | 1878           | 21                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Prin                                     | Canada   |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Bert           | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1884           | 16                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Prin                                     | Canada   |   |                                       | at School       | 4           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Quinn          | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | Apr  | 1884           | 16                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Prin                                     | Canada   |   |                                       | at School       | 4           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | George         | Brother   | 14   | 24                    | July | 1887           | 13                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Prin                                     | Canada   |   |                                       | at School       | 7           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 99            | Ellis          | Head  | 14   | 24                    | Dec  | 1845           | 55                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Illinois                                 | Ohio     |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | yes                | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Emeline        | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Dec  | 1828           | 72                             | 14                    | 4  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Illinois                                 | Illinois |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         | 100           | Smith          | Head  | 14   | 24                    | Feb  | 1858           | 42                             | 24                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Illinois                                 | Illinois |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | yes                | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Eva            | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Jan  | 1874           | 26                             | 3                     | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Illinois                                 | Mich     |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Edna           | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Apr  | 1898           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Illinois                                 | Mich     |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        | 101           | Blossie        | Son   | 14   | 24                    | June | 1876           | 24                             | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Canada   |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         | 100           | Woodward       | Head  | 14   | 24                    | May  | 1868           | 32                             | 24                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Mich                                     | Mich     |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | yes                | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|            |               | May            | Wife  | 14   | 7                     | Jan  | 1875           | 25                             | 24                    | 6  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada   |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mat            | Daughter  | 14   | 7                     | Dec  | 1894           | 5                              | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Wisconsin                                | Canada   |   |                                       |                 | 0           | yes                               | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129

A

State Michigan

County Oswego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 148 }

Township or other division of county.

*Hersey Township*  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, and the county.)

Name of Institution, ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 13

day of June, 1900,

*Wm. A. St. John*, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                      |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |   | EDUCATION.  |   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                                | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             | Months not attended school (in family). |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many marriages. | Number of live children living.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in family). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Kept or house. | Number of home-children. |
| 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                             | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
|               |  |   | Orville E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1897   | 2     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Blair   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1900   | 7     | 8                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 101           | 102  |   | Carl  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1885   | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90            | 91   |   | Ferguson  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1878   | 22    | 10                    |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 102           | 103  |   | Peterson  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1892   | 8     | 10                    |  |                          |                                |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91            | 92   |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1881   | 19    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Uscar   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1891   | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 103           | 104  |   | Anderson Christian  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1844   | 56    | 10                    |  |                          |                                |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92            | 93   |   | Markin Phineas  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1856   | 44    | 11                    |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1866   | 33    | 11                    |  |                          |                                |   | Canada                         | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Hattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1877   | 23    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1891   | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 104           | 105  |   | Maria George  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1873   | 27    | 5                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93            | 94   |   | Ellis William   | Head   | W                     | M              | 1869   | 30    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Unknown                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Nora  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1873   | 27    | 9                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Pradine   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1890   | 10    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Blanche   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1891   | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Ralph   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1892   | 8     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Arthur  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1898   | 2     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1900   | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 105           | 106  |   | Martin  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1882   | 18    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Unknown                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94            | 95   |   | John  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1869   | 31    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Lige  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1871   | 29    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1891   | 9     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Herbert   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1897   | 3     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 106           | 107  |   | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1899   | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95            | 96   |   | Richard George  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1845   | 55    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1881                                      | 12                                    | 7   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1853   | 46    | 2                     |  |                          |                                |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Coran   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1883   | 16    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Louisa  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1889   | 11    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 107           | 108  |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1889   | 10    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96            | 97   |   | Drift Michael   | Head   | W                     | M              | 1858   | 42    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1876                                      | 30                                    | 7   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1853   | 46    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1869                                      | 40                                    |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Angeline  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1882   | 18    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1885   | 15    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Benjamin  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1887   | 12    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Earl  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1874   | 6     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 108           | 109  |   | Earl John   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1879   | 20    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97            | 98   |   | Lafayette   | Head   | W                     | M              | 1864   | 36    | 9                     |  |                          |                                |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 7   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1869   | 30    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Bessie D  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1874   | 5     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Lutie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1875   | 4     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 104           | 110  |   | Howard  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1898   | 1     | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98            | 99   |   | John  | Head   | W                     | M              | 1872   | 28    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Betha   | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1873   | 26    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Ireland                                  | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 110           | 111  |   | Pherson Beanie  | Son  | W                     | M              | 1880   | 20    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Canada                                    | 1890                                      | 10                                    |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99            | 100  |   | McKinstry   | Head   | W                     | M              | 1845   | 55    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Rebecca   | Wife   | W                     | F              | 1849   | 51    | 7                     |  |                          |                                |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1860                                      | 40                                    |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | 1872   | 28    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  |   | Eva   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | 1872   | 28    | 3                     |  |                          |                                |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6Enumeration District No. 148Township or other division of county Assen TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,Ursula Holmberg Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |    |     |     |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |    |     |     |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.                   | Color of race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |     |    |     |     |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       | 29             | 30                       | 31  | 32 | 33  | 34  |  |
| 99         | 100           |  | Hannah   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    | 0                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    | 107 | 51  |  |
|            |               |  | George   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1883  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 5                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 52  |  |
|            |               |  | Anna   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1881  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 8                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 53  |  |
|            |               |  | Bessie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 9                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 54  |  |
|            |               |  | Carl   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 9                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 55  |  |
| 111        | 112           |  | Clara  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 9                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 56  |  |
| 103        | 104           |  | Fleming Jacob  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 110 |    |     | 57  |  |
| 112        | 113           |  | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1843  | 56                    | M  | 35                       | 0                            | 0                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856                                      | 40                                    |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 58  |  |
| 100        | 102           |  | Shippy Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1827  | 73                    | M  | 49                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 101 |    |     | 59  |  |
|            |               |  | Julia  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1829  | 70                    | M  | 49                       | 10                           | 9                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 60  |  |
| 113        | 114           |  | Adeline  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Form School | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 61  |  |
| 102        | 103           |  | Perone Mary  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1853  | 44                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 112 |    |     | 62  |  |
| 103        | 104           |  | Kellie Jane  | Head   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1834  | 66                    | W  | 6                        | 3                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 160                                       | 40                                    |                                   | Pauper      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 63  |  |
| 103        | 104           |  | Wright William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 113 |    |     | 64  |  |
|            |               |  | Katie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            | 3                                | Mich  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 65  |  |
|            |               |  | Clarence   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1894  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 66  |  |
|            |               |  | Ester  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1892  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 67  |  |
|            |               |  | Theresa  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1897  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 68  |  |
| 115        | 116           |  | Wright John  | Daughter   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1878                                      | 2                                     | al                                | Form School | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 69  |  |
| 104        | 105           |  | Rawson Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Can                                      | Canada                                   | 1865                                      | 35                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 114 |    |     | 70  |  |
|            |               |  | Clara  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 16                       | 7                            | 5                                | Mich  | Canada                                   | Can                                      |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 71  |  |
|            |               |  | Charles H  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 8                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 72  |  |
|            |               |  | Marshall F   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 8                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 73  |  |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 8                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 74  |  |
|            |               |  | Edwin A  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 75  |  |
| 116        | 117           |  | Gertrude   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 76  |  |
| 105        | 106           |  | Johns George   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | Mich  | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 115 |    |     | 77  |  |
| 118        | 119           |  | Hannah   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 44                       | 1                            | 1                                | Can   | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 78  |  |
| 105        | 107           |  | Stranger Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1852  | 43                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 79  |  |
|            |               |  | Eva  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1852  | 43                    | M  | 11                       | 0                            | 0                                | Mich  | Mich                                     | Can                                      |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 80  |  |
| 118        | 119           |  | Ray  | Adopted Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 1                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 81  |  |
| 106        | 108           |  | John Henry   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1826  | 74                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 117 |    |     | 82  |  |
| 107        | 109           |  | George George  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Mich  | Ireland                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 118 |    |     | 83  |  |
|            |               |  | Effie H  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Mich  | Can                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 84  |  |
| 119        | 120           |  | Orson Ernest W   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mon    | 1875  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 2                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 85  |  |
| 108        | 110           |  | Brown William  | Head   | W                     | F              | July   | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 5                                     | al                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 119 |    |     | 86  |  |
|            |               |  | Margaret   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 87  |  |
| 120        | 121           |  | Michael  | Adopted Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 0                    | 3                            | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 88  |  |
| 109        | 111           |  | Harford Eli  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Can                                      | 1892                                      | 2                                     | al                                |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 89  |  |
|            |               |  | Matell   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 13                       | 5                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 90  |  |
|            |               |  | Filitta  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 91  |  |
|            |               |  | Agnes  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1892  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 92  |  |
| 121        | 123           |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1893  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 93  |  |
| 110        | 112           |  | Morrison John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1848  | 52                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Na                                | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 121 |    |     | 94  |  |
|            |               |  | Lucy F   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Mich  | Can                                      | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 95  |  |
|            |               |  | Lucy L   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1878  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 96  |  |
| 122        | 124           |  | Anna Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich  | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 97  |  |
| 111        | 113           |  | Johnson Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 122 |    |     | 98  |  |
| 125        | 126           |  | Anna W   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 31                       | 5                            | 2                                | Moriland  | Moriland                                 | Moriland                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               |                          |                |                          |     |    |     | 99  |  |
| 112        | 114           |  | Lambert William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Can   | Can                                      | Can                                      |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | 7         | 20                 | 7                  | 20               | 0                        | 7              | 7                        | 123 |    |     | 100 |  |



Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 148 }

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Holmwood, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | (Mortgage or other incumbrance). | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                               |               |                          |
| 112        | 114           | Mary  | wife  | W  | F                     | Apr 1874  | 26             | M     | 6                     | 1  | 1                        | Mich                         | England                          | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 128                              |               |                          |
| 112        | 114           | Louis R                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov 1878  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Mich  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 112        | 114           | Sam Lully D                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1857  | 41             | M     | 18                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | Former                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 M 7 122        |                                  |               |                          |
| 112        | 114           | Ellie M                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct 1857  | 42             | M     | 18                    | 5  | 5                        | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Bartlett                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1881  | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Maybell                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept 1885 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Warren  | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1887 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Bessie  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1893  | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Kate  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1897  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 116        | 122           | Gallagher                                     | Brother   | W  | M                     | Nov 1850  | 49             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | Painter                               |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 114        | 116           | Shirley G                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan 1864  | 35             | M     | 14                    |  |                          | Penn                         | Penn                             | Penn  |  |  |   | Farming                               |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 125       |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Dorcas  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1861  | 38             | M     | 14                    | 0  | 0                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 126        | 128           | May   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1886  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Penn                             | Penn  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 115        | 117           | Joe Long                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1874  | 26             | M     | 4                     |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | Teacher                               |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Louise  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1873 | 27             | M     | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Dora  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1897  | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 118        | 124           | Elizabeth                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1879  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 118        | 124           | Smith, John                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1888 | 31             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 118        | 124           | Rice, Fred                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug 1845  | 54             | M     | 41                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | Former                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 127       |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Mahelen                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept 1836 | 63             | M     | 41                    | 7  | 2                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Mary  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar 1844  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 120           | William Samuel                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug 1852  | 43             | M     | 20                    |  |                          | Penn                         | Penn                             | Penn  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 128       |                                  |               |                          |
| 130        | 132           | Amelia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept 1863 | 37             | M     | 20                    | 0  | 0                        | Mich                         | Eastland                         | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 119        | 131           | White, Penn                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1836  | 67             | M     | 40                    |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland  | 1842                                     | 51                                       | Na  | Former                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 7 7 129        |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Charlotte                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | June 1837 | 62             | M     | 40                    | 5  | 4                        | England                      | England                          | England   | 1850                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | William                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1863  | 36             | M     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 7 7 130        |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Howard  | Brother   | W  | M                     | Sept 1878 | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 133           | William                                       | Brother   | W  | M                     | June 1858 | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 133           | Emmett John                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan 1854  | 46             | M     | 17                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Former                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 131       |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Clara   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb 1843  | 56             | M     | 17                    | 0  | 0                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 130        | 134           | Mark  | Brother   | W  | M                     | Jan 1880  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 121        | 133           | John George                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1862  | 39             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 132       |                                  |               |                          |
| 122        | 134           | Pennals John                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept 1854 | 43             | M     | 14                    |  |                          | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 133       |                                  |               |                          |
| 133        | 135           | Margaret                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug 1843  | 55             | M     | 14                    | 7  | 7                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Clara M                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1887  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Minnie  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr 1889  | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Hazelle                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr 1890  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Neddie  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1891  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Lena  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr 1893  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Edith   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1896  | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 136           | John  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1878  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Mich                             | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 136           | Richards George                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug 1852  | 48             | M     |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Vermont                          | Canada  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 24 7 134       |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Calvin  | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug 1883  | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Persie  | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1885  | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Shields John                                  | Servant   | W  | F                     | Dec 1888  | 11             | M     | 25                    | 5  | 2                        | Mich                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | Housekeeper                           |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Roy   | Brother   | W  | M                     | Apr 1887  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich  |  |  |   | at School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Caroline John                                 | Brother   | W  | M                     | Apr 1896  | 4              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 135        | 133           | Caroline Mot                                  | Brother   | W  | M                     | Nov 1878  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |
| 124        | 134           | Wasserman John                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1845  | 55             | M     | 22                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1847                                     | 17                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    | 0 7 7 135        |                                  |               |                          |
|            |               | Joseph  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct 1852  | 48             | M     | 32                    | 14   | 12                       | Canada                       | Penn                             | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                                  |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County WashtenawSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Washtenaw TownshipName of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XWard of city XEnumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,Unahelton Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                                      |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                         |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Years of each person ten years of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acreage. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22  | 23                                      | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                         |
| 51         | 124 126       | John  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Aug 1870                                    | 29     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29  | Al                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 136                      |                |                         |
| 52         |               | Lena  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | July 1872                                   | 28     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | School Teacher                   | 3           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53         |               | Mary  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Dec 1878                                    | 21     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 54         |               | Frank   | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | May 1886                                    | 14     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 6   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55         |               | Rose  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | June 1888                                   | 11     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 9   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56         |               | Mary Belle                                    | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Sept 1891                                   | 8      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57         | 136 137       | Bratton                                       | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | June 1895                                   | 4      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 58         | 138 139       | Benzing John                                  | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Aug 1852                                    | 47     | 19                    |  |                          |                              | Pr                               | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 137                      |                |                         |
| 59         |               | Mary A  | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | July 1853                                   | 46     | 19                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60         |               | Edison E                                      | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Mar 1882                                    | 18     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61         |               | Hattie  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Feb 1884                                    | 16     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62         |               | Esther  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | May 1886                                    | 14     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 1   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 63         |               | Arthur M                                      | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Oct 1896                                    | 3      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 64         | 137 139       | Laurie B                                      | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Jan 1899                                    | 1      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 65         | 126 128       | Major Jacob                                   | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Jan 1861                                    | 39     | 24                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 21  | Al                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 138                      |                |                         |
| 66         |               | Agnes   | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Oct 1871                                    | 28     | 24                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Holland                          | Holland   | Holland                        | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 67         |               | Wesley  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Mar 1887                                    | 11     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Holland                        |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 5   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68         |               | Charles                                       | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | May 1891                                    | 9      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Holland                        |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 3   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69         | 138 140       | Mike  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Mar 1895                                    | 4      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Holland                        |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70         | 127 129       | Robert Charles                                | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Jan 1866                                    | 34     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 139                      |                |                         |
| 71         | 134 141       | Walker Robert                                 | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Apr 1888                                    | 11     | 18                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                      | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72         | 128 130       | Robert Robert                                 | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Apr 1880                                    | 20     | 21                    | 1  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 140                      |                |                         |
| 73         |               | Lena  | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Mar 1872                                    | 28     | 21                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74         | 140 142       | Ellen   | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Mar 1897                                    | 2      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75         | 127 131       | Percher Charles                               | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | May 1872                                    | 28     | 21                    | 10   |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Pr                             |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 4           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 141                      |                |                         |
| 76         |               | Mary  | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Jan 1872                                    | 28     | 21                    | 10   | 5                        | 5                            | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77         |               | Samuel  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Sept 1891                                   | 8      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 5   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78         |               | Arthur  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Feb 1898                                    | 2      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 5   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 79         |               | Ellen   | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Feb 1898                                    | 2      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80         |               | Fay   | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896                                    | 4      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81         | 141 143       | Bertie  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Mar 1898                                    | 1      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 82         | 150 137       | Doakley James                                 | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | July 1850                                   | 49     | 24                    | 35   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1842                                     | 57  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 142                      |                |                         |
| 83         |               | Margaret                                      | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | May 1840                                    | 60     | 24                    | 35   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                           | England   | Ireland                        | 1840                                     | 20  |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84         | 142 144       | Arthur  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | May 1867                                    | 33     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Ireland   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85         | 131 135       | Wrightson George                              | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Feb 1864                                    | 36     | 24                    | 4  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 143                      |                |                         |
| 86         |               | Lizzie  | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Sept 1875                                   | 24     | 24                    | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | Mich                             | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87         |               | Theresa                                       | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | July 1875                                   | 24     | 24                    | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | Mich                             | Indiana   | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88         |               | Joe   | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897                                    | 3      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Indiana   | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89         |               | Elizabeth                                     | Mother  | W  | W                     | F    | Sept 1857                                   | 42     | 37                    | 4  | 3                        |                              | Mich                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90         | 143 145       | William M                                     | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Jan 1873                                    | 27     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Indiana   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 144                      |                |                         |
| 91         | 132 134       | Cliffy George                                 | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Jan 1869                                    | 31     | 24                    | 6  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1876                                     | 24  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 145                      |                |                         |
| 92         |               | Elizabeth                                     | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Apr 1876                                    | 24     | 24                    | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93         |               | Anna  | Daughter  | W  | W                     | F    | Apr 1896                                    | 4      | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94         | 144 146       | Ernest  | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Mar 1898                                    | 2      | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95         | 153 135       | Benzing Jacob                                 | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | July 1853                                   | 46     | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Pr                               | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 146                      |                |                         |
| 96         |               | Charles                                       | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | July 1882                                   | 18     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 7   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97         | 145 147       | Holden George                                 | Head  | W  | W                     | M    | Apr 1853                                    | 47     | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | 7   | 7                                       | 7         | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 147                      |                |                         |
| 98         |               | Sarah J                                       | Wife  | W  | W                     | F    | Sept 1853                                   | 47     | 27                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Canada                           | Ireland   | Scotland                       | 1853                                     | 27  |                                       |                                  |             | 0   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99         |               | Charles                                       | Son   | W  | W                     | M    | Jan 1884                                    | 15     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 9   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100        |               | Daily Lila                                    | Servant   | W  | W                     | F    | Oct 1884                                    | 15     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       | at School                        |             | 3   | 7                                       | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130

A 55

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 148Sheet No. 8Township or other division of county Herring TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ManistowickWard of city, 7Enumerated by me on the 18

day of June, 1900,

Urbah Halvander Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         | NAME          | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                     |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------|---------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. |               |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                            | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
| 146 148    | 135 137 | Bankhead Alex | Head      | W  | M              | July 1858 | 41             | M | 22                    |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | M          | 7                  | 146              |                          |               |
|            |         | Anna          | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1858  | 42             | M | 22                    | 6  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    | 1887                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Bertha        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1880  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Alexander     | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1887  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    | 1889                                     |   |                                       | At School                         | 8   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Elmer         | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Ida           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1892  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 149 149    | 136 138 | Elmer         | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1894 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Lower James   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1866  | 33             | M | 1                     |  |                          | England                       | England                        | England                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | M          | 7                  | 148              |                          |               |
|            |         | Anna          | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1867 | 33             | M | 1                     | 2  | 2                        | England                       | England                        | England                                  | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Arthur        | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 148 150    | 137 139 | McGinnis      | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1850  | 50             | M | 17                    |  |                          | Ireland                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1857                                     | 49  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | M          | 7                  | 149              |                          |               |
|            |         | Mary E        | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1859 | 40             | M | 17                    | 0  | 0                        | Ireland                       | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 149 151    | 138 141 | McGinnis      | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1863  | 37             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Mary E        | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1864  | 34             | M | 12                    | 5  | 5                        | Switz                         | Switz                          | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Boarding House                    | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Mary E        | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1889  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10  |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Camille       | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1890 | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10  |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Edward        | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1892  | 7              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10  |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Francis L     | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1893  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10  |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Joseph E      | Son       | W  | M              | July 1893 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Lillie        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1894  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 150 152    | 139 141 | Ginnerman     | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1877  | 23             | S |                       |  |                          | Germany                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1899                                     | 1   | Al                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Hills George  | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1866  | 33             | M | 13                    |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Mina          | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1863  | 37             | M | 13                    | 2  | 1                        | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 151 153    | 140 142 | Stewart       | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1891  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10  |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Edmund        | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1872  | 28             | M | 9                     |  |                          | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1899                                     | 11  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | M          | 7                  | 151              |                          |               |
|            |         | Hannah        | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1873  | 27             | M | 9                     | 3  | 1                        | England                       | England                        | England                                  | 1887                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Gladys        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1897  | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 154 156    | 141 143 | Palmer        | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1830  | 70             | W |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Al                                    | Retired                           | 2   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Margaret      | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1843  | 56             | M | 24                    | 4  | 4                        | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 153 155    | 142 144 | McGinnis      | Head      | W  | M              | May 1847  | 53             | W |                       |  |                          | England                       | England                        | England                                  | 1847                                     | 53  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 1   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | F          | 7                  | 153              |                          |               |
|            |         | Archie        | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1876  | 23             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | England                        | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 22  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | William       | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1879  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | John          | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1881  | 18             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Elmer         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1881  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Elmer         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Elmer         | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 142 145    | 131 134 | Moffat        | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1887  | 23             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Switz                         | Switz                          | Switz                                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 154 156    | 143 146 | Long          | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1862  | 37             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Switz                         | England                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | F          | 7                  | 154              |                          |               |
|            |         | Harold        | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1887  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Ralph         | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1893  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 155 157    | 144 147 | William       | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1855  | 45             | M | 25                    |  |                          | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 22  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    | 0         | F          | 7                  | 155              |                          |               |
|            |         | Mary A        | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1855  | 45             | M | 25                    | 7  | 6                        | Canada                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 22  |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Ellen         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1880  | 20             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | William W     | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1882  | 17             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Oliver        | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1887  | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         | Harry         | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1890  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Switz                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6   |                      | 7 10 7 10                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Michigan  
 County Ashtabula

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
 Enumeration District No. 148

 Township or other division of county Harvey Township  
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900,
Frank H. Hildridge, Enumerator.

320

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3               | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|            | 156/158       |   | Charles         | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1872  | 7              | 3 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | at School       |             | 6                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          | 51             |
|            | 145/147       |   | May V           | Daughter  | F  | J              | Jan 1875  | 4              | 3 |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Froyer George   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1857  | 43             | M | 19                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1865                                     | 35                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 156                      |                |
|            |               |   | Janetta E       | Wife      | F  | F              | Aug 1859  | 40             | M | 19                    | 4  | 3                        | Mich                         | Ireland                          | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Frank J         | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1882 | 17             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Harold P        | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1885 | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       | at School       |             | 3                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 157/159       |   | Bertha M        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1873  | 27             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       | at School       |             | 5                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 146/148       |   | Phylis P        | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1872  | 28             | M |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Penn                         | Penn                           |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer  |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edward William  | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1866  | 33             | M | 9                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Canada                       | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 157                      |                |
|            |               |   | Myrtle          | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1874  | 26             | M | 9                     | 4  | 3                        | Mich                         | Mich                             | Mich                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Flora J         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1873  | 27             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       | at School       |             | 8                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Bessie A        | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1878  | 22             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       | at School       |             | 3                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 158/160       |   | William W       | Son       | W  | M              | May 1876  | 24             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Mich                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 147/149       |   | Martha Jane     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1858  | 41             | M | 18                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1890                                     | 10                                       | al  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 159                      |                |
|            |               |   | Janetta         | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1873 | 27             | M | 18                    | 7  | 7                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elzabeth        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1883 | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1884 | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Viola A         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1885 | 14             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Penn                         | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   | at School                             |                 | 6           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Howard J        | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1887  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   | at School                             |                 | 6           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edith H         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1892  | 7              | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada                         | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   | at School                             |                 | 6           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Maybell         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1894  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 6           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 159/161       |   | Beryl E         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1896  | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 148/150       |   | McLean Alice    | Head      | W  | F              | Oct 1872  | 28             | M |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 160                      |                |
|            | 162/164       |   | John J          | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1861  | 38             | M | 15                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Ireland                      | Ireland                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 161                      |                |
|            |               |   | Anna            | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1861  | 38             | M | 15                    | 2  | 2                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Agnes           | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1887 | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Ireland                    |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 161/163       |   | John R          | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1890  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Eng Ireland                    |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 150/152       |   | William Charles | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1860  | 40             | M | 20                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Canada                       | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 163                      |                |
|            |               |   | Wm              | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1861 | 38             | M | 20                    | 9  | 3                        | Canada                       | Eng Canada                       | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Bertha R        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1883  | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Leta E          | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1888 | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 9           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Stephen A       | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1898  | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 160/162       |   | Stanley E       | Adoption  | W  | M              | Oct 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 157/159       |   | Alvin Wesley    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1855  | 44             | M | 23                    |  |                          | Penn                         | Penn                             | Penn                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 164                      |                |
|            |               |   | Adeline E       | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1858  | 41             | M | 23                    | 9  | 6                        | Wisconsin                    | Wis                              | Wis                            |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Lena M          | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1889  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Penn                             | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Oliver F        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1893 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Penn                             | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 6           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 163/165       |   | John C          | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1892 | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Penn                             | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 152/154       |   | Shirley Alma    | Head      | W  | F              | Sept 1892 | 47             | M | 21                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       | al  | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 165                      |                |
|            |               |   | Samuel A        | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1857  | 43             | M | 31                    | 10   | 10                       | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Albert A        | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1881  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | John            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov 1883  | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | John Leah       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1886  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 8           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Flora H         | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1887 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 7           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Isaac E         | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1872  | 28             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 5           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elmer A         | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1896  | 4              | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 164/166       |   | Gracie Ann      | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1872 | 28             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Canada                           | Mich                           |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 153/155       |   | Charles H       | Head      | W  | M              | May 1853  | 47             | M | 24                    |  |                          | Indian                       | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  | 0          | M                  | 7                | 166                      |                |
|            |               |   | Albert          | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1872 | 27             | M | 7                     | 3  | 3                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | 7                            | 7                  | 7          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Josephine       | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1885 | 14             | S |                       |  |                          | Mich                         | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | at School                             |                 | 3           | 7                    | 7                            | 7                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131

A

56

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 148Sheet No. 7Township or other division of county Hershey TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, HersheyWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 70 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. Hildridge Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14                               | 15                   | 16                           | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20               |
|            |               | Louisa W   | Daughter   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Alva   | Daughter   | W 7 Aug 1876-3 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Pauline  | Daughter   | W 7 Sept 1878-1 S     |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 165        | 167           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    | 166              |
| 166        | 168           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 167        | 169           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 168        | 170           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 169        | 171           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 170        | 172           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 171        | 173           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 172        | 174           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 173        | 175           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 174        | 176           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 175        | 178           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 176        | 180           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 177        | 182           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 178        | 184           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 179        | 186           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 180        | 188           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 181        | 190           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 182        | 192           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 183        | 194           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 184        | 196           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 185        | 198           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 186        | 200           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 187        | 202           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 188        | 204           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 189        | 206           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 190        | 208           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 191        | 210           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 192        | 212           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 193        | 214           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 194        | 216           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 195        | 218           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 196        | 220           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 197        | 222           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 198        | 224           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 199        | 226           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 200        | 228           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 201        | 230           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 202        | 232           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 203        | 234           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 204        | 236           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 205        | 238           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 206        | 240           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 207        | 242           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 208        | 244           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 209        | 246           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 210        | 248           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 211        | 250           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 212        | 252           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 213        | 254           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 214        | 256           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 215        | 258           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 216        | 260           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 217        | 262           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 218        | 264           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 219        | 266           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 220        | 268           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 221        | 270           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 222        | 272           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 223        | 274           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 224        | 276           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 225        | 278           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 226        | 280           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 227        | 282           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 228        | 284           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 229        | 286           | Leah John  | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 230        | 288           | Anna   | Wife   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 231        | 290           | Louisa W   | Head   | W 7 Mar 1875-5 S      |                |      |                       | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132

A

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 148

1.0

Township or other division of county

Hershey Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Hershey Village

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

22

day of June, 1900,

Wash Holldodge

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 144 177    | 165 168       | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
|            | 144 177       |  | 3   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 4   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 5   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 6   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 7   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 8   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 9   |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 10  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 11  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 12  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 13  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 14  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 15  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 16  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 17  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 18  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 19  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 20  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 21  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 22  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 23  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 24  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 25  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 26  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 27  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 28  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 29  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 30  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 31  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 32  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 33  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 34  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 35  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 36  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 37  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 38  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 39  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 168       |  | 40  |  |                       |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 148Township or other division of county Arsey TownshipName of Institution, Arsey VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Arsey VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 72 day of June, 1900, Anah S. Holdridge, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                  | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or leased. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20               | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         | 116           | Barbary  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1876           | 24    | M                     | 22   | 6                        | 5                            | Pr                               | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               | Lord   | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1879           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Pr                                       |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               | Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             | 7                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               | Adela  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 183           | Albert   | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 176           | Brooks Olyett  | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | Miller                                | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               | Ucker  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1872           | 28    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 184           | Burman Barney  | Boards  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1837           | 62    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       | Day Laborer      | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 173           | Watson T. S. Brett                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1841           | 58    | M                     | 37   |                          |                              | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | Long Miner                            | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               | Julia A.   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1845           | 54    | M                     | 37   | 7                        | 6                            | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               | Minnie M.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         | 185           | Lulu A.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1885           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 174           | Vernice H. Haindy                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1844           | 56    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | Wagon maker      | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               | Audelia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1851           | 48    | M                     | 28   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                           | Pr  | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         | 186           | William  | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1882           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         | 175           | Sawyer Peter   | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1849           | 51    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                                     |  |   | School Teacher                        | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               | Lucia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               | Carlton A.   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1878           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 187           | Stewart Maybelle                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1878           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                                     |  |   | School Teacher                        | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 176           | Barclay Brock  | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Mich                             | Ireland   | Mich                                     |  |   | Shoemaker                             | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               | Mary M.  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1821           | 79    | M                     | 54   | 0                        | 0                            | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               | Adams Abraham E.                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1876           | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Mich                                     |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         | 187           | Schlegel Joseph                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1818           | 81    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1853                                     | 47  |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         | 173           | James  | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       | Green st         | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               | Allen  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1853           | 46    | M                     | 17   | 4                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               | Charles  | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 190           | Esther   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 189           | Strong John  | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1851           | 49    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Day Laborer      | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 180           | Loughran John  | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1836           | 64    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Carpenter        | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         | 194           | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1869           | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Clerk            | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               | Katherine  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1876           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Housekeeper      | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               | Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1879           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Day Laborer      | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         | 192           | William  | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 187           | Emmanuel Fred  | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1863           | 36    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         | 195           | Selma  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               | Louisa   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Maine   | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               | Carlyle  | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Maine   | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         | 193           | Fred H.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1878           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Maine   | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 182           | Woodward J. S.                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1821           | 78    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Vermont                          | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   | Typist                                | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               | Oliver   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1862           | 37    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Vermont   | Pr                                       |  |   | Winekeeper                            | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 185           | James James  | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1857           | 43    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Mich                             | England   | Pr                                       |  |   | Baptist Minister                      | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         | 197           | Lynne A.   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 12   | 2                        | 1                            | Mich                             | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               | James  | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1857           | 43    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 195           | Leah Marous  | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1838           | 61    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Pr                               | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | Lawyer                                | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               | Madora   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1850           | 49    | M                     | 29   | 2                        | 0                            | Pr                               | Vermont   | Pr                                       |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 196           | John John  | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1862           | 38    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Pr                                       |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         | 192           | Kenneth  | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1871           | 29    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Mich  | Pr                                       |  |   | At School                             |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         | 197           | Lampson George                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Pr  | Mich                                     |  |   | Barber                                | 0                |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               | Maud   | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1874           | 26    | M                     | 7  | 0                        | 0                            | Mich                             | Pr  | Mich                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        | 197           | Halsey Sadie   | Head  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1860           | 40    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       | Clerk Postoffice | 0           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133

A 58

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 11Township or other division of county Harvey Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Harvey VillageWard of city, 1Enumerated by me on the 23

day of June, 1900,

Wilhelm Waldmeyer Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                       |       |  |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                                |                              |                      |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                                     |               |                           |  |           |  |  |  |            |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|-------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|--|--|------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES.    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        |      | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. |       | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |  | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. |                              | MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.     |                                | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |   | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  |             | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. |                              | Months not employed. |            |                    |                  | Attended school (in months).        |               |                           |  | Can read. |  |  |  | Can write. |  |  |  | Can speak English. |  |  |  | Owned or rented. |  |  |  | Mortgage or other lien on property. |  |  |  | Farm or home. |  |  |  | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of face.        | Sex. | Month.                | Year. | Age at last birthday.                          | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.     | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed.                      | Attended school (in months). | Can read.            | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Mortgage or other lien on property. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |  |           |  |  |  |            |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 198           | 192   | Withers Benj   | Father   | W                     | M    | Apr                   | 1819  | 81   | Wid  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 28  | Na                               | Wash Messng | 0   | 72                           | 72                   | 72         |                    |                  |                                     |               |                           |  |           |  |  |  |            |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 148Township or other division of county Harvey Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Harvey VillageWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900,Unah Haldridge Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                            |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned (free or mortgaged). | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     |  | Month.                | Year. |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 215        | 218           | 243207   | Willard Oliver   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 33                           |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Horseman       | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 | 0                | 7                          | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Maria J  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Mar  | 1849                  | 50   | M                        | 33                           | 2                                | 2                              | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Emma   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1871                  | 28   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | School teacher | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 203        | 207           | 244244   | Franklin George  | Head                  | W     | M              | Jan  | 1863                  | 37   | M                        | 12                           |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   | M. B. Minister | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 | R                | H                          |                |                          |
| 214        | 219           |  | Abbie  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Feb  | 1865                  | 35   | M                        | 12                           | 3                                | 3                              | Mich                                     | Mich                                     | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lige   | Son                   | W     | M              | Nov  | 1889                  | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lilla  | Daughter              | W     | F              | Nov  | 1889                  | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Carl   | Son                   | W     | M              | July | 1893                  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 214        | 220           | 245280   | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife                  | W     | F              | Dec  | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              | Mich                                     | Michigan                                 | Mich                                      |                                       |                                   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 70         | 70                 | 70               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Daughter              | W     | F              | Mar  | 1882                  | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Michigan                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school      | 10                   |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  | McArthur Frank   | Head                  | W     | M              | June | 1845                  | 54   | M                        | 6                            |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Con. Sheriff   | 0                    |                              | 70        | 70         | 70                 |                  |                            |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134

A 59

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 148  
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county

Hershey Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division

Hershey Village

Ward of city

327

Enumerated by me on the

27

day of June, 1900,

Russell H. Hilditch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |   | EDUCATION.     |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |  |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21             | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Jacobs Ford   | Brooder  | Wm                    | M              | Feb    | 1878  | 22                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | Teacher        | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Lewis Richard   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Oct    | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | Lawyer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Parker  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Jan    | 1872  | 28                    | F  | 1                        | 0                            |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Rowley Samuel   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Aug    | 1843  | 57                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Elizabeth   | Mother   | Wm                    | F              | Sept   | 1845  | 55                    | F  | 20                       | 1                            | 1   | Canada                         | Wm                                       | Ireland                                  | 1857 45                                   |                                       |   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Ross Charles  | Broader  | Wm                    | M              | Dec    | 1848  | 51                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Wm                                       | Ireland                                  | 1857 45                                   |                                       |   |                | Mason                | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Woodson Elizabeth   | Head   | Wm                    | F              | Apr    | 1834  | 66                    | F  |                          | 4                            | 1   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856 44                                   |                                       |   |                | Housework            | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              | 0                        | 7              | 186                    |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Elizabeth M.  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | Mar    | 1878  | 22                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Housework      | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Hausseman   | Broader  | Wm                    | M              | Dec    | 1844  | 55                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867 33                                   |                                       |   |                | Pedler               | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Wood Edwin  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | May    | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 18                       |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1865  | 34                    | F  | 18                       | 2                            | 2   | Mich                           | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Dick  | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Aug    | 1886  | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Freddie   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Jan    | 1895  | 5                     | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Ash Ora   | Broader  | Wm                    | F              | Apr    | 1878  | 22                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | School teacher | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Luman Wm  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Apr    | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 15                       |                              |   | Mich                           | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Margaret  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Aug    | 1861  | 38                    | F  | 15                       | 4                            | 4   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | John W  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1887  | 12                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Harry   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Apr    | 1889  | 11                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Arthur C  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | May    | 1893  | 7                     | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Minnie  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | Mar    | 1899  | 1                     | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Hickory Edmund  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | June   | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 28                       |                              |   | Wm                             | Wm                                       | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Almira  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Apr    | 1857  | 49                    | F  | 43                       |                              |   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Myrtle  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | July   | 1877  | 22                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Edith   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Feb    | 1888  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Binst George  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Aug    | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 12                       |                              |   | Wm                             | Wm                                       | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Sarah   | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Jan    | 1870  | 30                    | F  | 12                       | 0                            | 0   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Giles Harry   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Jan    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 1                        |                              |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer    | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Hilda   | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1879  | 20                    | F  | 1                        | 0                            |   | Mich                           | Indiana                                  | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Hilda Wm  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Apr    | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1857 20                                   |                                       |   | Teacher        | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Nellie  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Apr    | 1872  | 28                    | F  | 28                       | 1                            | 1   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Manuel E  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1899  | 1                     | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Hilda John  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Feb    | 1897  | 33                    | M  | 3                        |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1858 20                                   |                                       |   | Day Laborer    | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Alice   | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1898  | 20                    | F  | 2                        | 10                           | 5   | Canada                         | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  | 1858 20                                   |                                       |   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Charles   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Sept   | 1877  | 22                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1858 20                                   |                                       |   | Day Laborer    | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Palmer Matilda  | Head   | Wm                    | F              | July   | 1848  | 57                    | F  |                          | 7                            | 6   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Housework      | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Howard  | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Oct    | 1888  | 11                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 10                   |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Taylor Mary   | Head   | Wm                    | F              | Oct    | 1845  | 54                    | F  | 34                       | 1                            | 1   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1853 20                                   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Anna  | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | Sept   | 1867  | 32                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1853 20                                   |                                       |   | At Home        | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Jones Anne  | Broader  | Wm                    | F              | Feb    | 1853  | 47                    | F  |                          |                              |   | Wm                             | Wm                                       | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   | School teacher | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Lancel George   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Mar    | 1843  | 57                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Wm                             | Canada                                   | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer    | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Charles   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Oct    | 1871  | 28                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Wm                                       | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer    | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Grossmann   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Oct    | 1854  | 46                    | M  | 9                        |                              |   | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Ref. printer   | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Clara   | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | June   | 1864  | 36                    | F  | 9                        | 7                            | 2   | Eng. Can                       | England                                  | England                                  | 1853 17                                   |                                       |   |                |                      | 0                            |           | 720                | 720                | 720              |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Dorothy   | Daughter   | Wm                    | F              | Aug    | 1892  | 7                     | F  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |   | At School      | 9                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Oscar   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Dec    | 1895  | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Russell Allen   | Head   | Wm                    | M              | June   | 1888  | 11                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | Wm                             | Wm                                       | Wm                                       |   |                                       |   | Physician      | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Feb    | 1889  | 31                    | F  | 2                        | 1                            | 1   | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | William Raymond   | Son  | Wm                    | M              | Nov    | 1897  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |   | Mich                           | Ohio                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   | At School      | 9                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | Frank Nelson  | Head   | Wm                    | M              | Mar    | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 22                       |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | England                                  | 1857 27                                   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                | 0                | 7                        | 186            |                        |  |
| 228 333       |  |  | John  | Wife   | Wm                    | F              | Mar    | 1863  | 37                    | F  | 22                       | 3                            | 2   | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |   |                | 0                    |                              | 720       | 720                | 720                |                  |                          |                |                        |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 12  
{ Enumeration District No. 148 }

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Ernest Holdredge, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |             | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.     |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|-------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | IN COUNTRY. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 1         | 2           | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21             | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
|           |             | Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1892       | 7      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois                       | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1873       | 27     | 27    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois                       | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Paul  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1879      | 20     | 20    | 5                     | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Corrie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891      | 7      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Illinois                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Edmund  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1864      | 35     | 35    | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sry                            | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Thos  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1867       | 33     | 33    | 15                    | 5  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Edward A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1886      | 13     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1887       | 12     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Lisa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1889       | 10     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Lashie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1895       | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Paul  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 1      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Giles Hummer  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1855       | 44     | 44    | 19                    | 3  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Livingston     | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Linna   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1878      | 21     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada                                   | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Livingston     | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | William   | Servant  | W                     | M    | May 1873       | 27     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | Gray           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Shos Horger   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1872      | 27     | 27    | 28                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | say            | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Irma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1880       | 20     | 20    | 3                     | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Milana  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1888       | 1      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Proctor   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1858       | 42     | 42    | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Vermont                                  | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | say            | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Ruth M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1858       | 41     | 41    | 19                    | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Carl H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 18     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Pulch                                    |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Clasment  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1893       | 7      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1896       | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | McIntire  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Mar 1880       | 20     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | House work     | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Welderly  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1868       | 31     | 31    | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Grocery Pedlar | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Myrtle  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1877       | 23     | 23    | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Bisbul  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1854       | 45     | 45    | 25                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 | Grocery Store  | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Isolina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1857       | 43     | 43    | 25                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | George M.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1880       | 19     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Forest  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1884       | 15     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Delma   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1893       | 1      | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Alma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1876      | 23     | 23    | 4                     | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Edwards   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1872       | 27     | 27    | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sry                            | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Armet   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1873       | 27     | 27    | 28                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Sry                            | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Armet   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1894      | 40     | 40    | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois                       | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Louise  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1861       | 38     | 38    | 20                    | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Mich                                     | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Roy   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1884       | 15     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Illinois                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Gleam   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1887       | 10     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Illinois                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Orter   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1878      | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Illinois                                 | Mich                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Freeland  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Sept 1862      | 37     | 37    | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Sry                            | Sry                                      | Sry                                      |   |                                       |                 | House          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Mary  | Head   | W                     | F    | Mar 1849       | 51     | 51    | 41                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | House          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Carl B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1875      | 24     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Lillian M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1877       | 20     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1877       | 20     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1873      | 16     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Lydiah  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1874      | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Charles   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1887       | 10     | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1871       | 8      | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school      | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1834       | 65     | 65    | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Physician      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |
|           |             | Emmeline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1861       | 37     | 37    | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|           |             | Paul  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1829       | 71     | 71    | 45                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Editor         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes           | yes                       |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Aschew

Township or other division of county.

*Hansen Township*  
Insert name of township, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Henry Villages

Ward of city, L

*Enumerated by me on the*

27

day of June, 1900,

Uriah S. Holmby.

*— Enumerator.*

( Supervisor's District No. .... )

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 148

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                                     |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|--|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.   |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1  | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                                  | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 134 148  |               |   | Mary F  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1838                                    | 65     | 7                     | 45   | 3                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | Vermont   | Vermont                        |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 251 257  |               |   | Lulu E  | Daughter   | F                     |      | May 1869                                    | 31     |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 257 257  |               |   | Maude Ann   | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec 1849                                    | 50     | 2                     | 2  | 5                        | 2                            | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1850                                     | 50  |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
| 257 257  |               |   | Hollander Elizabeth   | Head   | W                     | F    | Mar 1850                                    | 50     | 2                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Swy                              | Swy   | Swy                            |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
| 253 250  |               |   | Rode Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1863                                    | 36     | 7                     | 11   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
| 253 250  |               |   | Hilde   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1866                                   | 33     | 7                     | 11   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Swy   | Canada                         | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 254 261  |               |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | F    | Sept 1891                                   | 8      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Ohio  | Mich                           |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 243 257  |               |   | Belle Davis   | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec 1850                                    | 49     | 7                     | 24   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 27  | at                                    |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 19                       |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Victoria  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1850                                    | 49     | 7                     | 24   | 7                        | 7                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1879                                   | 20     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Ophelia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1877                                    | 23     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1881                                   | 18     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Maude   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1883                                   | 16     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Theresa   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1889                                    | 15     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Lucas   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1896                                    | 14     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 255 263  |               |   | Class   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1888                                    | 12     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 244 257  |               |   | Lawson Isaac  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1856                                    | 43     | 7                     | 18   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Swy   | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 28  | na                                    |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1863                                   | 36     | 7                     | 18   | 0                        | 0                            | Mich                             | Swy   | Swy                            |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 250 263  |               |   | Evel  | Adopted Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1890                                    | 5      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 245 257  |               |   | Johnson Vella   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1856                                    | 44     | 7                     | 11   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17  | na                                    | Day Laborer                       | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Hilde   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1866                                   | 33     | 7                     | 11   | 2                        | 2                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1878                                     | 22  |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Evelin  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1890                                    | 10     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 251 261  |               |   | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1892                                    | 8      |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 246 257  |               |   | Grayson A O   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1838                                    | 62     | 7                     | 36   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1877                                     | 23  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 19                       |                |                           |
|  |               |   | Johnna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1840                                    | 59     | 7                     | 36   | 10                       | 5                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 258 263  |               |   | Corinson August   | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1865                                    | 34     | 7                     | 17   |                          | 1                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       | Housekeeper                       | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
| 247 257  |               |   | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1887                                    | 13     |                       |  |                          |                              | Mich                             | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |                      | 7                                   | 2         | 2          | 0                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| Here ends the enumeration of the Village of Hersey |               |   |   |  |                       |      |   |        |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No. -----  
 { Enumeration District No. ----- } -----

State \_\_\_\_\_ }  
County \_\_\_\_\_ }

Township or other division of county.....

Name of Institution, .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136

46  
AState Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Lepoy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. H. Everett

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 1          | 1             | Lofgren, John                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1855  | 44     | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 13  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 1              |                          |
| 2          | 2             | Nelson, Lota  | Head  | F  | F                     | May  | 1848  | 52     | F                     | 24   | 5                        | 5                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 2              |                          |
|            |               | Manda   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1880  | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Oscar   | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept | 1881  | 18     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Albert  | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1885  | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Gina  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1886  | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Wilma   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1888  | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 3          | 3             | Linstrom, O. P.                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1836  | 63     | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 3              |                          |
|            |               | Eatie   | Wife  | M  | F                     | May  | 1846  | 54     | M                     | 34   | 13                       | 8                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ben   | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov  | 1866  | 33     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  | na                                    | Day laborer     | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Frank   | Son   | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1878  | 22     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Hilda   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Apr  | 1880  | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Oscar   | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1883  | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Olvin   | Son   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1885  | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Arthur  | Son   | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1890  | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 4           | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 4          | 4             | Nelson, Sarah                                       | Head  | M  | F                     | May  | 1829  | 71     | M                     | 4  | 7                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 4              |                          |
|            |               | Moore, Cora   | Granddaughter   | M  | F                     | May  | 1884  | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Arthur Jr.  | Grandson  | M  | M                     | July | 1888  | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 5          | 5             | Galstad, Lewis                                      | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1856  | 44     | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 4              |                          |
|            |               | Carlina   | Wife  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1845  | 54     | M                     | 17   | 5                        | 4                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Johnson, Charlie                                    | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1874  | 25     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Galstad, Anna                                       | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1883  | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ed  | Son   | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1886  | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 6          | 6             | Morgan, H. J.                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1858  | 42     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 5              |                          |
|            |               | Adelia  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Sept | 1869  | 30     | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lillian   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Mar  | 1896  | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | James   | Son   | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1898  | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Levi  | Son   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1900  | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 7          | 7             | Peterson, Peter                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | June | 1858  | 41     | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 27  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 6              |                          |
|            |               | Ella  | Wife  | M  | F                     | June | 1868  | 31     | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ruby E.   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | July | 1899  | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 8          | 8             | Syers, Charlie                                      | Head  | M  | M                     | Sept | 1841  | 58     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 7              |                          |
|            |               | Emma  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1876  | 23     | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Charlie   | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept | 1899  | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 9          | 9             | Simonton, Mack                                      | Head  | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1852  | 47     | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 8              |                          |
|            |               | Emmie   | Wife  | M  | F                     | May  | 1856  | 44     | M                     | 22   | 6                        | 6                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Iruda   | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Aug  | 1884  | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | At school       | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lyman   | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1886  | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | at school       | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Martha  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Dec  | 1892  | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | at school       | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Andy  | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1896  | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 9              |                          |
| 10         | 10            | Madole, Frank                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Sept | 1857  | 43     | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 10             |                          |
|            |               | Engene  | Son   | M  | M                     | July | 1875  | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Hattie  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | Nov  | 1882  | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | School teacher  | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Bergman, Frank                                      | Cook  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1842  | 57     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       | Cook            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 11         | 11            | Cutlerman, Carl                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | July | 1868  | 31     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 11             |                          |
|            |               | Nellie  | Wife  | M  | F                     | Jan  | 1874  | 26     | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Harry   | Son   | M  | M                     | June | 1893  | 6      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Carl  | Son   | M  | M                     | June | 1895  | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 12         | 12            | Eliason, John                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1872  | 27     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1893                                     | 6   | Al                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 11             |                          |
|            |               | Eliason, Magnus                                     | Father  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1837  | 63     | M                     | 36   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1844                                     | 15  | na                                    | Invalid         |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,R. H. Covert

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          |                                    | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |                         |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|-------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   |             | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how<br>many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>houses in the order of<br>valuation. |   |             |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                    |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5           | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                                 | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19                                       | 20  | 21              | 22                      | 23                              | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
| 51         |               |  | Olofin, Mary  | Mother      | W                     | F    | Mar 1843       | 56    | M                     | 36  | 11                       | 9                                  | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1886  | 13   |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 52         | 13            | 13   | Holmes, Asa Albert  | Head        | M                     | M    | Dec 1858       | 41    | M                     | 9   |                          |                                    | Canada (Eng)                        | England                           | Ireland                                     | 1862  | 37   | na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | no        |                    | 0                  | M                | F                        | 12            |                           |
| 53         |               |  | Mary C  | Wife        | W                     | F    | June 1873      | 26    | M                     | 9   | 4                        | 4                                  | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 54         |               |  | John W  | Son         | M                     | M    | Dec 1891       | 8     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 55         |               |  | Kitty   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Nov 1893       | 6     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 56         |               |  | Arie Olga   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Nov 1895       | 4     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 57         |               |  | Ben Demery  | Son         | M                     | M    | Sept 1898      | 2     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 58         | 14            | 14   | Hagglund Nils P O   | Head        | M                     | M    | Nov 1859       | 40    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1882  | 18   | na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | F                  | F                | 13                       |               |                           |
| 59         | 15            | 15   | Burman Andrew   | Head        | M                     | M    | May 1852       | 48    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1883  | 17   | na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | M                  | F                | 14                       |               |                           |
| 60         |               |  | Helen Mary  | Housekeeper | W                     | F    | Feb 1852       | 48    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1882  | 18   |  | Housekeeper   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 61         | 16            | 16   | Lingquist August  | Head        | M                     | M    | Dec 1861       | 38    | M                     | 17  |                          |                                    | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1883  | 17   | na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | M                  | F                | 15                       |               |                           |
| 62         |               |  | Christina   | Wife        | W                     | F    | Apr 1861       | 39    | M                     | 17  | 6                        | 5                                  | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1883  | 17   |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 63         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 16    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  | At school   | 3               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 64         |               |  | Anna  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Nov 1886       | 13    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   | 3               | no                      | no                              | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 65         |               |  | Janie   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Aug 1889       | 10    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   | 3               | na                      | na                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 66         |               |  | Anton   | Son         | M                     | M    | Sept 1893      | 6     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 67         |               |  | Benigne   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Aug 1897       | 2     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 68         | 17            | 17   | Hedberg, Nils   | Head        | M                     | M    | June 1859      | 40    | M                     | 13  |                          |                                    | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1883  | 17   | na                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | M                  | F                | 16                       |               |                           |
| 69         |               |  | Anna  | Wife        | W                     | F    | Sept 1863      | 36    | M                     | 13  | 8                        | 7                                  | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      | 1883  | 17   |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 70         |               |  | Fred  | Son         | M                     | M    | Sept 1889      | 10    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  | At school   | 7               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 71         |               |  | Joe   | Son         | M                     | M    | Mar 1891       | 8     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  | At school   | 7               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 72         |               |  | George  | Son         | M                     | M    | Sept 1892      | 7     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  | At school   | 7               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 73         |               |  | Carl  | Son         | M                     | M    | Oct 1894       | 5     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 74         |               |  | Carrie  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | June 1896      | 3     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 75         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Feb 1898       | 2     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 76         |               |  | Helen   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | May 1899       | 1     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Sweden                            | Sweden                                      |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 77         | 18            | 18   | Secord, Levi  | Head        | M                     | M    | Jan 1859       | 41    | M                     | 19  |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | M                  | F                | 17                       |               |                           |
| 78         |               |  | Bertha  | Wife        | W                     | F    | June 1863      | 36    | M                     | 19  | 1                        | 1                                  | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 79         |               |  | Esther  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Aug 1882       | 17    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | School teacher  | 5               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 80         | 19            | 19   | Briggs, Benjamin D  | Head        | M                     | M    | May 1847       | 52    | M                     | 22  |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | F                  | F                | 18                       |               |                           |
| 81         |               |  | Flora   | Wife        | W                     | F    | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 22  | 8                        | 7                                  | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 82         |               |  | William   | Son         | M                     | M    | 1893           | 7     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 3               | yes                     | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 83         |               |  | Clara   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | 1895           | 5     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 84         |               |  | Louisa  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | 1896           | 4     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 85         |               |  | Clarence  | Son         | M                     | M    | 1899           | 1     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 86         | 20            | 20   | Wingel, Frank   | Head        | M                     | M    | May 1860       | 40    | M                     | 16  |                          |                                    | New York                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | 0                  | F                  | F                | 19                       |               |                           |
| 87         |               |  | Viola   | Wife        | W                     | F    | Nov 1863       | 36    | M                     | 16  | 6                        | 5                                  | Indiana                             | Ohio                              | Indiana                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 88         |               |  | Orrin   | Son         | M                     | M    | May 1887       | 13    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 89         |               |  | Clifton   | Son         | M                     | M    | Sept 1889      | 10    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 90         |               |  | Delamere  | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Mar 1892       | 8     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 91         |               |  | Helen   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Apr 1894       | 6     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 92         |               |  | Frank   | Son         | M                     | M    | May 1900       | 12    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 93         | 21            | 21   | Simonton, Alexander   | Head        | M                     | M    | Feb 1860       | 50    | M                     | 21  |                          |                                    | Indiana                             | Ohio                              | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 20                       |               |                           |
| 94         |               |  | Anna  | Wife        | W                     | F    | Nov 1862       | 37    | M                     | 21  | 6                        | 6                                  | Michigan                            | England                           | Ireland                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 95         |               |  | William   | Son         | M                     | M    | Mar 1881       | 18    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 8               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 96         |               |  | Arletta   | Daughter    | W                     | F    | Sept 1883      | 16    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 97         |               |  | John D  | Son         | M                     | M    | July 1885      | 14    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 98         |               |  | Ben G   | Son         | M                     | M    | Oct 1888       | 11    | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 99         |               |  | Melvin W  | Son         | M                     | M    | June 1895      | 4     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 100        |               |  | Howard C  | Son         | M                     | M    | Mar 1898       | 2     | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | no                      | no                              | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137

47  
AState Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division XWard of city XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,A. H. Barrett

Enumerator.

3335

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME               | RELATION.       | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |              |                          |
|------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |                    |                 | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Own or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             |         | 3                  | 4               | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                         | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                                | 19          | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27           | 28                       |
|            | 22            | 22      | Wenzel, Lewis      | Head            | W                     | M    | Jan 1857 43    | 43 |                       |  |                          |                            | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 21           |                          |
|            |               |         | Henry, Ida         | Housekeeper     | W                     | F    | Sept 1879 20   | 20 |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Housekeeper | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 23            | 23      | Albright, John     | Head            | W                     | M    | Sept 1854 45   | 45 |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 22           |                          |
|            |               |         | Emeline            | Mother          | W                     | F    | Sept 1822 77   | 77 |                       |  | 11                       | 4                          | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Coburn, Ora        | Housework       | W                     | F    | Dec 1885 14    | 14 |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Housework   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 24            | 24      | Fisher, Herman     | Head            | W                     | M    | Nov 1861 38    | 38 |                       |  | 18                       |                            | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 23           |                          |
|            |               |         | Nancy              | Wife            | W                     | F    | June 1862 37   | 37 |                       |  | 4                        | 3                          | Indiana                        | Kentucky                                 | Kentucky                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Claude             | Son             | W                     | M    | Aug 1884 15    | 15 |                       |  |                          |                            | Iowa                           | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farm labour | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Willie             | Son             | W                     | M    | June 1896 9    | 9  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Cecil              | Daughter        | W                     | F    | May 1892 7     | 7  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 25            | 25      | Bradley, James     | Head            | W                     | M    | Feb 1843 57    | 57 |                       |  | 13                       |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 24           |                          |
|            |               |         | Hattie             | Wife            | W                     | F    | July 1853 46   | 46 |                       |  | 2                        | 2                          | New York                       | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Chapman, David     | Daughter-in-law | W                     | F    | Apr 1822 77    | 77 |                       |  |                          |                            | Connecticut                    | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Bradley, Guy       | Son             | W                     | M    | Sept 1889 10   | 10 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Bertie             | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Aug 1891 8     | 8  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 26            | 26      | Andrews, E. J.     | Head            | W                     | M    | Nov 1838 61    | 61 |                       |  | 40                       |                            | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 25           |                          |
|            |               |         | M. J.              | Wife            | W                     | F    | Apr 1842 58    | 58 |                       |  | 4                        | 3                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 27            | 27      | Longden, William   | Head            | W                     | M    | Sept 1823 76   | 76 |                       |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 26           |                          |
|            |               |         | Edwards, John      | Son-in-law      | W                     | M    | Mar 1838 62    | 62 |                       |  | 12                       |                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1857 56                                   | Ma                                    |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Anna               | Daughter        | W                     | F    | June 1869 40   | 40 |                       |  | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Longden, Lydia     | Son             | W                     | M    | Nov 1850 49    | 49 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farm labour | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Edwards, Lillian   | Grand-D         | W                     | F    | Aug 1888 11    | 11 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Hazel              | Grand-D         | W                     | F    | Jan 1893 7     | 7  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | John               | Grand-D         | W                     | M    | Mar 1900 12    | 12 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 28            | 28      | Johnson, Carl      | Head            | W                     | M    | Sept 1857 42   | 42 |                       |  | 22                       |                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880 20                                   | Ma                                    |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 27           |                          |
|            |               |         | Clara              | Wife            | W                     | F    | Oct 1857 42    | 42 |                       |  | 8                        | 6                          | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Alfred             | Son             | W                     | M    | Dec 1880 19    | 19 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Farm labour | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Edith              | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Apr 1888 12    | 12 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Alma               | Daughter        | W                     | F    | June 1891 8    | 8  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 29            | 29      | Springstead, Frank | Head            | W                     | M    | Aug 1860 39    | 39 |                       |  | 7                        |                            | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Martina            | Wife            | W                     | F    | Apr 1859 40    | 40 |                       |  | 3                        | 3                          | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Frank H.           | Son             | W                     | M    | Oct 1895 4     | 4  |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Arthur             | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Sept 1897 2    | 2  |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 30            | 30      | Daniels, Sarah     | Head            | W                     | F    | Oct 1853 46    | 46 |                       |  | 25                       | 5                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 29           |                          |
|            |               |         | Grace              | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Sept 1880 19   | 19 |                       |  |                          |                            | Wisconsin                      | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Ursula             | Son             | W                     | M    | Aug 1885 14    | 14 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Myrtal             | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Apr 1893 7     | 7  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 31            | 31      | Curtis, Allen      | Head            | W                     | M    | Nov 1863 36    | 36 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 32            | 32      | McHugh, Henry      | Head            | W                     | M    | Jan 1858 42    | 42 |                       |  | 18                       |                            | Ohio                           | Maryland                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 31           |                          |
|            |               |         | Rose A.            | Wife            | W                     | F    | May 1863 35    | 35 |                       |  | 7                        | 6                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1871 29                                   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Della              | Daughter        | W                     | F    | Aug 1883 16    | 16 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Arthur             | Son             | W                     | M    | Dec 1885 14    | 14 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Ray                | Son             | W                     | M    | Apr 1888 12    | 12 |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Sam                | Son             | W                     | M    | Apr 1891 9     | 9  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | Fred               | Son             | W                     | M    | Sept 1892 7    | 7  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | at school   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            |               |         | John               | Son             | W                     | M    | Feb 1897 3     | 3  |                       |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 33            | 33      | McHugh, R. D.      | Head            | W                     | M    | Dec 1845 54    | 54 |                       |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Maryland                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 32           |                          |
|            | 34            | 34      | Holmes, John       | Head            | W                     | M    | Feb 1831 69    | 69 |                       |  | 43                       |                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1857 49                                   | Ma                                    |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 33           |                          |
|            |               |         | Olga               | Wife            | W                     | F    | Nov 1819 80    | 80 |                       |  | 5                        | 5                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |
|            | 35            | 35      | Dad                | Head            | W                     | M    | June 1865 34   | 34 |                       |  | 9                        |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |              |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,A. H. Everett

Enumerator.

3349

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION                             |                 |   |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE.    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Term of lease. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51        |               |  | Holmes, Sadie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1873                                     | 26     | M                     | 9  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52        |               |  | — Ora   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1892                                     | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53        |               |  | — Onistina  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1897                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54        | 35            | 36   | Peterson, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1851                                     | 48     | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19  | No                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 34                       |                |                           |
| 55        |               |  | — Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1853                                     | 46     | M                     | 25   | 8                        | 8                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56        |               |  | — Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1885                                     | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57        |               |  | — Ellen   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1887                                     | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 5   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58        |               |  | — Esther  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891                                    | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59        |               |  | — Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1894                                     | 6      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 5   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60        | 36            |  | — Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896                                     | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61        | 37            | 37   | Engle, Christian  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1858                                     | 62     | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 44  | No                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          | F                  | F                | 35                       |                |                           |
| 62        |               |  | — Catharine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1846                                     | 54     | M                     | 40   | 0                        | 0                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1847                                     | 53  |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63        | 38            | 38   | Olson, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1851                                     | 48     | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1871                                     | 29  | No                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 36                       |                |                           |
| 64        |               |  | — Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1862                                    | 37     | M                     | 15   | 9                        | 8                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65        |               |  | — Willie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1885                                     | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66        |               |  | — Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1887                                     | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67        |               |  | — Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1888                                     | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 6   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68        |               |  | — Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1891                                    | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69        |               |  | — Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1893                                     | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70        |               |  | — Lizzie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1894                                    | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71        |               |  | — Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1896                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72        |               |  | — Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1899                                    | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73        | 39            | 39   | Rodgus, Fred  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1864                                    | 35     | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 37                       |                |                           |
| 74        |               |  | — Minerva   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1877                                    | 22     | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75        | 40            |  | — Wm J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76        | 40            | 40   | Wickman, Wm   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1853                                     | 46     | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                        | 1846                                     | 54  | No                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 38                       |                |                           |
| 77        |               |  | — Liana   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1825                                    | 74     | M                     | 30   | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78        | 40            | 41   | Somner, David   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1856                                    | 43     | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                        | 1883                                     | 17  | No                                    | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 79        |               |  | — Thiza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1857                                     | 42     | M                     | 22   | 9                        | 5                            | England                          | England   | England                        | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80        |               |  | — Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1880                                    | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                        | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81        |               |  | — David W.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1889                                     | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | At school       | 6   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82        |               |  | — James   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1892                                    | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83        |               |  | — Edgar   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1896                                     | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84        | 41            |  | — Daisy   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1900                                     | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85        | 42            | 42   | Sweet, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1868                                     | 31     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 86        |               |  | — Lilly   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1873                                     | 27     | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87        |               |  | — Herbert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1884                                     | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88        |               |  | — Cecil   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89        | 43            | 43   | Amfey, J. B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1857                                     | 49     | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Mill owner      |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 90        |               |  | — William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1880                                     | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91        | 43            | 44   | Lieb, Theodore  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1866                                     | 34     | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 4   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 92        |               |  | — Marie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1866                                     | 34     | M                     | 15   | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | New York  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93        |               |  | — Sammie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1889                                     | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94        | 44            | 45   | Lieb, Amos  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1869                                     | 31     | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 95        |               |  | — Lotta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1873                                     | 26     | M                     | 9  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96        |               |  | — Clarence  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1893                                     | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97        |               |  | — Theodore  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1894                                    | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98        |               |  | — Lilla   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1896                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                               | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99        |               |  | — Anna  | Mother   | W                     | F    | Feb 1839                                     | 66     | M                     | 24   | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Switzerland   | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100       |               |  | Cramer, George  | Born   | W                     | M    | Dec 1881                                     | 18     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. H. Overett

Enumerator.

3359

| LOCATION.  |         | NAME              | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |  |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. |                   |            | House Number.         | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed, last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2       | 3                 | 4          | 5                     | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11 | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23  | 24                              | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |                |
|            | 4646    | Hayes, Will J.    | Head       | 24                    | M  | July 1868  | 32             | M    | 7              |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Unknown                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Tailor, (mill)  | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Mary              | Wife       | 24                    | F  | July 1878  | 22             | M    | 7              | 3  | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Carl              | Son        | 24                    | M  | May 1894   | 6              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Bennie            | Son        | 24                    | M  | Aug 1896   | 3              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Reuel             | Son        | 20                    | M  | Oct 1899   | 7 1/2          | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 4647    | Peck, Edwin       | Head       | 24                    | M  | Jan 1873   | 27             | M    | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Peck, Katie       | Wife       | 20                    | F  | Aug 1880   | 19             | M    | 3              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1881                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Dwight            | Son        | 20                    | M  | Aug 1898   | 1              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 4648    | Smith, Albert     | Head       | 24                    | M  | Mar 1861   | 39             | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Night watch     | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Vera              | Wife       | 20                    | F  | Mar 1870   | 30             | M    | 14             | 2  | 2                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Clara             | Daughter   | 20                    | F  | Nov 1886   | 13             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 9                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Nora              | Daughter   | 20                    | F  | Aug 1890   | 9              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 9                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 4649    | Gray, R.          | Head       | 24                    | M  | Mar 1864   | 36             | M    | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       | lumberman       | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Nettie            | Wife       | 24                    | F  | May 1863   | 37             | M    | 15             | 4  | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                            | Maine                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Eddie             | Son        | 20                    | M  | Feb 1887   | 13             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 3                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Ethell            | Son        | 24                    | M  | Mar 1892   | 8              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 49      | Randall, Bert     | Head       | 24                    | M  | Nov 1871   | 28             | M    | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Randall, Estella  | Wife       | 24                    | F  | Dec 1875   | 24             | M    | 1              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Freddie, Leo      | Son        | 24                    | M  | June 1870  | 29             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 50      | Randall, Arthur   | Head       | 24                    | M  | Oct 1874   | 25             | M    | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Anna              | Wife       | 20                    | F  | Mar 1872   | 27             | M    | 3              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Mabel             | Daughter   | 24                    | F  | June 1898  | 2              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 51      | Freddie, Andrew   | Son        | 20                    | M  | May 1834   | 65             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Scotland                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 52      | Ken, Crim         | Head       | 24                    | M  | May 1862   | 38             | M    | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Engineer (RR)   | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Ken, Martha       | Wife       | 24                    | F  | Dec 1863   | 36             | M    | 16             | 7  | 3                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       | at school       |   | 9                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Harold            | Son        | 24                    | M  | Dec 1890   | 9              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Ray               | Son        | 24                    | M  | June 1898  | 5              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Lila              | Daughter   | 24                    | F  | Feb 1900   | 1/2            | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 53      | Ray               | Brother    | 24                    | M  | June 1871  | 28             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 53      | Brightwell, Oscar | Head       | 24                    | M  | Feb 1869   | 31             | M    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Amelia            | Wife       | 20                    | F  | June 1868  | 31             | M    | 10             | 2  | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Muri              | Son        | 24                    | M  | Apr 1892   | 8              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 8                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Clifford          | Son        | 24                    | M  | Mar 1898   | 2              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 53      | Johnson, Matthew  | Son-in-law | 24                    | M  | Aug 1834   | 65             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | Unknown                                  | No                                       |   |                                       | Farmer          | 12  |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 54      | Johnson, Will     | Head       | 24                    | M  | Jan 1866   | 34             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |
|            |         | Ladie             | Wife       | 24                    | F  | June 1862  | 37             | M    | 12             | 4  | 4                     |  |                          | California                   | Scotland                         | France                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 54      | Wharton, Lillian  | Son        | 24                    | F  | Apr 1890   | 10             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | California                     |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 7                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 55      | Crush, Barbara    | Head       | 24                    | F  | Nov 1860   | 39             | M    | 10             | 4  | 4                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 40                                       |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 39             |
|            |         | Jack              | Son        | 24                    | M  | June 1885  | 14             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 4                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Edith             | Son        | 24                    | M  | July 1886  | 13             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 4                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | John              | Son        | 24                    | M  | Dec 1891   | 8              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | at school       |   | 9                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Willie            | Son        | 24                    | M  | Apr 1896   | 3              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 56      | Lamb, Hugh M      | Head       | 24                    | M  | June 1844  | 55             | M    | 34             |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 40             |
|            |         | Hattie E          | Wife       | 24                    | F  | Apr 1843   | 57             | M    | 34             | 6  | 5                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       | Farm labourer   | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Ray               | Son        | 24                    | M  | June 1881  | 18             | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|            | 56      | Lamb, Polka       | Head       | 24                    | M  | Aug 1875   | 24             | M    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Lorraine          | Wife       | 24                    | F  | July 1881  | 18             | M    | 2              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |         | Eva               | Daughter   | 24                    | F  | Apr 1899   | 1              | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 58      | Shackel, W. H.    | Head       | 24                    | M  | Apr 1853   | 47             | M    | 24             |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                                 | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 46             |
|            |         | Ora E             | Wife       | 24                    | F  | Aug 1874   | 25             | M    | 3              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Iowa                             | Iowa                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                             | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 149

*Township or other division of county.*

*Le Roy township*  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district,

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

RAE veritt

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   | Shackles, Ralph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1877                                    | 23     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | Farm labourer                             | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   | Letta   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1880                                    | 19     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                            | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   | W. H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1888                                   | 11     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Jessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1891                                    | 9      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   | W. S.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1898                                    | 1      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 58            | 59  | Mayer, J. W.  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1833                                    | 67     | M                     | 44   |                          |                              |                                  | New Jersey  | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 42             |                          |
| 57         |               |   | Adelia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1842                                    | 58     | M                     | 44   | 8                        | 3                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 43             |                          |
| 58         | 60            | 60  | Nelson, Erick L.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1836                                   | 63     | M                     | 35   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 43             |                          |
| 59         |               |   | Silda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1848                                    | 52     | M                     | 35   | 9                        | 7                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1848                                   | 52     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Mill Owner                                | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 44             |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1870                                    | 30     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Mill Owner                                | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 44             |                          |
| 62         |               |   | Sophia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1875                                    | 25     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   | Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1885                                    | 14     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   | Amelia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1890                                   | 9      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   | Johnson, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr 1879                                    | 21     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Day labourer                              | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         | 60            | 61  | Price, Lafayette  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1840                                    | 60     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 45             |                          |
| 67         | 62            | 62  | Marshall, Charlie   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1857                                    | 42     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Fireman (Stable)                          | 2                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 46             |                          |
| 68         |               |   | Jessie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1870                                    | 29     | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   | Cleo  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1899                                    | 1      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 62            | 63  | Norton, Harry   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1862                                   | 37     | M                     | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 47             |                          |
| 71         |               |   | Cora  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1863                                   | 31     | M                     | 14   | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |   | Ethel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1891                                    | 9      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   | Otto  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1894                                    | 6      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   | Muriel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1897                                    | 3      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Lydian  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1900                                    | 1      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         | 63            | 64  | Simonton, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1871                                    | 29     | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 48             |                          |
| 77         |               |   | Blanche   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1876                                    | 23     | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1895                                    | 5      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 64            | 65  | Nelson, John P.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1847                                    | 52     | M                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 49             |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1865                                    | 35     | M                     | 20   | 6                        | 6                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   | Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1882                                    | 18     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm labourer                             | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   | Otto  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1883                                    | 16     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 3                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1886                                    | 14     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 4                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1886                                    | 13     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 4                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   | Julia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1888                                    | 11     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   | Ethel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1891                                    | 9      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 65            | 66  | Lingquist, C. P.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1847                                   | 52     | M                     | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 50             |                          |
| 88         |               |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1851                                    | 49     | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 0                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   | Anderson, Charlie   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar 1845                                    | 55     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 | Farm labourer                             | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   | Westman, Axel   | Adopted son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1892                                    | 7      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 66            | 67  | Josums, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1864                                    | 35     | M                     | 11   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 51             |                          |
| 92         |               |   | Albertina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1865                                   | 34     | M                     | 11   | 7                        | 5                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1890                                   | 9      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1891                                    | 8      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | Louisa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1894                                    | 5      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 4                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   | Hilfie  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1896                                   | 3      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1898                                   | 1      | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         | 69            | 68  | Stark, Alfred   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1844                                    | 56     | M                     | 35   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 52             |                          |
| 99         |               |   | Philinda  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1844                                    | 56     | M                     | 35   | 9                        | 9                            |                                  | Indiana   | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Essie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1873                                   | 26     | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139

49  
AState Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, A. H. G. Smith

Enumerator.

3382

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP. |              |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of these schools. |   |   |
| Street.    | House Number. | 1 |   |  |                       |      | 2              | 3    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 4   | 5            | 6            |   |                                       |                 |              |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 7 | 8 |
|            |               |   | Starks, George  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1879 | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Indiana      |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1882 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Indiana      |   |                                       |                 |              |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1885 | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Indiana      |   |                                       |                 | At school    | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Mina  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1888 | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Indiana      |   |                                       |                 | At school    | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Gertrude  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1882 | 18                    |  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |              |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Wm Clo  | Grandson   | W                     | M    | June           | 1899 | 1/2                   |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |              |   | no        | no         | no                 |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
| 67         | 69            |   | Green, James  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1866 | 34                    |  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Bank         | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | 2                        | 4              |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Williams, Fred  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1865 | 35                    |  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | no        | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Emma  | Cook   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1873 | 26                    |  | 10                       | 6                            | 6                                | Michigan  | Germany      | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Cook         | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Lewie   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1890 | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | At school    | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Florie  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | July           | 1893 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | At school    | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | McCluskey, Carrie   | Cook   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1879 | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 | Cook         | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Townsend, Charlie   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1868 | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Phelps, Fred  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1875 | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Daniels, W.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1854 | 45                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Unknown   | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Fred  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1867 | 33                    |  | 5                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 3                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | — Jina  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | May            | 1877 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Porter, Charlie   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1879 | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng) | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Viacent, Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Unknown        |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | France       | France       |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Welch, Patsy  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1872 | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland      | Ireland      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Bennett, Arthur   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1880 | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | Minnesota    |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Shuman, Emmet   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1880 | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England      | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Byron, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1860 | 40                    |  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
| 68         | 70            |   | Johnson, Charlie  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1865 | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1888                                      | 12                                    | na              | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | 2                        | 4              |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Porter, Martin  | Cook   | W                     | M    | June           | 1854 | 46                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany      | Germany      | 1869                                      | 31                                    | na              | Cook         | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Just, Emil  | Cook   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1882 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany      | Germany      | 1864                                      | 16                                    |                 | Cook         | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Pauli, Christian  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1854 | 46                    |  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland  | Switzerland  | 1841                                      | 16                                    |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Raney, Wm   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1862 | 36                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1841                                      | 19                                    |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Buttler, Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1879 | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont      | Vermont      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | McCleary, Wm  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1866 | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland      | Ireland      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Brunner, Simon  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1876 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 8                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Thompson, Walter  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1874 | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Copier, Susan   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1866 | 33                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Wells, Thomas   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1876 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Iowa         |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Campbell, A.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1872 | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1900                                      | 0                                     | al              | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Aubel, Charlie  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July           | 1859 | 40                    |  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland  | Switzerland  | 1842                                      | 15                                    | na              | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Stevenson, Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1877 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Huff, John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1876 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 8                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Hedrick, Joe  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1872 | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Olson, Andrew   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1862 | 37                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1863                                      | 17                                    | na              | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Lofgren, P. J.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1875 | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1876                                      | 7                                     |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Olson, Carl   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1850 | 49                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1858                                      | 22                                    |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Wilson, Michael   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1860 | 39                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Pollock, Mike   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1883 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Wells, Jim  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May            | 1860 | 39                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Carlow, Tom   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1852 | 47                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Gray, Wm  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1854 | 45                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Maine   | Maine        | Maine        |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Rutledge, Arthur  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1878 | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Green, Wm   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1875 | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |
|            |               |   | Wells, Geo  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1873 | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown      | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |   |   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Michigan  
 County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
 Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county

LeRoy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,A. C. Everett

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. |
| 1         | 2             |   | 3               | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|           |               |   | Legis. Ben      | Boarder   | M  | M              | June 1859 | 40             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | Day laborer     | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Cosier, James   | Boarder   | M  | M              | May 1861  | 39             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        | 71            |   | Wilson, Edgar   | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1859  | 40             | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes                |                    |                  | O F F                    | 33             |
|           |               |   | Laura           | Wife      | M  | F              | May 1870  | 30             | M                     | 3  | 3                        | 3                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        |               |   | Gilbe, Edgar    | Wife      | M  | M              | Jun 1875  | 25             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm labour     | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        | 72            |   | Dennis, Stephen | Head      | M  | M              |           | 50             | M                     | 22   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Eliza           | Wife      | M  | F              | Dec 1862  | 48             | M                     | 22   | 4                        | 4                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | George          | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1878  | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Orin            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Apr 1884  | 16             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Allen           | Son       | M  | M              | Jan 1890  | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        | 73            |   | Shankley, Frank | Boarder   | M  | M              | Dec 1881  | 18             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mandine, Fred   | Head      | M  | M              | Sept 1874 | 25             | M                     | 4  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | R H                      |                |
|           |               |   | Blanche         | Wife      | M  | F              | June 1882 | 17             | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        | 74            |   | Kimney, Clint   | Head      | M  | M              | Sept 1877 | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Teamster        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | H                        |                |
| 75        | 75            |   | Milligan, Ed    | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1862  | 37             | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Julia           | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1863 | 36             | M                     | 17   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        | 76            |   | Hunter, Ida     | Wife      | M  | F              | Mar 1893  | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At school       | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Walcott, G. A.  | Head      | M  | M              | July 1849 | 50             | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Unknown                        | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | R H                      |                |
|           |               |   | Lellie          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Sept 1887 | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        | 77            |   | Smith, William  | Head      | M  | M              | July 1862 | 38             | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Mina            | Wife      | M  | F              | May 1877  | 23             | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Oliver          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1895  | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Glady           | Daughter  | M  | F              | Feb 1897  | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |   | Walter          | Son       | M  | M              | June 1899 | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        | 78            |   | Smith, Samuel   | Head      | M  | M              | Dec 1857  | 42             | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | R H                      |                |
|           |               |   | Mary            | Wife      | M  | F              | Aug 1872  | 27             | M                     | 12   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Walter          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1891  | 9              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Paul            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1891  | 9              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Thomas          | Son       | M  | M              | July 1895 | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Ernest          | Son       | M  | M              | Nov 1897  | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        | 79            |   | Albert          | Nephew    | M  | M              | Mar 1894  | 26             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Bilcher, Peter  | Head      | M  | M              | Nov 1874  | 21             | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Blanche         | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1883  | 17             | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        | 80            |   | Chas. P.        | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1900  | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        | 80            |   | Mosher, Charlie | Head      | M  | M              | Nov 1865  | 34             | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Lydia           | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1865  | 35             | M                     | 13   | 6                        | 5                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Wm. Wm.         | Step S    | M  | F              | Oct 1886  | 13             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mosher, Nellie  | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1888  | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lisa            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Nov 1889  | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Willie          | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1893 | 6              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Edna            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Dec 1896  | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        | 81            |   | Bigler, Will    | Head      | M  | M              | Feb 1866  | 34             | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | O F H                    |                |
|           |               |   | Mary            | Wife      | M  | F              | June 1870 | 29             | M                     | 13   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Frank           | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1888  | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Jonnie          | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1889  | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81        |               |   | Willie          | Son       | M  | M              | May 1894  | 6              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        | 82            |   | Lyles, James    | Head      | M  | M              | July 1874 | 42             | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labourer    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  | R H                      |                |
|           |               |   | Rosa            | Wife      | M  | F              | Feb 1875  | 25             | M                     | 9  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Cecil           | Son       | M  | M              | June 1891 | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lydia           | Daughter  | M  | F              | July 1897 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |

335



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140

50

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Sheet No.  
5

Township or other division of county

Le Roy TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,A. Everett

Enumerator.

Ward of city, X

3396

| LOCATION.  |         |                 | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number.   |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                   | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm mules or horses. |
| 1          | 2       |                 | 3                | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                                 |
| Camp       | 83      |                 | Conkright, Mae   | Boarder   | W  | F              | May 1886  | 14             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Housework                         | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Chrute, John     | Head      | M  | M              | Apr 1856  | 44             | 18                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 34            |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Chrute, Jane     | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1865  | 35             | 18                    | 2  | 2                        |                              | Indiana                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Chrute, Bessie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1883  | 17             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            | 84      |                 | Chrute, Frank    | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1886  | 14             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Olander, Gus     | Boarder   | M  | M              | Dec 1887  | 12             |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1879                                     | 21  | Na                                    | Rail Road Rns                     | 2               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Clendish, Alex   | Cook      | M  | M              | Feb 1874  | 26             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1855                                     | 15  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Anderson, John A | Boarder   | M  | M              | May 1850  | 50             | 18                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 29  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 2               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Palmeter, Tom    | Boarder   | M  | M              |           | 36             |                       |  |                          |                              | Unknown                          | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Murphy, Geo      | Boarder   | M  | M              | Oct 1859  | 40             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Kelly, Wm        | Boarder   | M  | M              | Feb 1872  | 28             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 6               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Mitchell, Mat    | Boarder   | M  | M              | Mar 1855  | 45             |                       |  |                          |                              | Unknown                          | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Speron, Charlie  | Boarder   | M  | M              |           | 29             |                       |  |                          |                              | Unknown                          | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Germa, Fred      | Cook      | M  | M              | Aug 1875  | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Anderson, Geo A  | Boarder   | M  | M              | July 1875 | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 3               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Jackson, Pete    | Boarder   | M  | M              | Oct 1869  | 31             |                       |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway                         | Norway                                   |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Blumgren, Carl   | Boarder   | M  | M              | Nov 1878  | 21             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 2               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Mackelson, Mike  | Boarder   | M  | M              | Nov 1850  | 49             | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Anderson, Gus    | Boarder   | M  | M              | Dec 1858  | 43             |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Schubert, Con    | Boarder   | M  | M              | Apr 1880  | 20             |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Denmark                        | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Froze, John      | Boarder   | M  | M              | Aug 1875  | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Wilson, Jim      | Boarder   | M  | M              | May 1850  | 50             |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | 1851                                     | 49  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Schubert, Oscar  | Boarder   | M  | M              | June 1881 | 18             |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Lorson, Gus      | Boarder   | M  | M              | Dec 1847  | 52             | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 3               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Ernstson, John   | Boarder   | M  | M              | Mar 1849  | 51             |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1885                                     | 15  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 3               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Goodsell, Carl   | Boarder   | M  | M              | June 1879 | 20             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Halberg, John    | Boarder   | M  | M              |           | 36             |                       |  |                          |                              | Unknown                          | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 0               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Rodgers, Richard | Boarder   | M  | M              | June 1886 | 33             |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour                        | 3               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Burke, Rudolph   | Boarder   | M  | M              | Apr 1873  | 27             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 2               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         |                 | Crocker, Sam     | Boarder   | M  | M              | Jan 1869  | 31             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | 1892                                     | 8   | Na                                    | Day labour                        | 3               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Jackson, Andrew | Boarder          | M         | M  | Apr 1856       | 44        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   | Day labour                            | 2                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Blint, Alfred   | Boarder          | M         | M  | June 1880      | 19        |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Murray, Dan     | Boarder          | M         | M  | Apr 1868       | 32        |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Wood, Mat       | Boarder          | M         | M  | Aug 1860       | 39        |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 3                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Orickson, Wm    | Boarder          | M         | M  | July 1864      | 35        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Peterson, Chas  | Boarder          | M         | M  |                | 28        |                |                       |  |                          | Unknown                      | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Hanson, Reuben  | Boarder          | M         | M  | Mar 1860       | 40        |                |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1892                                     | 8  | Pa  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Halquist, Pete  | Boarder          | M         | M  | Sept 1834      | 65        | 40             |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Halls, Albert   | Boarder          | M         | M  | Aug 1860       | 39        |                |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1890                                     | 10                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 6                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Blint, Tom      | Boarder          | M         | M  | Aug 1862       | 37        | 21             |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 6                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Hanson, John    | Boarder          | M         | M  | July 1846      | 53        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Swanson, Chas   | Boarder          | M         | M  | Feb 1852       | 48        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Swanson, Pete   | Boarder          | M         | M  | Apr 1859       | 41        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1888                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Johnson, Alfred | Boarder          | M         | M  | Nov 1843       | 56        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1865                                     | 35                                       | Al  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Cook, Frank     | Boarder          | M         | M  |                | 31        |                |                       |  |                          | Unknown                      | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Johnson, Nels   | Boarder          | M         | M  | Dec 1877       | 22        |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1878                                     | 2  | Pa  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Paton, John     | Boarder          | M         | M  | Oct 1852       | 48        |                |                       |  |                          | Maryland                     | Maryland                         | Maryland                       |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 5                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Whipple, Chas   | Boarder          | M         | M  |                | 38        |                |                       |  |                          | Unknown                      | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Gifford, John   | Boarder          | M         | M  | May 1841       | 59        |                |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |
|            |         | Tapscott, Simon | Boarder          | M         | M  | Aug 1863       | 37        |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Kentucky                       |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 0                                 |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5-  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Leroy township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_Enumerator, J. H. Everett

3398

| LOCATION.  |                                    |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          |                           |                                |  | NATIVITY.                                |   |                                       | CITIZENSHIP.    |             |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION    |           | EDUCATION. |                    |                  |                          | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                           |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES. | dwelling in the year of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | how many children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house.     | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |
| 1          | 2                                  | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                        | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20          | 21                   | 22                                  | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28                 |                           |  |  |
| 51         |                                    |   | Mahoney, Bruno    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1878  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Germany                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | Pa                                    | Day labour      | 11          |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 52         |                                    |   | Hansen, Tony      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1882  | 18             |                       |  |                          | Denmark                   | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1880                                     | 16  |                                       | Day labour      | 1           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 53         |                                    |   | Wayland, Henry    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1878  | 21             | 2                     |  |                          | New York                  | New York                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 54         |                                    |   | Luce, H. M.       | Boarder   | W  | M              |           | 40             |                       |  |                          | Unknown                   | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 55         |                                    |   | Russell, B. J.    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1858  | 43             | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 56         |                                    |   | Robinson, Harry   | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1883 | 16             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 57         |                                    |   | Plasky, Paul      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1880  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Germany                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | ma                                    | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 58         |                                    |   | Ryan, John A.     | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1872 | 27             |                       |  |                          | Ireland                   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | ma                                    | Day labour      | 4           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 59         |                                    |   | Shaw, Ed          | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1873  | 26             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 3           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 60         |                                    |   | Ederick, Alvin    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1881  | 19             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 61         |                                    |   | McCracken, Oliver | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept 1868 | 31             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                      | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 2           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 62         |                                    |   | Ostrom, John      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1864  | 35             |                       |  |                          | Sweden                    | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1887                                     | 14  | ma                                    | Day labour      | 1           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 63         |                                    |   | Berrin, Chas.     | Cook      | W  | M              | July 1872 | 27             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 3           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 64         |                                    |   | Schone, Jacob     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1876  | 23             |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania              | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 2           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 65         |                                    |   | Bull, Bert        | Boarder   | W  | M              | Nov 1868  | 31             | 11                    |  |                          | Michigan                  | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 66         |                                    |   | Rising, John      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec 1870  | 29             |                       |  |                          | Germany                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1893                                     | 7   | Pa                                    | Day labour      | 2           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 67         | 84-85                              |   | Purchase, L. W.   | Head      | W  | M              | June 1872 | 27             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 2                        |                    |                           |  |  |
| 68         |                                    |   | — Ora             | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1873  | 27             | 8                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                  | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 69         |                                    |   | — Mary            | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1895  | 5              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 70         |                                    |   | Miller, Maude     | Boarder   | W  | F              | Oct 1892  | 17             |                       |  |                          | Indiana                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Homework        | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 71         | 86                                 |   | Waldo, Sam        | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1868  | 31             | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                  | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 2                |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 72         |                                    |   | — Mary            | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1880  | 20             | 5                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 73         |                                    |   | — Jewell          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1896  | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 74         |                                    |   | — Irene           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1899  | 1              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 75         |                                    |   | Griffin, William  | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1878  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 76         |                                    |   | — William         | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1878  | 21             | 26                    |  |                          | New York                  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 77         |                                    |   | Joy, Lloyd        | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1870 | 29             |                       |  |                          | Indiana                   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 78         |                                    |   | Davis, Ed         | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1871  | 28             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 79         |                                    |   | Lewis, William    | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1846 | 53             | 30                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)              | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | no                                  | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 80         |                                    |   | Mockley, Bert     | Boarder   | W  | M              |           | 35             | 7                     |  |                          | Unknown                   | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 81         | 86                                 | 87  | Crawford, Adam    | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1861 | 38             | 12                    |  |                          | Michigan                  | Ireland                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 55                 |                           |  |  |
| 82         | 87                                 |   | — Sylvia          | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1874  | 22             | 12                    | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 83         | 88                                 | 88  | Moran, Colonel    | Head      | W  | M              | June 1876 | 23             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Vermont                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 56                 |                           |  |  |
| 84         | 88                                 | 89  | Cool, John H.     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1824  | 75             | 62                    |  |                          | New Jersey                | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 57                 |                           |  |  |
| 85         |                                    |   | — Emma            | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1854  | 46             | 45                    | 5  | 2                        | Germany                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1875                                     | 35  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 57                 |                           |  |  |
| 86         | 89                                 | 90  | Cool, John M.     | Head      | W  | M              | May 1855  | 45             | 15                    |  |                          | New Jersey                | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Carpenter       | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 58                 |                           |  |  |
| 87         |                                    |   | — Susan           | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1860  | 39             | 15                    | 1  | 2                        | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 88         |                                    |   | — Clayton         | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1880 | 19             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | New Jersey                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labour      | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 89         |                                    |   | — Leonard         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1886  | 14             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | New Jersey                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 5           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 90         |                                    |   | — John H.         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1896  | 4              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | New Jersey                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 91         | 90                                 | 91  | Caldwell, John    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1857  | 42             | 25                    |  |                          | Ohio                      | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 59                 |                           |  |  |
| 92         |                                    |   | — Emma            | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1850  | 50             | 25                    | 7  | 3                        | Ohio                      | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 93         |                                    |   | — Mrs. Rouse      | Son       | W  | M              | May 1877  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Photography     | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 94         |                                    |   | — Grace           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1884  | 16             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 95         |                                    |   | — Clarence        | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1885  | 14             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 5           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 96         | 91                                 | 92  | Salton, James C.  | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1849  | 51             | 20                    |  |                          | New York                  | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 60                 |                           |  |  |
| 97         |                                    |   | — Lucy            | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1857  | 42             | 20                    | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 98         |                                    |   | Hunt, Wesley      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept 1873 | 26             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |
| 99         | 92                                 | 93  | Drer, James       | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1820  | 80             |                       |  |                          | New York                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 5                | 5                        | 61                 |                           |  |  |
| 100        |                                    |   | — Mary            | Mother    | W  | F              | Apr 1834  | 66             | 33                    | 3  | 3                        | Germany                   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                 | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                    |                           |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county

LeRoy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, H. Everett

Enumerator.

3407

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. |                     |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|           | 94            |   | Fisk, Pearl J. Jr.  | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1876 24   | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | F                | 62                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Mina             | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1874 26   | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Clara            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1898 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 95            |   | Oakley, Fred Jr.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1861 38   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | F                | 63                       |                |
|           | 96            |   | Brooks, J. W.       | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1851 48    | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | New York                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 64                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Sarah            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1850 49    | M                     | 23   | 4                        | 3                            | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Anna             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1882 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Wanda            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1889 10   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 1               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 97            |   | Scouten, Clara Jr.  | Head      | W                     | F    | Apr 1882 48    | M                     | 14   | 7                        | 7                            | Michigan                         | Tennessee                      | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 65                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Hamlin, Will     | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1869 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Clara            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1871 28    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Hotel waiter                     | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Scouten, Lula    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1888 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, George           | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1894 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 2               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 98            |   | Allenburgh, Wm W.   | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1862 37   | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Preacher                         | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 66                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Salome           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1868 39    | M                     | 8  | 1                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Paul C.          | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1899 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 99            |   | Johnson, Dan Jr.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1866 34    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1886 14                                  | Na  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 67                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Amanda           | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1872 26   | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Carl             | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1894 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Oliver           | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1898 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 100           |   | Pope, Myron Jr.     | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1863 37   | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882 18                                  | Na  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 68                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Hannah           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1873 27    | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882 18                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Richard          | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1871 29    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882 18                                  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Chas. Ella       | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1863 36    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1897 2                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 100           |   | Young, Joseph Jr.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1866 34    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 3               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 7                        |                |
|           |               |   | —, Ella             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1867 33    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871 29                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Lucretia A.      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1894 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Ueland           | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1898 1    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 101           |   | Beckstrom, Andrew   | Head      | W                     | M    | April 1860 40  | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883 15                                  | Na  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | F                | 69                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Silda            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1868 32    | M                     | 11   | 4                        | 3                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Oscar            | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1890 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Emeline          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1895 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Allen            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1899 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 103           |   | Bringle, Mortimer   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1835 65    | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 70                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Bertha           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1837 63    | M                     | 34   | 6                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 104           |   | Lingquist, L. P.    | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1867 35   | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882 18                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 71                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Wilmina          | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1866 33   | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 5                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884 16                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Daisy            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1888 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Albert           | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1891 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 4               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Ester M.         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1893 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 2               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, William R.       | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1895 4    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Helen            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1898 1    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 105           |   | Nelson, Nels Jr.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1864 36    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1887 13                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | F                | 72                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Emma             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1875 25    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Selma            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1896 3    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 106           |   | Lingquist, John Jr. | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1863 36    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1883 17                                  | Na  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | F                | 73                       |                |
|           |               |   | —, Mary             | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1858 41   | M                     | 6  | 5                        | 3                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1878 22                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Jacobus, Marley  | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1899 20   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Wilma            | Son       | W                     | F    | Apr 1892 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 9               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | —, Oscar            | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1893 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 13              |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,C. H. Everett

Enumerator.

3420

| LOCATION. |         |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                       |                |           |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |   | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8              | 9         | 10                             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20  | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 51        |         | 106107        | Shaw, Mary                                    |   | Head  | W   | M              | June 1854 | 45                             | M                     | 24   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day laborer   | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    | 24               |                          |
| 52        |         |               | Agnes   |   | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1862 | 38                             | M                     | 24   | 1                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1891                                     | 9  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 53        |         | 107           | Maggie  |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Aug 1880  | 19                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 54        |         | 108108        | Carlson, Nell                                 |   | Head  | W   | M              | Mar 1870  | 30                             | M                     | 6  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 74               |                          |
| 55        |         |               | Kate  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Oct 1871  | 28                             | M                     | 6  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 56        |         |               | Hazel   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | June 1895 | 4                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 57        |         |               | Mabel   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Apr 1899  | 1                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 58        |         | 109109        | Anderson, Nels                                |   | Head  | W   | M              | Nov 1848  | 51                             | M                     | 20   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1873                                     | 27                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | S                  |                    | 75               |                          |
| 59        |         |               | Carlina                                       |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Mar 1857  | 43                             | M                     | 20   | 7                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 60        |         |               | Aaron   |   | Son   | W   | M              | June 1881 | 18                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Team laborer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 61        |         |               | Antony  |   | Son   | W   | M              | Aug 1883  | 16                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Team laborer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 62        |         |               | Edith   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | June 1888 | 11                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school   | 9               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 63        |         | 104           | Ethel   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Sept 1891 | 8                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school   | 3 1/2           | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 64        |         | 110110        | Thompson, Robert                              |   | Head  | W   | M              | Sept 1836 | 63                             | S                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1861                                     | 39                                       |   | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 76               |                          |
| 65        |         | 110111        | Wenderson, Tom                                |   | Head  | W   | M              | Sept 1831 | 68                             | M                     | 35   |                          | New York                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer  | 12              | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    | 77               |                          |
| 66        |         |               | Mary  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | July 1841 | 48                             | M                     | 38   | 0                        | New York                     | England                          | New York                       |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 67        |         | 112112        | Belcher, Peter                                |   | Head  | W   | M              | Sept 1842 | 47                             | M                     | 33   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 77               |                          |
| 68        |         |               | Emeline                                       |   | Wife  | W   | F              | May 1845  | 55                             | M                     | 33   | 11                       | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 69        |         |               | Emeline                                       |   | Adopted Daugh.  | W   | F              | Feb 1880  | 10                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school   | 1 1/2           | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 70        |         | 112           | Snyder, Nettie                                |   | Head  | W   | F              | Apr 1847  | 3                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 71        |         | 113113        | Swanson, August                               |   | Head  | W   | M              | Jan 1857  | 43                             | M                     | 10   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 78               |                          |
| 72        |         |               | Linda   |   | Wife  | W   | F              | May 1853  | 47                             | M                     | 10   | 7                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 73        |         | 113           | M. J.   |   | Father  | W   | M              | Aug 1833  | 66                             | M                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Team laborer  | 3               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 74        |         | 114114        | Gustafson, August                             |   | Head  | W   | M              | Oct 1853  | 46                             | M                     | 20   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | S                  |                    | 79               |                          |
| 75        |         |               | Leta  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Mar 1864  | 36                             | M                     | 20   | 6                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 76        |         |               | Anna  |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Dec 1880  | 19                             | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 77        |         |               | Ruth  |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | June 1891 | 8                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school   | 9               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 78        |         |               | Ida   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Dec 1893  | 6                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 79        |         |               | Nina  |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | May 1896  | 4                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 80        |         |               | Victoria                                      |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Sept 1899 | 1/2                            | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 81        |         | 115115        | Lindell, Dolph                                |   | Head  | W   | M              | June 1860 | 39                             | M                     | 8  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | S                  |                    | 80               |                          |
| 82        |         |               | Hilda   |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Sept 1872 | 27                             | M                     | 8  | 2                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 19                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 83        |         |               | Fritiof                                       |   | Son   | W   | M              | May 1892  | 7                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 84        |         | 115116        | Lofquist, Peter                               |   | Head  | W   | M              | Mar 1866  | 33                             | M                     | 2  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | S                  |                    | 81               |                          |
| 85        |         |               | Emma  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Aug 1876  | 23                             | M                     | 2  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 86        |         |               | Pauline                                       |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Sept 1899 | 1/2                            | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 87        |         |               | L. J.   |   | Father  | W   | M              | July 1827 | 72                             | M                     | 42   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  |   | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 88        |         |               | Mary  |   | Mother  | W   | F              | Sept 1834 | 65                             | M                     | 42   | 10                       | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 89        |         | 116117        | Steig, Albert                                 |   | Head  | W   | M              | Feb 1883  | 17                             | M                     | 13   |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 82               |                          |
| 90        |         |               | Janice  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1868 | 31                             | M                     | 13   |                          | Ohio                         | Virginia                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 91        |         | 117118        | Johnson, Lars                                 |   | Head  | W   | M              | Apr 1858  | 42                             | M                     | 19   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | M                  |                    | 83               |                          |
| 92        |         |               | Mary  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | Sept 1866 | 33                             | M                     | 18   | 2                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 93        |         |               | John  |   | Son   | W   | M              | Sept 1881 | 18                             | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   | Team laborer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 94        |         |               | Katie   |   | Daughter  | W   | F              | Nov 1882  | 17                             | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 95        |         |               | Oscar   |   | Son   | W   | M              | June 1892 | 7                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school   | 3               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 96        |         |               | Herman  |   | Son   | W   | M              | Apr 1894  | 5                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 97        |         |               | Burgheson, Martin                             |   | Son   | W   | M              | Nov 1877  | 22                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Day laborer   | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 98        |         |               | Oscar   |   | Son   | W   | M              | May 1880  | 20                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Day laborer   | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 99        |         | 118119        | Gustafson, Erick                              |   | Head  | W   | M              | July 1855 | 44                             | M                     | 15   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer  | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | S                  |                    | 84               |                          |
| 100       |         |               | Anna  |   | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1865 | 34                             | M                     | 15   | 3                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |   |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         |                    |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142

52.

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county

Le Roy townshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,Edw. Everett

Enumerator.

3433

| LOCATION.   |                     |               | NAME    | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               | NATIVITY.           |               |                     | CITIZENSHIP.  |                     |               | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |               | EDUCATION.          |               |                     |               | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.  |               |                     |  |
|---|---------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.  | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    |         |               | IN RURAL DISTRICTS.   | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS.              | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN CITIES.    | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |  |
| House Number.   | Street.             | House Number. | Street. | House Number. | Street.               | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.                          | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             | House Number. | Street.             |  |
| 1   | 2                   | 3             | 4       | 5             | 6                     | 7             | 8                   | 9             | 10                  | 11            | 12                  | 13            | 14                  | 15            | 16                  | 17            | 18                  | 19            | 20                               | 21            | 22                  | 23            | 24                  | 25            | 26                  | 27            | 28                  |  |
| of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.            |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.                |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Relationship of each person to the head of the family.                              |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Color or race.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Sex.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Date of birth.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Age at last birthday.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.                                      |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Number of years married.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Mother of how many children.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Number of these children living.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Place of birth of this person.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Place of birth of father of this person.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Place of birth of mother of this person.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Year of immigration to the United States.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Number of years in the United States.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Naturalization.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Occupation.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Months not employed.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Attended school (in months).  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Can read.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Can write.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Can speak English.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Owned or rented.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Owned free or mortgaged.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Farm or house.  |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |
| Number of farm buildings.   |                     |               |         |               |                       |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                                  |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |               |                     |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.   
 { Enumeration District No. ----- } 7

Township or other division of county.

Le Roy township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, A. H. Everett, Enumerator

| LOCATION. |               |                                  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |                                  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of the order of relation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year.     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3                                | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9         | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51        |               |                                  |   | Middle Oscar  | Booster  | W                     | M              | July 1880 | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52        |               |                                  |   | Kintz John  | Booster  | W                     | M              | Apr 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53        |               |                                  |   | Kaybold Isaac   | Booster  | W                     | M              | Oct 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Eng land                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54        |               |                                  |   | Nelson Chas   | Booster  | W                     | M              | Oct 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55        |               |                                  |   | Enter Guld  | Booster  | W                     | M              | Aug 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56        |               |                                  |   | Peterson Oscar  | Booster  | W                     | M              | Mar 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57        | 130           |                                  |   | Marks M W   | Booster  | W                     | M              | May 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | France                                   | France                                   |   |                                       | Letter (aw mill)                  | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58        | 131           | 131                              |   | Danielson Carrie  | Head   | W                     | F              | Apr 1864  | 36                    | M  | 7                        | 7                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F 86                     |                |                           |
| 59        |               |                                  |   | " " W   | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60        |               |                                  |   | " Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61        |               |                                  |   | " Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62        |               |                                  |   | " Joe   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63        |               |                                  |   | " Millie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 7 1/2       |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64        |               |                                  |   | " Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65        | 131           |                                  |   | " Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1897 | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66        | 132           | 132                              |   | Olson Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept 1858 | 41                    | M  | 38                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F 87                     |                |                           |
| 67        |               |                                  |   | " Christina   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1835  | 64                    | M  | 38                       | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68        | 133           | 133                              |   | Rindell Carl J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1851  | 48                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F 88                     |                |                           |
| 69        |               |                                  |   | " Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug 1864  | 35                    | M  | 18                       | 8                            | 8                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70        |               |                                  |   | " Oscar W.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71        |               |                                  |   | " Earl  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72        |               |                                  |   | " Cecelia   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73        |               |                                  |   | " Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74        |               |                                  |   | " Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1892 | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75        |               |                                  |   | " Nina  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1895 | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76        |               |                                  |   | " Alice   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 133           |                                  |   | " Mamie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1900  | 7 1/2                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78        | 134           | 134                              |   | Craig Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct 1848  | 51                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F 89                     |                |                           |
| 79        |               |                                  |   | " Jane  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1854 | 45                    | M  | 12                       | 1                            | 7                                | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80        |               |                                  |   | " Katie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81        | 134           |                                  |   | " Jack  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | 1897                                      | 3                                     | At school                         | 9           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82        | 135           | 135                              |   | Lockhart John   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec 1833  | 66                    | M  | 41                       |                              |                                  | Virginia  | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F 90                     |                |                           |
| 83        |               |                                  |   | " Esther  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1842  | 57                    | M  | 41                       | 11                           | 10                               | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84        |               |                                  |   | " James   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85        |               |                                  |   | " Frank   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86        |               |                                  |   | " Melbie M  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87        |               |                                  |   | " Alton   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88        | 136           | 136                              |   | Johnson John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar 1844  | 55                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F 91                     |                |                           |
| 89        |               |                                  |   | " Johannes  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1859  | 40                    | M  | 22                       | 6                            | 6                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90        |               |                                  |   | " Charlie   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91        |               |                                  |   | " August  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92        |               |                                  |   | " Theodore  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93        |               |                                  |   | " Glen  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94        | 137           | 137                              |   | Peterson Frank  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec 1839  | 60                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F 92                     |                |                           |
| 95        |               |                                  |   | " Ida   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb 1860  | 40                    | M  | 10                       | 3                            | 3                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1874                                      | 16                                    |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96        |               |                                  |   | " Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1886 | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 5           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97        |               |                                  |   | " Hannah  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98        | 137           |                                  |   | " Charlie A.  | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1891 | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | At school                         | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99        | 138           | 138                              |   | Verdine Leth  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1814  | 85                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        | 0                  | M                | F 93                     |                |                           |
| 100       |               |                                  |   | " Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1841  | 58                    | M  | 33                       | 4                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county

Le Roy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,R. H. Everett

Enumerator.

3452

| LOCATION. | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                         |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|           |                     |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or home. |
| 1         | Verdier, Wm. L.     | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1871 29    | 29                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 2         | John                | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1872 27    | 27                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day labour                       | 3                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 3         | Stonley E.          | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1876 24    | 24                    |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 4         | Bergland, Andrew J. | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1846 54    | 54                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880 20                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 5         | Pamela              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1842 58    | 58                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882 18                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 6         | Peter               | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1875 25    | 25                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888 12                                   | No                                    |                 | Day laborer                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 7         | Haugen, John F.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1866 34    | 34                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872 28                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 8         | Mary                | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1857 43    | 43                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870 30                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 9         | Joseph              | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1888 12    | 12                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 10        | Calhoun, Mrs. C.    | Head      | W                     | F    | Feb 1846 54    | 54                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 11        | John R.             | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1874 26   | 26                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 12        | Lora                | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1872 27    | 27                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 13        | Charlie             | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1878 21    | 21                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 14        | Roy W.              | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1881 19    | 19                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 15        | Gustis, Ruby        | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1891 8     | 8                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 16        | Anderson, Lena      | Head      | W                     | F    | Feb 1841 59    | 59                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870 30                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | No         | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 17        | N. A.               | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1879 20   | 20                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 18        | Stahs, Lena         | Head      | W                     | F    | June 1870 29   | 29                    |  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 19        | Jella               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1872 28    | 28                    |  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 20        | Harry               | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1892 7     | 7                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 21        | Lester              | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1899 1    | 1                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 22        | Moder, Lenord       | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1834 66    | 66                    |  | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1849 51                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 23        | Elizabeth           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1836 64    | 64                    |  | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1849 51                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 24        | Angle, Charlie D.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1843 56    | 56                    |  | New York                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 25        | Christina           | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1844 56    | 56                    |  | New York                       | Scotland                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 26        | Nellie              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1878 22    | 22                    |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                   | 5                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 27        | Holmgren, Nelson    | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1869 30   | 30                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881 19                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 2                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 28        | Holmgren, Peter     | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1837 63    | 63                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881 19                                   | No                                    |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 29        | Christina           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1838 61   | 61                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881 19                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 30        | Mary                | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1874 26    | 26                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881 19                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 31        | Crumm, Cornelius    | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1834 65    | 65                    |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 | 1850 50                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 32        | Anna                | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1851 49    | 49                    |  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1866 34                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 33        | Charlott A.         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1871 28    | 28                    |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 34        | Howard E.           | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1875 24   | 24                    |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Day labour                       | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 35        | Emily               | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1879 21    | 21                    |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Day labour                       | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 36        | Charles A.          | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1886 13   | 13                    |  | Canada                         | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 37        | Anna O.             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1891 9     | 9                     |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 38        | Angle, Peter        | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1831 69    | 69                    |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860 40                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 39        | Catharine           | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1832 67   | 67                    |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1847 53                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 40        | Nelson, John        | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1845 54    | 54                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870 30                                   | No                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 41        | Christina           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1857 43    | 43                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870 20                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 42        | Albert              | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1884 15    | 15                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm labour                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 43        | Emcke               | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1855 44    | 44                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 44        | Silda               | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1887 13    | 13                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 45        | Joseph              | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1889 10   | 10                    |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 46        | Samuel              | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1891 8    | 8                     |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 47        | Emmanuel            | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1893 6    | 6                     |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 48        | Carpenter, W. A.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1845 54    | 54                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 49        | Janie               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1870 29   | 29                    |  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |
| 50        | Elroy               | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1894 5     | 5                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy township  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XName of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,J. H. Everett

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.           |   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not employed. | Attended school in last year (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3                  | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                               | 22                   | 23  | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51         | 151           |   | Carpenter, Florian | Son       | W  | M              | June 1876 | 23             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 52         | 152           | 152   | Swenson, J. P.     | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1835  | 65             | M | 45                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1868                                     | 32                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                  | 105                      |                |                           |
| 53         |               |   | Anna               | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1835  | 65             | M | 45                    | 9  | 7                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   | Alfred             | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1877  | 22             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Form laborer                          | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 55         | 152           |   | Albert             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1879  | 21             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 56         | 153           | 153   | Ruppert, George    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1860  | 40             | M | 5                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                  | 106                      |                |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Minnie             | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1864  | 36             | M | 5                     | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1865                                     | 35                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |   | Lena               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1889  | 11             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 7 1/2           |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |   | Jim                | Son       | W  | M              | June 1891 | 8              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 8               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   | Loa                | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1898  | 1              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 61         | 153           |   | Crisler, W. M.     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1869  | 30             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Form laborer                          | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 62         | 154           | 154   | Hanson, Nels       | Head      | W  | M              | June 1851 | 48             | M | 26                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                  | 107                      |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   | Cecilia            | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1850 | 49             | M | 26                    | 8  | 2                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Alma               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1877  | 22             |   |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 65         | 154           |   | Bernard            | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1880  | 20             |   |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 12                                       |   |                                       | Form laborer    | 0                                |                      | yes                                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 66         | 155           | 155   | Late, Robert       | Head      | W  | M              | July 1856 | 43             | M | 19                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                  | 108                      |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | Louisa             | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1862 | 37             | M | 19                    | 6  | 6                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | Norman             | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1882  | 18             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 4               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | Edith              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1884  | 16             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   | Albert             | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1887  | 13             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 4               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   | Loa                | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1890  | 10             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 5               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |   | Robert             | Son       | W  | M              | June 1892 | 7              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 5               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |   | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | May 1897  | 3              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 155           | 156   | Lorenson, J. R.    | Head      | W  | M              | May 1860  | 40             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | R          | F                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | Martha             | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1875  | 25             | M | 7                     | 4  | 7                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   | Oregon E.          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1893  | 6              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |   | Angela             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1895  | 5              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |   | Lester             | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1897  | 3              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |   | Orrin L.           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1899 | 12             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 156           | 157   | Starks, William    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1843  | 57             | M | 38                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                  | 109                      |                |                           |
| 81         |               |   | Fred A.            | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1843  | 56             | M | 38                    | 10   | 8                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1881  | 18             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Form laborer                          | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | Bert               | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1883  | 16             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Form laborer                          | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |   | Anna               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1887  | 13             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At school                             | 8               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 85         | 157           |   | Fred               | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 12             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At school                             | 8               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 86         | 158           | 158   | Starks, Peter      | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1871  | 28             | M | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                  | 109                      |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | Maudie             | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1880  | 19             | M | 1                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 88         | 159           | 159   | Nicole, Charlie    | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1846  | 53             | M | 32                    |  |                          | Vermont                      | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                  | 110                      |                |                           |
| 89         |               |   | Harriet            | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1859  | 40             | M | 32                    | 10   | 4                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |   | Raymond            | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1897  | 12             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |   | Clayton            | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1897  | 2              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |   | Edna               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1899  | 12             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 160           | 160   | Dickerson, George  | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1863  | 33             | M | 13                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Form laborer                          | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | R          | F                  | 111                |                          |                |                           |
| 94         |               |   | Lilla              | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1867  | 33             | M | 13                    | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |   | Orin               | Son       | W  | M              | June 1888 | 11             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 9               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |   | Bert               | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1890  | 10             |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 9               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |   | Mabel              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1895  | 5              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 160           | 161   | Cobb, Lloyd        | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1858  | 42             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Vermont                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       | 0          | M                  | F                  | 112                      |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   | Ellen              | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1870 | 29             | M | 12                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   | Ronald             | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1891  | 8              |   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 9               |                                  | yes                  | yes                                       | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144

54  
A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

County

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 149

9

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator

3475

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                           |                |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.               |                                 |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                        |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|-----------|---|----------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>valuation. |   |           | Number of family, in the<br>order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization.                     | OCCUPATION. | Months last<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Worm or house. | Number of farms owned. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5         | 6   | 7              | 8    | 9                 | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                              | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19                                       | 20                                  | 21          | 22                       | 23                              | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                        |
| 161       |               | Cobb, Ida  | Daughter  | W         | F   | Apr 1897       | 3    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Pennsylvania                        | Michigan                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 162       | 162           | Moon, Hiland   | Head  | W         | M   | Nov 1858       | 41   | M                 | 6                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | Vermont                             | Vermont                           |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 113                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Elizabeth  | Wife  | W         | F   | Oct 1850       | 49   | M                 | 6                     | 1   | 1                        | New York                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Allen, Ida   | Boarder   | W         | F   | May 1876       | 24   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | School teacher                           | 2                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 163       | 163           | Shover, Horace   | Head  | W         | M   | Feb 1860       | 40   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | M                  | F                  | 118                      |                |                        |
| 164       | 164           | Bresmore, Miles C.   | Head  | W         | M   | Feb 1837       | 63   | M                 | 30                    |   |                          | New York                        | New Jersey                          | Connecticut                       |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 12                                  | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | M                  | F                  | 115                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Electa C.  | Wife  | W         | F   | May 1849       | 51   | M                 | 30                    | 4   | 4                        | New York                        | Pennsylvania                        | New York                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Frank W.   | Son   | W         | M   | Jan 1881       | 11   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 8                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Nellie M.  | Daughter  | W         | F   | Feb 1893       | 7    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 9                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 165       | 165           | Hemagin, Gilbert   | Head  | W         | M   | Feb 1859       | 41   | M                 | 15                    |   |                          | Michigan                        | Canada (Eng)                        | Canada (Eng)                      |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | R          | F                  | F                  | 116                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Clara  | Wife  | W         | F   | Jan 1869       | 31   | M                 | 15                    | 7   | 7                        | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Lottie   | Daughter  | W         | F   | Apr 1886       | 14   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Lizzie   | Daughter  | W         | F   | Aug 1888       | 11   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | May  | Daughter  | W         | F   | July 1890      | 9    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Kittie   | Daughter  | W         | F   | June 1892      | 7    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Delbert  | Son   | W         | M   | June 1894      | 5    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Clarence   | Son   | W         | M   | Sept 1896      | 3    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Edward   | Son   | W         | M   | Jan 1898       | 1    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 166       | 166           | Bowman, Sylvester  | Head  | W         | M   | Apr 1852       | 48   | M                 | 23                    |   |                          | Indiana                         | Pennsylvania                        | Ohio                              |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 117                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Louise   | Wife  | W         | F   | Aug 1856       | 43   | M                 | 23                    | 7   | 6                        | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Ohio                              |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Edison   | Son   | W         | M   | Jan 1880       | 20   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Rhumbin  | Son   | W         | M   | May 1882       | 18   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Day labour                               | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Athal  | Son   | W         | M   | Apr 1885       | 15   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | At school                                | 2                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Edith  | Daughter  | W         | F   | Nov 1887       | 13   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Rose   | Son   | W         | M   | July 1888      | 11   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Coring   | Son   | W         | M   | June 1892      | 7    | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 167       | 167           | Porter, J.B.   | Head  | W         | M   | Jan 1832       | 68   | M                 |                       |   |                          | New York                        | Vermont                             | N                                 |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | M                  | F                  | 118                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Lizzie   | Daughter  | W         | F   | July 1873      | 26   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 168       | 168           | O'Brien, Michael   | Head  | W         | M   | Sept 1873      | 27   | M                 | 1                     |   |                          | Canada (Eng)                    | Canada (Eng)                        | Ireland                           | 1875  | 25  | 26   | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | R          | F                  | 4                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Ellen  | Wife  | W         | F   | Aug 1876       | 23   | M                 | 1                     | 0   | 0                        | Michigan                        | Ireland                             | Canada (Eng)                      |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 169       | 169           | Boner, William   | Head  | W         | M   | Apr 1872       | 28   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | M                  | F                  | 119                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Edwin  | Brother   | W         | M   | Sept 1876      | 24   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Myrtal   | Sister  | W         | F   | July 1878      | 21   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Indiana                           |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Charlie  | Brother   | W         | M   | May 1881       | 19   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Warren   | Brother   | W         | M   | May 1884       | 16   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Indiana                         | Ohio                                | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 170       | 170           | Olson, Wm  | Head  | W         | M   | May 1858       | 42   | M                 | 1                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | England                             | England                           |   |   |  | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 120                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Elizabeth  | Wife  | W         | F   | Jan 1860       | 40   | M                 | 1                     | 2   | 2                        | England                         | England                             | England                           | 1892  | 8   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Ethel  | Slip S  | W         | F   | May 1886       | 14   | S                 |                       |   |                          | England                         | England                             | England                           | 1892  | 8   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Consign  | Slip S  | W         | F   | July 1888      | 11   | S                 |                       |   |                          | England                         | England                             | England                           | 1892  | 8   |  | At school                                | 6                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 171       | 171           | Anderson, Chas. G.   | Head  | W         | M   | Apr 1862       | 38   | M                 | 18                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1870  | 30  | Na   | Farmer                                   | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 121                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Harold   | Wife  | W         | F   | Sept 1860      | 39   | M                 | 18                    | 3   | 3                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1899  | 21  |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Oscar  | Son   | W         | M   | Nov 1881       | 18   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farm labour                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Ellen C.   | Daughter  | W         | F   | Nov 1886       | 14   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | At school                                | 7                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | June   | Daughter  | W         | F   | Sept 1888      | 11   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | At school                                | 8                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 172       | 172           | Earnson, John  | Head  | W         | M   | June 1858      | 41   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1867  | 33  | Na   | Post master                              | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 122                      |                |                        |
|           |               | Anna   | Mother  | W         | F   | Nov 1834       | 65   | M                 | 3                     | 1   | 1                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1867  | 33  |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 173       | 173           | Ross, Charles L.   | Head  | W         | M   | July 1874      | 25   | M                 | 32                    |   |                          | Ohio                            | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Boarding house prop                      | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       | R          | F                  | 4                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Synthia  | Wife  | W         | F   | Feb 1853       | 47   | M                 | 32                    | 8   | 6                        | Pennsylvania                    | Pennsylvania                        | New York                          |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Charles  | Son   | W         | M   | Aug 1878       | 21   | S                 |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      |   |   |  | Day labour                               | 0                                   | yes         | yes                      | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|           |               | Wife, Effie B.   | Daughter  | W         | F   | Aug 1880       | 19   | M                 | 1                     | 0   | 0                        | Michigan                        | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      |   |   |  |  |                                     |             |                          |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 149 } 9

*Township or other division of county.*

Le Roy Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

-, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |                                  |                                 | NAME.  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |    | CITIZENSHIP. |              |              | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                  |             |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |                                  |                                 | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |    |              |              |              |                                   | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses owned. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the block. | Number of family in the street. | 1  | 2         | 3                     | 4              | 5         | 6                     | 7  | 8                        | 9                            | 10                               | 11  | 12 | 13           | 14           | 15           | 16                                | 17  | 18                                    | 19               | 20          | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                                  |
| 51         |               |                                  |                                 | Rood Ervin   | Son       | 24                    | M              | Apr 1855  | 45                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Pennsylvania |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 8           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 52         |               |                                  |                                 | Bertie   | Son       | 24                    | M              | June 1873 | 27                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Pennsylvania |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 7           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 53         |               |                                  |                                 | Hodge Wm   | Boarder   | 24                    | M              | Nov 1875  | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | New York     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Settling in Iowa | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 54         |               |                                  |                                 | Burgland Peter   | Boarder   | 24                    | M              | Mar 1869  | 31                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Sweden       | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1889                              | 11  | na                                    | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 55         | 123           |                                  |                                 | Peterson John  | Boarder   | 24                    | M              | July 1876 | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Sweden       | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1881                              | 19  | "                                     | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 56         | 174           | 174                              |                                 | Simon Horrip   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Oct 1869  | 30                    | 11   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 57         |               |                                  |                                 | Maggie   | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Sept 1870 | 29                    | 11   | 2                        | 1                            |                                  |   |    | Illinois     | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 58         | 174           |                                  |                                 | Carley   | Son       | 24                    | M              | Jan 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Illinois     |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 7           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 59         | 175           | 175                              |                                 | Margret Emily  | Head      | 24                    | M              | July 1879 | 20                    | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Pennsylvania | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 60         |               |                                  |                                 | Kittie   | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Nov 1874  | 25                    | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Unknown      | Unknown      |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 61         | 176           |                                  |                                 | Thompson Earl  | Head      | 24                    | M              | Feb 1877  | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Indiana      | Indiana      | Indiana      |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 62         | 176           |                                  |                                 | Cummings William   | Boarder   | 24                    | M              | Apr 1874  | 26                    | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 63         | 177           | 177                              |                                 | Noys Leonard   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Dec 1868  | 31                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Vermont      | New York     |                                   |   |                                       | Farmer (Sta Eng) | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 64         |               |                                  |                                 | Martha   | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Aug 1873  | 26                    | 6  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 65         | 177           |                                  |                                 | Orel   | Son       | 24                    | M              | Aug 1877  | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 66         | 178           |                                  |                                 | Archer C F   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Feb 1843  | 57                    | 33   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | New York     | England      | New York     |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 67         | 178           | 179                              |                                 | Berry, George  | Head      | 24                    | M              | June 1854 | 45                    | 22   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Farmer (Sta Eng) | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 68         |               |                                  |                                 | Emeline  | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Apr 1864  | 46                    | 22   | 8                        | 5                            |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Indiana      | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 69         |               |                                  |                                 | Estella  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Dec 1879  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 70         |               |                                  |                                 | William  | Son       | 24                    | M              | Sept 1881 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Day laborer      | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 71         |               |                                  |                                 | Tom  | Son       | 24                    | M              | Aug 1885  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 72         |               |                                  |                                 | Clarence   | Son       | 24                    | M              | May 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 73         | 174           |                                  |                                 | Alie J   | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Apr 1899  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 74         | 180           | 180                              |                                 | Oleom John   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Nov 1862  | 37                    | 13   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Norway       | Norway       | Norway       | 1871                              | 23  | na                                    | Farmer           | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 75         |               |                                  |                                 | Ada  | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Sept 1870 | 30                    | 13   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  |   |    | New York     | New York     | New York     |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 76         |               |                                  |                                 | Harry  | Son       | 24                    | M              | July 1888 | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Norway       | New York     |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 7           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 77         |               |                                  |                                 | Willie   | Son       | 24                    | M              | July 1890 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Norway       | New York     |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 7           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 78         |               |                                  |                                 | Johnie   | Son       | 24                    | M              | Apr 1893  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Norway       | New York     |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 79         |               |                                  |                                 | Annie  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | June 1896 | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Norway       | New York     |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 80         |               |                                  |                                 | Burton   | Son       | 24                    | M              | May 1900  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Norway       | New York     |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 81         | 180           | 181                              |                                 | Thompson David   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Mar 1851  | 49                    | 24   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Indiana      | Unknown      | Indiana      |                                   |   |                                       | Invalid          |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 82         |               |                                  |                                 | Phina  | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Mar 1853  | 47                    | 24   | 5                        | 4                            |                                  |   |    | Indiana      | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 83         |               |                                  |                                 | Minnie   | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Feb 1882  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Indiana      | Indiana      |                                   |   |                                       | Homework         | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 84         |               |                                  |                                 | Lavina   | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Sept 1887 | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Indiana      | Indiana      |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 7           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 85         | 181           |                                  |                                 | Dora   | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Sept 1895 | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Indiana      | Indiana      |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 86         | 182           | 182                              |                                 | Shuman Frank   | Head      | 24                    | M              | May 1859  | 41                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | Farmer           | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 87         |               |                                  |                                 | Margaret   | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Sept 1867 | 32                    | 14   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  |   |    | Ohio         | Ohio         | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 88         |               |                                  |                                 | Harry  | Son       | 24                    | M              | Feb 1888  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 89         |               |                                  |                                 | Elaine   | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Oct 1889  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 90         |               |                                  |                                 | Mabel  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Nov 1891  | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 5           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 91         |               |                                  |                                 | Clara  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Sept 1893 | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 1           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 92         |               |                                  |                                 | Frank  | Son       | 24                    | M              | Aug 1895  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 93         |               |                                  |                                 | Loa  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Sept 1897 | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 94         |               |                                  |                                 | Ired   | Son       | 24                    | M              | May 1899  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Michigan     | Ohio         |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 95         | 183           | 183                              |                                 | Peterson C M   | Head      | 24                    | M              | Mar 1854  | 46                    | 20   |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Sweden       | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1882                              | 18  | na                                    | Farmer           | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 96         |               |                                  |                                 | Emma   | Wife      | 24                    | F              | Aug 1857  | 42                    | 20   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  |   |    | Sweden       | Sweden       | Sweden       | 1882                              | 18  |                                       |                  |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 97         |               |                                  |                                 | Leota  | Son       | 24                    | M              | July 1885 | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Sweden       | Sweden       |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 1           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 98         |               |                                  |                                 | Frank  | Son       | 24                    | M              | July 1887 | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Sweden       | Sweden       |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 2           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 99         |               |                                  |                                 | Herman   | Son       | 24                    | M              | July 1889 | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Sweden       | Sweden       |                                   |   |                                       | At school        | 8           |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 100        |               |                                  |                                 | Hilda  | Daughter  | 24                    | F              | Aug 1891  | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    | Michigan     | Sweden       | Sweden       |                                   |   |                                       |                  |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
 Enumeration District No. 149 } 10

Ward of city, -----X

..., *Enumerator*.

| LOCATION.  |  |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.    |                                   |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                               |
|------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.   | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in household. |
| Street.    | House Number.                                | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 1          | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21            | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                               |
| 1          |  |   | Peterson, Alma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 2          | 187  | 184   | Johnson, Peter G.  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | Ca              | Farmer        | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 125                           |
| 3          |  |   | Selma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 17                       | 2                            | 2                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 4          |  |   | Eust   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 | Day labourer  | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 5          |  |   | Nettie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 6          |  |   | Fred   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school     | 7                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 7          |  |   | Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 8          | 184  | 185   | Magnusson, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1842  | 58                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Ca              | Farmer        | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 126                           |
| 9          |  |   | Cassie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 24                       | 8                            | 3                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | no                 |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 10         |  |   | Bessie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 11         |  |   | Gustie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school     | 8                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 12         |  |   | Leifson, August  | Boarder  | W                     | M    |                |       | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1891                                      | 8                                     | Na              | Day labourer  | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 13         |  |   | Johnson, Linn  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1868  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1894                                      | 6                                     | Ca              | Day labourer  | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 127                           |
| 14         | 185  | 186   | Jefferson, Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na              | Farmer        | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 128                           |
| 15         |  |   | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 16         | 186  | 187   | Peterson John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Na              | Day labourer  | 6                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              |                               |
| 17         |  |   | Ingrid   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 21                       | 6                            | 6                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 23                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 18         |  |   | Anna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school     | 8                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 19         |  |   | Clara  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school     | 8                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 20         |  |   | Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school     |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 21         |  |   | Eveline  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 22         | 187  | 188   | Carlson, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1832  | 67                    | M  | 41                       |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na              | Farmer        | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 129                           |
| 23         |  |   | Bessie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1835  | 64                    | M  | 41                       | 10                           | 7                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | no         | no                 |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 24         |  |   | Charlie  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1863  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Na              | Lumberman     | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 25         |  |   | August   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1864  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Na              | Lumberman     | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 26         |  |   | Silda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1870  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 27         |  |   | Anna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 28         |  |   | Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm labourer | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 29         | 188  | 189   | Osburn, Myron  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer  | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              |                               |
| 30         |  |   | Jessie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 5                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 31         |  |   | Lytle  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 32         | 189  | 190   | Knapp, Theodore  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na              | Day labourer  | 0                                 |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | F              |                               |
| 33         |  |   | Vesta  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 10                       | 5                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Massland                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 34         |  |   | Eva  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school     | 2                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 35         |  |   | Dina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 36         |  |   | Les  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 37         |  |   | Nettie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 38         | Here ends the enumeration of LeRoy township. |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 39         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 40         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 41         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 42         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 43         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 44         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 45         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 46         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 47         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 48         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 49         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 50         |  |   |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |               |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county LeRoy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, LeRoy VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900,J. H. Everett

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME         | RELATION  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |            |               |            |                      |   |                         |                             |                                 |                               | NATIVITY                                |   |  | CITIZENSHIP                          |                |                  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                             | EDUCATION |           |                   |                 |                         | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |                         |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|           |              |   | Color or race        | Sex        | DATE OF BIRTH |            | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father of this person | Place of birth of mother of this person | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation       | Months not employed              | Attended school (in months) | Can read  | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house     | Number of acres in farm |
| Street    | House Number | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation |                      |            | Month         | Year       |                      |   |                         |                             |                                 |                               |   |   |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  |                             |           |           |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 51        | 190          | 194   | Smith, Charles       | Head       | M             | Jan. 1844  | 56                   | M   | 18                      |                             |                                 | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1863                                     | 34                                   | Na             | Day labourer     | 1                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 52        |              |   | —, Florence          | Wife       | W             | July 1855  | 44                   | M   | 18                      | 6                           | 3                               | Canada (Eng)                  | Michigan                                | Canada (Eng)                            | 1873                                     | 27                                   |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 53        |              |   | —, Henry             | Son        | M             | Dec. 1880  | 19                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | Day laborer      | 1                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 54        |              |   | —, Addie             | Daughter   | W             | Oct. 1888  | 11                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Canada (Eng)                            |  |                                      |                | At school        | 12                               | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 55        |              |   | Peterson, Victor     | Son-in-law | M             | Sept. 1873 | 26                   | M   | 1                       |                             |                                 | Sweden                        | Swedish                                 | Sweden                                  | 1875                                     | 25                                   | Na             | Day laborer      | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 56        |              |   | —, Elva              | Step-D     | W             | Feb. 1881  | 19                   | M   | 1                       | 1                           | 1                               | Michigan                      | New York                                | Canada (Eng)                            |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 57        |              |   | —, Ralph             | Son-in-law | M             | Feb. 1910  | 12                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 58        |              |   | Bougrand, George     | Son-in-law | M             | July 1875  | 24                   | M   | 1                       |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Unknown                                 | Unknown                                 |  |                                      |                | Day labourer     | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 59        |              |   | —, Minnie            | Step-D     | W             | Sept. 1878 | 21                   | M   | 1                       | 0                           | 0                               | Michigan                      | New York                                | Canada (Eng)                            |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 60        | 191          | 192   | Worchester, John C.  | Head       | M             | July 1857  | 48                   | M   | 7                       |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Netherlands                             | Netherlands                             |  |                                      |                | Farmer           | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 61        |              |   | —, Mary R.           | Wife       | W             | May 1850   | 50                   | M   | 7                       | 4                           | 3                               | Ohio                          | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 62        |              |   | —, Albert            | Son        | M             | Nov. 1882  | 17                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | Salesman         | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 63        |              |   | —, Ray S.            | Son        | M             | Mar. 1886  | 14                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 8                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 64        |              |   | —, Lena              | Daughter   | W             | June 1888  | 18                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 65        | 192          | 193   | Engstrom, Carl O.    | Head       | M             | May 1870   | 30                   | M   | 4                       |                             |                                 | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      | Na             | Blacksmith       | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 66        |              |   | —, Hulda             | Wife       | W             | Mar. 1878  | 22                   | M   | 4                       | 2                           | 2                               | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1882                                     | 18                                   |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 67        |              |   | —, Ewald             | Son        | M             | Aug. 1897  | 2                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 68        |              |   | —, Edwin             | Son        | M             | Mar. 1899  | 1                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 69        |              |   | Lindstrom, John      | Boarder    | M             | Jan. 1877  | 23                   | M   |                         |                             |                                 | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1882                                     | 18                                   |                | Form laborer     | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 70        | 193          |   | Hammer, Oscar        | Boarder    | M             | May 1886   | 14                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1889                                     | 11                                   |                | Black Smith app. | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 71        | 194          | 197   | Van Duyn, M. E.      | Head       | M             | June 1833  | 46                   | M   | 28                      |                             |                                 | New York                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | Store keeper     | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 72        |              |   | —, Kate              | Wife       | W             | May 1852   | 46                   | M   | 28                      | 2                           | 2                               | New York                      | Scotland                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 73        |              |   | —, Charlie           | Son        | M             | Jan. 1887  | 13                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 74        | 195          | 198   | Gunderson, Edvard    | Head       | M             | July 1841  | 59                   | M   | 25                      |                             |                                 | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1856                                     | 44                                   |                | Store keeper     | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 75        |              |   | —, Mary V.           | Wife       | W             | June 1854  | 45                   | M   | 25                      | 6                           | 3                               | New York                      | New York                                | England                                 |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 76        |              |   | —, Bessie            | Daughter   | W             | Dec. 1883  | 16                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 77        |              |   | —, George            | Son        | M             | Dec. 1888  | 11                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Indiana                       | Germany                                 | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 78        |              |   | —, Daniel            | Son        | M             | Oct. 1891  | 8                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 79        | 195          |   | Hiland, Myra         | Boarder    | W             | Feb. 20    | S                    |   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Kentucky                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | Housework        | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 80        | 196          | 199   | Gustafson, John      | Head       | M             | May 1864   | 36                   | M   | 10                      |                             |                                 | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1888                                     | 20                                   | Na             | Store keeper     | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 81        |              |   | —, Mary              | Wife       | W             | Aug. 1872  | 27                   | M   | 10                      | 6                           | 6                               | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1882                                     | 18                                   |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 82        |              |   | —, Alice             | Daughter   | W             | Oct. 1890  | 9                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 83        |              |   | —, Willie            | Son        | M             | Jan. 1892  | 8                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 84        |              |   | —, Edwin             | Son        | M             | Sept. 1893 | 6                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                | At school        | 4                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 85        |              |   | —, Edna              | Daughter   | W             | Sept. 1893 | 6                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                | At school        | 4                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 86        |              |   | —, Mabel             | Daughter   | W             | Apr. 1898  | 2                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 87        | 196          | 197   | —, Oscar             | Son        | M             | July 1899  | 12                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 88        | 200          | 201   | Davidson, John       | Head       | M             | Apr. 1835  | 45                   | M   | 17                      |                             |                                 | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                            | Scotland                                | 1865                                     | 35                                   | Na             | Blacksmith       | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 89        |              |   | —, Jennie            | Wife       | W             | Sept. 1855 | 44                   | M   | 19                      | 3                           | 3                               | Michigan                      | New Hampshire                           | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 90        |              |   | —, William           | Son        | M             | June 1884  | 15                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                            | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 91        |              |   | —, Altie             | Daughter   | W             | Mar. 1886  | 14                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                            | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 92        | 197          | 198   | —, Edna              | Daughter   | W             | Aug. 1888  | 11                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                            | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 93        | 201          | 202   | —, Kate              | Head       | W             | Apr. 1844  | 56                   | M   | 22                      |                             |                                 | Scotland                      | Scotland                                | Scotland                                |  |                                      |                | Dressmaker       | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 94        | 202          | 203   | Parker, Agnes E.     | Head       | W             | Aug. 1857  | 42                   | M   | 18                      | 2                           | 1                               | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | New York                                |  |                                      |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 95        |              |   | —, Eva               | Daughter   | W             | Apr. 1894  | 6                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 3 1/2                            | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 96        | 198          | 200   | —, Ethel             | Wife       | W             | Dec. 1882  | 17                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At school        | 6                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 97        | 203          | 204   | Stacy, Addison       | Head       | M             | Apr. 1870  | 30                   | M   | 11                      |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | New York                                | Vermont                                 |  |                                      |                | Day laborer      | 0                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 98        |              |   | —, Julia             | Wife       | W             | Jan. 1870  | 30                   | M   | 11                      | 5                           | 4                               | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                            | Canada (Eng)                            | 1889                                     | 11                                   |                |                  |                                  | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 99        |              |   | —, Florence          | Daughter   | W             | Sept. 1887 | 18                   | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Canada (Eng)                  | Michigan                                | Canada (Eng)                            | 1897                                     | 11                                   |                | At school        | 8                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |
| 100       |              |   | —, Johnie            | Son        | M             | June 1890  | 9                    | S   |                         |                             |                                 | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Canada (Eng)                            |  |                                      |                | At school        | 9                                | yes                         | yes       | yes       |                   |                 |                         |                   |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Le Roy VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, A. H. Everett, Enumerator.

3574

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |      |                |  |                          |                            |                                |  | NATIVITY.                                |   |                                       | CITIZENSHIP.    |   |                    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | EDUCATION. |                    |                  |                          |                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.        |    |    |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|----|--|--|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months and years of attendance at school (in months). | Can read.          |   | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |    |  |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                       | 11                         | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18  | 19                 | 20  | 21         | 22                 | 23               | 24                       | 25             | 26                        | 27 | 28 |  |  |
|           |               |   | Stacy, Mamie      | Daughter  | W  | 14   | Jan 1894       | 6  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 201       |               |   | Robert            | Son       | M  | 24   | Aug 1877       | 2  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 204       | 204           |   | Warden, Henry W   | Head      | M  | 30   | May 1840       | 60   | M                        | 1                          |                                | New York                                 | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Engineer (Sta Eng) | 6   | yes        | yes                | yes              | 19                       | F              | H                         |    |    |  |  |
| 205       | 205           |   | Lemuel            | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Mar 1883       | 17   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 205       | 205           |   | Crosen, George    | Head      | M  | 31   | Apr 1853       | 47   | M                        | 16                         |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |   | Day labourer       | 0   | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                         |    |    |  |  |
| 206       |               |   | Lilla             | Wife      | W  | 24   | May 1863       | 37   | M                        | 16                         | 7                              | 3  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Bennie            | Son       | M  | 24   | June 1889      | 10   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 207       | 207           |   | Kate              | Daughter  | W  | 24   | May 1892       | 8  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 206       | 206           |   | Douglas, M. G.    | Head      | M  | 24   | July 1860      | 39   | M                        | 19                         |                                | Illinois                                 | Ireland                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                 |   | Freeman (R.R.)     | 0   | yes        | yes                | yes              | R                        |                | H                         |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Nellie            | Wife      | W  | 24   | May 1861       | 39   | M                        | 19                         | 7                              | 5  | Maine                                    | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Anna              | Daughter  | W  | 24   | June 1882      | 17   |                          |                            |                                | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Roy               | Son       | M  | 24   | Sept 1888      | 11   |                          |                            |                                | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 4   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Maude             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Nov 1890       | 9  |                          |                            |                                | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 4   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Harry             | Son       | M  | 24   | Dec 1892       | 7  |                          |                            |                                | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 6   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 207       | 207           |   | Hazel             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | May 1895       | 5  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 207       | 207           |   | Kellogg, Geo. W.  | Head      | M  | 24   | Aug 1856       | 43   | M                        | 22                         |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Store keeper       | 0   | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                         |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lilla             | Wife      | W  | 24   | Oct 1858       | 42   | M                        | 22                         | 3                              | 3  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lilla             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Dec 1879       | 20   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lilla             | Son       | M  | 24   | Sept 1886      | 13   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 208       | 208           |   | Barr, Wessie S.   | Head      | W  | 24   | Feb 1888       | 12   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 208       | 208           |   | Martha            | Wife      | W  | 24   | Jan 1858       | 32   | M                        | 7                          |                                | Indiana                                  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |   | Physician          | 0   | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                         |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Benjamin R.       | Son       | M  | 24   | July 1876      | 23   | M                        | 7                          | 1                              | 1  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1874            | 6   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 209       | 209           |   | Burke, Timothy    | Head      | M  | 24   | Apr 1894       | 6  |                          |                            |                                | Illinois                                 | Indiana                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 6   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Belle             | Wife      | W  | 24   | Sept 1853      | 46   | M                        | 20                         | 1                              | 1  | New York                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |   |                    | Potato Liquor Dealer  | 0          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | H  |    |  |  |
| 210       | 210           |   | Francis Frank     | Head      | M  | 24   | Oct 1853       | 46   | M                        | 20                         | 1                              | 1  | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |   |                    | Potato Buyer  | 6          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | H  |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Sarah             | Wife      | W  | 24   | Jan 1875       | 25   | M                        | 6                          | 4                              | 4  | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Katie             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Dec 1874       | 25   | M                        | 6                          | 4                              | 4  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                   | Ohio                                  |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Howard            | Son       | M  | 24   | July 1894      | 5  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 7   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Francis           | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Aug 1895       | 4  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Spencer           | Daughter  | W  | 24   | June 1898      | 2  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 211       | 211           |   | Nelson, Lars      | Head      | M  | 24   | Dec 1899       | 12   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Ellena            | Wife      | W  | 24   | Apr 1860       | 40   | M                        | 8                          | 3                              | 3  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   | Denmark                               | 1881            | 19  | Na                 | Ag't. Denmark   | 0          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | R              |                           | H  |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Lora M.           | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Sept 1874      | 25   | M                        | 8                          | 3                              | 3  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Augusta M.        | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Mar 1893       | 7  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 2   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Clara M.          | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Oct 1894       | 5  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 212       | 212           |   | Newcomb, S. A.    | Head      | M  | 24   | Dec 1897       | 3  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 213       | 213           |   | Estella R.        | Daughter  | W  | 24   | May 1851       | 49   | D                        | 4                          | 2                              | 2  | Ohio                                     | England                                   | Pennsylvania                          |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 213       | 213           |   | Maody, William    | Head      | M  | 24   | Sept 1876      | 23   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |   | School teacher     | 3   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Emma              | Wife      | W  | 24   | Feb 1855       | 45   | M                        | 26                         |                                |  | New York                                 | Ireland                                   | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |   |                    | School (Lumber)   | 0          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | H  |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Arthur            | Son       | M  | 24   | Mar 1854       | 46   | M                        | 26                         | 6                              | 6  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          | 1888            | 12  |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Edith             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | July 1886      | 13   |                          |                            |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | 1888                                  | 12              |   | At school          | 8   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Frank             | Son       | M  | 24   | Mar 1890       | 10   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 9   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 214       | 214           |   | Smartout, Jake    | Head      | M  | 24   | Apr 1896       | 4  |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | Day labourer       | 0   | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                         |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Emma              | Wife      | W  | 24   | Aug 1842       | 57   | M                        | 32                         | 1                              | 1  | New York                                 | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Betha             | Daughter  | W  | 24   | Aug 1849       | 50   | M                        | 32                         | 1                              | 1  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 214       | 214           |   | Kingsbury, Minnie | Boarder   | W  | 24   | Dec 1880       | 19   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school          | 5   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 215       | 215           |   | McKings, Mary     | Head      | W  | 24   | Feb 1865       | 35   | M                        | 8                          | 0                              | 0  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              | 1891            | 9   |                    | Dressmaker  | 8          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | H  |    |  |  |
|           |               |   | Gordon            | Son       | M  | 24   | Nov 1839       | 60   | M                        | 9                          | 9                              | 9  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Massachusetts                         |                 |   |                    |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
| 216       | 216           |   | Lepler, William   | Head      | M  | 24   | Feb 1881       | 19   |                          |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | Day labourer       | 4   | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |  |  |
|           |               |   |                   | Head      | M  | 24   | Sept 1869      | 35   | M                        | 12                         |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |   |                    | Bar tender  | 0          | yes                | yes              | yes                      | R              |                           | H  |    |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Township or other division of county Le Roy townshipName of Institution, Le Roy VillageName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Le RoyWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. H. Overett Enumerator.

3539

| LOCATION. |               |  |   | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.       |                      |                                     |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.      | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of relation. | Number of family in the year of relation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this PERSON.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 1  | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           |                                  | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19               | 20                   | 21                                  | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 51        |               |  |   | Lafley, Alice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1868       | 31    | M                     | 12   | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Delaware                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52        |               |  |   | Blanch  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4     | F                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |  |   | Ray, D.   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1899      | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |               | 3  |   | Coffman, Kate   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Sept 1881      | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | House work       | 2                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55        | 247           | 247  |   | Covell, James Jr.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 31    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Agent (Clothing) | 1                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 56        |               |  |   | Elise   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1877       | 22    | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |  |   | Maudie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58        |               |  |   | Milo W.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59        |               |  |   | Janney C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60        | 248           | 248  |   | Brown, Lucal A.   | Mathurick  | W                     | F    | Oct 1847       | 52    | M                     |  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Maine   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    | 1865                                      | 35                                    | na              | Housework        | 9                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61        | 248           | 248  |   | Miller, Will J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1863       | 37    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer     | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | S                        | H              |                          |
| 62        |               |  |   | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1875       | 25    | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               |  |   | Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Louisiana   | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 3                    |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64        | 25            | 249  |   | Francis   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1898       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65        | 249           | 249  |   | Pamter, John W.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1875       | 25    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer     | 6                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 66        |               |  |   | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1881      | 18    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67        | 262           | 249  |   | Adolphus  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1899      | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68        | 249           | 249  |   | Graham, Charlie   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1870       | 30    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Painter          | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 69        |               |  |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1878       | 22    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |               |  |   | Ida   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71        | 24            | 248  |   | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1892       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 3                    |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72        | 24            | 241  |   | Hoffman, John W.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 40    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Station Agent    | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 73        |               |  |   | Rachel  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1860       | 40    | M                     | 15   | 7                        | 4                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1843                                      | 37                                    |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74        |               |  |   | Dubois, Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1883       | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer     | 1                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75        |               |  |   | Hoffman, Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 9                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |               |  |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77        | 248           | 249  |   | Clayton   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1899      | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78        | 248           | 242  |   | Cunningham, Ed  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1862       | 38    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer     | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 79        |               |  |   | Mattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1871       | 29    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80        |               |  |   | Frankie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 8 1/2                |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81        |               |  |   | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 8 1/2                |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82        | 248           | 243  |   | Russ, James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1855       | 44    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Bar tender       | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 83        | 248           | 243  |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1851       | 49    | M                     | 16   | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84        |               |  |   | Mabel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1888       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 8                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85        | 248           | 244  |   | Belcher, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1844       | 56    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86        | 248           | 244  |   | Sage, Arthur  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June 1867      | 32    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Insurance Agent  | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87        | 248           | 246  |   | Roberts, Geo. Adolph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1855       | 44    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Hotel keeper     | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
| 88        | 248           | 246  |   | Eva   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1861       | 39    | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               |  |   | Hazel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1889       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 9                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90        |               |  |   | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1893      | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 9                    |                                     | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91        |               |  |   | Wes   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                  |                      |                                     |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |               |  |   | Shepard, Will   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Section Foreman  | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93        |               |  |   | John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    |                | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Section Hand     | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94        | 248           | 246  |   | Shenwood, Sarah   | Head   | W                     | F    | Jan 1850       | 50    | M                     | 30   | 10                       | 9                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | S                        | H              |                          |
| 95        |               |  |   | Millie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1879      | 20    | S                     |  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | House work       | 6                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96        |               |  |   | Willie  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school        | 9                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97        | 248           | 247  |   | Shenwood, Rubin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1849       | 51    | M                     | 32   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1852                                      | 18                                    | na              | Day labourer     | 0                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | S                        | H              |                          |
| 98        |               |  |   | Elmond  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1848      | 52    | M                     | 32   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1852                                      | 18                                    |                 |                  |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |               |  |   | Martin  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1879      | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1852                                      | 18                                    |                 | Day labourer     | 6                    |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100       |               |  |   | Otha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1883       | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Housework        |                      |                                     | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Sheet No. 12Township or other division of county Le Roy township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Everett

3538

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the block or lot. |                    |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
|            |               |  | Sherwood, Ephram   | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1886       | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Georgia         | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Columbo, Verbie    | Grand son | W                     | M    | Sept 1890      | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Massachusetts                  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 3           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Hazel           | Grand S   | W                     | F    | Feb 1893       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Massachusetts                  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 228-228    |               |  | Mungers, George    | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1871       | 29 | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Section Hand R R                  |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Grace           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1880       | 20 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Kentucky                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 229-229    |               |  | —, James           | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1910       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Graham, Arthur     | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1874       | 25 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor                         | 9           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Alice           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1876       | 23 | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 230-230    |               |  | —, Jessie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1895       | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Scitner, Harry     | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1876       | 24 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Fred            | Brother   | W                     | M    | Aug 1880       | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 4           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 231-231    |               |  | Emmons, Will H.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1861      | 38 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Engineer (Sta Eng)                | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Mary E.         | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1867       | 32 | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Nellie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 232-232    |               |  | —, Donald R.       | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Fryer, Peter       | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1850       | 50 | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1858                                     | 42  | na                                    | Day laborer                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Hattie          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1861      | 38 | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 3                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Isaac           | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1887      | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Jessie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1889      | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 233-233    |               |  | —, Katie           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1892       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 7           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 234-234    |               |  | Campbell, James    | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1837      | 42 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1888                                     | 12  | na                                    | Butcher                           | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Isabella        | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1839       | 40 | M                     | 15   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 234-234    |               |  | Babel, Frank       | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1872       | 27 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Hotel Propri                      | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Jessie          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1875       | 24 | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Shindell, Elmer    | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Feb 1856       | 44 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Cigar maker                       | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bustel, Chas. F.   | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Sept 1862      | 37 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Cigar maker                       | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Josie           | Boarder   | W                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 26 | M                     | 7  | 0                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 235-235    |               |  | Ritter, Joseph     | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Feb 1872       | 28 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Austria                        | Austria                                  |  |   |                                       | Cigar maker                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 235-235    |               |  | Sprogie, Wilbur    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1875       | 25 | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Butcher                           | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Mabel           | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1878      | 22 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Nebraska                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Dressmaker                        | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 236-236    |               |  | —, Kenneth         | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1880       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Nebraska                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Youngs, Gabriel M. | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1839       | 60 | M                     | 37   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Harness maker                     | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Margaret        | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1844       | 56 | M                     | 37   | 8                        | 7                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 237-237    |               |  | —, Morrison        | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1878      | 22 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Nebraska                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Salesman                          | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bevins, James E.   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1844       | 56 | M                     | 31   |                          |                              | New York                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Ag't (Farm Imp)                   | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Alice           | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1848      | 51 | M                     | 31   | 4                        | 3                            | New York                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Carl            | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1856       | 43 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Price, Fanny       | Boarder   | W                     | F    | May 1871       | 29 | M                     | 18   | 2                        | 1                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Housework                         | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Bess            | Boarder   | W                     | F    | Feb 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 238-238    |               |  | Hall, Charlie H.   | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Aug 1869       | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Salesman                          |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Kellogg, L. Jennie | Head      | W                     | F    | Sept 1843      | 56 | M                     | 2  | 1                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Salesman                          | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Myrtia          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1871      | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | School teacher                    | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Charliet        | App son   | W                     | M    | Feb 1863       | 37 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 8           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 239-239    |               |  | Ayers, Grace F.    | Niece     | W                     | F    | Aug 1887       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 9           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grant, Charlie     | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1851       | 48 | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | New York                         | Scotland                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Mill Owner                        | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Alice           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1857       | 43 | M                     | 25   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 240-240    |               |  | —, Fred            | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1879       | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Piper, Julius      | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1836       | 63 | M                     | 40   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 6           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | —, Lorina          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1840       | 59 | M                     | 40   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 12  
 { Enumeration District No. 149 }

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, .....X

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |                |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  |   | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   |                 |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.          | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of relation. |                 |           |   | Sex.   | Month.         | Year.          |                       |   |                          |                              | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                               | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                        | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         |               |  |   | Piper, Maude    | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1894           | 20                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 241           | 241  | 1   | Hartley, Samuel | Head      | M   | M  | Aug            | 1847           | 52                    | S   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |   | Ida             | Daughter  | W   | F  | July           | 1878           | 21                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |   | Jackson, Maude  | Step-D    | W   | F  | Sept           | 1879           | 20                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 242           | 242  | 1   | Jessie          | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct            | 1881           | 18                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |   | Berry, David    | Head      | M   | M  | May            | 1864           | 36                    | M   | 10                       |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |   | Mary            | Wife      | W   | F  | Feb            | 1874           | 26                    | M   | 10                       | 4                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |   | Frank           | Son       | M   | M  | Oct            | 1891           | 8                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  |   | May             | Daughter  | W   | F  | May            | 1896           | 4                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 243           | 243  | 1   | Wilcox, William | Head      | M   | M  | July           | 1852           | 48                    | M   | 17                       |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |   | Susan           | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar            | 1853           | 47                    | M   | 17                       | 0                            | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |   | Marshall, Emma  | Boarder   | W   | F  | June           | 1874           | 15                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | France                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 244           | 244  | 1   | Olson, Peter    | Head      | M   | M  | Nov            | 1858           | 41                    | M   | 7                        |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |   | Anna            | Wife      | W   | F  | Apr            | 1868           | 32                    | M   | 7                        | 2                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |   | Arthur E        | Son       | M   | M  | Mar            | 1894           | 6                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |   | Clyde L         | Son       | M   | M  | July           | 1895           | 4                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 245           | 245  | 1   | Cumroy, Colonel | Head      | M   | M  | Aug            | 1816           | 83                    | M   | 34                       |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |   | Adaline         | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct            | 1835           | 64                    | M   | 34                       | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 246           | 246  | 1   | Price, Albert   | Head      | M   | M  | Aug            | 1833           | 66                    | M   | 42                       |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  |   | Louisa          | Wife      | W   | F  | Jul            | 1838           | 62                    | M   | 42                       | 5                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 247           | 247  | 1   | Bush, Saml W.   | Head      | M   | M  | June           | 1848           | 51                    | M   | 30                       |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |   | Mattie          | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1848           | 51                    | M   | 30                       | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |   | Carroll         | Son       | M   | M  | June           | 1890           | 9                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 74         | 248           | 248  | 1   | Gleason, John   | Head      | M   | M  | Mar            | 1851           | 49                    | M   | 29                       |                              | Michigan                         | Holland   | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |   | Rebecca         | Wife      | W   | F  | Dec            | 1851           | 48                    | M   | 29                       | 7                            | Holland                          | Holland   | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |   | George          | Son       | M   | M  | Feb            | 1876           | 24                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  |   | Kate            | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1879           | 21                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  |   | Edward          | Son       | M   | M  | Aug            | 1880           | 19                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |  |   | Benny           | Son       | M   | M  | Apr            | 1883           | 17                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  |   | Frank           | Son       | M   | M  | Nov            | 1885           | 14                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |   | Orvil           | Son       | M   | M  | June           | 1888           | 11                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 82         | 249           | 249  | 1   | Westfall, M. W. | Head      | M   | M  | Apr            | 1845           | 55                    | M   | 36                       |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |   | Frances         | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct            | 1845           | 57                    | M   | 36                       | 0                            | New York                         | Pennsylvania  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 250           | 250  | 1   | Brown, Emma     | Head      | W   | F  | Sept           | 1859           | 40                    | M   | 6                        | 6                            | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  |   | Frank           | Son       | M   | M  | Jan            | 1875           | 25                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  |   | Ralph           | Son       | M   | M  | Sept           | 1876           | 23                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  |   | Bert            | Son       | M   | M  | Dec            | 1879           | 20                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  |   | Fred            | Son       | M   | M  | Feb            | 1882           | 18                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |   | Roy             | Son       | M   | M  | Jan            | 1888           | 12                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |   | Ida             | Daughter  | W   | F  | May            | 1893           | 7                     | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 251           | 251  | 1   | Averill, George | Head      | M   | M  | Nov            | 1844           | 55                    | M   | 18                       |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |   | Margery         | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1846           | 53                    | M   | 18                       | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | New York                       | 1876                                     | 24                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |   | Eltha           | Son       | M   | M  | Feb            | 1885           | 15                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 252           | 252  | 1   | Noyes, George   | Head      | M   | M  | Dec            | 1831           | 68                    | M   | 19                       |                              | New York                         | Vermont   | Massachusetts                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |   | Amelia          | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1846           | 53                    | M   | 19                       | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 253           | 253  | 1   | Sprague, Frank  | Head      | M   | M  | Oct            | 1845           | 54                    | M   | 33                       |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |   | Malinda         | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct            | 1845           | 54                    | M   | 33                       | 5                            | New York                         | Vermont   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |   | Cecilia         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan            | 1869           | 31                    | S   |                          |                              | Iowa                             | Michigan  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |   | Harls           | Son       | M   | M  | Oct            | 1877           | 22                    | S   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Michigan  | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |   | Cecilia Clyde   | Grand son | M   | M  | Jan            | 1890           | 10                    | S   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                           |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Sheet No. 13Township or other division of county LeRoy townshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, LeRoy VillageName of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Overett

3564

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |                      |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                    | 4         | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 25025      |               | Cutie, Mabel         | Grand-D   | W   | F  | Sept 1891      | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Iowa                           |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 254254     |               | Olmstead, Andriana   | Head      | W   | M  | July 1856      | 43   | M              | 16                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               | Clara                | Wife      | W   | F  | June 1865      | 34   | M              | 16                    | 1  | 1                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1869                                     | 30                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 252252     |               | Artwell, Arthur      | Son       | W   | M  | Jan 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        | 4                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 253253     |               | Merrill, George      | Head      | W   | M  | Aug 1838       | 61   | M              | 41                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 11                                    |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 251        |               | Lovelie              | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan 1846       | 53   | M              | 41                    | 3  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 252        |               | Belle                | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1881       | 19   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 256256     |               | Peterson, Peter E.   | Head      | W   | M  | Sept 1849      | 50   | M              | 16                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | F                  | 134              |                          |
|            |               | Betsy                | Wife      | W   | F  | Apr 1852       | 48   | M              | 16                    | 5  | 4                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Arthur               | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1886       | 13   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Ida                  | Daughter  | W   | F  | Nov 1888       | 11   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Ethel                | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1892       | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 258258     |               | Paul                 | Son       | W   | M  | Sept 1893      | 6    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                        | 8 1/2                                 |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 257257     |               | Congdon, George      | Head      | W   | M  | Aug 1840       | 59   | M              | 20                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         | New York                       | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Na  | Invalid                          |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hannah               | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug 1851       | 48   | M              | 20                    | 7  | 6                        | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         | New York                       | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | House work                       | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Will                 | Son       | W   | M  | Oct 1880       | 19   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Rosa                 | Daughter  | W   | F  | June 1885      | 14   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Arthur               | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1887       | 12   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 254254     |               | Benjamin             | Son       | W   | M  | Nov 1890       | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 258258     |               | Vande Walker, Robert | Head      | W   | M  | July 1854      | 45   | M              | 19                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Preacher                         | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mary                 | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct 1857       | 43   | M              | 19                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Cora M.              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1886       | 14   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Paul                 | Son       | W   | M  | Apr 1892       | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 252252     |               | Pauline              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1892       | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                                       |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 254254     |               | Alton, John          | Head      | W   | M  | Jan 1873       | 27   | M              | 4                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               | Laura                | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar 1880       | 20   | M              | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Martin               | Son       | W   | M  | July 1896      | 3    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 250250     |               | E. d. na             | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct 1897       | 2    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 252252     |               | Kitchman, David B.   | Head      | W   | M  | Aug 1858       | 41   | M              | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | O         | M          | F                  | 138              |                          |
|            |               | Missa                | Wife      | W   | F  | Oct 1860       | 39   | M              | 18                    | 11   | 10                       | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Eltah                | Daughter  | W   | F  | Aug 1883       | 16   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Jessie               | Daughter  | W   | F  | Dec 1884       | 15   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Perle                | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1886      | 13   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Earl                 | Son       | W   | M  | July 1886      | 13   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Roy                  | Son       | W   | M  | July 1888      | 11   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Glen                 | Son       | W   | M  | July 1890      | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Vern                 | Son       | W   | M  | July 1890      | 9    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hazel                | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1894       | 6    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 8                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mabel                | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb 1896       | 4    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 258258     |               | Harvey               | Son       | W   | M  | Mar 1898       | 2    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 261261     |               | Dean, Ezra           | Head      | W   | M  | Aug 1836       | 63   | M              | 39                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Massachusetts                    | Canada (Eng)                   | 1838                                     | 61                                       | Na  | Day laborer                      | 12                                    |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
| 258258     |               | Elizabeth            | Wife      | W   | F  | Sept 1840      | 59   | M              | 39                    | 7  | 5                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1849                                     | 51                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 262262     |               | Ely, Thomas D.       | Head      | W   | M  | May 1844       | 56   | M              | 2                     |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | F                  | 136              |                          |
|            |               | Martha               | Wife      | W   | F  | Apr 1855       | 45   | M              | 2                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mc Jaggart           | Boarder   | W   | M  | Feb 1888       | 32   |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1900                                     | 0  | at  | Preacher                         | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 262262     |               | Boarder, Nellie      | Boarder   | W   | F  | Sept 1873      | 26   | M              | 6                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | House work                       | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 263263     |               | McPherson, Robert    | Head      | W   | M  | May 1852       | 48   |                |                       |  |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | Engineer (Sta Eng)               | 4                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |
| 264264     |               | Stanford, Elmer      | Head      | W   | M  | Feb 1868       | 32   | M              | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Storekeeper                      | 0                                     |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               | Mamie                | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar 1871       | 29   | M              | 9                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Harry                | Son       | W   | M  | June 1892      | 7    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 9                                     |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county LeRoy township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, LeRoy Village

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

J. H. Everett, Enumerator.

3575

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               |  | Thompson Anna     | Boarder   | W  | F              | May 1873  | 17             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Salesman                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |  | Thompson, Janice  | Boarder   | W  | F              | May 1884  | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         | 265           | 265  | Trick, Peter      | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1838  | 61             | M  | 32                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1862                                     | 18                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 137                      |                |                           |
| 54         | 267           |  | Magdalena         | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1847  | 53             | M  | 32                    | 9  | 4                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1864                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |  | Ella              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1884  | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 5               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |  | Johnie            | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1890  | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         | 262           | 262  | Nelson Charlie    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1838  | 62             |    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1868                                     | 32                                       |   | Day laborer                           | 2               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         | 266           | 266  | Brooks Geo. W.    | Head      | W  | M              | May 1850  | 50             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1878                                     | 22                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 59         | 267           | 267  | Rosa              | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1870  | 30             | M  | 7                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1883                                     | 15                                       |   | Hotel keeper                          | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         | 267           | 267  | Walden Chas. W.   | Head      | W  | M              | July 1848 | 51             | M  | 27                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       | na  | Post master                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |  | Christina         | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1850  | 49             | M  | 27                    | 5  | 4                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |  | Ella              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1880  | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         | 268           | 268  | Rachel            | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1894 | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         | 268           | 268  | Miller Otto G.    | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1868  | 31             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Salesman                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |  | May               | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1874  | 25             | M  | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |  | Helen             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1899  | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         | 269           | 269  | Rife Nellie       | Nephew    | W  | M              | June 1891 | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Virginia                     | Virginia                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 6               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         | 269           | 269  | Hayden Chas.      | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1862 | 37             | M  | 17                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Germany                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Salesman                              | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 138                      |                |                           |
| 69         |               |  | Ira               | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1866 | 33             | M  | 17                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Dressmaking                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |  | Vern              | Son       | W  | M              | May 1884  | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         | 270           | 270  | Earl              | Son       | W  | M              | July 1886 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         | 270           | 270  | Judd, Will        | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1867  | 32             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 2               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |  | Cora              | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1874  | 25             | M  | 5                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |  | Orvil             | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1893  | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |  | Kate              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov 1897  | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |  | Nella             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1900  | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         | 271           | 271  | Allen Robert H.   | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1854  | 46             | M  | 3                     |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Printer                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |  | Ellen C.          | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1852 | 47             | M  | 3                     | 5  | 4                        | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |  | Fannie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1880  | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Housework                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |  | Stacy Minnie      | Step D.   | W  | F              | May 1882  | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Vermont                        |  |  |   | School teacher                        | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |  | Allen Louisa      | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1884 | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Housework                             | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |  | R. H. Jr.         | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1887 | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |  | Stacy Beatie      | Step D.   | W  | F              | Aug 1882  | 17             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Vermont                        |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 272           | 272  | Olson Katie       | Head      | W  | F              | Dec 1878  | 21             | M  | 4                     | 1  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |  | Myrtle            | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1897  | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
| 86         | 273           | 273  | Barnes, W. H.     | Head      | W  | M              | May 1834  | 66             | M  | 41                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Carpenter                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |  | Chas              | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1836  | 64             | M  | 41                    | 2  | 1                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |  | Sarah             | Adopted   | W  | F              | July 1886 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | California                   | Unknown                          | Switzerland                    |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         | 274           | 274  | Proctor Thomas    | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1861  | 39             | M  | 15                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | England                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       | na  | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |  | Mary              | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1863  | 37             | M  | 15                    | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | England                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |  | Norman            | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1886 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |  | Albert            | Son       | W  | M              | May 1895  | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 275           | 275  | Scribner James C. | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1843  | 57             | M  | 27                    |  |                          | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | at sea                         |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 139                      |                |                           |
| 94         | 276           | 276  | Della G.          | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1854 | 45             | M  | 27                    | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                     | France                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |  | Charlie           | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1872  | 7              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |  | Frank             | Son       | W  | M              | July 1894 | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         | 276           | 276  | Barnes, Lewis H.  | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1870  | 29             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 140                      |                |                           |
| 98         |               |  | Rosa              | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1870  | 30             | M  | 5                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |  | Jay               | Son       | W  | M              | July 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        | 277           | 277  | Smith, Frank      | Head      | W  | M              | June 1855 | 44             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | New Jersey                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Store keeper                          | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 14  
 { Enumeration District No. 149 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, -----X

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1961

R. H. Everett

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } 144

*Township or other division of county.*

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 149Sheet No. 1-X

Township or other division of county

Le Roy VillageName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Off Everett

Enumerator.

3589

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME          | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                               |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|----|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |               |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.<br>(See instructions below.) | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4             | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9  | 10   | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                       | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 1          | 141           | 141   | Cross, Liza   | Head      | W  | M  | Apr 1881       | 19 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       | 0                  | 5                  | 2                |                          |
| 2          |               |   | Maggie        | Mother    | W  | F  | Jan 1864       | 36 | 21   | 10                    | 8  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 3          |               |   | Charlie       | Brother   | W  | M  | Nov 1882       | 17 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 4          |               |   | Fred          | Brother   | W  | M  | May 1886       | 14 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 8               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 5          |               |   | Rainey        | Sister    | W  | F  | July 1893      | 6  | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 6          |               |   | Mabel         | Sister    | W  | F  | Aug 1899       | 12 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 7          | 2             | 2   | Peters, James | Head      | W  | M  | Feb 1853       | 47 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       | 0                  | 5                  | 2                |                          |
| 8          | 142           | 142   | Thomas, Lewis | Head      | W  | M  | Jan 1851       | 49 | M    | 28                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       | 0                  | 5                  | 2                |                          |
| 9          |               |   | Mary          | Wife      | W  | F  |                | 47 | M    | 28                    | 10   | 4                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 10         |               |   | Charlie       | Son       | W  | M  | Aug 1873       | 26 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 11         |               |   | Willie        | Son       | W  | M  | May 1877       | 23 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 12         |               |   | Thomas        | Son       | W  | M  | June 1887      | 12 | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 13         | 3             | 3   | Moses         | Son       | W  | M  | Oct 1890       | 9  | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       | 0                  | 5                  | 2                |                          |
| 14         | 143           | 143   | Paul, John    | Head      | W  | M  | Jan 1830       | 70 | M    | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       | 0                  | 5                  | 2                |                          |
| 15         |               |   | Mary          | Wife      | W  | F  | May 1840       | 60 | M    | 10                    | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 16         |               |   |               |           |  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 17         |               |   |               |           |  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 18         |               |   |               |           |  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 19         |               |   |               |           |  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 20         |               |   |               |           |  |  |                |    |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.  
SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY.             |                                 |                                 | MIXED BLOOD.<br>Has this Indian any white blood, if so, how much? (1/2, 3/4, or 5/8.) | CONJUGAL CONDITION.<br>Is this Indian married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  | DWELLINGS.<br>Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? | INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
|                     | Tribe of this Indian. | Tribe of Father of this Indian. | Tribe of Mother of this Indian. |   |  | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? |  |   |
| 29                  | 30                    | 31                              | 32                              | 33  | 34   | 35                             | 36                                     | 37   | 38                                      |
| 1 Kashaway.         | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  | yes                            |  |  | Fixed                                   |
| 2 Migissakqua       | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 3 Packanashk        | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 4 Kwasitindo        | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 5 Rakgurmakqua      | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 6 Kenguinakqua      | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 7 Packanashk        | Dawas                 | Dawas                           | Dawas                           | 0   |  | yes                            |  |  |   |
| 8 Panasia           | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  | yes                            |  |  | Fixed                                   |
| 9 Mary              | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 10 Charlie          | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 11 Willie           | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 12 Thomas           | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 13 Moses            | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 14 Panasia          | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  | yes                            |  |  | Fixed                                   |
| 15 Mary             | Chipeway              | Chipeway                        | Chipeway                        | 0   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 16                  |                       |                                 |                                 |   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 17                  |                       |                                 |                                 |   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 18                  |                       |                                 |                                 |   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 19                  |                       |                                 |                                 |   |  |                                |  |  |   |
| 20                  |                       |                                 |                                 |   |  |                                |  |  |   |

This modified form of Schedule No. 1 is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 7-224) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

This schedule contains on each side twenty horizontal lines, each running twice across the page, and it is consequently possible to enumerate on it only forty persons (twenty persons on the A side and twenty persons on the B side). Each Indian should be carried through from the beginning to the end of the line on which he is entered, as line 1, line 2, etc., and each inquiry from column 1 to column 38 which applies to the individual case should be answered.

COLUMNS 1 TO 28.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule, but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1, 2, and 19:

COLUMNS 1 AND 2.—If you are canvassing a given territory with both the general population schedule (Form 7-224) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last numbers on the two schedules when added together will correctly give the whole number of dwellings and of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

COLUMN 19.—If the Indian has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian." If he is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation and then the letter "R" (for ration). If the Indian is under ten years of age and receives rations, write "Under age—R."

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE**  
(CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.)

|    | NATIVITY.           |                        |                                  | MIXED BLOOD.                     | CONJUGAL CONDITION.   | CITIZENSHIP.                                    |   |                                | DWELLINGS.                             | INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.<br>(CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.) |  |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
|    | OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | Tribes of this Indian. | Tribes of Father of this Indian. | Tribes of Mother of this Indian. | Has this Indian any white blood? If so, how much?<br>( $\frac{1}{8}$ , $\frac{3}{8}$ , or $\frac{5}{8}$ ) | Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | Is this Indian taxed?<br>(See instructions) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? | Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling?                     |  |
|    | 29                  | 30                     | 31                               | 32                               | 33  | 34  | 35  | 36                             | 37                                     | 38   |  |
| 21 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 22 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 23 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 24 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 25 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 26 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 27 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 28 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 29 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 30 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 31 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 32 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 33 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 34 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 35 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 36 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 37 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 38 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 39 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |
| 40 |                     |                        |                                  |                                  |   |   |   |                                |  |  |  |

The following instructions apply to columns 29 to 38:

COLUMN 29.—Write the Indian name, if the person has one, in addition to the English name given in column 3. If the Indian has only one name, Indian or English, repeat the name in this column.

COLUMNS 30, 31, AND 32.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 13, 14, and 15, relating to the state of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 30, 31, and 32.

COLUMN 33.—If the Indian has no white blood, write 0. If he or she has white blood, write  $\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $\frac{3}{8}$ ,  $\frac{5}{8}$ , whichever fraction is nearest the truth.

COLUMN 34.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, or if the Indian woman is a plural wife or has more than one husband, write "Yes." If not, write "No." If the Indian is single, leave the column blank.

CITIZENSHIP.—If the Indian was born in this country, no entry can be made in columns 16, 17, or 18; but for columns 35, 36, and 37 answers must be obtained. If the Indian was born in another country, answers will be made both in columns 16, 17, and 18, and in columns 35, 36, and 37, in accordance with the facts.

COLUMN 35.—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and living among white people as an individual, and as such subject to taxation, whether he or she actually pays taxes or not; also if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship; in either of these two cases the answer to this inquiry is "Yes."

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

COLUMN 36.—If the Indian was born in tribal relations, but has acquired American citizenship, write the year in which it was acquired. If he or she has not acquired citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 37.—If the Indian acquired citizenship by receiving an allotment of land from the Government, write "Yes." If he or she acquired citizenship by other means, write "No." If he or she has not acquired American citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 38.—If the Indian is living in a tent, tepee, or other temporary structure, write "movable." If he or she is living in a permanent dwelling of any kind, write "fixed."



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Jacob B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

3592

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.            |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not completed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm attached. |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 16 |
| 1          | 1             |   | Gingrich, Michael   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1847  | 53                    | M   | 27                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na                               | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                | 1                        |    |
|            |               |   | Caroline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | April          | 1847  | 53                    | M   | 27                       | 7                            | 6                                | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 2  |
|            |               |   | Jacob B.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1872  | 26                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Na                               | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 3  |
|            |               |   | Sarah A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec.           | 1874  | 25                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 4  |
|            |               |   | Wesley D.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1875  | 23                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 5  |
|            |               |   | Henry M.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1875  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 6  |
|            |               |   | Arthur D.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1882  | 17                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 7                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 7  |
|            |               |   | Carrie A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1884  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 7                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 8  |
| 2          | 2             |   | Harwood, Albert   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1880  | 50                    | M   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | F                        | 4              |                          | 9  |
|            |               |   | Katie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1861  | 38                    | M   | 15                       | 1                            | 0                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 10 |
| 3          | 3             |   | Flaming, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct.           | 1855  | 44                    | M   | 23                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | New Jersey                               | Pennsylvania                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                               | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                | F                        | 5              |                          | 11 |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1856  | 44                    | M   | 23                       | 7                            | 7                                | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 12 |
|            |               |   | Milvins   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1877  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                               | Woodman     | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 13 |
|            |               |   | William R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1879  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na                               | Barber      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 14 |
|            |               |   | Ervin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1882  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 15 |
|            |               |   | Carrie B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1883  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 16 |
|            |               |   | Ethel A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec.           | 1888  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 7                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 17 |
|            |               |   | Gladdis B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1892  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 6                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 18 |
|            |               |   | Vivian  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1898  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 19 |
| 4          | 4             |   | Kintz, A. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec.           | 1835  | 64                    | M   | 4                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 6              |                          | 20 |
|            |               |   | Raymond A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1870  | 29                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 7              |                          | 21 |
|            |               |   | John A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1876  | 24                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 2                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 22 |
|            |               |   | Albert A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 23 |
|            |               |   | Urban A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1881  | 19                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 3                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 24 |
|            |               |   | Oscar E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov.           | 1883  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 25 |
|            |               |   | Leo E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1887  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 26 |
|            |               |   | Kintz, Harold R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1886  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 27 |
| 5          | 5             |   | Cole, Martine   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1865  | 34                    | M   | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | F                | F                        | 8              |                          | 28 |
|            |               |   | Alice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1867  | 31                    | M   | 11                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 29 |
|            |               |   | Helena  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1890  | 9                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 30 |
|            |               |   | Edna P.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1892  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 31 |
|            |               |   | Howard T.   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 2                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 32 |
|            |               |   | Ester L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1899  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 33 |
| 6          | 6             |   | Anderson, Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1848  | 52                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                               | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 9              |                          | 34 |
| 7          | 7             |   | Shufelt, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct.           | 1852  | 47                    | M   | 23                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 10             |                          | 35 |
|            |               |   | Josephine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1856  | 43                    | M   | 23                       | 6                            | 5                                | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 36 |
|            |               |   | Ervin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct.           | 1877  | 22                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Far Laborer | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 37 |
|            |               |   | Lora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1885  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 38 |
|            |               |   | Gertrude  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1886  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 39 |
|            |               |   | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 40 |
|            |               |   | Clara   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1893  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 41 |
| 8          | 8             |   | Hollister, Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1838  | 61                    | M   | 19                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 11             |                          | 42 |
|            |               |   | Sarah L.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1847  | 70                    | M   | 19                       | 10                           | 8                                | Ohio  | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 43 |
|            |               |   | Harriet   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1876  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 44 |
| 9          | 9             |   | Gingrich, N. M.   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1863  | 33                    | M   | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na                               | Farmer      | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | M                | F                        | 12             |                          | 45 |
|            |               |   | Blas  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1873  | 27                    | M   | 10                       | 2                            | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 46 |
|            |               |   | Mabel A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1890  | 9                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School   | 8                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 47 |
|            |               |   | Royal E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 48 |
| 10         | 10            |   | Buty, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1857  | 42                    | M   | 16                       |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter   | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 13             |                          | 49 |
|            |               |   | Adah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1865  | 35                    | M   | 16                       | 7                            | 7                                | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                       | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 50 |



Ward of city, -----

X

*Enumerator.*

3652

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |  |                       |  |                              | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |   | EDUCATION.     |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |                       | Number of years married.                       | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living.       | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                | Months not employed. |                              |           |                    | Owned free or mortgaged. |                  | Farm or house.           | Number of farm schedule. |                          |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year.  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married.     | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | Occupation.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English.       | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house.           | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                           | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21             | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                       | 27               | 28                       |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles H.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1884   | 15                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Etha A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1886   | 13                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Lulla M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1888   | 11                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | at School      | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | John B.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1889   | 11                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | at School      | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | William F.   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1893   | 7                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | at School      | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1895   | 4                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Harold S. C.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1897   | 2                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Dyer, Edwin M.   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1898   | 5                     | Wd   |                              |                              |   | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                   |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Lump, Christian  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1865   | 34                    | M  | 7                            |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Pa  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 14                       |
|            |               |   | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1864   | 36                    | M  | 7                            | 2                            | 2   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1868                                      | 32                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Ludie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1896   | 5                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Nora   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1897   | 3                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 12            | 12  | Johnson, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1845   | 54                    | M  | 32                           |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Pa  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 15                       |
|            |               |   | Anna M.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1848   | 54                    | M  | 32                           | 8                            | 6   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1874                                      | 26                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | F                        | 4                        | 16                       |
|            |               |   | Emel A.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1870   | 30                    | S  | 1                            |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1874                                      | 26                                    |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | F                        | 4                        | 16                       |
|            |               |   | Edward   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1881   | 18                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1884   | 15                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Amanda   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1886   | 14                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |   |                |                      | 5                            | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 13            | 12  | Wilson, Gardiner   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1832   | 67                    | M  | 43                           |                              |   | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                   | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | F                        | 4                        | 18                       |
|            |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1836   | 63                    | M  | 43                           | 7                            | 6   | Canada                         | England                                  | Ireland                                   | 1867                                      | 33                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1878   | 22                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   | School Teacher | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 14            | 13  | Wetzel, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1860   | 40                    | M  | 1                            |                              |   | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 19                       |
|            |               |   | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1860   | 40                    | M  | 1                            | 0                            | 0   | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                    | 1890                                      | 10                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Nashen, Joseph   | Nephew   | W                     | M              | May    | 1885   | 15                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Wetzel, Catherine  | Mother   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1832   | 68                    | Wd   | 9                            | 5                            |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1834                                      | 66                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 15            | 14  | Jewett, J. H.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1876   | 23                    | M  | 32                           |                              |   | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 20                       |
|            |               |   | Marjette   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1848   | 59                    | M  | 32                           | 3                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Jay  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1870   | 30                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 21                       |
|            | 15            | 15  | Newell, Robert   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1862   | 38                    | M  | 12                           |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 22                       |
|            |               |   | Louise   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1868   | 31                    | M  | 12                           | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Ralph B.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1890   | 10                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |   | at School      | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1895   | 5                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | George   | Brother  | W                     | M              | June   | 1857   | 42                    | Wd   |                              |                              |   | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                   | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Na  | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 16            | 16  | McDonald, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1841   | 58                    | M  | 32                           |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1862                                      | 38                                    | Wd  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | F                        | 4                        | 23                       |
|            |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1857   | 48                    | M  | 32                           | 5                            | 5   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1854                                      | 46                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Rebec E.   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1872   | 27                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 24                       |
|            |               |   | Elsie R.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1889   | 10                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   | at School      | 8                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Fulcher, Anna B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1867   | 30                    | M  | 3                            | 0                            | 0   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 17            | 18  | Hurst, Thomas A.   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1869   | 31                    | M  | 9                            |                              |   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1885                                      | 5                                     | Al  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | F                        | 4                        | 26                       |
|            |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1870   | 30                    | M  | 9                            | 2                            | 2   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1896                                      | 5                                     |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Margory  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1892   | 7                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1895                                      | 5                                     |   | at School      | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Edna M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1895   | 5                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1895                                      | 5                                     |   |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | McDonald, Jennie   | Lin Law  | W                     | F              | July   | 1884   | 15                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1899                                      | 1                                     |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Erwen  | Bin Law  | W                     | M              | July   | 1882   | 17                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Hamud, Harry   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1880   | 20                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            | 19            | 19  | Ritter, Anthony  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1844   | 53                    | M  | 3                            |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1863                                      | 47                                    | Wd  | Farmer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      | 0                | M                        | 4                        | 27                       |
|            |               |   | Lina   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1860   | 35                    | M  | 3                            | 2                            | 2   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   |                |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Lindner, Michael   | Step Son   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1884   | 16                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles  | Step Son   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1886   | 14                    | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                      |                  |                          |                          |                          |
|            |               |   | Tracy, Norcia  | Adopt. Dau.  | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1896   | 3                     | S  |                              |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                              |   |                                       |   |                |                      |                              |           |                    |                          |                  |                          |                          |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152

A

03-

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, X

Enumerated by me on the

4th

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Gingrich

Enumerator.

3611

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |   |  |  |   |                                      |  | NATIVITY.                |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION       | EDUCATION.   |                                       |                 |             |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                            |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|---|---|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |  |  | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.                            | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |   | Age at last birthday.                | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children.   | Number of those children living.   | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.             | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |  | Year of immigration to the United States.                          | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months).              | Attended school (in months).                  | Can read.                                     | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Month.   | Year.  |  |   |  | 13   | 14  |                                      |  |                          |  |  |   |  |  | 15                                     |  |                                       |                 |             |   |   |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 20            | 20  |   | Yorsey, William<br>Habel, Robert<br>Anna<br>Emory<br>Emma<br>Louis<br>Allie<br>Leticia<br>Frieda | Adm. Serv.<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Sons<br>Daughter<br>Sons<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W              | M<br>M<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F<br>F | May 1899<br>Nov. 1862<br>Sept. 1858<br>Aug. 1891<br>Nov. 1889<br>Sept. 1892<br>June 1894<br>June 1896<br>June 1898 | 1<br>38<br>42<br>9<br>10<br>8<br>5<br>3<br>2 | S<br>M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S |                                      |  |                          | Michigan<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan | Michigan<br>Germany<br>Germany<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada | Pennsylvania<br>Canada<br>Germany<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada |  |  |  |  |                                       |                 |             |   |   |   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 21            | 21  |   | Hammer, Fred<br>Anna<br>Ester E.<br>Albert E.  | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Sons   | W<br>W<br>W<br>W                                       | M<br>F<br>F<br>M                          | Feb. 1832<br>Jan. 1863<br>Mar. 1895<br>June 1896   | 68<br>38<br>5<br>3                           | M<br>M<br>S<br>S                          |                                      |  |                          | Germany<br>Canada<br>Michigan<br>Michigan  | Germany<br>Germany<br>Canada<br>Canada   | Germany<br>Germany<br>Canada<br>Canada  | 1875<br>1884<br>1884<br>1886                         | 25<br>16<br>16<br>16                     | Pa<br>No<br>No<br>Pa                   | Farmer<br>Farmer   | 0<br>0                                |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 22            | 22  |   | Nelson, Louis<br>Christina<br>Cecil<br>Otto<br>Anna  | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Sons<br>Daughter   | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W                                  | M<br>F<br>F<br>M<br>F                     | Feb. 1857<br>July 1847<br>Aug. 1885<br>May 1889<br>Apr. 1891   | 43<br>52<br>14<br>11<br>9                    | M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S                     | 15<br>8<br>8<br>15<br>30             |  |                          | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden  | 1886<br>1867<br>1886<br>1889<br>1891                 | 16<br>33<br>20<br>23<br>19               | Pa<br>No<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa             | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer                     | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                 |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes               | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes               | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes               |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 23            | 23  |   | Richards, D. C.<br>Elizabeth<br>Charles L.   | Head<br>Wife<br>Sons   | W<br>W<br>W  | M<br>F<br>M                               | Mar. 1846<br>Jan. 1848<br>June 1874  | 54<br>55<br>25                               | M<br>M<br>S                               | 30<br>30<br>30                       | 30<br>2<br>0                                   |                          | Ohio<br>Indiana<br>Ohio  | Ohio<br>Vermont<br>Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania<br>Pennsylvania<br>Pennsylvania  |  |  |  | Unable - sick<br>Dress Maker                                       | 0<br>0                                |                 |             | No<br>Yes<br>Yes                              | No<br>Yes<br>Yes                              | No<br>Yes<br>Yes                              |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 24            | 24  |   | Nelson, Nels   | Head   | W  | M   | Jan. 1856  | 44   | S   |                                      |  |                          | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden  | 1880   | 20                                       | Pa                                     | Farmer   | 0                                     |                 |             | Yes   | Yes   | Yes   |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 25            | 25  |   | Anderson, Charles<br>Annie<br>Albert<br>Ellen<br>Freda<br>Herman                                 | Head<br>Wife<br>Sons<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Sons                                       | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W                             | M<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F<br>M                | Dec. 1852<br>May 1853<br>Aug. 1882<br>Mar. 1884<br>Mar. 1886<br>Sept. 1892   | 47<br>47<br>17<br>16<br>14<br>7              | M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S                | 19<br>19<br>17<br>16<br>14<br>7      |  |                          | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan                                     | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                                   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                                      | 1877<br>1881<br>1882<br>1884<br>1886<br>1892         | 23<br>19<br>17<br>16<br>14<br>7          | Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa       | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0            |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 26            | 26  |   | Piterson, Vilda  | Head   | W  | F   | Nov. 1825  | 74   | M   |                                      |  |                          | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden  | 1873   | 27                                       | Pa                                     | Farmer   | 0                                     |                 |             | Yes   | No  | No  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 27            | 27  |   | Noren, James<br>Christina<br>Anna S.<br>Carl A.<br>Louie F.<br>Frank A.<br>Erland F.             | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Sons<br>Sons<br>Sons<br>Sons                                   | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W                        | M<br>F<br>F<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>M           | May 1848<br>Sept. 1863<br>Sept. 1883<br>Nov. 1885<br>Aug. 1887<br>June 1892<br>Sept. 1894                          | 52<br>36<br>16<br>14<br>12<br>8<br>5         | M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S           | 19<br>19<br>16<br>19<br>12<br>8<br>5 |  |                          | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan                         | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                         | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                            | 1873<br>1880<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881 | 27<br>20<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19   | Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0       |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 28            | 28  |   | Johnson, Andrew<br>Karen<br>August<br>Kate<br>Helma<br>Anna                                      | Head<br>Wife<br>Sons<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter                                   | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W                             | M<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F<br>F                | Dec. 1850<br>May 1848<br>Nov. 1880<br>Jan. 1883<br>May 1890<br>Sept. 1892  | 49<br>52<br>19<br>17<br>10<br>7              | M<br>M<br>S<br>S<br>S<br>S                | 20<br>20<br>19<br>17<br>10<br>7      |  |                          | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan                                       | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                                   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden                                      | 1881<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881<br>1881         | 19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19<br>19         | No<br>No<br>No<br>No<br>No<br>No       | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0            |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 29            | 29  |   | Noren, Christina<br>John A.<br>Alfred<br>Carl J.   | Head<br>Sons<br>Sons<br>Sons   | W<br>W<br>W<br>W                                       | M<br>M<br>M<br>M                          | Aug. 1844<br>Oct. 1874<br>Apr. 1876<br>Sept. 1878  | 55<br>25<br>24<br>21                         | M<br>S<br>S<br>S                          | 40<br>6<br>6<br>6                    |  |                          | Sweden<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden   | Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden<br>Sweden  | 1873<br>1874<br>1876<br>1878                         | 27<br>25<br>24<br>21                     | Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa<br>Pa                   | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer<br>Farmer                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                      |                 |             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | No<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                       | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Geringrich, Enumerator.

3621

| IN CITIES. | House Number. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br/>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br/>Omit children born after June 1, 1900.</small> | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |               |  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 51         |               | Norin, Jennie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1881      | 18                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               | Eric M.  | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               | Roscoe A.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1884       | 13                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 30            | Noren, Andrew  | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1832       | 68                    | W  |                          |                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Al              | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | No                 | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 37                       |
| 55         | 31            | Pearson, Carl J.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1846       | 54                    | M  | 20                       |                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Pa              | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7              | 38                       |
| 56         |               | Carl E.  | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1852      | 47                    | M  | 20                       | 6                          | 3                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 20                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               | Ellen B.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Apprentice Cabinet Maker   | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               | Porter   | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1882       | 17                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               | Anna C.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 32            | Curtis, Marcus   | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1878       | 57                    | M  | 17                       |                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 39                       |
| 61         |               | Inogene  | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1864      | 38                    | M  | 17                       | 4                          | 4                                | Illinois                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               | Blaine   | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1884       | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               | Gladdis  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               | Florence   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1898       | 6                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               | Alvin  | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         | 33            | Freeland, John   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1843      | 56                    | M  | 34                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Pensioner  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 40                       |
| 67         |               | Herrington, H. C.  | Partner   | W                     | M    | Nov 1844       | 55                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Pensioner  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               | Freeland, Reville  | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1850      | 49                    | M  | 34                       | 1                          | 0                                | Indiana                        | Vermont                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 34            | Deimbury, Peter  | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1838      | 62                    | M  | 18                       |                            |                                  | Canada (W)                     | Canada (W)                               | Canada (W)                               | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Al              | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 41                       |
| 70         |               | Catherine  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1864       | 36                    | M  | 18                       | 7                          | 4                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               | Arthur   | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1884      | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               | Lusie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               | Killie   | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1888      | 11                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               | Edward   | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (W)                               | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 35            | Hebl, Adam   | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1840       | 60                    | M  | 34                       |                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 32                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 42                       |
| 76         |               | Mary S.  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1840       | 59                    | M  | 34                       | 10                         | 9                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 32                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               | Arthur   | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1884      | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 36            | Mann, Henry  | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1849       | 51                    | M  | 32                       |                            |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Na              | Farmer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 43                       |
| 79         |               | Martha A.  | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1848       | 52                    | M  | 32                       | 5                          | 2                                | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               | Jessie   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               | Sarah  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1888      | 11                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         | 37            | Hepler, William E.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1864       | 36                    | M  | 13                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Gen. Merchant  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 44                       |
| 83         |               | Josephine  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1867       | 32                    | M  | 13                       | 3                          | 3                                | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               | Laura  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               | Charles  | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               | Leon   | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               | Johnson, Bertha  | Servant   | W                     | F    | July 1884      | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               | Swanson, James   | Boarder   | W                     | M    | May 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer  | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 38            | Colford, George  | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1854       | 46                    | M  | 19                       |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Woodsman   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 45                       |
| 90         |               | Mary E.  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1857       | 42                    | M  | 19                       | 10                         | 4                                | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               | Anna B.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1882       | 18                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               | Martha H.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1890      | 9                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               | Franklin D.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               | George A.  | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95         | 39            | Little, William  | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1852      | 47                    | M  | 26                       |                            |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Gen. Merchant  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 4              | 45                       |
| 96         |               | Ellen E.   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1853       | 46                    | M  | 26                       | 4                          | 4                                | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               | Franklin B.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 9                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               | Hyman H.   | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               | Mabel R.   | Boarder   | W                     | F    | Oct 1891       | 8                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               | Carice T.  | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153

A

06

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Singrich, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |    | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |          |          | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|------------|---------------|----|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|
| IN CITIES. |               |    | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |          |          | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |   |   |
| Street.    | House Number. | 1  |   |  |                       | 2              | 3 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 4   | 5        | 6        |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           | 7 | 8 |
|            |               | 40 | 40  | Kingsbury, Elliot B.                                   | Head                  | W              | M | Sept 1850             | 49   | M                        | 10                           |                                  |   | Michigan | New York | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | 46                       |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Martha   | Wife                  | W              | F | Mar 1868              | 32   | M                        | 10                           | 3                                | 3   | Indiana  | Ohio     | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Joseph B.  | Son                   | W              | M | Apr 1891              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Mona M.  | Daughter              | W              | F | May 1893              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | L. C.  | Son                   | W              | M | June 1896             | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Sarah A.   | Mother                | W              | F | Jan 1852              | 48   | W                        | 8                            | 6                                |   | Michigan | New York | New Hampshire                             |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 41 | 41  | Johnson, Peter   | Head                  | W              | M | Mar 1829              | 71   | M                        | 41                           |                                  |   | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden                                    | 1881                                  | 19              | Pa                                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | No                 | 0                  | M                        | 47             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Mary   | Wife                  | W              | F | Apr 1839              | 61   | M                        | 41                           | 9                                | 6   | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden                                    | 1881                                  | 19              |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Andrew R.  | Son                   | W              | M | Feb 1880              | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden                                    | 1881                                  | 19              |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 42 | 42  | Nedel, August  | Head                  | W              | M | June 1854             | 45   | M                        | 20                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1869                                  | 31              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 48             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | William  | Wife                  | W              | F | Oct 1857              | 42   | M                        | 20                           | 8                                | 7   | New York | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Edward   | Son                   | W              | M | Feb 1882              | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Carl B.  | Son                   | W              | M | Dec 1885              | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Emma   | Daughter              | W              | F | Feb 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Frank  | Son                   | W              | M | Mar 1889              | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Barance  | Son                   | W              | M | Feb 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Louis  | Son                   | W              | M | Mar 1894              | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Alvin  | Son                   | W              | M | Jan 1897              | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 43 | 43  | Maide, Friedrich                                       | Head                  | W              | M | Dec 1844              | 55   | M                        | 28                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1864                                  | 26              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 49             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | John   | Son                   | W              | M | Apr 1882              | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Edward   | Son                   | W              | M | Mar 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Pauline  | Daughter              | W              | F | Dec 1890              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Hanna  | Daughter              | W              | F | Nov 1892              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Theodore   | Son                   | W              | M | Nov 1896              | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 44 | 44  | Lundberg, Louis  | Head                  | W              | M | Jan 1869              | 31   | M                        | 5                            |                                  |   | Sweden   | Sweden   | Sweden                                    | 1870                                  | 30              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 51             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Helena   | Wife                  | W              | F | Mar 1868              | 32   | M                        | 5                            | 2                                | 2   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Bernie R.  | Daughter              | W              | F | Sept 1890             | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Sweden   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Herbert M.   | Son                   | W              | M | June 1897             | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Sweden   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 45 | 45  | Biese, Herman  | Head                  | W              | M | June 1841             | 58   | M                        | 29                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1881                                  | 19              | Pa                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 52             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Augusta  | Wife                  | W              | F | Dec 1849              | 50   | M                        | 29                           | 9                                | 7   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1881                                  | 19              |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Richard  | Son                   | W              | M | Aug 1877              | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1881                                  | 19              | Al                                | Mill Laborer         | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Herman   | Son                   | W              | M | Aug 1880              | 19   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1881                                  | 19              |                                   | Farm Laborer         | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Bertha   | Daughter              | W              | F | Mar 1883              | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Charles  | Son                   | W              | M | Oct 1884              | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Anna   | Daughter              | W              | F | Jan 1889              | 11   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | William  | Son                   | W              | M | Oct 1890              | 9  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 46 | 46  | Remus, Charles   | Head                  | W              | M | Mar 1830              | 70   | M                        | 30                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1866                                  | 34              | Pa                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 53             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Johanna  | Wife                  | W              | F | Aug 1844              | 55   | M                        | 30                           | 6                                | 5   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1871                                  | 29              |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Albert   | Son                   | W              | M | Apr 1876              | 25   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Herman   | Son                   | W              | M | Jan 1878              | 22   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                  | 54                       |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Augusta  | Daughter              | W              | F | May 1883              | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Dress Maker                       | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 47 | 47  | Poga, William  | Head                  | W              | M | Apr 1856              | 44   | M                        | 20                           |                                  |   | New York | Germany  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | No        | Yes        | 0                  | M                  | 55                       |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Julia  | Wife                  | W              | F | June 1859             | 40   | M                        | 20                           | 3                                | 1   | Canada   | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1865                                  | 35              |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | William  | Son                   | W              | M | Jan 1888              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | New York | Canada                                    |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 48 | 48  | Remus, Henry   | Head                  | W              | M | Feb 1837              | 63   | M                        | 30                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1866                                  | 34              | Pa                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 56             |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Louisa   | Wife                  | W              | F | Dec 1852              | 47   | M                        | 30                           | 8                                | 5   | Canada   | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1865                                  | 35              |                                   |                      |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Friedrich  | Son                   | W              | M | July 1881             | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Theodore   | Son                   | W              | M | Apr 1884              | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               |    |   | Paul   | Son                   | W              | M | Mar 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan | Germany  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |   |   |
|            |               | 49 | 49  | Kuty, Nikolaus   | Head                  | W              | M | Nov 1835              | 67   | M                        | 38                           |                                  |   | Germany  | Germany  | Germany                                   | 1873                                  | 27              | Pa                                | Farmer               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | 57             |                           |   |   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Singnick, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |            | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |                  |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. |                  |           |  |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   |                  |           |  |  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Gertrude         | Wife      | H F  | Sept. 1836   | 63             | M    | 38             | 8     | 7                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | William          | Son       | H M  | Sept. 1878   | 21             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Gertie           | Daughter  | H F  | Oct. 1881  | 18             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 50         | 50            |   | Blank, Charles   | Head      | H M  | Oct. 1860  | 39             | M    | 12             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1825                                     | 15                                       | Al  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 58                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Albertina        | Wife      | H F  | Nov. 1863  | 36             | M    | 12             | 5     | 5                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Lizzie           | Daughter  | H F  | Aug. 1889  | 10             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Albert           | Son       | H M  | Mar. 1891  | 9              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Fred             | Son       | H M  | Dec. 1892  | 7              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Emma             | Daughter  | H F  | Sept. 1895   | 4              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Albert           | Son       | H M  | Apr. 1899  | 1              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernest           | Father    | H M  | Feb. 1832  | 68             | M    | 40             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | Al  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Caroline         | Mother    | H F  | Feb. 1836  | 64             | M    | 40             | 5     | 5                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 51         | 51            |   | Haus, Gustav     | Head      | H M  | July 1852  | 47             | M    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 59                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Anna             | Daughter  | H F  | Dec. 1885  | 16             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | William          | Son       | H M  | May 1885   | 15             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Harry            | Son       | H M  | Aug. 1888  | 11             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 52         | 52            |   | Kath. August     | Head      | H M  | Mar. 1846  | 54             | M    | 22             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | No                           | No        | 0          | M                  | F                | 60                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Henriette        | Wife      | H F  | Jan. 1850  | 50             | M    | 22             | 1     | 1                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Julia            | Daughter  | H F  | Jan. 1885  | 15             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 53         | 53            |   | Blue, William    | Head      | H M  | Oct. 1859  | 40             | M    | 16             |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                | New Jersey                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 61                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Nina             | Wife      | H F  | May 1866   | 34             | M    | 16             | 1     | 1                     |  |                          | New York            | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Bertha M.        | Daughter  | H F  | Sept. 1887   | 12             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 54         | 54            |   | Stebens, Herman  | Head      | H M  | Sept. 1885   | 51             | M    | 22             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 62                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Albertina        | Wife      | H F  | Aug. 1853  | 46             | M    | 22             | 3     | 2                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary             | Daughter  | H F  | July 1884  | 15             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 55         | 55            |   | Broberg, Henry   | Head      | H M  | July 1849  | 50             | M    | 28             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 63                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Helena           | Wife      | H F  | Aug. 1853  | 46             | M    | 28             | 7     | 7                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | John H. C.       | Son       | H M  | Oct. 1882  | 17             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Bertha M.        | Daughter  | H F  | June 1888  | 11             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Henry Jr.        | Son       | H M  | July 1890  | 9              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Benjamin H.      | Son       | H M  | July 1892  | 7              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Bernice          | Daughter  | H F  | Sept. 1897   | 2              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 56         | 56            |   | Anderson, Erik   | Head      | H M  | July 1877  | 52             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Sweden              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1877                                     | 29                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 64                       |               |                          |
| 57         | 57            |   | Herman Albert    | Head      | H M  | June 1863  | 36             | M    | 17             |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 65                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Tilda            | Wife      | H F  | Aug. 1865  | 34             | M    | 17             | 6     | 5                     |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Arthur           | Son       | H M  | June 1894  | 15             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Olga             | Daughter  | H F  | Mar. 1886  | 14             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Emel             | Son       | H M  | July 1888  | 11             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Albert           | Son       | H M  | Sept. 1894   | 5              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Walter           | Son       | H M  | July 1897  | 2              | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 58         | 58            |   | Clark, Andrew    | Head      | H M  | May 1867   | 43             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Canada              | Virginia                         | Pennsylvania                   | 1869                                     | 31                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0                                |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 66                       |               |                          |
| 59         | 59            |   | Conte, Helena    | Head      | H F  | Feb. 1844  | 56             | M    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Germany             | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       |                                  |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                | 67                       |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Alvina           | Daughter  | H F  | Apr. 1874  | 26             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Bertha           | Daughter  | H F  | Oct. 1876  | 24             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | August           | Son       | H M  | Aug. 1878  | 22             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles          | Son       | H M  | June 1882  | 18             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               |   | Edna             | Son       | H M  | Mar. 1883  | 17             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 60         | 60            |   | Richmond, George | Head      | H M  | Nov. 1874  | 55             | M    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | New York                         | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 68            |                          |
|            |               |   | Earl C.          | Son       | H M  | Sept. 1878   | 27             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 69            |                          |
|            |               |   | Alice            | Daughter  | H F  | Jan. 1878  | 22             | S    |                |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |

3621



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

154 A 07

State Michigan.County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 150

4

Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Singich

Enumerator.

3652

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|------------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
|            |           |      |           |                       |           |              |                                   |            |                    |
| 1          | 2         | 3    | 4         | 5                     | 6         | 7            | 8                                 | 9          | 10                 |
| 11         | 12        | 13   | 14        | 15                    | 16        | 17           | 18                                | 19         | 20                 |
| 21         | 22        | 23   | 24        | 25                    | 26        | 27           | 28                                | 29         | 30                 |
| 31         | 32        | 33   | 34        | 35                    | 36        | 37           | 38                                | 39         | 40                 |
| 41         | 42        | 43   | 44        | 45                    | 46        | 47           | 48                                | 49         | 50                 |
| 51         | 52        | 53   | 54        | 55                    | 56        | 57           | 58                                | 59         | 60                 |
| 61         | 62        | 63   | 64        | 65                    | 66        | 67           | 68                                | 69         | 70                 |
| 71         | 72        | 73   | 74        | 75                    | 76        | 77           | 78                                | 79         | 80                 |
| 81         | 82        | 83   | 84        | 85                    | 86        | 87           | 88                                | 89         | 90                 |
| 91         | 92        | 93   | 94        | 95                    | 96        | 97           | 98                                | 99         | 100                |
| 101        | 102       | 103  | 104       | 105                   | 106       | 107          | 108                               | 109        | 110                |
| 111        | 112       | 113  | 114       | 115                   | 116       | 117          | 118                               | 119        | 120                |
| 121        | 122       | 123  | 124       | 125                   | 126       | 127          | 128                               | 129        | 130                |
| 131        | 132       | 133  | 134       | 135                   | 136       | 137          | 138                               | 139        | 140                |
| 141        | 142       | 143  | 144       | 145                   | 146       | 147          | 148                               | 149        | 150                |
| 151        | 152       | 153  | 154       | 155                   | 156       | 157          | 158                               | 159        | 160                |
| 161        | 162       | 163  | 164       | 165                   | 166       | 167          | 168                               | 169        | 170                |
| 171        | 172       | 173  | 174       | 175                   | 176       | 177          | 178                               | 179        | 180                |
| 181        | 182       | 183  | 184       | 185                   | 186       | 187          | 188                               | 189        | 190                |
| 191        | 192       | 193  | 194       | 195                   | 196       | 197          | 198                               | 199        | 200                |
| 201        | 202       | 203  | 204       | 205                   | 206       | 207          | 208                               | 209        | 210                |
| 211        | 212       | 213  | 214       | 215                   | 216       | 217          | 218                               | 219        | 220                |
| 221        | 222       | 223  | 224       | 225                   | 226       | 227          | 228                               | 229        | 230                |
| 231        | 232       | 233  | 234       | 235                   | 236       | 237          | 238                               | 239        | 240                |
| 241        | 242       | 243  | 244       | 245                   | 246       | 247          | 248                               | 249        | 250                |
| 251        | 252       | 253  | 254       | 255                   | 256       | 257          | 258                               | 259        | 260                |
| 261        | 262       | 263  | 264       | 265                   | 266       | 267          | 268                               | 269        | 270                |
| 271        | 272       | 273  | 274       | 275                   | 276       | 277          | 278                               | 279        | 280                |
| 281        | 282       | 283  | 284       | 285                   | 286       | 287          | 288                               | 289        | 290                |
| 291        | 292       | 293  | 294       | 295                   | 296       | 297          | 298                               | 299        | 300                |
| 301        | 302       | 303  | 304       | 305                   | 306       | 307          | 308                               | 309        | 310                |
| 311        | 312       | 313  | 314       | 315                   | 316       | 317          | 318                               | 319        | 320                |
| 321        | 322       | 323  | 324       | 325                   | 326       | 327          | 328                               | 329        | 330                |
| 331        | 332       | 333  | 334       | 335                   | 336       | 337          | 338                               | 339        | 340                |
| 341        | 342       | 343  | 344       | 345                   | 346       | 347          | 348                               | 349        | 350                |
| 351        | 352       | 353  | 354       | 355                   | 356       | 357          | 358                               | 359        | 360                |
| 361        | 362       | 363  | 364       | 365                   | 366       | 367          | 368                               | 369        | 370                |
| 371        | 372       | 373  | 374       | 375                   | 376       | 377          | 378                               | 379        | 380                |
| 381        | 382       | 383  | 384       | 385                   | 386       | 387          | 388                               | 389        | 390                |
| 391        | 392       | 393  | 394       | 395                   | 396       | 397          | 398                               | 399        | 400                |
| 401        | 402       | 403  | 404       | 405                   | 406       | 407          | 408                               | 409        | 410                |
| 411        | 412       | 413  | 414       | 415                   | 416       | 417          | 418                               | 419        | 420                |
| 421        | 422       | 423  | 424       | 425                   | 426       | 427          | 428                               | 429        | 430                |
| 431        | 432       | 433  | 434       | 435                   | 436       | 437          | 438                               | 439        | 440                |
| 441        | 442       | 443  | 444       | 445                   | 446       | 447          | 448                               | 449        | 450                |
| 451        | 452       | 453  | 454       | 455                   | 456       | 457          | 458                               | 459        | 460                |
| 461        | 462       | 463  | 464       | 465                   | 466       | 467          | 468                               | 469        | 470                |
| 471        | 472       | 473  | 474       | 475                   | 476       | 477          | 478                               | 479        | 480                |
| 481        | 482       | 483  | 484       | 485                   | 486       | 487          | 488                               | 489        | 490                |
| 491        | 492       | 493  | 494       | 495                   | 496       | 497          | 498                               | 499        | 500                |
| 501        | 502       | 503  | 504       | 505                   | 506       | 507          | 508                               | 509        | 510                |
| 511        | 512       | 513  | 514       | 515                   | 516       | 517          | 518                               | 519        | 520                |
| 521        | 522       | 523  | 524       | 525                   | 526       | 527          | 528                               | 529        | 530                |
| 531        | 532       | 533  | 534       | 535                   | 536       | 537          | 538                               | 539        | 540                |
| 541        | 542       | 543  | 544       | 545                   | 546       | 547          | 548                               | 549        | 550                |
| 551        | 552       | 553  | 554       | 555                   | 556       | 557          | 558                               | 559        | 560                |
| 561        | 562       | 563  | 564       | 565                   | 566       | 567          | 568                               | 569        | 570                |
| 571        | 572       | 573  | 574       | 575                   | 576       | 577          | 578                               | 579        | 580                |
| 581        | 582       | 583  | 584       | 585                   | 586       | 587          | 588                               | 589        | 590                |
| 591        | 592       | 593  | 594       | 595                   | 596       | 597          | 598                               | 599        | 600                |
| 601        | 602       | 603  | 604       | 605                   | 606       | 607          | 608                               | 609        | 610                |
| 611        | 612       | 613  | 614       | 615                   | 616       | 617          | 618                               | 619        | 620                |
| 621        | 622       | 623  | 624       | 625                   | 626       | 627          | 628                               | 629        | 630                |
| 631        | 632       | 633  | 634       | 635                   | 636       | 637          | 638                               | 639        | 640                |
| 641        | 642       | 643  | 644       | 645                   | 646       | 647          | 648                               | 649        | 650                |
| 651        | 652       | 653  | 654       | 655                   | 656       | 657          | 658                               | 659        | 660                |
| 661        | 662       | 663  | 664       | 665                   | 666       | 667          | 668                               | 669        | 670                |
| 671        | 672       | 673  | 674       | 675                   | 676       | 677          | 678                               | 679        | 680                |
| 681        | 682       | 683  | 684       | 685                   | 686       | 687          | 688                               | 689        | 690                |
| 691        | 692       | 693  | 694       | 695                   | 696       | 697          | 698                               | 699        | 700                |
| 701        | 702       | 703  | 704       | 705                   | 706       | 707          | 708                               | 709        | 710                |
| 711        | 712       | 713  | 714       | 715                   | 716       | 717          | 718                               | 719        | 720                |
| 721        | 722       | 723  | 724       | 725                   | 726       | 727          | 728                               | 729        | 730                |
| 731        | 732       | 733  | 734       | 735                   | 736       | 737          | 738                               | 739        | 740                |
| 741        | 742       | 743  | 744       | 745                   | 746       | 747          | 748                               | 749        | 750                |
| 751        | 752       | 753  | 754       | 755                   | 756       | 757          | 758                               | 759        | 760                |
| 761        | 762       | 763  | 764       | 765                   | 766       | 767          | 768                               | 769        | 770                |
| 771        | 772       | 773  | 774       | 775                   | 776       | 777          | 778                               | 779        | 780                |
| 781        | 782       | 783  | 784       | 785                   | 786       | 787          | 788                               | 789        | 790                |
| 791        | 792       | 793  | 794       | 795                   | 796       | 797          | 798                               | 799        | 800                |
| 801        | 802       | 803  | 804       | 805                   | 806       | 807          | 808                               | 809        | 810                |
| 811        | 812       | 813  | 814       | 815                   | 816       | 817          | 818                               | 819        | 820                |
| 821        | 822       | 823  | 824       | 825                   | 826       | 827          | 828                               | 829        | 830                |
| 831        | 832       | 833  | 834       | 835                   | 836       | 837          | 838                               | 839        | 840                |
| 841        | 842       | 843  | 844       | 845                   | 846       | 847          | 848                               | 849        | 850                |
| 851        | 852       | 853  | 854       | 855                   | 856       | 857          | 858                               | 859        | 860                |
| 861        | 862       | 863  | 864       | 865                   | 866       | 867          | 868                               | 869        | 870                |
| 871        | 872       | 873  | 874       | 875                   | 876       | 877          | 878                               | 879        | 880                |
| 881        | 882       | 883  | 884       | 885                   | 886       | 887          | 888                               | 889        | 890                |
| 891        | 892       | 893  | 894       | 895                   | 896       | 897          | 898                               | 899        | 900                |
| 901        | 902       | 903  | 904       | 905                   | 906       | 907          | 908                               | 909        | 910                |
| 911        | 912       | 913  | 914       | 915                   | 916       | 917          | 918                               | 919        | 920                |
| 921        | 922       | 923  | 924       | 925                   | 926       | 927          | 928                               | 929        | 930                |
| 931        | 932       | 933  | 934       | 935                   | 936       | 937          | 938                               | 939        | 940                |
| 941        | 942       | 943  | 944       | 945                   | 946       | 947          | 948                               | 949        | 950                |
| 951        | 952       | 953  | 954       | 955                   | 956       | 957          | 958                               | 959        | 960                |
| 961        | 962       | 963  | 964       | 965                   | 966       | 967          | 968                               | 969        | 970                |
| 971        | 972       | 973  | 974       | 975                   | 976       | 977          | 978                               | 979        | 980                |
| 981        | 982       | 983  | 984       | 985                   | 986       | 987          | 988                               | 989        | 990                |
| 991        | 992       | 993  | 994       | 995                   | 996       | 997          | 998                               | 999        | 1000               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 160Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Singuich, Enumerator.

3639

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME | RELATION           | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |                |      |        |       | NATIVITY.             |   |                          | CITIZENSHIP.                 |                                  |                                | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |  | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|------|--------------------|--|--|----------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |      |                    | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, divorced, or never married. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |     |    |
| Street.   |               | 1  | 2    | 3                  | 4  | 5  | 6              | 7              | 8    | 9      | 10    | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |     |    |
| 51        |               |  |      | Harry              | Son  | H M  | Aug            | 1895           | 4    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Sweden                       | Sweden                           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 51                        |     |    |
| 52        |               |  |      | Lindstrom, Selma   | Mother   | H F  | Sept           | 1839           | 60   | M      |       | 4                     | 3   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | 1881                           | 19                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 52                        |     |    |
| 53        | 68            | 68   |      | Schouse, Peter     | Head   | H M  | Sept           | 1846           | 53   | M      | 27    |                       |   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1857                           | 49                                       | 7  | 2   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 53                        |     |    |
| 54        |               |  |      | Margareth          | Wife   | H F  | Apr            | 1848           | 51   | M      | 21    | 6                     | 5   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 54                        |     |    |
| 55        |               |  |      | Jacob              | Son  | H M  | Apr            | 1878           | 22   | S      |       |                       |   | Pennsylvania             | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   | Day Labour                            | 1               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 55                        |     |    |
| 56        |               |  |      | William            | Son  | H M  | Jan            | 1881           | 19   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 56                        |     |    |
| 57        |               |  |      | Josephine          | Daughter   | H F  | May            | 1882           | 18   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 57                        |     |    |
| 58        | 69            | 69   |      | Thompson, Stanley  | Head   | H M  | May            | 1878           | 22   | S      |       |                       |   | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                           | 1890                           | 10                                       | Al                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                |                          |                | 80                        | 58  |    |
| 59        |               |  |      | Nancy              | Mother   | H F  | Dec            | 1842           | 57   | M      | 31    | 4                     | 3   | Canada                   | Ireland                      | Canada                           | 1890                           | 10                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 59                        |     |    |
| 60        |               |  |      | Duncan             | Father   | H M  | Jan            | 1834           | 66   | M      | 31    |                       |   | Canada                   | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | 1890                           | 10                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 60                        |     |    |
| 61        |               |  |      | Davidson, Olive M. | Adopted Daughter   | H F  | Aug            | 1898           | 6    | S      |       |                       |   | Louisiana                | Canada                       | Louisiana                        |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 61                        |     |    |
| 62        | 70            | 70   |      | Clark, Adam F.     | Head   | H M  | Aug            | 1874           | 25   | M      | 2     |                       |   | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                           | 1879                           | 21                                       | Al                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 82                        | 62  |    |
| 63        |               |  |      | Anna M.            | Wife   | H F  | May            | 1878           | 22   | M      | 2     | 1                     | 1   | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 63                        |     |    |
| 64        |               |  |      | George H.          | Son  | H M  | Nov            | 1898           | 1    | S      |       |                       |   | Indiana                  | Canada                       | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 64                        |     |    |
| 65        | 71            | 71   |      | Sieba, George      | Head   | H M  | Nov            | 1823           | 76   | M      | 17    |                       |   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1881                           | 19                                       | Na                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                |                          |                | 83                        | 65  |    |
| 66        |               |  |      | Rosina             | Wife   | H F  | Nov            | 1849           | 50   | M      | 17    | 2                     | 2   | Switzerland              | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | 1882                           | 18                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 66                        |     |    |
| 67        | 72            | 72   |      | Warren, Christy A. | Head   | H M  | Aug            | 1873           | 30   | M      | 8     |                       |   | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    | R                | F                        | F              |                           | 84  | 67 |
| 68        |               |  |      | Agnes              | Wife   | H F  | Feb            | 1875           | 25   | M      | 8     | 3                     | 3   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 68                        |     |    |
| 69        |               |  |      | Earl               | Daughter   | H F  | May            | 1892           | 8    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 6               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 69                        |     |    |
| 70        |               |  |      | Arthur             | Son  | H M  | Aug            | 1894           | 5    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 70                        |     |    |
| 71        |               |  |      | Helena             | Daughter   | H F  | Oct            | 1897           | 2    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 71                        |     |    |
| 72        |               |  |      | Lashbrook, George  | Head   | H M  | Jan            | 1882           | 18   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | Day Labour                            | 6               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 72                        |     |    |
| 73        | 73            | 73   |      | Warren, Lovina     | Head   | H F  | Aug            | 1847           | 52   | M      |       | 4                     | 4   | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 73                        |     |    |
| 74        |               |  |      | Charles A.         | Son  | H M  | Aug            | 1868           | 31   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 74  |    |
| 75        | 73            | 74   |      | Collins, James C.  | Head   | H M  | Mar            | 1855           | 45   | M      | 2     |                       |   | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 85                        | 75  |    |
| 76        |               |  |      | Sarah H.           | Wife   | H F  | May            | 1855           | 45   | M      | 2     | 2                     | 2   | New York                 | New York                     | New Jersey                       |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 76                        |     |    |
| 77        |               |  |      | Hiram              | Father   | H M  | Feb            | 1817           | 83   | M      |       |                       |   | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 77                        |     |    |
| 78        |               |  |      | Henry J.           | Brother  | H M  | Oct            | 1839           | 60   | S      |       |                       |   | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 78                        |     |    |
| 79        |               |  |      | Wood, Mary E.      | Step Daughter  | H F  | Aug            | 1883           | 16   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 79                        |     |    |
| 80        | 74            | 75   |      | Wilson, George     | Head   | H M  | Oct            | 1863           | 36   | M      | 8     |                       |   | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                           | 1867                           | 33                                       | Na                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 87                        | 80  |    |
| 81        |               |  |      | Maud               | Wife   | H F  | June           | 1867           | 35   | M      | 8     | 2                     | 2   | Indiana                  | Pennsylvania                 | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 81                        |     |    |
| 82        |               |  |      | Evangelina         | Daughter   | H F  | Jan            | 1894           | 6    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 82                        |     |    |
| 83        |               |  |      | Myra               | Daughter   | H F  | June           | 1898           | 1    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 83                        |     |    |
| 84        | 75            | 76   |      | Williams, Hyman    | Head   | H M  | Jan            | 1869           | 31   | M      | 9     |                       |   | Canada                   | Canada                       | Canada                           | 1881                           | 19                                       | Na                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 89                        | 84  |    |
| 85        |               |  |      | Lina               | Wife   | H F  | Sept           | 1871           | 28   | M      | 9     | 3                     | 3   | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 85                        |     |    |
| 86        |               |  |      | James              | Son  | H M  | Feb            | 1892           | 7    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 3               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 86                        |     |    |
| 87        |               |  |      | Rayton             | Son  | H M  | Apr            | 1895           | 5    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 87                        |     |    |
| 88        |               |  |      | Frederick          | Son  | H M  | May            | 1897           | 3    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Canada                       | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 88                        |     |    |
| 89        | 76            | 77   |      | Gatun, Henry       | Head   | H M  | Dec            | 1851           | 48   | M      | 26    |                       |   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1874                           | 26                                       | Na                                       |   | Mason                                 | 4               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 91                        | 89  |    |
| 90        |               |  |      | Kate               | Wife   | H F  | Sept           | 1856           | 43   | M      | 26    | 9                     | 7   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1874                           | 26                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 90                        |     |    |
| 91        |               |  |      | Peter              | Son  | H M  | Apr            | 1877           | 23   | S      |       |                       |   | Canada                   | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1881                           | 19                                       |  |   | Mason                                 | 4               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 91                        |     |    |
| 92        |               |  |      | Fred               | Son  | H M  | Oct            | 1880           | 19   | S      |       |                       |   | Canada                   | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1881                           | 19                                       |  |   | Day Labour                            | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 92                        |     |    |
| 93        |               |  |      | Edward             | Son  | H M  | Apr            | 1884           | 16   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 93                        |     |    |
| 94        |               |  |      | Lizzie             | Daughter   | H F  | Feb            | 1890           | 10   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 94                        |     |    |
| 95        |               |  |      | Minnie             | Daughter   | H F  | Apr            | 1891           | 9    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 95                        |     |    |
| 96        |               |  |      | Henry              | Son  | H M  | Oct            | 1895           | 4    | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 96                        |     |    |
| 97        | 77            | 78   |      | McKis, James       | Head   | H M  | Aug            | 1846           | 53   | M      | 35    |                       |   | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | 1868                           | 32                                       | Al                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                |                          |                | 92                        | 97  |    |
| 98        |               |  |      | Bridget            | Wife   | H F  | Feb            | 1850           | 49   | M      | 35    | 6                     | 5   | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | 1869                           | 31                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 98                        |     |    |
| 99        |               |  |      | Agnes              | Daughter   | H F  | July           | 1881           | 18   | S      |       |                       |   | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                | 99                        |     |    |
| 100       | 78            | 79   |      | Briske, William    | Head   | H M  | Jan            | 1842           | 58   | M      | 26    |                       |   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1883                           | 17                                       | Al                                       |   | Farmed                                | 0               |   | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |                | 93                        | 100 |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155

A

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Lincoln Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XWard of city XEnumerated by me on the 11th

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Gingrich

Enumerator.

3671

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION           | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |     |                      | NATIVITY                      |   |   | CITIZENSHIP                              |                                      |                | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                     | EDUCATION                   |          |           |                   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME       |               |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|           |       |                    | DATE OF BIRTH        | Color or race | Sex | Age at last birthday | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father of this person | Place of birth of mother of this person | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation                       | Months not employed | Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house |
| 1         | 2     | 3                  | 4                    | 5             | 6   | 7                    | 8                             | 9                                       | 10                                      | 11                                       | 12                                   | 13             | 14                               | 15                  | 16                          | 17       | 18        | 19                | 20                      | 21            |
| 1         |       | Piene              | Wife                 | W             | F   | Jan 1845 35          | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1873                                     | 17                                   |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | No                |                         |               |
| 2         |       | William            | Son                  | M             | M   | Apr 1884 16          | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                | Farm Laborer                     | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 3         |       | Herman             | Son                  | M             | M   | June 1886 13         | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                | Farm Laborer                     | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 4         |       | Ells               | Son                  | M             | M   | Apr 1888 12          | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 6                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 5         | 79 80 | Brink, William     | Head                 | M             | M   | June 1861 38         | New York                      | Pennsylvania                            | Pennsylvania                            |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | R R F                   | 95            |
| 6         |       | Nancy              | Wife                 | F             | F   | Sept 1863 36         | New York                      | Pennsylvania                            | Pennsylvania                            |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 7         |       | Daisy              | Daughter             | F             | F   | Oct 1885 14          | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 5                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 8         |       | Phoebe             | Son                  | M             | M   | Jan 1892 8           | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 5                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 9         |       | Lula               | Daughter             | F             | F   | Oct 1895 4           | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 10        |       | Mary               | Daughter             | F             | F   | Nov 1898 1           | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 11        | 80 81 | Batzloff, John     | Head                 | M             | M   | Jan 1876 24          | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1869                                     | 31                                   | Na             | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O F F                   | 96            |
| 12        |       | Wida               | Wife                 | F             | F   | June 1872 27         | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1868                                     | 32                                   |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 13        |       | Rosa               | Daughter             | F             | F   | July 1883 16         | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 14        |       | Alexander          | Son                  | M             | M   | Sept 1888 11         | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 7                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 15        |       | Henry              | Son                  | M             | M   | Dec 1891 8           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Germany                                 |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 7                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 16        | 81 82 | Kurtz, John        | Head                 | M             | M   | Feb 1863 37          | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1832                                     | 27                                   | Pa             | Farmer                           |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O F F                   | 97            |
| 17        |       | Elizabeth          | Wife                 | F             | F   | Mar 1867 33          | Michigan                      | Ireland                                 | Ireland                                 |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 18        |       | Nickelous          | Son                  | M             | M   | Dec 1893 6           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 19        |       | Mary E.            | Daughter             | F             | F   | Aug 1896 4           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 20        |       | Michael            | Son                  | M             | M   | June 1897 2          | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 21        |       | Barbara            | Daughter             | F             | F   | Mar 1899 1           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 22        |       | Kearns, John       | Head                 | M             | M   | Mar 1872 28          | Ireland                       | Ireland                                 | Ireland                                 | 1845                                     | 55                                   | Na             | Farmer                           |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 23        |       | Patricia           | Wife                 | F             | F   | Apr 1874 26          | Indiana                       | Ireland                                 | Ireland                                 |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 9                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 24        | 82 83 | Blue, Cornelius    | Head                 | M             | M   | Nov 1830 69          | New Jersey                    | New Jersey                              | New Jersey                              |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O M F                   | 98            |
| 25        |       | Christina          | Wife                 | F             | F   | Dec 1837 62          | Ohio                          | Pennsylvania                            | Pennsylvania                            |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 26        |       | George             | Son                  | M             | M   | Sept 1861 32         | Ohio                          | New Jersey                              | Ohio                                    |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O M F                   | 99            |
| 27        | 93 84 | Lawrence Dalton    | Head                 | M             | M   | Jan 1864 36          | Ohio                          | Ohio                                    | Ohio                                    |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O F F                   | 100           |
| 28        | 84 85 | Knauf, Henry       | Head                 | M             | M   | Nov 1867 33          | Germany                       | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1833                                     | 17                                   | Na             | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O M F                   | 101           |
| 29        |       | Lizzie             | Wife                 | F             | F   | Oct 1868 31          | Canada                        | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1868                                     | 32                                   |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 30        |       | Carl               | Son                  | M             | M   | Mar 1892 8           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Canada                                  |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 7                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 31        |       | Elnor              | Son                  | M             | M   | Aug 1894 5           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Canada                                  |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 32        |       | Prada              | Daughter             | F             | F   | Aug 1898 1           | Michigan                      | Germany                                 | Canada                                  |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 33        | 95 86 | Vance, Thomas      | Head                 | M             | M   | Nov 1845 55          | Canada                        | Scotland                                | Scotland                                | 1899                                     | 1                                    | Al             | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | R F F                   | 102           |
| 34        |       | Elizabeth          | Wife                 | F             | F   | Apr 1843 57          | Canada                        | Germany                                 | Germany                                 | 1899                                     | 1                                    |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 35        |       | Anna               | Daughter             | F             | F   | Oct 1880 19          | Canada                        | Canada                                  | Canada                                  | 1899                                     | 1                                    |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 36        |       | James              | Son                  | M             | M   | Apr 1883 17          | Canada                        | Canada                                  | Canada                                  | 1899                                     | 1                                    |                | Farm Laborer                     | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 37        |       | Eva                | Daughter             | F             | F   | Oct 1884 15          | Canada                        | Canada                                  | Canada                                  | 1899                                     | 1                                    |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 38        | 86 87 | Stoddard, H. E.    | Head                 | M             | M   | Oct 1863 36          | Michigan                      | New York                                | New York                                |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O M F                   | 103           |
| 39        |       | Hattie             | Wife                 | F             | F   | Jan 1869 31          | Michigan                      | New York                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 40        |       | Hazel              | Daughter             | F             | F   | Mar 1891 9           | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 4                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 41        |       | Ruth               | Daughter             | F             | F   | Sept 1893 6          | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | At School                        | 4                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 42        |       | Kenneth            | Son                  | M             | M   | Nov 1899 1/2         | Michigan                      | Michigan                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             |          |           |                   |                         |               |
| 43        | 87 88 | Cardinal, George   | Head                 | M             | M   | May 1852 48          | New York                      | Canada                                  | Canada                                  |  |                                      |                | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O F F                   | 104           |
| 44        |       | Sarah              | Wife                 | F             | F   | Apr 1853 47          | Michigan                      | Ohio                                    | New York                                |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 45        |       | Clara              | Son                  | M             | M   | June 1881 18         | Michigan                      | New York                                | Michigan                                |  |                                      |                | Woodman                          | 2                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 46        | 89 89 | Grandberry, George | Head                 | M             | M   | Sept 1871 28         | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1871                                     | 29                                   | Na             | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O M F                   | 105           |
| 47        |       | Emma               | Wife                 | F             | F   | Nov 1839 60          | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1874                                     | 26                                   |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 48        |       | John               | Son                  | M             | M   | June 1869 31         | Sweden                        | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  | 1874                                     | 26                                   | Na             | Farmer                           | 0                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 49        |       | Anna               | Daughter             | F             | F   | Apr 1876 25          | Michigan                      | Sweden                                  | Sweden                                  |  |                                      |                |                                  |                     |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               |                         |               |
| 50        | 89 90 | McQuinn, J. W.     | Head                 | M             | M   | Dec 1864 35          | Ohio                          | Ohio                                    | New York                                |  |                                      |                | Millman                          | 6                   |                             | Yes      | Yes       | Yes               | O F F                   |               |

June 12



U

36:82

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |                |      |                |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|------|-----------|---|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |      |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.  | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | 1    | 2         | 3   | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19   | 20                               | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
|            |               |   |   |      |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |                |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Head           | W    | M              | 1868 | 32                    | 7  | 6                        | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   |   |      |           | Ernest  | Son            | W    | M              | 1885 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   |   |      |           | Paul  | Son            | W    | M              | 1885 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   |   |      |           | Paul  | Son            | W    | M              | 1885 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   |   |      |           | Paul  | Son            | W    | M              | 1885 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 90            | 91  |   |      |           | McQuinn, George   | Head           | W    | M              | 1857 | 42                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Son            | W    | M              | 1883 | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Son            | W    | M              | 1883 | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 91            | 92  |   |      |           | Gleason, John   | Head           | W    | M              | 1858 | 42                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Son            | W    | M              | 1873 | 26                    | 10   | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   |   |      |           | Grant   | Son            | W    | M              | 1891 | 8                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   |   |      |           | Leon  | Son            | W    | M              | 1894 | 6                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   |   |      |           | Bertrude  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1896 | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 92            | 93  |   |      |           | Gloss, Barney   | Head           | W    | M              | 1857 | 42                    | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   |   |      |           | Ida   | Wife           | W    | F              | 1867 | 35                    | 17   | 1                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   |   |      |           | Babcock, Leonard  | Boarder        | W    | M              | 1887 | 12                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 93            | 94  |   |      |           | Rehkopf, August   | Head           | W    | M              | 1867 | 32                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   |   |      |           | Robt  | Wife           | W    | F              | 1874 | 26                    | 8  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   |   |      |           | Clara   | Son            | W    | M              | 1892 | 7                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   |   |      |           | Willard   | Son            | W    | M              | 1894 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   |   |      |           | Paul  | Son            | W    | M              | 1897 | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 94            | 95  |   |      |           | Cummings, George  | Head           | W    | M              | 1852 | 48                    | 22   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Wife           | W    | F              | 1862 | 38                    | 22   | 7                        | 5                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   |   |      |           | Oliver  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1881 | 18                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   |   |      |           | Henry   | Son            | W    | M              | 1889 | 10                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   |   |      |           | Gladdis   | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1894 | 5                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |   |   |      |           | Lila  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1896 | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 95            | 96  |   |      |           | Holladay, George  | Head           | W    | M              | 1823 | 76                    | 53   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |   |   |      |           | Christina   | Wife           | W    | F              | 1826 | 74                    | 53   | 11                       | 7                            |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         | 96            | 97  |   |      |           | Holladay, Wm  | Head           | W    | M              | 1866 | 33                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   |   |      |           | Oliver  | Wife           | W    | F              | 1873 | 27                    | 14   | 7                        | 5                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   |   |      |           | Reuben  | Son            | W    | M              | 1887 | 13                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   |   |      |           | Edna  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1888 | 11                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   |   |      |           | Iruman  | Son            | W    | M              | 1890 | 9                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   |   |      |           | Silas   | Son            | W    | M              | 1893 | 7                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   |   |      |           | Sidney  | Son            | W    | M              | 1900 | 1/2                   | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 97            | 98  |   |      |           | Rehkopf, Aaron  | Head           | W    | M              | 1872 | 27                    | 13   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   |   |      |           | John  | Wife           | W    | F              | 1865 | 35                    | 13   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 98            | 99  |   |      |           | Moffit, Archie  | Head           | W    | M              | 1875 | 25                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   |   |      |           | Lillie  | Wife           | W    | F              | 1877 | 22                    | 14   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   |   |      |           | Messie  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1897 | 2                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   |   |      |           | Russel  | Son            | W    | M              | 1899 | 1/2                   | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         | 99            | 100   |   |      |           | Rouse, George   | Head           | W    | M              | 1847 | 52                    | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | 22              |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   |   |      |           | Ruth R.   | Wife           | W    | F              | 1862 | 37                    | 17   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   |   |      |           | Allice D.   | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1884 | 15                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   |   |      |           | Edna M.   | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1886 | 13                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   |   |      |           | John L.   | Son            | W    | M              | 1889 | 11                    | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   |   |      |           | Gladdis L.  | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1893 | 6                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |   |   |      |           | Lula M.   | Daughter       | W    | F              | 1899 | 1/2                   | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        | 100           | 101   |   |      |           | Bulover, A. A.  | Head           | W    | M              | 1856 | 43                    | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156

A 89

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 100Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12

day of June, 1900,

Jacob S. Gungrich

Enumerator.

3695

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                                      |                                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|-----------|---------------|--|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed, last 12 months. | Attended school in last 12 months. | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                   | 23                                 | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |
|           |               |  | Christine E.     | Wife      | W F  | Apr 1858       | 42   | M              | 13                    | 6   | 3                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |  | James H.         | Son       | W M  | Dec 1887       | 17   | S              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Day Laborer                       | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |  | Beatrice E.      | Daughter  | W F  | June 1892      | 7    | S              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 101       | 102           | Boyer, Samuel                                  | Head             | W M       | Jan 1838   | 62             | M    | 33             |                       |   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | No                                   | No                                 | Yes                | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 14                       |               |
|           |               | Maggie J.                                      | Wife             | W F       | Mar 1852   | 48             | M    | 33             | 10                    | 10  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Ida  | Daughter         | W F       | Oct 1872   | 27             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Harris E.                                      | Son              | W M       | Mar 1871   | 28             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Woodman                           | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | David C.                                       | Son              | W M       | Sep 1879   | 20             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Clarence S.                                    | Son              | W M       | Dec 1882   | 17             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | John P.  | Son              | W M       | Apr 1885   | 15             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Daniel   | Son              | W M       | Aug 1887   | 12             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                         | 8                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Jennie P.                                      | Daughter         | W F       | June 1891  | 8              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                         | 7                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Elsie H.                                       | Daughter         | W F       | May 1894   | 6              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Fisher, George E.                              | Grand Son        | W M       | Dec 1891   | 8              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                         | 8                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 102       | 103           | Stieg, Louis                                   | Head             | W M       | Jan 1871   | 29             | M    | 4              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | R M        | 4                  | 115              |                          |               |
|           |               | Rosa   | Wife             | W F       | Feb 1874   | 26             | M    | 7              | 3                     | 3   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Dora   | Adopted Daughter | W F       | Feb 1894   | 6              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Roland   | Adopted Son      | W M       | July 1876  | 4              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Ethel  | Daughter         | W F       | Feb 1899   | 1              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103       | 104           | Cole, George B.                                | Head             | W M       | Jan 1856   | 44             | M    | 2              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Massachusetts                  |  |  |   | Head Sawyer                       | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | O M        | H                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Etta B.  | Wife             | W F       | Dec 1871   | 28             | M    | 2              | 1                     | 1   |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Oliver C.                                      | Son              | W M       | July 1899  | 1 S            |      |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Ray C.   | Son              | W M       | Feb 1881   | 19             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Engineer                          | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 104       | 105           | Howe, Thomas B.                                | Head             | W M       | Jan 1862   | 38             | M    | 19             |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Explosion                         | 1                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | O F        | H                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Martha   | Wife             | W F       | Nov 1860   | 39             | M    | 19             | 0                     | 0   |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 105       | 106           | Borch, Henry                                   | Head             | W M       | July 1840  | 59             | M    | 25             |                       |   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1866                                     | 34                                       | Na  | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | No                                   | No                                 | Yes                | O F        | 4                  | 116              |                          |               |
|           |               | Henry  | Son              | W M       | Jan 1880   | 20             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Rudolph  | Son              | W M       | June 1882  | 17             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Emma   | Daughter         | W F       | Aug 1883   | 16             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | August   | Son              | W M       | Jan 1885   | 15             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    |                                       |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Rahel  | Son              | W M       | Jan 1887   | 13             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                         | 7                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Martha   | Daughter         | W F       | Jan 1890   | 10             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                         | 7                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Alma   | Daughter         | W F       | Dec 1891   | 8              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                         | 7                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 106       | 107           | Rehloff, August                                | Head             | W M       | Oct 1844   | 55             | M    | 30             |                       |   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | O F        | 4                  | 117              |                          |               |
|           |               | Katherine                                      | Wife             | W F       | Apr 1852   | 48             | M    | 30             | 6                     | 5   |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Sophia   | Daughter         | W F       | Oct 1872   | 27             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Daniel   | Son              | W M       | Sept 1875  | 24             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Edward   | Son              | W M       | Sept 1885  | 14             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Sarah J.                                       | Daughter         | W F       | Sept 1887  | 12             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                         | 8                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 107       | 108           | Delany, Oscar                                  | Head             | W M       | Apr 1875   | 25             | M    | 24             |                       |   |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | Louisiana                      |  |  |   | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | O M        | 4                  | 118              |                          |               |
|           |               | Rosalie  | Wife             | W F       | Oct 1858   | 41             | M    | 24             | 7                     | 7   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Mina   | Daughter         | W F       | Sept 1885  | 14             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Norman   | Son              | W M       | Mar 1888   | 12             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                         | 5                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Maud   | Daughter         | W F       | July 1891  | 8              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Eva  | Daughter         | W F       | Apr 1894   | 6              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 108       | 109           | Rowan, Warren                                  | Head             | W M       | May 1854   | 46             | M    | 12             |                       |   |                          | New York                     | England                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Farmer                            | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                | O F        | 4                  | 120              |                          |               |
|           |               | Mary   | Wife             | W F       | June 1863  | 36             | M    | 12             | 8                     | 8   |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Ireland                        | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Martha   | Daughter         | W F       | Dec 1883   | 16             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                   |                                       |                 |                                      |                                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Ellen  | Daughter         | W F       | Jan 1886   | 14             | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                   | At School                             | 7               |                                      | Yes                                | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               | Blanch   | Daughter         | W F       | Aug 1890   | 9              | S    |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                         | 7                                     |                 | Yes                                  | Yes                                | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 150 }

Township or other division of county. Lincoln Township

Name of Institution.

Ward of city

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900.

Jacob B. Gingrich

-, *Enumerator*.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |                                | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |   |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         | EDUCATION.                                |   |                                       |                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |                                | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                  |                                |  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the block or lot. | Number of family in the house. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children.  | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            |               |   |                                |   |  |                       |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |   |                                  |                                |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 51         |               |   |                                | Mina  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Apr    | 1892  | 8                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 52         |               |   |                                | John  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | June   | 1894  | 5                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 53         |               |   |                                | Wesley  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 54         |               |   |                                | Hessie  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Aug    | 1897  | 2                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                    |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 55         | 109           | 110                                     |                                | Byrne, Charles M.   | Head   | W. M.                 |                | Sept   | 1861  | 38                    | M.   | 15                       |   |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 122                      |
| 56         |               |   |                                | Minnie  | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | Mar    | 1864  | 36                    | M.   | 15                       | 4   | 4                                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 57         |               |   |                                | Thomas L.   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Mar    | 1887  | 13                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 | Unable             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 58         |               |   |                                | Clarence  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | June   | 1891  | 9                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 59         |               |   |                                | John W.   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Oct    | 1896  | 4                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 60         |               |   |                                | Estella C.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Sept   | 1899  | 1                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 61         | 110           | 111                                     |                                | Wilson, Henry   | Head   | W. M.                 |                | May    | 1866  | 34                    | M.   | 15                       |   |                                  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F             | 123                      |
| 62         |               |   |                                | Pauline   | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | Jan    | 1860  | 40                    | M.   | 15                       | 5   | 5                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 63         |               |   |                                | Eli   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | July   | 1881  | 12                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 64         |               |   |                                | Daniel  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Nov    | 1888  | 11                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 65         |               |   |                                | Mary  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Oct    | 1891  | 8                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 66         |               |   |                                | Samuel  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Aug    | 1896  | 3                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 67         |               |   |                                | Anna  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | June   | 1898  | 1                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 68         | 111           | 112                                     |                                | Paq, Michael  | Head   | W. M.                 |                | Feb    | 1839  | 61                    | M.   | 28                       |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F             | 124                      |
| 69         |               |   |                                | Katherine   | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | Nov    | 1842  | 57                    | M.   | 28                       | 2   | 2                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 70         |               |   |                                | Martha  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | July   | 1872  | 27                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 71         |               |   |                                | Mary  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Jan    | 1874  | 26                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 72         |               |   |                                | Simonds, Pearl  | Boarder  | W. F.                 |                | June   | 1870  | 9                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 73         | 112           | 113                                     |                                | Miller, Fred  | Head   | W. M.                 |                | May    | 1835  | 65                    | M.   | 27                       |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1858                                      | 52                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 125                      |
| 74         |               |   |                                | Christina   | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | May    | 1839  | 61                    | M.   | 27                       | 6   | 6                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 75         |               |   |                                | Henry   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Aug    | 1878  | 26                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | New Jersey                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 76         |               |   |                                | Charles   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Oct    | 1881  | 18                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 77         | 113           | 114                                     |                                | Petrock, Christian  | Head   | W. M.                 |                | Mar    | 1856  | 44                    | M.   | 19                       |   |                                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 126                      |
| 78         |               |   |                                | Miguel  | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | Dec    | 1853  | 44                    | M.   | 19                       | 10  | 8                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 79         |               |   |                                | Arthur  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Mar    | 1883  | 17                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 80         |               |   |                                | Laura   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Jan    | 1885  | 15                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 81         |               |   |                                | Ester   | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Aug    | 1887  | 12                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 82         |               |   |                                | Ella  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | July   | 1889  | 10                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 83         |               |   |                                | Eckert  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Sept   | 1890  | 9                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 7                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 84         |               |   |                                | Philip  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Dec    | 1893  | 6                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 85         |               |   |                                | Theodore  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Dec    | 1893  | 6                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 86         |               |   |                                | Aerana  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Aug    | 1898  | 1                     | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 87         | 114           | 115                                     |                                | Riso, William   | Head   | W. M.                 |                | Sept   | 1836  | 63                    | M.   | 33                       |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 127                      |
| 88         |               |   |                                | Arnstene  | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | Dec    | 1846  | 53                    | M.   | 33                       | 8   | 6                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 89         |               |   |                                | August  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Dec    | 1866  | 33                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 90         |               |   |                                | Hellie  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Nov    | 1874  | 25                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 91         |               |   |                                | Louis   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Nov    | 1876  | 23                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 92         |               |   |                                | Henry   | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Apr    | 1881  | 19                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer        | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 93         |               |   |                                | Helena  | Daughter   | W. F.                 |                | Feb    | 1880  | 17                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer        | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 94         | 115           | 116                                     |                                | Schultz, Ferdinand  | Head   | W. M.                 |                | Jan    | 1831  | 69                    | Na   |                          |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 129                      |
| 95         | 116           | 117                                     |                                | Swill, Andrew   | Head   | W. M.                 |                | July   | 1843  | 56                    | M.   | 35                       |   |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Pa              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F             | 130                      |
| 96         |               |   |                                | Charlotte   | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | May    | 1840  | 60                    | M.   | 35                       | 8   | 7                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 97         |               |   |                                | Emil  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Aug    | 1881  | 18                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |   |                                       |                 | Railroad Laborer   | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 98         | 117           | 118                                     |                                | Rehkopf, George   | Head   | W. M.                 |                | May    | 1842  | 58                    | M.   | 36                       |   |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Na              | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F             | 131                      |
| 99         |               |   |                                | Margaret  | Wife   | W. F.                 |                | May    | 1844  | 56                    | M.   | 36                       | 3   | 3                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 100        |               |   |                                | Albert  | Son  | W. M.                 |                | Oct    | 1876  | 23                    | S.   |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty IsabellaTownship or other division of county Lincoln Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 17

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Gingsick.

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11Enumeration District No. 150Sheet No. 7

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether legally married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm in schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                               | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |                             |
| 118        | 119           | Peterson, Nathaniel                                   | Head  | W   | M  | Aug 1833              | 66   | 7              | 45    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 132                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | F. Ann  | Wife  | W   | F  | Aug 1836              | 63   | 4              | 45    | 9                     | 4  |                          | Ohio                         | New Jersey                       | New Jersey  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 119        | 120           | Peterson, Andrew                                      | Head  | W   | M  | Mar 1837              | 62   | 4              | 43    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1871                                     | 29                                       | 12  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          | O                  | M          | F                  | 133              |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Augusta   | Wife  | W   | F  | Feb 1836              | 66   | 4              | 49    | 8                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Alexander   | Son   | W   | M  | Aug 1880              | 19   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | E. Emil   | Son   | W   | M  | July 1883             | 16   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Kilda   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Oct 1886              | 13   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  | At School                                 | 1                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 120        | 121           | Peterson, Charles                                     | Head  | W   | M  | June 1874             | 25   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 134                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Ida   | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr 1879              | 21   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 121        | 122           | Trumphower, Wm  | Head  | W   | M  | Nov 1844              | 55   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Maryland                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | R                            | M                  | F          | 135                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Ruth  | Wife  | W   | F  | Aug 1850              | 49   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Maryland                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | no                               | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Caro  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Apr 1885              | 15   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Jella   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Oct 1890              | 9    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 122        | 123           | Whelengard, Henry                                     | Head  | W   | M  | June 1858             | 41   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 136                |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 123        | 124           | Monro, Hollingtop                                     | Head  | W   | M  | Mar 1857              | 43   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | Canada  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | R                            | M                  | F          | 136                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Jane  | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr 1858              | 41   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | H. Henrietta  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Dec 1880              | 19   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Sarah   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Aug 1887              | 12   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Louise  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | June 1889             | 10   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   | At School                             | 4               | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Lizzie  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Oct 1892              | 8    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   | At School                             | 3               | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Fletcher  | Son   | W   | M  | June 1898             | 1    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1899                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 124        | 125           | Pratt, Alonzo   | Head  | W   | M  | May 1857              | 43   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | 1880                                     | 20                                       | 12  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          | O                  | M          | F                  | 137              |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Mary A  | Wife  | W   | F  | May 1860              | 40   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada  | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Sarah B.  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Dec 1882              | 17   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Luther B.   | Son   | W   | M  | Aug 1885              | 14   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Bratton H.  | Son   | W   | M  | Jan 1888              | 12   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  | At School                                 | 1                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Elkins H.   | Son   | W   | M  | Nov 1890              | 9    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Robert M.   | Son   | W   | M  | Feb 1894              | 6    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Charles M.  | Son   | W   | M  | Sept 1896             | 3    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Ernest  | Son   | W   | M  | Oct 1899              | 1    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 125        | 126           | Griffin, Sanford                                      | Head  | W   | M  | July 1866             | 33   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | R                            | M                  | F          | 138                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Mary E.   | Wife  | W   | F  | Mar 1870              | 30   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Maryland                     | Maryland                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Jessie  | Son   | W   | M  | Mar 1895              | 10   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maryland  |  |  | At School                                 | 3                                     | yes             | no  | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Rosetta   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Sept 1892             | 7    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Fruissia  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Mar 1896              | 4    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maryland  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 126        | 127           | Fuller, Frank   | Head  | W   | M  | July 1855             | 44   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 139                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Gloria  | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr 1860              | 40   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Estella   | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Mar 1879              | 21   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no  | no                               | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | David C.  | Son   | W   | M  | July 1880             | 19   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio  |  |  | Day Laborer                               | 2                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Lula C.   | Adopt. Daughter                               | W   | F  | Jan 1889              | 11   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 127        | 128           | Fleming, Jesse  | Head  | W   | M  | July 1876             | 23   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Ohio  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 140                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Maggie  | Wife  | W   | F  | Oct 1880              | 24   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Louisa  | Daughter                                      | W   | F  | Sept 1899             | 1    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | McCloud, Otis   | Brother                                       | W   | M  | Dec 1889              | 10   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  | At School                                 | 5                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 128        | 129           | Kinty, Pius   | Head  | W   | M  | May 1873              | 27   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                                       | yes                              | O                            | M                  | F          | 141                |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Agnes   | Wife  | W   | F  | Oct 1881              | 18   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Preston   | Son   | W   | M  | Apr 1899              | 1    | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 129        | 130           | Chase, A. B.  | Head  | W   | M  | July 1844             | 55   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | 1895                                     | 35                                       | 12  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          | O                  | M          | F                  | 142              |                          |               |                             |
|            |               | Sarah A.  | Wife  | W   | F  | Apr 1844              | 56   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland   | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 130        | 131           | Finch, Isaac  | Head  | W   | M  | June 1820             | 79   | 0              |       |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes                                       | yes                              | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

3723

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |             | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                         |               |                          |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|            |           |                 |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owed or rented.    | Owed free or mortgaged. | Part or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2         | 3               | 4         | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8                     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15  | 16          | 17                                      | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                 | 22                      | 23            | 24                       |
| 51         |           | James           | Son       | W M Apr 1848 52 S     |                |      |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 143                      |
| 52         |           | Martha          | Daughter  | W F Dec 1855 45 S     |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 53         | 131       | Myers Harwood   | Head      | W M Feb 1866 34 M 14  |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 144                      |
| 54         |           | Allie           | Wife      | W F Nov 1864 35 M 14  |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 55         |           | William         | Son       | W M Sept 1887 12 S    |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 56         |           | Mabel M.        | Daughter  | W F June 1889 10 S    |                |      |                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 57         |           | Mary A.         | Daughter  | W F June 1891 8 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 58         |           | Adah B.         | Daughter  | W F Aug 1893 6 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 59         |           | Frederick A.    | Son       | W M Aug 1895 4 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 60         |           | Scyle           | Daughter  | W F Apr 1897 3 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 61         | 132       | Donley Samuel   | Head      | W M May 1873 27 M     |                |      |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 145                      |
| 62         | 133       | Beath George    | Head      | W M Mar 1878 22 M 7   |                |      |                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 146                      |
| 63         |           | Elora           | Wife      | W F Jan 1868 32 M 7   |                |      |                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 64         | 134       | Lincoln Charles | Head      | W M July 1834 65 M 7  |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 147                      |
| 65         |           | Hannah          | Wife      | W F Sept 1862 37 M 17 |                |      |                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 66         |           | Buig            | Son       | W M June 1881 18 S    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 67         |           | Frank           | Son       | W M Jan 1886 14 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 68         |           | Fred            | Son       | W M Oct 1887 12 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 69         |           | W. L.           | Son       | W M Aug 1889 10 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 70         |           | Bert            | Son       | W M June 1891 8 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 71         |           | Ada M.          | Daughter  | W F June 1893 6 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 72         |           | Herbert         | Son       | W M Apr 1896 4 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 73         |           | Elgie           | Daughter  | W F Feb 1898 2 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 74         |           | George          | Son       | W M Apr 1900 2 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 75         | 135       | Backstrom Bengt | Head      | W M Feb 1841 59 M 21  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 148                      |
| 76         |           | Gusta           | Wife      | W F May 1835 65 M 24  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 77         |           | Elmer           | Son       | W M July 1877 22 S    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 78         |           | Alma            | Daughter  | W F Apr 1879 21 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 79         | 136       | Dahlstrom Frank | Head      | W M Nov 1836 63 M 24  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 149                      |
| 80         |           | Anne            | Wife      | W F June 1853 47 M 24 |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 81         |           | Holma           | Daughter  | W F July 1880 19 S    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 82         |           | Rubin           | Son       | W M Oct 1885 14 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 83         |           | Frank           | Son       | W M Apr 1888 12 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 84         |           | Hannah          | Daughter  | W F June 1891 8 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 85         |           | Alice           | Daughter  | W F Mar 1894 6 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 86         | 137       | Lindstrom Nels  | Head      | W M June 1853 47 M    |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 150                      |
| 87         |           | Frank           | Son       | W M Sept 1881 18 S    |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 88         |           | Nellie          | Daughter  | W F Nov 1883 16 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 89         |           | Bertha          | Daughter  | W F Aug 1886 13 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 90         | 138       | Nelson Swartz   | Head      | W M June 1840 59 M 40 |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 151                      |
| 91         |           | Johanna         | Wife      | W F July 1839 60 M 40 |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 92         |           | Peter           | Son       | W M Aug 1864 35 S     |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 93         |           | Charles         | Son       | W M Oct 1870 29 S     |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Na              | Woodman                                   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 94         | 139       | Nelson Peter    | Head      | W M June 1847 52 M 22 |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 152                      |
| 95         |           | Ingrid          | Wife      | W F Mar 1853 45 M 22  |                |      |                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 96         |           | Albin           | Son       | W M Mar 1894 16 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                              |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 97         |           | Alfina          | Daughter  | W F Mar 1894 16 S     |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 98         |           | August          | Son       | W M Oct 1894 5 S      |                |      |                       | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 99         | 140       | Pratt John      | Head      | W M Dec 1820 79 M     |                |      |                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 153                      |
| 100        |           | Sarah           | Daughter  | W F Apr 1865 34 S     |                |      |                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Farmer                                    |             |   | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 4                       | 4             | 154                      |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153

A

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 160

8

Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,Leot B. Gierken

Enumerator.

3723

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME            | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION                                   |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                           |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|---|-----------------|----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                 |          | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Months of how many children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3               | 4        | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                                  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
|            |               |   | John J.         | Son      | M  | M              | July 1867 | 32             | M | 0                     |  |                          | Canada                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Hoodman                          | 1           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Emma            | Daughter | M  | F              | Aug 1879  | 20             | M | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 141        | 142           |   | Hogstein Finley | Head     | M  | M              | Sept 1853 | 47             | M | 14                    |  |                          | Indiana                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          | 153           |
|            |               |   | Anna            | Wife     | M  | F              | Nov 1862  | 37             | M | 14                    | 5  | 4                        | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Fred L.         | Son      | M  | M              | Aug 1890  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Edward          | Son      | M  | M              | June 1892 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Frank           | Son      | M  | M              | Jan 1895  | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Flora E.        | Daughter | M  | F              | Apr 1897  | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 142        | 143           |   | Horgan Dennis   | Head     | M  | M              | June 1867 | 32             | M | 3                     |  |                          | Ireland                             | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Road Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Hannah          | Wife     | M  | F              | May 1870  | 30             | M | 3                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                            | Ireland                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Lawrence J.     | Son      | M  | M              | June 1898 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | William J.      | Son      | M  | M              | Nov 1899  | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | James           | Brother  | M  | M              | Nov 1880  | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Ireland                             | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Road Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 143        | 144           |   | Kent Adelbert   | Head     | M  | M              | Sept 1839 | 60             | M | 40                    |  |                          | New York                            | Connecticut                    | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Labour                       | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Emmett          | Wife     | M  | F              | Dec 1841  | 58             | M | 40                    | 6  | 6                        | New York                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Ethel           | Daughter | M  | F              | June 1883 | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 144        | 145           |   | Wheaton Ward    | Head     | M  | M              | May 1867  | 33             | M | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Road Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Mindy           | Wife     | M  | F              | Mar 1871  | 29             | M | 10                    | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | George          | Son      | M  | M              | Sept 1890 | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Nora            | Daughter | M  | F              | Jan 1894  | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Eva             | Daughter | M  | F              | Nov 1897  | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 145        | 146           |   | Guileman Harry  | Head     | M  | M              | May 1874  | 26             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                            | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Typograph Operator               | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Helena          | Wife     | M  | F              | Apr 1878  | 22             | M | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Aubrey          | Son      | M  | M              | June 1899 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | William         | Father   | M  | M              | Jan 1870  | 60             | M | 31                    |  |                          | Germany                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1847                                     | 53  | Na                                    | Furniture Undertaker             | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Alice M.        | Mother   | M  | F              | Apr 1852  | 48             | M | 31                    | 4  | 1                        | Michigan                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 146        | 147           |   | Brond Elias     | Head     | M  | M              | Dec 1826  | 73             | M | 24                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                        | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth       | Wife     | M  | F              | Feb 1839  | 61             | M | 24                    | 0  | 0                        | New York                            | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 147        | 148           |   | Pease, James    | Head     | M  | M              | Apr 1859  | 41             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Canada                              | England                        | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Ella            | Wife     | M  | F              | Jan 1860  | 40             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Ohio                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Alfred E.       | Son      | M  | M              | May 1886  | 14             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Lena            | Daughter | M  | F              | Dec 1886  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | William, Emma   | Sub. Son | M  | F              | Mar 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                          |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 148        | 149           |   | Silphus James   | Head     | M  | M              | Feb 1846  | 54             | M | 26                    |  |                          | Canada                              | England                        | Canada                                   | 1867                                     | 33  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Marjory         | Wife     | M  | F              | Dec 1844  | 55             | M | 26                    | 4  | 4                        | Canada                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1875                                     | 25  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Payson Joseph   | Boarder  | M  | M              | Jan 1864  | 36             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farm Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 149        | 150           |   | James John      | Head     | M  | M              | Feb 1857  | 43             | M | 22                    |  |                          | Ohio                                | Virginia                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 3           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Maria           | Wife     | M  | F              | Jan 1859  | 41             | M | 22                    | 6  | 6                        | Ohio                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Emilia          | Daughter | M  | F              | July 1891 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                          | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | John L.         | Son      | M  | M              | Aug 1883  | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farm Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Maud M.         | Daughter | M  | F              | Jan 1885  | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                          | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Dora E.         | Daughter | M  | F              | Jan 1887  | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Texas                               | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | John P.         | Daughter | M  | F              | Jan 1889  | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Charles L.      | Son      | M  | M              | July 1893 | 4              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 150        | 151           |   | Pease, John     | Head     | M  | M              | Feb 1862  | 38             | M | 15                    |  |                          | Canada                              | England                        | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Anna            | Wife     | M  | F              | Dec 1862  | 37             | M | 15                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Violet          | Daughter | M  | F              | Mar 1898  | 2              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Bloss, Lulu     | Sub. Son | M  | F              | Feb 1891  | 9              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   | Charles         | Sub. Son | M  | M              | Sept 1893 | 6              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farm Labour                      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 151        | 152           |   | Hasty, Grant    | Head     | M  | M              | Nov 1861  | 38             | M | 16                    |  |                          | Indiana                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

394

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |            |                      | OVERSEER OF HOME.            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  |                 |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the group of buildings. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | 1               | 2         | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20         | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         |               |   |  | Elizabeth       | Wife      | W. F.   | Nov.   | 1865           | 35   | M.             | 16 | 6                     | 6  |                          |                              | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   |  | Ora             | Daughter  | W. F.   | Aug.   | 1885           | 14   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   |  | Jesta           | Daughter  | W. F.   | May  | 1888           | 12   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   |  | Georgia         | Daughter  | W. F.   | June   | 1891           | 8    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   |  | Helena          | Daughter  | W. F.   | July   | 1893           | 6    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   |  | Elsie           | Daughter  | W. F.   | Oct.   | 1896           | 3    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |   |  | Bernice         | Daughter  | W. F.   | July   | 1899           | 1/2  | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         | 152/153       |   |  | Brown, Robert   | Head      | W. M.   | Jan.   | 1845           | 55   | M.             | 30 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Scotland                                 | 1867                                     | 33  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | M                  | F                | 162                      |                |
| 59         |               |   |  | Margaret        | Wife      | W. F.   | Aug.   | 1850           | 49   | M.             | 30 |                       |  | 7                        | 5                            | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1867                                     | 33  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   |  | George          | Son       | W. M.   | Sept.  | 1884           | 15   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer Labourer | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |   |  | Reed Mary       | Boarder   | W. F.   | June   | 1846           | 53   | D.             |    |                       |  | 2                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1848                                     | 52  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         | 153/154       |   |  | Johnson, Svan   | Head      | W. M.   | Sept.  | 1837           | 62   | M.             | 18 |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 29  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | M                  | F                | 163                      |                |
| 63         |               |   |  | Mina            | Wife      | W. F.   | Nov.   | 1848           | 51   | M.             | 18 |                       |  | 9                        | 7                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       |                 | Yes        | No                   | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   |  | Mary            | Daughter  | W. F.   | Dec.   | 1886           | 13   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Servant         |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |   |  | Edward          | Son       | W. M.   | July   | 1888           | 11   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   |  | Frank           | Son       | W. M.   | May  | 1890           | 10   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   |  | Walter          | Son       | W. M.   | May  | 1893           | 7    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         | 154/155       |   |  | Lindstrom, John | Head      | W. M.   | July   | 1848           | 51   | M.             | 24 |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | F                | 165                      |                |
| 69         |               |   |  | Johanna         | Wife      | W. F.   | Aug.   | 1848           | 51   | M.             | 24 |                       |  | 6                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |   |  | Sophia          | Daughter  | W. F.   | Nov.   | 1884           | 15   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   |  | Arthur          | Son       | W. M.   | Jan.   | 1886           | 14   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |   |  | William         | Son       | W. M.   | Apr.   | 1890           | 10   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         | 155/156       |   |  | Piper, Martha   | Head      | W. F.   | July   | 1853           | 47   | M.             | 25 |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | M                  | F                | 166                      |                |
| 74         |               |   |  | Martha          | Wife      | W. F.   | Oct.   | 1858           | 41   | M.             | 25 |                       |  | 4                        | 4                            | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |   |  | Elizabeth       | Daughter  | W. F.   | Sept.  | 1881           | 18   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |   |  | Ernest          | Son       | W. M.   | June   | 1884           | 15   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Labourer | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |   |  | Religion        | Son       | W. M.   | June   | 1888           | 11   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |   |  | Nachal          | Daughter  | W. F.   | Sept.  | 1894           | 5    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   |  | Richard Louise  | Niece     | W. F.   | Feb.   | 1894           | 6    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         | 156/157       |   |  | Corcoran, John  | Head      | W. M.   | Feb.   | 1855           | 45   | M.             | 37 |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | M                  | F                | 167                      |                |
| 81         |               |   |  | Martha          | Wife      | W. F.   | Mar.   | 1857           | 43   | M.             | 37 |                       |  | 10                       | 9                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1857                                     | 43  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   |  | Esther          | Daughter  | W. F.   | Mar.   | 1857           | 43   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant         | 3          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |   |  | John            | Son       | W. M.   | Mar.   | 1857           | 43   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer Labourer | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |   |  | Fannie          | Daughter  | W. F.   | Sept.  | 1883           | 16   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |   |  | Peter           | Son       | W. M.   | June   | 1886           | 13   | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer Labourer | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         | 157/158       |   |  | Richard, Jacob  | Head      | W. M.   | Aug.   | 1829           | 70   | M.             | 48 |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1847                                     | 53  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | M                  | F                | 168                      |                |
| 87         |               |   |  | Caroline        | Wife      | W. F.   | Mar.   | 1835           | 65   | M.             | 48 |                       |  | 8                        | 8                            | France                           | France                         | France                                   | 1845                                     | 55  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         | 158/159       |   |  | Colgrove, Emily | Head      | W. F.   | Sept.  | 1852           | 47   | M.             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | F                | 170                      |                |
| 89         |               |   |  | John            | Son       | W. M.   | Sept.  | 1866           | 33   | M.             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |   |  | Sarah           | Daughter  | W. F.   | Jan.   | 1891           | 9    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |               |   |  | Arthur          | Son       | W. M.   | Sept.  | 1891           | 8    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |   |  | Alma            | Daughter  | W. F.   | May  | 1893           | 7    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   |  | Irma            | Daughter  | W. F.   | Feb.   | 1895           | 5    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 159/160       |   |  | Kitt, Louis     | Head      | W. M.   | June   | 1874           | 25   | M.             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | F                | 171                      |                |
| 95         |               |   |  | Alice           | Wife      | W. F.   | Jan.   | 1877           | 23   | M.             | 2  |                       |  | 1                        | 1                            | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |   |  | Martin          | Son       | W. M.   | Feb.   | 1899           | 1    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         | 160/161       |   |  | Richard, Jacob  | Head      | W. M.   | Mar.   | 1861           | 39   | M.             | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 5          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O          | F                  | F                | 172                      |                |
| 98         |               |   |  | Eda             | Wife      | W. F.   | Sept.  | 1873           | 26   | M.             | 3  |                       |  | 1                        | 1                            | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                 | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |   |  | David L.        | Son       | W. M.   | May  | 1888           | 2    | S.             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        | 161/162       |   |  | Barley George   | Head      | W. M.   | Mar.   | 1871           | 28   | M.             | 6  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | F                  | F                | 173                      |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A 12

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Jacob B. Ringnick Enumerator.3754

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION.     | NAME.  | RELATION.                                      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                            |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
|            |               |  |  | Sex.                  | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, dumb, insane, or idiotic. | Number of years married. | Number of children under 18 years. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of these schedules. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration. | Number of family, in the order of enumeration. |                       |                | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 1          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 2          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 3          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 4          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 5          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 6          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 7          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 8          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 9          |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 10         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 11         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 12         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 13         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 14         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 15         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 16         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 17         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 18         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 19         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 20         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 21         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 22         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 23         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 24         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 25         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 26         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 27         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 28         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 29         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 30         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 31         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 32         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 33         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 34         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 35         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 36         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 37         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 38         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 39         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 40         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 41         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 42         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 43         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 44         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 45         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 46         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 47         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 48         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 49         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |
| 50         |               |  |  |                       |                |                |       |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                            |

June 19--



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Isabella

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

3762

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME | RELATION.         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                                |
|------------|---------------|--|------|-------------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |      |                   | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farms or homesteads. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3    | 4                 | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18                               | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                                |
| 51         |               |  |      | Allen             | Son  | W              | M    | 7 May 1871     | 9  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 51            |                                |
| 52         |               |  |      | Adams, Enock      | Boarder  | W              | M    | Nov 1868       | 31 | S                     |  |                          | Maryland                     | Michigan                         | Minnesota                      |  |  |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 52            |                                |
| 53         |               |  |      | Sims William      | Boarder  | W              | M    | July 1874      | 25 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | West Virginia                    | Canada                         |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 186              |                          | 53            |                                |
| 54         |               |  |      | Johnson, John A.  | Boarder  | W              | M    | June 1874      | 25 | S                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1893                                     | 6  | P                                | Woodsmen                                  | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 54            |                                |
| 55         |               |  |      | Bogardus John F.  | Boarder  | W              | M    | Oct 1840       | 59 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | England                        |  |  |                                  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 55            |                                |
| 56         |               |  |      | Littles Isaac     | Boarder  | W              | M    | Jan 1858       | 42 | S                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Connecticut                      | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Woodsmen                                  | 2                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 56            |                                |
| 57         | 173           | 174  |      | Schachtel Charles | Head   | W              | M    | Dec 1858       | 41 | M                     | 7  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | M                                | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  | 186              |                          | 57            |                                |
| 58         |               |  |      | Eda M             | Wife   | W              | F    | Feb 1867       | 33 | M                     | 7  | 4                        | 4                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 20                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 58                             |
| 59         |               |  |      | Carl              | Son  | W              | M    | Dec 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Sweden                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 59            |                                |
| 60         |               |  |      | Raymond           | Son  | W              | M    | July 1895      | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Sweden                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 60            |                                |
| 61         |               |  |      | Franklin          | Son  | W              | M    | Aug 1897       | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Sweden                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 61            |                                |
| 62         |               |  |      | Charles           | Son  | W              | M    | May 1899       | 1  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Sweden                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 62            |                                |
| 63         | 174           | 175  |      | Deland, James B.  | Head   | W              | M    | Feb 1837       | 63 | M                     | 23   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | Pensioner                                 |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  |                  |                          | 63            |                                |
| 64         |               |  |      | Lydia E           | Wife   | W              | F    | July 1845      | 54 | M                     | 23   | 0                        | 0                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | England                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 64            |                                |
| 65         | 175           | 176  |      | Eggleston David   | Head   | W              | M    | July 1830      | 69 | M                     | 31   |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  |                  |                          | 65            |                                |
| 66         |               |  |      | Mary              | Wife   | W              | F    | Jan 1837       | 63 | M                     | 31   | 3                        | 3                            | New York                         | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 66            |                                |
| 67         | 176           | 177  |      | Thompson David    | Head   | W              | M    | Apr 1863       | 37 | M                     | 13   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | Lumber Sawmill                            | 1                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  | 187              |                          | 67            |                                |
| 68         |               |  |      | Lena              | Wife   | W              | F    | Aug 1863       | 36 | M                     | 13   | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 68            |                                |
| 69         |               |  |      | Theo.             | Daughter   | W              | F    | June 1891      | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 69            |                                |
| 70         |               |  |      | Compton Otis      | Brain Law  | W              | M    | May 1875       | 25 | S                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 70            |                                |
| 71         | 177           | 178  |      | Summ Henry        | Head   | W              | M    | July 1859      | 40 | M                     | 17   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Vermont                        |  |  |                                  | General Merchant                          | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 188              |                          | 71            |                                |
| 72         |               |  |      | Addie             | Wife   | W              | F    | Apr 1868       | 32 | M                     | 17   | 8                        | 6                            | Maine                            | England                        | Maine                                    |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 72            |                                |
| 73         |               |  |      | Eugene            | Son  | W              | M    | Sept 1885      | 14 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 6                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 73            |                                |
| 74         |               |  |      | Elisa             | Daughter   | W              | F    | May 1889       | 11 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 5                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 74            |                                |
| 75         |               |  |      | Harry             | Son  | W              | M    | Dec 1890       | 9  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 75            |                                |
| 76         |               |  |      | Blanchet          | Son  | W              | M    | Sept 1892      | 7  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 76            |                                |
| 77         |               |  |      | Boyd              | Son  | W              | M    | June 1894      | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 77            |                                |
| 78         |               |  |      | Flora D.          | Daughter   | W              | F    | Sept 1897      | 2  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Maine                          |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 78            |                                |
| 79         | 178           | 179  |      | Fratic Albert     | Head   | W              | M    | June 1866      | 34 | M                     | 12   |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1868                                     | 32                                       | Nat                              | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 189              |                          | 79            |                                |
| 80         |               |  |      | Richa             | Wife   | W              | F    | Dec 1871       | 28 | M                     | 12   | 7                        | 7                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1874                                     | 26                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | No                           | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 80                             |
| 81         |               |  |      | Arthur            | Son  | W              | M    | July 1889      | 10 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 81            |                                |
| 82         |               |  |      | John              | Son  | W              | M    | Nov 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 3                                     | Yes             | No                               | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 82            |                                |
| 83         |               |  |      | William           | Son  | W              | M    | Oct 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 83            |                                |
| 84         |               |  |      | Henry             | Son  | W              | M    | Oct 1894       | 5  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 84            |                                |
| 85         |               |  |      | Bert              | Son  | W              | M    | May 1896       | 4  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 85            |                                |
| 86         |               |  |      | Ells              | Daughter   | W              | F    | May 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 86            |                                |
| 87         |               |  |      | Leo               | Son  | W              | M    | July 1899      | 12 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 87            |                                |
| 88         | 179           | 180  |      | Rathbun Brit B.   | Head   | W              | M    | Oct 1852       | 47 | M                     | 25   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    | 5                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 180              |                          | 88            |                                |
| 89         |               |  |      | Kilda             | Wife   | W              | F    | Feb 1852       | 48 | M                     | 25   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 89            |                                |
| 90         |               |  |      | Laura             | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar 1882       | 18 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 90            |                                |
| 91         |               |  |      | Pearl             | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar 1885       | 15 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 6                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 91            |                                |
| 92         |               |  |      | Haggerty, Kuby    | Boarder  | W              | M    | July 1869      | 30 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |                                  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 92            |                                |
| 93         | 180           | 181  |      | Sims Martin       | Head   | W              | M    | Sept 1850      | 49 | M                     | 27   |                          | Ohio                         | England                          | Ireland                        |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 181              |                          | 93            |                                |
| 94         |               |  |      | Nellie            | Wife   | W              | F    | Jan 1857       | 43 | M                     | 27   | 6                        | 4                            | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30                               |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 94            |                                |
| 95         |               |  |      | Edward            | Son  | W              | M    | Apr 1876       | 24 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 95            |                                |
| 96         |               |  |      | Clinton           | Son  | W              | M    | June 1879      | 20 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |                                  | Farm Laborer                              | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 96            |                                |
| 97         |               |  |      | Addie             | Daughter   | W              | F    | May 1882       | 18 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 97            |                                |
| 98         |               |  |      | Nellie            | Daughter   | W              | F    | Oct 1885       | 14 | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 98            |                                |
| 99         |               |  |      | Simons Ira        | Boarder  | W              | M    | Apr 1867       | 33 | S                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 182              |                          | 99            |                                |
| 100        | 181           | 182  |      | Jackson, Andrew   | Head   | W              | M    | Dec 1858       | 41 | M                     | 14   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Nat                              | Farmer                                    | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                              | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 183              |                          | 100           |                                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160

A

13

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 10Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln TownshipName of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. XEnumerated by me on the 20

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Engrich

Enumerator.

3774

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.  |  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Whether ever employed in agriculture, stock raising, or fishing. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of farm or garden. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the case of tenement. |   |  |                       |       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            | 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                                    |
|            |               |   | Anna C.   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Oct.  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 14   | 5                        | 4                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | W. M.                 | Sept. | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 9  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Louisa S.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | May   | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 9  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Eric V.   | Son  | W. M.                 | Jan.  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | John M.   | Son  | W. M.                 | Aug.  | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 182        | 183           | Knapp, Newton S.                            | Head  | W. M.  | Jan.                  | 1842  | 58             | M     | 36                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | F                        | 187            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Lydine  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Dec.  | 1845           | 54    | M                     | 36   | 7                        | 7                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Daisy   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Mar.  | 1885           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 183        | 184           | Good, John W.                               | Head  | W. M.  | Nov.                  | 1875  | 24             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Nora  | Wife   | W. F.                 | June  | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 184        | 185           | Knapp, William J.                           | Head  | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1872  | 27             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | F                | 185                      |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Dora  | Wife   | W. F.                 | May   | 1881           | 19    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 185        | 186           | Sisson, Quincy                              | Head  | W. M.  | Mar.                  | 1864  | 36             | M     | 15                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Woodman                          | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Lorinda   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Feb.  | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 15   | 8                        | 6                            | Iowa                             | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | June  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Margaret  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Feb.  | 1887           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 3  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W. M.                 | July  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Nora  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Feb.  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Bellevue  | Son  | W. M.                 | Apr.  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Ralph   | Son  | W. M.                 | July  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Iowa                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 186        | 187           | Clark, Emma                                 | Head  | W. M.  | May                   | 1876  | 24             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1890                                     | 10  | 22                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | P                  | H                |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | May   | Wife   | W. F.                 | May   | 1879           | 21    | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Kansas                           | Pennsylvania  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Bessie E.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Feb.  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Kansas                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 187        | 188           | Young, Granville                            | Head  | W. M.  | Apr.                  | 1867  | 31             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Nebraska                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | F                        | 186            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Lula  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Mar.  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Wisconsin                        | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 188        | 189           | Knapp, Milburn                              | Head  | W. M.  | Sept.                 | 1836  | 63             | M     | 19                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | F                        | 187            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Euphemie  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Apr.  | 1856           | 44    | M                     | 19   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 189        | 190           | Lavalle, Albert                             | Head  | W. M.  | Apr.                  | 1854  | 46             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Pa)                      | Canada (Pa)   | Canada (Pa)                              | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | No                           | No        | Yes                | 0                  | M                | F                        | 188            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Feb.  | 1855           | 44    | M                     | 20   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mattie  | Adopted  | W. F.                 | Mar.  | 1872           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 9  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               | Smith, William J.                           | Boarder   | W. M.  | May                   | 1874  | 26             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 190        | 191           | Sims, Asah                                  | Head  | W. M.  | Dec.                  | 1852  | 47             | M     | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | F                        | 189            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Ida   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Aug.  | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 26   | 7                        | 7                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Dora  | Son  | W. M.                 | Sept. | 1877           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mona  | Son  | W. M.                 | Sept. | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | George  | Son  | W. M.                 | Oct.  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Herbert   | Son  | W. M.                 | Oct.  | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 5  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Clayton   | Son  | W. M.                 | June  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Burton  | Son  | W. M.                 | July  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 191        | 192           | Coldwell, Emma                              | Head  | W. M.  | May                   | 1870  | 30             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1876                                     | 24  | At                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | F                        | 190            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Ranney, Charlotte   | Mother   | W. F.                 | Sept. | 1826           | 73    | M                     | 15   | 8                        | 4                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 192        | 193           | Miller, William                             | Head  | W. M.  | Nov.                  | 1877  | 22             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | F                        | 191            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Bertha  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Nov.  | 1880           | 19    | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Lena  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Sept. | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
| 193        | 194           | Hing, Orville                               | Head  | W. M.  | Jan.                  | 1856  | 44             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | No        | Yes                | 0                  | F                | F                        | 182            |                                    |
|            |               |   | Malinda   | Wife   | W. F.                 | June  | 1863           | 36    | M                     | 20   | 9                        | 8                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                                  |             |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Merl  | Son  | W. M.                 | Sept. | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Rufus   | Son  | W. M.                 | May   | 1883           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Leona   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Jan.  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 9  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Bert  | Son  | W. M.                 | May   | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                        |             | 9  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                    |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 10  
{ Enumeration District No. 150 }

Ward of city

### Enumerator

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |            |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.         |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |            | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7          | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                 | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
|           |         |               | Roy   | Son  | 14 M.                 | Mar. 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Flossie   | Daughter   | 14 F.                 | Aug. 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Grace   | Daughter   | 14 F.                 | July 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Brieie  | Son  | 14 M.                 | Sept. 1888 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 194       | 195     |               | Bratt, James D.   | Head   | 44 M.                 | Apr. 1833  | 63                    | M  | 39                       |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | 4              | 193                      |
|           |         |               | Anker   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | July 1840  | 59                    | M  | 39                       | 2                            | 2                                | Ohio                           | England                                  | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Beath, James  | Boys   | 14 M.                 | June 1855  | 44                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labourer      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 195       | 196     |               | Mosher, Emory   | Head   | 44 M.                 | Sept. 1862 | 37                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Head Sawyer        | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Charles   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | Oct. 1871  | 28                    | M  | 10                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Buel  | Daughter   | 14 F.                 | Sept. 1895 | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Dale  | Son  | 14 M.                 | Aug. 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Adams Henry   | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | Sept. 1871 | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Bailey, Judson  | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | Sept. 1863 | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Lenard, Isaac   | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | May 1874   | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Holland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labourer      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Nelson, Leonard   | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | Aug. 1871  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Yox, Rodlieb  | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | Mar. 1870  | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Engineer           | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Huber, Bert   | Boarder  | 44 M.                 | Jan. 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Fireman            | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 196       | 197     |               | Mosher, Martha  | Head   | 44 F.                 | Aug. 1837  | 62                    | M  |                          | 4                            | 3                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|           |         |               | David   | Son  | 44 M.                 | June 1872  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 197       | 198     |               | Nichols, Haynes   | Head   | 44 M.                 | Jan. 1836  | 64                    | M  | 23                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Leone   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | July 1839  | 60                    | M  | 23                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Willard   | Son  | 44 M.                 | July 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Mill Labourer      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 198       | 199     |               | Pringle, Emma   | Head   | 44 F.                 | Aug. 1867  | 32                    | M  | 7                        | 7                            | 4                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                  |                          | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Maggie  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | Dec. 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mabel   | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | May 1895   | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Hazel E.  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | Nov. 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Gladis E.   | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | Dec. 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 199       | 200     |               | Crull, Charles  | Head   | 44 M.                 | Apr. 1866  | 34                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | 10              | Telegraph Operator | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | 4              | 194                      |
|           |         |               | Nelda   | Sister   | 44 F.                 | July 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Pearl   | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | June 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Kansas                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 200       | 201     |               | Thompson, Samy  | Head   | 44 M.                 | Mar. 1869  | 31                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 195                      |
|           |         |               | Dzili   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | May 1870   | 30                    | M  | 9                        | 3                            | 3                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Harry   | Son  | 44 M.                 | Nov. 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School          | 8                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Dorretta  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | June 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Howard  | Son  | 44 M.                 | May 1898   | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Spring, Winter  | Nephew   | 44 M.                 | Sept. 1896 | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Ferguson, Lucy  | Mother   | 44 F.                 | Jan. 1840  | 60                    | M  | 15                       | 6                            | 5                                | Maine                          | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 201       | 202     |               | Cornelius, Charles  | Head   | 44 M.                 | Mar. 1873  | 27                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    | 10              | Day Labourer       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Samatha   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | Sept. 1877 | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Joseph R.   | Son  | 44 M.                 | Oct. 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Grace S.  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | June 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 202       | 203     |               | Smith, Arthur   | Head   | 44 M.                 | July 1852  | 47                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 10              | Day Labourer       | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Miranda   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | Nov. 1852  | 48                    | M  | 22                       | 6                            | 4                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Charles   | Son  | 44 M.                 | Apr. 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Labourer       | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Murtie  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | June 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Millie  | Daughter   | 44 F.                 | Aug. 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Rice, Claud   | Grandson   | 44 M.                 | Jan. 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 203       | 204     |               | Johnson, Fred   | Head   | 44 M.                 | May 1877   | 23                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Teamster           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |
|           |         |               | Edith   | Wife   | 44 F.                 | Dec. 1878  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 1                                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |                    |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Manson A.   | Son  | 44 M.                 | Aug. 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                    |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161

A

14

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 130Township or other division of county Lincoln Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Gingrich

Enumerator.

3996

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                          |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                    | EDUCATION.           |                            |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                            |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                                |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Males of how many children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.        | Months not employed. | Attended school in months. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                                 | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                 | 21                   | 22                         | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                            |
|            | 204 205       | Clickengul, Adolph                             | Head  | W. F.  |                       | Aug  | 1864  | 35     | 8                     | 5  | 5                        | Wisconsin                          | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 7                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Frank  | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Sept | 1887  | 12     |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                          | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Rosa M.  | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1893  | 7      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Harry  | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Mar  | 1896  | 4      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 205 206       | Daily, George                                  | Head  | W. M.  |                       | May  | 1834  | 66     | 28                    |  |                          | New York                           | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer       | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                            |
|            |               | Nancy  | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1847  | 53     | 28                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Archib. H.                                     | Son   | W. M.  |                       | May  | 1882  | 18     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        | 6                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 206 207       | Kitchum, Nathaniel                             | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Feb  | 1831  | 69     | 30                    |  |                          | Canada                             | Vermont                        | Massachusetts                            | 1851                                     | 49  | Na                                    |                                   | Farmer             | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | F              | 196                        |
|            |               | Lucinda  | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | Sept | 1833  | 66     | 30                    | 4  | 3                        | New York                           | Canada                         | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | No        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 207 208       | Kitchum, Miras                                 | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Jan  | 1852  | 48     | 25                    |  |                          | Canada                             | Canada                         | New York                                 | 1852                                     | 48  | Na                                    |                                   | Day Laborer        | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | M                        | H              |                            |
|            |               | Louise   | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1853  | 47     | 25                    | 5  | 4                        | Michigan                           | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Ludwick  | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Apr  | 1880  | 20     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        | 2                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Glen   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | July | 1882  | 17     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Labored (Saw Mill) | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Norm   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Aug  | 1885  | 14     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 8                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 208 209       | Halladay, Noah                                 | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Nov  | 1867  | 32     | 10                    |  |                          | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    |                                   | Day Laborer        | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                            |
|            |               | Sarah  | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | Sept | 1871  | 28     | 10                    | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                           | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 209 210       | Belo, Jennie                                   | Head  | W. F.  |                       | Dec  | 1876  | 23     | 10                    | 8  | 6                        | New York                           | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Frank  | Son   | W. M.  |                       | May  | 1879  | 21     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster           | 3                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Nina   | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | Mar  | 1888  | 12     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 8                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 210 211       | Bratt, Lucinda                                 | Head  | W. F.  |                       | Mar  | 1876  | 24     | 10                    | 9  | 5                        | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | No                         | No        | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Adelbert                                       | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Feb  | 1871  | 29     |                       |  |                          | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | Na                                    |                                   | Day Laborer        | 1                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 211 212       | St. Croix, Elifred                             | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Sept | 1879  | 20     | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                           | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | R.R. Laborer       | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Ethel  | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | July | 1881  | 19     | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 212 213       | Ringquist, Axel                                | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Apr  | 1859  | 41     | 15                    |  |                          | Sweden                             | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    |                                   | Labored (Saw Mill) | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                            |
|            |               | Ella   | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | Mar  | 1867  | 33     | 15                    | 7  | 6                        | Sweden                             | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Fred   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Oct  | 1886  | 13     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 6                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Dell   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Oct  | 1888  | 11     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 6                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Peapl  | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | Feb  | 1890  | 10     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 8                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Glen   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Sept | 1891  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | At School          | 6                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Gordon   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Sept | 1894  | 5      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |  | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1900  | 0      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 213 214       | Biffin, Mary                                   | Head  | W. F.  |                       | July | 1874  | 25     | 10                    | 2  | 2                        | New York                           | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                            |
|            | 214 215       | Kelly, John                                    | Head  | W. M.  |                       | May  | 1849  | 51     | 30                    |  |                          | Ohio                               | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   | Lumber Inspector   | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Emma   | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | June | 1841  | 58     | 30                    | 4  | 4                        | Pennsylvania                       | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 215 216       | Anderson, Archie                               | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Dec  | 1845  | 54     |                       |  |                          | Canada                             | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1873                                     | 27  | Na                                    |                                   | Lumberman          | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Woodman, Amelia E.                             | Cousin  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1857  | 42     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | New Hampshire                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | Housekeeper        | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Woodman, Ida                                   | Sister  | W. F.  |                       | Sept | 1876  | 23     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | New Hampshire                  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 216 217       | Halladay, Mary                                 | Head  | W. F.  |                       | Mar  | 1833  | 67     | 10                    | 7  | 3                        | Canada                             | Canada                         | Vermont                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | M                        | H              |                            |
|            |               | White, James A.                                | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Mar  | 1862  | 38     | 10                    | 8  |                          | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    |                                   | Farmer             | 5                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | F              | 197                        |
|            |               | Evilin   | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | Aug  | 1867  | 33     | 10                    | 3  | 2                        | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                                   | School Teacher     | 7                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Howell   | Grand Son   | W. M.  |                       | Oct  | 1897  | 2      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Jengieve                                       | Grand Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | May  | 1900  | 0      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   | Labored (Saw Mill) | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Berri, Charles E.                              | Boarder   | W. M.  |                       | Dec  | 1870  | 29     |                       |  |                          | Ohio                               | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   | Labored (Saw Mill) | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Stacy, George                                  | Boarder   | W. M.  |                       | May  | 1870  | 30     |                       |  |                          | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    |                                   | Woodsmen           | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 217 218       | Rice, Louis E.                                 | Head  | W. M.  |                       | Jan  | 1874  | 26     | 10                    | 4  |                          | Massachusetts                      | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                                   | M.E. Minister      | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |
|            |               | Ina E.   | Wife  | W. F.  |                       | Sept | 1880  | 19     | 10                    | 4  | 3                        | Ohio                               | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Blanch M.                                      | Daughter  | W. F.  |                       | Feb  | 1896  | 4      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Ray S.   | Son   | W. M.  |                       | July | 1897  | 2      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               | Dwight L.                                      | Son   | W. M.  |                       | Feb  | 1899  | 1      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                           | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 218 219       | Halladay, Phylax                               | Head  | W. F.  |                       | Dec  | 1856  | 43     | 10                    | 8  | 6                        | Canada                             | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 22  |                                       |                                   |                    |                      | Yes                        | No        | Yes        |                    | O                | F                        | H              |                            |

June 21



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Secor

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 15Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Leont B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

3511

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|-------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE, IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION. | NUMBER OF FAMILY, IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION. |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5                 | 6         | 7   | 8  | 9              | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22         | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 51        |               |  |  | Mabel             | Daughter  | H 4   | July 1881  | 18             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 52        |               |  |  | Clinton           | Son       | H 4   | Mar 1884   | 16             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 1               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 53        |               |  |  | Delia D           | Daughter  | H 4   | Aug 1884   | 15             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 6               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 54        |               |  |  | Pearl H.          | Daughter  | H 4   | Mar 1888   | 12             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 55        |               |  |  | Nora              | Daughter  | H 4   | July 1889  | 10             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 7               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 56        |               |  |  | Winifred          | Daughter  | H 4   | Aug 1892   | 7              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 57        | 219           | 220  |  | Robinson Mary     | Head      | H 4   | Nov 1834   | 63             | W              | 10                    |  |                          | New York                     | Rhode Island                     | Rhode Island                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |
| 58        | 220           | 221  |  | Pick. Fred R.     | Head      | H 4   | Nov 1848   | 51             | M              | 30                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Carpenter                             | 12              |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | F                  | H                |                          |
| 59        |               |  |  | Lorena            | Wife      | H 4   | Mar 1857   | 49             | M              | 30                    | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 60        |               |  |  | Bertrude          | Daughter  | H 4   | Dec 1876   | 23             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant                               | 8               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 61        |               |  |  | Halter E.         | Son       | H 4   | Apr 1882   | 18             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Labour                            | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 62        |               |  |  | Robert R.         | Son       | H 4   | July 1884  | 15             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 6               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 63        | 221           | 222  |  | Daily George      | Head      | H 4   | Oct 1866   | 33             | M              | 9                     |  |                          | New York                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Day Labour                            | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | F                  | H                |                          |
| 64        |               |  |  | Evelyn            | Wife      | H 4   | June 1878  | 21             | M              | 9                     | 3  | 2                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1891                                     | 9  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 65        |               |  |  | Clarence          | Son       | H 4   | Apr 1895   | 5              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 66        |               |  |  | Norman            | Son       | H 4   | June 1899  | 1/2            | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | F                  | H                | 198                      |
| 67        | 222           | 223  |  | Smeed, Arthur     | Head      | H 4   | May 1852   | 48             | M              | 5                     |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1854                                     | 46                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | F                  | H                |                          |
| 68        |               |  |  | Sarah E.          | Wife      | H 4   | Feb 1848   | 52             | M              | 5                     | 3  | 3                        | Maryland                     | Maryland                         | Maryland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 69        | 223           | 224  |  | Rickhoff, William | Head      | H 4   | June 1870  | 29             | M              | 10                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1871                                     | 29                                       | Na  | Teamster                              | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |
| 70        |               |  |  | Hattie            | Wife      | H 4   | Mar 1870   | 30             | M              | 10                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 71        |               |  |  | Herman            | Son       | H 4   | Nov 1891   | 8              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 72        |               |  |  | Lula              | Daughter  | H 4   | Dec 1893   | 6              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 73        |               |  |  | Walter D.         | Son       | H 4   | Oct 1895   | 4              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 74        |               |  |  | Jessie H.         | Son       | H 4   | Sept 1897  | 2              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 75        |               |  |  | Elora             | Daughter  | H 4   | Feb 1900   | 12             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 76        | 224           | 225  |  | Mahar, Edwards    | Head      | H 4   | June 1861  | 38             | M              | 13                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Day Labour                            | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |
| 77        |               |  |  | Alice             | Wife      | H 4   | Jan 1881   | 29             | M              | 13                    | 5  | 4                        | Ohio                         | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 78        |               |  |  | William           | Son       | H 4   | Jan 1889   | 11             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 79        |               |  |  | Shirley           | Son       | H 4   | Mar 1891   | 9              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 80        |               |  |  | Fredrick          | Son       | H 4   | Dec 1892   | 7              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 81        |               |  |  | Harry             | Son       | H 4   | Mar 1899   | 1              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 82        | 225           | 226  |  | Bilson Fred       | Head      | H 4   | Aug 1867   | 43             | M              | 24                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    | F                | 199                      |
| 83        |               |  |  | Amelia            | Wife      | H 4   | Sept 1860  | 39             | M              | 24                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 84        |               |  |  | Herbert           | Son       | H 4   | Nov 1878   | 21             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 85        |               |  |  | Eva               | Daughter  | H 4   | Aug 1880   | 19             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Dress maker                           | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 86        |               |  |  | Minnie            | Daughter  | H 4   | Nov 1883   | 16             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 87        |               |  |  | Fern              | Daughter  | H 4   | Feb 1889   | 11             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 88        | 226           | 227  |  | Doying, Edwin     | Head      | H 4   | July 1835  | 64             | M              | 35                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Vermont                          | Canada                         | 1857                                     | 49                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 200                      |
| 89        |               |  |  | Melvin            | Wife      | H 4   | Oct 1879   | 50             | M              | 35                    | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                     | England                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 90        |               |  |  | Ernest            | Son       | H 4   | Apr 1874   | 26             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Woodman                               | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 91        |               |  |  | Frank             | Son       | H 4   | July 1883  | 16             | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Labour                           | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 92        | 227           | 228  |  | Purchase, Leroy   | Head      | H 4   | June 1853  | 46             | M              | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ill                              | Ill                            |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | F                  | H                | 202                      |
| 93        |               |  |  | Edith             | Wife      | H 4   | May 1868   | 32             | M              | 5                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 94        |               |  |  | Norman            | Son       | H 4   | Oct 1875   | 4              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 95        | 228           | 229  |  | Huffin Fred       | Head      | H 4   | Jan 1866   | 34             | M              | 11                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O                  | M                  | F                | 203                      |
| 96        |               |  |  | Ezra              | Wife      | H 4   | Dec 1869   | 30             | M              | 11                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 97        |               |  |  | Elsie L.          | Daughter  | H 4   | Dec 1890   | 9              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 98        |               |  |  | Len E.            | Son       | H 4   | Feb 1892   | 8              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 99        |               |  |  | Phil S.           | Son       | H 4   | Sept 1893  | 6              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 100       |               |  |  | Leon W.           | Son       | H 4   | June 1896  | 3              | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |



State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Jacob D. Gingrich.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |            |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                   |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                                 |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |            | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of farms actually owned. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year.      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8          | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28            |                                 |
| 229        | 230           |  | Fred J. Deardoff  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1878  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Leona   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov 1872   | 27                    | 7  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | 4                        | 204           |                                 |
| 230        | 231           |  | Marvin M. Johnson   | Son  | W                     | M              | April 1900 | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Charles S. Johnson  | Head   | W                     | M              | June 1867  | 32                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Labour       | 4                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | 4                        |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | June 1864  | 35                    | 10   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Leta E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1891   | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Fern L.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1893  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Lynn D.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1900   | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 231        | 232           |  | Woodman, Oscar  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1879   | 21                    | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | 4                        | 205           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Mellie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1880  | 19                    | 1  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Reva C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1900   | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 232        | 233           |  | Houck, Emma   | Niece  | W                     | F              | Nov 1888   | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Larson, R. L.   | Head   | W                     | M              | May 1868   | 31                    | 31   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1863                                      | 37                                    |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 7                        | 206           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1836   | 61                    | 72   | 31                       | 4                            | 4                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1863                                      | 31                                    |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Andrew  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1872   | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Labour       | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 233        | 234           |  | Gustafson, John C.  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Apr 1862   | 38                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                   | Labour (Sw. Mill) | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Bridges, Arthur L.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept 1863  | 36                    | 17   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 4                        | 207           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Winona  | Wife   | W                     | F              | June 1865  | 34                    | 17   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1891   | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Oliver  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1891   | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 234        | 235           |  | Clarence  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1899   | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Houck, George D.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb 1865   | 35                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | 4                        | 208           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Della   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept 1865  | 34                    | 14   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Gisverine   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1888  | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Divie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1892   | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Willie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1893  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 235        | 236           |  | Salisbury, Oliver   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1857   | 43                    | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 4                        | 209           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan 1859   | 41                    | 6  | 1                        | 0                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 236        | 237           |  | Biddle, William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug 1857   | 42                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 7                        | 210           |                                 |
| 237        | 238           |  | Lewis, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1847   | 53                    | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 7                        | 211           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Leta  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1873   | 26                    | 1  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Cloyd E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1895  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 238        | 239           |  | Mulholland, Arthur  | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar 1834   | 66                    | 39   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 4                        | 214           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Anora   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1841   | 59                    | 39   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                                   |                   |                      |                              | No        | No         | No                 |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1865  | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                                   | Farm Labour       | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Sarah J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1873   | 27                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Maggie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1882   | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 239        | 240           |  | Crisler, Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1842   | 57                    | 34   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts                            | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 4                        | 215           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Amanda  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept 1842  | 57                    | 34   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1870   | 29                    | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Labour        | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Jesse D.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1873   | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Labour       | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Josephine   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1878   | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | E. Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1896  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
| 240        | 241           |  | Ask, George   | Head   | W                     | M              | July 1856  | 43                    | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer            | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | 4                        | 216           |                                 |
|            |               |  | Sara B.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1859   | 40                    | 20   | 6                        | 6                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Kirst G.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1882   | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Houseman          | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Clinton E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1885   | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Labour       | 0                    | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Adah M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1888   | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |
|            |               |  | Anna K.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1890   | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School         | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Lincoln Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XWard of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Jacob B. Gingrich, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  | NAME   | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   | NATIVITY.   | CITIZENSHIP.   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         | EDUCATION.                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|------------|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--------------------|
| IN CITIES. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.  | DATE OF BIRTH.  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Year of immigration to the United States.                    | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Owned or rented.   |
| Street.    | House Number.  | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Increase every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Color or race.<br>Sex.<br>Month. Year.<br>Age at last birthday.<br>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.<br>Number of years married.<br>Mother of how many children.<br>Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.<br>Place of birth of FATHER of this person.<br>Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States.<br>Naturalization. | Occupation.                               | Months not employed (in months).        | Owned or rented.   |
| 1          | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8                                       | 9                  |
| 51         |  | Lee W.  | Son   | H-M May 1893 7 S  | Michigan   | New York Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 52         |  | Hittard E.  | Son   | H-M July 1895 4 S   | Michigan   | New York Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 53         | 241 242  | Lanahan James   | Head  | H-M June 1861 38 M 11   | Canada   | Ireland Ireland                           | 1871 23 At                              | Farmer             |
| 54         |  | Mary J.   | Wife  | H-M June 1863 37 M 11   | Michigan   | Ireland Canada                            |   |                    |
| 55         |  | Joseph  | Son   | H-M Sept 1890 9 S   | Michigan   | Canada Michigan                           |   | At School          |
| 56         |  | Messia  | Daughter  | H-M Aug 1892 7 S  | Michigan   | Canada Michigan                           |   |                    |
| 57         |  | James   | Son   | H-M Apr 1895 5 S  | Michigan   | Canada Michigan                           |   |                    |
| 58         |  | Rosann  | Daughter  | H-M May 1897 3 S  | Michigan   | Canada Michigan                           |   |                    |
| 59         |  | Thomas Patrick  | Boarder   | H-M Dec 1840 60 S   | Ireland  | Ireland Ireland                           | 1865 35 No                              | Farm Laborer       |
| 60         | 242 243  | Asa Edward  | Head  | H-M June 1871 28 M 7  | Michigan   | New York New York                         |   | Farmer             |
| 61         |  | Francis   | Wife  | H-M Dec 1870 29 M 7   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania Pennsylvania                 |   |                    |
| 62         |  | Rosa M.   | Daughter  | H-M May 1894 6 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 63         |  | Howard L.   | Son   | H-M Aug 1898 1 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 64         | 243 244  | Kissinger Henry   | Head  | H-M Aug 1874 25 M 2   | Michigan   | Ohio Ohio                                 |   | Farmer             |
| 65         |  | Anna  | Wife  | H-M Dec 1880 19 M 2   | Kansas   | Germany Germany                           |   |                    |
| 66         |  | Hillas  | Son   | H-M Aug 1899 7 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Kansas                           |   | Day Laborer        |
| 67         |  | Howe George   | Boarder   | H-M June 1868 31 S  | Michigan   | Michigan New York                         |   | Farmer             |
| 68         |  | Kissinger John E.   | Brother   | H-M June 1864 35 M 4  | Ohio   | Ohio Ohio                                 |   |                    |
| 69         | 244 245  | Kelly Bert  | Head  | H-M May 1872 28 S   | Michigan   | Michigan New York                         |   | Farmer             |
| 70         | 245 246  | Swetland Sarah  | Head  | H-M Dec 1849 50 M 1   | Michigan   | New York Vermont                          |   |                    |
| 71         | 246 247  | Swetland Harry  | Head  | H-M July 1863 37 M 11   | Michigan   | New York Michigan                         |   | Farmer             |
| 72         |  | Anna  | Wife  | H-M July 1872 27 M 11   | Pennsylvania   | New York Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 73         |  | Leta  | Daughter  | H-M July 1892 8 S   | Michigan   | Michigan Pennsylvania                     |   | At School          |
| 74         |  | Henry   | Son   | H-M Aug 1891 8 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Pennsylvania                     |   | At School          |
| 75         |  | Michie  | Son   | H-M Apr 1896 4 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 76         | 247 248  | Nichols Horace  | Head  | H-M June 1841 50 M 20   | New Hampshire  | New Hampshire Massachusetts               |   | Farmer             |
| 77         |  | Alma  | Wife  | H-M May 1865 35 M 20  | Michigan   | New York Indiana                          |   |                    |
| 78         |  | Lucy  | Daughter  | H-M May 1881 19 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   |                    |
| 79         |  | Ellen   | Daughter  | H-M Dec 1882 17 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   |                    |
| 80         |  | Susan   | Daughter  | H-M May 1885 15 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   | At School          |
| 81         |  | Hattie  | Daughter  | H-M July 1886 13 S  | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   | At School          |
| 82         |  | Charles   | Son   | H-M Aug 1888 11 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   | At School          |
| 83         |  | Grace   | Daughter  | H-M Mar 1890 10 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   | At School          |
| 84         |  | Joseph  | Son   | H-M Sept 1891 8 S   | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   | At School          |
| 85         |  | Silas   | Son   | H-M Jan 1895 5 S  | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   |                    |
| 86         |  | Elsie   | Daughter  | H-M Apr 1899 1 S  | Michigan   | N. Hampshire Michigan                     |   |                    |
| 87         | 248 249  | Quady Elizabeth   | Head  | H-M Nov 1830 69 M 44  | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania Pennsylvania                 |   | Farmer             |
| 88         |  | Antonia   | Wife  | H-M Dec 1836 63 M 44  | Illinois   | New York Pennsylvania                     |   |                    |
| 89         |  | Charles E.  | Son   | H-M Aug 1861 38 S   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania Illinois                     |   | Farmer             |
| 90         |  | Edward E.   | Son   | H-M June 1874 25 S  | Michigan   | Pennsylvania Illinois                     |   | Day Laborer        |
| 91         | 249 250  | Kiersey George  | Head  | H-M Nov 1833 66 M 39  | Ohio   | New York New York                         |   | Farmer             |
| 92         |  | Lena  | Wife  | H-M Aug 1840 59 M 39  | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania Pennsylvania                 |   |                    |
| 93         |  | William H.  | Son   | H-M Mar 1863 37 S   | Indiana  | Ohio Pennsylvania                         |   | Farmer             |
| 94         |  | Eloa E.   | Daughter  | H-M May 1871 28 S   | Indiana  | Ohio Pennsylvania                         |   |                    |
| 95         | 250 251  | Moody Ansel   | Head  | H-M Sept 1865 34 M 11   | Michigan   | Michigan Canada                           |   | Lumberman          |
| 96         |  | Blanch  | Wife  | H-M Aug 1871 28 M 11  | Michigan   | Michigan Michigan                         |   |                    |
| 97         |  | Clayde B.   | Son   | H-M Nov 1891 8 S  | Michigan   | Michigan Michigan                         |   | At School          |
| 98         |  | Malace E.   | Cousin  | H-M July 1859 40 M 13   | Michigan   | Michigan Michigan                         |   | Lumberman          |
| 99         |  | Hattie A.   | Cousin  | H-M Mar 1867 33 M 13  | Michigan   | New York Michigan                         |   |                    |
| 100        |  | Stanton Edgar   | Boarder   | H-M Aug 1875 24 S   | Michigan   | Ohio Pennsylvania                         |   | Day Laborer        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Lincoln Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

26

day of June, 1900,

Jacob B. Singueh

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 150

13

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |                                 |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                            |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, or insane. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12                              | 13                       | 14                           | 15                         | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Vandinger, Peter  | Boarder   | W M  | Mar            | 1872 | 23             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Holland                    | Holland                        |  |  |   | Labored in Saw                        | 25              | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Love, May         | Boarder   | W F  | Oct            | 1890 | 9              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 6           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 251        | 252           |   | Howe, Elmer       | Head      | W M  | Oct            | 1860 | 39             | 42 | 11                    |                                 |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | OM                 | F                  | 239              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Yona              | Wife      | W F  | Jun            | 1869 | 31             | 31 | 11                    | 4                               | 4                        | Michigan                     | Canada                     | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Wibbie            | Daughter  | W F  | Sept           | 1879 | 10             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Earl              | Son       | W M  | June           | 1891 | 8              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ellen             | Son       | W M  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Kate              | Daughter  | W F  | Feb            | 1900 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 252        | 253           |   | Bland, Elisha     | Head      | W M  | Jan            | 1871 | 29             | 32 | 32                    |                                 |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Germany                    | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | OM                 | F                  | 240              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emma              | Wife      | W F  | Feb            | 1859 | 41             | 32 | 7                     | 4                               |                          | New York                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Mary B.           | Daughter  | W F  | Apr            | 1879 | 21             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Lottie W.         | Daughter  | W F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 253        | 254           |   | Reynolds, William | Head      | W M  | May            | 1858 | 42             | 42 |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                   | England                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Leroy M.          | Son       | W M  | Sept           | 1887 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 254        | 255           |   | Holley, James H.  | Head      | W M  | June           | 1875 | 25             | 23 | 3                     |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Engineer                              | 6               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | OM                 | F                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emma              | Wife      | W F  | Feb            | 1880 | 20             | 20 | 3                     | 1                               | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Walter            | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | James C.          | Father    | W M  | Sept           | 1854 | 47             | 26 |                       |                                 |                          | New York                     | England                    | England                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | C. Elizabeth      | Mother    | W F  | Aug            | 1839 | 60             | 26 | 1                     | 1                               |                          | New York                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 255        | 256           |   | Lewis, John E.    | Boarder   | W M  | May            | 1876 | 24             | 20 |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 1               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bethel, Mary      | Head      | W F  | July           | 1844 | 55             | 70 | 10                    | 8                               | 7                        | New York                     | New York                   | Holland                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | OM                 | F                  | 248              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Charles           | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1877 | 23             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                    | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Samuel Elmer      | S. Son    | W M  | Feb            | 1898 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 256        | 257           |   | Burt, Frank       | Head      | W M  | May            | 1861 | 39             | 39 | 16                    |                                 |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | F                  | 249              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Florance          | Wife      | W F  | May            | 1867 | 33             | 33 | 16                    | 4                               | 4                        | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Betha             | Daughter  | W F  | Oct            | 1886 | 13             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Clide             | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1888 | 11             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Frank A.          | Son       | W M  | May            | 1891 | 9              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 8           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Erma              | Daughter  | W F  | June           | 1899 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | James D.          | Father    | W M  | Feb            | 1836 | 64             | 64 |                       |                                 |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 257        | 258           |   | Kinney, Boddy     | Head      | W M  | Oct            | 1872 | 28             | 28 | 0                     |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                 | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | F                  | 246              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ida               | Wife      | W F  | June           | 1881 | 18             | 18 | 0                     | 1                               | 1                        | Michigan                     | Indiana                    | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Angie             | Daughter  | W F  | Nov            | 1899 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Isaac F.          | Father    | W M  | Mar            | 1833 | 67             | 27 |                       |                                 |                          | New Jersey                   | Ireland                    | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 258        | 259           |   | Price, Willis R.  | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1857 | 42             | 42 | 20                    |                                 |                          | New York                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Rose              | Wife      | W F  | Mar            | 1862 | 38             | 38 | 20                    | 7                               | 7                        | Pennsylvania                 | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Clayde            | Son       | W M  | Aug            | 1885 | 14             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 5           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ethel             | Daughter  | W F  | Feb            | 1888 | 12             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Menzo             | Son       | W M  | Sept           | 1889 | 10             | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 5           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Harold            | Son       | W M  | Sept           | 1892 | 7              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Francis           | Daughter  | W F  | Oct            | 1894 | 5              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Lawell            | Son       | W M  | Sept           | 1897 | 2              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Hastings, Maud    | Daughter  | W F  | Jan            | 1880 | 17             | 20 | 0                     | 0                               | 0                        | Pennsylvania                 | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 259        | 260           |   | Howe, Mary        | Head      | W F  | Mar            | 1857 | 43             | 44 |                       |                                 |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania               | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | No        | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bland, Halbur     | Son in L  | W M  | July           | 1876 | 23             | 23 | 3                     |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Grace             | Daughter  | W F  | June           | 1878 | 21             | 21 | 3                     | 2                               | 1                        | Pennsylvania                 | New York                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Vera              | Grand     | W F  | Mar            | 1897 | 3              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 260        | 261           |   | Smith, Washington | Head      | W M  | Dec            | 1850 | 49             | 49 | 18                    |                                 |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania               | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | OM                 | F                  | 249              |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth         | Wife      | W F  | Dec            | 1857 | 42             | 42 | 18                    | 3                               | 3                        | Indiana                      | Germany                    | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Orley B.          | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |                                 |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania               | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Osceola

*Township or other division of county.*

Marion Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of June, 1961,

Mr. H. Corwin

..., *Enumerator.*

3253

| LOCATION. |               | NAME   |          | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |   |    |    |    |    | NATIVITY.    |   |               | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|---|----|----|----|----|--------------|---|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |          |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |   |    |    |    |    |              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Went on home. | Number of farms or plots. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6                     | 7              | 8 | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13           | 14  | 15            | 16           | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20  | 21                                      | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27            | 28                        |
| 1         | 1             | Jennings Frank C.  | Head     | W M       | Sept 1866             | 33             | M | 11 |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Eldora   | Wife     | W F       | Oct 1870              | 29             | M | 11 | 5  | 5  |    | Michigan     | Ohio  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Harriet  | Daughter | W F       | May 1891              | 9              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | School                           | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Don  | Son      | W M       | Sept 1893             | 7              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Bessie   | Daughter | W F       | Oct 1894              | 5              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Frederic   | Daughter | W F       | May 1896              | 4              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Kittie   | Daughter | W F       | May 1898              | 2              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 2         | 2             | Litchard Frank A.  | Head     | W M       | Jan 1872              | 28             | M | 10 |    |    |    | Indiana      | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  |              |   |                                       | Shoemaker                        | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Anna   | Wife     | W F       | Feb 1869              | 31             | M | 10 | 4  | 4  |    | Ireland      | Ireland   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Thomas   | Son      | W M       | Aug 1892              | 8              | S |    |    |    |    | Indiana      | Indiana   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 7   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter | W F       | May 1894              | 6              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Indiana   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 7   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Mary E   | Daughter | W F       | Aug 1895              | 4              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Indiana   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Charles  | Son      | W M       | Oct 1899              | 1              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Indiana   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 3         | 3             | Dickson Hiram R.   | Head     | W M       | July 1832             | 67             | M | 45 |    |    |    | New York     | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       | Carpenter                        | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |               |                           |
|           |               | Lydia  | Wife     | W F       | Aug 1836              | 63             | M | 45 | 8  | 6  |    | Pennsylvania | New York  | New Hampshire |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Stewart Anna   | Servant  | W F       | Apr 1882              | 18             | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Ohio  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 4         | 4             | Walsworth Jessie E.  | Head     | W F       | July 1856             | 43             | M | 22 |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Vera   | Daughter | W F       | June 1884             | 15             | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Louise   | Daughter | W F       | Feb 1892              | 8              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 5         | 5             | Piper Ray F.   | Head     | W M       | Oct 1866              | 33             | M | 12 |    |    |    | Michigan     | Vermont   | New York      |              |   |                                       | Merchant                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |               |                           |
|           |               | Mary   | Wife     | W F       | Oct 1868              | 31             | M | 12 | 2  | 2  |    | Michigan     | Ireland   | Canada (Eng)  |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Oliver   | Daughter | W F       | Jan 1892              | 8              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Glen   | Son      | W M       | June 1895             | 4              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 6         | 6             | Piper Diana A.   | Head     | W F       | Aug 1831              | 68             | M | 6  | 2  | 2  |    | New York     | Emmett  | Vermont       |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 7         | 7             | Boyd Mark  | Head     | W M       | March 1877            | 23             | S |    |    |    |    | Ireland      | Ireland   | Ireland       | 1894         | 6   | At                                    | Merchant                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 8         | 8             | Hixon Joseph   | Head     | W M       | Dec 1847              | 52             | M |    |    |    |    | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | 1885         | 15  | no                                    | Merchant                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | H                        |               |                           |
| 9         | 9             | McKay Donald   | Head     | W M       | Feb 1847              | 53             | M | 21 |    |    |    | Nova Scotia  | Scotland  | Scotland      | 1888         | 12  | no                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0   | no                                      | no        | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |               |                           |
|           |               | Eliza A  | Wife     | W F       | March 1860            | 40             | M | 21 | 6  | 4  |    | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | 1888         | 12  |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Grogn  | Son      | W M       | May 1880              | 20             | S |    |    |    |    | Canada       | Nova Scotia   | Canada (Eng)  | 1888         | 12  |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | John   | Son      | W M       | Dec 1882              | 17             | S |    |    |    |    | Canada       | Nova Scotia   | Canada (Eng)  | 1888         | 12  |                                       | At school                        | 4   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Ida May  | Daughter | W F       | Oct 1886              | 13             | S |    |    |    |    | Canada       | Nova Scotia   | Canada (Eng)  | 1888         | 12  |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Nellie Belle   | Daughter | W F       | July 1891             | 8              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Nova Scotia   | Canada (Eng)  |              |   |                                       | At school                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Bennett Benjamin B   | Servant  | W M       | May 1837              | 63             | M |    |    |    |    | Nova Scotia  | Nova Scotia   | Nova Scotia   | 1843         | 57  |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 10        | 10            | Francis George A.  | Head     | W M       | Oct 1874              | 25             | M | 2  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Merchant                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Amelia M   | Wife     | W F       | Oct 1877              | 22             | M | 2  | 1  | 1  |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Thelma   | Daughter | W F       | Nov 1898              | 1              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 11        | 11            | Olson Fred   | Head     | W M       | July 1875             | 24             | M | 3  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       | Brick maker                      | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Lizzie   | Wife     | W F       | March 1876            | 24             | M | 3  | 1  | 1  |    | Michigan     | Holland   | Holland       |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Rolla B.   | Son      | W M       | Oct 1898              | 1              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 12        | 2             | Clarke Christopher   | Head     | W M       | Apr 1833              | 67             | M | 28 |    |    |    | Ireland      | Ireland   | Ireland       |              |   |                                       | Millwright                       | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | F                        | 1             |                           |
|           |               | Mary   | Wife     | W F       | Nov 1845              | 54             | M | 28 | 0  | 0  |    | Canada (Fr)  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)   |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Mira   | Daughter | W F       | June 1885             | 14             | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Elene  | Daughter | W F       | May 1893              | 7              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | La Oust George   | Servant  | W M       | 1876                  | 24             | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)   |              |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 13        | 13            | Collins William  | Head     | W M       | Nov 1864              | 35             | M | 0  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Salaman Gro                      | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Sarah  | Wife     | W F       | July 1882             | 17             | M | 0  | 0  | 0  |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Betha M  | Daughter | W F       | May 1887              | 13             | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 14        | 14            | Thornton George L.   | Head     | W M       | Dec 1870              | 29             | M | 6  |    |    |    | New York     | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       | Merchant                         | 0   | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Maudie M   | Wife     | W F       | June 1875             | 24             | M | 6  | 2  | 1  |    | Michigan     | Germany   | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
|           |               | Dora M   | Daughter | W F       | Apr 1889              | 1              | S |    |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 151

Township or other division of county.

Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corwin

, Enumerator.

3867

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME       | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |
|-----------|---------------|--|------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. |            |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4          | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                               | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |
| 51        | 15            | Harris Joseph H.                               | Head       | M         | M  | Oct 1826       | 73   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1890                                     | 10                                       | A                                | Shoemaker                                 | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | R         | H          |                    |                  |
| 52        | 15            | Hanover Sarah E.                               | Head       | M         | F  | Apr 1848       | 52   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Saleswoman                                | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | R         | H          |                    |                  |
| 53        |               | Hanover Jacob G                                | Brother    | M         | M  | Aug 1837       | 42   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Carpenter                                 | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 54        |               | Belkirk Mabel A.                               | Sister     | M         | F  | Mar 1884       | 16   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 55        | 16            | Grenney Abram A.                               | Head       | M         | M  | Feb 1851       | 49   | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1858                                     | 42                                       |                                  | Carpenter                                 | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | M          | H                  |                  |
| 56        |               | Emma C   | Wife       | M         | F  | June 1861      | 38   | 18             |    | 9                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 57        |               | Ada  | Daughter   | M         | F  | July 1880      | 19   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 58        |               | Vernal   | Son        | M         | M  | June 1886      | 13   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 59        |               | Clara E  | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1888       | 12   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 60        |               | William  | Son        | M         | M  | Aug 1892       | 7    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 61        |               | Grace  | Daughter   | M         | F  | Aug 1894       | 5    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 62        |               | York Nellie                                    | Daughter   | M         | F  | July 1892      | 17   | 0              | 0  | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 63        |               | Forn   | Son in law | M         | M  | Aug 1864       | 35   | 0              |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  |  |  |                                  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 64        | 17            | Fudt Conrad L                                  | Head       | M         | M  | Jan 1855       | 45   | 17             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       | M                                | Merchant                                  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |
| 65        |               | Louisa   | Wife       | M         | F  | Apr 1860       | 35   | 17             | 3  | 3                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1862                                     | 18                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 66        |               | Harvey   | Son        | M         | M  | Nov 1883       | 16   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 67        |               | Howard   | Son        | M         | M  | Apr 1885       | 15   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 7                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 68        |               | Butler   | Son        | M         | M  | Apr 1890       | 10   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 69        | 18            | Slough Samuel J                                | Head       | M         | M  | Sept 1862      | 37   | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Pa                               | Merchant                                  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |
| 70        |               | Phoe   | Wife       | M         | F  | Apr 1865       | 35   | 16             | 2  | 2                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1866                                     | 34                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 71        |               | Frank  | Son        | M         | M  | Aug 1885       | 14   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 72        |               | Edith M  | Daughter   | M         | F  | Nov 1887       | 12   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 73        | 19            | Houl Henry R                                   | Head       | M         | M  | Mar 1852       | 48   | 26             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 12                                       | M                                | Carpenter                                 | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |
| 74        |               | Lige   | Wife       | M         | F  | June 1852      | 47   | 26             | 8  | 8                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 12                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 75        |               | Nellie   | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1899       | 21   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1888                                     | 12                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 76        |               | Armon  | Son        | M         | M  | June 1881      | 18   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1888                                     | 12                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 77        |               | Jacot  | Son        | M         | M  | Apr 1884       | 16   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1888                                     | 12                                       |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 78        |               | Lydna  | Daughter   | M         | F  | Aug 1886       | 13   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1888                                     | 12                                       |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 79        |               | Emma   | Daughter   | M         | F  | Apr 1889       | 11   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 80        |               | Lillie   | Daughter   | M         | F  | Mar 1893       | 7    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 81        |               | Kibby Louisa                                   | Grand Son  | M         | F  | May 1894       | 6    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 82        |               | William  | Grand Son  | M         | M  | Apr 1896       | 4    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 83        | 20            | Hall William N                                 | Head       | M         | M  | June 1846      | 53   | 7              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |                                  | Gardner                                   | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |
| 84        |               | Mary E   | Wife       | M         | F  | Apr 1847       | 53   | 7              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 85        | 21            | Sprague Alfred                                 | Head       | M         | M  | Aug 1843       | 56   | 36             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | Germany                        |  |  |                                  | Carpenter                                 | 5                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | F          | H                  |                  |
| 86        |               | Caroline                                       | Wife       | M         | F  | Aug 1843       | 56   | 36             | 8  | 3                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 87        |               | Agnes  | Daughter   | M         | F  | Jan 1886       | 14   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 9                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 88        | 22            | Miner Peter                                    | Head       | M         | M  | July 1827      | 72   | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O          | F                  | H                |
| 89        |               | Alice H  | Wife       | M         | F  | Feb 1845       | 55   | 20             | 5  | 3                     |  |                          | Maine                        | Maine                            | Maine                          |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 90        | 23            | Johnson Alexander                              | Head       | M         | M  | July 1874      | 25   | 7              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1894                                     | 4  | A                                | Merchant                                  | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | O         | M          | H                  |                  |
| 91        |               | Susan H  | Wife       | M         | F  | Jan 1878       | 22   | 7              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 92        | 24            | Oles Solomon B                                 | Head       | M         | M  | Oct 1845       | 56   | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O          | F                  | H                |
| 93        |               | Delight  | Wife       | M         | F  | May 1850       | 50   | 22             | 2  | 2                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Connecticut                      | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 94        |               | Benjamin F                                     | Son        | M         | M  | Sept 1886      | 13   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 8                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 95        | 25            | Oles Fred N                                    | Head       | M         | M  | Nov 1867       | 32   | 7              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | Carpenter                                 | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          | R         | H          |                    |                  |
| 96        |               | Nellie   | Wife       | M         | F  | Nov 1868       | 31   | 7              | 5  | 3                     | 3  |                          | Illinois                     | Pennsylvania                     | Missouri                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |
| 97        |               | Lillie   | Daughter   | M         | F  | Apr 1891       | 9    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | Illinois                         | Illinois                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 | 3                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 98        |               | Flossie  | Daughter   | M         | F  | Oct 1896       | 3    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Illinois                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 99        |               | Harry B  | Son        | M         | M  | Mar 1899       | 1    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Kentucky                     | Michigan                         | Illinois                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 100       |               | Joseph A                                       | Brother    | M         | M  | Aug 1875       | 25   | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | Day Laborer                               | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Essex

County Cisco

*Township or other division of county.*

Marion township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

2500

day of June, 1960.

Alva H. Corwin

*Enumerator.*

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 151

2-

3879

| LOCATION.     |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |            | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |
|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |            |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.<br><br>OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm abodes. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Month.  | Year.  |                       |      | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  |            |              |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 1             | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8                              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16         | 17           | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21   | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |
| 26            | 27  | Cobb Martha E.                               | Head  | W F  | Oct                   | 1872 | 27                             | 0  |                       |  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York   |              |   |                                       | Land Lady                        |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Ernest                                       | Son   | W M  | Oct                   | 1888 | 11                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Erton  | Son   | W M  | Dec                   | 1891 | 8                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Mattie                                       | Daughter  | W F  | Oct                   | 1894 | 5                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Hall Lewis                                   | Boarder   | W M  | July                  | 1874 | 46                             | 19                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York   |              |   |                                       | Blacksmith                       | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Hall Ellsworth L                             | Boarder   | W M  | July                  | 1874 | 15                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Hall Frank                                   | Boarder   | W M  | May                   | 1877 | 13                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Deville Amos M.                              | Boarder   | W M  | July                  | 1848 | 51                             | 20                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Connecticut   | New York   |              |   |                                       | Lawyer                           | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 27            | 28  | Blomin Nelson                                | Head  | W M  | Aug                   | 1850 | 49                             | 15                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Fr                        | Canada Fr   | Canada     | 1893         | 7   |                                       | Laborer Sawmill                  | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Clot   | Wife  | W F  | Oct                   | 1852 | 47                             | 15                                       | 0                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada Fr                        | Canada Fr   | Canada Fr  | 1874         | 16  |                                       |                                  |  | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Essie  | Daughter  | W F  | July                  | 1885 | 14                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Fr   | Canada Fr  |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Lizzie                                       | Daughter  | W F  | Nov                   | 1891 | 9                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Fr   | Canada Fr  |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Nare   | Daughter  | W F  | Aug                   | 1893 | 6                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Fr   | Canada Fr  |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 28            | 29  | Lelker George                                | Head  | W M  | March                 | 1863 | 37                             | 15                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany    |              |   |                                       | Brick Maker                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Mary Ann                                     | Wife  | W F  | June                  | 1864 | 35                             | 15                                       | 0                     | 4  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | New York   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Myrtie M                                     | Daughter  | W F  | Oct                   | 1885 | 14                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 7  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Mont L                                       | Son   | W M  | June                  | 1872 | 28                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Minda B                                      | Daughter  | W F  | Dec                   | 1899 | 10                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 7  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Robert A                                     | Son   | W M  | Apr                   | 1893 | 7                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 29            | 30  | Boger Aaron                                  | Head  | W M  | Apr                   | 1847 | 53                             | 28                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Elizabeth                                    | Wife  | W F  | June                  | 1846 | 53                             | 28                                       | 0                     | 3  | 3                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Bora   | Daughter  | W F  | Apr                   | 1892 | 18                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 30            | 31  | Game Thomas                                  | Head  | W M  | Dec                   | 1870 | 29                             | 7  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England   | England    | 1900         | 7   |                                       | Salesman Gro                     | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Ida  | Wife  | W F  | March                 | 1874 | 26                             | 7  | 0                     | 3  | 3                        |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng | 1900         | 7   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Willie                                       | Son   | W M  | July                  | 1893 | 6                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng | 1900         | 0   |                                       | At School                        |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Eva  | Daughter  | W F  | Oct                   | 1895 | 4                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng | 1900         | 0   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Mildred                                      | Daughter  | W F  | Apr                   | 1898 | 2                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng | 1900         | 0   |                                       |                                  |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 31            | 32  | Paste Myron S.                               | Head  | W M  | July                  | 1861 | 38                             | 17                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York   |              |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Hattie                                       | Wife  | W F  | Apr                   | 1873 | 27                             | 17                                       | 0                     | 3  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Claude M                                     | Son   | W M  | May                   | 1884 | 16                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | E L  | Son   | W M  | March                 | 1899 | 11                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Parrot L                                     | Son   | W M  | March                 | 1893 | 7                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Freeman James                                | Boarder   | W M  | Apr                   | 1844 | 57                             | 11                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio       |              |   |                                       | House Painting                   | 6  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Mc Lane Delbert                              | Boarder   | W M  | Apr                   | 1879 | 20                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Indiana    |              |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 33            |   | Smith E. Bert                                | Head  | W M  | May                   | 1876 | 24                             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | New York   |              |   |                                       | Laborer Sawmill                  | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Christine E                                  | Wife  | W F  | Apr                   | 1878 | 22                             | 2  | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 32            | 34  | Jones William                                | Head  | W M  | Apr                   | 1857 | 43                             | 23                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York   |              |   |                                       | Livery Stable Owner              | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Alie E                                       | Wife  | W F  | Apr                   | 1859 | 40                             | 23                                       | 1                     | 1  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | New York  | New York   |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Earle L                                      | Son   | W M  | Dec                   | 1877 | 22                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Minnesota  |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 33            | 35  | Cope Cora E                                  | Head  | W F  | Apr                   | 1864 | 36                             | 16                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York   |              |   |                                       | School Teacher                   | 3  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Rosetta                                      | Daughter  | W F  | June                  | 1892 | 7                              | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 34            | 36  | Stewart Nancy Ann                            | Head  | W F  | July                  | 1848 | 52                             | 16                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng | 1871         | 29  |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 2                        |                |                        |
|               |   | Byron A                                      | Son   | W M  | May                   | 1880 | 20                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Charles A                                    | Son   | W M  | Nov                   | 1883 | 16                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Jack A                                       | Daughter  | W F  | Sept                  | 1895 | 14                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Addie M                                      | Daughter  | W F  | July                  | 1897 | 11                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 9  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Myers Rudrick A                              | Boarder   | W M  | June                  | 1850 | 49                             | 16                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | England    |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 57            |   | Sadler George                                | Head  | W M  | Dec                   | 1865 | 34                             | 10                                       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Jane   | Wife  | W F  | March                 | 1874 | 41                             | 10                                       | 7                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Canada Eng |              |   |                                       |                                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Roper Alfred                                 | Stepson   | W M  | June                  | 1880 | 19                             | 0  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan   |              |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corwin

, Enumerator.

3890

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                           |                |      |                                       |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |                         |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|---|----------------|------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>valuation. |   |   | Number of family, in the<br>order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.<br><br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6              | 7    | 8                                     | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19  | 20              | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                          |
| 51        | 34            | 37   | Kaper Anna  | Daughter  | W F   | Oct            | 1874 | 15                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 51                       |
| 52        |               |  | Saddler George  | Son   | W M   | Mar            | 1890 | 10                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 52                       |
| 53        |               |  | Sadler Lela   | Servant   | W F   | Aug            | 1883 | 16                                    | 2                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Servant   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 54        |               |  | Buttolph Emma   | Boarder   | W M   | Oct            | 1876 | 23                                    | 11                    | 0   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | at Sea                            | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Photographer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 54                       |
| 55        | 38            |  | Johnson John S  | Head  | W M   | Feb            | 1844 | 36                                    | 11                    | 3   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Optician  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               | 55                       |
| 56        |               |  | Almira  | Wife  | W F   | Aug            | 1869 | 30                                    | 11                    | 13  | 5                        | 5                               | New York                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 56                       |
| 57        |               |  | Earle E   | Son   | W M   | Nov            | 1887 | 12                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School   | 5               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 57                       |
| 58        |               |  | Mary E  | Daughter  | W F   | May            | 1894 | 11                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At school   | 5               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 58                       |
| 59        |               |  | John S  | Son   | W M   | Apr            | 1891 | 10                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School   | 5               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 59                       |
| 60        |               |  | Claude E  | Son   | W M   | May            | 1892 | 8                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 60                       |
| 61        |               |  | Frederick   | Son   | W M   | June           | 1894 | 5                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 61                       |
| 62        | 39            |  | Johnson George A  | Head  | W M   | Dec            | 1847 | 52                                    | 11                    | 34  |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Day Laborer   | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               | 62                       |
| 63        |               |  | Susan E   | Wife  | W F   | Mar            | 1849 | 51                                    | 11                    | 34  | 4                        | 4                               | Michigan                            | Connecticut                       | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 63                       |
| 64        |               |  | Ralph   | Son   | W M   | Dec            | 1881 | 18                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Kansas                              | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Day Laborer   | 3               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 64                       |
| 65        |               |  | Margaret  | Daughter  | W F   | July           | 1896 | 13                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 65                       |
| 66        | 35            | 40   | Nelson James A  | Head  | W M   | Dec            | 1861 | 38                                    | 11                    | 5   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Ohio  |   |  |  | Merchant  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | H                |                          |               | 66                       |
| 67        |               |  | Elvora E  | Wife  | W F   | Dec            | 1891 | 28                                    | 11                    | 5   | 1                        | 1                               | Indiana                             | Indiana                           | Indiana                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 67                       |
| 68        |               |  | Neva M  | Daughter  | W F   | Apr            | 1899 | 1                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Indiana                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 68                       |
| 69        |               |  | Snellaker Rebecca   | Wife  | W F   | Jan            | 1848 | 52                                    | 11                    | 2   | 2                        |                                 | Indiana                             | Virginia                          | Ohio  |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 69                       |
| 70        |               |  | Rexford Fred  | Boarder   | W M   | Jan            | 1876 | 24                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Laborer Saw Mill  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 70                       |
| 71        |               |  | Franklin Frank  | Boarder   | W M   | Aug            | 1872 | 17                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Laborer Saw Mill  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 71                       |
| 72        |               |  | Lee William   | Boarder   | W M   | July           | 1845 | 54                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 72                       |
| 73        |               |  | Stover Joseph   | Boarder   | W M   | Mar            | 1873 | 27                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada Eng                          | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  |   |  |  | Laborer Hacking Mill  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 73                       |
| 74        | 36            | 41   | Haller Frank  | Head  | W M   | Dec            | 1856 | 43                                    | 11                    | 10  |                          |                                 | Canada Eng                          | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | 1881  | 19   | NA                                       | Druggist  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |               | 74                       |
| 75        |               |  | Minnie  | Wife  | W F   | Feb            | 1871 | 29                                    | 11                    | 10  | 0                        | 0                               | Canada Eng                          | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  | 1880  | 20   |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 75                       |
| 76        | 37            | 42   | Millett Frank   | Head  | W M   | Oct            | 1850 | 49                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Maryland                          | Maryland                                    |   |  |  | Merchant  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |               | 76                       |
| 77        | 38            | 43   | Severance Charles   | Head  | W M   | Oct            | 1850 | 49                                    | 11                    | 5   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New Hampshire                     | New York                                    |   |  |  | Jeweler   | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |               | 77                       |
| 78        |               |  | Betha   | Wife  | W F   | Sept           | 1880 | 19                                    | 11                    | 5   | 3                        | 3                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 78                       |
| 79        |               |  | Lariva E  | Daughter  | W F   | Aug            | 1896 | 3                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 79                       |
| 80        |               |  | Frederick   | Son   | W M   | May            | 1898 | 2                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 80                       |
| 81        |               |  | Alma  | Son   | W M   | May            | 1900 | 2                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 81                       |
| 82        | 39            | 44   | Cole William S  | Head  | W M   | June           | 1867 | 32                                    | 11                    | 8   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | England                                     |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | H                |                          |               | 82                       |
| 83        |               |  | Laura A   | Wife  | W F   | Jan            | 1876 | 24                                    | 11                    | 8   | 3                        | 2                               | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 83                       |
| 84        |               |  | Alma E  | Daughter  | W F   | Oct            | 1894 | 5                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Ohio  |   |  |  | At School   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 84                       |
| 85        |               |  | Frank S   | Son   | W M   | May            | 1898 | 2                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Ohio  |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 85                       |
| 86        | 40            | 45   | White Patrick   | Head  | W M   | Mar            | 1864 | 31                                    | 11                    | 4   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     |   |  |  | Farmer  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 3                        |               | 86                       |
| 87        |               |  | Edna  | Wife  | W F   | May            | 1879 | 21                                    | 11                    | 4   | 2                        | 2                               | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 87                       |
| 88        |               |  | Elizabeth   | Daughter  | W F   | Aug            | 1896 | 3                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 88                       |
| 89        |               |  | Eva   | Daughter  | W F   | June           | 1898 | 1                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 89                       |
| 90        |               |  | Hoop Charles  | Wife  | W M   | Aug            | 1872 | 27                                    | 11                    |   |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1874  | 46   | NA                                       |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 90                       |
| 91        |               |  | Spencer Nellie  | Servant   | W F   | May            | 1894 | 21                                    | 11                    | 6   | 1                        | 1                               | Canada Eng                          | England                           | England                                     | 1887  | 13   |  | Servant   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 91                       |
| 92        | 41            | 46   | Snyder Frank  | Head  | W M   | Dec            | 1864 | 39                                    | 11                    | 10  |                          |                                 | New York                            | Germany                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | Railroad Foreman  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | H                |                          |               | 92                       |
| 93        |               |  | Lora S  | Wife  | W F   | July           | 1871 | 29                                    | 11                    | 10  | 5                        | 4                               | Illinois                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 93                       |
| 94        |               |  | Hazel E   | Daughter  | W F   | Nov            | 1891 | 8                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Illinois                                    |   |  |  | At School   | 9               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 94                       |
| 95        |               |  | Francis L   | Daughter  | W F   | Oct            | 1895 | 4                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Illinois                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 95                       |
| 96        |               |  | Mary B  | Daughter  | W F   | Mar            | 1898 | 2                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Illinois                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 96                       |
| 97        |               |  | Roy A   | Son   | W M   | Mar            | 1900 | 2                                     | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Illinois                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 97                       |
| 98        |               |  | Kelly William   | Boarder   | W M   | Nov            | 1880 | 19                                    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ireland                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | Day Laborer   | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 98                       |
| 99        | 42            | 47   | Dubois James  | Head  | W M   | Sept           | 1860 | 39                                    | 11                    | 2   |                          |                                 | Canada Fr                           | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                   | 1882  | 18   | NA                                       | Blacksmith  | 0               | yes                     | yes                             | yes       | R                  | F                  | H                |                          |               | 99                       |
| 100       |               |  | Minnie  | Wife  | W F   | May            | 1867 | 33                                    | 11                    | 2   | 0                        | 0                               | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               | 100                      |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Marion township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Marion Village

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

\_\_\_\_\_

Alva H. Corwin Enumerator.

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

3900

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME | RELATION.          | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |      |                |            |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                    | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|------|--------------------|--|------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |      |                    | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |            | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.        | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3    | 4                  | 5  | 6    | 7              | 8          | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                 | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|            | 43            | 48   | Clemens Henry      | Head   | M    | M              | Aug 1849   | 50                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Virginia                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Carpenter          | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |
|            |               |      | - Harriet          | Wife   | F    |                | March 1863 | 37                    | M  | 13                       | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 44            | 49   | Boyles Samuel E    | Head   | M    | M              | Sept 1850  | 49                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Lumber Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | M                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Mary J           | Wife   | F    |                | May 1866   | 44                    | M  | 20                       | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Lee Roy          | Son  | M    | M              | May 1888   | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 45            | 50   | Keiser Fred C      | Head   | M    | M              | Oct 1856   | 43                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Lumber Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |
|            |               |      | - Augusta          | Wife   | F    |                | Oct 1858   | 41                    | M  | 14                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - George           | Son  | M    | M              | Apr 1887   | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Horah            | Daughter   | F    |                | Apr 1887   | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Hugo             | Son  | M    | M              | Aug 1892   | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | Neidermieser Fred  | Boarder  | M    | M              | Apr 1878   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | Richter Paul       | Boarder  | M    | M              | Mar 1884   | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 46            | 51   | Dunsmuir John      | Head   | M    | M              | July 1861  | 38                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Teamster           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Alice            | Wife   | F    |                | Oct 1869   | 30                    | M  | 9                        | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Bertha           | Daughter   | F    |                | May 1881   | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 47            | 52   | Campbell Charles F | Head   | M    | M              | May 1860   | 40                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1837                                      | 7                                     | NA                                | Salesman Dry Goods | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Mary E           | Wife   | F    |                | Dec 1860   | 39                    | M  | 17                       | 9                            | 8                                | Canada Eng                     | Maine                                    | Canada Eng                               | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Charles P        | Son  | M    | M              | Oct 1885   | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Dakota                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Mary E           | Daughter   | F    |                | Aug 1887   | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Dakota                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Wila L           | Daughter   | F    |                | Apr 1889   | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Dakota                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Rose             | Daughter   | F    |                | Dec 1891   | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Dakota                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Abigail B        | Daughter   | F    |                | Aug 1893   | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Thomas A         | Daughter   | F    |                | Aug 1894   | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Edna L           | Daughter   | F    |                | Aug 1897   | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Chester H        | Son  | M    | M              | Aug 1899   | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 48            | 53   | Hyland William     | Head   | M    | M              | Sept 1839  | 60                    | D  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |
|            | 49            | 54   | Van Camp William H | Head   | M    | M              | May 1857   | 43                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | Shoe Maker         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |
|            |               |      | - May              | Wife   | F    |                | Aug 1863   | 36                    | M  | 15                       | 3                            | 2                                | Canada Fr                      | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                | 1844                                      | 36                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Mabel            | Daughter   | F    |                | Feb 1886   | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Basil            | Son  | M    | M              | July 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 50            | 55   | Heickston Chauncey | Head   | M    | M              | Dec 1844   | 55                    | M  | 30                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Miranda          | Wife   | F    |                | Jan 1852   | 48                    | M  | 30                       | 6                            | 4                                | Ohio                           | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Emma             | Da   | F    |                | Aug 1861   | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Harry            | Son  | M    | M              | May 1891   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 51            | 56   | Hall Walter E      | Head   | M    | M              | July 1850  | 49                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Engineer Mill      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |
|            |               |      | - Laura            | Wife   | F    |                | June 1854  | 45                    | M  | 28                       | 2                            | 2                                | Ohio                           | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 52            | 57   | Fenton Ellen L     | Head   | F    | F              | May 1863   | 47                    | M  | 25                       | 2                            | 2                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | C                | M                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Bessie           | Daughter   | F    |                | June 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Paul             | Son  | M    | M              | Nov 1888   | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | Hartley Guy M      | Boarder  | M    | M              | July 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Jeweler            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 53            | 58   | Myers Melville F   | Head   | M    | M              | Feb 1876   | 24                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | California                     | Maine                                    | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |
|            |               |      | - Eva F            | Wife   | F    |                | May 1869   | 31                    | M  | 5                        | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Nancy M          | Daughter   | F    |                | Dec 1896   | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | California                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Loretta          | Daughter   | F    |                | Mar 1898   | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | California                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Melford M        | Son  | M    | M              | Dec 1899   | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | California                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            | 54            | 59   | Fountain Francis J | Head   | M    | M              | July 1865  | 34                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Engineer Mill      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |
|            |               |      | - Martin           | Son  | M    | M              | May 1890   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School          |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - William          | Son  | M    | M              | Aug 1894   | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | - Hattie           | Mother   | F    |                | Aug 1845   | 51                    | M  |                          | 3                            | 3                                | New York                       | Rhode Island                             | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |      | Sherrwood Rendra   | Boarder  | M    | M              | Apr 1874   | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Day Laborer        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 151

*Township or other division of county.*

Marion township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Marion Village

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

42

day of June, 1900,

Alba H. Cronin

., *Enumerator.*

3912

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.          |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.        |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | How many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | House Number. |  |  |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8         | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                 | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 55            | 60   | Fisk William A.                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Dec 1844  | 55             | M     | 34                    |  |                          |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1863                                      | 37                                    | 7a              | Blacksmith        | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 52        |               |  | Margaret                                     | Wife  | F  | F                     | Jan 1844  | 56             | M     | 34                    | 4  | 4                        |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |  | Heckah Wesley                                | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1872 | 27             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |               |  | Lillian                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Mar 1873  | 27             | M     | 2                     | 1  | 1                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55        |               |  | Margaret J                                   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr 1891  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56        |               |  | Ira V  | Daughter  | M  | F                     | June 1882 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Seismoman         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |  | Manning Clara J                              | Boarder   | F  | F                     | June 1877 | 22             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher    | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58        | 56            | 61   | Alvin Moses                                  | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr 1860  | 40             | M     | 13                    |  |                          |                    |                                  | Russia  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Merchant          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59        |               |  | Lena   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb 1866  | 34             | M     | 13                    | 3  | 3                        |                    |                                  | Russia  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60        |               |  | Hattie                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | July 1888 | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61        |               |  | Harry  | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1890 | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62        |               |  | Jay  | Son   | M  | M                     | June 1895 | 4              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63        | 57            | 62   | Hathaway Frank                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan 1860  | 40             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 64        |               |  | Clara  | Wife  | F  | F                     | Mar 1874  | 46             | M     | 3                     | 7  | 4                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65        |               |  | Etta   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Mar 1884  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |               |  | Wilson Amel                                  | Step Daughter   | F  | F                     | Nov 1888  | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67        | 58            | 63   | May Elgin                                    | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb 1860  | 40             | M     | 16                    |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter         | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 68        |               |  | Jennie                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb 1868  | 32             | M     | 16                    | 4  | 4                        |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69        |               |  | Elmer  | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1884 | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |               |  | Dora   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr 1888  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71        |               |  | Clover                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May 1890  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72        |               |  | Eldridge                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1892  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73        | 59            | 64   | Thomson Mark                                 | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan 1879  | 21             | M     | 0                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1890                                      | 10                                    | na              | Miller            | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74        |               |  | Irene  | Wife  | F  | F                     | May 1881  | 19             | M     | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75        | 60            | 65   | Blenis Thomas                                | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar 1871  | 29             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | North Carolina  | North Carolina                           | North Carolina                           |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |               |  | Minnie                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Apr 1880  | 20             | M     | 4                     | 3  | 3                        |                    |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77        |               |  | Gertrude                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Jan 1897  | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | North Carolina                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78        |               |  | Dwight                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1898  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | North Carolina                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79        |               |  | Eustice                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Feb 1900  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | North Carolina                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80        | 61            | 66   | Chapin Egbert F                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr 1862  | 38             | M     | 8                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Minnesota   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer            | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O F F H            |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81        |               |  | Mary R                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb 1868  | 32             | M     | 8                     | 0  | 0                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82        | 62            | 67   | Gilmore Claude                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Nov 1873  | 26             | M     | 0                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Book Keeper       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83        |               |  | Mary C                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Apr 1873  | 27             | M     | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84        | 63            | 68   | McPhail Charles                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Apr 1873  | 27             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    | 7a              | Laborer Hoop Mill | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 85        |               |  | Vina   | Wife  | F  | F                     | May 1878  | 22             | M     | 2                     | 1  | 1                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86        |               |  | Alva   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1894  | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87        | 64            | 69   | Harrington Charles                           | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct 1851  | 48             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Ohio  | At Sea                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Drayman           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O M H              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88        |               |  | Mary A                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | July 1850 | 47             | M     | 4                     | 6  | 3                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               |  | Edith  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Oct 1881  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90        |               |  | Egbert E                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1883  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91        |               |  | Ethel  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Sept 1884 | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |               |  | Piero Ego                                    | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1892  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93        | 65            | 70   | Hollis Nelson D                              | Head  | M  | M                     | June 1868 | 31             | M     | 13                    |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 94        |               |  | Anna R                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | May 1867  | 33             | M     | 13                    | 2  | 1                        |                    |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95        |               |  | Nelson D                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov 1889  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School         | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96        | 71            |  | Bay Thomas                                   | Head  | M  | M                     | June 1878 | 26             | M     | 6                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 97        |               |  | Anna   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Aug 1876  | 23             | M     | 6                     | 0  | 0                        |                    |                                  | Holland   | Holland                                  | Holland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98        | 66            | 72   | Foster Cecelia                               | Head  | M  | M                     | May 1877  | 23             | M     | 3                     |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer Saw Mill  | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O F H              |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |               |  | Lydia  | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb 1879  | 21             | M     | 3                     | 1  | 1                        |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100       |               |  | Mildred                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May 1899  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          |                    |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77- 167 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Osceola

Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 157 } 4

Township or other division of county Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1960, Alva H. Corns, Enumerator.

3925

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                         |                            | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |              | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                            |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of years living. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Matrimonial. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm households. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year.                 |  |                          |                         |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              | OCCUPATION.                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                      | 12                         | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18           | 19  | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                         |  |
| 1          |               | 67 73   | Wagner Helel   | Head                  | M    | B              | June 1848             | 51   | Mar                      |                         | 4                          | 4                              | New York                                 | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |              | Land Lady                                 | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 2          |               |   | John B   | Son                   | M    | M              | Oct 1871              | 28   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                | New York                                  |                                       |              | Hotel Clerk                               | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 3          |               |   | Kelley Nina  | Servant               | F    | F              | May 1875              | 25   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1877                                  | 23           | Servant                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 4          |               |   | Shadow Nora  | Servant               | F    | F              | Sept 1881             | 18   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |              | Servant                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 5          |               |   | Meade Mina   | Servant               | F    | F              | Dec 1882              | 17   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |              | Servant                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 6          |               |   | Seckles Eva  | Servant               | F    | F              | Apr 1882              | 18   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |              | Servant                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 7          |               |   | Smith David  | Servant               | M    | M              | Mar 1871              | 28   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 10           | Servant                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 8          |               |   | Garow Joseph F   | Boarder               | M    | M              | July 1894             | 25   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                | Canada Eng                                |                                       |              | Physician                                 | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 9          |               |   | Manning Robert H                                       | Boarder               | M    | M              | Aug 1855              | 44   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | New York                                 | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 10         |               |   | Schiller John  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Sept 1859             | 40   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1890                                  | 10           | Al  | Locomotive Engineer  | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 11         |               |   | Holland William  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Oct 1881              | 18   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada Fr                                 |                                       |              | Laborer Hoop Mill                         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 12         |               |   | La Bor Alfred  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Feb 1877              | 23   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                 |                                       |              | Laborer Hoop Mill                         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 13         |               |   | Lowery James S   | Boarder               | M    | M              | June 1868             | 31   | M                        | 3                       |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1887                                  | 13           | Ma  | Locomotive Engineer  | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 14         |               |   | Sarah  | Boarder               | F    | F              | Dec 1869              | 30   | M                        | 3                       | 1                          | 1                              | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1873                                  |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 15         |               |   | Percy  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Feb 1899              | 1  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 16         |               |   | La Bor Benjamin  | Boarder               | M    | M              | July 1855             | 44   | M                        | 20                      |                            |                                | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                 | 1866                                  | 34           | Sawyer (Sawmill)                          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 17         |               |   | La Bor Darius  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Jan 1894              | 16   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                 |                                       |              | Laborer Hoop Mill                         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 18         |               |   | Cook Carrie  | Boarder               | F    | F              | May 1875              | 25   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |              | Day Laborer                               | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 19         |               |   | Miller Edward W  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Aug 1867              | 32   | M                        | 12                      |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |              | Locomotive Engineer                       | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 20         |               |   | Maggie   | Boarder               | F    | F              | July 1869             | 30   | M                        | 12                      | 1                          | 1                              | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |              |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 21         |               |   | Nora   | Boarder               | F    | F              | Mar 1890              | 10   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |              | At School                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 22         |               |   | La Bor Benjamin  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Nov 1876              | 23   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                 |                                       |              | Laborer Hoop Mill                         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 23         |               |   | Wilson Albert E  | Boarder               | M    | M              | Sept 1866             | 33   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1871                                  | 29           | Pa  | File Sawmill         | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 24         |               | 68 74   | Schell John  | Head                  | M    | M              | Dec 1870              | 29   | M                        | 7                       |                            |                                | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |              | Store Keeper                              | 1                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    | R                        | H              |                            |  |
| 25         |               |   | Pearl  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Feb 1871              | 29   | M                        | 7                       | 2                          | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |              |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 26         |               |   | Mildred  | Daughter              | F    | F              | June 1889             | 11   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 27         |               |   | Agnes William A  | Boarder               | F    | F              | Aug 1871              | 28   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                   |                                       |              | Book Keeper                               | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 28         |               | 69 75   | Davis Viola  | Head                  | F    | F              | Mar 1863              | 37   | M                        | 2                       | 1                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |              | Music Teacher                             | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    | R                        | H              |                            |  |
| 29         |               |   | Earl B   | Son                   | M    | M              | Aug 1881              | 18   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |              | Clerk Dry Goods                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 30         |               | 70 76   | James John A   | Head                  | M    | M              | Nov 1862              | 37   | M                        | 16                      |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | England                                  | England                                   | 1897                                  | 3            | Pa  | Butcher              | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          | R              | H                          |  |
| 31         |               |   | Geraldine  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Oct 1862              | 37   | M                        | 16                      | 11                         | 10                             | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | England                                   | 1897                                  | 3            |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 32         |               |   | Betha  | Daughter              | F    | F              | Feb 1885              | 15   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 33         |               |   | Carl H   | Son                   | M    | M              | July 1886             | 13   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 34         |               |   | Earl J R   | Son                   | M    | M              | Dec 1887              | 12   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 35         |               |   | John C   | Son                   | M    | M              | May 1889              | 11   | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 36         |               |   | Latta  | Daughter              | F    | F              | Aug 1891              | 8  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 37         |               |   | Oliver V   | Daughter              | F    | F              | Feb 1893              | 7  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   | At School            | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 38         |               |   | Guy C  | Son                   | M    | M              | Oct 1894              | 5  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 39         |               |   | Erlich   | Son                   | M    | M              | Oct 1896              | 3  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1897                                  | 3            |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 40         |               |   | Dontha G   | Daughter              | F    | F              | Feb 1900              | 0  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 41         |               | 71 77   | Shadwick Mattie  | Head                  | F    | F              | June 1873             | 26   | M                        | 5                       |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |              | Barber                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    | R                        | H              |                            |  |
| 42         |               |   | Betha  | Wife                  | F    | F              | July 1875             | 24   | M                        | 5                       | 2                          | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 43         |               |   | Irene  | Daughter              | F    | F              | Apr 1896              | 4  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 44         |               |   | Mary   | Daughter              | F    | F              | Oct 1898              | 1  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 45         |               | 72 78   | Carter James E   | Head                  | M    | M              | Mar 1871              | 29   | M                        | 6                       |                            |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |              | Painter House                             | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    | R                        | H              |                            |  |
| 46         |               |   | Rebecca  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Dec 1877              | 22   | M                        | 5                       | 1                          | 1                              | Missouri                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 47         |               |   | Dale   | Son                   | M    | M              | Apr 1895              | 5  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Missouri                                  |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 48         |               | 73 79   | Orr George E   | Head                  | M    | M              | Sept 1866             | 33   | M                        | 9                       |                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1868                                  | 32           | Ma  | Hardware Merchant    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          | R              | H                          |  |
| 49         |               |   | Emaly C  | Wife                  | F    | F              | Sept 1870             | 29   | M                        | 9                       | 2                          | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |  |
| 50         |               |   | Elton A  | Son                   | M    | M              | Sept 1895             | 4  | S                        |                         |                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 151Township or other division of county Marion township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Marion Village

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Alva H. Corwin, Enumerator.

3932

| LOCATION.  |               |                    | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY.             |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   |            | CITIZENSHIP.                      |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |                         |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
|------------|---------------|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|
| IN CITIES. |               | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.  |   |   |                       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United<br>States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |            |                                   | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |   |
| Street.    | House Number. |                    |   |   |                       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Month.  | Year.      | Place of birth of this<br>Person. |  |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | Place of birth of Father<br>of this person. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                  | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7                     | 8   | 9                        | 10                              | 11                                  | 12  | 13         | 14                                | 15   | 16                                       | 17  | 18              | 19                      | 20                              | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28  |
| 51         | 74 80         | Atwood Guy J.      | Head  | N M   | Aug 1874 25           | M 0                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | New York                                     |  |   |                 | Lumber Dealer           | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | R                        | H              |                          |   |
| 52         |               | — Jimmie           | Wife  | N F   | Apr 1876 24           | M 0                   | 0   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Canada Fr                         | Canada Fr                                    |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 53         | 75 81         | Davis James        | Head  | N M   | Nov 1865 34           | M 10                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | New York                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | R                        | H              |                          |   |
| 54         |               | — Anna             | Wife  | N F   | Apr 1870 30           | M 10                  | 2   | 2                        |                                 |                                     |   | Canada Fr  | Canada Fr                         | Ireland                                      |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 55         |               | — Fanny M          | Daughter  | N F   | Apr 1891 9            | F 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Canada Fr                                    |  |   |                 | At School               |                                 | 7         | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 56         |               | — Owen             | Son   | N M   | Nov 1896 3            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Canada Fr                                    |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 57         | 76 82         | Roxburgh George    | Head  | N M   | June 1864 35          | M 2                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Canada Eng | Scotland                          | Canada Eng                                   |  |   |                 | School Teacher          | 3                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | R                        | H              |                          |   |
| 58         |               | — Louise           | Wife  | N F   | Mar 1871 29           | M 2                   | 0   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | France                            | New York                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 59         | 77 83         | Cushner George R   | Head  | N M   | Feb 1862 38           | M 5                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Indiana    | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Telegraph Operator      | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                | H                        |   |
| 60         |               | — Mary             | Wife  | N F   | Nov 1873 26           | M 5                   | 1   | 1                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 61         |               | — Louise           | Daughter  | N F   | Apr 1896 3            | F 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Indiana                           | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 62         |               | Hill Wesley        | Boarder   | N M   | Aug 1878 21           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                   |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 1                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 63         |               | Brewster Alonzo    | Boarder   | N M   | Nov 1881 18           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 1                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 64         |               | Rice George W      | Boarder   | N M   | Aug 1867 32           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 65         |               | Kline August J     | Boarder   | N M   | Dec 1892 20           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Germany                           | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 66         |               | Joy George W       | Boarder   | N M   | Feb 1848 52           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Canada Eng | Canada Eng                        | Ireland                                      | 1885 15                                  | Ma  |                 | Day Laborer             | 0                               |           | no                 | no                 | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 67         |               | Hill Edward        | Boarder   | N M   | May 1894 31           | M 2                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | New York   | New York                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Laborer Rail Road       | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 68         |               | Mitchell Stella    | Servant   | N F   | Apr 1883 17           | F 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Servant                 | 2                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 69         |               | Cushway Charles M  | Boarder   | N M   | Jan 1877 23           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Sailor                  | 5                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 70         |               | Gregory Fred H     | Boarder   | N M   | May 1872 28           | M 3                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | England                           | England                                      |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 71         | 78 84         | Smith Minnie       | Head  | N M   | Oct 1876 23           | M 3                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Laborer Hoop Mill       | 1                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                | H                        |   |
| 72         |               | — Effie            | Wife  | N F   | May 1881 19           | M 3                   | 0   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 73         | 79 85         | Gones Charles      | Head  | N M   | Feb 1857 43           | M 15                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Pennsylvania                      | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Living Stable Keeper    | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | R                        | H              |                          |   |
| 74         |               | — Anna             | Wife  | N F   | Sept 1871 28          | M 15                  | 5   | 5                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Pennsylvania                      | New York                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 75         |               | — Charles          | Son   | N M   | Dec 1885 14           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 4                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 76         |               | — John             | Son   | N M   | July 1889 10          | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 8                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 77         |               | — Roy              | Son   | N M   | Apr 1892 8            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 8                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 78         |               | — Leo              | Son   | N M   | Oct 1894 5            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 79         |               | — Glen             | Son   | N M   | Apr 1899 1            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 80         | 80 86         | Dickerson William  | Head  | N M   | June 1861 38          | M 20                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | At Sea                                       |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | O M H                    |                |                          |   |
| 81         |               | — Mattie A         | Wife  | N F   | July 1862 37          | M 20                  | 3   | 2                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ireland                           | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 82         |               | — Edna M           | Daughter  | N F   | Sept 1882 17          | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 83         |               | — Mabel S          | Daughter  | N F   | May 1886 14           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 9                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 84         |               | Garrison Earl      | Lodger  | N M   | Feb 1884 16           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 85         |               | McKinney Alexander | Law   | N M   | Aug 1831 62           | M 40                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ireland    | Ireland                           | Ireland                                      | 1842 58                                  | Ma  |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 86         |               | — Adeline          | M. infant   | N F   | Dec 1840 59           | M 40                  | 3   | 3                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | New York                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 87         | 81 87         | Hall Emanuel       | Head  | N M   | Apr 1862 38           | M 18                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Post Master             | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | O F H                    |                |                          |   |
| 88         |               | — May J            | Wife  | N F   | June 1865 34          | M 18                  | 5   | 5                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | Indiana                                      |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 89         |               | — Jacob A          | Son   | N M   | May 1874 16           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 9                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 90         |               | — Jennie           | Daughter  | N F   | Feb 1886 14           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 9                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 91         |               | — Mattie A         | Son   | N M   | Apr 1891 9            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | At School               | 9                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 92         |               | — Floyd O          | Son   | N M   | Oct 1893 6            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 93         |               | — Glen F           | Son   | N M   | Oct 1899 7            | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |   |
| 94         |               | Cleveland Gustie   | Lodger  | N F   | Dec 1882 17           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Ohio   |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 95         | 82 88         | Sadler Charles     | Head  | N M   | Jan 1867 33           | M 13                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | New York                          | Ohio   |  |   |                 | Printer                 | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | O M H                    |                |                          |   |
| 96         |               | — Sarah            | Wife  | N F   | Apr 1867 33           | M 13                  | 0   | 0                        |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Holland                           | Ohio   |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 97         |               | Benedict Edith J   | Boarder   | N F   | Dec 1882 17           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Michigan   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     |  |   |                 | Printer                 | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 98         | 83 89         | Gillmore Joseph    | Head  | N M   | Dec 1844 51           | M 25                  |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | New York   | Ireland                           | Ireland                                      |  |   |                 | Refractor Saw Mill      | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | O F H                    |                |                          |   |
| 99         |               | — Carrie           | Wife  | N F   | Apr 1854 46           | M 25                  | 2   | 1                        |                                 |                                     |   | New York   | New York                          | New York                                     |  |   |                 |                         |                                 |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |
| 100        |               | Dr James Fred      | Boarder   | N M   | Feb 1870 30           | M 8                   |   |                          |                                 |                                     |   | Ohio       | Ohio                              | Indiana                                      |  |   |                 | Laborer Saw Mill        | 0                               |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |   |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 151 }

Township or other division of county.

Marion township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Marion Village

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1960.

*Alfred H Corwin* Examiner

3942

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.                                | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                     | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the case of tenement. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of this head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20                  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
|            | 84            | 90   | Jones Persia  | Head                                     | W                     | F    | Mar 1839       | 61                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 4                                | Ohio                           | Massachusetts                            | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                  | Land Lady           |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | 5                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Richardson Vera   | Servant                                  | W                     | F    | Oct 1883       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                                  | Servant             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harding Della   | Servant                                  | W                     | F    | Dec 1884       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Servant             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Armbruster John   | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Feb 1872       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Barlett Bert  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Jan 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Pennsylvania                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Spencer George W  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | July 1882      | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Kitchen George J  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | June 1862      | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             | 1891                                      | 19                                    | Na                               | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Kocher Charles  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Jan 1868       | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na                               | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Macomber Charles E  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Stationary Engineer | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Guller Moses A  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  |                          | 13                           |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | La France George  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Apr 1868       | 32                    | M  |                          | 10                           |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Fr                                | Canada F                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Beckman John  | Boarder                                  | W                     | M    | Apr 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 85            | 91   | Davis John  | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Aug 1875       | 24                    | M  |                          | 1                            |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Rail Road   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lucy  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | June 1873      | 16                    | M  |                          | 1                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edwards   | Brother                                  | W                     | M    | Dec 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 86            | 92   | Shuck Mark  | Head                                     | W                     | M    | June 1844      | 55                    | M  |                          | 26                           |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na                               | Miller              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | 5                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Elyzabeta   | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Nov 1844       | 51                    | M  |                          | 26                           | 3                                | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Margaret J  | Daughter                                 | W                     | F    | Mar 1877       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Gordon R  | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Feb 1891       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Flour Mill  | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 87            | 93   | Thomson James M   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Dec 1823       | 76                    | M  |                          | 39                           |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Na                               | Miller              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary J  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Oct 1839       | 60                    | M  |                          | 39                           | 6                                | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Alida M   | Daughter                                 | W                     | F    | Apr 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | David   | Brother                                  | W                     | M    | Mar 1834       | 66                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 88            | 94   | Johnson Donald  | Head                                     | W                     | M    | June 1862      | 37                    | M  |                          | 6                            |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Pa                               | Physician           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Jane G  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Apr 1867       | 33                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 4                                | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary S  | Daughter                                 | W                     | F    | June 1894      | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | John  | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Oct 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mark  | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Nov 1897       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Frank   | Son                                      | W                     | M    | May 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Heasley John  | Servant                                  | W                     | M    | July 1857      | 48                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Hostler             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 89            | 95   | Peterson August   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | July 1848      | 51                    | M  |                          | 22                           |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                               | Stationary Engineer | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Chara   | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Aug 1867       | 32                    | M  |                          | 22                           | 1                                | New York                       | England                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Oscar   | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Hilton Floyd  | Lodger                                   | W                     | F    | May 1891       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 90            | 96   | Leotle Harry  | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 31                    | M  |                          | 5                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer         |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Mattie  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Apr 1879       | 21                    | M  |                          | 5                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Leon  | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Francis   | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Feb 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 91            | 97   | Louise Alphonse   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Dec 1858       | 41                    | M  |                          | 13                           |                                  | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Mason               | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Cora  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | July 1869      | 30                    | M  |                          | 13                           | 2                                | Illinois                       | Pennsylvania                             | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Francis   | Daughter                                 | W                     | F    | Oct 1889       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | George L  | Son                                      | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 92            | 98   | Altie Charles   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Jan 1871       | 29                    | M  |                          | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bertha  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Sept 1878      | 21                    | M  |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 93            | 99   | Buttrand Daniel   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | Feb 1863       | 37                    | M  |                          | 7                            |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Na                               | Elm Saw Mill        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Jennie  | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Feb 1868       | 32                    | M  |                          | 7                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 94            | 100  | Walker Myron  | Head                                     | W                     | M    | May 1852       | 48                    | M  |                          | 30                           |                                  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Celugyman           |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Melissa   | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | Nov 1850       | 49                    | M  |                          | 30                           | 2                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 95            | 101  | Buttrand John   | Head                                     | W                     | M    | July 1867      | 32                    | M  |                          | 7                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  | Laborer Saw Mill    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |
|            |               |  | Latta   | Wife                                     | W                     | F    | July 1875      | 24                    | M  |                          | 7                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 157 } 5

Name of Institution

Ward of city.

### Enumerator

3954

| LOCATION. |       |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                       | EDUCATION.        |                      |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|-------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| STREET.   | CITY. | HOUSE NUMBER. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.       | OCCUPATION.       | Months not employed. | A. attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or town. | Number of farm schedule. |
|           |       |               |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1         | 2     | 3             | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                    | 21                | 22                   | 23                              | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| 51        |       | 96 102        | Van Ausdele Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M    | May            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New Jersey                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Blacksmith            | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |
| 52        |       |               | Sarah   | Wife   | F                     | F    | Apr            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 10                       | 5                            | 4                                | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 53        |       |               | Lulu  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Mar            | 1880  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 54        |       |               | Iella   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 55        |       |               | Beatrice  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Sept           | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 56        |       |               | Maria   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 57        |       |               | Henry   | Son  | M                     | M    | July           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 58        |       |               | Merin Daniel  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | Wagon Maker           | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 59        |       |               | McDermott William   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | June           | 1872  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1894                                      | 6                                     | No                    | Blacksmith        | 0                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 60        |       | 97 103        | Porter Albert M   | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Shingle Mill owner    | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                          |
| 61        |       |               | Ella A  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Apr            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 21                       | 2                            | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 62        |       |               | William S   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Labourer Shingle Mill |                   | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 63        |       |               | Vernon  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 64        |       |               | Brewster Maudie   | Boarder  | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | School Teacher        | 3                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 65        |       | 98 104        | Roper Archie  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1859  | 41                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       | Labourer in Mill      | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                          |
| 66        |       |               | Melissa   | Wife   | F                     | F    | June           | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 19                       | 6                            | 6                                | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 67        |       |               | Edward  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1873  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Labourer Saw Mill     | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 68        |       |               | Opidiah   | Son  | M                     | M    | June           | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Labourer Saw Mill     | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 69        |       |               | Olara   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Nov            | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 70        |       |               | Vernie  | Son  | M                     | M    | Jan            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 71        |       |               | Josephine   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Jan            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 72        |       |               | Eva   | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Sept           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 73        |       | 99 105        | Meade George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1849  | 51                    | M  | 30                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                |                   | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    | O                  | M                | H                        |               |                          |
| 74        |       |               | Helena  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Apr            | 1854  | 46                    | M  | 30                       | 8                            | 8                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 75        |       |               | Benjamin  | Son  | M                     | M    | May            | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Carpenter             | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 76        |       |               | Albert E  | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug            | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Beamster              | 0                 | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 77        |       |               | Libbie K  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | July           | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 78        |       |               | Hattie L  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Dec            | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 4                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 79        |       |               | Gertrude G  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | June           | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 80        |       |               | Mary J  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Oct            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 81        |       |               | John  | Son  | M                     | M    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 82        |       | 100 106       | Nelson Edward   | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | No                    | Labourer Saw Mill | 0                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    | O                | M                        | H             |                          |
| 83        |       |               | Anna  | Wife   | F                     | F    | Dec            | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 11                       | 5                            | 4                                | Canada Eng  | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 84        |       |               | Olivia  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 85        |       |               | Lester  | Son  | M                     | M    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 86        |       |               | Anna  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | Aug            | 1890  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 87        |       |               | William   | Son  | M                     | M    | Sept           | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 88        |       | 101 107       | Oles Charles R  | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1833  | 67                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | Canada AmLit  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    | O                | F                        | H             |                          |
| 89        |       |               | Rachel E  | Wife   | F                     | F    | July           | 1843  | 56                    | M  | 40                       | 8                            | 5                                | Canada Eng  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 90        |       |               | Ulysses S   | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada AmLit                             | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 91        |       |               | Blauche B   | Son-in-Law   | F                     | F    | Jan            | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 92        |       |               | Floyd H   | Gr. Son  | M                     | M    | May            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 93        |       |               | Robert A  | Gr. Son  | M                     | M    | Mar            | 1891  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 94        |       | 102 108       | Grewett Edward  | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec            | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Attorney at Law       |                   | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 95        |       |               | Abbie   | Wife   | F                     | F    | May            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 15                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada AmLit  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 96        |       |               | Wood Albert   | Gr. Son  | M                     | M    | Feb            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada AmLit                             | Canada AmLit                             |   |                                       | At School             |                   | 9                    | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 97        |       | 103 109       | Hadde Joseph  | Head   | M                     | M    | May            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Labourer Saw Mill     |                   | yes                  | yes                             | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |
| 98        |       |               | Susan   | Wife   | F                     | F    | Apr            | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 13                       | 3                            | 2                                | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      | yes                             | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 99        |       |               | Mary  | Daughter   | F                     | F    | June           | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 100       |       |               | Milton  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                       |                   |                      |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 151Sheet No. 6Township or other division of county Marion township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Marion Village

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corwin

Enumerator.

3962

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |           |                |   |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|------|------------------|---|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |      |                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2    | 3                | 4   | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
|            | 104           | 110  | La Roque Peter   | Head  | M  | M              | May 1863  | 37             | M | 6                     |  |                          | New York                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Carpenter                             | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |      | Susan            | Wife  | F  | F              | Jan 1856  | 44             | M | 6                     | 4  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Wales                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 105           | 111  | Blevins Camps    | Head  | M  | M              | Apr 1856  | 44             | M | 23                    |  |                          | North Carolina               | North Carolina                   | Virginia                       |  |  |   | Teamster                              | 0               |             | no                   | no                           | yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |      | Metilde          | Wife  | F  | F              | Feb 1860  | 40             | M | 23                    | 3  | 3                        | Kentucky                     | Kentucky                         | Kentucky                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Willie           | Son   | M  | M              | Mar 1874  | 16             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | North Carolina                   | Kentucky                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Ethel            | Daughter  | F  | F              | May 1888  | 12             | 5 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | North Carolina                   | Kentucky                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 106           | 112  | Martus Era       | Head  | M  | F              | Aug 1864  | 35             | M | 7                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |      | Erast M          | Son   | M  | M              | Apr 1872  | 18             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Norman J         | Son   | M  | M              | Oct 1883  | 16             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 107           | 113  | Leveaux Orson    | Head  | M  | M              | Aug 1866  | 33             | M | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Alma             | Wife  | F  | F              | Dec 1872  | 28             | M | 10                    | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 114           |      | Leveaux Edwin    | Head  | M  | M              | Aug 1878  | 21             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Donna            | Wife  | F  | F              | May 1879  | 21             | M | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Charlotte A      | Mother  | F  | F              | Dec 1837  | 62             | M | 4                     | 9  | 6                        | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Neal             | Son   | M  | M              | Feb 1900  | 2              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 108           | 115  | James Dwight C   | Head  | M  | M              | Sept 1860 | 39             | M | 12                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | S          | F                  | F                | 5                        |
|            |               |      | Catharine        | Wife  | F  | F              | Jan 1870  | 30             | M | 12                    | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Gladiol          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Nov 1890  | 9              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Flora A          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Oct 1893  | 6              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Ellen R          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar 1895  | 6              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 109           | 116  | Van Buren Laura  | Head  | F  | F              | Apr 1853  | 47             | M | 4                     | 4  | 4                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | William          | Son   | M  | M              | May 1870  | 30             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | George           | Son   | M  | M              | Dec 1872  | 27             | M | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Alice            | Daughter  | F  | F              | Apr 1870  | 30             | M | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Laura M          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Apr 1898  | 2              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Shimmel Jacob    | Daughter  | M  | M              | Sept 1843 | 56             | M | 33                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 110           | 117  | Durham Amanda    | Head  | F  | F              | Feb 1832  | 68             | M | 9                     | 5  | 5                        | Ohio                         | Virginia                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Fred B           | Son   | M  | M              | July 1869 | 30             | M | 0                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Virginia                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Nellie           | Daughter  | F  | F              | July 1872 | 27             | M | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Elliott Eben W   | Head  | M  | M              | Mar 1882  | 18             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Laura L          | Daughter  | F  | F              | Sept 1894 | 15             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Fred D           | Son   | M  | M              | Aug 1886  | 13             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 111           | 118  | Watt Arthur J    | Head  | M  | M              | Oct 1874  | 25             | M | 5                     |  |                          | Nevada                       | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |
|            |               |      | Minnie           | Wife  | F  | F              | Apr 1879  | 21             | M | 5                     | 2  | 2                        | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Flora            | Daughter  | F  | F              | Dec 1885  | 4              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nevada                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Benjamin         | Son   | M  | M              | Feb 1900  | 2              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Nevada                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 112           | 119  | Dickinson Anahap | Head  | M  | M              | Aug 1839  | 60             | M | 34                    |  |                          | Massachusetts                | Massachusetts                    | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Emeline          | Wife  | F  | F              | Jan 1843  | 57             | M | 34                    | 8  | 6                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Lena             | Daughter  | F  | F              | Dec 1873  | 26             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Edith            | Daughter  | F  | F              | Dec 1879  | 20             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Myrtle           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Nov 1881  | 18             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Hattie           | Daughter  | F  | F              | May 1883  | 17             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 113           | 120  | Dickinson Leon   | Head  | M  | M              | May 1870  | 30             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Lucy             | Wife  | F  | F              | Jan 1870  | 30             | M | 7                     | 3  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Nellie           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Nov 1894  | 5              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Glenn            | Son   | M  | M              | Aug 1896  | 3              | 8 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | H                |                          |
|            | 114           | 121  | Lane Henry       | Head  | M  | M              | Nov 1837  | 67             | M | 38                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Leibel           | Wife  | F  | F              | Sept 1842 | 57             | M | 38                    | 7  | 5                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Walter           | Son   | M  | M              | July 1873 | 26             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |      | Willard          | Son   | M  | M              | July 1873 | 26             | 8 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Marion Village

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

7

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corns

Enumerator.

3974

| LOCATION. |               |         |  | NAME     | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                        |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---------|--|----------|----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Street. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |          |          | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3       | 4  | 5        | 6        | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                     | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 51        | 115           | 122     | Graves William F.  | Head     | M        | M  | June 1837      | 42   | M              | 20                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52        |               |         | Jennie B.  | Wife     | F        | F  | Nov 1861       | 38   | M              | 20                    | 2  | 1                        | New York                     | New York               | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53        |               |         | Charles M.   | Son      | M        | M  | Feb 1881       | 19   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   | Telegrapher                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        | 116           | 123     | Kibbey Charles H.  | Head     | M        | M  | Mar 1854       | 46   | M              | 17                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55        |               |         | Dorothy J.   | Wife     | F        | F  | Feb 1866       | 34   | M              | 17                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada Eng                   | Scotland               | Canada Eng                     | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        |               |         | Blanche  | Daughter | F        | F  | July 1885      | 14   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |         | Claude   | Son      | M        | M  | Aug 1889       | 10   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        |               |         | Luella   | Daughter | F        | F  | Aug 1891       | 8    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59        |               |         | Floyd B.   | Son      | M        | M  | Apr 1895       | 5    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        |               |         | Donald M.  | Son      | M        | M  | July 1898      | 1    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        | 117           | 124     | Gates Frank  | Head     | M        | M  | Sept 1872      | 27   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan               | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |         | Rachel   | Wife     | F        | F  | Apr 1879       | 21   | M              | 6                     | 1  | 1                        | Kentucky                     | North Carolina         | Kentucky                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        |               |         | Hazel E.   | Daughter | F        | F  | Oct 1894       | 5    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan               | Kentucky                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        | 118           | 125     | Lowry Joseph   | Head     | M        | M  | July 1870      | 29   | M              | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        |               |         | Edith  | Wife     | F        | F  | Apr 1875       | 25   | M              | 6                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng             | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        |               |         | George   | Brother  | M        | M  | May 1881       | 19   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        | 119           | 126     | Ando Siadon  | Head     | M        | M  | May 1860       | 40   | M              | 18                    |  |                          | Canada Fr                    | Canada Fr              | Canada Fr                      | 1845                                     | 35                                       | na  | Hoop Maker                            | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        |               |         | Josephine  | Wife     | F        | F  | Aug 1864       | 35   | M              | 18                    | 4  | 2                        | Canada Am Lit                | Pennsylvania           | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        |               |         | Siadon   | Son      | M        | M  | Sept 1883      | 16   | B              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Canada Fr              | Canada Am Lit                  |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        |               |         | Pearl  | Daughter | F        | F  | Dec 1891       | 8    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr              | Canada Am Lit                  |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        | 120           | 127     | Chesney John   | Head     | M        | M  | May 1877       | 23   | M              | 1                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng             | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        |               |         | Lenna  | Wife     | F        | F  | Aug 1879       | 20   | M              | 1                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        | 121           | 128     | Shenwood Samuel  | Head     | M        | M  | Mar 1860       | 40   | M              | 21                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Wales                  | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        |               |         | Sarah  | Wife     | F        | F  | Apr 1879       | 41   | M              | 21                    | 5  | 4                        | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng             | Canada Eng                     | 1877                                     | 23                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |         | Louie  | Son      | M        | M  | Dec 1883       | 16   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania           | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |         | Nellie M.  | Daughter | F        | F  | Nov 1886       | 13   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania           | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |         | Johnston Albert  | Boarder  | M        | M  | May 1882       | 38   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Norway                 | Norway                         |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        | 122           | 129     | Young Ellen  | Head     | F        | F  | May 1874       | 56   | M              | 1                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        |               |         | Edna Claude  | Son      | M        | M  | Jan 1880       | 20   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   | Dry Goods Clerk                       | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        | 123           | 130     | Barker Elizabeth   | Head     | F        | F  | Mar 1852       | 48   | M              | 10                    | 8  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81        |               |         | George   | Son      | M        | M  | Sept 1876      | 23   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |         | Russell  | Son      | M        | M  | Apr 1886       | 14   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        |               |         | Kate   | Daughter | F        | F  | Sept 1883      | 16   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84        |               |         | John   | Son      | M        | M  | Nov 1887       | 12   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |         | Alice  | Daughter | F        | F  | Jan 1892       | 8    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        |               |         | Patric Lee   | Boarder  | M        | M  | Mar 1879       | 41   | M              | 10                    |  |                          | Canada Fr                    | Canada Fr              | Ireland                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       | na  | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87        |               |         | Maudie   | Boarder  | F        | F  | Sept 1889      | 10   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr              | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        | 124           | 131     | Hall Miles F.  | Head     | M        | M  | May 1860       | 40   | M              | 3                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Laborer Saw Mill                      | 0               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |         | Emma   | Wife     | F        | F  | May 1874       | 46   | M              | 3                     | 6  | 4                        | New York                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        |               |         | Kennedy William  | Step Son | M        | M  | Sept 1885      | 14   | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                   | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 8               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91        |               |         | Don  | Step Son | M        | M  | May 1892       | 8    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92        |               |         | Cahill Edward  | Boarder  | M        | M  | Oct 1888       | 51   | B              |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                | Ireland                        | 1837                                     | 48                                       | na  |                                       |                 |   | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        |               |         | Hark Walter A.   | Boarder  | M        | M  | June 1876      | 23   | B              |                       |  |                          | Minnesota                    | Ohio                   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        | 125           | 132     | Hart Thomas  | Head     | M        | M  | July 1839      | 60   | M              | 28                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Kentucky               | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |         | Samuel   | Wife     | F        | F  | Nov 1875       | 27   | M              | 28                    | 4  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Virginia               | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        |               |         | Bristol Edith  | Boarder  | F        | F  | Aug 1870       | 29   | M              | 13                    | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                   | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |         | Dora   | Boarder  | F        | F  | June 1890      | 9    | B              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98        | 126           | 133     | Dietz Albert   | Head     | M        | M  | Dec 1875       | 24   | M              | 12                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        |               |         | Mary J.  | Wife     | F        | F  | Dec 1845       | 54   | M              | 12                    | 0  | 0                        | At Sea                       | Scotland               | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Merchant                              | 0               |   | yes                  | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       | 127           | 134     | Deemore Sam  | Head     | M        | M  | Feb 1845       | 55   | M              | 23                    |  |                          | Canada Am Lit                | New York               | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80-

170

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 151

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Marion Village

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

11

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Cronin

Enumerator.

3987

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |  |         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|--|---------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex.                  | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |         | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month.  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |
|            | 128 136       |  | Stewart Eliza   | Head   | F                     | Apr  | 1876 24 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 3                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Josephine   | Sister   | F                     | Mar  | 1880 20 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 3                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Isaac M   | Mother   | M                     | Feb  | 1884 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 129 136       |  | Dunham William  | Head   | M                     | Apr  | 1861 39 | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Virginia                       | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Charlotte   | Wife   | F                     | June   | 1863 36 | 16                    | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Ethel Fungia  | Daughter   | F                     | June   | 1879 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 130 137       |  | Hyland Mary   | Head   | F                     | July   | 1848 51 | 0                     |  |                          | 9                            | 6                                | Massachusetts   | England                        | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Gilbert   | Son  | M                     | Sept   | 1873 26 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Grace   | Daughter   | F                     | Aug  | 1878 22 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 4                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Kenneth   | Son  | M                     | Aug  | 1880 19 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Norah   | Daughter   | F                     | May  | 1886 15 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 131 138       |  | Salisbury Oscar   | Head   | M                     | Mar  | 1848 52 | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Lillie  | Wife   | F                     | Apr  | 1870 30 | 15                    | 4  | 4                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Maudie  | Daughter   | F                     | July   | 1887 12 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Edith   | Daughter   | F                     | Aug  | 1890 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Stella  | Daughter   | F                     | Mar  | 1892 8  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Florence  | Daughter   | F                     | May  | 1894 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 132 139       |  | Marks Frank   | Head   | M                     | Sept   | 1857 42 | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Ohio                           | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Ida   | Wife   | F                     | Oct  | 1871 24 | 13                    | 3  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | no        | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Olga  | Son  | M                     | July   | 1878 13 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Iowa  | Illinois                       | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 133 140       |  | Duffy James   | Head   | M                     | Sept   | 1850 49 | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Scotland                       | Canada Eng                               | 1866                                      | 34                                    | no              |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Edwin   | Wife   | F                     | Aug  | 1855 44 | 30                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Connecticut   | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Arnold Frank  | Boarder  | M                     | Dec  | 1848 51 | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 134 141       |  | Lane John W   | Head   | M                     | Feb  | 1866 34 | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Ida   | Wife   | F                     | Feb  | 1868 32 | 10                    | 3  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Clinton   | Son  | M                     | Dec  | 1890 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Clarence  | Son  | M                     | Sept   | 1894 5  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 135 142       |  | Cole Robert   | Head   | M                     | June   | 1849 50 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Lane  | Wife   | F                     | July   | 1849 51 | 23                    | 4  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Due   | Son  | M                     | Apr  | 1878 22 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Clark Working                     | 6                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | George  | Son  | M                     | Feb  | 1879 20 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Gardner Elizabeth   | M-in Law   | F                     | Mar  | 1872 28 | 14                    | 10   | 3                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ireland                        | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 136 143       |  | Blaine William  | Head   | M                     | Sept   | 1873 26 | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Laura   | Wife   | F                     | Mar  | 1873 17 | 11                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 137 144       |  | Coil Benjamin   | Head   | M                     | Dec  | 1855 44 | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Ruth A  | Wife   | F                     | Oct  | 1848 51 | 14                    | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Leonard Edward  | Step Son   | M                     | Apr  | 1876 25 | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                        | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 138 145       |  | Strand Abram  | Head   | M                     | Apr  | 1837 63 | 30                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | no        | no         | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | F                     | Sept   | 1850 49 | 30                    | 7  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1854                                      | 41                                    |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | George W  | Son  | M                     | Nov  | 1871 28 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Franklin  | Son  | M                     | Sept   | 1870 19 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Melissa   | Son  | M                     | July   | 1851 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            | 139 146       |  | Robison William   | Head   | M                     | May  | 1847 53 | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Law Mill owner                    | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Catherine   | Wife   | F                     | May  | 1847 53 | 34                    | 7  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | William J   | Son  | M                     | Jan  | 1877 23 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Franklin J  | Son  | M                     | Aug  | 1881 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Earl G  | Son  | M                     | May  | 1884 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Saw Mill                   | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Victoria  | Daughter   | F                     | May  | 1887 13 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Viola   | Daughter   | F                     | May  | 1893 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Mitchell Benjamin   | Boarder  | M                     | Apr  | 1878 22 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 0                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 151

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Marion Village

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

11

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corwin

Enumerator.

3999

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME              | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                  | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                   |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or places. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                 | 5             | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21               | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                            |
| 51         | 140     | 147           | Price Henry       | Head          | M  | M              | Apr  | 1867           | 33 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Labourer Sawmill | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | O                  | P                | H                        |                |                            |
| 52         |         |               | Phoebe            | Wife          | M  | F              | Sept | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York                       | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 53         | 141     | 148           | Benedict George   | Head          | M  | M              | Feb  | 1848           | 52 | M                     | 31   |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1878                                     | Na  |                                       | Carpenter        | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | O                  | P                | H                        |                |                            |
| 54         |         |               | Harriet           | Wife          | M  | F              | Nov  | 1852           | 47 | M                     | 31   | 8                        | 5                            | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1878                                     |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 55         |         |               | Minnie            | Daughter      | M  | F              | Apr  | 1884           | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 56         |         |               | Orrie             | Son           | M  | M              | Apr  | 1889           | 11 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 57         | 142     | 149           | Kennedy Michael   | Head          | M  | M              | Jan  | 1861           | 39 | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Labour       | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | O                  | P                | H                        |                |                            |
| 58         |         |               | Orpha             | Wife          | M  | F              | Mar  | 1862           | 38 | M                     | 12   | 5                        | 5                            | Ohio                             | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 59         |         |               | Edward J.         | Son           | M  | M              | May  | 1890           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 60         |         |               | Mary C.           | Daughter      | M  | F              | July | 1892           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 61         |         |               | Nellie            | Daughter      | M  | F              | July | 1894           | 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 62         |         |               | Walter            | Son           | M  | M              | Mar  | 1896           | 4  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 63         |         |               | Emanuel           | Son           | M  | M              | Apr  | 1898           | 2  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 64         | 143     | 150           | Pitcher Joseph    | Head          | M  | M              | Jan  | 1855           | 45 | M                     | 4  | 4                        |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1874                                     | 43  |                                       |                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    | O                | P                        | H              |                            |
| 65         |         |               | George            | Son           | M  | M              | Aug  | 1890           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 66         |         |               | Flora             | Daughter      | M  | F              | Jan  | 1894           | 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 67         |         |               | Vannie            | Son           | M  | M              | Jan  | 1891           | 29 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Grocer           | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 68         | 144     | 151           | Davison David     | Head          | M  | M              | Apr  | 1849           | 51 | M                     | 24   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                            |
| 69         |         |               | Bernie            | Wife          | M  | F              | Apr  | 1854           | 46 | M                     | 24   | 8                        | 8                            | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 70         |         |               | Sarah N.          | Daughter      | M  | F              | Apr  | 1885           | 15 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 71         |         |               | Ethel             | Daughter      | M  | F              | May  | 1889           | 11 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 72         |         |               | David             | Son           | M  | M              | May  | 1891           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | At School        |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 73         |         |               | Cassie            | Daughter      | M  | F              | Feb  | 1893           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 74         |         |               | Charles           | Son           | M  | M              | Dec  | 1891           | 4  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 75         | 145     | 152           | O'Donnell Joseph  | Head          | M  | M              | Jan  | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | Farmer Sawmill   | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |                |                            |
| 76         |         |               | Victoria          | Wife          | M  | F              | Sept | 1860           | 39 | M                     | 21   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 77         |         |               | Evel              | Son           | M  | M              | July | 1879           | 20 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Labour       | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 78         |         |               | James             | Daughter      | M  | F              | Sept | 1882           | 17 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 79         | 146     | 153           | Boger Edward      | Head          | M  | M              | Apr  | 1872           | 28 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          |                |                            |
| 80         |         |               | Mary              | Wife          | M  | F              | Mar  | 1877           | 23 | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 81         |         |               | Glyde             | Son           | M  | M              | June | 1895           | 4  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 82         |         |               | Lucy              | Daughter      | M  | F              | Mar  | 1898           | 2  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 83         |         |               | Mary              | Daughter      | M  | F              | Jan  | 1900           | 0  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 84         | 154     |               | Dixon Charles     | Head          | M  | M              | Mar  | 1880           | 20 | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |                |                            |
| 85         |         |               | Ella              | Wife          | M  | F              | June | 1882           | 18 | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 86         | 147     | 155           | Dringman Herbert  | Head          | M  | M              | Apr  | 1870           | 30 | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1880                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Labourer Sawmill | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |                |                            |
| 87         |         |               | Maudie            | Wife          | M  | F              | Feb  | 1871           | 29 | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 88         |         |               | Mildred           | Daughter      | M  | F              | Feb  | 1895           | 5  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 89         |         |               | Ruberta           | Daughter      | M  | F              | Sept | 1896           | 3  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 90         |         |               | Rhea              | Daughter      | M  | F              | June | 1897           | 2  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 91         | 148     | 156           | Brown Christopher | Head          | M  | M              | July | 1873           | 26 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Labourer Sawmill | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | O                  | P                | H                        |                |                            |
| 92         |         |               | Lillian           | Wife          | M  | F              | Apr  | 1875           | 25 | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 93         |         |               | Raymond           | Son           | M  | M              | Mar  | 1899           | 1  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 94         | 149     | 157           | Patterson Alta    | Head          | M  | M              | Apr  | 1867           | 33 | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Labourer Sawmill | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  | H                |                          |                |                            |
| 95         |         |               | Julia             | Wife          | M  | F              | Mar  | 1878           | 22 | M                     | 0  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | England                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 96         |         |               | Rachael           | Daughter      | M  | F              | Mar  | 1896           | 14 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 97         |         |               | Addie             | Daughter      | M  | F              | Nov  | 1897           | 12 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 98         |         |               | De Hoff Lillian   | Step Daughter | M  | F              | Sept | 1890           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 99         |         |               | Kilmer Dennis     | Boarder       | M  | M              | Aug  | 1879           | 20 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | Day Labour       | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 100        |         |               | Lee               | Boarder       | M  | M              | Sept | 1872           | 17 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       | Day Labour       | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81-

171

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 151Sheet No.  
8

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Marion Village

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

12

day of June, 1900,

Alva J. Corwin, Enumerator.4010

| LOCATION.                                   |               | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |      |                |     |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|---|---------------|------|------------------|--|------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES.                                  | House Number. |      |                  | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1   | 2             | 3    | 4                | 5  | 6    | 7              | 8   | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|   | 150           | 158  | Spatz Cornelius  | Head   | M    | May 1839       | 61  | 74                    | 29   |                          |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | 21                                    | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Elizabeth        | Wife   | F    | Nov 1846       | 53  | 74                    | 29   | 5                        | 5                            | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | John             | Son  | M    | July 1878      | 21  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | 2                                     |                                  |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Cornelius        | Son  | M    | Oct 1879       | 20  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Holland                          | Holland                        | Holland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Elizabeth        | Daughter   | F    | Aug 1886       | 13  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 151           | 159  | Shadwin John E   | Head   | M    | Mar 1846       | 54  | 74                    | 34   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | File Saws Mill                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|   |               |      | Mary E           | Wife   | F    | June 1845      | 54  | 74                    | 34   | 5                        | 3                            | Ohio                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Gregory Annie    | Daughter   | F    | Aug 1871       | 28  | 74                    | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Edna             | Daughter   | F    | Apr 1898       | 2   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 152           | 160  | Slough George    | Head   | M    | Jan 1864       | 36  | 74                    | 11   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | S                  | F                | H                        |                |
|   |               |      | Lula             | Wife   | F    | May 1870       | 30  | 74                    | 11   | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | George           | Son  | M    | July 1889      | 10  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Ethel            | Daughter   | F    | July 1891      | 8   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Louise           | Daughter   | F    | June 1899      | 1/2 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 153           | 161  | Kelley Elizabeth | Head   | F    | Mar 1844       | 52  | 74                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1887                                     | 49  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Fred             | Son  | M    | June 1878      | 21  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Labors Saw Mill                  | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Stanley          | Son  | M    | Jan 1886       | 14  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Ethel            | Daughter   | F    | Aug 1894       | 5   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 154           | 162  | Dunn Jesse       | Head   | M    | Oct 1863       | 36  | 74                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Georgia                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Labors Saw Mill                  | 0           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Mildred          | Wife   | F    | Oct 1878       | 21  | 74                    | 0  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Beulah           | Daughter   | F    | Apr 1900       | 7/2 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 155           | 163  | Strong Arthur    | Head   | M    | Oct 1837       | 42  | 74                    | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        | S                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Alice            | Wife   | F    | Dec 1871       | 28  | 74                    | 10   | 3                        | 3                            | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Mabel            | Daughter   | F    | Dec 1890       | 9   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Laura            | Daughter   | F    | Aug 1893       | 6   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Nellie           | Daughter   | F    | July 1896      | 3   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 156           | 164  | Conklin Clara    | Head   | F    | July 1857      | 42  | 74                    | 2  | 2                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|   |               |      | James H          | Son  | M    | Mar 1891       | 9   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Mitting Peter    | Mother   | F    | Dec 1823       | 77  | 74                    | 10   | 9                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 165           |      | Uchman James     | Head   | M    | Aug 1872       | 27  | 74                    | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Locomotive Engineer              |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Mattie           | Wife   | F    | Apr 1871       | 29  | 74                    | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Flora            | Daughter   | F    | Sept 1896      | 3   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 157           | 166  | Orichson Fred    | Head   | M    | Apr 1853       | 47  | 74                    | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1877                                     | 23  | 74                                    |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Caroline         | Wife   | F    | Apr 1872       | 48  | 74                    | 8  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Rearick Edwina   | Stepson  | M    | Feb 1881       | 20  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Hoof Maker                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 158           | 167  | Kilmer Charles   | Head   | M    | Feb 1852       | 48  | 74                    | 10   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                     | 23  | 74                                    |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|   |               |      | Ada              | Wife   | F    | Dec 1839       | 40  | 74                    | 10   | 1                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   | 159           | 168  | Corwin Alva      | Head   | M    | Aug 1855       | 44  | 74                    | 18   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Merchant                         | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|   |               |      | Ellen            | Wife   | F    | Oct 1839       | 40  | 74                    | 18   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Florence         | Daughter   | F    | Aug 1887       | 12  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 9           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Pauline          | Daughter   | F    | Nov 1895       | 4   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|   |               |      | Ludney Nora      | Servant  | F    | Apr 1872       | 18  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| Here ends the enumeration of Marion Village |               |      |                  |  |      |                |     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |

Here ends the enumeration of Marion Village



B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 8  
 { Enumeration District No. 151 }

*Township or other division of county.*

Marion township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Corwin

... *Enumerator.*

4021

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |             |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                         |
| 51         | 160           | 169  | Richardson William                           | Head  | M  | M                     | May  | 1860           | 40    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | F                | 7                        |                |                         |
| 52         |               |  | Margaret                                     | Wife  | F  | F                     | Nov  | 1863           | 36    | F                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | England                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53         |               |  | Herbert                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | June | 1884           | 15    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 54         |               |  | Andrew                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | May  | 1886           | 14    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55         |               |  | Charlotte                                    | Daughter  | F  | F                     | July | 1887           | 12    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56         |               |  | Ray  | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1890           | 10    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57         | 61            | 170  | Mann Albert C                                | Head  | M  | M                     | June | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 9                  | F                  | F                | 8                        |                |                         |
| 58         |               |  | Bye  | Wife  | F  | F                     | June | 1867           | 32    | F                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Holland   | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 59         |               |  | Lizzie                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1873           | 12    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60         |               |  | William                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1885           | 14    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61         |               |  | Bona   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1889           | 11    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62         |               |  | Julia  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Mar  | 1893           | 7     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 63         | 162           | 171  | Terrill Samuel                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1844           | 56    | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | M                  | F                | 9                        |                |                         |
| 64         |               |  | Elizabeth                                    | Wife  | F  | F                     | May  | 1842           | 58    | F                     | 30   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 65         |               |  | Little May                                   | 3d Daughter   | F  | F                     | June | 1882           | 7     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 11          | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 66         | 163           | 172  | Johnson William                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | 10               |                          |                |                         |
| 67         |               |  | Alice  | Wife  | F  | F                     | May  | 1857           | 43    | F                     | 21   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68         |               |  | Harry  | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1882           | 20    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69         |               |  | Leila  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May  | 1886           | 14    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70         | 164           | 173  | Case Carlos S                                | Head  | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | F                | 11                       |                |                         |
| 71         |               |  | Jennie                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1868           | 31    | F                     | 12   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72         |               |  | May  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Dec  | 1889           | 10    | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 73         |               |  | Ellie E                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1896           | 3     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74         |               |  | Smith Samuel J                               | Servant   | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75         | 165           | 174  | Killmorr Benjamin                            | Head  | M  | M                     | July | 1854           | 45    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | 12               |                          |                |                         |
| 76         |               |  | Hattie M                                     | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb  | 1863           | 37    | F                     | 17   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77         |               |  | James H                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1884           | 16    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78         |               |  | Bern J                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1889           | 11    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 79         |               |  | Mary M                                       | Mother  | F  | F                     | Sept | 1831           | 68    | F                     | 14   | 9                        | 9                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80         | 166           | 175  | Casson John                                  | Head  | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1855           | 44    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1881                                     | 19  | na                                    | Day Laborer     |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81         | 167           | 176  | Patterson Henry                              | Head  | M  | M                     | May  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | 13               |                          |                |                         |
| 82         |               |  | Hildred                                      | Wife  | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1877           | 23    | F                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83         |               |  | Auna   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1896           | 3     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84         |               |  | William                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | July | 1899           | 1     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85         | 168           | 177  | Kennedy Albert R                             | Head  | M  | M                     | June | 1863           | 36    | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | At Sea                                   | 1878                                     | 22  | 7a                                    | Lumber Dealer   | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 86         |               |  | Alice R                                      | Wife  | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1871           | 29    | F                     | 11   | 4                        | 3                            | New York                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87         |               |  | Myrtle R                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Feb  | 1892           | 8     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88         |               |  | Walter R                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1894           | 5     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89         |               |  | Mildred M                                    | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Dec  | 1899           | 1     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90         | 169           | 178  | Richardson Obadiah                           | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1831           | 68    | M                     | 46   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1840                                     | 60  | na                                    | Farmer          |             | na                               | na                           | na        | 0                  | F                  | F                | 14                       |                |                         |
| 91         |               |  | Charlotte                                    | Wife  | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1838           | 61    | F                     | 46   | 12                       | 9                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | na                               | na                           | na        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92         |               |  | Richard Obadiah                              | 3d Son  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1889           | 11    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93         | 170           | 179  | French Charles H                             | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Massachusetts   | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R                  | F                  | 15               |                          |                |                         |
| 94         |               |  | Catherine                                    | Wife  | F  | F                     | Mar  | 1868           | 32    | F                     | 14   | 6                        | 6                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95         |               |  | James H                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1888           | 12    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 96         |               |  | John   | Son   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1890           | 10    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97         |               |  | Fressa                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1893           | 6     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98         |               |  | Maudie                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Oct  | 1895           | 4     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99         |               |  | Sarah  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Dec  | 1897           | 2     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100        |               |  | Ethel  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | July | 1900           | 0     | F                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82-  
172

A

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 157Sheet No.  
9

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900,Alva T. Corwin

Enumerator.

4032

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                    |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9     | 10                 | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 171        | 180           | Knepp Oron   | Head  | M  | M                     | July 1856 | 43             | M     | 2                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | R         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Lizzie   | Wife  | F  | F                     | July 1870 | 29             | M     | 2                  | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Alb  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | June 1894 | 5              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Strong   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1898  | 1              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Michael Frank  | Step son  | M  | M                     | July 1899 | 3              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Elta May   | Step son  | F  | F                     | Dec 1893  | 6              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Miner Frank  | Boarder   | M  | M                     | June 1880 | 19             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                 | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 172        | 181           | Bliss William  | Head  | M  | M                     | Nov 1873  | 26             | M     | 6                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Brick Maker                           | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Minnie   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Aug 1875  | 24             | M     | 6                  | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ervin  | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1890  | 4              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Otto   | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1898 | 1              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 173        | 182           | Thompson Margaret                                    | Head  | F  | F                     | Mar 1845  | 55             | M     |                    | 5  | 4                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O M F      | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | John R   | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1885  | 15             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Labour in Saw Mill                    | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | George P   | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1887  | 13             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 9                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 174        | 183           | Mitchell George                                      | Head  | M  | M                     | May 1835  | 45             | M     | 25                 |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Labour in Saw Mill                    | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Anna   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Dec 1844  | 45             | M     | 25                 | 8  | 8                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Cora   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr 1876  | 24             | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Betha  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May 1891  | 20             | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Charles  | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1885 | 14             | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Laura  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Dec 1889  | 10             | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Willie   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1891  | 8              | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Alice  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | June 1897 | 2              | S     |                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 175        | 184           | Johnson Edward                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct 1872  | 27             | M     | 6                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Stationary Engineer                   | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Dec 1873  | 26             | M     | 6                  | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Edith  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Oct 1896  | 4              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Cleo   | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Oct 1897  | 2              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Asa  | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1899  | 2              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 176        | 185           | McClunathan Floyd                                    | Head  | M  | M                     | June 1879 | 21             | M     | 0                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife  | F  | F                     | July 1881 | 18             | M     | 0                  | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 177        | 186           | Buttrick Maudie                                      | Head  | F  | F                     | Apr 1844  | 46             | M     | 26                 |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Saw Mill Prop                         | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ed   | Son   | M  | M                     | Dec 1875  | 24             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Labour in Saw Mill                    | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Louis  | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1878  | 21             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Labour in Saw Mill                    | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 178        | 187           | Holliday William                                     | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb 1844  | 46             | M     | 24                 |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Labour in Saw Mill                    | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Flora  | Wife  | F  | F                     | Apr 1874  | 42             | M     | 24                 | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ula  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May 1886  | 14             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Parrott Catherine                                    | Boarder   | F  | F                     | Apr 1893  | 7              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Sickles Ellen  | Servant   | F  | F                     | Oct 1882  | 17             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 179        | 188           | Wagner William                                       | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar 1877  | 23             | M     | 5                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Cora   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Mar 1881  | 19             | M     | 5                  | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ada  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | June 1886 | 3              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Christian  | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1898  | 2              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Sweet Willard F                                      | Boarder   | M  | M                     | Mar 1874  | 26             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Holliday Benjamin                                    | Boarder   | M  | M                     | Sept 1861 | 38             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Chapman George                                       | Boarder   | M  | M                     | Feb 1876  | 24             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Van Osdel Emory                                      | Boarder   | M  | M                     | Oct 1880  | 19             | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 180        | 189           | Hibbons Sanford                                      | Head  | M  | M                     | July 1844 | 55             | M     | 20                 |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | F                  | 17               |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ida  | Wife  | F  | F                     | Mar 1874  | 21             | M     | 20                 | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 181        | 190           | Fisk Arthur  | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct 1866  | 33             | M     | 6                  |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O F F      | 18                 |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Rose   | Wife  | F  | F                     | June 1869 | 30             | M     | 6                  | 0  | 0                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1877                                     | 23                                       |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Dabock Leonard                                       | Boarder   | M  | M                     | July 1890 | 9              | S     |                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Not known                        | Not known                      |  |  |   | at school                             | 8                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 151

Township or other division of county

Marion townshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, 4043Enumerated by me on the 19

day of June, 1900,

Alva H. Cornum

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME      | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |                |   |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                           |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------|-----------|--|----------------|-------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of relation. |           |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed.             | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |  |
| Street.    |               |  |  |           |           |  | Month.         | Year. |                |   |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  |  |           |           |  |                |       |                |   |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 51         | 182           | 191  | Kippes Cornelius                           | Head      | M         | M  | July           | 1873  | 26             | M | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Holland                        | Holland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 19             |                           |  |
| 52         |               |  | Saga                                       | Wife      | M         | F  | Nov            | 1874  | 25             | M | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 53         |               |  | Clarence                                   | Son       | M         | M  | Sept           | 1894  | 5              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 54         |               |  | Sadie E                                    | Daughter  | M         | F  | Oct            | 1897  | 3              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 55         |               |  | Nelson Daniel                              | Em. law   | M         | M  | June           | 1852  | 48             | M | 31   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 56         |               |  | Louisa                                     | M. in law | M         | F  | Jan            | 1845  | 56             | M | 31   | 7                        | 1                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 57         | 183           | 192  | Van Asdale William                         | Head      | M         | M  | Oct            | 1851  | 49             | M | 26   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | R                  | F                | F                        | 20             |                           |  |
| 58         |               |  | Mary A                                     | Wife      | M         | F  | Dec            | 1857  | 42             | M | 26   | 9                        | 8                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 59         |               |  | Levi                                       | Son       | M         | M  | Aug            | 1875  | 24             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 60         |               |  | Rachael                                    | Daughter  | M         | F  | Aug            | 1877  | 22             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 61         |               |  | Maudie                                     | Daughter  | M         | F  | Sept           | 1885  | 14             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 62         |               |  | Pearl                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | Apr            | 1889  | 11             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 63         |               |  | John J                                     | Son       | M         | M  | Oct            | 1890  | 9              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 64         |               |  | Isiah                                      | Son       | M         | M  | May            | 1894  | 6              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 65         |               |  | Clifford                                   | El. Son   | M         | M  | Nov            | 1897  | 2              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 66         | 184           | 193  | Pace Joseph                                | Head      | M         | M  | Feb            | 1852  | 48             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 67         | 185           | 194  | Smith John                                 | Head      | M         | M  | Sept           | 1854  | 45             | M | 17   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England                        | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 21             |                           |  |
| 68         |               |  | Ella                                       | Wife      | M         | F  | Mar            | 1857  | 43             | M | 17   | 9                        | 7                            | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 69         |               |  | Addie                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | July           | 1883  | 16             | S |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 70         |               |  | Louis                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | May            | 1886  | 14             | S |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 71         |               |  | Harry                                      | Son       | M         | M  | Aug            | 1887  | 12             | S |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 72         |               |  | Edith                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | Jan            | 1889  | 11             | S |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 73         |               |  | Hazel                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | Sept           | 1892  | 7              | S |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 74         |               |  | Coral                                      | Son       | M         | M  | Apr            | 1894  | 6              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 75         |               |  | Flora                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | May            | 1896  | 4              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 76         | 186           | 195  | Thompson James                             | Head      | M         | M  | July           | 1868  | 31             | M | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 22             |                           |  |
| 77         |               |  | Maie                                       | Wife      | M         | F  | Oct            | 1870  | 29             | M | 5  | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 78         |               |  | Harriet                                    | Daughter  | M         | F  | Apr            | 1896  | 4              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 79         |               |  | Clark                                      | Son       | M         | M  | Aug            | 1897  | 2              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 80         |               |  | Gilbert                                    | Father    | M         | M  | Aug            | 1836  | 63             | M | 39   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 81         | 187           | 196  | Heikley George                             | Head      | M         | M  | Apr            | 1849  | 51             | M | 30   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Saw-mill owner  | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 82         |               |  | Abelle                                     | Wife      | M         | F  | Dec            | 1851  | 48             | M | 30   | 6                        | 5                            | Illinois                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 83         |               |  | Patte C                                    | Son       | M         | M  | July           | 1876  | 23             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 84         |               |  | Roy  | Son       | M         | M  | Oct            | 1882  | 17             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 85         |               |  | Grace                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | Sept           | 1888  | 11             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 86         | 188           | 197  | Knickertucker Eud                          | Head      | M         | M  | Mar            | 1865  | 35             | M | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |  |
| 87         |               |  | Henrietta                                  | Wife      | M         | F  | Mar            | 1864  | 36             | M | 15   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 88         |               |  | Ada  | Daughter  | M         | F  | June           | 1891  | 8              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 89         |               |  | Emma                                       | Sister    | M         | F  | July           | 1878  | 21             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 90         | 189           | 198  | Knickertucker George                       | Head      | M         | M  | Mar            | 1867  | 33             | M | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Wood Cutter     | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 91         |               |  | Flancon                                    | Wife      | M         | F  | Sept           | 1871  | 28             | M | 10   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 92         |               |  | Ernest                                     | Son       | M         | M  | Apr            | 1892  | 8              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 93         |               |  | Ethel                                      | Daughter  | M         | F  | Sept           | 1893  | 6              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 94         |               |  | Edna                                       | Daughter  | M         | F  | June           | 1897  | 2              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 95         | 190           | 199  | Bode Elias                                 | Head      | M         | M  | Mar            | 1835  | 65             | M |  |                          |                              | Canada Fr                        | Canada Fr                      | Canada Fr                                | 1843                                     | 36  | 79                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                                  | no                           | no         | yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 23             |                           |  |
| 96         | 191           | 200  | Richardson Joseph                          | Head      | M         | M  | Oct            | 1879  | 20             | M | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |  |
| 97         |               |  | Rebecca                                    | Wife      | M         | F  | July           | 1883  | 16             | M | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 98         |               |  | Bender Kate                                | Son law   | M         | F  | Oct            | 1891  | 8              | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 99         | 192           | 201  | Maney Frank                                | Head      | M         | M  | May            | 1860  | 40             | S |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 0           |                                  | no                           | no         | no         | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |  |
| 100        |               |  | Beamer Caroline                            | Mother    | M         | F  | Apr            | 1831  | 69             | M | 5  | 9                        | 7                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1855                                     | 45  |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Sheet No.  
10

4054

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Oscalo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 10  
{ Enumeration District No. 151 }

Sheet No.

(Enumeration District No. 151) 10

10

*Township or other division of county.*

Marion township  
name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

20

day of June, 1900,

Alva H Corwin

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME              | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                               |  |                                |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOLD.                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                   |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. |              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                 | 5             | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17           | 18                               | 19                                       | 20                                       | 21                             | 22                                       | 23                                       | 24          | 25                   | 26                           | 27        | 28         |                    |                  |
| 51         | 205     | 214           | Borchers John J.  | Head          | W   | M  | Dec 1860       | 39   | M              | 11                    |  | Holland                  | Holland                      | Holland                          | 1889                           | 11           | A                                | Farmer                                   | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | F                            | 31        |            |                    |                  |
| 52         |         |               | Sina              | Wife          | N   | F  | June 1861      | 38   | M              | 11                    | 6  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Holland                          |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 53         |         |               | Melanie           | Son           | N   | M  | Aug 1889       | 10   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 54         |         |               | Peter             | Son           | N   | M  | Sept 1890      | 9    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 55         |         |               | Anna              | Daughter      | N   | F  | Feb 1892       | 8    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 56         |         |               | Dora              | Daughter      | N   | F  | Oct 1893       | 6    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 57         |         |               | Johanna           | Daughter      | N   | F  | Apr 1895       | 5    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 58         |         |               | Garet             | Son           | N   | M  | Apr 1896       | 4    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 59         | 206     | 215           | Hobbs Edward R.   | Head          | W   | M  | Oct 1863       | 36   | M              | 8                     |  | Canada Eng               | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | 1884                           | 16           | NA                               | Farmer                                   | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | F                            | 32        |            |                    |                  |
| 60         |         |               | Clara             | Wife          | N   | F  | Nov 1868       | 31   | M              | 8                     | 4  | Ohio                     | Connecticut                  | Ohio                             |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 61         |         |               | Ruth              | Daughter      | N   | F  | Jan 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  | Illinois                 | Canada Eng                   | Ohio                             |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 62         |         |               | Robert            | Son           | N   | M  | May 1894       | 6    | S              |                       |  | Illinois                 | Canada Eng                   | Ohio                             |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 63         |         |               | Mari              | Daughter      | N   | F  | May 1897       | 3    | S              |                       |  | Illinois                 | Canada Eng                   | Ohio                             |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 64         |         |               | Edward            | Son           | N   | M  | May 1900       | yr   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada Eng                   | Ohio                             |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 65         |         |               | Costima Nellie    | Servant       | N   | F  | Dec 1881       | 18   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Holland                      | Holland                          |                                |              |                                  | Servant                                  | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 66         | 207     | 216           | Danielle Charles  | Head          | W   | M  | Mar 1870       | 30   | M              | 8                     |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  | Farm Laborer                             | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | R           | H                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 67         |         |               | Winnifred         | Wife          | N   | F  | Apr 1868       | 32   | M              | 8                     | 0  | Michigan                 | England                      | England                          |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 68         | 208     | 217           | Pease Charles R.  | Head          | W   | M  | July 1870      | 29   | M              | 53                    |  | Massachusetts            | Massachusetts                | Connecticut                      |                                |              |                                  | Farmer                                   | 1  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | P                            | 33        |            |                    |                  |
| 69         |         |               | Frances E.        | Wife          | N   | F  | May 1829       | 71   | M              | 53                    | 3  | New York                 | Massachusetts                | Massachusetts                    |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 70         |         |               | George B.         | Son           | N   | M  | Nov 1852       | 47   | S              |                       |  | Wisconsin                | Massachusetts                | New York                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 71         | 209     | 218           | Book Charles M.   | Head          | W   | M  | May 1867       | 33   | M              | 3                     |  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |              |                                  | Farm Laborer                             | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | R           | H                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 72         |         |               | Lula              | Wife          | N   | F  | Jan 1880       | 20   | M              | 3                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 73         |         |               | Nettie J          | Daughter      | N   | F  | Oct 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 74         |         |               | Talent Jay        | Brother       | N   | M  | Dec 1888       | 11   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  | 4                              | yo                                       | yo                                       | yo          |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 75         |         |               | Elsie             | Sister        | N   | F  | Oct 1891       | 8    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 76         | 210     | 219           | Davis Moses       | Head          | W   | M  | Oct 1861       | 38   | M              | 16                    |  | Michigan                 | Canada Eng                   | England                          |                                |              |                                  | Farmer                                   | 1  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | F                            | 34        |            |                    |                  |
| 77         |         |               | Frances           | Wife          | N   | F  | May 1865       | 35   | M              | 16                    | 4  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | England                          |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 78         |         |               | Irvin             | Son           | N   | M  | Dec 1888       | 11   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  | 6                              | yo                                       | yo                                       | yo          |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 79         |         |               | Lloyd             | Son           | N   | M  | June 1893      | 6    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 80         |         |               | Carl              | Son           | N   | M  | Dec 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 81         |         |               | Eva               | Daughter      | N   | F  | May 1897       | 3    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 82         | 211     | 220           | Fremuth John      | Head          | W   | M  | May 1848       | 52   | M              | 20                    |  | England                  | England                      | England                          | 1870                           | 30           | NA                               | Farmer                                   | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | F                            | 35        |            |                    |                  |
| 83         |         |               | Jane              | Wife          | N   | F  | Dec 1847       | 52   | M              | 20                    | 6  | Canada Eng               | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | 1867                           | 33           |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 84         |         |               | Bella             | Daughter      | N   | F  | Sept 1883      | 16   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 85         |         |               | Watson Annetta    | Step Daughter | N   | F  | May 1869       | 31   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 86         |         |               | Charles           | Step Son      | N   | M  | Dec 1873       | 26   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  | Farm Laborer                             | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 87         |         |               | James             | Step Son      | N   | M  | July 1875      | 24   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | England                      | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 88         | 212     | 221           | Mc Bout Darmon    | Head          | W   | M  | Aug 1857       | 42   | M              | 17                    |  | Michigan                 | Scotland                     | Scotland                         |                                |              |                                  | Farmer                                   | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | 0           | F                    | F                            | 36        |            |                    |                  |
| 89         |         |               | Eithen            | Wife          | N   | F  | Oct 1865       | 34   | M              | 7                     | 8  | Canada Eng               | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | 1870                           | 20           |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 90         |         |               | Clara             | Daughter      | N   | F  | Nov 1863       | 16   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 91         |         |               | Mamie             | Daughter      | N   | F  | July 1865      | 14   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 92         |         |               | William           | Son           | N   | M  | Apr 1867       | 13   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 93         |         |               | Anthe             | Daughter      | N   | F  | July 1889      | 10   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  | At School                                |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 94         |         |               | Lee               | Son           | N   | M  | Aug 1891       | 8    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 95         |         |               | Theodor           | Son           | N   | M  | Nov 1893       | 6    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 96         |         |               | Emma              | Daughter      | N   | F  | Mar 1895       | 5    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 97         |         |               | John              | Son           | N   | M  | Oct 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 98         | 213     | 222           | Salistung Clayton | Head          | W   | M  | June 1877      | 22   | M              | 2                     |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  | Farmer                                   | 0  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       | R           | F                    |                              | 37        |            |                    |                  |
| 99         |         |               | Mahdi             | Wife          | N   | F  | June 1879      | 20   | M              | 2                     | 1  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  | yo                             | yo                                       | yo                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 100        |         |               | Allie             | Son           | N   | M  | Sept 1899      | 1    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |              |                                  |  |  |                                |  |  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84-  
174

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county

Marion Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900,Alva A. Cornin

Enumerator.

4075

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House-Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. |                    |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                  | 5         | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20                               | 21  | 22                                    | 23              | 24          | 25                   | 26                           | 27        | 28         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 214           | 223   | Storoy Daniel M.   | Head      | M   | M  | Jan 1850       | 50   | M              |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | England                          | Canada Eng  | 1864                           | 36                                       | NA                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | F         | F          | 38                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Beecher            | Son       | M   | M  | May 1878       | 22   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | James              | Son       | M   | M  | Oct 1880       | 20   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Daniel             | Son       | M   | M  | May 1882       | 18   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Lulu               | Daughter  | F   | F  | Aug 1884       | 15   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Myrtle             | Daughter  | F   | F  | Aug 1887       | 12   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Barton             | Son       | M   | M  | June 1890      | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Essie              | Daughter  | F   | F  | Apr 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Albert             | Son       | M   | M  | Mar 1895       | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Bernice            | Daughter  | F   | F  | Oct 1897       | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 215           | 224   | Clemens Israel     | Head      | M   | M  | Feb 1871       | 29   | M              | 7                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | 1889                           | 11                                       | NA                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Etta               | Wife      | F   | F  | Mar 1876       | 24   | M              | 7                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 216           | 225   | Lloyd Aaron        | Head      | M   | M  | Apr 1847       | 53   | M              | 28                    |  |                          | New York                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | M         | F          | 39                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Martha             | Wife      | F   | F  | Aug 1852       | 47   | M              | 28                    | 1  | 1                        | Indiana                      | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Roland E.          | Son       | M   | M  | Aug 1872       | 28   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana   |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 217           | 226   | England William H. | Head      | M   | M  | Dec 1865       | 34   | M              | 15                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |                                |  |  | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | F         | F          | 40                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Amuritta           | Wife      | F   | F  | May 1871       | 29   | M              | 10                    | 8  | 7                        | Michigan                     | Holland                          | Holland   |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Miriam C.          | Daughter  | F   | F  | Aug 1872       | 28   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Nathan             | Son       | M   | M  | Nov 1889       | 10   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Irene              | Daughter  | F   | F  | Mar 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Bessie             | Daughter  | F   | F  | Apr 1894       | 6    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Flora              | Daughter  | F   | F  | Aug 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | William            | Son       | M   | M  | Jan 1897       | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Paul               | Daughter  | F   | F  | June 1899      | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elisha             | Brother   | M   | M  | Apr 1877       | 23   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |                                |  |  | Day Laborer                      | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 218           | 227   | Grice Fred R.      | Head      | M   | M  | Dec 1859       | 40   | M              | 21                    |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | England                          | Wales   | 1877                           | 23                                       | NA                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | M         | F          | 41                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Harriet A.         | Wife      | F   | F  | Aug 1863       | 36   | M              | 21                    | 9  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | David R.           | Son       | M   | M  | May 1880       | 20   | S              |                       |  |                          | Canada AmCh                  | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farm Laborer                     | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Earl M.            | Son       | M   | M  | June 1883      | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farm Laborer                     | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Dorris M.          | Daughter  | F   | F  | Aug 1892       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Rose               | Son       | M   | M  | July 1894      | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Ruth               | Daughter  | F   | F  | June 1896      | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Nard               | Son       | M   | M  | Aug 1899       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 219           | 228   | Johnson Thomas     | Head      | M   | M  | Jan 1871       | 29   | M              | 8                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | 1888                           | 12                                       | NA                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | F         | F          | 42                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Ada                | Wife      | F   | F  | Feb 1873       | 27   | M              | 8                     | 3  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Indiana   |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Glen D.            | Son       | M   | M  | Oct 1893       | 6    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Ohio  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Ellen M.           | Daughter  | F   | F  | Feb 1896       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Ohio  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Lillian            | Daughter  | F   | F  | July 1899      | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Ohio  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 220           | 229   | Cornier Richard    | Head      | M   | M  | May 1855       | 45   | M              | 17                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1877                           | 23                                       | NA                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | 0                            | M         | F          | 43                 |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth          | Wife      | F   | F  | June 1860      | 39   | M              | 17                    | 10   | 8                        | Canada Eng                   | England                          | England   | 1881                           | 19                                       |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Sam T.             | Son       | M   | M  | Jan 1884       | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | Farm Laborer                     | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Guy                | Son       | M   | M  | Mar 1886       | 14   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Earl               | Son       | M   | M  | Mar 1886       | 14   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Minnie             | Daughter  | F   | F  | Oct 1888       | 11   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Ray                | Son       | M   | M  | May 1890       | 10   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Frank              | Son       | M   | M  | Feb 1891       | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  | At School                        | 9   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Eleanor            | Daughter  | F   | F  | Feb 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Ed                 | Son       | M   | M  | Nov 1899       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada Eng  |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 221           | 230   | Gilson James E.    | Head      | M   | M  | Aug 1871       | 29   | M              | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farm Laborer                     | 0   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | R                            | H         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Myrtle             | Wife      | F   | F  | Apr 1877       | 23   | M              | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Missouri                         | Wisconsin   |                                |  |  |                                  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 151Township or other division of county Marion townshipMarion township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Alva H Corwin, Enumerator.4083

| IN CITY. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the street or lot. | Number of family in the street or lot. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br/>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small> | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.          | NATIVITY.                      | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|----------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|------------|--------------------|
|          |               |  |  |  |           |                                |                                |  |  |            |                    |
| Street.  |               |  |  |  |           | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person.                                   |            |                    |
| 1        | 2             | 3  | 4                                      | 5  | 6         | 7                              | 8                              | 9  | 10   | 11         | 12                 |
| 51       | 222           | 231                                      |  | Gates Thomas J   | Head      | 16 M Mar 1871 29 M 4           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 52       |               |  |  | Belle  | Wife      | 16 F Sep 1870 29 M 4           | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York   |            |                    |
| 53       |               |  |  | Orlan  | Son       | 16 M Apr 1898 2 8              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 54       | 223           | 232                                      |  | Helmholt Paul  | Head      | 16 M Jan 1872 28 M 3           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany  |            |                    |
| 55       |               |  |  | Niola  | Wife      | 16 F June 1879 20 M 3          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 56       |               |  |  | Lester   | Son       | 16 M Aug 1897 2 8              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 57       |               |  |  | Lawrence   | Son       | 16 M Aug 1899 2 8              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 58       |               |  |  | Anderson David   | Son       | 16 M Jan 1873 28 8             | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 59       | 224           | 233                                      |  | Boyd Charles   | Head      | 16 M June 1871 28 M 7          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany  |            |                    |
| 60       |               |  |  | Dora   | Wife      | 16 F Feb 1872 28 M 7           | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 61       |               |  |  | Von Burg Christopher   | Fin. Law  | 16 M Feb 1873 27 M 30          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany  |            |                    |
| 62       | 225           | 234                                      |  | Bonham William   | Head      | 16 M Sep 1855 44 M 23          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 63       |               |  |  | Martha   | Wife      | 16 F Dec 1872 47 M 23          | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |
| 64       |               |  |  | Vernon   | Son       | 16 M Oct 1879 20 8             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 65       |               |  |  | Myrtle   | Daughter  | 16 F Sep 1883 16 8             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 66       |               |  |  | Charles  | Son       | 16 M June 1887 12 8            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 67       |               |  |  | Baldwin  | Son       | 16 M July 1896 3 8             | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 68       |               |  |  | West James   | Boarder   | 16 M Jan 1874 24 8             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 69       | 226           | 235                                      |  | Cooper William   | Head      | 16 M Aug 1864 33 M 22          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 70       |               |  |  | Sarah  | Wife      | 16 F Jan 1862 38 M 22          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 71       |               |  |  | George   | Son       | 16 M July 1880 19 8            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 72       |               |  |  | Bert   | Son       | 16 M Nov 1882 17 8             | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 73       |               |  |  | Jay  | Son       | 16 M Oct 1884 15 8             | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 74       |               |  |  | Kate   | Daughter  | 16 F Jan 1891 8 8              | Missouri                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 75       |               |  |  | Pearl  | Daughter  | 16 F Oct 1896 3 8              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio   |            |                    |
| 76       | 227           | 236                                      |  | Davis Theodore   | Head      | 16 M June 1838 62 M 22         | Ohio                           | Connecticut                              | Connecticut  |            |                    |
| 77       | 228           | 237                                      |  | Benedict Ernest  | Head      | 16 M Sep 1856 43 M 20          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York   |            |                    |
| 78       |               |  |  | Addie  | Wife      | 16 F Mar 1860 40 M 20          | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts  |            |                    |
| 79       |               |  |  | Edna   | Daughter  | 16 F Apr 1877 13 8             | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts  |            |                    |
| 80       |               |  |  | Lee  | Son       | 16 M Apr 1889 11 8             | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts  |            |                    |
| 81       |               |  |  | Eugene   | Son       | 16 M May 1892 8 8              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts  |            |                    |
| 82       |               |  |  | William  | Son       | 16 M Aug 1894 5 8              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts  |            |                    |
| 83       | 229           | 238                                      |  | Bryan William  | Head      | 16 M Mar 1869 31 M 6           | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng   |            |                    |
| 84       |               |  |  | Emma   | Wife      | 16 F Nov 1868 31 M 6           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 85       |               |  |  | Lena   | Daughter  | 16 F Nov 1896 3 8              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 86       |               |  |  | Francis  | Son       | 16 M Sep 1899 2 8              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 87       | 230           | 239                                      |  | Quible Thomas J  | Head      | 16 M July 1871 28 M 3          | Michigan                       | England                                  | England  |            |                    |
| 88       |               |  |  | Miriam   | Wife      | 16 F Sep 1872 27 M 3           | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania   |            |                    |
| 89       |               |  |  | Lulu B   | Daughter  | 16 F July 1889 10 8            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan   |            |                    |
| 90       |               |  |  | Thomas   | Son       | 16 M Nov 1885 14 M 14          | England                        | England                                  | England  |            |                    |
| 91       |               |  |  | Shelton Charles  | Boarder   | 16 M Apr 1878 22 8             | Michigan                       | Ill                                      | Ill  |            |                    |
| 92       | 231           | 240                                      |  | Rice Milton L  | Head      | 16 M June 1853 46 M 34         | New York                       | New York                                 | New York   |            |                    |
| 93       |               |  |  | Eliza M  | Wife      | 16 F Nov 1840 59 M 34          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York   |            |                    |
| 94       | 232           | 241                                      |  | Kinney James   | Head      | 16 M Apr 1878 22 M 19          | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania   |            |                    |
| 95       |               |  |  | Hannah   | Wife      | 16 F Oct 1860 39 M 19          | New York                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng   |            |                    |
| 96       |               |  |  | Albert   | Son       | 16 M July 1884 15 8            | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |
| 97       |               |  |  | Harry  | Son       | 16 M Mar 1887 13 8             | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |
| 98       |               |  |  | Charles  | Son       | 16 M Jan 1893 7 8              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |
| 99       |               |  |  | Oscar  | Son       | 16 M Sep 1895 4 8              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |
| 100      |               |  |  | Frank  | Son       | 16 M Aug 1898 1 8              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York   |            |                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 151

Township or other division of county.

Marion township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Alva & Corwin, Enumerator.4094

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |   | EDUCATION.       |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION.      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Worm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21               | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
|            | 233           | 242  | Swartz Frank   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 0                        |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer      | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Hattie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 0                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 234           | 243  | Baird Fred   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 15                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Nancy  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 15                       | 5                            | 5   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Carl   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School        |                      |                              | 6         | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Nath   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Homer  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Lezzie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Goldie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 235           | 244  | Coventryman Levi   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 12                       |                              |   | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer      | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|            | 236           | 245  | Monhead John   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 10                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer      | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Victoria   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 10                       | 4                            | 4   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Melissa  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary E   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Willie A   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1900  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 237           | 246  | Pifer Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1858  | 41                    | M  | 17                       |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | F                        | 51            |                           |
|            |               |  | Catharine  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 17                       | 4                            | 4   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Edith  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Albert   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School        |                      |                              | 9         | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Edna   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Floyd  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1900  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 237           |  | McNitt Eva   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 14                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer     | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Hydia A  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1840  | 60                    | M  | 14                       | 5                            | 5   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 238           | 248  | Ryan William   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1860  | 40                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | F                        | 52            |                           |
|            |               |  | Sarah  | Sister   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1872  | 48                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Michael  | Brother  | W                     | M              | May    | 1860  | 40                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Patrick  | Brother  | W                     | M              | June   | 1866  | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 239           | 249  | Pice Austin A  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1843  | 57                    | M  | 36                       |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | M                        | F             | 53                        |
|            |               |  | Margaret A   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 36                       | 1                            | 1   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Roberts Cora   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2   | New York                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Hiram  | Unmarried  | W                     | M              | June   | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 3                        |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Delos L  | 1st Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Glen H   | 1st Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | At School        |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                           |
|            | 240           | 250  | Higgins Francis  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 21                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Farm Laborer     | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | F                        | A             |                           |
|            |               |  | Martha   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 21                       | 5                            | 5   | Ohio                           | Massachusetts                            | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Abbie B  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Francis A  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Harry L  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | At School        |                      |                              | 4         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Caroline E   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | At School        |                      |                              | 6         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Charlester   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 241           | 251  | Duroy Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 33                       |                              |   | France                         | France                                   | France                                   | 1868                                      | 52                                    | no  | Prop. Saw Mill   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | F                        | H             |                           |
|            |               |  | Matthie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 33                       | 1                            | 1   | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 242           | 252  | Ingram Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1828  | 71                    | M  | 30                       |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | F                        | 54            |                           |
|            |               |  | Fanny E  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1850  | 50                    | M  | 30                       | 7                            | 7   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Jesse  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | Railroad Laborer | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Frank  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1881  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | Railroad Laborer | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Flora  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Rose   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | Belle  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                  |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 151Township or other division of county Marion Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, 4105Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900,Ulna A. Corwin

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |                |       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                                      |  |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|-----------|--|----------------|----------------|-------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Years of each person ten years of age and over. | Months of school attended (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or leased.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                | Month.         | Year. |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 243           | 253  | Bond William  | Head      | M  | W              | Feb            | 1846  | 54   | M                        | 32                           |                                  | Ohio  | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 53                       |
| 52        |               |  | Agnes   | Wife      | F  |                | Oct            | 1852  | 47   | M                        | 32                           | 6                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |  | John  | Son       | M  | W              | June           | 1880  | 19   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |               |  | Ernest  | Son       | M  | W              | Sept           | 1887  | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55        | 244           | 254  | McClung Frank   | Head      | M  | W              | Sept           | 1856  | 43   | M                        | 21                           |                                  | New York  | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 56                       |
| 56        |               |  | Amanda  | Wife      | F  |                | Nov            | 1858  | 41   | M                        | 21                           | 4                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |  | Frank   | Son       | M  | W              | Feb            | 1886  | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58        |               |  | Margaret  | Daughter  | F  |                | Nov            | 1891  | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59        |               |  | Donald  | Son       | M  | W              | Oct            | 1895  | 4  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60        | 245           | 255  | Conant David M  | Head      | M  | W              | Oct            | 1863  | 36   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 57                       |
| 61        | 246           | 256  | Eg Jacob D  | Head      | M  | W              | Apr            | 1874  | 46   | M                        | 25                           |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 58                       |
| 62        |               |  | Margaret  | Wife      | F  |                | Feb            | 1872  | 48   | M                        | 25                           | 2                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               |  | Isaac A   | Son       | M  | W              | Sept           | 1873  | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 9                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64        | 247           | 257  | Harvey Albert R   | Head      | M  | W              | Nov            | 1846  | 53   | M                        | 14                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 59                       |
| 65        |               |  | Isabelle  | Wife      | F  |                | Sept           | 1866  | 33   | M                        | 14                           | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |               |  | James   | Son       | M  | W              | Apr            | 1890  | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67        |               |  | Cora  | Daughter  | F  |                | Feb            | 1890  | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68        | 248           | 258  | Davis Daniel  | Head      | M  | W              | Aug            | 1860  | 39   | M                        | 21                           |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 60                       |
| 69        |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife      | F  |                | Aug            | 1859  | 40   | M                        | 21                           | 10                               | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |               |  | Ida   | Daughter  | F  |                | Dec            | 1894  | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71        |               |  | Benjamin  | Son       | M  | W              | Jan            | 1883  | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72        |               |  | James   | Daughter  | F  |                | June           | 1885  | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 9                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73        |               |  | Sophonia  | Daughter  | F  |                | Apr            | 1887  | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74        |               |  | Violet  | Daughter  | F  |                | Mar            | 1893  | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75        |               |  | Lizzie  | Daughter  | F  |                | July           | 1894  | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |               |  | Hoob Cora E   | Servant   | F  |                | July           | 1876  | 23   | M                        | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Servant     | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77        | 249           | 259  | White Thomas  | Head      | M  | W              | Apr            | 1866  | 34   | M                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 61                       |
| 78        |               |  | Sarah   | Wife      | F  |                | Apr            | 1878  | 22   | M                        | 4                            | 3                                | Canada Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79        |               |  | Pauline   | Daughter  | F  |                | June           | 1897  | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80        |               |  | Bessie  | Daughter  | F  |                | Dec            | 1899  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81        | 250           | 260  | New Comb Robt   | Head      | M  | W              | Sept           | 1860  | 40   | M                        | 12                           |                                  | Canada Eng  | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    | M                                | Day Laborer | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 82        |               |  | Mary E  | Wife      | F  |                | Nov            | 1867  | 33   | M                        | 12                           | 1                                | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83        |               |  | Robert  | Daughter  | F  |                | Jan            | 1897  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84        | 251           | 261  | Lee Lewis O   | Head      | M  | W              | Aug            | 1865  | 35   | M                        | 10                           |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 62                       |
| 85        |               |  | Melinda   | Wife      | F  |                | Aug            | 1869  | 30   | M                        | 10                           | 4                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | France                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86        |               |  | Matel   | Daughter  | F  |                | Feb            | 1892  | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87        |               |  | Lula  | Daughter  | F  |                | July           | 1894  | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88        |               |  | James A   | Son       | M  | W              | Sept           | 1896  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               |  | Mark L  | Son       | M  | W              | Apr            | 1901  | 1  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90        | 252           | 262  | Kincaid John  | Head      | M  | W              | May            | 1843  | 57   | M                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 0   |  | No        | No         | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |
| 91        |               |  | George  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar            | 1880  | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 0   |  | No        | No         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |               |  | Ernest  | Son       | M  | W              | May            | 1892  | 28   | S                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day Laborer | 0   |  | No        | No         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93        | 253           | 263  | Cheney Alfred D   | Head      | M  | W              | Nov            | 1864  | 35   | M                        | 14                           |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |
| 94        |               |  | Emma  | Wife      | F  |                | Oct            | 1866  | 33   | M                        | 14                           | 10                               | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95        |               |  | Elmer   | Daughter  | F  |                | Mar            | 1886  | 14   | S                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96        |               |  | William   | Son       | M  | W              | Sept           | 1888  | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | At School   |   | 8                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97        |               |  | Alfred N  | Son       | M  | W              | Sept           | 1893  | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98        |               |  | Chas E  | Son       | M  | W              | Apr            | 1897  | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99        | 254           | 264  | Stevens Calvin  | Head      | M  | W              | May            | 1856  | 44   | M                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer      | 0   |  | No        | No         | yes                | R                  | F                        | 63             |                          |
| 100       |               |  | Anna  | Wife      | F  |                | May            | 1866  | 34   | M                        | 4                            | 0                                | New Scotia  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |   |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86

176

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 151Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county

Marion township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900,Alva H. Corwin, Enumerator.4117

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME | RELATION.            | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------------|------|----------------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. |      |                      | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3    | 4                    | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|            | 254                 | 265  | Sile, Clarence       | Head   | W              | M    | May 1857       | 41 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 64                       |                |
|            |                     |      | Kate                 | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct 1862       | 37 | M                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Burt                 | Son  | W              | M    | Jan 1884       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At school                             | 9               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Blanche              | Daughter   | W              | F    | Mar 1888       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At school                             | 7               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Anna                 | Daughter   | W              | F    | Dec 1892       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Kate                 | Daughter   | W              | F    | Dec 1892       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 258                 | 266  | Toman, Jacob E.      | Head   | W              | M    | Apr 1872       | 38 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | SD                                       | SD  | NA                               | Carpenter                             | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 4                        |                |
|            |                     |      | Rosella              | Wife   | W              | F    | Oct 1867       | 32 | M                     | 11   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Earle A              | Son  | W              | M    | Oct 1882       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 256                 | 267  | Seaser, William A.   | Head   | W              | M    | Mar 1849       | 51 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | At sea                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | no                                      | no        | yes        | O                  | F                | 5                        | 68             |
|            | 257                 | 268  | Cumms, Daniel        | Head   | W              | M    | Mar 1844       | 56 | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 66             |
|            |                     |      | Augusta              | Wife   | W              | F    | May 1856       | 44 | M                     | 30   | 10                       | 7                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Fred                 | Son  | W              | M    | June 1872      | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | James                | Son  | W              | M    | Dec 1880       | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Robert               | Son  | W              | M    | Nov 1888       | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Gertrude             | Daughter   | W              | F    | Jan 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Maudie               | Son  | W              | M    | Apr 1894       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 258                 | 269  | Seaser, Harry        | Head   | W              | M    | May 1872       | 28 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | no                                      | no        | yes        | R                  | A                |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Dora                 | Wife   | W              | F    | Jan 1880       | 20 | M                     | 1  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 259                 | 270  | Hurley, E. W.        | Head   | W              | M    | July 1871      | 28 | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 67             |
|            |                     |      | Agnes                | Wife   | W              | F    | Aug 1877       | 22 | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Rena M               | Daughter   | W              | F    | Nov 1894       | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Elyse                | Son  | W              | M    | Apr 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 260                 | 271  | Butler, Charles E.   | Head   | W              | M    | July 1841      | 59 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 68             |
|            |                     |      | Sarah A              | Wife   | W              | F    | Feb 1839       | 61 | M                     | 11   | 5                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | William E            | Son  | W              | M    | July 1873      | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Brunswick                                |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Shaw, Anna           | Son  | W              | F    | Feb 1874       | 26 | S                     |  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Lois B.              | Son  | W              | F    | Mar 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 261                 | 272  | Minegardner, John A. | Head   | W              | M    | June 1872      | 28 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Iowa                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 69             |
|            |                     |      | Ora                  | Wife   | W              | F    | Sept 1876      | 23 | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Susan J              | Daughter   | W              | F    | Oct 1897       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Iowa                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Mary J               | Mother   | W              | F    | June 1843      | 56 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 262                 | 273  | Clauson, Albert P.   | Head   | W              | M    | Apr 1874       | 26 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | A                |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Bertha M             | Wife   | W              | F    | May 1883       | 17 | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 263                 | 274  | Blaine, Charles      | Head   | W              | M    | July 1873      | 27 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | May                  | Wife   | W              | F    | Apr 1878       | 22 | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Corra                | Daughter   | W              | F    | Apr 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Shaw, Cornelia       | Boarder  | W              | M    | May 1866       | 34 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 264                 | 275  | Harding, George M.   | Head   | W              | M    | May 1863       | 37 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | no                                      | no        | yes        | O                  | F                | 70                       |                |
|            |                     |      | Latherine            | Wife   | W              | F    | June 1859      | 41 | M                     | 11   | 3                        | 3                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Paul L               | Son  | W              | M    | Mar 1890       | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 8               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Flores               | Daughter   | W              | F    | Apr 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Ira Sh               | Son  | W              | M    | Sept 1896      | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 265                 | 276  | Harding, Henry       | Head   | W              | M    | June 1860      | 39 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | 71                       |                |
|            |                     |      | Maggie               | Wife   | W              | F    | Nov 1866       | 33 | M                     | 17   | 6                        | 5                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Sherman              | Son  | W              | M    | Mar 1883       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Farmer Laborer                        | 1               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Minnie               | Daughter   | W              | F    | Feb 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Arthur               | Son  | W              | M    | July 1899      | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 8               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Blanche              | Daughter   | W              | F    | May 1894       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |      | Lamphear, Herbert    | Son  | W              | M    | Feb 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  | Day Laborer                           | 0               | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No. -----  
{ Enumeration District No. ----- }

Ward of city,

..., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |     |         |                     | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                         |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION       |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                            |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|-----|---------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |     | Street. | House Number.       |   |   | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school in months. | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2   | 3       | 4                   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9              | 10   | 11             | 12    | 13                    | 14   | 15                       | 16                           | 17                               | 18                             | 19                                       | 20                                       | 21  | 22                                    | 23              | 24          | 25                   | 26                         | 27        | 28                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 266 | 277     | Boy Kendall Millard | Head  | M   | M   | Mar 1861                                    | 40             | M    | 14             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                        | Q         | M                  | F                  | 72               |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |     |         | Alberta             | Wife  | F   | F   | Mar 1870                                    | 30             | M    | 16             | 3     | 3                     |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |     |         | Seibel              | Son   | M   | M   | May 1884                                    | 16             | S    |                |       |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |     |         | Jacob               | Son   | M   | M   | Nov 1885                                    | 14             | F    |                |       |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |     |         | Sylvia              | Daughter  | F   | F   | Apr 1888                                    | 12             | S    |                |       |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 267 | 278     | Vinton Sammit       | Head  | M   | M   | Jan 1874                                    | 26             | M    | 3              |       |                       |  | Ohio                     | Michigan                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | 8               | yes         | yes                  | yes                        |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |     |         | Lucy                | Wife  | F   | F   | Aug 1879                                    | 20             | M    | 3              | 1     | 1                     |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |     |         | Nelli               | Daughter  | F   | F   | July 1898                                   | 1              | S    |                |       |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 268 | 279     | Ellis William       | Head  | M   | M   | Feb 1843                                    | 57             | M    | 13             |       |                       |  | Vermont                  | Vermont                      | Vermont                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  | R                          | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |     |         | Eva V               | Wife  | F   | F   | Mar 1852                                    | 48             | M    | 13             | 1     | 1                     |  | Iowa                     | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |     |         | Emma                | Daughter  | F   | F   | Aug 1898                                    | 1              | S    |                |       |                       |  | Vermont                  | Vermont                      | Iowa                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       | yes             | yes         | yes                  |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |     |         |                     |   |   |   |   |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A-24

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 152

Township or other division of county Township Sylvan

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, E. Edward C. Henderson, Enumerator.

4132

| LOCATION.  |    | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                           | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|------------|----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |    |                    |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Age of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rent or loan. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |
| 1          | 2  | 3                  | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                        | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18                                | 19                   | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26            | 27                       | 28 |    |
|            | 1  | Bennett Thomas     | Head      | M                     | W    | Mar 1851       | 48                    | M  | 25                       |                           |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1860                                  | 30              | na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | F                        | F  | 1  |
|            |    | Margaret           | Wife      | F                     | W    | Dec 1849       | 50                    | M  | 25                       | 3                         | 3                              | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1860                                  | 30              |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Margaret           | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Apr 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | John               | Son       | M                     | W    | Aug 1883       | 16                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 2  | McLaughlin Thomas  | Head      | M                     | W    | Feb 1852       | 58                    | M  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                   | Laborer              | 2                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Delia              | Wife      | F                     | W    | Dec 1866       | 33                    | M  | 9                        | 3                         | 3                              | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | F                        | F  | 2  |
|            |    | Andrew             | Son       | M                     | W    | Jan 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | John               | Son       | M                     | W    | June 1894      | 5                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | no         | no                 | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 3  | Batten William     | Head      | M                     | W    | Mar 1843       | 57                    | M  | 4                        |                           |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | England                                   | 1877                                  | 23              | na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 3  |
|            |    | Angie              | Wife      | F                     | W    | Aug 1871       | 28                    | M  | 4                        | 5                         | 4                              | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Nottie             | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Mar 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Burnie             | Son       | M                     | W    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Leda               | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Nov 1897       | 2                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | John               | Son       | M                     | W    | May 1900       | 12                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 4  | Crawford Hugh      | Head      | M                     | W    | Sept 1872      | 27                    | M  | 5                        |                           |                                | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 4  |
|            |    | Alta               | Wife      | F                     | W    | Jan 1876       | 24                    | M  | 5                        | 1                         | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Horner             | Son       | M                     | W    | Oct 1899       | 12                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 5  | Schneider Peter    | Head      | M                     | W    | Jan 1854       | 46                    | M  | 20                       |                           |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1857                                  | 43              | na                                | Farmer               | 0                            | no        | no         | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | F                        | F  | 5  |
|            |    | Suphonia           | Wife      | F                     | W    | Apr 1860       | 40                    | M  | 20                       | 7                         | 6                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Sarah              | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Feb 1883       | 17                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Clara              | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Emery              | Son       | M                     | W    | Dec 1891       | 8                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mable              | Daughter  | F                     | W    | July 1892      | 7                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Barbara            | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Sept 1894      | 5                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mary               | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Oct 1896       | 3                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 6  | Gardner James      | Head      | M                     | W    | Oct 1860       | 39                    | M  | 13                       |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 6  |
|            |    | Emma               | Wife      | F                     | W    | Sept 1866      | 33                    | M  | 13                       | 7                         | 5                              | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Henry              | Son       | M                     | W    | Jan 1888       | 12                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Lora               | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Jan 1890       | 10                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Dora               | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Oct 1891       | 8                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Alfred             | Son       | M                     | W    | Nov 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Edith              | Daughter  | F                     | W    | July 1895      | 4                     | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 7  | DeForest Edward    | Head      | M                     | W    | Jan 1861       | 39                    | M  | 12                       |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Ill                                       |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 7  |
|            |    | Eddie              | Wife      | F                     | W    | Mar 1868       | 32                    | M  | 12                       | 0                         | 0                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Ill                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 8  | Harne Albert       | Head      | M                     | W    | Apr 1848       | 52                    | M  | 28                       |                           |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               | F                        | F  | 8  |
|            |    | Harriet            | Wife      | F                     | W    | Feb 1853       | 47                    | M  | 28                       | 3                         | 1                              | New York                                 | At Sea                                   | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Ernest             | Son       | M                     | W    | July 1877      | 22                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Laborer              | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 9  | McComb Charles     | Head      | M                     | W    | May 1866       | 34                    | M  | 11                       |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 9  |
|            |    | John               | Wife      | F                     | W    | July 1872      | 28                    | M  | 11                       | 3                         | 1                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Ill                                       |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | John               | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Sept 1875      | 24                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Ernest             | Brother   | M                     | W    | Jan 1879       | 27                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Walt a.              | 3                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Lynn               | Brother   | M                     | W    | Apr 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Laborer              | 6                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 10 | Angeline C. Carter | Head      | M                     | W    | May 1876       | 24                    | M  | 16                       |                           |                                | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 10 |
|            |    | Emma               | Wife      | F                     | W    | Oct 1857       | 42                    | M  | 16                       | 3                         | 3                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1870                                  | 29              |                                   |                      |                              |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Maggie             | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | At School            | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Theris             | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Sept 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | At School            | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mable              | Daughter  | F                     | W    | Sept 1889      | 10                    | S  |                          |                           |                                | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | At School            | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |    |    |
|            | 11 | Bahyat Daniel      | Head      | M                     | W    | Aug 1881       | 19                    | M  |                          |                           |                                | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          | 0             | M                        | F  | 11 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B — 24

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township SyranName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Edward G. Curran, Enumerator.

4143

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |        |                |                       |  |                          |  | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                     |                              |           |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |  |               |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------|------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|--|--|-------------|--|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|-----------|--|------------|--|--------------------|--|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |        | DATE OF BIRTH. |                       | Age at last birthday.                          |                          | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |                                  | Number of years married.       |  | Mother of how many children.             |   | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                  |             | Place of birth of this person. |                              |           | Place of birth of father of this person. |                    |                  | Place of birth of mother of this person. |               |                          | Year of immigration to the United States. |  |  | Number of years in the United States. |  |  | Naturalization. |  |  | Occupation. |  | Months not employed. |  | Attended school (in months). |  | Can read. |  | Can write. |  | Can speak English. |  | Owned or rented. |  | Owned free or mortgaged. |  | Farm or home. |  | Number of farm schedule. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |  |  | Sex.                  | Month. | Year.          | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children.                   | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.   | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed.           | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.                               | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged.                 | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8      | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13   | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19  | 20                               | 21          | 22                             | 23                           | 24        | 25                                       | 26                 | 27               | 28                                       |               |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 51         |               | Balyeat Etta  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Dec 1877              | 22     | 10             |                       |  | 1                        | 1  | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Housekeeper                      |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 51            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 52         |               | Charles   | Son  | W  | M  | Oct 1878              | 21     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Laborer                          | 2           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 52            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 53         |               | Jennie  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | June 1882             | 17     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Servant                          | 7           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 53            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 54         |               | Arri'a  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Sept 1885             | 14     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 4                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 54            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 55         |               | Lucy  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Dec 1889              | 10     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 7                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 55            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 56         |               | Alfred  | Son  | W  | M  | Mar 1892              | 8      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 7                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 56            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 57         |               | Fred  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Jan 1895              | 5      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                |                              |           |  |                    |                  |  | 57            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 58         |               | Daniel  | Son  | W  | M  | Dec 1897              | 2      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                |                              |           |  |                    |                  |  | 58            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 59         |               | Brillhart Daniel                                      | Broader                                      | W  | M  | Sept 1871             | 28     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Laborer                          | 3           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 59            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 60         | 12 12         | Richard David H                                       | Head   | W  | F  | Apr 1838              | 62     | 10             |                       |  | 7                        | 6  | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farm Laborer                     | 3           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 0                  | M                | F  | 12            | 60                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 61         |               | Charles George F                                      | Son  | W  | M  | Aug 1869              | 30     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Farm Laborer                     | 3           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  | 61            |                          |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 62         | 13 13         | Per Frank H   | Head   | W  | M  | May 1856              | 44     | 10             |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 10                 | M                | F  | 13            | 62                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 63         |               | Rosetta F   | Wife   | W  | F  | Oct 1869              | 30     | 10             |                       | 4  | 4                        |  | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 63                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 64         |               | Leslie E  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Nov 1891              | 8      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 8                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 64                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 65         |               | Roy L   | Son  | W  | M  | Aug 1893              | 6      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 4                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 65                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 66         |               | Lee R   | Son  | W  | M  | Dec 1895              | 4      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                |                              |           |  |                    |                  |  |               | 66                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 67         |               | Lila S  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Nov 1897              | 2      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                |                              |           |  |                    |                  |  |               | 67                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 68         | 14 14         | Washburn William J                                    | Head   | W  | M  | Oct 1836              | 63     | 10             |                       | 41   |                          |  | Vermont                          | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 10                 | F                | F  | 14            | 68                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 69         |               | Sarah S   | Wife   | W  | F  | Sept 1841             | 58     | 10             |                       | 2  | 2                        |  | Vermont                          | Vermont                        | New Hampshire                            |  |   |   | Day Laborer                      | 3           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 69                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 70         |               | Ernest  | Son  | W  | M  | Sept 1871             | 28     | 10             |                       |  |                          |  | Vermont                          | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 70                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 71         | 15 15         | Moore John H  | Head   | W  | M  | Mar 1851              | 49     | 10             |                       | 29   |                          |  | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 10                 | F                | F  | 15            | 71                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 72         |               | Mattie  | Wife   | W  | F  | Apr 1853              | 47     | 10             |                       | 9  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Maine                          | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 72                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 73         |               | George W  | Son  | W  | M  | Apr 1881              | 19     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Laborer                          | 2           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 73                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 74         |               | Walter  | Son  | W  | M  | Nov 1882              | 17     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Laborer                          | 2           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 74                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 75         |               | Larina M  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Feb 1885              | 15     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 4                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 75                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 76         |               | Dennis  | Son  | W  | M  | Aug 1887              | 12     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 7                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 76                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 77         |               | Mable   | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Sept 1889             | 10     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 7                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 77                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 78         | 16 16         | Howe Joseph H   | Head   | W  | M  | May 1838              | 62     | 10             |                       | 3  |                          |  | France                           | France                         | France                                   | 1844                                     | 56  | na  | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | no                           | no        | yes                                      | R                  | F                | F  | 16            | 78                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 79         |               | Ella  | Wife   | W  | F  | May 1862              | 38     | 10             |                       | 3  | 2                        | 1  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 79                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 80         |               | Fay James   | Son  | W  | M  | July 1886             | 13     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 4                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 80                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 81         | 17 17         | Thompson Lydia A                                      | Head   | W  | F  | Apr 1845              | 56     | 10             |                       | 6  | 4                        |  | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |   | Day Laborer                      | 1           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | R                  | H                |  |               | 81                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 82         |               | Michelle  | Son  | W  | M  | May 1878              | 22     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 82                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 83         |               | Sexton Esther   | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Oct 1880              | 19     | 10             |                       | 0  | 0                        |  | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 83                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 84         |               | Thompson John   | Son  | W  | M  | Feb 1886              | 14     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 4                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 84                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 85         |               | Leach Martin  | Brother                                      | W  | M  | Oct 1848              | 51     | 10             |                       |  |                          |  | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |   | Carpenter                        | 6           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 85                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 86         | 18 18         | Bell Charles W  | Head   | W  | M  | Apr 1867              | 33     | 10             |                       | 8  |                          |  | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | R                  | F                | F  | 18            | 86                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 87         |               | Christie E  | Wife   | W  | F  | May 1874              | 26     | 10             |                       | 3  | 2                        |  | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | England                                  | 1875                                     | 25  |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 87                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 88         |               | Ray J   | Son  | W  | M  | Mar 1893              | 6      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 2                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 88                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 89         |               | Charles W   | Son  | W  | M  | Aug 1898              | 1      | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                |                              |           |  |                    |                  |  |               | 89                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 90         | 19 19         | Hocky John S  | Head   | W  | M  | Dec 1836              | 63     | 10             |                       | 40   |                          |  | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1847                                     | 52  | na  | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | no        | yes                                      | 10                 | M                | F  | 19            | 90                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 91         |               | Mary J  | Wife   | W  | F  | July 1844             | 55     | 10             |                       | 8  | 5                        |  | Ohio                             | New Hampshire                  | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 91                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 92         |               | Edmond  | Son  | W  | M  | Nov 1864              | 35     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | England                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Farm Laborer                     |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 92                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 93         | 20 20         | Bell Jacob H  | Head   | W  | M  | Mar 1854              | 45     | 10             |                       | 26   |                          |  | New York                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 0                  | F                | F  | 20            | 93                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 94         |               | Eliza   | Wife   | W  | F  | June 1855             | 44     | 10             |                       | 26   | 3                        | 1  | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 94                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 95         |               | Roy E   | Son  | W  | M  | Mar 1887              | 13     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | At School                        |             | 3                              | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 95                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 96         | 21 21         | Hank Lillian  | Head   | W  | M  | Nov 1844              | 55     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Canada (Eng)                     | Pennsylvania                   | Germany                                  | 1850                                     | 50  | na  | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 0                  | F                | F  | 21            | 96                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 97         | 22 22         | Skutt Sanford   | Head   | W  | M  | Feb 1832              | 68     | 10             |                       | 45   |                          |  | New York                         | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farmer                           | 0           |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      | 10                 | F                | F  | 22            | 97                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 98         |               | Mary A  | Wife   | W  | F  | Apr 1833              | 67     | 10             |                       | 45   | 1                        | 0  | New York                         | Vermont                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 98                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 99         |               | Shepard Willis  | Son  | W  | M  | May 1894              | 16     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 99                       |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |
| 100        |               | Lottie  | Daughter                                     | W  | F  | Dec 1880              | 19     | 8              |                       |  |                          |  | Michigan                         | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              |  |   |   |                                  |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                                      |                    |                  |  |               | 100                      |   |  |  |                                       |  |  |                 |  |  |             |  |                      |  |                              |  |           |  |            |  |                    |  |                  |  |                          |  |               |  |                          |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178

A - 26

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1523Township or other division of county Township of Swan

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood Enumerator.4154

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |
|------------|---------------|---|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5         | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |
|            | 2323          | Shaw Charles  | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Apr 1853       | 47   | M              | 21                    |  | Canada (Eng)             | England                      | Ireland                          | 1856                           | 50                                       | na                                       | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 22                 |                  |
|            |               | Maud  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | May 1862       | 38   | M              | 21                    | 10   | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Anna  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | July 1880      | 19   | S              | 8                     | 6  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Erin  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | July 1881      | 18   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   | 0                                     | yes             | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Charles E   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Oct 1886       | 13   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   | 4                                     | yes             | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Earl  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Apr 1892       | 8    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   | 3                                     | yes             | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Clarence  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Mar 1894       | 6    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   | 3                                     | yes             | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Randall H   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Jan 1896       | 4    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Loring  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Sept 1897      | 2    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2424          | Hoffmyer Frank                                      | Head     | M         | W   | M  | June 1864      | 35   | M              | 10                    |  | Ohio                     | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 23                 |                  |
|            |               | Minnie  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Apr 1870       | 30   | M              | 10                    | 3  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Francis L   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Sept 1890      | 9    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | no                                    | no              | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Gordie  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Nov 1893       | 6    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | no                                    | no              | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Bertie M  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Jan 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Pearl L   | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Aug 1892       | 17   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Mystle J  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Oct 1883       | 16   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Edney H   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | July 1896      | 13   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2525          | Hoffmyer Edmund                                     | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Feb 1858       | 42   | M              | 3                     |  | Ohio                     | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 24                 |                  |
|            |               | Lewica  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Feb 1854       | 46   | M              | 23                    | 3  | Ohio                     | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Adat  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | May 1882       | 18   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Maidlow Arthur                                      | Boarder  | M         | W   | M  | Mar 1876       | 24   | S              |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farm Laborer  |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2626          | Brophy John   | Head     | M         | W   | M  | June 1845      | 54   | M              | 16                    |  | Michigan                 | Ireland                      | Ireland                          |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 25                 |                  |
|            |               | Phoebe E  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Jan 1852       | 48   | M              | 16                    | 2  | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | John S  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Apr 1889       | 11   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | At School   | 7   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Harrison  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | July 1892      | 7    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | At School   | 5   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2727          | Allen Stuart  | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Feb 1845       | 55   | M              | 34                    |  | Canada (Scott)           | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | 1845                           | 55                                       | na                                       | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | F         | F          | 26                 |                  |
|            |               | Amelia S  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Apr 1847       | 53   | M              | 34                    | 8  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Hate  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Aug 1874       | 25   | S              |                       |  | New York                 | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Jay S   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Oct 1882       | 17   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         |                                |  |  | At School   | 4   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Alpha   | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Feb 1886       | 14   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         |                                |  |  | At School   | 9   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Ruth  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Jan 1890       | 10   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         |                                |  |  | At School   | 8   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | James   | Father   | M         | W   | M  | Oct 1807       | 92   | M              |                       |  | Scotland                 | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | 1845                           | 55                                       | na                                       |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Thompson Lizzie                                     | Boarder  | F         | W   | F  | Apr 1876       | 24   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | 1845                           | 55                                       | na                                       | School Teacher  | 3   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2828          | Endall Richard                                      | Head     | M         | W   | M  | May 1849       | 51   | M              | 15                    |  | Canada (Eng)             | England                      | Wales                            | 1853                           | 17                                       | na                                       | Clergman  |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Lucy M  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Sept 1858      | 41   | M              | 15                    | 2  | Canada (Eng)             | England                      | England                          |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Arthur  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | June 1885      | 14   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | At School   | 9   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Willie S  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Oct 1889       | 10   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | At School   | 9   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Vance Kate  | Boarder  | F         | W   | F  | Feb 1865       | 35   | S              |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Ireland                      | New York                         |                                |  |  | School Teacher  | 3   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 2929          | Reed John   | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Feb 1850       | 60   | M              |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 27                 |                  |
|            |               | Oliver C  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Mar 1881       | 19   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 1   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Indle L   | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Mar 1871       | 13   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | At School   | 8   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 3030          | Simmons Idem  | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Apr 1853       | 47   | M              | 21                    |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Jennie  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | Mar 1856       | 44   | M              | 21                    | 4  | Ohio                     | Kentucky                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Bessie  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Sept 1882      | 17   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | At School   | 8   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Willie  | Son      | M         | W   | M  | Feb 1890       | 10   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | At School   | 8   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Hazel   | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Feb 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   | 0                                     |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Alie  | Daughter | F         | W   | F  | Apr 1896       | 4    | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |               | Keller Bertha                                       | Boarder  | F         | W   | F  | Sept 1885      | 14   | S              |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | At School   | 9   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            | 3131          | Comer James   | Head     | M         | W   | M  | Jan 1835       | 65   | M              | 35                    |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | Farmer  | 0   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              | 0                            | M         | F          | 29                 |                  |
|            |               | Florence E  | Wife     | F         | W   | F  | May 1844       | 56   | M              | 35                    | 4  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |   | yes                                   | yes             | yes                              |                              |           |            |                    |                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 25

State Michigan  
County Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Lounsief SylvanName of Institution, XWard of city, 1

4163

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Edward C. Anderson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |    |         |               | NAME            | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                            |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                  |                           |     |    |
|------------|----|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|
| IN CITIES. |    | Street. | House Number. |                 |             | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned or leased. | Number of farm buildings. |     |    |
|            |    |         |               | Month.          | Year.       |   |  |                |      | 13             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 15  | 16 |
| 51         |    |         |               | Clomer Charles  | Son         | H   | M  | July           | 1867 | 32             | 10 |                       |  |                          | Iowa                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 3           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 51  |    |
| 52         | 32 | 32      |               | Smith William   | Head        | H   | M  | Jan            | 1870 | 30             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          | 7                | 30                        | 52  |    |
| 53         |    |         |               | Seport Metta    | Housekeeper | H   | F  | May            | 1854 | 45             | 11 | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper     | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 53  |    |
| 54         |    |         |               | Smith Alta      | Son         | H   | M  | Sept           | 1891 | 8              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 54  |    |
| 55         | 33 | 33      |               | Foster Joseph R | Head        | H   | M  | Oct            | 1843 | 56             | 11 | 29                    |  |                          | England                    | England                        | England                                  | 1845                                     | 55  | na                                    | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 32  | 55 |
| 56         |    |         |               | Adelia          | Wife        | H   | F  | Nov            | 1852 | 47             | 11 | 29                    | 5  | 5                        |                            | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 56  |    |
| 57         |    |         |               | Bartharine      | Daughter    | H   | F  | Dec            | 1871 | 28             | 10 |                       | 0  | 0                        |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 57  |    |
| 58         |    |         |               | Murtle          | Daughter    | H   | F  | Aug            | 1874 | 25             | 11 | 5                     | 1  | 1                        |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 58  |    |
| 59         |    |         |               | Alscar          | Son         | H   | M  | Dec            | 1882 | 17             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 59  |    |
| 60         |    |         |               | Earl            | Son         | H   | M  | Aug            | 1888 | 11             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 60  |    |
| 61         |    |         |               | De Forest       | Son         | H   | M  | July           | 1894 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 61  |    |
| 62         | 34 | 34      |               | Boh Jesse       | Head        | H   | M  | Feb            | 1861 | 39             | 11 | 14                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)               | England                        | Ireland                                  | 1878                                     | 22  | na                                    | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | F                | 7                         | 32  | 62 |
| 63         |    |         |               | Amie            | Wife        | H   | F  | Mar            | 1861 | 39             | 11 | 14                    | 10   | 7                        |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 16                                    |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 63  |    |
| 64         |    |         |               | Minnie          | Daughter    | H   | F  | Mar            | 1887 | 13             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 3           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 64  |    |
| 65         |    |         |               | Lewellson       | Daughter    | H   | F  | Oct            | 1888 | 11             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 65  |    |
| 66         |    |         |               | Henry W.        | Son         | H   | M  | July           | 1890 | 9              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 66  |    |
| 67         |    |         |               | Pearl M.        | Daughter    | H   | F  | Mar            | 1893 | 7              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | no                                      | no        | no         |                    |                          |                  |                           | 67  |    |
| 68         |    |         |               | Howard J.       | Son         | H   | M  | Dec            | 1893 | 6              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      | no                                      | no        | no         |                    |                          |                  |                           | 68  |    |
| 69         |    |         |               | L. C. Richard   | Son         | H   | M  | Oct            | 1897 | 2              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 69  |    |
| 70         |    |         |               | U. Kingree      | Son         | H   | M  | May            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 70  |    |
| 71         | 35 | 35      |               | Vanaskie Mich   | Head        | H   | F  | Jan            | 1857 | 43             | 11 | 23                    | 9  |                          | Michigan                   | Holland                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 33  | 71 |
| 72         |    |         |               | Frank           | Son         | H   | M  | Jan            | 1878 | 22             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 2           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 72  |    |
| 73         |    |         |               | William         | Son         | H   | M  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 2           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 73  |    |
| 74         |    |         |               | Charles         | Son         | H   | M  | Oct            | 1882 | 17             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 3           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 74  |    |
| 75         |    |         |               | Christopher     | Son         | H   | M  | Jan            | 1885 | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 4           | 0                    | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 75  |    |
| 76         |    |         |               | Mary Anne       | Daughter    | H   | F  | June           | 1887 | 12             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 76  |    |
| 77         |    |         |               | Albert          | Son         | H   | M  | July           | 1889 | 10             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                                     | no        | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 77  |    |
| 78         |    |         |               | Loretta         | Daughter    | H   | F  | May            | 1895 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | no                                      | no        | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 78  |    |
| 79         |    |         |               | Florence        | Daughter    | H   | F  | May            | 1897 | 3              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | Belgium                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 79  |    |
| 80         | 36 | 36      |               | Doane Willis    | Head        | H   | M  | Apr            | 1858 | 42             | 11 | 16                    |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 34  | 80 |
| 81         |    |         |               | Mary            | Wife        | H   | F  | Sept           | 1865 | 34             | 11 | 16                    | 5  | 5                        |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 81  |    |
| 82         |    |         |               | Ella            | Daughter    | H   | F  | Feb            | 1886 | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 82  |    |
| 83         |    |         |               | Harry           | Son         | H   | M  | Sept           | 1887 | 12             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 83  |    |
| 84         |    |         |               | Erny            | Son         | H   | M  | May            | 1893 | 7              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 84  |    |
| 85         |    |         |               | Lewis           | Son         | H   | M  | May            | 1896 | 4              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 85  |    |
| 86         |    |         |               | Earl            | Son         | H   | M  | May            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |   |           |            |                    |                          |                  |                           | 86  |    |
| 87         | 37 | 37      |               | Bell Elias      | Head        | H   | M  | Mar            | 1853 | 47             | 11 | 25                    |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 35  | 87 |
| 88         |    |         |               | Elizabeth       | Wife        | H   | F  | May            | 1855 | 45             | 11 | 25                    | 7  | 5                        |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 88  |    |
| 89         |    |         |               | Best E          | Son         | H   | M  | Feb            | 1881 | 19             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer         |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 89  |    |
| 90         |    |         |               | Ida J.          | Daughter    | H   | F  | Apr            | 1884 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 90  |    |
| 91         |    |         |               | Ethel M         | Daughter    | H   | F  | Jan            | 1886 | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 91  |    |
| 92         |    |         |               | Mary P.         | Daughter    | H   | F  | May            | 1890 | 10             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 92  |    |
| 93         |    |         |               | Emily J.        | Son         | H   | M  | Sept           | 1893 | 6              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 4           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 93  |    |
| 94         | 38 | 38      |               | Wall Charles    | Head        | H   | M  | Nov            | 1853 | 46             | 11 | 8                     |  |                          | Ohio                       | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 36  | 94 |
| 95         | 39 | 39      |               | Chase Frank     | Head        | H   | M  | May            | 1860 | 40             | 11 | 19                    |  |                          | New York                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fanner          | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    | 0                        | M                | 7                         | 37  | 95 |
| 96         |    |         |               | Mary N.         | Wife        | H   | F  | Feb            | 1862 | 38             | 11 | 19                    | 8  | 7                        |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 96  |    |
| 97         |    |         |               | Lena R.         | Daughter    | H   | F  | Mar            | 1882 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                  |                           |     | 97 |
| 98         |    |         |               | Lena R.         | Son         | H   | M  | Apr            | 1884 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 98  |    |
| 99         |    |         |               | Maudie E.       | Daughter    | H   | F  | Sept           | 1888 | 11             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 99  |    |
| 100        |    |         |               | Grace V.        | Daughter    | H   | F  | May            | 1891 | 9              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           |                      | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                  |                           | 100 |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179

A - 26

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township SylvanName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Huelmwood, Enumerator.4171

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | SEX.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm abodes. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |
| 29         | 38            | Chase Cosmo  | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1890  | 6              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  | 37                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Baron  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1896  | 4              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Clarence   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1899  | 1              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 40         | 40            | Lowley Henry   | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1850  | 49             | M     | 23                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 38                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Oliver M   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan 1854  | 46             | M     | 23                    | 7  | 7                        |                              | Wisconsin                        | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Clarence M   | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept 1877 | 22             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 2           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | John H   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1881  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Walter   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1884  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Annans   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1889  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Nina K   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1891  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At School       | 8           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Burnice E  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1896  | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 41         | 41            | Robert A. Aaron R.                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | May 1836  | 64             | M     | 41                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 39                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Catharine  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June 1836 | 63             | M     | 41                    | 6  | 2                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Albion R. L.   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1889  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 42         | 42            | Bartholomew E. B.                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1871  | 28             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 40                       |                |                        |
| 4          |               | Mattie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan 1872  | 28             | M     | 4                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Wisconsin                        | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Wm. R.   | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1877  | 23             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Ruth L.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1879  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Lena B.  | Daughter  | W  | M                     | July 1881 | 18             | M     | 34                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Lucy   | Mother  | W  | F                     | Sept 1837 | 62             | M     | 34                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Marion   | Brother   | W  | M                     | Mar 1879  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 1           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Clarence   | Brother   | W  | M                     | July 1880 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 73         | 73            | Bartholomew Arthur                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar 1868  | 32             | M     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 41                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Edith  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1874  | 25             | M     | 8                     | 4  | 4                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Lis  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1878  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Vice   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1878  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Edith  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1875  | 24             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Frances  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept 1879 | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 44         | 44            | Myra Long  | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1879  | 20             | M     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                     | 20  | no                                    | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 42                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Pearl E.   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar 1874  | 26             | M     | 8                     | 3  | 2                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                     | 20  |                                       | At School       | 2           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Olson  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1878  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Schroley Hannah                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June 1834 | 65             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1802                                     | 20  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 45         | 45            | Latting David  | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1853  | 46             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 43                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Hella  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar 1858  | 42             | M     | 20                    | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Maud   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May 1882  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Celia  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1884  | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 76         | 76            | Davenport William                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | May 1855  | 45             | M     | 24                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 44                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Caroline   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan 1855  | 45             | M     | 24                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Larry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar 1880  | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Clara  | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug 1885  | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Humphrey   | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1889 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 47         | 47            | Foster William                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | June 1859 | 40             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 10                 | M                  | 7                | 45                       |                |                        |
|            |               | Elen M.  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June 1860 | 39             | M     | 20                    | 9  | 8                        |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Edward   | Son   | W  | M                     | July 1886 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Bertha   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1882  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Robert A   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr 1886  | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | John W   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr 1888  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | William  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1891  | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               | Dale   | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug 1892  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180

A-27

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 41  
Enumeration District No. 152Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Sylvan TownshipName of Institution, Alms House Lines 22 to 44 Inclusive.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8

day of June, 1900,

Edward C. Underwood.

Enumerator.

4189

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                           | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    |    |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                           |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.                   | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Age of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of farm schedule. |   |    |    |    |
|            | 1             | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                        | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                          |   |    |    |    |
|            | 58            | 58   | Higson Mattie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1879  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Servant                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 1 |    |    |    |
|            | 58            | 59   | Gardner James J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1845  | 55                    | M 31   |                          |                           |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 2 |    |    |    |
|            | 58            | 59   | Wardell  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1847  | 53                    | M 31   | 0                        | 0                         |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 3  |    |    |
|            | 58            | 58   | Wagner Warren  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1839  | 60                    | M 37   |                          |                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 4  |    |    |
|            |               |  | Mary J.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1874  | 25                    | M 26   | 2                        | 2                         |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 5  |    |    |
|            | 60            | 60   | Schobaria  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1871  | 29                    | M 29   | 1                        | 1                         |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 6  |    |    |
|            | 59            | 59   | Bunn H. Elmer  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1878  | 21                    | M 2  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | School Teacher                            | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 7  |    |    |
|            |               |  | Ada  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1882  | 18                    | M 2  | 1                        | 1                         |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 8  |    |    |
|            | 61            | 61   | Kivan  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1878  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 9  |    |    |
|            | 60            | 60   | Hall William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1860  | 39                    | M 11   |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 10 |    |    |
|            |               |  | Adelia   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1871  | 28                    | M 11   | 3                        | 2                         |                                  | Minnesota   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 11 |    |    |
|            |               |  | Rutha  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 12 |    |    |
|            | 62            |  | Joss   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1879  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Illinois  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   | 13 |    |    |
|            | 61            | 61   | Heinicke John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1867  | 33                    | M 6  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 14 |    |
|            |               |  | Larina   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    | M 6  | 3                        | 3                         |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Germany                                  | England                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 15 |    |
|            |               |  | William  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1875  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 16 |    |
|            |               |  | Sylva  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1877  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 17 |    |
|            | 63            | 63   | John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1870  | 30                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 18 |    |
|            | 64            | 64   | Kimball Henry  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1849  | 51                    | M 30   |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Al                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 19 |    |
|            |               |  | Catharine  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1850  | 49                    | M 30   | 5                        | 5                         |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 20 |    |
|            | 64            | 64   | Wellington   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1872  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                            | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                   | At school                                 | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 21 |    |
|            | 63            | 63   | McBrace George   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1854  | 46                    | M 13   |                          |                           |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New Jersey                               | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 22 |    |
|            |               |  | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1867  | 32                    | M 13   | 2                        | 1                         |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.)                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 23 |    |
|            |               |  | Ethel  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1892  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 24 |
|            |               |  | Hewey Mary   | Boarder  | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1861  | 39                    | M 1  | 2                        | 2                         |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Book                                      | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 25 |    |
|            |               |  | Orth Hannah  | Boarder  | W                     | F              | July   | 1880  | 19                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Servant                                   | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 26 |    |
|            |               |  | Clardy Clifford  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | July   | 1873  | 26                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer                              | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 27 |
|            |               |  | Shelton Charles  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | July   | 1881  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer                              | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 28 |
|            |               |  | Ehmons Jakob   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1854  | 46                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Al                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 29 |    |
|            |               |  | Walsburg Edwin   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1828  | 72                    | Y  |                          |                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 30 |    |
|            |               |  | Berins Edward  | Immali   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1884  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    | 31 |    |
|            |               |  | Thompson John  | Immali   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1826  | 73                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 32 |
|            |               |  | Cook Harland   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1853  | 47                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 33 |
|            |               |  | Wilson James   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1848  | 51                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 34 |
|            |               |  | Cover John   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1879  | 21                    | M 61   |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Fr.)  | France                                   | France                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Al                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 35 |
|            |               |  | Cover Rosa   | Immali   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1823  | 76                    | M 61   | 13                       | 7                         |                                  | Canada (Fr.)  | Canada (Fr.)                             | Canada (Fr.)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 36 |
|            |               |  | Cover Lewis  | Immali   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1844  | 56                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Fr.)  | Canada (Fr.)                             | Canada (Fr.)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Al                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 37 |
|            |               |  | Call Silas   | Immali   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1836  | 64                    | W  |                          |                           |                                  | Unknown   | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 38 |
|            |               |  | Bergman John   | Immali   | W                     | M              | May    | 1828  | 72                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 39 |
|            |               |  | Hewth Frederick  | Immali   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1871  | 29                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 40 |
|            |               |  | Leeds Joseph   | Immali   | W                     | M              | May    | 1872  | 28                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Fr.)  | Canada (Fr.)                             | Canada (Fr.)                             | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 41 |
|            |               |  | Mitchell Annie   | Immali   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1860  | 39                    | M 20   | 6                        | 6                         |                                  | New York  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 42 |
|            |               |  | Meida Margaret   | Immali   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1853  | 46                    | M 30   | 14                       | 11                        |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 43 |
|            | 65            | 65   | Love Edith   | Immali   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1871  | 29                    | M 29   |                          |                           |                                  | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.)                            | Canada (Eng.)                            | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 44 |
|            | 64            | 64   | Bullis James   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1836  | 63                    | M 40   |                          |                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 45 |
|            |               |  | Magdalene  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1838  | 61                    | M 40   | 3                        | 3                         |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 46 |
|            | 66            | 66   | Fanny A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1878  | 21                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 47 |
|            | 65            | 65   | Manly Belia  | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1875  | 25                    | M 8  | 8                        | 8                         |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 48 |
|            |               |  | Howard B.  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1876  | 23                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer                              | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 49 |
|            |               |  | John W.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1879  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                           |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farm Laborer                              | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |   |    |    | 50 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 27

State Michigan  
County Washtenaw

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township Sylvan  
(Insert name of township, city, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood

Enumerator.

4198

| LOCATION. |               |                                       |  | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of family, in the enumeration. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
|           |               |                                       |  | 1                | 2         | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7  | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19          | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                      |
| 51        |               |                                       |  | Manly Grace H.   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1883           | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 52        | 67            | 67                                    |  | Georgia          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec  | 1885           | 14 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53        | 66            | 66                                    |  | Kels Marris      | Head      | W  | M              | May  | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 54        |               |                                       |  | Summit           | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1866           | 33 | M                     | 12   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55        |               |                                       |  | Elsie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1887           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56        | 68            | 68                                    |  | Clara            | Daughter  | W  | F              | June | 1891           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57        | 67            | 67                                    |  | Hall Aspinwall   | Head      | W  | M              | June | 1850           | 49 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 58        |               |                                       |  | Jessie           | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1858           | 41 | M                     | 19   | 5                        | 3                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 59        |               |                                       |  | Lillian L.       | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1887           | 13 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60        |               |                                       |  | Mrs. B.          | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1870           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61        | 67            | 67                                    |  | William          | Son       | W  | M              | Feb  | 1871           | 11 | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62        | 68            | 68                                    |  | Neville Thomas   | Head      | W  | M              | Jan  | 1837           | 63 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | no                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 63        |               |                                       |  | Phoebe B.        | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1837           | 62 | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 64        | 70            | 70                                    |  | Robert Mitchell  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept | 1885           | 14 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 65        | 69            | 69                                    |  | Gregg Bennett    | Head      | W  | M              | Jan  | 1834           | 66 | M                     | 89   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 66        |               |                                       |  | Catharine        | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb  | 1838           | 62 | M                     | 89   | 11                       | 7                            | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 67        |               |                                       |  | Lola             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1865           | 34 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68        |               |                                       |  | Loren            | Son       | W  | M              | Sept | 1868           | 31 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69        |               |                                       |  | Mina             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1875           | 24 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70        | 71            | 71                                    |  | Edith            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1877           | 22 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 71        | 70            | 70                                    |  | Heinrich Conrad  | Head      | W  | M              | Sept | 1844           | 55 | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | no                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72        |               |                                       |  | Phoebe           | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov  | 1845           | 54 | M                     | 34   | 10                       | 4                            | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 73        |               |                                       |  | Norman           | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1885           | 14 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74        | 72            | 72                                    |  | Elsie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | June | 1888           | 11 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75        | 71            | 71                                    |  | Harley William   | Head      | W  | M              | Nov  | 1861           | 38 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 76        |               |                                       |  | Francis          | Wife      | W  | F              | July | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 10   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada                           | Germany                        | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77        | 73            | 73                                    |  | Lula M.          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar  | 1891           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78        | 72            | 72                                    |  | Brady James      | Head      | W  | M              | Sept | 1861           | 38 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 79        |               |                                       |  | Gray             | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec  | 1871           | 28 | M                     | 10   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80        |               |                                       |  | Elmer            | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1894           | 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81        | 74            | 74                                    |  | Brown Maggie     | Boarder   | W  | F              | Jan  | 1885           | 15 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England                        | England                                  | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 82        | 73            | 73                                    |  | Jones Adolph     | Head      | W  | M              | Feb  | 1870           | 30 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83        |               |                                       |  | Lizbeth M.       | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb  | 1878           | 22 | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84        | 75            | 75                                    |  | Sarah            | Mother    | W  | F              | Sept | 1824           | 75 | Wd                    | X  | 4                        | 3                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85        | 74            | 74                                    |  | Clapp William D. | Head      | W  | M              | Oct  | 1853           | 46 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 86        |               |                                       |  | Hatter E.        | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb  | 1863           | 37 | M                     | 15   | 2                        | 1                            | Canada                           | Pennsylvania                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87        |               |                                       |  | Aida             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1870           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88        | 76            | 76                                    |  | Sarah            | Mother    | W  | F              | Sept | 1828           | 71 | Wd                    | 5  | 2                        |                              | Ohio                             | Kentucky                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89        | 75            | 75                                    |  | Miriam Richard   | Head      | W  | M              | July | 1859           | 40 | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1875                                     | 25  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90        |               |                                       |  | Aida B.          | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct  | 1866           | 33 | M                     | 16   | 3                        | 4                            | Ohio                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91        |               |                                       |  | George R.        | Son       | W  | M              | Oct  | 1883           | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92        |               |                                       |  | Nora B.          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1870           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 93        |               |                                       |  | Frank R.         | Son       | W  | M              | Aug  | 1871           | 8  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94        | 77            | 77                                    |  | Mulle B.         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1878           | 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95        | 76            | 76                                    |  | Elmore Luther    | Head      | W  | M              | Mar  | 1846           | 54 | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 96        |               |                                       |  | Elvacy           | Wife      | W  | F              | May  | 1852           | 48 | M                     | 30   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97        | 78            | 78                                    |  | Lowell Charles   | Head      | W  | M              | Mar  | 1820           | 40 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98        |               |                                       |  | Harriet          | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan  | 1848           | 52 | M                     | 17   | 3                        | 2                            | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99        |               |                                       |  | White Charles    | Son       | W  | M              | June | 1872           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100       | 79            | 79                                    |  | Head Henry       | Head      | W  | M              | Sept | 1865           | 34 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada                           | England                        | England                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 152 }

Name of Institution

Ward of city, .....

*.. Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 28

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 151Township or other division of county Township Sylvan

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood

Enumerator.

4221

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|-----------|--|----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation. |  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2   | 3  | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|           |               |   | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                |      |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 51        |               |   | Linnell Ethel  | Daughter  | F  | W              | May  | 1893   | 7     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52        | 90            | 90  | Stultz Joseph  | Head      | M  | W              | Aug  | 1855   | 44    | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1802                                     | 20  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 85                       |                |
| 53        |               |   | Harriet  | Wife      | F  | W              | July | 1860   | 39    | 20                    | 2  | 2                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        |               |   | John R   | Son       | M  | W              | Aug  | 1881   | 18    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55        |               |   | Vinetta R.   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Feb  | 1873   | 27    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        | 91            | 91  | Walt Philip  | Head      | M  | W              | Aug  | 1845   | 54    | 35                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | F                  | 7                | 86                       |                |
| 57        |               |   | Fanny  | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan  | 1849   | 51    | 35                    | 9  | 9                        |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        |               |   | Abraham  | Son       | M  | W              | Feb  | 1870   | 30    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Canada                                   | Eng                                      | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | Q                  | M                | 7                        | 87             |
| 59        |               |   | May  | Daughter  | F  | W              | May  | 1882   | 18    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        |               |   | Arthur   | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1885   | 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        |               |   | Edmer  | Daughter  | F  | W              | Oct  | 1886   | 13    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   | Armour   | Son       | M  | W              | Oct  | 1894   | 5     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 6                    | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        | 92            | 92  | Lamphear John H.   | Head      | M  | W              | Dec  | 1836   | 63    | 72                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 88                       |                |
| 64        |               |   | Mattie   | Wife      | F  | W              | Dec  | 1837   | 62    | 72                    | 6  | 3                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        |               |   | James J  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1861   | 39    | 72                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        |               |   | Mary   | Daughter  | F  | W              | May  | 1873   | 27    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        |               |   | Ray J  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1877   | 23    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        | 93            | 93  | Benge John   | Head      | M  | W              | July | 1860   | 39    | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | F                  | 7                | 89                       |                |
| 69        |               |   | Electa   | Wife      | F  | W              | July | 1860   | 39    | 11                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        |               |   | Morgan Lucinda   | Sister    | F  | W              | Aug  | 1860   | 39    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | New York                       | New York                                 | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        | 94            | 94  | Scudder Minnie   | Head      | F  | W              | Feb  | 1862   | 38    | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Prussia                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 90                       |                |
| 72        | 93            | 93  | Anna   | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar  | 1865   | 35    | 16                    | 6  | 5                        |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        |               |   | Elsie  | Daughter  | F  | W              | July | 1886   | 13    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        |               |   | Minnie   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Mar  | 1888   | 12    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   | Ada  | Daughter  | F  | W              | May  | 1890   | 10    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   | Cincinnati   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Sept | 1892   | 7     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       | 5   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |   | Adison   | Son       | M  | W              | Feb  | 1900   | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School       |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        | 95            | 95  | Dowling Thomas   | Head      | M  | W              | Sept | 1849   | 50    | 25                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 91                       |                |
| 79        |               |   | Ella   | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar  | 1853   | 47    | 25                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        | 96            | 96  | Sullivan Joseph  | Head      | M  | W              | Aug  | 1849   | 50    | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 92                       |                |
| 81        |               |   | Mary   | Wife      | F  | W              | Feb  | 1861   | 39    | 28                    | 7  | 5                        |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |   | Indath M   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Apr  | 1884   | 16    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        |               |   | Humphrey   | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1886   | 14    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84        |               |   | Amber  | Son       | M  | W              | May  | 1892   | 8     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |   | William  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1894   | 5     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        |               |   | Garon  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1897   | 3     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Eng                                      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87        | 97            | 97  | Woolsey George W.  | Head      | M  | W              | Jan  | 1847   | 53    | 30                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 93                       |                |
| 88        |               |   | Hennette   | Wife      | F  | W              | Apr  | 1848   | 52    | 30                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |   | Stella   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Dec  | 1877   | 22    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        | 98            | 98  | Philips Charles  | Head      | M  | W              | July | 1850   | 49    | 25                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 94                       |                |
| 91        |               |   | Adeline  | Wife      | F  | W              | Apr  | 1858   | 41    | 25                    | 8  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92        |               |   | Lottie   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Apr  | 1872   | 28    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        |               |   | Emma   | Daughter  | F  | W              | Jan  | 1887   | 11    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        |               |   | Bertha   | Daughter  | F  | W              | July | 1893   | 6     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |   | Charles  | Son       | M  | W              | Mar  | 1898   | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        | 99            | 99  | Minnear James  | Head      | M  | W              | Dec  | 1837   | 62    | 10                    |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1878                                     | 22  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 95                       |                |
| 97        | 100           | 100   | Master Canale  | Head      | M  | W              | Feb  | 1857   | 43    | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | M                  | 7                | 96                       |                |
| 98        |               |   | Ruth   | Wife      | F  | W              | Jan  | 1863   | 37    | 13                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        | 101           | 101   | Barbre Frank   | Head      | M  | W              | Mar  | 1857   | 40    | 19                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       |               |   | Martha   | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar  | 1861   | 38    | 19                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Illinois                         | New York                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 6  
 Enumeration District No. 152 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, *A*

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 190 Edward C. Lindnerd, Enumerator.

4233

| LOCATION. |     |                    | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |    |    |    |    |    |              | NATIVITY.   |              |      | CITIZENSHIP.                   |    |    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |    | EDUCATION. |  |    |    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                        |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|-----------|-----|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|---|--------------|------|--------------------------------|----|----|--|----|------------|--|----|----|---|----|----|-------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|--------------------|----|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| IN CITY.  |     |                    |          |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |    |    |    |    |    |              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |      | Place of birth of this person. |    |    | Place of birth of Father of this person. |    |            | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |    |    | Year of immigration to the United States. |    |    | Occupation. |    | Months not employed. |    | Attended school (in months). |    | Can read. |    | Can write. |    | Can speak English. |    | Owned or rented. |  | Owned free or mortgaged. |  | Farm or house. |  | Number of farms or houses. |  |
| 1         | 2   | 3                  | 4        | 5         | 6                     | 7              | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13           | 14  | 15           | 16   | 17                             | 18 | 19 | 20                                       | 21 | 22         | 23                                       | 24 | 25 | 26  | 27 | 28 | 29          | 30 | 31                   | 32 | 33                           | 34 | 35        | 36 | 37         | 38 | 39                 | 40 |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 100       | 100 | Barber, Fredrick W | Son      | W         | M                     | Oct 1894       | 5  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Ohio  | Illinois     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | Barber, Jane       | Wife     | W         | F                     | May 1820       | 80 | Wd | 1  | 1  |    | Ireland      | Scotland  | Scotland     | 1860 | 40                             |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 101       | 102 | White, Daniel R    | Head     | W         | M                     | Aug 1865       | 34 | M  | 4  |    |    | Canada (Eng) | Ohio  | Ohio         | 1870 | 30                             | Na |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Addie            | Wife     | W         | F                     | Jan 1876       | 24 | M  | 4  | 2  | 2  | New York     | New York  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Olive            | Son      | W         | M                     | Sep 1887       | 12 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Jessie           | Daughter | W         | F                     | Nov 1887       | 10 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Jennie           | Daughter | W         | F                     | May 1887       | 3  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Beula            | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1899       | 7  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Amanda           | Mother   | W         | F                     | Nov 1840       | 59 | Wd | 5  | 5  |    | Ohio         | Ohio  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 102       | 102 | Strait, William    | Head     | W         | M                     | June 1850      | 49 | M  | 22 |    |    | New York     | New York  | New Jersey   |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Charlott         | Wife     | W         | F                     | Sept 1857      | 42 | M  | 22 | 9  | 6  | Canada (Eng) | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng) | 1870 | 30                             |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Robert           | Son      | W         | M                     | Oct 1879       | 20 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Canada (Eng) |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Nora             | Daughter | W         | F                     | Sept 1887      | 12 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Canada (Eng) |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Harry            | Son      | W         | M                     | Feb 1891       | 9  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Canada (Eng) |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Nina             | Daughter | W         | F                     | Apr 1893       | 7  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Canada (Eng) |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Neal             | Son      | W         | M                     | Sept 1894      | 5  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | Canada (Eng) |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 102       | 102 | Barner, William    | Head     | W         | M                     | Aug 1860       | 39 | M  | 15 |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Carrie M         | Wife     | W         | F                     | Aug 1864       | 35 | M  | 15 | 5  | 4  | Michigan     | England   | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Arthur           | Son      | W         | M                     | Jan 1886       | 13 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Frederick        | Son      | W         | M                     | Oct 1887       | 12 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Elizabeth        | Daughter | W         | F                     | June 1888      | 11 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Floyd            | Son      | W         | M                     | Apr 1892       | 8  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Evelyn           | Mother   | W         | F                     | Oct 1892       | 67 | Wd | 1  | 1  |    | New York     | Vermont   | Vermont      |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 103       | 103 | Bogge, Emory       | Head     | W         | M                     | Oct 1857       | 42 | M  | 19 |    |    | Michigan     | Norway  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Emily            | Wife     | W         | F                     | May 1861       | 39 | M  | 19 | 0  | 0  | Michigan     | Ohio  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | Bank, John         | Partner  | W         | M                     | Oct 1835       | 64 | Wd |    |    |    | Ohio         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 104       | 104 | Barner, M. Henry   | Head     | W         | M                     | June 1856      | 43 | M  | 19 |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Samantha         | Wife     | W         | F                     | Dec 1861       | 38 | M  | 19 | 6  | 5  | Ohio         | Ohio  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Bertha           | Daughter | W         | F                     | Apr 1883       | 17 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Clara            | Daughter | W         | F                     | Mar 1886       | 14 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Harry            | Son      | W         | M                     | Mar 1890       | 7  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Ethel            | Daughter | W         | F                     | July 1894      | 5  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Olive            | Daughter | W         | F                     | Oct 1897       | 7  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 105       | 105 | Sealey, Joseph     | Partner  | W         | M                     | Oct 1872       | 27 | 8  |    |    |    | Illinois     | Ohio  | Ohio         |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 105       | 105 | Barner, M. Henry   | Head     | W         | M                     | Nov 1850       | 49 | M  | 27 |    |    | Michigan     | New York  | New Jersey   |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Clara J          | Wife     | W         | F                     | Oct 1851       | 48 | M  | 27 | 7  | 6  | Pennsylvania | Ireland   | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Clarence         | Son      | W         | M                     | Aug 1874       | 25 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Helen            | Son      | W         | M                     | May 1883       | 17 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Vernie B         | Daughter | W         | F                     | Apr 1887       | 13 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Hazel            | Daughter | W         | F                     | Oct 1891       | 8  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | Michigan  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 108       | 108 | Hawkins, William   | Head     | W         | M                     | Oct 1861       | 38 | M  | 15 |    |    | England      | England   | England      | 1875 | 25                             | Wd |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Blanch           | Wife     | W         | F                     | Oct 1862       | 37 | M  | 15 | 4  | 4  | Michigan     | Michigan  | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Alta J           | Daughter | W         | F                     | Oct 1861       | 13 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | England   | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Alfred W         | Son      | W         | M                     | Jan 1888       | 12 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | England   | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — R. F. A.         | Son      | W         | M                     | Jan 1890       | 10 | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | England   | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Bertha           | Daughter | W         | F                     | Aug 1893       | 6  | 8  |    |    |    | Michigan     | England   | Michigan     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 109       | 109 | Hartson, Mary      | Partner  | W         | F                     | Sept 1829      | 70 | Wd | 0  | 0  |    | Ohio         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
| 109       | 109 | Barner, M. Henry   | Head     | W         | M                     | Jan 1859       | 41 | M  | 17 |    |    | New York     | New York  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |
|           |     | — Valmena          | Wife     | W         | F                     | Nov 1834       | 45 | M  | 17 | 6  | 5  | New York     | New York  | New York     |      |                                |    |    |  |    |            |  |    |    |   |    |    |             |    |                      |    |                              |    |           |    |            |    |                    |    |                  |  |                          |  |                |  |                            |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 29

## SCHEDULE No. 1.-POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township LyranName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood, Enumerator.

4241

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |              | EDUCATION.              |                         |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>enumeration. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many<br>children. | Number of those children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization.                     | OCCUPATION.  | Months not<br>employed. | Months not<br>employed. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19                                  | 20           | 21                      | 22                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51        |               |  | Currier Florence  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1885          | 14                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52        |               |  | Harry   | Son   | W                     | M    | Dec 1886          | 13                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |  | Jessie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1889         | 10                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54        | 108           | 108  | Wise Myron  | Head  | W                     | M    | July 1835         | 64                    | M   | 36                       |                                 | Holland                             | Holland                           | Holland                                     | 1855  | 44   | na                                       | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 105                      |                |                          |
| 55        |               |  | Sarah E.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Apr 1844          | 56                    | M   | 36                       | 8                               | 5                                   | New York                          | England                                     | New York                                    |  |  |                                     | Farm Laborer | 2                       | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56        |               |  | Roy E.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Sept 1883         | 16                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Holland                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farm Laborer                        | 2            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |  | Edgar A.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1886          | 13                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Holland                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58        | 107           | 107  | Hall Bert   | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan 1871          | 29                    | M   | 7                        |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 106                      |                |                          |
| 59        |               |  | Clara   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1873          | 26                    | M   | 7                        | 1                               | 1                                   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60        |               |  | Howard E.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr 1900          | 1/2                   | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61        | 106           | 106  | Kurtz George  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1850          | 50                    | M   | 20                       |                                 | Pennsylvania                        | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 107                      |                |                          |
| 62        |               |  | Esther  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct 1847          | 52                    | M   | 20                       | 4                               | 4                                   | Michigan                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               |  | Clara   | Son   | W                     | M    | Sept 1881         | 18                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Farm Laborer                        |              | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64        |               |  | Glenn   | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1884         | 15                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 6            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65        |               |  | George  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1886         | 13                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |               |  | Flossie   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1890          | 10                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67        | 113           | 113  | Donaldson Harry   | Head  | W                     | M    | Apr 1855          | 45                    | M   | 12                       |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 108                      |                |                          |
| 68        |               |  | Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct 1863          | 37                    | M   | 12                       | 3                               | 2                                   | Michigan                          | New York                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69        |               |  | Edna  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1896         | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70        |               |  | Lee E.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Nov 1891          | 8                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71        |               |  | Liam  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1898         | 1                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72        | 114           | 114  | Harry Hall  | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1864          | 35                    | M   | 11                       |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q F                | 109                      |                |                          |
| 73        |               |  | Lora  | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1870         | 29                    | M   | 11                       | 1                               | 1                                   | Michigan                          | Ohio  | Michigan                                    |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74        |               |  | Audrey  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1899          | 1                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75        |               |  | Carroll James   | Boys  | W                     | F    | July 1882         | 17                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | Servant                             |              | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76        | 110           | 113  | Bretz Daniel  | Head  | W                     | M    | Nov 1857          | 42                    | M   | 16                       |                                 | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q F                | 110                      |                |                          |
| 77        |               |  | Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Aug 1859          | 40                    | M   | 16                       | 5                               | 5                                   | Ohio                              | Ohio  | Ohio  |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78        |               |  | Valentine   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1886          | 14                    | S   |                          |                                 | Dakota                              | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | At School                           | 6            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79        |               |  | Frank L.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Nov 1887          | 12                    | S   |                          |                                 | Dakota                              | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80        |               |  | Gertrude  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1889          | 11                    | S   |                          |                                 | Dakota                              | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  | At School                           | 7            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81        |               |  | Paul R.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Jan 1894          | 6                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82        |               |  | Otto H.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1896          | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83        | 116           | 114  | Hansen Mathias  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1864          | 36                    | M   | 10                       |                                 | Denmark                             | Denmark                           | Denmark                                     | 1883  | 17   | na                                       | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 111                      |                |                          |
| 84        |               |  | Charlotte   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Sept 1873         | 26                    | M   | 10                       | 6                               | 6                                   | Canada (Eng)                      | England                                     | Canada (Eng)                                | 1880   | 20                                       |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85        |               |  | Anna  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1892          | 8                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  | At School                           | 4            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86        |               |  | Edna  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1897          | 2                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  | At School                           | 3            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87        |               |  | George H.   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1895          | 5                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88        |               |  | Elmer   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1896          | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               |  | William   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1898          | 2                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90        |               |  | Clara   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1899         | 1/2                   | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91        | 117           | 117  | Murrell Guy   | Head  | W                     | M    | July 1861         | 38                    | M   | 14                       |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Ohio  |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | R                  | F                        | 112            |                          |
| 92        |               |  | Mary  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct 1865          | 34                    | M   | 14                       | 2                               | 2                                   | Michigan                          | Germany                                     | Germany                                     |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93        |               |  | Pearl   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1897          | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 8            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94        |               |  | Earl  | Son   | W                     | M    | July 1899         | 10                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | At School                           | 8            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95        | 118           | 118  | Clark Jacob   | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1870          | 30                    | S   |                          |                                 | Canada (Eng)                        | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1874  | 26   | na                                       | Farmer                              |              | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q F                | F                        | 113            |                          |
| 96        |               |  | Hendricks Janet   | Boys  | W                     | F    | July 1857         | 42                    | M   | 0                        | 0                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         |                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97        | 119           | 117  | Martin James  | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug 1846          | 53                    | M   | 30                       |                                 | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Farmer                              | 0            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    | Q M F              | 114                      |                |                          |
| 98        |               |  | Hannah  | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1851         | 48                    | M   | 30                       | 2                               | 2                                   | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                | Pennsylvania                                |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |               |  | John  | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1872          | 28                    | S   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Farm Laborer                        | 1            | yes                     | yes                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100       |               |  | Lora M.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1880          | 20                    | S   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  |                                     |              |                         | yes                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

183

A-30

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township Sylvan  
(Insert name of township, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15

day of June, 1900

Edward C. Underwood

Enumerator.

4251

| LOCATION.     |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                           |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Years of school attended. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses owned. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                        | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                                  |
|               |  | Martin Earl W.                              | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1874  | 15             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 1              |                                  |
|               |  | Bessie B.                                   | Daughter  | F  | Jan 1871              | 13        | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 8           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 2              |                                  |
|               |  | Elmer M.                                    | Daughter  | F  | July 1879             | 10        | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 8           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 3              |                                  |
|               |  | Gertrude                                    | Daughter  | F  | Dec 1877              | 7         | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 8           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 4              |                                  |
|               |  | Orville M.                                  | Son   | M  | Nov 1875              | 4         | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 5              |                                  |
|               |  | Gregory M.                                  | Daughter  | F  | Mar 1879              | 21        | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 1           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 6              |                                  |
| 128 178       |  | Hoffman William                             | Head  | M  | M                     | May 1847  | 53             | M 24  |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | 115                      | 7              |                                  |
|               |  | Charlotte                                   | Wife  | F  | F                     | Jan 1854  | 46             | M 24  | 4                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 8              |                                  |
|               |  | Ernest L.                                   | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1875 | 24             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 9              |                                  |
|               |  | Ethel                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1879  | 20             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 10             |                                  |
|               |  | Gilbert                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Aug 1871  | 8              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 11             |                                  |
| 144 129       |  | Davis Stephen                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Aug 1852  | 47             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | New York  | Pennsylvania                             | 1868                                     | 32  | al                                    | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | 116                      | 12             |                                  |
| 123 120       |  | Gaffney George                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Feb 1848  | 52             | M 26  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland   | Canada                                   | 1870                                     | 30  | ka                                    | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | 117                      | 13             |                                  |
|               |  | Nancy                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Feb 1851  | 49             | M 26  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 14             |                                  |
|               |  | Emmett                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Feb 1875  | 25             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 15             |                                  |
|               |  | William                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1876  | 24             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 16             |                                  |
|               |  | Lyndell M.                                  | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Feb 1878  | 22             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 17             |                                  |
|               |  | Charles                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Oct 1879  | 20             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 18             |                                  |
|               |  | Mary B.                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | May 1881  | 19             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 19             |                                  |
|               |  | Ellen                                       | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Apr 1883  | 17             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant         |             | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 20             |                                  |
|               |  | John  | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1885 | 14             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 21             |                                  |
|               |  | Frank                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov 1887  | 12             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school       | 4           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 22             |                                  |
| 125 123       |  | Minner William                              | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar 1866  | 34             | M 4   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | 118                      | 23             |                                  |
|               |  | Myrtle                                      | Wife  | F  | F                     | Jan 1878  | 22             | M 4   | 3                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 24             |                                  |
|               |  | Clayton                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1876 | 3              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 25             |                                  |
|               |  | Ellen                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1878 | 1              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 26             |                                  |
|               |  | Jason                                       | Son   | M  | M                     | Mar 1900  | 32             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 27             |                                  |
| 124 127       |  | Fisher George                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Mar 1857  | 43             | M 11  |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 119                      | 28             |                                  |
|               |  | Fanny                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Oct 1867  | 38             | M 11  | 7                     | 7  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 29             |                                  |
|               |  | Samuel                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Nov 1888  | 11             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 30             |                                  |
|               |  | Mary M.                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | June 1870 | 9              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 31             |                                  |
|               |  | Anna E.                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Nov 1871  | 8              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 32             |                                  |
|               |  | Harley                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | July 1874 | 5              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 33             |                                  |
|               |  | Noah H.                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1876  | 4              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 34             |                                  |
|               |  | Alice M.                                    | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Nov 1876  | 3              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 35             |                                  |
|               |  | George                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Sept 1879 | 12             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 36             |                                  |
| 123 126       |  | Wagon Charles                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Oct 1864  | 38             | M 10  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | 120                      | 37             |                                  |
|               |  | Crossett                                    | Wife  | F  | F                     | Oct 1869  | 30             | M 10  | 3                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       | at school       | 4           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 38             |                                  |
|               |  | Guy A.                                      | Son   | M  | M                     | Sept 1891 | 8              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 39             |                                  |
|               |  | Anna M.                                     | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Feb 1876  | 4              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 40             |                                  |
|               |  | Andrew                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Jan 1900  | 32             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 41             |                                  |
| 26 124        |  | Goodwill George                             | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan 1864  | 36             | M 12  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | New York  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 121                      | 42             |                                  |
|               |  | Maude                                       | Wife  | F  | F                     | Sept 1873 | 26             | M 12  | 2                     | 2  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school       | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 43             |                                  |
|               |  | Cassie                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Oct 1888  | 11             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 44             |                                  |
|               |  | Myrtle                                      | Daughter  | F  | F                     | June 1898 | 7              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 45             |                                  |
|               |  | Smith James                                 | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Jan 1883  | 17             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 1           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 46             |                                  |
|               |  | Georgette William                           | Daughter  | F  | F                     | Jan 1839  | 63             | M     |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 47             |                                  |
| 123 123       |  | Kelly William                               | Head  | M  | M                     | Dec 1832  | 67             | M     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1860                                     | 40  | ka                                    | Farmer          |             | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | 122                      | 48             |                                  |
|               |  | William                                     | Son   | M  | M                     | May 1884  | 16             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 2           | yes                       | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 49             |                                  |
| 128 128       |  | Hinkley Hugh                                | Head  | M  | M                     | Jan 1867  | 33             | M 5   |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |             | yes                       | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | 123                      | 50             |                                  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 30

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 152

Township or other division of county: Township Sylvan

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, ~~A~~

Enumerated by me on the 15

day of June, 1900, Edward C. Applewood.

., *Enumerator.*

4260

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | NATIVITY.                                |   |   | CITIZENSHIP.    |    |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------|----|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |   | Year of immigration to the United States. |                 |    | Occupation. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of relation.    | Month.   |  | Year.                 | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.     | Naturalization. |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8                              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16  | 17  | 18              | 19 | 20          | 21                                | 22                           | 23         | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Hinkley Carrie                                | Wife   | M  | Mar                   | 1878                           | 21                    | M  | 5                        | 1                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Banner  | Son  | M  | Mar                   | 1877                           | 22                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Jesse   | Brother  | M  | Mar                   | 1878                           | 21                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                  |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  | Here ends the enumeration of Sylvan Township. |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |  |                       |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |   |   |                 |    |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184

A-31

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county. Township Middle Bladen

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 1

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1961

Edward C. Muehlenberg.

*Enumerator.*

4260

| LOCATION.  |     | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                 |                             |  |
|------------|-----|--|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Born or bought. | Number of farm acres owned. |  |
| 1          | 2   | 3  | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                  | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20                   | 21                           | 22         | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27              | 28                          |  |
| 129        | 129 | Richardson   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1855      | 43                 | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 1                           |  |
|            |     | Marcia   | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1853      | 47                 | M  | 13                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 9                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Paul   | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1870      | 9                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith                                | 7                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Benjamin   | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1831       | 69                 | W  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 130        | 130 | Sutton   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1826      | 74                 | M  |                          | 7                            | 5                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 2                           |  |
|            |     | Minnie   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1876       | 24                 | M  | 8                        | 3                            | 3                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Maudy  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1873       | 7                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Samuel   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1875       | 5                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Percy  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1877      | 2                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 131        | 131 | Ellis  | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1874      | 25                 | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 3                           |  |
|            |     | Mary   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1879       | 20                 | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Frederic   | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1898       | 2                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 142        | 142 | Sutton   | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1874       | 25                 | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 4                           |  |
|            |     | John E.  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1881       | 18                 | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 133        | 133 | Look   | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1849       | 50                 | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 5                           |  |
|            |     | Paulina  | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1851      | 48                 | M  | 31                       | 7                            | 5                                | New York                       | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 3                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | John   | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1884       | 15                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Liea   | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1893      | 6                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 134        | 134 | Oliver   | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1868      | 31                 | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 6                           |  |
| 135        | 135 | Oliver   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1837       | 63                 | M  | 39                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 7                           |  |
|            |     | Phoebe   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1833       | 67                 | M  | 39                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | John   | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1878       | 21                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 9                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 136        | 136 | Dunham   | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1845       | 55                 | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 8                           |  |
|            |     | Edna   | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1843      | 56                 | M  | 15                       | 2                            | 1                                | New York                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Melinda  | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1851      | 48                 | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 5                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 137        | 137 | Jurth  | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1833       | 67                 | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 9                           |  |
|            |     | Lizzie   | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1871      | 28                 | M  | 13                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Carl   | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1888       | 11                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Floyd  | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1890      | 9                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Blanch   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1894       | 6                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 138        | 138 | Burt   | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1876       | 23                 | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 10                          |  |
|            |     | Eliza  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1861       | 38                 | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | William  | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1888       | 12                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 139        | 139 | Roe  | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1858      | 41                 | M  |                          | 7                            | 5                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 11                          |  |
|            |     | Ida  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1884       | 16                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 4                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Floyd  | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1885       | 14                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 2                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Ernie  | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1890      | 9                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 140        | 140 | Schuman  | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1855      | 44                 | M  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 12                          |  |
|            |     | Nether   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1861       | 38                 | M  |                          | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Ellen  | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1882      | 17                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Paul   | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1888       | 12                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | Lola   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1890       | 9                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 8                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
| 141        | 141 | Amelie   | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1873      | 26                 | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 13                          |  |
|            |     | Etta   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1879       | 20                 | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Harry  | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1878       | 1                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
|            |     | Forest   | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1899       | 1/2                | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |
| 142        | 142 | Robinson   | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1866       | 34                 | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             | 14                          |  |
|            |     | Ida  | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1868      | 31                 | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Indiana                        | Germany                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 2                    | yes                          | yes        | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      | yes             |                             |  |
|            |     | John   | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1872      | 7                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |                             |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 31

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 152 } 8

State Michigan  
County Osceola

County Usceola

*Township or other division of county*

Township Middle Branch

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood, Enumerator.

4274

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the County only. |  |  | Year of immigration in the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.   | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16   | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21                                | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                 |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   |  | Robinson Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1894       | 5     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   |  | Elsie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 11    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   | at School                             |                                   | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   |  | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1897       | 3     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 1515          |   |  | Roseencience John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1853       | 46    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | no                   | no                           | yes       | Q F        | 7                  | 15                 |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   |  | Mittie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1864       | 36    | M                     | 15   | 1                        | 0                            |                                  | Ohio   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   |  | Anna  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 14    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                                   | 5   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 1616          |   |  | Bertram William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1862       | 38    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio   | Pennsylvania                             | Indiana                                  |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q M        | 7                  | 16                 |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   |  | Lucie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1863       | 37    | M                     | 17   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan   | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |   |  | Phelps Ina  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1884       | 16    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   |  | Elmer   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   | Farm Laborer                          |                                   | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 1137          |   |  | Thompson Matt   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1841      | 58    | M                     | 26   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q F        | 7                  | 17                 |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   |  | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1842       | 57    | M                     | 26   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Canada   | Eng                                      | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   | no                   | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   |  | Irvin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1879      | 20    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   | School Teacher                        |                                   | 2   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   |  | Turner Della S  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1872       | 27    | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   |  | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1897       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   |  | Ruby A  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1899       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 1418          |   |  | Phelps Calvin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1852      | 47    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q M        | 7                  | 18                 |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   |  | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1884      | 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1887       | 13    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   | at School                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   |  | Walter Viola  | Brother  | W                     | F    | Nov 1878       | 21    | M                     |  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Kansas   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   | Housekeeper                           |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   |  | William   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Oct 1878       | 1     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Missouri                                 | Kansas                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 1471          | 1471  |  | Wells Freda   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1870       | 30    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1875      | 24    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Massachusetts  | New Hampshire                            | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   |  | Glados  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1893      | 4     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   |  | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1898       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   |  | Webster   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 12    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 1468          | 1468  |  | Smith Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1844       | 56    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Norway   | Norway                                   | Norway                                   |   | Mill Owner                            |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   |  | Old   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Norway                                   | Michigan                                 |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |   |  | Murrel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1897      | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Norway                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1899       | 1     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Norway                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   |  | Hardman Ayla  | Brother  | W                     | F    | May 1879       | 21    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   | Servant                               |                                   | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   |  | Hardman Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 26    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | England  | England                                  | England                                  |   | Mill Owner                            |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   |  | Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1872       | 28    | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan   | Norway                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   |  | Thomas  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Dec 1855       | 44    | M                     | 23   |                          |                              |                                  | England  | England                                  | England                                  |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   |  | Elmer James   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 26    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   |  | Patterson Elbrah  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Apr 1879       | 21    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |   |  | Harris George   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Apr 1879       | 21    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   | 2   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   |  | Johnson William   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Dec 1856       | 43    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Machinist                             |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   |  | Reelin Roy  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Mar 1875       | 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                                   | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 1491          | 1491  |  | Yau Sid Shew  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1873       | 26    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | New York   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Blacksmith                            |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q M        | 7                  | 29                 |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   |  | Edith   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1877      | 22    | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   |  | Merna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1898       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   |  | Adelbert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1900       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 1522          | 1522  |  | Cooper Justice  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 7                  | 20                 |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   |  | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1874       | 26    | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Tennessee  | Tennessee                                | Tennessee                                |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   |  | Romaine   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1893       | 7     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Tennessee  | Michigan                                 | Tennessee                                |   | at School                             |                                   | 4   | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1875       | 4     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Tennessee  | Michigan                                 | Tennessee                                |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   |  | Vera  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1898       | 2     | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Tennessee                                |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         | 1531          | 1531  |  | Cushman William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1849       | 56    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              |                                  | Maine  | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   | Farmer                                |                                   | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 7                  | 21                 |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   |  | Laura   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1856       | 43    | M                     | 28   | 1                        | 10                           |                                  | Ohio   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185

A - 32

State Michigan  
County Washtenaw

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 152Sheet No. 49Township or other division of county Township Middle Branch

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 19day of June, 1900, Edward C. Anderson

Enumerator.

4283

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                  |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                 |
|------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                     |           | Sex.                  | Color or race. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Went to school. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                   | 5         | 6                     | 7              | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                         | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19  | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28              |
|            |               |  | Bushman Mark        | Son       | W                     | M              | Apr 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer   | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | James W.            | Son       | W                     | M              | Sept 1872      | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer   | 4               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Asie                | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Feb 1876       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School   | 5               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Cash                | Son       | W                     | M              | Jan 1878       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School   | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Kate                | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Dec 1890       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School   | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Robert              | Son       | W                     | M              | Mar 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School   | 1               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Ray M.              | Son       | W                     | M              | Feb 1890       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Maine                          | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 152        | 154           |  | Frankhouse John     | Head      | W                     | M              | Jan 1879       | 31                    | M  | 3                        |                              | Ohio                       | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q F              | 22                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Eliza               | Wife      | W                     | F              | Jan 1860       | 40                    | M  | 3                        | 6                            | Missouri                   | Unknown                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | no                           | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Otto                | Son       | W                     | M              | Sept 1893      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Missouri                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 103        | 153           |  | William Clouston    | Head      | W                     | M              | Sept 1868      | 31                    | M  | 4                        |                              | Indiana                    | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 23                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Garric              | Wife      | W                     | F              | Jan 1878       | 21                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Ethel               | Daughter  | W                     | F              | July 1896      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Theresa M.          | Daughter  | W                     | F              | May 1887       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 154        | 155           |  | Jackson Edw.        | Head      | W                     | M              | Mar 1877       | 23                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | R                | F                        | 24              |
|            |               |  | Edw.                | Wife      | W                     | F              | Oct 1872       | 17                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 155        | 156           |  | William E. Clouston | Head      | W                     | M              | Aug 1870       | 30                    | M  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q F              | 25                       |                 |
| 156        | 157           |  | William George      | Head      | W                     | M              | Mar 1873       | 26                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Iowa                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 26                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Williams Aba        | Daughter  | W                     | M              | Apr 1883       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Delaware                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer   | 1               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 157        | 158           |  | Williams Ruth       | Head      | W                     | M              | Apr 1875       | 24                    | M  | 7                        |                              | Ohio                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer   | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | R                | H                        |                 |
|            |               |  | Edna                | Wife      | W                     | F              | Sept 1879      | 20                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | Ohio                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Raleigh             | Son       | W                     | M              | Apr 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Ohio                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 130        | 159           |  | Wagner George       | Head      | W                     | M              | Sept 1854      | 45                    | M  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 1               | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    | R                | H                        |                 |
|            |               |  | Walter Michael      | Head      | W                     | M              | Apr 1854       | 46                    | M  | 2                        |                              | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | no                                    | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q F              | 27                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Maggie              | Wife      | W                     | F              | Nov 1853       | 46                    | M  | 21                       | 4                            | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1853                                     | 35  |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Thomas              | Son       | W                     | M              | May 1881       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer   | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Maudy               | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Aug 1883       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School   | 9               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Bessie              | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Nov 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School   | 8               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Johanna             | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Apr 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School   | 7               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 158        | 160           |  | Beckman Charles     | Head      | W                     | M              | Apr 1858       | 42                    | M  | 19                       |                              | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | no                                    | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 28                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Lizzie              | Wife      | W                     | F              | Dec 1852       | 47                    | M  | 19                       | 0                            | Canada                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Sophia              | Wife      | W                     | F              | May 1853       | 67                    | M  | 9                        | 6                            | Germany                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Pitkey Arthur       | Nephew    | W                     | M              | Jan 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |   |                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 159        | 162           |  | Williams Enos       | Head      | W                     | M              | Sept 1820      | 79                    | M  | 20                       |                              | Ohio                       | Unknown                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School   | 8               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 29                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Harriett            | Wife      | W                     | F              | Sept 1844      | 55                    | M  | 20                       | 10                           | Indiana                    | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Alric               | Son       | W                     | M              | May 1859       | 41                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 1               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Roy                 | Son       | W                     | M              | July 1871      | 28                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Odier               | Son       | W                     | M              | Aug 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Indiana                    | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 1               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Mary                | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Aug 1885       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Indiana                    | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School   | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Ella                | Daughter  | W                     | F              | Apr 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Indiana                    | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School   | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 160        | 163           |  | William Emily       | Head      | W                     | M              | July 1872      | 28                    | S  |                          |                              | Iowa                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | School Teacher  |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
| 161        | 164           |  | Williams Harry      | Head      | W                     | M              | Jan 1839       | 61                    | M  |                          |                              | Ohio                       | Unknown                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 30                       |                 |
| 162        | 165           |  | Williams Albert     | Head      | W                     | M              | July 1854      | 45                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Indiana                    | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    | Q M              | 31                       |                 |
|            |               |  | Laura               | Wife      | W                     | F              | Nov 1864       | 35                    | M  | 2                        | 3                            | Michigan                   | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Earl                | Son       | W                     | M              | Sept 1888      | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Indiana                    | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School   | 6               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |
|            |               |  | Hutchinson Myron    | Son       | W                     | M              | Oct 1880       | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                   | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 2               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 32

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 15DTownship or other division of county Township Middle BranchName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood.

Enumerator.

4298

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                  |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2   | 3                | 4         | 5  | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                          | 21                                | 22  | 23                   | 24                                      | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 51        | 163           | 153   | Case Lewis       | Head      | W  | M  | Feb            | 1878 | 27             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 32                       |                |
| 52        |               |   | Kate             | Wife      | W  | F  | Apr            | 1878 | 22             | M  | 5                     | 2  | 1                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53        |               |   | Leah R.          | Daughter  | W  | F  | May            | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        | 166           | 164   | Barbette Francis | Head      | W  | M  | Feb            | 1842 | 58             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 33                       |                |
| 55        |               |   | Mary             | Wife      | W  | F  | May            | 1861 | 39             | M  | 18                    | 9  | 8                        | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        |               |   | Albert           | Son       | W  | M  | Jan            | 1880 | 20             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                 | 1                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |   | Homer            | Son       | W  | M  | Sept           | 1875 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                 | 1                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        |               |   | Henry            | Son       | W  | M  | Feb            | 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                 | 2                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59        |               |   | Edna             | Daughter  | W  | F  | June           | 1884 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                   | 4                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        |               |   | Ira              | Son       | W  | M  | Aug            | 1886 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                   | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        |               |   | Bell             | Daughter  | W  | F  | Feb            | 1891 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                   | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   | Clarence         | Son       | W  | M  | Jan            | 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                   | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        |               |   | Ruby             | Son       | W  | M  | Sept           | 1895 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        | 165           | 165   | Bessie           | Daughter  | W  | F  | Oct            | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        | 166           | 166   | Redaugh Frank    | Head      | W  | M  | Nov            | 1861 | 38             | M  | 16                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 34                       |                |
| 66        |               |   | Emily            | Wife      | W  | F  | May            | 1867 | 33             | M  | 16                    | 8  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        |               |   | Albert           | Son       | W  | M  | Apr            | 1885 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 2                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        |               |   | Floyd            | Son       | W  | M  | Sept           | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 3                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        |               |   | Ira              | Daughter  | W  | F  | Nov            | 1889 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 3                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        |               |   | Jesse            | Son       | W  | M  | Nov            | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        |               |   | Roy              | Son       | W  | M  | July           | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        |               |   | Flora            | Daughter  | W  | F  | May            | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        | 165           | 168   | Journ Evans      | Head      | W  | M  | Aug            | 1874 | 25             | M  | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 35                       |                |
| 74        |               |   | Ester            | Wife      | W  | F  | July           | 1875 | 24             | M  | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   | Ella             | Daughter  | W  | F  | June           | 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   | George           | Son       | W  | M  | May            | 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        | 167           | 167   | Morney Samuel    | Head      | W  | M  | July           | 1855 | 44             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1877                                     | 23                                       | na  | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 36                       |                |
| 78        |               |   | Susanna          | Wife      | W  | F  | Feb            | 1859 | 41             | M  | 25                    | 5  | 3                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1877                                     | 23                                       | na  |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        |               |   | William          | Son       | W  | M  | Sept           | 1882 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        | 168           | 168   | Mull Horace      | Head      | W  | M  | Dec            | 1863 | 36             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 37                       |                |
| 81        |               |   | Clara F.         | Wife      | W  | F  | Sept           | 1873 | 26             | M  | 8                     | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |   | Fra              | Daughter  | W  | F  | Dec            | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        |               |   | Winnie           | Daughter  | W  | F  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84        |               |   | Alice            | Daughter  | W  | F  | Nov            | 1895 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |   | Otto             | Son       | W  | M  | Dec            | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        | 167           | 168   | Williams John    | Head      | W  | M  | Sept           | 1863 | 36             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 38                       |                |
| 87        |               |   | Adeline          | Wife      | W  | F  | Mar            | 1873 | 26             | M  | 9                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        |               |   | Bessie E.        | Daughter  | W  | F  | May            | 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 3                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |   | George V.        | Son       | W  | M  | Feb            | 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        |               |   | Mary             | Daughter  | W  | F  | May            | 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91        | 170           | 170   | Joslin Edward    | Head      | W  | M  | Jan            | 1866 | 34             | M  | 42                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1865                                     | 35                                       | na  | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 39                       |                |
| 92        |               |   | Mary J.          | Wife      | W  | F  | July           | 1890 | 9              | M  | 42                    | 8  | 6                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1865                                     | 35                                       |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        |               |   | William          | Head      | W  | M  | Aug            | 1863 | 36             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1865                                     | 35                                       | na  | Farm Laborer                | 2                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        | 170           | 171   | Joslin George    | Head      | W  | M  | Dec            | 1859 | 40             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1865                                     | 35                                       | na  | Farmer                      | 0                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |   | Mary A.          | Wife      | W  | F  | June           | 1864 | 35             | M  | 20                    | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | France                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        |               |   | Nina M.          | Daughter  | W  | F  | Feb            | 1883 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                             |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |   | Angela           | Daughter  | W  | F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 7                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98        |               |   | Willie H.        | Son       | W  | M  | May            | 1888 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 7                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        |               |   | Louis            | Son       | W  | M  | Feb            | 1890 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 7                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       |               |   | George           | Son       | W  | M  | July           | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                   | 7                                 |   | yes                  | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186

A - 33

State Oscoda Michigan  
 County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
 Enumeration District No. 152

Sheet No.  
A10

Township or other division of county Township Middle Branch

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Eduard C. Underwood

Enumerator.

4303

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Months of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House-Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| 144        | 172           | Iselin Robert  | Head   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1861  | 38     | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 41                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Emily  | Wife   | F  | F                     | July | 1864  | 35     | M                     | 14   | 3                        | 3                            | England                          | England   | England                        | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       | At school       | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Ed H   | Son  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1887  | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | England                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Helen  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | July | 1895  | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | England                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Heiral   | Son  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1878  | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | England                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 178        | 173           | McNaughton William                                   | Head   | M  | M                     | July | 1860  | 39     | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 42                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Mary E.  | Wife   | F  | F                     | Jan  | 1862  | 38     | M                     | 21   | 2                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Unknown                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Jessie A.  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Oct  | 1877  | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Harmon H. Haskins                                    | Bother   | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1866  | 33     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 140        | 146           | McNaughton Edith                                     | Head   | M  | M                     | Sept | 1882  | 17     | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 43                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Lucy F.  | Wife   | F  | F                     | June | 1883  | 16     | M                     | 12   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 143        | 179           | DeLabaugh Edyl                                       | Head   | M  | M                     | June | 1845  | 54     | M                     | 7  | 1                        | 1                            | New York                         | Connecticut   | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 44                       |               |                          |
|            |               | George   | Son  | M  | M                     | May  | 1887  | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At school       | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 176        | 172           | Oles Harry B.  | Head   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1876  | 23     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Michigan  | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 45                       |               |                          |
| 177        | 177           | Gier George P.                                       | Head   | M  | M                     | July | 1864  | 35     | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 46                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Olaf   | Wife   | F  | F                     | Oct  | 1863  | 36     | M                     | 16   | 5                        | 5                            | Massachusetts                    | Unknown   | Unknown                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Jessie A.  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1885  | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Edwin W.   | Son  | M  | M                     | June | 1888  | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Elsie L.   | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Jan  | 1892  | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Ruth   | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1899  | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 178        | 178           | Pickett John   | Head   | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1851  | 48     | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1883                                     | 17  | at                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 47                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Catharine  | Wife   | F  | F                     | Apr  | 1862  | 38     | M                     | 21   | 5                        | 5                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Anna   | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1871  | 28     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Nellie   | Daughter   | F  | F                     | May  | 1889  | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | George   | Son  | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1891  | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Thomas   | Son  | M  | M                     | Aug  | 1896  | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | William  | Son  | M  | M                     | Oct  | 1896  | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 178        | 179           | Sharp Clement  | Head   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1864  | 36     | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New Jersey  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 48                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Mary H.  | Wife   | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1870  | 29     | M                     | 12   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Maud M.  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Mar  | 1893  | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 180        | 180           | Michell Roy  | Head   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1876  | 24     | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 49                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Edith  | Wife   | F  | F                     | Nov  | 1882  | 17     | M                     | 12   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 184        | 184           | Orr William  | Head   | M  | M                     | Dec  | 1842  | 57     | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1868                                     | 32  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 50                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Matilda  | Wife   | F  | F                     | May  | 1844  | 56     | M                     | 34   | 5                        | 3                            | Canada Eng                       | Ireland   | Canada Eng                     | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 182        | 182           | Berta Ray  | Son  | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1886  | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 182        | 182           | Wilmer A.  | Head   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1868  | 32     | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Alma H.  | Wife   | F  | F                     | June | 1876  | 23     | M                     | 7  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 183        | 183           | Lillian  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Aug  | 1898  | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 184        | 184           | Cook Cornelias                                       | Head   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1865  | 35     | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 51                       |               |                          |
|            |               | Lophia   | Wife   | F  | F                     | Feb  | 1872  | 28     | M                     | 12   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada Eng                       | Germany   | Germany                        | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Gladis J.  | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Feb  | 1898  | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 185        | 185           | Brozier Samuel                                       | Head   | M  | M                     | Jan  | 1819  | 87     | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1870                                     | 30  | na                                    |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Caroline   | Wife   | F  | F                     | May  | 1870  | 30     | M                     | 14   | 7                        | 6                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | William  | Son  | M  | M                     | Apr  | 1887  | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | James  | Son  | M  | M                     | May  | 1890  | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Frederic   | Son  | M  | M                     | June | 1895  | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|            |               | Viola M.   | Daughter   | F  | F                     | Dec  | 1898  | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 184        | 183           | Kinnier Henry  | Head   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1841  | 59     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | F                | 52                       |               |                          |
| 184        | 184           | Turnbull Henry O.                                    | Head   | M  | M                     | Feb  | 1860  | 40     | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 53                       |               |                          |
| 187        | 187           | Oles George  | Head   | M  | M                     | Mar  | 1865  | 34     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   | yes                  | no                           | yes                | yes        | Q                  | M                | 54                       |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 33

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township Middle BranchName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Underwood, Enumerator.

4319

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the city or town. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3                                       | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         | 188           | 1880                                    | Cass Edwin   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       | New York                                 | 1882                                     | 18  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | no                           | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 55                       |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   | Leona  | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | May            | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   | Minnie   | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1882  | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | 0                                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   | George   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1892  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 188           | 1880                                    | Shap   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | May            | 1868  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 56                       |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Larina   | Mother   | F                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1827  | 73                    | W  | 10                       | 8                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   | Larina   | Niece  | F                     | Wh   | Oct            | 1876  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 4           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   | Harrie   | Nephew   | M                     | Wh   | Oct            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | 0                                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 190           | 1900                                    | Benjamin   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1884  | 16                    | M  | 24                       | 4                            | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 57                       |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | Amanda   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 24                       | 4                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Andrew   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   | Lenard   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   | Charlotte  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Aug            | 1896  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 192           | 1920                                    | Williams Arion   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | May            | 1859  | 43                    | M  | 14                       |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 58                       |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   | Josephine  | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 14                       | 5                            | Indiana                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   | Edw. E.  | Son  | M                     | Wh   | June           | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   | Mable  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | 0                                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   | Matilda  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Aug            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   | Yna  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Aug            | 1899  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           | yes                  | no                           | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   | Donald   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 188           | 1880                                    | Seadore Sylvester  | Head   | M                     | Wh   | May            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 20                       |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 59                       |                |                          |
| 72         |               |   | Eva  | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 20                       | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   | Gertrude   | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Jan            | 1882  | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   | Eva  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 2           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Blanche  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   | Harry  | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Jan            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 3           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 183           | 1830                                    | Chapman Delmont  | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Dec            | 1836  | 63                    | M  | 1                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 60                       |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   | Lennie   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | May            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 4                        | 4                            | New York                         | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 184           | 1840                                    | Lux Joseph   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1835  | 64                    | M  | 23                       |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1852                                     | 48  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 61                       |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Louisa   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Jan            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 27                       | 6                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   | Archie   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   | Foss   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   | Joseph   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Nov            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 7           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 185           | 1850                                    | Hicks Albert   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | July           | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 13                       |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 62                       |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   | Emma A.  | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Dec            | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 13                       | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   | Minnie   | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | May            | 1870  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 8           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 174           | 1740                                    | Huntwork Michael   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 4                        |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 63                       |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   | Eva A.   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | July           | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   | Abdalah  | Daughter   | F                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 184           | 1840                                    | Huntwork John  | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 35                       |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 64                       |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Jan            | 1848  | 52                    | M  | 35                       | 8                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   | Walter W.  | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Aug            | 1880  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Missouri                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer                       | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   | William  | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |   | Claud T.   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Jan            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 3           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   | Charles E.   | Son  | M                     | Wh   | Feb            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 3           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 188           | 1880                                    | Lamphere Hilbard   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | June           | 1846  | 58                    | M  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   | Alfred Fred  | Head   | M                     | Wh   | July           | 1846  | 58                    | M  | 12                       |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 65                       |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   | Alma   | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | June           | 1881  | 18                    | M  | 12                       | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         | 178           | 1780                                    | Lynn William   | Head   | M                     | Wh   | Nov            | 1840  | 39                    | M  | 13                       |                              | Missouri                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 66                       |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Adeline  | Wife   | F                     | Wh   | Apr            | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 13                       | 4                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187

A - 34

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 152Sheet No. 711Township or other division of county Township Middle BranchName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22day of June, 1900, Edward C. McLean

Enumerator.

4331

| LOCATION. | NAME                               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |      |  |                          |                            | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                  | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.  |                     |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|           |                                    |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | SEX. | AGE. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Can speak other language. | Owned or mortgaged. | Owned or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 201-202<br>72-73<br>Hector Charles | Head      | M Aug 1871 28         | M    | 7    |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    | na              | Day Laborer                       | 2                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | H                   |                     |
| 2         | — Doratha                          | Wife      | W Feb 1872 28         | F    | 7    |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1873                                      | 7                                     |                 |                                   |                                  | no         | no         | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 3         | 201-202<br>72-73<br>Gault George   | Head      | M Apr 1850 50         | M    | 24   |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 67            |                     |
| 4         | — Elizabeth                        | Wife      | W Jan 1862 38         | F    | 24   |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 5         | — Jane                             | Daughter  | W May 1888 12         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 6         | — John                             | Son       | M May 1881 19         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 4                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 7         | — George B                         | Son       | M Feb 1890 10         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 8         | — Henrietta                        | Daughter  | W Feb 1882 8          | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 9         | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Thomas       | Son       | M Aug 1898 1          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 10        | 72-73<br>— William H.              | Head      | M Jan 1870 29         | M    | 7    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Massachusetts                            | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 68            |                     |
| 11        | — Ada R.                           | Wife      | W Feb 1877 22         | F    | 7    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 12        | — Herbert                          | Son       | M Apr 1894 6          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | no         | no         | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 13        | — Golda L.                         | Daughter  | W Jan 1896 4          | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 14        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— William H.   | Son       | M Feb 1899 1          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 15        | 72-73<br>Blaine James B.           | Head      | M Jan 1848 51         | M    | 29   |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 69            |                     |
| 16        | — Elizabeth                        | Wife      | W Feb 1851 48         | F    | 29   |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 17        | — Jane M.                          | Daughter  | W Feb 1882 18         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 18        | — Della                            | Daughter  | W Feb 1885 15         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 19        | — Emma                             | Daughter  | W Apr 1888 12         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 5                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 20        | — James                            | Son       | M Aug 1891 8          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 5                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 21        | — Catherine                        | Son       | M Oct 1892 7          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 5                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 22        | — Cleveland                        | Son       | M Oct 1892 7          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 5                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 23        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Roy          | Son       | M Jan 1897 3          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 24        | 72-73<br>Marsh William             | Head      | M Apr 1874 26         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                       | 3                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | R H                 |                     |
| 25        | — Lizzy                            | Wife      | W Jan 1878 22         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                      | 9                                     |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | no         | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 26        | — Frank                            | Son       | M Jan 1894 6          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | no         | no         | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 27        | — Harry                            | Son       | M Jan 1896 4          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 28        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Julia A.     | Daughter  | W Feb 1898 1          | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 29        | 72-73<br>Mc Carthy James E.        | Head      | M Mar 1853 46         | M    | 23   |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 70            |                     |
| 30        | — Melina                           | Wife      | W Aug 1861 38         | F    | 23   |  |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 31        | — Edmund E.                        | Son       | M June 1878 21        | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 32        | — Owen L.                          | Son       | M Mar 1883 17         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 33        | — Nathan J.                        | Son       | M Dec 1887 12         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 34        | — Archibald                        | Son       | M Aug 1889 10         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 35        | — Essie L.                         | Son       | M Mar 1893 7          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 3                                | no         | no         | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 36        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Emma H.      | Daughter  | W Apr 1900 12         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 37        | 72-73<br>Handy Frank V.            | Head      | M Aug 1854 45         | M    | 21   |  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 71            |                     |
| 38        | — Caroline                         | Wife      | W Feb 1859 41         | F    | 21   |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 39        | — Fred L.                          | Son       | M Jan 1881 19         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                    | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 40        | — Gary                             | Daughter  | W Oct 1882 17         | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 1                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 41        | — Frank B.                         | Son       | M Mar 1884 16         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 42        | — Arthur                           | Son       | M Mar 1885 14         | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 43        | — Pearl                            | Daughter  | W Jan 1893 7          | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 2                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 44        | — Jayson                           | Son       | M Feb 1894 6          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 2                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 45        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Hazel H.     | Daughter  | W Oct 1898 1          | F    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 46        | 72-73<br>William Murray            | Head      | M Jan 1871 29         | M    | 3    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 72            |                     |
| 47        | — Matilda                          | Wife      | W Feb 1877 22         | F    | 3    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |
| 48        | — Robert                           | Son       | M Feb 1899 1          | M    | 8    |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |            |            |                    |                           |                     |                     |
| 49        | 201-202<br>72-73<br>— Mitchell     | Head      | M Aug 1860 39         | M    | 11   |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1873                                      | 27                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                                | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           | Q M F 73            |                     |
| 50        | 72-73<br>— Jessie                  | Wife      | W Feb 1865 34         | F    | 11   |  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  | yes        | yes        | yes                |                           |                     |                     |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 34

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.-POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. X  
Enumeration District No. 150Township or other division of county Township Middle Branch

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 23day of June, 1900, Edward C. Anderson

Enumerator.

4340

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |           |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
|-----------|---------------|---|------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |      |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |    |
| Street.   |               |   | 1    | 2         | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7         | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17                                | 18          | 19                   | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                        | 28 |    |
| 51        |               |   |      |           | Mitchell Orville                                       | Son            | W    | M              | Aug 1889  | 10   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 7          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 52        |               |   |      |           | Oliver   | Son            | W    | M              | Aug 1890  | 9  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 7          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 53        |               |   |      |           | Ottis  | Son            | W    | M              | Oct 1892  | 7  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 7          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 54        |               |   |      |           | Charles  | Son            | W    | M              | Sept 1894 | 5  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 2          | no                 | no               | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 55        |               |   |      |           | Emery  | Son            | W    | M              | Sept 1896 | 3  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 56        |               |   |      |           | Thos   | Daughter       | W    | F              | Oct 1898  | 1  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 57        | 215 216       |   |      |           | Black Byron  | Head           | W    | M              | July 1872 | 27   | M                        | 4                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 74 |
| 58        |               |   |      |           | Nellie   | Wife           | W    | F              | Oct 1877  | 22   | M                        | 4                            | 1                                | 1                              |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 59        |               |   |      |           | Lena   | Daughter       | W    | F              | Feb 1897  | 3  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 60        | 215 216       |   |      |           | Reckman Gus  | Son            | W    | M              | Dec 1885  | 14   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farm Laborer                 | 3         |            | yes                | no               | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 61        | 215 216       |   |      |           | Reckman George   | Head           | W    | M              | Dec 1873  | 30   | M                        | 6                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Switzerland                               | Germany                               |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 75 |
| 62        |               |   |      |           | Gula   | Wife           | W    | F              | Feb 1870  | 30   | M                        | 6                            | 1                                | 1                              |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 63        | 215 216       |   |      |           | Adeline  | Daughter       | W    | F              | Dec 1896  | 3  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 64        | 215 216       |   |      |           | Robinson Jennie  | Head           | W    | M              | Nov 1860  | 39   | M                        | 13                           |                                  |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 76 |
| 65        |               |   |      |           | Rebecca  | Wife           | W    | F              | Aug 1866  | 33   | M                        | 13                           | 6                                | 6                              |  | Indiana                                  | Germany                                   | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 66        |               |   |      |           | Arith  | Daughter       | W    | F              | Jan 1889  | 11   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 4          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 67        |               |   |      |           | Foris  | Son            | W    | M              | July 1896 | 4  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 6          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 68        |               |   |      |           | Alga   | Son            | W    | M              | Feb 1892  | 8  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 6          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 69        |               |   |      |           | Rey  | "              | W    | M              | Nov 1894  | 5  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 6          | yes                | no               | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 70        |               |   |      |           | Loy  | Daughter       | W    | F              | July 1896 | 3  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 71        | 216 217       |   |      |           | Carl   | Son            | W    | M              | Sept 1898 | 1  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Indiana                               |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 72        | 216 217       |   |      |           | Lagenby William  | Head           | W    | M              | Sept 1875 | 25   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 77 |
| 73        | 216 217       |   |      |           | Ellen  | Wife           | W    | M              | Dec 1859  | 40   | M                        | 31                           |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | England                                   | Pennsylvania                          |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 78 |
| 74        | 217 218       |   |      |           | Mercer   | Wife           | W    | F              | Oct 1855  | 45   | M                        | 31                           | 10                               | 8                              |  | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 75        |               |   |      |           | Ernest   | Son            | W    | M              | Jan 1880  | 20   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farm Laborer                 | 2         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 76        |               |   |      |           | Isreal   | Son            | W    | M              | Mar 1885  | 15   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 7          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 77        |               |   |      |           | Bertha   | Daughter       | W    | F              | July 1890 | 10   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 7          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 78        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Ellen William  | Head           | W    | M              | Feb 1872  | 28   | 10                       |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 79 |
| 79        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Matthew William  | Head           | W    | M              | July 1859 | 40   | M                        | 13                           |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 80 |
| 80        |               |   |      |           | Nellie   | Wife           | W    | F              | Feb 1869  | 31   | M                        | 13                           | 7                                | 6                              |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 81        |               |   |      |           | Edward   | Son            | W    | M              | Dec 1886  | 13   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 3          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 82        |               |   |      |           | Robert F.  | Son            | W    | M              | Dec 1888  | 11   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 83        |               |   |      |           | William A.   | Son            | W    | M              | Dec 1891  | 8  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 84        |               |   |      |           | Floyd  | Son            | W    | M              | Oct 1893  | 6  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           | 0          | no                 | no               | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 85        |               |   |      |           | James H.   | Son            | W    | M              | Oct 1894  | 5  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 86        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Maggie   | Daughter       | W    | F              | July 1898 | 1  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 87        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Coil Ebenezer  | Head           | W    | M              | Feb 1866  | 34   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 81 |
| 88        |               |   |      |           | Rosa   | Wife           | W    | F              | Sept 1875 | 24   | M                        | 7                            | 3                                |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 89        |               |   |      |           | Obedias  | Son            | W    | M              | Dec 1893  | 6  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | 0                  | no               | no                       | yes            |                           |    |    |
| 90        |               |   |      |           | Albert   | Son            | W    | M              | Aug 1895  | 4  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 91        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Lela   | Daughter       | W    | F              | Aug 1898  | 1  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |
| 92        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Coil John M.   | Head           | W    | M              | Mar 1854  | 46   | M                        | 10                           |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 82 |
| 93        |               |   |      |           | Gladio   | Daughter       | W    | F              | Jan 1889  | 11   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 3          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 94        |               |   |      |           | Bertha   | Daughter       | W    | F              | Mar 1890  | 10   | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 3          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 95        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Ellsworth  | Son            | W    | M              | Jan 1892  | 8  | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      | At School                    |           | 3          | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 96        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Bartholomew  | Head           | W    | M              | Jan 1874  | 26   | M                        | 1                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 83 |
| 97        |               |   |      |           | Alma   | Wife           | W    | F              | Mar 1881  | 19   | M                        | 0                            | 0                                | 0                              |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 98        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Mary   | Mother         | W    | F              | Aug 1838  | 62   | M                        | 1                            | 1                                | 1                              |  | New York                                 | Connecticut                               | Connecticut                           |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |
| 99        | 218 219       |   |      |           | Jessie   | Head           | W    | M              | Aug 1864  | 36   | M                        | 9                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                                   |             |                      | Farmer                       | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q              | M                         | 7  | 85 |
| 100       | 218 219       |   |      |           | Grace  | Wife           | W    | F              | Dec 1873  | 26   | M                        | 9                            | 2                                | 2                              |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |    |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188

A - 3

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 152212

Township or other division of county

Township Middle BranchName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23

day of June, 1900,

Edward C. McClelland

Enumerator.

4350

| LOCATION.     |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |                              |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether naturalized citizen. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10                           | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
|               |   | McLennan, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1872       | 18    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 218           | 219   | Oliver, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1876       | 23    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Oliver, John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1858      | 41    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1879                                      |                                       |                                   | Housewife                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Oliver, John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1890       | 10    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 219           | 220   | Oliver, Daniel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1875       | 24    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 220           | 221   | Sickles, Richard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1838       | 61    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Sickles, Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1874       | 25    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 220           | 221   | Langston, My  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1876      | 23    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 221           | 222   | Langston, My  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1881       | 18    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 221           | 222   | Shack, (Clem)   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1860       | 40    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Lizzie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1873       | 27    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Andrew   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1891      | 8     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1897       | 3     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 222           | 223   | Shack, Margaret   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1895       | 4     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 222           | 223   | Shack, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1858       | 42    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Harriet  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1871       | 28    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Carrie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1884       | 16    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 223           | 224   | Shack, John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1887       | 13    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 223           | 224   | Shack, Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1888       | 12    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 223           | 224   | Shack, Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1882       | 17    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 223           | 224   | Shack, Mary   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1874      | 25    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Kentucky  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Hetta  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1876      | 24    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Shack, Goldie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1876      | 23    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Shack, Nera   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1879       | 21    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Kentucky                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Simon   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1847       | 52    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Rachael   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1850      | 49    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | England                                  | England                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Simon   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1888       | 12    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, George  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1890       | 8     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Isiah   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1899       | 1     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Alfred  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1873       | 27    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1877       | 23    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Jacob   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 3     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Albert  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1900       | 2     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1873       | 26    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1802                                      | 20                                    |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Jane  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1827       | 73    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 224           | 225   | Williams, Head Ray  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1865      | 34    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Loda  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1874       | 26    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Milton  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1892      | 8     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Grace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1894       | 6     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Gladis  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, Beatrice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1897       | 2     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, Austin  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1853       | 47    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Delilah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1856       | 44    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1883       | 17    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Iowa  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Williams, Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1885       | 14    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, Harold  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1892       | 8     |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school                                 |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1877       | 23    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, Annie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1882      | 17    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 225           | 226   | Williams, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1854      | 46    |                       |                              |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B-36

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 815  
Enumeration District No. 152Township or other division of county Township of Middle BranchName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Township of Middle BranchWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Edward C. Anderson

Enumerator.

4363

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |    |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                          |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                               |                 |  |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>relation. |   |  | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how<br>many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. |   | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed in the<br>year. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8                 | 9  | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                                 | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19  | 20                                       | 21              | 22                                     | 23                              | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |
|           |               |   | Bertlett.   | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1868              | 31 | M                     | 7   | 0                        | 0                                  | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 231       | 232           | 101   | Little, Wm.   | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1884              | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Scotland                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 50        | 101           |   | Anderson, Risto   | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1855              | 44 | M                     | 17  |                          |                                    | Illinois                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 94            |
|           |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1860              | 40 | M                     | 17  | 4                        | 4                                  | Canada (I)                          | Canada (I)                        | Canada (I)                                  | 1880  | 20   |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1886              | 14 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Illinois                          | Canada (I)                                  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Sarah   | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1883              | 16 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Illinois                          | Canada (I)                                  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Henry   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1883              | 6  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Illinois                          | Canada (I)                                  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 232       | 233           |   | Wm. H.  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1891              | 9  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Illinois                          | Canada (I)                                  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 101       | 102           |   | Williams, George  | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1852              | 47 | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Canada (Eng)                        | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    | 1880  | 20   | na  |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 95            |
|           |               |   | George  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1888              | 12 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Rufus   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1890              | 9  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Benny   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1894              | 6  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Eva E.  | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1896              | 3  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | McKellen, Mary  | Boarder  | W F                   | W    | 1874              | 25 | M                     |   | 2                        | 2                                  | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Illinois                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 232       | 234           |   | Theresa   | Boarder  | W F                   | W    | 1876              | 3  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Missouri                            | Michigan                          | Missouri                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 102       | 103           |   | Horst, William  | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1867              | 32 | M                     |   | 11                       |                                    | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Germany                                     |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 96            |
|           |               |   | Marya   | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1872              | 28 | M                     |   | 4                        | 3                                  | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Isa.  | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1871              | 8  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Lottie  | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1876              | 6  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Hazel   | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1897              | 2  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Henry   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1870              | 29 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Denmark                           | Germany                                     |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Underwood, Henry  | Fin Law  | W M                   | W    | 1844              | 56 | M                     |   | 29                       |                                    | New York                            | Connecticut                       | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Nell  | Min Law  | W F                   | W    | 1847              | 53 | M                     |   | 29                       | 4                                  | 3                                   | New York                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Timothy   | Fin Law  | W M                   | W    | 1879              | 21 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 234       | 235           |   | Phelps, Edwin   | Boarder  | W M                   | W    | 1815              | 85 | M                     |   |                          |                                    | New York                            | Connecticut                       | Germany                                     |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103       | 104           |   | Smith, Stephen  | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1850              | 50 | M                     |   | 26                       |                                    | Canada (Eng)                        | Canada (Eng)                      | Canada (Eng)                                | 1858  | 42   | na  |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 97            |
|           |               |   | Marion G.   | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1852              | 47 | M                     |   | 26                       | 8                                  | 7                                   | Michigan                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Edwin A.  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1885              | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Lincoln   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1887              | 13 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Kansas                              | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Hazel   | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1889              | 11 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 235       | 236           |   | Effie B.  | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1891              | 8  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 104       | 105           |   | Bradley, Bert   | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1871              | 28 | M                     |   | 2                        |                                    | New York                            | Canada (Eng)                      | I. Ice                                      |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Esther  | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1880              | 20 | M                     |   | 2                        | 2                                  | Michigan                            | Canada (Eng)                      | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Erwin   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1898              | 1  | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 236       | 237           |   | Grace   | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1890              | 10 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 105       | 106           |   | Gollay, Joseph  | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1854              | 45 | M                     |   | 20                       |                                    | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 98            |
|           |               |   | Benjamin  | Wife   | W F                   | W    | 1864              | 38 | M                     |   | 20                       | 5                                  | 5                                   | Michigan                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Frank   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1883              | 16 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1885              | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Albert G.   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1890              | 10 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Alfred  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1890              | 10 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 237       | 238           |   | Bela H.   | Brother  | W M                   | W    | 1857              | 43 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 106       | 107           |   | Wood, David   | Head   | W M                   | W    | 1839              | 61 | M                     |   |                          |                                    | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        | 10                 | M                | 7                        | 99            |
|           |               |   | Rhoda   | Daughter   | W F                   | W    | 1883              | 16 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Burrell   | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1885              | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 238       | 239           |   | Earl  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1888              | 12 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 107       | 108           |   | Underwood, Edna   | Head   | W F                   | W    | 1847              | 53 | M                     |   | 5                        | 3                                  | New York                            | Connecticut                       | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1872              | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Oliver  | Son  | W M                   | W    | 1872              | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Shay, Floyd   | Boarder  | W M                   | W    | 1881              | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                                    | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |  |                 |  | yes                             | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |



Ward of city, X

### Enumerator

4371

| LOCATION.  |   |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |     |
|--|---|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| IN CITIES.   |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                               | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or other. | Number of farm schedule. |     |
| House Number.  | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  |                                       | OCCUPATION.     |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |
| 239 340  |   |   | Kainer, John   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 5                        |                               |   | Canada (Pa)                    | Canada (Pa)                              | Canada (Pa)                               | 1866                                  | 34              | 79  | Farmer               | 0                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | M              | 7                        | 101 |
| 108 109  |   |   | Annie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 5                        | 3                             | 3   | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |   | Farmer               | 0                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | M              | 7                        | 101 |
| 242 243  |   |   | Pardee, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1854  | 49                    | M  | 19                       |                               |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Connecticut                               |                                       |                 |   | Farmer               | 0                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | R                        | 7              | 102                      |     |
| 109 110  |   |   | Julia A.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 19                       | 9                             | 9   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | William W.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Day Laborer          | 3                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Roy E.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Day Laborer          | 3                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Delmer R.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 5                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | George G.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 6                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 6                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Lynia A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1875  | 4                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Thomas   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |
| 240 241  |   |   | Loel   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1900  | 42                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Phelps, William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 11                       |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Farmer               | 0                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | 0                        | M              | 7                        | 103 |
|  |   |   | Sarah  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1869  | 31                    | M  | 11                       | 4                             | 4   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Maudy  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1870  | 10                    | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 3                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 3                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | William  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At School            | 2                            | 42        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                |                          |                |                          |     |
|  |   |   | Alice  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                               |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |
| Here ends the enumeration of the township of Middle Branch |   |   |  |  |                       |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                               |   |                                |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |     |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B - 84

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No.

State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

... *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89  
190 AState MichiganCounty Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11Sheet No. 1Township or other division of county Orient Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Edward H. Sanderf

Enumerator.

4374

| LOCATION.     |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |            |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |
|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned from or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms owned. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |            | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7          | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |
| 1             | 1   | Hurff, Hiram                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct. 1848  | 51             | M     | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 1              |                        |
|               |   | Sarah E.                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov. 1850  | 49             | M     | 24                    | 10   | 7                        |                              | Ohio                             | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Ora H.                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1876  | 23             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Maud E.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov. 1884  | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Attending School                  |             |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Florina C.                                  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan. 1887  | 13             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Attending School                  |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Omar E.                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | July 1889  | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Attending School                  |             |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Sireno E.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | July 1892  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Attending School                  |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 2             | 2   | Flickinger, Joseph                          | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1849  | 50             | M     | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 2              |                        |
|               |   | Ann   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept. 1850 | 49             | M     | 16                    | 3  | 2                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | William H.                                  | Nephew  | W  | M                     | Jan. 1891  | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 9                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 3             | 3   | Watter, Charles                             | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan. 1870  | 30             | M     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 3              |                        |
|               |   | Minnie                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb. 1873  | 27             | M     | 5                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Maud L.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct. 1895  | 4              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | George E.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct. 1897  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | George P.                                   | Father  | W  | M                     | Apr. 1835  | 67             | M     |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 4              |                        |
|               |   | Corandell, Clara                            | Servant   | W  | F                     | May 1871   | 29             | M     | 11                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Cyden W.                                    | Nephew  | W  | M                     | Nov. 1891  | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 6                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Laura O.                                    | Niece   | W  | F                     | Feb. 1893  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 6                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Earl  | Nephew  | W  | M                     | Dec. 1896  | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Nellie E.                                   | Niece   | W  | F                     | Aug. 1898  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 4             | 4   | Lewis, John                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1859  | 40             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 5              |                        |
|               | 5   | Harold, Jacob                               | Head  | W  | M                     | May 1825   | 75             | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Vermont                          | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 6                        |                |                        |
|               |   | Maud E.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb. 1882  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Heddis, Rosa M.                             | Sister  | W  | F                     | Aug. 1871  | 28             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 5             | 6   | Walter, Sheldon                             | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb. 1857  | 43             | M     | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 7              |                        |
|               |   | Margaret G.                                 | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar. 1854  | 45             | M     | 26                    | 10   | 8                        |                              | Michigan                         | Virginia  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Edwin A.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec. 1883  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Minnie                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr. 1886  | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Nosie                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb. 1889  | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Henry                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1891  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Sheldon                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb. 1895  | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 2                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 6             | 7   | Walter, Harold                              | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1874  | 25             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 8                        |                |                        |
|               |   | Myrtle                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr. 1877  | 22             | M     | 4                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 7             | 8   | Walter, Lafayette                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug. 1854  | 45             | M     | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 9              |                        |
|               |   | Robert                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct. 1855  | 44             | M     | 24                    | 11   | 9                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | George                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug. 1878  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Teamster                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Richard                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1880  | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Teamster                          | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Arthur                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr. 1884  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 3                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Emma  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar. 1888  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | William                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan. 1892  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Roy   | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar. 1894  | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             |                      | 8                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 8             | 9   | McKinley, Charles                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar. 1877  | 23             | M     | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                | 10                       |                |                        |
|               |   | Fannie E.                                   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1881  | 18             | M     | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 9             | 10  | Reynolds, Charles                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec. 1835  | 54             | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                      | 8           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
| 10            | 11  | Pitts, Francis                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar. 1863  | 37             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 11             |                        |
|               |   | Maud E.                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec. 1877  | 22             | M     | 2                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 11            | 12  | Townsend, Lathrop                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr. 1866  | 34             | M     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 12             |                        |
|               |   | Estelle                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr. 1872  | 28             | M     | 5                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | England                                  | 1874                                     | 16  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Pitcher, Benjamin                           | Boarder   | W  | M                     | Aug. 1854  | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                      | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|               |   | Rose Alfred                                 | Boarder   | W  | M                     | Feb. 1861  | 39             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Leaver (seaman)                   | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Orient Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1Enumeration District No. 153Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward F. Linder, Enumerator.

4380

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.<br><br>Color or race.<br><br>Sex.<br><br>DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year.<br><br>Age at last birthday.<br><br>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.<br><br>Number of years married.<br><br>Mother of how many children.<br><br>Number of household members. | NATIVITY.<br><br>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.<br><br>Year of immigration to the United States.<br><br>Number of years in the United States.<br><br>Naturalization. |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br><br>Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.<br><br>OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION.<br><br>Months not employed.<br><br>Attended school (in months).<br><br>Can read.<br><br>Can write.<br><br>Can speak English. |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.<br><br>Owned or rented.<br><br>Owned free or mortgaged.<br><br>Farm or house.<br><br>Number of farm schedule. |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|--|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |   |  | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States.   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |  | Months not employed.  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English.   | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11                                    | 12              | 13   | 14  | 15                           | 16        | 17         | 18   | 19                 | 20                       | 21             | 22                       | 23  | 24  | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |  |
| 51        | 12            | 13  | Belcher, Lyburt   | Head  | W  | M  | Jan 1849                                 | 51                                       | M   | 30                                    |                 | New York   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 52        |               |   | Lydia A.  | Wife  | W  | F  | Jan 1849                                 | 51                                       | M   | 30                                    | 11              | New York   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 53        |               |   | William H.  | Son   | W  | M  | Nov 1872                                 | 27                                       | S   |                                       |                 | New York   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | Farm Laborer       | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 54        |               |   | Herbert   | Son   | W  | M  | Nov 1875                                 | 24                                       | S   |                                       |                 | New York   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | laborer (saw mill) | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 55        |               |   | Justine   | Son   | W  | M  | Sept 1879                                | 20                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | laborer (saw mill) | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 56        |               |   | Gilbert   | Son   | W  | M  | Dec 1883                                 | 16                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | laborer (saw mill) | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 57        |               |   | George  | Daughter  | W  | F  | Dec 1884                                 | 15                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | at school          | 5                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 58        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M  | Aug 1887                                 | 12                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | laborer (saw mill) | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 59        |               |   | Barry   | Son   | W  | M  | Apr 1891                                 | 8  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | at school          | 9                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 60        |               |   | Isabella  | Daughter  | W  | F  | July 1893                                | 6  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | at school          | 8                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 61        | 13            | 14  | Judge William   | Head  | W  | M  | June 1841                                | 48                                       | M   | 22                                    |                 | Ohio   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | day laborer        | 2                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 62        |               |   | John W.   | Son   | W  | M  | June 1888                                | 11                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Illinois   | Ohio  | Indiana                      |           |            |  | at school          | 4                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 63        |               |   | Oliver S.   | Son   | W  | M  | June 1892                                | 7  | S   |                                       |                 | Illinois   | Ohio  | Indiana                      |           |            |  | at school          | 4                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 64        | 14            | 15  | Edward John   | Head  | W  | M  | Feb 1858                                 | 42                                       | M   | 22                                    |                 | New York   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 65        |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife  | W  | F  | Nov 1840                                 | 59                                       | M   | 22                                    | 6               | Ohio   | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                 |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 66        |               |   | Blanche Letta   | Daughter  | W  | F  | Jan 1876                                 | 24                                       | M   | 1                                     | 0               | Michigan   | New York  | Ohio                         |           |            |  | seamstress         | 8                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 67        | 15            | 16  | Noble George  | Head  | W  | M  | July 1862                                | 37                                       | M   | 9                                     |                 | Canada (Eng)   | Scotland  | Scotland                     | 1883      | 17         | na   | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 68        |               |   | Louise  | Wife  | W  | F  | Dec 1871                                 | 28                                       | M   | 7                                     | 3               | Michigan   | New York  | Vermont                      |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 69        |               |   | Robert W.   | Son   | W  | M  | Dec 1892                                 | 7  | S   |                                       |                 | New York   | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                     |           |            |  | at school          | 5                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 70        |               |   | Frank G.  | Son   | W  | M  | May 1894                                 | 6  | S   |                                       |                 | New York   | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          | 0              | yes                      | yes | yes |    |    |    |    |  |
| 71        |               |   | Fred C.   | Son   | W  | M  | Apr 1896                                 | 4  | S   |                                       |                 | New York   | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 72        | 16            | 17  | McKendall James   | Head  | W  | M  | Sept 1851                                | 48                                       | M   | 27                                    |                 | Ireland  | Ireland   | Ireland                      | 1869      | 31         | na   | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 73        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F  | Feb 1852                                 | 48                                       | M   | 27                                    | 7               | Ohio   | England   | England                      |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 74        |               |   | Clasie  | Son   | W  | M  | Mar 1885                                 | 15                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Ireland   | Ohio                         |           |            |  | at school          | 4                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 75        |               |   | Daisy   | Daughter  | W  | F  | June 1887                                | 12                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Ireland   | Ohio                         |           |            |  | at school          | 5                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 76        |               |   | Pratt   | Daughter  | W  | F  | Sept 1893                                | 6  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Ireland   | Ohio                         |           |            |  | at school          | 2                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 77        |               |   | Edison Lula   | Wife  | W  | F  | Jan 1883                                 | 16                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Ohio  | Ohio                         |           |            |  | at school          | 4                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 78        | 17            | 18  | Sturgis George  | Head  | W  | M  | Mar 1874                                 | 26                                       | M   | 2                                     |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 79        |               |   | Lula  | Wife  | W  | F  | Aug 1877                                 | 22                                       | M   | 2                                     | 0               | Ohio   | Ohio  | Ohio                         |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 80        | 18            | 19  | Woyce William   | Head  | W  | M  | Mar 1870                                 | 29                                       | M   | 5                                     |                 | Michigan   | England   | Canada (Eng)                 |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 81        |               |   | Myrtle  | Wife  | W  | F  | Oct 1877                                 | 22                                       | M   | 5                                     | 40              | Canada   | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                 | 1882      | 18         |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 82        |               |   | Berpeda   | Daughter  | W  | F  | June 1895                                | 7  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Canada                       |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 83        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M  | June 1896                                | 3  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Canada                       |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 84        |               |   | Julia   | Daughter  | W  | F  | June 1898                                | 1  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Canada                       |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 85        | 19            | 20  | Sturgis James   | Head  | W  | M  | Apr 1855                                 | 45                                       | M   | 27                                    |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 86        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F  | Oct 1856                                 | 43                                       | M   | 27                                    | 1               | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 87        | 20            | 21  | Frank George  | Head  | W  | M  | Jan 1837                                 | 63                                       | Wid   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Connecticut   | New York                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 88        |               |   | Bert  | Son   | W  | M  | May 1881                                 | 19                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  | day laborer        | 8                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 89        |               |   | Conalga   | Daughter  | W  | F  | July 1885                                | 14                                       | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  | at school          | 8                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 90        | 21            | 22  | Charles John  | Head  | W  | M  | Aug 1827                                 | 72                                       | M   | 11                                    |                 | England  | England   | England                      | 1858      | 42         | na   | Farmer             | 0                        | no             | no                       | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 91        |               |   | Lula  | Wife  | W  | F  | Aug 1853                                 | 46                                       | M   | 11                                    | 4               | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  |                    |                          | no             | no                       | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 92        |               |   | Lilly May   | Daughter  | W  | F  | Sept 1890                                | 9  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | England   | Michigan                     |           |            |  | at school          | 2                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 93        |               |   | Benjamin  | Son   | W  | M  | Aug 1893                                 | 6  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | England   | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 94        |               |   | Jessie  | Daughter  | W  | F  | Mar 1896                                 | 4  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | England   | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 95        | 22            | 23  | Donald William  | Head  | W  | M  | Apr 1870                                 | 30                                       | M   | 6                                     |                 | Michigan   | New York  | New York                     |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 96        |               |   | William   | Wife  | W  | F  | Jan 1870                                 | 30                                       | M   | 1                                     | 3               | Michigan   | Ohio  | Ohio                         |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 97        |               |   | William   | Daughter  | W  | F  | Aug 1897                                 | 2  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 98        |               |   | Loa   | Son   | W  | M  | Feb 1899                                 | 1  | S   |                                       |                 | Michigan   | Michigan  | Michigan                     |           |            |  |                    |                          |                |                          |     |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 99        | 23            | 24  | Demetrius William   | Head  | W  | M  | Aug 1822                                 | 77                                       | M   | 55                                    |                 | Connecticut  | Connecticut   | Connecticut                  |           |            |  | Farmer             | 0                        | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |
| 100       |               |   | Betty M.  | Wife  | W  | F  | Mar 1824                                 | 76                                       | M   | 55                                    | 6               | Ohio   | Pennsylvania  | Connecticut                  |           |            |  |                    |                          | yes            | yes                      | yes |     |    |    |    |    |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

State MichiganCounty Washtenaw

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 153Sheet No. 2Township or other division of county East Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the sixth (11) day of June, 1900, Edward F. Sandberg

Enumerator.

4398

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION.       | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |      |                |          | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                       | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |
|-----------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------|------|------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|           |       |                 | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE. | SEX. | Color or race. | Married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months of employment. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2     | 3               | 4                     | 5    | 6    | 7              | 8        | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                                | 16                    | 17                           | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                       | 22             |
| 1         | 24 25 | Johnson, Emma   | Wife                  | 12   | F    | July 1838      | 33       | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 1                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 2         |       | Washburne, John | Son                   | 10   | M    | June 1888      | 12       | Illinois                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 3         |       | Harris, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Oct 1870       | 29       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 4         |       | Harvey, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | July 1873      | 27       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 1                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 5         |       | Harvey, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Dec 1888       | 11       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 1                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 6         | 26 27 | John, William   | Son                   | 10   | M    | July 1881      | 19       | Illinois                       | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 | 1872                                      | 28                                    | 24              | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 7         |       | Carroll, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | July 1888      | 12       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 8         |       | Carroll, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Oct 1889       | 10       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 9         |       | Heller, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Oct 1882       | 17       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 10        | 26 27 | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1891       | 9        | Finland                        | Finland                                  | Finland                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | 24              | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 11        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 8        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 12        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 7        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 13        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 6        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 14        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 5        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 15        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 4        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 16        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 3        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 17        |       | Clark, John     | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 2        | Michigan                       | Finland                                  | Finland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 18        | 27 28 | Fowler, Charles | Son                   | 10   | M    | Nov 1881       | 19       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 2                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 19        |       | Morgan, E.      | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1877       | 23       | Illinois                       | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 20        |       | Ritter, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Apr 1886       | 14       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 21        |       | Ritter, John    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Apr 1888       | 12       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 22        |       | Clark, David    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Aug 1870       | 29       | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 23        |       | Clark, David    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1871       | 28       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 24        |       | Clark, David    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1879       | 21       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 25        |       | Clark, David    | Son                   | 10   | M    | Oct 1879       | 20       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 26        | 28 29 | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1874       | 26       | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 27        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1875       | 25       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 28        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1876       | 24       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 29        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1877       | 23       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 30        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1878       | 22       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 31        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1879       | 21       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 32        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1880       | 20       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 33        | 29 30 | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1881       | 19       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 34        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1882       | 18       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 35        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1883       | 17       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 36        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1884       | 16       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 37        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1885       | 15       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 38        | 30 31 | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1886       | 14       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 39        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1887       | 13       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 40        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1888       | 12       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 41        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1889       | 11       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 42        | 31 32 | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1890       | 10       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 43        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1891       | 9        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 44        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1892       | 8        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 45        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1893       | 7        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 46        | 32 33 | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1894       | 6        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 47        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1895       | 5        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 48        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1896       | 4        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 49        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1897       | 3        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |
| 50        |       | Bissett, John   | Son                   | 10   | M    | Jan 1898       | 2        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                     |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Cass

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Quint Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the seventh day of June, 1900, Edward F. Sanderf, Enumerator.

440

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                      |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |  |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITY.  |               | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |   | Number of family in the order of relation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |  |
| Street.   | House Number. |   |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                         | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                          |  |
| 51        | 12            | 01  | Whelan, George  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1844           | 56    | M                     | 24   |                          | Michigan                   | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  | 31                 |                          |                |                          |  |
| 52        |               |   | Charles   | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 24   | 4                        | 4                          | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 53        |               |   | Charles   | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1873           | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 54        |               |   | Robert  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1879           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 55        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1883           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 56        |               |   | Walter  | Daughter  | W  | M              | Mich | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 57        | 34            | 35  | Halling, Charles  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1842           | 58    | M                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 32             |                          |  |
| 58        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1853           | 47    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 59        | 35            | 36  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1852           | 48    | M                     | 15   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  | 33                       |                |                          |  |
| 60        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan                       | Massachusetts                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 61        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1856           | 44    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 62        | 36            | 37  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1875           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | 1870                                      | 30                                    | na                                | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 34             |                          |  |
| 63        | 37            | 38  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1875           | 25    | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  | 35                       |                |                          |  |
| 64        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1881           | 18    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                          | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 65        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1837           | 63    | M                     |  |                          |                            | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 66        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | 2                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 67        | 38            | 39  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1863           | 36    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1867                                      | 13                                    | na                                | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 36             |                          |  |
| 68        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1834           | 65    | M                     | 25   | 3                        | 2                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1834                                      | 11                                    |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 69        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1875           | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                      | 11                                    | al                                | day laborer | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 70        | 39            | 40  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 6  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  | 37                       |                |                          |  |
| 71        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 72        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 73        |               |   | John  | Brother   | W  | M              | Mich | 1880           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | day laborer | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 74        | 40            | 41  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1860           | 40    | M                     | 20   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 75        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 20   | 0                        | 0                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 76        | 41            | 42  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 15   |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  | 38                       |                |                          |  |
| 77        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1856           | 44    | M                     | 15   | 5                        | 2                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 78        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 79        | 42            | 43  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1840           | 59    | M                     | 24   |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Wales                                    | Wales                                    | 1840                                      | 14                                    | na                                | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 39             |                          |  |
| 80        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1850           | 50    | M                     | 24   | 3                        | 2                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1850                                      | 14                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 81        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1891           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1891                                      | 14                                    |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 82        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1883           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 14                                    |                                   |             |                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 83        | 43            | 44  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1855           | 45    | M                     | 20   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 40             |                          |  |
| 84        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1862           | 38    | M                     | 20   | 11                       | 10                         | New York                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 85        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1880           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 86        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 87        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 88        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 89        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 90        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 91        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 92        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 93        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 94        |               |   | John  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mich | 1900           | 0     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 95        | 44            | 45  | John  | Husband   | W  | M              | Mich | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 33   |                          |                            | England                        | Wales                                    | Wales                                    | 1846                                      | 29                                    | na                                | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | C                  | M                  | H                        | 41             |                          |  |
| 96        |               |   | John  | Wife  | W  | F              | Mich | 1845           | 55    | M                     | 33   | 6                        | 4                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1845                                      | 29                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 97        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1876           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | day laborer | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 98        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1878           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer      | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 99        |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School   | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |
| 100       |               |   | John  | Son   | W  | M              | Mich | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132

A

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 163

3

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the Eighth

day of June, 1900,

Edward H. Sander

Enumerator.

4419

| LOCATION.     |         | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                           |                            | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                  |                          |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| House Number. | Street. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Married within last year. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rents or leases. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1             | 2       | 3               | 4         |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                           |                            | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27               | 28                       |
| 45            | 46      | Radick Mathew   | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Feb            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 39                       |                           |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | Marion          | Wife      |  | F              | F    | May            | 1849  | 51                    | M  | 34                       | 10                        | 9                          | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | Mary            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | May            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Feb            | 1881  | 13                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Apr            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 46            | 47      | Thornton Joseph | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Sept           | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 16                       |                           |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1852                                      | 18                                    | na              | Teacher                          | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Nov            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 16                       | 2                         | 2                          | Dakota (S)                     | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Nov            | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Dakota (S)                     | Canada (Eng)                             | Dakota (S)                               |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 1                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Nov            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Dakota (S)                     | Canada (Eng)                             | Dakota (S)                               |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 1                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 47            | 48      | John            | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Jan            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 5                        |                           |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1852                                      | 18                                    | na              | Farmer                           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | May            | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 5                        | 3                         | 3                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1855                                      | 15                                    |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Nov            | 1896  | 2                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Feb            | 1899  | 2                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | May            | 1900  | 0                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 48            | 49      | Kennedy Joseph  | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Feb            | 1841  | 59                    | M  | 3                        |                           |                            | Kansas                         | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 3                        | 0                         | 0                          | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | June           | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | Nov            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | July           | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | Oct            | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 49            | 50      | McKenzey Joseph | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | May            | 1841  | 59                    | M  | 18                       |                           |                            | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1870                                      | 30                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Apr            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 18                       | 0                         | 0                          | Canada (Scott)                 | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Scott)                           | 1871                                      | 21                                    |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 50            | 51      | Henry           | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Jan            | 1851  | 19                    | M  | 0                        |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1850  | 19                    | M  | 0                        | 0                         | 0                          | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | May            | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 0                        |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | Oct            | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 11                       | 2                         | 2                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | Nov            | 1871  | 1                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 51            | 52      | Henry           | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Oct            | 1852  | 37                    | M  | 15                       |                           |                            | Canada (am cit)                | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | 1864                                      |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Oct            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 15                       | 4                         | 4                          | England                        | Wales                                    | England                                  | 1872                                      | 23                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Jan            | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (am cit)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Ohio                           | Canada (am cit)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | May            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (am cit)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | May            | 1897  | 1                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (am cit)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | no                           | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1834  | 65                    | M  | 8                        | 4                         | 4                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
| 52            | 53      | John            | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Feb            | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 8                        |                           |                            | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             | 1863                                      | 37                                    | at              | Farmer                           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Apr            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 8                        | 2                         | 1                          | Canada                         | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Eng)                             | 1840                                      | 50                                    |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | May            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 53            | 54      | Hillier John    | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Feb            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 13                       |                           |                            | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1844  | 35                    | M  | 13                       | 4                         | 4                          | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | July           | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Apr            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Oct            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Boarder   |  | M              | M    | Feb            | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | 2                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                  |                          |
| 54            | 55      | Hillier John    | Head      | Wife   | M              | F    | Feb            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 8                        |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes                | yes                      | yes              | yes                      |
|               |         | John            | Wife      |  | F              | F    | Jan            | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 8                        | 3                         | 3                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Feb            | 1877  | 6                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Son       |  | M              | M    | Jan            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |
|               |         | John            | Daughter  |  | F              | F    | Feb            | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                           |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oakland

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Orient Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Edward F. Sanders, Enumerator.

4427

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME         | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                        | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.         |             |   |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|--------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |              |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | OCCUPATION. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4            | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                     | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21                 | 22          | 23                                      | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 51         | 55            | 56   | Mathews John | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Jan  | 1841           | 59 | M                     | 32   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Wales                          | Wales                                    | 1880                                     | 20  | na                                    | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |  | Christina    | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept | 1870           | 37 | M                     | 32   | 9                        | 9                            | Canada (Eng)           | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |  | Nellie       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1874           | 25 | S                     |  | 1                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                     | 20  |                                       | domestic           | 6           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |  | Catherine    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1887           | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 7           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |  | Willard      | Son       | W  | M              | May  | 1890           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |  | Rufus        | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1895           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         | 56            | 57   | Budd         | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Nov  | 1855           | 44 | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | England                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 6   | al                                    | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |  | Elizabeth    | Wife      | W  | F              | July | 1853           | 37 | M                     | 18   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada (Eng)           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 6   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |  | Arrest       | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1882           | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 6   |                                       | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |  | Emerson      | Son       | W  | M              | May  | 1886           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 6   |                                       | at school          | 7           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |  | Walter       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1876           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         | 57            | 58   | Ulysses      | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Feb  | 1825           | 75 | M                     | 43   |                          |                              | Ireland                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1848                                     | 52  | na                                    | Farmer             | 8           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |  | Charlotte    | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr  | 1842           | 58 | M                     | 43   | 1                        | 5                            | Michigan               | Ireland                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |  | Mary         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1865           | 34 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |  | Charles      | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1867           | 32 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |  | Lucy         | Daughter  | W  | F              | June | 1873           | 26 | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan               | Ireland                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |  | Mary         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1877           | 22 | M                     | 11   | 6                        |                              | New York               | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         | 58            | 59   | Hubert       | Hd. of    | W  | M              | July | 1843           | 56 | M                     | 32   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |  | Lawrence     | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec  | 1851           | 48 | M                     | 52   | 7                        | 5                            | Pennsylvania           | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |  | Lucia        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1857           | 42 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |  | John         | Son       | W  | M              | Sept | 1859           | 40 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 4           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |  | Marion       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1872           | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |  | Joseph       | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Nov  | 1819           | 80 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         | 59            | 60   | Elizabeth    | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov  | 1864           | 35 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan               | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |  | Mary         | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1864           | 35 | M                     | 15   | 7                        | 7                            | Michigan               | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |  | Stanley      | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1865           | 34 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |  | Katie        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1867           | 32 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |  | Theresa      | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1869           | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |  | Urie         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1892           | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |  | Urie         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1895           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |  | Marie        | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1897           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |  | John         | Daughter  | W  | F              | July | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         | 60            | 61   | Lawrence     | Hd. of    | W  | M              | July | 1861           | 38 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1881                                     | 19  | al                                    | Farmer             | 4           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |  | Nichol       | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct  | 1838           | 61 | M                     | 31   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |  | Francis      | Son       | W  | M              | May  | 1858           | 62 | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | al                                    |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         | 61            | 62   | McMichael    | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Aug  | 1844           | 55 | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |  | Mary         | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept | 1853           | 46 | M                     | 30   | 11                       | 11                           | Pennsylvania           | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |  | John         | Son       | W  | M              | Feb  | 1879           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | seaman             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |  | Elizabeth    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1882           | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | servant            | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |  | Thomas       | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1884           | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | day laborer        | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |               |  | Robert       | Son       | W  | M              | June | 1885           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |  | Peter        | Son       | W  | M              | June | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |  | Newton       | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1895           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 62            | 63   | Scott        | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Aug  | 1836           | 63 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | England                | England                        | England                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                    |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               |  | George       | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1882           | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)           | Ireland                        | England                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | laborer (saw mill) | 2           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         | 63            | 64   | Egleff       | Hd. of    | W  | M              | Nov  | 1852           | 48 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan               | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer             | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |  | Bessie       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1884           | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |  | Calvin       | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1886           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 4           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |  | Robert       | Son       | W  | M              | Feb  | 1888           | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 3           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |               |  | Hattie       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec  | 1889           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school          | 4           | yes                                     | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

193

A

State Michigan  
County Calhoun

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Orient TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Eduard J. Scandey, Enumerator.4438

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |                               |                 |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.      |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, or dumb. | Whether insane. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Barn or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11                            | 12              | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 64            | 65   | Powers, Hiram                                | Head  | M  | 50                    | 1850 | 50             | 28    |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Jane   | Wife  | F  | 44                    | 1855 | 44             | 28    | 10                    | 9                             |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Edward                                       | Son   | M  | 20                    | 1879 | 20             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 1   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Isaac  | Son   | M  | 15                    | 1884 | 15             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | John   | Son   | M  | 14                    | 1885 | 14             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Frank  | Son   | M  | 8                     | 1892 | 8              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Flora  | Daughter  | F  | 12                    | 1888 | 12             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Robert                                       | Son   | M  | 5                     | 1894 | 5              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Walter                                       | Son   | M  | 10                    | 1890 | 10             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65            | 66   | Hillier, Lammie                              | Head  | M  | 38                    | 1862 | 38             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.)                            | 1861                                     | 39  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Julia  | Wife  | F  | 33                    | 1867 | 33             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | William                                      | Son   | M  | 17                    | 1883 | 17             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Bessie                                       | Daughter  | F  | 15                    | 1885 | 15             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       | 6   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66            | 67   | Ball, Joseph                                 | Head  | M  | 37                    | 1862 | 37             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Scot.)                   | Canada (Scot.)  | Canada (Scot.)                           | 1865                                     | 5   | al                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Anna   | Wife  | F  | 37                    | 1862 | 37             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1865                                     | 5   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Morris                                       | Son   | M  | 10                    | 1889 | 10             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Scot.)  | England                                  | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       | At school       | 4   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Florence                                     | Daughter  | F  | 7                     | 1892 | 7              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Scot.)  | England                                  | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       | At school       | 2   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Samuel                                       | Son   | M  | 5                     | 1895 | 5              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Scot.)  | England                                  | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Ralph  | Son   | M  | 2                     | 1897 | 2              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Scot.)  | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67            | 68   | H. L. Hill                                   | Head  | M  | 31                    | 1869 | 31             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | England   | England                                  | 1871                                     | 29  | ma                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68            | 69   | Mary   | Wife  | F  | 32                    | 1868 | 32             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | John   | Son   | M  | 25                    | 1874 | 25             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Abby M.                                      | Daughter  | F  | 16                    | 1884 | 16             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Ella C.                                      | Daughter  | F  | 2                     | 1898 | 2              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69            | 70   | William                                      | Head  | M  | 45                    | 1854 | 45             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Jane   | Wife  | F  | 35                    | 1864 | 35             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70            | 71   | Thomas                                       | Head  | M  | 32                    | 1868 | 32             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Maggie B.                                    | Wife  | F  | 24                    | 1876 | 24             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Abigail C.                                   | Daughter  | F  | 7                     | 1893 | 7              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Charles E.                                   | Son   | M  | 16                    | 1884 | 16             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | Michigan  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71            | 72   | Henry  | Head  | M  | 35                    | 1865 | 35             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Anna C.                                      | Wife  | F  | 30                    | 1870 | 30             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | William E.                                   | Son   | M  | 11                    | 1889 | 11             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Thos. W.                                     | Son   | M  | 2                     | 1898 | 2              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       | 8   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72            | 73   | Richard                                      | Head  | M  | 23                    | 1876 | 23             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Mary   | Wife  | F  | 24                    | 1876 | 24             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73            | 74   | Randall                                      | Head  | M  | 32                    | 1868 | 32             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74            | 75   | Oliver                                       | Head  | M  | 40                    | 1860 | 40             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | California                       | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Elmer  | Son   | M  | 20                    | 1880 | 20             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | California                               | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Gillian                                      | Daughter  | F  | 16                    | 1884 | 16             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | California                               |  |   |                                       | At school       | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Oliver                                       | Daughter  | F  | 6                     | 1894 | 6              |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | California                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75            | 76   | David  | Head  | M  | 38                    | 1862 | 38             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Anna   | Wife  | F  | 27                    | 1872 | 27             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Hicks  | Daughter  | F  | 22                    | 1878 | 22             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76            | 77   | William                                      | Head  | M  | 59                    | 1840 | 59             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Helen  | Wife  | F  | 36                    | 1864 | 36             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 5   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Markie                                       | Daughter  | F  | 10                    | 1890 | 10             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Homekeeper      | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77            | 78   | William                                      | Head  | M  | 64                    | 1836 | 64             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.)                            | 1864                                     | 31  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Ruby   | Daughter  | F  | 19                    | 1880 | 19             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Canada (Eng.)                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 4   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |  | Katie  | Daughter  | F  | 17                    | 1883 | 17             |       |                       |                               |                 |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Canada (Eng.)                            |  |   |                                       | At school       | 7   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Deeola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
 { Enumeration District No. 153 }

Township or other division of county Orient Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William F. Hunter, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                                    |   | NAME  | RELATION   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |                                    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3                                  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 78            | 79                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1844           | 36    | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Scott)  | Canada (Scott)                           | Scotland                                 | 1868                                      | 32                                    | na              | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 72                       |                |                          |
| 52         |               |                                    |   | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1840           | 25    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Scott)                           |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |                                    |   | Hattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1880           | 19    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Scott)                           |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |                                    |   | James   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1882           | 17    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Scott)                           |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 6                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |                                    |   | Roxie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1885           | 15    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Scott)                           | Canada (Scott)                           |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 1                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 79            | 80                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1847           | 42    | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1873                                      | 17                                    | na              | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 73                       |                |                          |
| 57         |               |                                    |   | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1844           | 55    | 16                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | 1842                                      | 18                                    |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 80            | 81                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1840           | 59    | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Ir)   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1842                                      | 7                                     | na              | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 74                       |                |                          |
| 59         |               |                                    |   | Grace   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1886           | 44    | 24                    | 6  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |                                    |   | Amelia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1882           | 18    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |                                    |   | Amelia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1887           | 13    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |                                    |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1888           | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |                                    |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1891           | 9     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |                                    |   | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1889           | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |                                    |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1888           | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |                                    |   | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1880           | 20    | 0                     | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Ir)                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 81            | 82                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1840           | 60    | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 75                       |                |                          |
| 68         |               |                                    |   | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1840           | 60    | 24                    | 3  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 82            | 83                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1853           | 46    | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Ir)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 27                                    | na              | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 76                       |                |                          |
| 70         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1880           | 20    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1889           | 10    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1892           | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1894           | 6     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ir)                              | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         | 83            | 84                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1856           | 43    | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 77                       |                |                          |
| 75         |               |                                    |   | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1862           | 37    | 22                    | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1882           | 17    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1884           | 15    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1886           | 13    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1888           | 11    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1891           | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1893           | 6     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1895           | 4     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1899           | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 84            | 85                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1852           | 48    | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 78                       |                |                          |
| 85         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1881           | 19    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         | 85            | 86                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1857           | 43    | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 79                       |                |                          |
| 87         |               |                                    |   | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1856           | 44    | 19                    | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |                                    |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1882           | 18    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1885           | 15    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         | 86            | 87                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1862           | 37    | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 80                       |                |                          |
| 91         |               |                                    |   | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1871           | 28    | 23                    | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1899           | 1     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1831           | 68    | 20                    | 11   | 7                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1868           | 32    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 87            | 88                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1858           | 42    | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    | na              | Farmer      | 0                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 81                       |                |                          |
| 97         |               |                                    |   | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1873           | 27    | 23                    | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1889           | 10    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 9                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |                                    |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1891           | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 9                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        | 88            | 89                                 | Blue  | John  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1874           | 26    | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | 1874                                      | 26                                    | na              |             |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | F                | 82                       |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194

A 98.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 158Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Orient TownshipName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Edward F. Lander

Enumerator.

4463

| LOCATION.     |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7     | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                          |
| 89            | 90   | Dennis, Joseph M.                           | Head  | M  | W                     | Apr.  | 1871           | 29    | Ind                   |  | 9                        | 4                            | New York                         | New Hampshire   | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | F                  | 82                       |                |                          |
|               |  | Dorinda A.                                  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | Nov.  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Gough, Oscar                                | Servant   | M  | W                     | June  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.)                            |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90            | 91   | Morgan, George                              | Head  | M  | W                     | Mar.  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | H                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Grace                                       | Wife  | F  | W                     | Apr.  | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | John  | Servant   | M  | W                     | Sept. | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91            | 92   | Mauringer, Vincent                          | Head  | M  | W                     | Oct.  | 1855           | 44    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | France                           | France  | France                                   | 1873                                     | 27  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | 83                       |                |                          |
|               |  | Mary E.                                     | Wife  | F  | W                     | June  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 17   | 6                        | 5                            | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Ernest J.                                   | Son   | M  | W                     | June  | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | France  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Wynne, J.                                   | Son   | M  | W                     | Nov.  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | George                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | May   | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | James W.                                    | Son   | M  | W                     | June  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Walter                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | Sept. | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92            | 93   | Tuffon, George                              | Head  | M  | W                     | Oct.  | 1872           | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 6   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | F                        |                |                          |
| 93            | 94   | Robert                                      | Head  | M  | W                     | Apr.  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Shingle sawyer                    | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Elizabeth                                   | Wife  | F  | W                     | June  | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 11   | 6                        | 5                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Anna  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | John  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Charles                                     | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Gertrude                                    | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Marie                                       | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | James                                       | Boarder   | M  | W                     | July  | 1867           | 32    | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | George                                      | Boarder   | M  | W                     | Oct.  | 1893           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng.)   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94            | 95   | Pepper, George                              | Head  | M  | W                     | Feb.  | 1857           | 43    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Pennsylvania                             | 1881                                     | 17  | al                                    | Shingle sawyer                    | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | H                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Wife  | Wife  | F  | W                     | Apr.  | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Allen                                       | Son   | M  | W                     | Apr.  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Ernest                                      | Daughter  | F  | W                     | June  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95            | 96   | Albro, Frank                                | Head  | M  | W                     | Dec.  | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | F                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Helen                                       | Wife  | F  | W                     | Nov.  | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 17   | 6                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Myrtle E.                                   | Daughter  | F  | W                     | Sept. | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Frank L.                                    | Son   | M  | W                     | Nov.  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Bertie                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | Oct.  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Samuel                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | Dec.  | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96            | 97   | Wright, Arthur                              | Nephew  | M  | W                     | June  | 1873           | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | John  | Head  | M  | W                     | Feb.  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Mary  | Wife  | F  | W                     | May   | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 16   | 1                        | 1                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Ernest                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | June  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97            | 98   | Jack  | Head  | M  | W                     | June  | 1852           | 48    | M                     | 28   | 4                        | 4                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
| 98            | 99   | Sturgeon, Frank                             | Head  | M  | W                     | Mar.  | 1852           | 48    | M                     |  |                          |                              | France                           | France  | France                                   | 1856                                     | 44  | na                                    | Ranger                            | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | H                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Mary  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | Feb.  | 1883           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Canada (Eng.)                            |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Frank                                       | Daughter  | F  | W                     | May   | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France  | Canada (Eng.)                            |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99            | 100  | Ridgeway, Frank                             | Head  | M  | W                     | Sept. | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Teacher                           | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        |                |                          |
|               |  | Frank                                       | Wife  | F  | W                     | Oct.  | 1864           | 35    | M                     | 5  | 5                        | 5                            | New York                         | England   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | John  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | Sept. | 1883           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Anna  | Daughter  | F  | W                     | Apr.  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Harold                                      | Son   | M  | W                     | Sept. | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Esther                                      | St. Daughter  | F  | W                     | Dec.  | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Myrtle                                      | St. Daughter  | F  | W                     | Dec.  | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | John  | Boarder   | M  | W                     | June  | 1880           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | Remond, James                               | Boarder   | M  | W                     | Mar.  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County WashtenawSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Oriskany TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Edward F. Sunday Enumerator.

4474

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                       |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3                     | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         | 100           | 101  | Davis, Mary           | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1844  | 55             | M  | 22                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Maryland                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 2                                     | no              | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 86                       |
| 52         |               |  | Mary R.               | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1844 | 55             | M  | 22                    | 1  | 1                        | Indiana                      | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         | 101           | 102  | Williams, Robert      | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1825  | 74             | M  | 37                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    | R.                 | H                |                          |
| 54         |               |  | Hilly, A.             | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1835  | 64             | M  | 37                    | 7  | 3                        | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         | 102           | 103  | Darbyshire, Elizabeth | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1862  | 38             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 87                       |
| 56         |               |  | Mary                  | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1858  | 42             | M  | 9                     | 2  | 2                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1864                                     | 36                                       |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               |  | Wm                    | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1892  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | England                        |  |  |   | At School                        | 5                                     |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               |  | William               | Son       | W  | M              | June 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | England                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         | 103           | 104  | Edson, Frank          | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1854  | 45             | M  | 19                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 88                       |
| 60         |               |  | Grace                 | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1859  | 41             | M  | 19                    | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         | 104           | 105  | Levitt, William       | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1864  | 35             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Canada (amst)                | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   | 1864                                     | 35                                       |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 89                       |
| 62         |               |  | Mary                  | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1864  | 36             | M  | 10                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         |               |  | John                  | Son       | W  | M              | June 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (amst)                    | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                        | 5                                     |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Julia                 | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (amst)                    | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                        | 5                                     |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |  | William               | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1894  | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (amst)                    | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                        | 2                                     |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         |               |  | Arthur M.             | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1896  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (amst)                    | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |               |  | James D.              | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1898  | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (amst)                    | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Zimmer, Isabella      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1883  | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 0                                     | no              | no                   | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         | 105           | 106  | Brower, Mel           | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1874  | 26             | M  | 3                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                | 90                       |
| 70         |               |  | Dessie                | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1872  | 28             | M  | 3                     | 1  | 1                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Musical teacher                  | 6                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |  | Dale                  | Son       | W  | M              | June 1899 | 1/2            | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         |               |  | Bordner, George       | Uncle     | W  | M              | July 1834 | 66             | M  | 38                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 4                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |               |  | Emeline               | Aunt      | W  | F              | Mar 1841  | 59             | M  | 38                    | 1  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         | 106           | 107  | McDonald, Robert      | Head      | W  | M              | June 1839 | 60             | wd |                       | 3  | 2                        | Canada (Scot)                | Canada (Scot)                    | Canada (Scot)                  | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Post mistress                    | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               |  | Becky                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1860 | 39             | M  | 0                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Laborer                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               |  | Indie                 | Servant   | W  | F              | May 1868  | 32             | M  | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Servant                          | 3                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               |  | Fry, Edwin            | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1868 | 31             | S  |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Merchant (Chicago)               | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |               |  | James                 | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1881  | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | Telegraph operator               | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         | 107           | 108  | McDonald, James       | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1853  | 46             | wd |                       |  |                          | Canada (Scot)                | Scotland                         | Canada (Scot)                  | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Laborer                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |  | James                 | Brother   | W  | M              | May 1857  | 43             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Scot)                | Scotland                         | Canada (Scot)                  | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Section hand                     | 3                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         | 108           | 109  | Atkins, Edward        | Head      | W  | M              | May 1852  | 48             | M  | 24                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 91                       |
| 82         |               |  | Georgia               | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1852  | 47             | M  | 24                    | 4  | 2                        | New York                     | Connecticut                      | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               |  | Warner                | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1877  | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Partner                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               |  | Earnest               | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1878  | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Partner                          | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         | 109           | 110  | Eldridge, Frank       | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1861  | 38             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 92                       |
| 86         |               |  | Winnie                | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1876 | 24             | M  | 5                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Bessie                | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         |               |  | Royal L.              | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1898  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Burklin, Louise       | Son       | W  | F              | July 1828 | 72             | wd |                       | 2  | 2                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         | 110           | 111  | Becker, Phillip       | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1837  | 62             | M  | 27                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1878                                     | 22                                       |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 93                       |
| 91         |               |  | Anna                  | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1855  | 45             | M  | 27                    | 8  | 7                        | Canada (Fr)                  | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1878                                     | 22                                       |   |                                  |                                       | no              | no                   | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |  | Daniel                | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1889  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | At School                        | 8                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Olivia                | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1896 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | At School                        |                                       | 8               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |               |  | Dina                  | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   | At School                        |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         |               |  | Emma                  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1895  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         | 111           | 112  | Green, William        | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1858  | 42             | wd |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Scotland                         | Connecticut                    |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 94                       |
| 97         |               |  | Frederick             | Son       | W  | M              | July 1857 | 42             | wd |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 1                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |               |  | Hazel L.              | Son       | W  | F              | Apr 1896  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         | 112           | 113  | Bornton, William      | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1826  | 73             | wd |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          |
| 100        |               |  | Mc Kiffie, Rosa       | Niece     | W  | F              | May 1862  | 38             | M  | 22                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | House keeper                     | 0                                     | yes             | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Brooklyn

Township, or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 153

Enumeration District No. 153

Sheet No.

4

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Married how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                         | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 113        | 114           | Hoffmeyer, William                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1866   | 33     | M                     | 3  |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Agnie  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1875   | 24     | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mora R.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1898   | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Richard Williams                                     | Brother   | W  | M                     | Mich | 1847   | 53     | wd                    |  |                          |                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 114        | 115           | Morehouse, Mary J.                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Mich | 1816   | 24     | M                     | 3  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Blara  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1862   | 37     | M                     | 3  | 6                        | 6                          | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Maylace  | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1897   | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Resolving Lawrence                                   | S. Son  | W  | M                     | July | 1882   | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Vellie   | S daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1887   | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Chloie   | S daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1888   | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Cythur   | S son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1890   | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 5                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Gertrude   | S daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1893   | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 5                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 115        | 116           | Baird, Elmer E.                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1860   | 39     | M                     | 16   |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New Hampshire                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 3           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes                | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Lottie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mich | 1867   | 33     | M                     | 16   | 4                        | 4                          | Michigan                         | England   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Edna J.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1886   | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Edward   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1889   | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Korn   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1892   | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Warren   | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1899   | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Libby  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1825   | 74     | wd                    |  | 5                        | 5                          | New Hampshire                    | New Hampshire   | Connecticut                    |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 116        | 117           | Green, William                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1858   | 42     | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | yes                |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Viola  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1867   | 32     | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 3                          | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | David  | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1887   | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Fred   | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1891   | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Murrel   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1892   | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 8                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 117        | 118           | Swirley, George                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1867   | 38     | M                     | 2  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880                                     | 10  | al                                    | Day laborer     | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Julia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1853   | 47     | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 0                          | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ball   | Son   | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1879   | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 883                                      | 17  |                                       | Servant         | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 118        | 119           | Kadabough, George                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1872   | 28     | M                     | 6  |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Connecticut   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | yes                |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Helene   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1873   | 26     | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 2                          | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | George   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1894   | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1899   | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 119        | 120           | Lehring, George                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1855   | 44     | M                     | 25   |                          |                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | yes                |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Anna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1859   | 41     | M                     | 25   | 9                        | 5                          | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Alvance  | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1879   | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Claude   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1881   | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Eddie  | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1888   | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Harbert  | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1898   | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 120        | 121           | Reynolds, Rufus                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1835   | 62     | M                     | 11   |                          |                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 6           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | yes                |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Marjorie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1844   | 55     | M                     | 11   | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | John   | Son   | W  | F                     | July | 1833   | 66     | wd                    |  | 0                        | 0                          | Ohio                             | Vermont   | Massachusetts                  |  |   |                                       | House Keeper    | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 121        | 122           | Bidwell, George                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1832   | 67     | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
|            |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1893   | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 122        | 123           | Sedg, Walter   | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1864   | 35     | M                     | 11   |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | yes                |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Adore  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1870   | 30     | M                     | 11   | 3                        | 3                          | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Agnes  | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1889   | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Charles  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1893   | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | At School       |             | 9                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1897   | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 123        | 124           | Weaver, Barlow                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1869   | 30     | M                     | 3  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    | R                  |                  | yes                      |                |                           |
|            |               | Loose  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1874   | 26     | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                          | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Emmie  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1900   | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 153

Township or other division of county.

Oriskany Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Edward F. Sander, Enumerator.

4498

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |     |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10  | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 51         | 124     | 125           | Lecky, Charles   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1841  | 59             | M   | 38                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                | 104                      |                |
| 52         |         |               | Baronine         | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1843  | 56             | M   | 38                    | 3  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |         |               | William          | Brother   | W  | M              | Feb 1827  | 73             | M   | 34                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |         |               | Duncan, Cassick  | Boarder   | W  | F              | Sept 1874 | 25             | 10  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Kansas                       | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Teacher                               | 3               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         | 125     | 126           | Mabel, Lillian   | Head      | W  | F              | May 1867  | 31             | M   | 7                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 105                      |                |
| 56         |         |               | Thomas           | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1873  | 27             | M   | 7                     | 3  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |         |               | Emma             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1893  | 6              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 9               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |         |               | Paula            | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1895 | 4              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |         |               | Ester            | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1896 | 3              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |         |               | Butler, William  | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept 1870 | 29             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Law mill setter                       | 1               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |         |               | Becker, Bertha   | Servant   | W  | F              | Feb 1884  | 16             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         | 126     | 127           | Arthur, Robert   | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1850 | 49             | 100 |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 106                      |                |
| 63         |         |               | Robert           | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1882  | 18             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |         |               | Elonzo           | Son       | W  | M              | June 1886 | 13             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |         |               | Emma             | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1892 | 7              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |         |               | Charles          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1898  | 1              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         | 127     | 128           | Frank, Harry     | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1853  | 46             | M   | 19                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                | 107                      |                |
| 68         |         |               | Harriet          | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1854 | 45             | M   | 19                    | 0  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         | 128     | 129           | York, Joseph     | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1839  | 66             | M   | 42                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Vermont                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1876                                     | 24                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 108                      |                |
| 70         |         |               | Harriet          | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1843  | 56             | M   | 42                    | 8  | 7                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         | 129     | 130           | Wendell, George  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1866  | 33             | M   | 11                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 109                      |                |
| 72         |         |               | Alfred           | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1867  | 31             | M   | 11                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada                       | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | 1874                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |         |               | George           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1889 | 10             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |         |               | John D.          | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1891  | 8              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |         |               | Bessie M.        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1896 | 3              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         | 130     | 131           | H. H. Meyer      | Head      | W  | M              | July 1837 | 60             | M   | 35                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1859                                     | 41                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                | 110                      |                |
| 77         |         |               | Agnes            | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1843  | 57             | M   | 35                    | 5  | 4                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1864                                     | 36                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |         |               | Thomas           | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1865  | 34             | S   |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         | 131     | 132           | Rodgers, Andrew  | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1868  | 31             | M   | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |         |               | Charlotte        | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1874  | 25             | M   | 0                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |         |               | Ruth, Rebecca    | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1895 | 4              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         | 132     | 133           | Underwood, Edna  | Head      | W  | F              | July 1872 | 27             | M   | 28                    |  |                          | Massachusetts                | Massachusetts                    | Rhode Island                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 111                      |                |
| 83         |         |               | Mary B.          | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1890  | 59             | M   | 28                    | 4  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |         |               | Edna             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1892  | 8              | S   |                       |  |                          | Rhode Island                 | Rhode Island                     | Rhode Island                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         | 133     | 134           | Wendell, George  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1844  | 55             | M   | 26                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 112                      |                |
| 86         |         |               | Harriet          | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1846  | 54             | M   | 24                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |         |               | George           | Son       | W  | M              | June 1877 | 22             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 3               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |         |               | Garfield         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1881  | 19             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Farm laborer                          | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |         |               | Elmer            | Son       | W  | M              | May 1886  | 14             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         | 134     | 135           | Head, Robert     | Head      | W  | M              | June 1862 | 35             | M   | 11                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | England                        | 1879                                     | 21                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 113                      |                |
| 91         |         |               | Agnes M.         | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1870  | 29             | M   | 11                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |         |               | Howard           | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1889  | 10             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |         |               | Alice            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1892  | 8              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |         |               | Carl             | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1894 | 5              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |         |               | Fred             | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1898  | 2              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         | 135     | 136           | Benge, Samuel    | Head      | W  | M              | May 1845  | 55             | M   | 25                    |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | H                | 114                      |                |
| 97         |         |               | Harriet          | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1850 | 49             | M   | 25                    | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         | 136     | 137           | Lawrence, George | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1848  | 51             | M   | 20                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Vermont                          | Vermont                        | 1844                                     | 6  | al  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | M                  | F                | 115                      |                |
| 99         |         |               | Penelope         | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1854 | 45             | M   | 20                    | 0  | 0                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1859                                     | 6  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |         |               | Marrison, Roy    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1891  | 8              | S   |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1894                                     | 6  |   | At School                             |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 7  
{ Enumeration District No. 153 }

Township or other division of county Orient Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, see instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, .....X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Richard H. Gooden, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Beale

( *Supervisor's District No.*

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 153

不

Township or other division of county

Resident Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city

*Enumerated by me on the*

229

day of June, 1900.

Edward H. Linder

• *Enumerator*

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.                                |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling units in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            |               |  |  |   |  |                       |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 148-149       |  |  | Brown, George H.  | Husband  | W                     | M              | July   | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Laborer              | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |  | Garry, William  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |  | Dartshoff, Charles  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |  | George R.   | Father   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1844  | 55                    | wd   |                          |                              |   | Ohio                           | France                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |   |             | Laborer              | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 149-150       |  |  | Rockwell, William J.  | Husband  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 26                       |                              |   | Washington                     | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Merchant (Crosby)    | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |  | Springer, John  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 26                       | 5                            | 2   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |  | Robert, John  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 150-151       |  |  | Clark, Joseph H.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1866  | 49                    | M  | 14                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Massachusetts                            | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 59         |               |  |  | Paul M.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 14                       | 2                            | 2   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |  | Maudie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 9                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |  | Katherine   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         | 151-152       |  |  | Poland, Eugene J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 6                        |                              |   | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | na  |             | Laborer              | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                          |
| 63         |               |  |  | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |  | Eugene L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         | 152-153       |  |  | Gregg, Thomas J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jul    | 1839  | 60                    | M  | 39                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 66         |               |  |  | Lucy A.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1843  | 57                    | M  | 39                       | 9                            | 6   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |  | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | seamstress           | 3                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | laborer              | 2                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |  | Edgar   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana (Ind)                            |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         | 153-154       |  |  | Butler, William J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1848  | 52                    | M  | 25                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | Laborer              | 6                            | no                 | no         | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 71         |               |  |  | Viola   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 25                       | 9                            | 8   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |  | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 4                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |  | Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 7                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |  | Eugene L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 2                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |  | Peter   | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |  | Harriet   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 154-155       |  |  | Bailus, George J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1827  | 73                    | M  | 36                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | no                 | no         | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 78         |               |  |  | Charles   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1838  | 60                    | M  | 36                       | 8                            | 5   | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | no                 | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 155-156       |  |  | Marley, William J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | Laborer              | 4                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                          |
| 80         |               |  |  | Myra  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |  | Eva L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |  | Twiss, Mary J.  | Mother-in-law  | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1841  | 58                    | D  |                          | 8                            | 7   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 156-157       |  |  | Johnson, Mary J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 1                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | Laborer              | 3                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  |  | Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1878  | 21                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Canada (Ind)                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  |  | Lillian B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 157-158       |  |  | Marbury, George J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1861  | 38                    | wd   |                          | 7                            | 6   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Ind)                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 88         |               |  |  | George R.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | School               | 9                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |  | Viola   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |  | John W.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 9                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  |  | Angie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |  | Rena  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |  | L. Ruth   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |  | Pine, George B.   | Father   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1893  | 9                     | wd   |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | R.R. section labor   | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |  | Spurgeon, Edward  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | May    | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | France                                   | Canada (Ind)                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 158-159       |  |  | Griffenden, Arthur J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                              |   | Canada (Ind)                   | Canada (Ind)                             | Canada (Ind)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na  |             | Merchant (Green)     | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
| 97         |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1863  | 31                    | M  | 10                       | 2                            | 1   | Canada (Ind)                   | Canada (Ind)                             | Canada (Ind)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    |   |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |  | John B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada (Ind)                             | Canada (Ind)                             |   |                                       |   |             | At School            | 9                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |  | Becker, Emma  | Servant  | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Servant              | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |  | Wick, Cassius M.  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1863  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Carpenter            | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96  
197 AState Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 153

Township or other division of county

Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23d

day of June, 1900,

Edward F. Sanderf

Enumerator.

43-33

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                       |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.          |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of live children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             |  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                              | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                               | 19                  | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
|            | 159 160       |  | Bellis, James J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1873       | 26                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Teacher             | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1873       | 26                    | M  | 2                        | 0 0                          |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 160 161       |  | Mason, James J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1855       | 45                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1875                                      | 25                                    | na                               | Landman             | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Georgia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1860      | 39                    | M  | 19                       | 4                            |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | William  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Samuel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 161 162       |  | Burns, George J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1861       | 38                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mollie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1867       | 33                    | M  | 17                       | 0 0                          |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Scotland                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Alfred   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1881      | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1880                                      | 20                                    | al                               | Servant             | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Samuel   | Son-in-law   | W                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 23                    | M  | 5                        | 2 1                          |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | England                                  | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                                  | Day laborer         |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 162 163       |  | Clark, George J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1876                                      | 24                                    | na                               | Day laborer         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Little M.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1865       | 34                    | M  | 15                       | 4 4                          |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Ethel B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Leah M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Roydale  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Carl E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 163 164       |  | Lee, George J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1866       | 43                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                 | Ohio                           | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Minster             | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1862       | 38                    | M  | 21                       | 5 3                          |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edward   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Alvin  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1894       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 164 165       |  | Watkins, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1863       | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Minster             | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Obadiah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1876      | 23                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                 | Illinois                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School laborer   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1879       | 21                    | M  | 0                        | 0 0                          |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1881       | 18                    | S  | 3 2                      |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 166       |  | Blower, William J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1854       | 46                    | M  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Stone mason         | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | M                | F                        | 120            |                          |
|            |               |  | Louisa   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1825      | 74                    | M  | 4 3                      |                              |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Justin Agnis   | Niece  | W                     | F    | Jan 1878       | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Teacher             | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 166 167       |  | Lawrence J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1876       | 24                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1883                                      | 17                                    | al                               | R R section laborer | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Emily  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1875       | 25                    | M  | 3                        | 1 1                          |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | George A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1898       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lillian M.   | Sister   | W                     | F    | Oct 1870       | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  | Servant             | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 167 168       |  | Brown, George J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1852      | 47                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            |                                 | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1897                                      | 3                                     |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Madeline   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | England                                  | 1897                                      | 3                                     |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 168 169       |  | Miller, George J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1860       | 40                    | M  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 3                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Josephine  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 169 170       |  | Holmes, George J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1867       | 43                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | England                                  | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1885                                      | 15                                    | al                               | Teacher (W.C.A.)    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1860       | 40                    | M  | 15                       | 3 3                          |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Herbert B.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Olive P.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | S. Dakota                      | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Dwight M.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1890       | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 170 171       |  | McDowell, Eliza E.   | Son-in-law   | W                     | F    | July 1865      | 44                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (W.C.A.)                | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                                  | House Keeper        | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Marion M.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1864       | 36                    | M  | 14                       | 4 2                          |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter           | 1                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | George   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1888       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (W.C.A.)                          | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Theresa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1887      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Gertrude   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1895       | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State Michigan

County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. 11 ) Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No. 153 } 8

Township or other division of county

*Orient Township*  
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Edward F. Lander

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city, .....X

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900,John Chase

Enumerator.

4548

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                 | RELATION      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                            |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              |           | EDUCATION. |                    |                    |                            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                         |  |  |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------------|---------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                      |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.          | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | (Owned or rented). | (Owned free or mortgaged). | Farm or house.     | Number of farm animals. |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                    | 5             | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                         | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                   | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                         |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 1             | 1   | Bruce, George J.     | Head          | W  | M              | Mich | 1851           | 49 | M                     | 15   |                          |                            | Canada, Eng.                   | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1867                                      |                                       |                 | Druggist             | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Jesse H.           | Wife          | W  | F              | May  | 1856           | 44 | M                     | 15   | 2                        | 2                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Druggist             | 12                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Baxter H.          | Son           | W  | M              | June | 1887           | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Andrew H.          | Son           | W  | M              | Apr  | 1897           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 2             | 2   | Turner, George H.    | Head          | W  | M              | Apr  | 1843           | 57 | M                     | 36   |                          |                            | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Stock Buyer          | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Juliette A.        | Wife          | W  | F              | June | 1843           | 56 | M                     | 36   | 2                        | 2                          | New York                       | New York                                 | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Cass, Susan          | M. in law     | W  | F              | Apr  | 1812           | 88 | Wd                    |  | 7                        | 5                          | Maryland                       | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Shaw, Anna           | Servant       | W  | F              | July | 1871           | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant              | 10                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 3             | 3   | Rankin, Alexander    | Head          | W  | M              | Oct  | 1854           | 45 | M                     | 24   |                          |                            | Canada, Eng.                   | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             | 1868                                      | 12                                    | al              | Onion-Farm           | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Christena          | Wife          | W  | F              | Nov  | 1859           | 40 | M                     | 24   | 4                        | 3                          | Canada, Eng.                   | Scotland                                 | Canada, Eng.                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Hugh               | Son           | W  | M              | May  | 1878           | 22 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada, Eng.                   | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             | 1886                                      | 12                                    | al              | Farmer               | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Willie A.          | Son           | W  | M              | June | 1887           | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada, Eng.                   | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al              | at School            | 9                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Marie              | Daughter      | W  | F              | Nov  | 1889           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 9                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 4             | 4   | Sargent, Sabina      | Head          | W  | M              | Oct  | 1828           | 71 | M                     | 50   |                          |                            | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Collecting aq.       | 10                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                          | H                  |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Philo B.           | Wife          | W  | F              | July | 1828           | 71 | M                     | 50   | 1                        | 1                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 5             | 5   | Perry, Napoleon      | Head          | W  | M              | May  | 1872           | 28 | M                     | 5  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Fr.                              | Canada, Fr.                              |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith           | 8                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Rosa               | Wife          | W  | F              | Aug  | 1880           | 19 | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Canada, Fr.                              | Canada, Fr.                              |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Medrick            | Son           | W  | M              | July | 1896           | 3  | M                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | no        | no         | no                 |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 5             | 6   | Cory, Charles        | Head          | W  | M              | May  | 1877           | 23 | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer          | 2                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Cloey              | Wife          | W  | F              | Feb  | 1871           | 29 | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                          | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Griffith, Helen      | Daughter      | W  | F              | Dec  | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 8                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 6             | 7   | Clark, Catherine     | Head          | W  | F              | Sept | 1845           | 54 | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 1                          | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Domestic             | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Johnson, Ellen E.    | Daughter      | W  | F              | June | 1880           | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | "                    | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Elliott, Florence L. | Son           | W  | F              | Sept | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 7                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 7             | 8   | Stirling, Amanda     | Head          | W  | F              | Oct  | 1863           | 36 | Md                    | 3  | 2                        | 2                          | Canada, Eng.                   | Ireland                                  | England                                  | 1885                                      | 14                                    |                 | Restaurant-keeper    | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Edith              | Daughter      | W  | F              | Mich | 1894           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                                | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary               | Daughter      | W  | F              | June | 1896           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Eng.                             | Canada, Eng.                             |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | no        | no         | no                 |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 8             | 9   | McMichael, Elizabeth | Servant       | W  | F              | Mich | 1881           | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Servant              | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Hooker, Robert       | Head          | W  | F              | Feb  | 1839           | 61 | Md                    | 8  | 4                        |                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1847                                      | 53                                    |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                          | H                  |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Hooker, Cora         | Son           | W  | M              | May  | 1876           | 24 | M                     | 2  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Antiquarian          | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Emma M.            | Daughter      | W  | F              | June | 1879           | 20 | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Edith              | Granddaughter | W  | F              | July | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 9             | 10  | Englund, John        | Head          | W  | M              | June | 1841           | 59 | Md                    |  |                          |                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1869                                      | 30                                    | no              | Tailor               | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                          | H                  |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Englund, Gustaf      | Son           | W  | M              | Feb  | 1899           | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Clerk in Post office | 1                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Friedlund, Maria     | Servant       | W  | F              | Oct  | 1843           | 56 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 | Servant              | 0                                 | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Englund, William     | Son           | W  | M              | Feb  | 1881           | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer          | 2                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 4             | 11  | Poulliott, Joseph    | Head          | W  | F              | Aug  | 1852           | 47 | Md                    | 7  | 5                        |                            | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Cook                 | 4                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Sady               | Daughter      | W  | F              | Apr  | 1889           | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Fr.                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 5                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Nellie             | Daughter      | W  | F              | Nov  | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada, Fr.                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 10            | 12  | Hartford, Margaret   | Daughter      | W  | F              | Oct  | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                          | Michigan                       | Canada, Fr.                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant              | 4                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | Martin, Oscar        | Head          | W  | M              | Sept | 1842           | 57 | M                     | 34   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Restaurant-keeper    | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          | 19                 |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Rozella            | Wife          | W  | F              | Apr  | 1845           | 55 | M                     | 34   | 4                        | 4                          | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — William B.         | Son           | W  | M              | Mich | 1881           | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer          | 11                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | LaFrance, Lillie     | Daughter      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1871           | 29 | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 2                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                      |                                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Fay H.             | Grandson      | W  | M              | Mich | 1891           | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 10                                | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Ula May            | Granddaughter | W  | F              | Dec  | 1893           | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School            | 5                                 | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                    |                            |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 11            | 13  | Elliott, Arthur      | Head          | W  | M              | Dec  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Bar tender           | 1                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 12            | 14  | Dexter, Stephen      | Head          | W  | M              | Nov  | 1823           | 76 | Md                    |  |                          |                            | New York                       | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Insurance aq.        | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 13            | 15  | Cox, Edward          | Head          | W  | M              | May  | 1828           | 72 | Md                    |  |                          |                            | Vermont                        | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Painter, House       | 4                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |
|            | 13            | 16  | Culver, Charles      | Head          | W  | M              | Dec  | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Saunderman           | 0                                 | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                          |                    |                         |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 1  
{ Enumeration District No. 154 }

Township or other division of county

Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evand VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the sixth

day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4564

| LOCATION. |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration in the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2             | 3                | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8    | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                                | 16                   | 17                           | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                 | 22                       | 23             | 24                       |
| 51        |               | Boulton, Mable   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1878       | 21 M | 1                              | 0  | 0  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Canada, Eng     | Landowner                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52        | 14 17         | Govern, Frank    | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1853      | 46 M | 4                              |  |  | Canada fr                                 | Canada fr                             | Canada fr       | Physician                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 53        |               | Harmon, Mable    | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1868       | 31 M | 4                              | 1  | 1  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |               | Matthias, Mable  | Servant   | W                     | F    | Dec 1897       | 2 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada fr                             | Michigan        |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55        | 18 18         | Stark, E. L.     | Head      | W                     | F    | Dec 1843       | 56 M | 26                             |  |  | Connecticut                               | Connecticut                           | Connecticut     | Reverend                          | 1                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56        |               | Stark, E. L.     | Head      | W                     | F    | Dec 1843       | 56 M | 26                             |  |  | Connecticut                               | Connecticut                           | Connecticut     |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 57        | 15 19         | Stark, E. L.     | Head      | W                     | M    | June 1878      | 26 M | 2                              |  |  | Canada, Eng                               | Canada, Eng                           | England         | Bookkeeper-Mfg.                   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 58        |               | Stark, E. L.     | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1876       | 24 M | 2                              | 0  |  | Canada, Eng                               | Canada, Eng                           | Canada, Eng     |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59        | 11 20         | Smith, Joseph    | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1848       | 51 M | 26                             |  |  | Switzerland                               | Switzerland                           | Switzerland     | Finemith                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                          |
| 60        |               | Smith, Joseph    | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1848       | 51 M | 26                             |  |  | Switzerland                               | Switzerland                           | Switzerland     |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61        |               | Smith, Joseph    | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1854       | 46 M | 26                             | 7  | 3  | Canada, Eng                               | England                               | England         | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62        |               | Smith, Joseph    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1882       | 18 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Switzerland                           | Canada, Eng     | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               | Smith, Joseph    | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1889      | 10 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Switzerland                           | Canada, Eng     | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64        | 17 21         | Caswell, E. L.   | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1833       | 66 M | 36                             |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | Vermont         | Shoemaker                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 65        |               | Caswell, E. L.   | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1843       | 56 M | 36                             | 5  | 2  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66        |               | Caswell, E. L.   | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich 1882      | 18 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        | Shoemaker                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67        |               | Bennett, Nina    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1875       | 25 S |                                | 1  | 1  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68        |               | Bennett, Nina    | Grandson  | W                     | M    | Mich 1894      | 6 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Michigan        | at school                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69        | 18 22         | Mills, Fred      | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1857       | 41 M | 17                             |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        | Day labor                         | 2                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 70        |               | Mills, Fred      | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1858       | 42 M | 17                             | 1  | 1  | Michigan                                  | Germany                               | Germany         |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71        |               | Mills, Fred      | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1892       | 7 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 72        |               | Mills, Fred      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1886       | 13 S |                                |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73        |               | Mills, Fred      | Brother   | W                     | M    | July 1866      | 33 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74        | 19 23         | Dunk, Charles    | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1868      | 31 M | 5                              |  |  | Germany                                   | Germany                               | Germany         | Day labor                         | 1                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 75        |               | Dunk, Charles    | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1871       | 29 M | 5                              | 1  | 1  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76        |               | Dunk, Charles    | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1895      | 4 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Germany                               | Michigan        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77        | 20 24         | Huff, Giles      | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1838       | 62 M | 15                             |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        | Day labor - city                  | 5                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 78        |               | Huff, Giles      | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1862       | 38 M | 15                             | 0  | 0  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | England         | Shoemaker                         | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79        |               | Huff, Giles      | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1879      | 20 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80        | 21 25         | Hall, Margaret   | Head      | W                     | F    | Oct 1882       | 17 M | 1                              | 1  | 1  | Canada, Eng                               | Scotland                              | Scotland        | Dressmaking                       | 12                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 81        |               | Hall, Margaret   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1897      | 23 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Canada, Eng     | School Teacher                    | 12                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82        | 22 26         | Pickett, Albert  | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1878       | 22 M | 1                              |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        | Barber                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 83        |               | Pickett, Albert  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1878       | 22 M | 1                              | 0  | 0  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Canada, Eng     |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84        | 23 27         | York, John       | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1860       | 34 M | 13                             |  |  | Canada, Eng                               | Canada, Eng                           | Canada, Eng     | Nightwatchman                     | 2                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 85        |               | York, John       | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1870       | 29 M | 13                             | 3  | 3  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ohio            |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86        |               | York, John       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1888       | 12 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87        |               | York, John       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1896      | 4 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88        |               | York, John       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1893       | 7 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada, Eng                           | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89        |               | York, John       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1896       | 4 S  |                                | 3  | 2  | Ohio                                      | Vermont                               | Vermont         |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90        | 24 28         | Moody, Susan     | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1855       | 44 M | 17                             |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        | Wood Turner                       | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |
| 91        |               | Moody, Susan     | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1860      | 39 M | 17                             | 3  | 2  | Pennsylvania                              | Scotland                              | Connecticut     |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92        |               | Moody, Susan     | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1891      | 8 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Pennsylvania    | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93        |               | Moody, Susan     | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1894       | 5 S  |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Pennsylvania    | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94        | 25 29         | Manley, Mary     | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1850      | 49 S |                                |  |  | Vermont                                   | Connecticut                           | Vermont         | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 95        |               | Manley, Mary     | Sister    | W                     | F    | May 1852       | 47 M |                                | 9  | 4  | Vermont                                   | Connecticut                           | Vermont         |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96        | 26 30         | Cowley, Susan    | Head      | W                     | F    | Mich 1853      | 47 M |                                | 4  | 4  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                          |
| 97        |               | Cowley, Susan    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1879      | 21 S |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        | Dressmaking                       | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98        |               | Cowley, Susan    | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1889       | 11 S |                                |  |  | Minnesota                                 | New York                              | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99        |               | Cowley, Susan    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1890       | 9 S  |                                |  |  | Minnesota                                 | New York                              | Michigan        | at school                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100       | 27 31         | McFarlane, Peter | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1865       | 35 M | 4                              |  |  | Canada, Eng                               | Scotland                              | Scotland        | Carpenter                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Township or other division of county

Oscola Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Evans- Villager

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.  |               |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                             |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |               | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in years). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16            | 17            | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                               | 23                          | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
|            |               |   | McFarlane Catherine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1837 | 63                    | M  | 41                       | 6                            | 3                                | Canada, Eng   | Scotland      | Scotland      | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 28         | 32            |   | Wilkinson John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1845 | 54                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Canada, Amer  | New York      | New York      | 1864                                      | 36                                    |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1845 | 55                    | M  | 24                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada, Eng   | England       | Canada, Eng   | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Willie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1881 | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada, Amer  | Canada, Eng   |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 29         | 33            |   | Wells Benjamin W  | Indgr  | W                     | M    | July           | 1878 | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Connecticut   |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Seely Eliza E   | Head   | W                     | F    | May            | 1844 | 56                    | M  | 24                       | 9                            | 5                                | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Nichols Alice   | Grand-daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1888 | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 30         | 34            |   | McFall Cornelia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1850 | 49                    | M  | 21                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bath Oliver   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1854 | 40                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | England       | England       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emmeline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1865 | 34                    | M  | 13                       | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Julia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1878 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ayers, Ellice M   | Servant  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1867 | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | unknown       | Indiana       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Brown Ellice  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1878 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada, Eng   | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 31         | 35            |   | Bailey Robert   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1869 | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada, Eng   | England       | Canada, Eng   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na              |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Cannon Eliza E  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1844 | 58                    | M  | 32                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Harriet W   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1841 | 59                    | M  | 32                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | New York      | Vermont       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 32         | 36            |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1870 | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Lewis William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1825 | 74                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Vermont       | Massachusetts |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sarah J   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1839 | 60                    | M  | 34                       | 3                            | 2                                | New York  | Scotland      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 33         | 37            |   | Indevick W  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1870 | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Massachusetts | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Davis Walter M  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1847 | 52                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth J   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1852 | 48                    | M  | 21                       | 2                            | 2                                | New York  | France        | France        |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Earl A  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1881 | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Glenn   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1883 | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 34         | 38            |   | Gray Griffin  | Sodger   | W                     | M    | July           | 1877 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada, Eng   | England       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Buller Abner J  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1835 | 65                    | M  | 37                       |                              |                                  | England   | England       | England       | 1836                                      | 64                                    | Na              |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Eliza E   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1839 | 60                    | M  | 37                       | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio  | Virginia      | Virginia      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 35         | 39            |   | Brown William   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July           | 1875 | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin     | Wisconsin     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Price Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1864 | 36                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1869 | 30                    | M  | 5                        | 3                            | 2                                | England   | England       | England       | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Eva E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1897 | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | England       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 36         | 40            |   | Jim E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1899 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | England       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Harding Sophia  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1870 | 29                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Wm J  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1869 | 30                    | M  | 5                        | 3                            | 2                                | New York  | Michigan      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Hayle   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1899 | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Harold  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1899 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 37         | 41            |   | Stickney Wilson   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1820 | 80                    | M  | 47                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | Vermont       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Isabelle  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1829 | 71                    | M  | 47                       | 4                            | 4                                | New York  | Connecticut   | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Melvin  | Grand-Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1898 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 38         | 42            |   | Davis, J. David   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1869 | 31                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada, Eng   | England       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sofia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1871 | 29                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | 4                                | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1892 | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894 | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Lee   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1897 | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1899 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 39         | 43            |   | Allen William J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1837 | 62                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Sarah J   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1840 | 59                    | M  | 23                       | 5                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Connecticut   | New York      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1881 | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Dale Charles E  | Wp-Son   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1860 | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada, Eng   | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |   | Ballist Anilla  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1854 | 45                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana       | Ohio          |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900,John Chase

Enumerator.

4591

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME             | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                 |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |               |                           |    |
|-----------|---------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. |                  |               | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | WHETHER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | NUMBER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN. | NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN ALIVE. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed.             | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |    |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4                | 5             | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                              | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                               | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26            | 27                        | 28 |
| 51        | 40      | 44            | Dary Vernette    | Head          | W                     | M                     | Apr 1862                                       | 38                       | M                            | 6                               |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Merchant-General Dealer          | 0                            | 4          | 4          | 4                  | 0                | F                        | H             |                           |    |
| 52        |         |               | Jennie           | Wife          | W                     | F                     | June 1870                                      | 29                       | M                            | 6                               | 2                              | 2  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 53        |         |               | Winifred         | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Nov 1895                                       | 4                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 54        |         |               | Helen            | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Aug 1898                                       | 2                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 55        |         |               | Fred E.          | Son           | W                     | M                     | Nov 1899                                       | 10                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 56        |         |               | Allen Cora       | Sister-in-law | W                     | F                     | Apr 1860                                       | 39                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 57        |         |               | Etta             | Sister-in-law | W                     | F                     | June 1870                                      | 30                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             | Cashier-Debarment                | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 58        |         |               | Faule Mary       | Servant       | W                     | F                     | July 1879                                      | 20                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            |                 |             | Servant, Private Family          | 13                           |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 59        | 41      | 45            | Andrew Jackson   | Head          | W                     | M                     | Oct 1863                                       | 36                       | M                            | 7                               |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | England                               |                 |             | Salesman-Shops                   | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                | 0                        | F             | H                         |    |
| 60        |         |               | Mary             | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Apr 1868                                       | 32                       | M                            | 7                               | 1                              | 1  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 61        |         |               | Helen            | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Aug 1895                                       | 4                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 62        | 42      | 46            | Paul John        | Head          | W                     | M                     | Oct 1863                                       | 36                       | M                            | 11                              |                                |  | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1885            | 15          | al                               | Mason                        | 6          |            | 4                  | 4                | 4                        | R             | H                         |    |
| 63        |         |               | Myrtle           | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Apr 1872                                       | 28                       | M                            | 11                              | 2                              | 2  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 64        |         |               | Harold           | Son           | W                     | M                     | Apr 1890                                       | 10                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 65        |         |               | Hugh             | Son           | W                     | M                     | Nov 1894                                       | 5                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 9          |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 66        |         |               | Ferguson Elsie   | Sister-in-law | W                     | F                     | May 1881                                       | 19                       | M                            | 2                               | 0                              | 0  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 67        | 43      | 47            | Sayles William   | Head          | W                     | M                     | Nov 1845                                       | 54                       | rd                           | 4                               | 4                              | 4  | Michigan                                 | Switzerland                               | Canada Eng                            |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                | 0                        | F             | H                         |    |
| 68        |         |               | Sydney E.        | Son           | W                     | M                     | Aug 1875                                       | 24                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | Clerk U.S.P.O.                   | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 69        |         |               | G. R.            | Son           | W                     | M                     | Aug 1887                                       | 12                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 70        |         |               | Maria M.         | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Dec 1892                                       | 7                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 71        |         |               | Mayer Mary       | Mother        | W                     | F                     | Aug 1819                                       | 80                       | rd                           | 8                               | 6                              |  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                  | New York                              | 1805            | 59          |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 72        |         |               | Mrs. M.          | Niece         | W                     | F                     | June 1883                                      | 16                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 73        | 44      | 48            | Birdsall Eliza   | Head          | W                     | M                     | Sept 1862                                      | 37                       | M                            | 12                              |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | Merchant, Hardware               | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                | 0                        | F             | H                         |    |
| 74        |         |               | Maggie           | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Jan 1863                                       | 37                       | M                            | 12                              | 0                              | 0  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            | 1865            | 35          |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 75        |         |               | Bosse Emma       | Servant       | W                     | F                     | Oct 1876                                       | 23                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |             | Servant                          | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 76        | 45      | 49            | Romson David     | Head          | W                     | M                     | Sept 1862                                      | 37                       | M                            | 17                              |                                |  | Canada Eng                               | Scotland                                  | Scotland                              | 1879            | 21          | na                               | Salesman Hardware            | 0          |            | 4                  | 4                | 4                        | R             | H                         |    |
| 77        |         |               | Maria H.         | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Jan 1863                                       | 37                       | M                            | 17                              | 2                              | 1  | Canada Eng                               | England                                   | Unknown                               | 1879            | 21          |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 78        |         |               | Mrs. G.          | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Sept 1884                                      | 15                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 79        | 46      | 50            | Dunon David      | Head          | W                     | M                     | Sept 1843                                      | 56                       | M                            | 31                              |                                |  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            | 1847            | 52          |                                  | Physician                    | 0          |            | 4                  | 4                | 4                        | 0             | F                         | H  |
| 80        |         |               | Rosella          | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Mich 1846                                      | 54                       | M                            | 31                              | 3                              | 1  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 81        |         |               | Alexander Lizzie | Boarder       | W                     | F                     | Apr 1875                                       | 25                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | New York                              |                 |             | Teacher, School                  | 4                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 82        |         |               | Nellie           | Boarder       | W                     | F                     | Aug 1878                                       | 21                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | New York                              |                 |             | Book-keeping                     | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 83        |         |               | McManus Emma     | Servant       | W                     | F                     | Feb 1885                                       | 15                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Connecticut                           |                 |             | Servant                          | 11                           | 7          | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 84        | 47      | 51            | Boyce Eliza      | Head          | W                     | M                     | Aug 1849                                       | 50                       | M                            | 3                               |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              | 0          |            | 4                  | 4                | 4                        | R             | H                         |    |
| 85        | 48      | 52            | Regan William    | Head          | W                     | M                     | Sept 1844                                      | 55                       | M                            | 3                               |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             | Cashier - Bank                   | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                | 0                        | F             | H                         |    |
| 86        |         |               | Estella M.       | Wife          | W                     | F                     | Jan 1859                                       | 41                       | M                            | 3                               | 0                              | 0  | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                                | New Jersey                            |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 87        |         |               | Clyde O.         | Son           | W                     | M                     | Oct 1880                                       | 16                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 88        |         |               | Mary M.          | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Dec 1884                                       | 15                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 89        |         |               | Anna L.          | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Nov 1887                                       | 12                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 90        |         |               | Clara F.         | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Dec 1890                                       | 9                        | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 91        | 49      | 53            | Brind-Connally   | Head          | W                     | M                     | Jan 1847                                       | 52                       | M                            | 26                              |                                |  | Canada Eng                               | Vermont                                   | Canada Eng                            | 1873            | 26          | na                               | Salesman, Furniture          | 0          |            | 4                  | 4                | 4                        | 0             | F                         | H  |
| 92        |         |               | Elizabeth        | Wife          | W                     | F                     | July 1847                                      | 52                       | M                            | 26                              | 5                              | 3  | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1873            | 26          |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 93        |         |               | Irma             | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | July 1879                                      | 20                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            |                 |             | Teacher School                   | 2 1/2                        |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 94        |         |               | Hattie H.        | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Dec 1881                                       | 18                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 95        |         |               | Nellie Mable     | Daughter      | W                     | F                     | Mich 1884                                      | 16                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Canada Eng                            |                 |             | at school                        |                              | 10         | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 96        | 50      | 54            | Mapes William    | Head          | W                     | M                     | Mich 1827                                      | 73                       | rd                           |                                 |                                |  | Pennsylvania                             | Unknown                                   | Pennsylvania                          |                 |             | Wife, Sewing Machine             | 6                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                | 0                        | F             | H                         |    |
| 97        |         |               | Baader Betty E.  | Sister-in-law | W                     | F                     | Apr 1834                                       | 66                       | rd                           | 0                               | 0                              |  | New York                                 | New Hampshire                             | New York                              |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 98        |         |               | Huff Flora       | Servant       | W                     | F                     | Mich 1862                                      | 18                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | Servant                          | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 99        |         |               | Dunham Mary C.   | Boarder       | W                     | F                     | Aug 1875                                       | 24                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                | Kentucky                              |                 |             | Stenographer                     | 0                            |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |
| 100       |         |               | Rappleya Martha  | Boarder       | W                     | F                     | Apr 1871                                       | 28                       | S                            |                                 |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |             | School Teacher                   | 2 1/2                        |            | 4          | 4                  | 4                |                          |               |                           |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

12

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Swart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

Enumerator

4602

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION.           | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                        |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|            |           |      |                     | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm school. |
| 1          | 51        | 55   | Howbridge, Frank    | Head                  | W    | M              | Sept 1847 52 M        | 12                             | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Blacksmith-General                | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |
| 2          |           |      | Wida                | Wife                  | W    | F              | Feb 1858 42 M         | 12                             | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 3          |           |      | Knowles, May        | Step-daughter         | W    | F              | Aug 1875 24 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 0 1/2                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 4          |           |      | Muriel              | Step-daughter         | W    | F              | Feb 1879 21 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 3                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 5          |           |      | Maud                | Step-daughter         | W    | F              | Nov 1880 19 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Dress-making                      | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 6          |           |      | Howbridge, Charles  | Son                   | W    | M              | Apr 1889 10 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 7          | 52        | 56   | Smith, August       | Head                  | W    | M              | July 1882 17 M        | 36                             | Indiana                                  | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 | Shoe-maker-proprietor             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                        |
| 8          |           |      | Charlotte A         | Wife                  | W    | F              | Aug 1884 15 M         | 36                             | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 9          | 53        | 57   | Latta, William      | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1886 14 M         | 17                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 | Commercial Traveler               | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | S                        | H             |                        |
| 10         |           |      | Ellen M             | Wife                  | W    | F              | July 1861 38 M        | 17                             | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 11         |           |      | James W             | Son                   | W    | M              | Dec 1880 19 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 12         |           |      | Oliver M            | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1888 11 S        |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 13         |           |      | Elizabeth J         | Mother                | W    | F              | Aug 1829 70 M         | 64                             | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 14         |           |      | Fallis, Ida         | Servant               | W    | F              | May 1881 19 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 15         | 54        | 58   | Shon, William       | Head                  | W    | M              | Aug 1864 35 M         | 15                             | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 | Mfr. Builders-School              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |
| 16         |           |      | Hattie              | Wife                  | W    | F              | Apr 1866 34 M         | 15                             | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 17         |           |      | Myrtle              | daughter              | W    | F              | Feb 1886 14 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 18         |           |      | Minnie              | daughter              | W    | F              | Feb 1888 12 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 19         |           |      | Burr                | Son                   | W    | M              | Feb 1890 10 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 20         |           |      | Nellie              | daughter              | W    | F              | June 1895 4 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 3                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 21         |           |      | Ruffus Emma         | Servant               | W    | F              | July 1881 18 S        |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 10                   |                              | 3         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |               |                        |
| 22         | 55        | 59   | Youngs, David       | Head                  | W    | M              | Sept 1852 47 M        | 24                             | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Attorney                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |
| 23         |           |      | Flora M             | Wife                  | W    | F              | June 1857 42 M        | 24                             | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 24         |           |      | Bertha B            | daughter              | W    | F              | Feb 1878 22 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 12                   |                              | 9         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |               |                        |
| 25         |           |      | Blanche             | daughter              | W    | F              | Feb 1881 19 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 26         | 56        | 60   | Turner, Henry       | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1847 53 M         | 31                             | New York                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 | Stock buyer                       | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |
| 27         |           |      | Harrington          | Wife                  | W    | F              | July 1850 49 M        | 51                             | New York                                 | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 28         |           |      | Sarah               | daughter              | W    | F              | Mich 1878 22 S        |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Milliner                          | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 29         |           |      | Flora               | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1890 9 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 30         | 57        | 61   | Stickney, Melba     | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1859 41 M         | 1                              | Wisconsin                                | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Janitor                           | 2                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                        |
| 31         |           |      | Sibbot              | Wife                  | W    | F              | Feb 1860 40 M         | 1                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 32         |           |      | Harding, Eva J      | Step-daughter         | W    | F              | Nov 1882 18 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 33         |           |      | Stickney, Frank     | Son                   | W    | M              | May 1881 19 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | Traveler-Joiner                   | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 34         | 58        | 62   | Seely, Sarah        | Head                  | W    | F              | Feb 1861 39 S         | 54                             | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |
| 35         |           |      | Mary A              | daughter              | W    | F              | Dec 1881 18 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | Milliner                          | 9                    |                              | 3 1/2     | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |               |                        |
| 36         |           |      | George              | Son                   | W    | M              | Feb 1886 14 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 37         |           |      | James               | Son                   | W    | M              | Mich 1888 12 S        |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 38         |           |      | Steinborn, Mary     | Niece                 | W    | F              | Apr 1886 14 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 | at School                         | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 39         |           |      | Reamer, Amy         | Mother                | W    | F              | Oct 1822 77 M         | 32                             | New York                                 | England                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 40         | 59        | 63   | Brown, George       | Head                  | W    | M              | Nov 1865 34 M         | 5                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | Minister                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |               |                        |
| 41         |           |      | Metta               | Wife                  | W    | F              | Jan 1869 31 M         | 53                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 42         |           |      | Alvord              | Son                   | W    | M              | July 1896 3 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 43         |           |      | Wiley L             | Son                   | W    | M              | June 1898 1 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 44         |           |      | Penrod G            | Son                   | W    | M              | Aug 1899 1 S          |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 45         |           |      | Van Antwerp, Mary   | Servant               | W    | F              | July 1878 21 S        |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 1                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 46         | 60        | 64   | Brownson, Oscar     | Head                  | W    | M              | Aug 1826 73 M         | 1                              | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 | Capitalist                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | S                        | H             |                        |
| 47         |           |      | Bruce               | Wife                  | W    | F              | Sept 1839 60 M        | 13                             | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 48         |           |      | Odin Maud           | Servant               | W    | F              | Oct 1882 17 S         |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 49         |           |      | Williams, Ethelbert | Servant               | W    | F              | Aug 1876 23 S         |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 4 1/2                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                        |
| 50         | 61        | 65   | Thompson, John      | Head                  | W    | M              | Apr 1866 34 M         | 6                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 | at School                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H             |                        |







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201



State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 154 }

Township or other division of county.

Osceola Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Evart village

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Ivin Chase

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 154 }

Ward of city, .....X

### Enumerator

46 3.8



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4645

| LOCATION.     |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                        | EDUCATION.                                |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.        | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or home. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                     | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                         |
| 90            | 98  | Bennett John                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1873           | 27    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Salesman Dry Goods     | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Anna  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1873           | 27    | M                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Sales-lady Dry Goods   | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 91            | 99  | Schaltz Norman                                | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Pennsylvania  | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 11  |                                       | Day Laborer            | 1   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Amanda  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1880           | 20    | M                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 92            | 100   | Turner William                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1872           | 28    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Salesman Grocery       | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Bessie  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1876           | 23    | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Herbert                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Mich | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Crook Nelson W                                | Father-in-law   | W  | M                     | June | 1841           | 58    | W                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Bookkeeper             | 12  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Shelton Jessie                                | Servant   | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1881           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | Canada                                   | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       | Servant                | 12  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 93            | 101   | Birdsall John                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1836           | 63    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Salesman Hardware      | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Gertrude                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 1  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Vermont                                  | 1867                                     | 33  |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Mansfield Milton                              | Son-in-law  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1863           | 37    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer            | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Stacy   | Son-in-law  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 94            | 102   | Smith Louisa                                  | Head  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1837           | 63    | W                     |  | 3                        | 1                            | New York                         | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Baker Eunice E                                | Sister  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1841           | 59    | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | School teacher         | 6   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 95            | 103   | McLandress Robert J                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1876                                     | 24  | na                                    | Chapman                | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Catherine                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Ma Smith                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 96            | 104   | Bentley Mary                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1850           | 50    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter              | 3   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Geneva  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 29   | 4                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | England   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Ernest  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Bertina                                       | daughter  | W  | F                     | Mich | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 97            | 105   | Smith Fred                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Merchant-Commissioner  | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Anna  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 7  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 98            | 106   | Cruik Shing                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1844           | 55    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 21  | al                                    | Log Driver             | 2   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Rosa  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mich | 1848           | 52    | M                     | 29   | 6                        | 3                            | Canada                           | England   | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 20  |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Sattie  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Mich | 1875           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 20  |                                       | Sales-lady - Dry Goods | 3   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Edward  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 99            | 107   | Trumbull George                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1850           | 50    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       | Surveyor               | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Agnie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1851           | 48    | M                     | 21   | 2                        | 1                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1858                                     | 41  |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Fred  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Carving - Maps         | 3   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 100           | 108   | Smith Albert                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Massachusetts   | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       | Veterary Surgeon       | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Esther  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1866           | 33    | M                     | 13   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Bessie Ann                                    | daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Illinois  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Archibald Leslie                              | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Illinois  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Eva Louise                                    | daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Illinois  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Reading Gertrude                              | Sister-in-law   | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1877           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Music Teacher          | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 101           | 109   | Welch Adolph                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1868           | 31    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1869                                     | 30  | na                                    | Teamster               | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Maria   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1835           | 64    | W                     |  | 3                        | 3                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1868                                     | 30  |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Mary  | Sister  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1875           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant - Hotel        | 3   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 102           | 110   | Coppins Charles                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1836           | 64    | M                     | 43   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1840                                     | 59  | na                                    | Mail Carrier           | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | M                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Sarah   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1842           | 58    | M                     | 43   | 6                        | 6                            | Ohio                             | England   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Alma Almedia                                  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Mich | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school              | 10  |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Stewart-Ohio                                  | Grandson  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school              | 5   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 103           | 111   | Vroman William                                | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1837           | 62    | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Mary  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1840           | 59    | M                     | 26   | 3                        | 3                            | New York                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Schaltz Allen                                 | Son-in-law  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Pennsylvania  | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 17  |                                       | Hostler                | 0   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Ida May                                       | Son's daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1872           | 28    | M                     | 10   | 1                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Indiana   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 104           | 112   | Wail Albert                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1847           | 52    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Canada                           | New York  | Canada                                   | 1849                                     | 50  |                                       | Carpenter              |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | O                  | M                | S                        |               |                         |
|               |   | Emma  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1859           | 40    | M                     | 25   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                        |   |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4660

| IN CITY. | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |                            |                          | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                   |                                  |
|----------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
|          |         |               |                 |           | AGE.                  | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH.    | APPROXIMATE DATE OF BIRTH. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON. | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES. | NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES. | NATURALIZATION. | OCCUPATION.                      | MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED. | ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS). | CAN READ. | CAN WRITE. | CAN SPEAK ENGLISH. | OWNED OR RENTED.   | OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED. | PAID OR BORROWED. | NUMBER OF YEARS ATTENDED SCHOOL. |
| 51       |         |               | Wail- Della     | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1878 12 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Brickmaker                       | 3                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 52       |         |               | Albert          | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1883 17 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 53       | 105     | 113           | Dunn Ruby       | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1842 58 M 54  |                            |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                        | 6                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |
| 54       |         |               | Narriff         | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1847 53 M 34  | 2                          | 1                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 55       |         |               | Dina            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1877 22 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 56       | 106     | 114           | Ellen Fred      | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1849 50 M 7  |                            |                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | File - saw mill                  | 2                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |
| 57       |         |               | Myrtle          | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1876 24 M 7   | 2                          | 2                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 58       |         |               | Maria           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1896 3 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 59       |         |               | Elma            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1899 1/2 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 60       | 107     | 115           | Bell, Archibald | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1868 30 M 7   |                            |                          | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1895                                      | 4                                     | al              | Clergyman                        | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | R                        | H                 |                                  |
| 61       |         |               | Phelix          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich 1864 35 M 7  | 5                          | 3                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1893                                      | 4                                     |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 62       |         |               | Martin          | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1894 5 S     |                            |                          | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1893                                      | 4                                     |                 | at school                        | 9                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 63       |         |               | Gladys M        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1896 4 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 64       |         |               | Frederic        | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1899 1/2 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 65       | 108     | 116           | Count Chester   | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1836 64 M 36  |                            |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 8                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | M                 | H                                |
| 66       |         |               | Emily           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1836 63 M 36  | 6                          | 4                        | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 67       |         |               | Daniel          | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich 1870 30 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 1                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 68       |         |               | George          | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1875 25 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 6                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 69       | 109     | 117           | Wilson George   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1862 37 M 16 |                            |                          | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Merchant - Furniture             | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |
| 70       |         |               | Eva             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1844 55 M 16  | 0                          | 0                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 71       |         |               | Robert          | Brother   | W                     | M    | June 1854 46 M 24 |                            |                          | Iowa                           | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Salesman - Furniture             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 72       |         |               | Larsh Matilda   | Servant   | W                     | F    | Jan 1884 16 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 73       | 110     | 118           | Dunon Charles   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1873 26 M 4  |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Merchant - Drugs                 | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | R                        | H                 |                                  |
| 74       |         |               | Flora           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich 1876 24 M 4  | 1                          | 1                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1890                                      | 9                                     |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 75       |         |               | Sherman         | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1897 2 S      |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 76       |         |               | Sorriga Mary A  | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1843 56 M 4   | 2                          | 2                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1893                                      | 6                                     |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 77       | 111     | 119           | Gillard George  | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1857 42 M 7   |                            |                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Engineer - Electric              |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | R                        | H                 |                                  |
| 78       |         |               | Sonia           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1875 25 M 7   | 1                          | 1                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 79       |         |               | Reford          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1896 3 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 80       |         |               | Julie           | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1884 15 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 9                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 81       | 112     | 120           | Davis B. A. 3   | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1824 75 M 1  |                            |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | R                        | H                 |                                  |
| 82       |         |               | Maria Ada 2     | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1865 34 M 1  | 2                          | 1                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 83       |         |               | Charles         | Wife      | W                     | M    | Oct 1896 3 S      |                            |                          | Minnesota                      | Massachusetts                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 84       | 113     | 121           | Davis Burt      | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1849 50 M 1   |                            |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Engineer - Saw mill              | 4                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | M                 | H                                |
| 85       |         |               | Flora           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1874 26 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 86       |         |               | Sonia           | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1878 21 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | School-day                       | 12                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 87       |         |               | Les. M          | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1885 14 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 88       | 113     | 122           | Irwin Myrtle    | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1876 23 S     |                            |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teacher, School                  | 3                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |
| 89       |         |               | Grace           | Sister    | W                     | F    | Nov 1873 26 S     |                            |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                   | 12                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 90       | 114     | 123           | Winchur George  | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1854 45 M 20  |                            |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Publisher                        | 0                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |
| 91       |         |               | Alice           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1858 41 M 20  | 8                          | 7                        | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 92       |         |               | Hydia           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1883 17 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 93       |         |               | Flora Min       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1885 15 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 94       |         |               | Hattie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1887 13 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 95       |         |               | Fessie          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1890 10 S     |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 96       |         |               | Lucy            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1891 8 S      |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 97       |         |               | Margaret        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1893 6 S      |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                        | 10                   |                              | Y         |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 98       |         |               | Josephine       | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1895 4 S      |                            |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 99       |         |               | Gallagher Maud  | Servant   | W                     | F    | July 1878 21 S    |                            |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 2                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    |                          |                   |                                  |
| 100      | 115     | 124           | Brazil William  | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1871 28 M 8   |                            |                          | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1873                                      | 26                                    | na              | School - Book 2d 2d              | 1                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                    | O                        | F                 | H                                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 + 13 day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

, Enumerator.

4672

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                  | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
|               | 120  | Brazil Cora                                  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 8  | 0                        | 0                   | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 116           | 125  | Warren Juliette                              | Head  | W  | F                     | July | 1837           | 62    | Wd                    |  | 4                        | 3                   | New York                         | Vermont   | Massachusetts                            |  |   | Milliner                              | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Carrie                                       | daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1872           | 28    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Illinois                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Milliner                              | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Edward F                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1877           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Illinois                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Sole-man. Telephone                   | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Stearns Lucenia                              | Mother  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1810           | 90    | Wd                    |  | 4                        | 2                   | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts   | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Engg Ida                                     | Servant   | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1868           | 31    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   | Servant                               | 2                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 117           | 126  | Mixen Charles                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1839           | 61    | Wd                    |  |                          |                     | Massachusetts                    | Vermont   | Massachusetts                            |  |   | Carpenter                             | 8                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
| 118           | 127  | Allen Albert                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1860           | 40    | M                     | 12   |                          |                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | 1863                                     | 37  | School Teacher                        | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | M                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Ida  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1868           | 32    | M                     | 12   | 1                        | 1                   | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               |  |   | School Teacher                        | 12                               |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Floyd  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Alice  | adopted daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Unknown (Cana)  | Unknown                                  |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Dutcher Ida                                  | Niece   | W  | F                     | Sept | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Michaelan Hugh                               | Boarder   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               |  |   | Salesman Grocery                      | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 119           | 128  | Ruby Thomas                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1820           | 79    | M                     | 58   |                          |                     | New York                         | Vermont   | Unknown                                  |  |   | Carpenter                             | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | F                | F                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Catherine                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1826           | 74    | M                     | 58   | 4                        | 3                   | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Freeman                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1849           | 51    | Wd                    |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    | F                | 1                        |               |                           |
| 120           | 129  | Wiggleworth Joseph                           | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1842           | 57    | M                     | 32   |                          |                     | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1843                                     | 55  | Na                                    | Wagon-dm                         | 4           |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Julia  | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1850           | 50    | M                     | 32   | 6                        | 8                   | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Nellie                                       | daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 8                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 121           | 130  | Davis William                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1812           | 88    | M                     | 17   |                          |                     | Canada Eng                       | Pennsylvania  | Canada Eng                               | 1880                                     | 20  | Farmer                                | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Mary   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1846           | 53    | M                     | 17   | 5                        | 4                   | West Virginia                    | West Virginia   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Edwin A                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | West Virginia                            |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Samuel W                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada  | West Virginia                            |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | George                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada  | West Virginia                            |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Edward                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada  | West Virginia                            |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 122           | 131  | Stillwell Orpha                              | Head  | W  | F                     | June | 1838           | 61    | Wd                    |  | 6                        | 4                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | New York                                 | 1840                                     | 59  |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Abraham                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1870           | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               |  |   | laborer saw-mill                      | 6                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Hoover John                                  | Boarder   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1848           | 51    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Ohio                                     |  |   | Day laborer                           | 3                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 123           | 132  | Savage William                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 20   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | farm laborer                          | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Alice  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 20   | 6                        | 6                   | Michigan                         | New York  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Viola  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Wilmer                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Frank  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1889           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Son  | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Allen  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Alice  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 124           | 133  | Blowell Henry                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 16   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   | night-watchman                        | 1                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Martha                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 16   | 4                        | 3                   | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Alva   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1887           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Elizabeth                                    | daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1896           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Sophia                                       | daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1900           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 125           | 134  | Gordon Henry                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 20   |                          |                     | Pennsylvania                     | Scotland  | Connecticut                              |  |   | Farmer                                | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | M                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Janice                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | May  | 1859           | 41    | M                     | 20   | 3                        | 2                   | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Bertha                                       | daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1880           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Irma   | daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Indiana                                  |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 126           | 135  | Gordon Andrew                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1856           | 44    | M                     | 18   |                          |                     | Pennsylvania                     | Scotland  | Scotland                                 |  |   | laborer saw-mill                      | 6                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | O                  | M                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  | Maggie                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 18   | 2                        | 2                   | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Ethel  | daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Indiana                                  |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  | Edna   | daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Indiana                                  |  |   | at school                             |                                  |             | 10                   | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 127           | 136  | Van Horn Walter                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 13   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada Eng                               |  |   | Barber                                | 0                                |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 } 6

Township or other division of county.

Oscola Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Event- Village

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup>

- day of June, 1900,

Ivin Chase

..., *Enumerator*.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                           |                |           |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.      |             |                         |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
|------------|---------------|--|---|---|---|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>valuation. |   |   | Number of family, in the<br>order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. |   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owed or rented. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6              | 7         | 8                                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19  | 20              | 21          | 22                      | 23                              | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27              | 28                      |                |
| 51         |               |  | Van Horn Annie  | Wife  | W   | F              | Dec 1868  | 31                                | M                     | 13  | 1                        | 1                               | Michigan                            | Vermont                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 52         |               |  | — Hazel   | daughter  | W   | F              | Nov 1891  | 8                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 9           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 53         | 128           | 127  | Gross George  | Head  | W   | M              | May 1866  | 34                                | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 | Canada Eng                          | New Hampshire                     | Scotland                                    | 1893  | 7  | Na                                       | Physician   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 54         |               |  | — Sarah   | Wife  | W   | F              | Aug 1860  | 39                                | M                     | 10  | 1                        | 1                               | Canada Eng                          | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | 1893  | 7  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 55         |               |  | — George Shannon  | Son   | W   | M              | Apr 1891  | 9                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada Eng                          | Canada                            | Canada                                      |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 56         |               |  | Simpson James   | Cousin  | W   | F              | June 1858 | 41                                | M                     |   | 1                        | 1                               | Canada Eng                          | Scotland                          | Scotland                                    | 1892  | 6  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 57         |               |  | — Annie   | 2nd Cousin  | W   | F              | Dec 1893  | 6                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Indiana                             | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | No                      | No                              | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 58         | 129           | 128  | Borden James  | Head  | W   | M              | Aug 1866  | 33                                | M                     | 7   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Harness maker   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 59         |               |  | — Martha  | Wife  | W   | F              | Aug 1867  | 32                                | M                     | 7   | 0                        | 0                               | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 60         | 130           | 139  | Adm Oscar   | Head  | W   | M              | Jan 1850  | 50                                | M                     | 22  |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Carpenter   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 61         |               |  | — Josephine   | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1856 | 43                                | M                     | 22  | 7                        | 7                               | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  |   |                 |             | No                      | No                              | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 62         |               |  | — David   | Son   | W   | M              | Apr 1879  | 21                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Day laborer   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 63         |               |  | — John  | Son   | W   | M              | Feb 1881  | 19                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Day laborer   | 3               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 64         |               |  | — Abbie   | daughter  | W   | F              | Nov 1885  | 15                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 65         |               |  | — Inez  | daughter  | W   | F              | Apr 1887  | 13                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 66         |               |  | — Edward  | Son   | W   | M              | Apr 1893  | 7                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          |                         |                                 | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 67         |               |  | — Alfred  | Son   | W   | M              | Aug 1895  | 4                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 68         | 131           | 140  | Thompson Walter   | Head  | W   | M              | July 1852 | 47                                | M                     | 25  | 4                        | 4                               | Canada Eng                          | New York                          | Canada Eng                                  | 1893  |  |  | Carpenter   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 69         |               |  | — Addie   | Wife  | W   | F              | Sept 1862 | 37                                | M                     | 22  |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 70         |               |  | — Silas E   | Son   | W   | M              | Nov 1878  | 21                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Eng                        | New York                                    |   |  |  | Labr - Summerkill   | 1               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 71         |               |  | — Myrie S   | Son   | W   | M              | Dec 1881  | 18                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Eng                        | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farm laborer  | 1               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 72         |               |  | — Otto C  | Son   | W   | M              | Oct 1889  | 10                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Eng                        | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 73         |               |  | — Joseph E  | Son   | W   | M              | Feb 1896  | 4                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Eng                        | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 74         |               |  | — Sophia  | Mother  | W   | F              | Dec 1815  | 84                                | M                     |   | 12                       | 9                               | Canada Eng                          | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                | 1855  | 45   |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 75         | 132           | 141  | Woon William  | Head  | W   | M              | Sept 1862 | 37                                | M                     | 2   |                          |                                 | Indiana                             | Indiana                           | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | Hoof maker  | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 76         |               |  | — Josephine   | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1882 | 17                                | M                     | 2   | 1                        | 1                               | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 77         |               |  | Mitchell Leo  | Mother-in-law   | W   | M              | May 1885  | 15                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 8           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 78         |               |  | — Howard  | Mother-in-law   | W   | M              | Sept 1888 | 12                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 8           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 79         |               |  | — Minnie  | Sister-in-law   | W   | F              | Aug 1891  | 8                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 8           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 80         |               |  | — Elsie   | Sister-in-law   | W   | F              | May 1894  | 6                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 8           | Y                       | No                              | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 81         | 133           | 142  | Mitchell Blanche  | Head  | W   | M              | June 1884 | 15                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | New York                                    |   |  |  | Driver - Dray   | 6               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 82         | 134           | 143  | Baker William   | Head  | W   | M              | June 1843 | 56                                | M                     | 20  |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Day laborer                              | 4   |                 | Y           | Y                       | Y                               |                    |            |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 83         |               |  | — Annie   | Wife  | W   | F              | Jan 1852  | 48                                | M                     | 20  | 6                        | 3                               | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 84         |               |  | — Burton  | Son   | W   | M              | Oct 1882  | 17                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 85         |               |  | — Mary  | daughter  | W   | F              | Oct 1884  | 15                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 86         |               |  | — Alma  | daughter  | W   | F              | Nov 1893  | 7                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 87         | 135           | 144  | Sirmore George  | Head  | W   | M              | Jan 1868  | 32                                | M                     | 11  |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | unknown                                     |   |  |  | Day laborer   | 6               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 88         |               |  | — Lizzie  | Wife  | W   | F              | Aug 1871  | 28                                | M                     | 11  | 3                        | 3                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 89         |               |  | — Flora   | daughter  | W   | F              | June 1890 | 9                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 9           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 90         |               |  | — Nelson  | Son   | W   | M              | Feb 1892  | 8                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 3           | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 91         |               |  | — Glenn   | Son   | W   | M              | June 1898 | 1                                 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 92         | 136           | 145  | Schott Martha   | Head  | W   | M              | Oct 1860  | 39                                | M                     | 12  |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1888  | 12   | Na                                       | Blacksmith & Gun  | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | 0          | S                  | H               |                         |                |
| 93         |               |  | — Anna  | Wife  | W   | F              | June 1866 | 33                                | M                     | 12  | 1                        | 1                               | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 94         |               |  | — Mary  | daughter  | W   | F              | Oct 1888  | 11                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |  |  | at school   |                 | 10          | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 95         | 137           | 146  | Berman Edgar  | Head  | W   | M              | Aug 1853  | 47                                | M                     | 5   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Opera House Manager   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  | R          |                    | H               |                         |                |
| 96         |               |  | — Susie   | Wife  | W   | F              | Mar 1866  | 34                                | M                     | 5   | 0                        | 0                               | Canada Eng                          | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1878  | 21   |  |   |                 |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 97         |               |  | — Son   | Son   | W   | M              | Feb 1871  | 29                                | M                     |   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Salesman Clothing   | 0               |             | Y                       | Y                               | Y                  |            |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 98         |               |  | — Jessie  | daughter  | W   | F              | Oct 1882  | 17                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | 9                       | Y                               | Y                  | Y          |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 99         |               |  | — Hazel   | daughter  | W   | F              | Feb 1885  | 15                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | 10                      | Y                               | Y                  | Y          |                    |                 |                         |                |
| 100        |               |  | — Kate  | daughter  | W   | F              | May 1888  | 12                                | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  |   |                 |             | 10                      | Y                               | Y                  | Y          |                    |                 |                         |                |



## 234 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 154 } 7



Ward of city, .....X

.... *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |                            |                             |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                | Months at school in number. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Born or home. | Number of times sold. |                                |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       | Place of birth of this Person. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                         | 22                          | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                       |                                |
|            | 138           | 147  | Gault - Benjamin  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1815  | 85                    | M   | 56                       |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1850                                     | 50  | Na                                    | Maroon          | 12                         | y                           | y         | y          |                    |                  | F                        | H             |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Mary Ann  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1821  | 79                    | M   | 56                       | 10                           | 3                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Marquise  | Grand-daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1883  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Bulah   | Grand-daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1888  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 139           | 148  | Wright - Ralph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1864  | 34                    | M   | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                 | Blacksmith                 | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | M             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Lillie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1871  | 29                    | M   | 12                       | 3                            | 2                                | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1890  | 9                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Nina  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1898  | 2                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 140           | 149  | McDonald James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1854  | 41                    | M   | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | 1879                                      | 21                                    |                 | Mason                      | 8                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | M             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1860  | 39                    | M   | 19                       | 3                            | 2                                | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Draughtman                 | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Blanche   | daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1882  | 17                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | 2         | y          | y                  | y                |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1884  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                | 6                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 141           | 150  | Matthews Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1833  | 66                    | M   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1845                                      | 54                                    | pa              | Day laborer                | 4                           | n         | n          | y                  |                  |                          | R             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Joshua  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1861  | 38                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer - Summer Weeks | 1                           | y         | n          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Stone Francis   | Grand daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1878  | 22                    | M   | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Mart  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July           | 1870  | 23                    | M   | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer - Shingle Mill     | 3                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 142           | 151  | Farrington Richard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1874  | 26                    | M   | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Salesman - Insurance       | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1878  | 21                    | M   | 4                        | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Chyle Emma  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1899  | 1/2                   | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Pice Maud   | Servant  | W                     | F    | June           | 1880  | 19                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant                    | 11                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 143           | 152  | Bair James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1833  | 66                    | M   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                     | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | F                     | 2                              |
|            |               |  | Anna  | daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1875  | 24                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1876  | 21                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Stenographer               | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 144           | 153  | Robson Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1860  | 40                    | M   | 16                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Marshal - Village          | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Hatter  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1865  | 35                    | M   | 16                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Soche   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1884  | 15                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 12                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 145           | 154  | Deaton Milo   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1862  | 37                    | M   | 12                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Laborer - Hardware         | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | R             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Linda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | M   | 12                       | 3                            | 3                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1865                                      | 33                                    |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1865  | 14                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1889  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Bertie  | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 146           | 155  | Holker Mark   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1859  | 41                    | M   | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Produce buyer              | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1863  | 37                    | M   | 12                       | 2                            | 2                                | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | England                                  | 1885                                      | 14                                    |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1892  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Ruby  | daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1895  | 4                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 147           | 156  | Thompson Edward   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1842  | 58                    | M   |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Merchant Grocer            | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | F                     | 9                              |
|            |               |  | Nerville  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1871  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | 4         | y          | y                  | y                |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Edith   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1883  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Manley Estelle  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1872  | 28                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Book-keeper - Hardware     | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 148           | 157  | Rose Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1855  | 44                    | M   | 20                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Attorney                   | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1859  | 40                    | M   | 20                       | 5                            | 3                                | Delaware                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1882  | 17                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Delaware                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Brook A   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1887  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Delaware                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                  | 10                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Roband  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1896  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Delaware                                 |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Samuelin Elizabeth  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | July           | 1843  | 56                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1856                                      | 43                                    |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 149           | 158  | Selby George  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1845  | 55                    | M   | 33                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | pa              | Capitalist                 |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | F             | F                     | 3                              |
|            |               |  | Mary J  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1845  | 54                    | M   | 33                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1868                                      | 31                                    |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            |               |  | Stirling  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1876  | 24                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Musician                   | 12                          | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |
|            | 150           | 159  | Van Kuren John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1849  | 51                    | M   | 24                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Timber dealer              | 0                           | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          | R             | H                     |                                |
|            |               |  | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mich           | 1855  | 45                    | M   | 24                       | 3                            | 3                                | Indiana                        | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                            |                             | y         | y          | y                  |                  |                          |               |                       |                                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Grant VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,John Chase

Enumerator.

770

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |           |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    |               |   | 1                  | 2         | 3  | 4              | 5         | 6              | 7         | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19          | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
| 51         |               |   |                    |           | VanKuren George  | daughter       | W         | F              | Sept 1879 | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |             | School Teacher       | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |   |                    |           | William  | Son            | W         | M              | Apr 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |   |                    |           | Walter   | Son            | W         | M              | Jan 1888  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         | 151           | 160   | Woodford William   | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1837  | 62             | M         | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Shoe-maker           | 12                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 55         |               |   | Elizabeth          | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1836  | 63             | M         | 40                    | 2  | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         | 152           | 161   | Dumont Aubrey      | Head      | W  | F              | Apr 1823  | 77             | M         |                       |  | 4                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Landlord             |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Phillips Mary      | Servant   | W  | F              | Mar 1881  | 19             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Servant              | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         | 153           | 162   | Beale William      | Head      | W  | M              | July 1852 | 47             | M         | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1873                                  | 29              | Na          | Sailor               | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | M                        | H              |                           |
| 59         |               |   | Emily              | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1862  | 48             | M         | 26                    | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1872                                  | 28              |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   | William S          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1888  | 16             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | Isabel F           | daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1886  | 14             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         | 154           | 163   | Cole Sands S       | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1837  | 63             | M         | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Carpenter            | 3                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 63         |               |   | Cornelia           | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1845  | 54             | M         | 26                    | 5  | 4                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                             |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Bessie             | daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1882 | 17             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |   | Roy S              | Son       | W  | M              | May 1889  | 11             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 16                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Willie             | daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1877 | 22             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | School teaching      | 2                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         | 155           | 164   | Cox Edward         | Head      | W  | M              | July 1846 | 53             | M         | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | England                                   | 1854                                  | 45              | Na          | Blacksmith           | 7                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | F              | 15                        |
| 68         |               |   | Laura J            | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1847  | 53             | M         | 31                    | 6  | 4                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | New York                                  | 1855                                  | 44              |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | Julia              | daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1876  | 24             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             | Saleslady dry goods  | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   | George             | Son       | W  | M              | May 1880  | 20             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             | Day labor            | 6                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   | Earl               | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1888  | 11             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             | at school            |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         | 156           | 165   | Haigh George       | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1840  | 59             | M         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1862                                  | 37              | pa          | Grocer               | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                           |
| 73         | 157           | 166   | Shon Samuel        | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1865  | 34             | M         | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Wre driver           | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | M                        | F              | 4                         |
| 74         |               |   | Elise              | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1865  | 34             | M         | 10                    | 3  | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1880                                  | 20              |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | Arthur S           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1898 | 6              | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 9                            | Y         |                    | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   | Arthur             | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1896  | 4              | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 3                            |           | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         | 158           | 167   | Claready Margaret  | Head      | W  | F              | Jan 1845  | 55             | M         |                       |  | 8                        | 4                            |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1850                                  | 50              |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 78         |               |   | John               | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1870  | 30             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Butler Saw mill      | 4                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |   | Cora               | daughter  | W  | F              | July 1876 | 23             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |   | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | June 1861 | 18             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Florist              | 3                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         | 159           | 168   | Reik Jacob         | Head      | W  | M              | July 1848 | 51             | M         | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Brickman             | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | F              | 6                         |
| 82         |               |   | Sadora             | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1846  | 54             | M         | 23                    | 2  | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | Charles            | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1881  | 18             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Teaching School      | 5                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 160           | 169   | Clark Timothy      | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1856  | 43             | M         | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Day laborer          | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 85         |               |   | Esther             | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1856 | 43             | M         | 23                    | 5  | 4                        |                              |                                  |                                | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   | Lawrence           | Son       | W  | M              | May 1877  | 23             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Wre driver           | 2                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | Milton             | Son       | W  | M              | July 1881 | 18             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Game laborer         | 2                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   | Emily              | daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1882  | 7              | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         | 161           | 170   | Lancaster Sarah    | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1862  | 38             | M         | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Olewan                                   | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Bookkeeper           | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 90         | 161           | 170   | Willie B           | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1869 | 30             | M         | 8                     | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |   | Lennie             | daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1893  | 7              | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Olewan                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school            | 10                           | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |   | Lawrence           | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1896  | 4              | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Olewan                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |   | Vance Abby         | Servant   | W  | F              | Apr 1879  | 21             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Massachusetts                             |                                       |                 |             | Servant              | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 162           | 171   | Branden Thurgott   | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1854  | 46             | M         | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1877                                  | 22              | Na          | Baggage + Transport  | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |
| 95         |               |   | Mary               | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1870 | 29             | M         | 8                     | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 47                                    | 28              |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |   | Ellen Anna         | Servant   | W  | F              | Sept 1876 | 23             | D         |                       | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1880                                  | 19              |             | Servant              | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |   | Williams Frederick | Lodger    | W  | M              | Dec 1877  | 21             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Iowa                                     | Wisconsin                                | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Household            | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |   | Smith William      | Lodger    | W  | M              | July 1875 | 21             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Salesman Clothing    | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   | Davidson Francis   | Lodger    | W  | F              | Mar 1870  | 30             | D         |                       | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                  |                                       |                 |             | Milliner             | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   | Gracey James       | Boarder   | W  | M              | June 1860 | 19             | S         |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             | Salesman Meat Market | 0                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Oserola Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 154

Enumeration District No. 754

Sheet No.  
8

Ward of city.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.           |   |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                                  |                      | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). |           |            |                    |                  | Owned or rented.         |               |                              |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle-initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.          | Months not employed.                      | Attended school (in months).            | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm acres in his. |  |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21                   | 22  | 23                                      | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                              |  |
| 163           | 171  |  | McCullum Mary   | Head   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1823  | 76                    | wd   |                          | 2                            | 1                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1848                                      | 51                                    |                                  | Nursing              | 12  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                              |  |
| 164           | 172  |  | Uziel-Nathaniel   | Head   | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1842  | 57                    | D  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                  | Druid                | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                              |  |
| 165           | 174  |  | Scath Edward  | Head   | W M                   |                | Sept   | 1840  | 59                    | M  | 36                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 28                                    | pa                               | Engineer-Waterworks  | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | M                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Charlotte   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 36                       | 10                           | 8                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 28                                    |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Frank   | Son  | W M                   |                | Aug    | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 166           | 175  |  | Scath Thomas  | Head   | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 28                                    | pa                               | Engineer-Electricity | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Anna  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Apr    | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 13                       | 0                            | 0                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | England                                  | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 167           | 176  |  | Wickham George S  | Head   | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Teaming              | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | M                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Emma  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 17                       | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Harry E   | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 8   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Barley A  | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Delta R   | Son  | W M                   |                | June   | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Sara A  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 168           | 177  |  | Craeth James  | Head   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 29                       | 10                           | 8                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | M                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Albert  | Son  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Salesman-Grocery     | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Fred  | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer          | 1   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | John  | Son  | W M                   |                | Jan    | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Ray   | Son  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Hamlin  | Son  | W M                   |                | June   | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Son   | Son  | W M                   |                | Aug    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            |   |   | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | John  | Uncle  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1865  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | pa                               | Day laborer          |   |   | no        | no         | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 169           | 178  |  | Kiplum Rodex  | Head   | W M                   |                | May    | 1840  | 60                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Physician            | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | S                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Helen   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1840  | 59                    | M  | 29                       | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Maud  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Dec    | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | School teacher       | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Myrha   | daughter   | W F                   |                | Feb    | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | School teacher       | 3   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Roderich P  | Son  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | School teacher       | 8   | 8                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Blancell Scott  | Boarder  | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1863  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 170           | 167  |  | Selby George  | Head   | W M                   |                | Dec    | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Grocer               | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | M                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Anna A  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Stenographer         | 12  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Beatrice  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Nov    | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Sam W   | Son  | W M                   |                | Dec    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 171           | 182  |  | Maylor Jennie   | Servant  | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1862  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886                                      | 13                                    |                                  | Servant              | 3   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 172           | 183  |  | William Margaret  | Head   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1838  | 61                    | wd   |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1878                                      | 21                                    |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | S                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Bisbee James  | Head   | W M                   |                | Mar    | 1838  | 62                    | M  | 38                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts                            | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | S                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Belle   | Wife   | W F                   |                | May    | 1845  | 54                    | M  | 38                       | 5                            | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Madas   | daughter   | W F                   |                | Feb    | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 10  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 173           | 184  |  | Morford Charles   | Head   | W M                   |                | Dec    | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Commercial Salesman  | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Rosebud   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Sept   | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 20                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Edna  | daughter   | W F                   |                | July   | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | School teacher       | 2   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Etta  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 174           | 185  |  | Woodward George   | Head   | W M                   |                | Aug    | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer/Hardman  | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 7                        | 4                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 23                                    |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Helen   | daughter   | W F                   |                | July   | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | at school            | 8   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Floyd   | Son  | W M                   |                | May    | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Alba  | Son  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
| 175           | 186  |  | Herrington William  | Head   | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer          | 0   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                | S                        | H             |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Mable   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 6                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Bernice   | daughter   | W F                   |                | May    | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school            |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Edward  | Son  | W M                   |                | Jan    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |
|               |  |  | Sara  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Dec    | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                      |   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                              |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,J. W. Chase

, Enumerator.

4732

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME.             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |           |                   |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 51         | 176       | Airhart Henry     | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1847       | 53                    | M  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | H              | 51                       |
| 52         |           | Mattie            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1847       | 53                    | M  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 52                       |
| 53         |           | Bert              | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1877       | 22                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Ironworker                        | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 53                       |
| 54         |           | Metta             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1879      | 20                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                    | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 54                       |
| 55         |           | Vina              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1882       | 17                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 7                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 55                       |
| 56         |           | Wesley            | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1886      | 13                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 56                       |
| 57         | 177       | Howard Freeman    | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1830       | 70                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Milkman                           | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | H              | 57                       |
| 58         |           | Mary              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1833       | 67                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 58                       |
| 59         | 178       | Mayr Charles      | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1869      | 30                    | M  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 6                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 59                       |
| 60         |           | Cora Marie        | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1877       | 22                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 60                       |
| 61         |           | Christina         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 61                       |
| 62         |           | (Infant)          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1900       |                       | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 62                       |
| 63         | 179       | Garrar Edward     | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1844      | 55                    | M  | Michigan                       | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Soleman Hardware                  | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | H              | 63                       |
| 64         |           | Sena              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Sept 1849      | 50                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Music Teacher                     | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 64                       |
| 65         |           | Edna              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1891      | 9                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 65                       |
| 66         |           | Frank             | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1893       | 7                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 66                       |
| 67         |           | Samuel Elie       | Servant   | W                     | F    | Mich 1887      | 16                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 3                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 67                       |
| 68         |           | Maggie            | Servant   | W                     | F    | Sept 1876      | 23                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 68                       |
| 69         | 180       | Shaw Edward       | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1849       | 50                    | M  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 | Merchant-Butcher                  | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | H              | 69                       |
| 70         |           | Clara             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Dec 1849       | 50                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 70                       |
| 71         |           | Marion            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1897      | 22                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 71                       |
| 72         |           | Clara             | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich 1899      | 10                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Soleman Grocery                   | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 72                       |
| 73         |           | Francis           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1882      | 18                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 73                       |
| 74         |           | Stewart           | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1885       | 15                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 74                       |
| 75         |           | Clara             | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1889       | 10                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 75                       |
| 76         |           | Vera              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1893      | 6                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 76                       |
| 77         | 181       | Almond Roberts    | Head      | W                     | M    | Mich 1848      | 52                    | M  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    | Na              | Merchant-Hardware                 | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | H              | 77                       |
| 78         |           | Alice             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1852       | 48                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 78                       |
| 79         |           | Karl              | Son       | W                     | M    | Mich 1883      | 17                    | S  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 79                       |
| 80         |           | Paul              | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1885       | 15                    | S  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 80                       |
| 81         |           | Carl              | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1888       | 12                    | S  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 81                       |
| 82         |           | Porter Martha Ann | Servant   | W                     | F    | May 1879       | 21                    | M  | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | 1896                                      | 3                                     |                 | Servant                           | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 82                       |
| 83         | 182       | Elphie Roberts    | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1836      | 63                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                         | 6                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 83                       |
| 84         |           | Eliza             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1840       | 59                    | M  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1842                                      | 58                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 84                       |
| 85         |           | Sarah S.          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1883       | 17                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 9                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 85                       |
| 86         |           | Francis B.        | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1884       | 15                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 9                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 86                       |
| 87         |           | Floyd H.          | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1889       | 11                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 8                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 87                       |
| 88         | 183       | Cox Edward        | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1875       | 27                    | M  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Soleman Grocery                   | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | H              | 88                       |
| 89         |           | Blanchette        | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1879       | 21                    | M  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 89                       |
| 90         |           | Henriette         | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1899       | 7                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 90                       |
| 91         | 184       | Slager Joseph     | Head      | W                     | M    | Mich 1847      | 53                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                         | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | H              | 91                       |
| 92         |           | Kittie            | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1856      | 43                    | M  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 92                       |
| 93         |           | Myrtle M.         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1881      | 19                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 9                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 93                       |
| 94         |           | Edward            | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1883       | 17                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 94                       |
| 95         |           | Norman C.         | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1885       | 14                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 9                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 95                       |
| 96         |           | George M.         | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1889       | 10                    | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 96                       |
| 97         |           | Mary              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1893       | 6                     | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                   |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 97                       |
| 98         |           | Cora Margaret     | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1899      | 72                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 98                       |
| 99         | 185       | Bowling Ed        | Head      | W                     | F    | Nov 1854       | 45                    | D  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 99                       |
| 100        |           | Mary Ann          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1876      | 23                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 100                      |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Oscola

Township or other division of county..

Oserola Township

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Evart Village

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. .

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city.

4742

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

..., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |   | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                           |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                                      | 22         | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |  |
|            |               |  | Bowling Marion   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1899  | 11                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 8                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Clara F  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 10                                      |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 186        | 199           |  | Wing Clarence  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 9                        |                     | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith lumber trade                   | 0                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Sara   | wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 9                        | 4                   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Floyd A  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 5                                       |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Effie L  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | B. Edna  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Clyde A  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 197        | 198           |  | M. Witherby William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1858  | 41                    | M  | 17                       |                     | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Engineer sawmill                          | 2                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Mary   | wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 17                       | 3                   | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Fredie   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 10                                      |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Flora C  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Mich           | 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 188        | 144           |  | Lebart John  | Brother-in-law   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Gallagher Susan  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 28                       |                     | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 0                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | H                         |  |
|            |               |  | Lucy   | wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 28                       | 11                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Hattie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                            | 2                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Myrtle   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Effie  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 10                                      | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Fredrick   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 10                                      | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Emmie  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 10                                      | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Shelham Belle  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1875  | 24                    | Yd   | 3                        | 3                   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | George   | Grand-son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Clara  | Grand daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Frank  | Grand-son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 189        | 200           |  | Parker Sarah M.  | Mother-in-law  | W                     | F    | June           | 1819  | 80                    | Yd   | 9                        | 4                   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Belford John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 20                       |                     | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    | al              | Day laborer                               | 2                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | H                         |  |
|            |               |  | Victoria   | wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1837  | 63                    | M  | 20                       | 0                   | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 190        | 201           |  | Alexander Mary A.  | Head   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1838  | 61                    | Yd   | 5                        | 4                   | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | 0                | F                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Mary E.  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1871  | 28                    | S  |                          |                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 | School teacher                            | 3                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Robert W   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 16                                    | al              | Laborer - sawmill                         | 0                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Maggie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 | School teacher                            | 3                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |  |
| 191        | 202           |  | Swales William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 12                       |                     | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith lumber trade                   | 0                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | H                         |  |
|            |               |  | Maggie   | wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 12                       | 0                   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 192        | 203           |  | Whitney Pierce   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 14                       |                     | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Painter - House                           | 0                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | H                         |  |
|            |               |  | Erna R   | wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 14                       | 1                   | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 193        | 204           |  | James Salty  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 38                       |                     | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 12                                      | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                         |  |
|            |               |  | Anna E   | wife   | W                     | F    |                | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 38                       | 4                   | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 194        | 205           |  | Worford Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1839  | 60                    | M  | 41                       |                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | 0                | M                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Emily  | wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 41                       | 5                   | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 195        | 206           |  | Harris Anna  | Mother-in-law  | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1813  | 86                    | Yd   | 10                       | 5                   | Pennsylvania                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Hatchew Harry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 9                        |                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Fin-hum - saw mill                        | 3                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Anna   | wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 9                        | 4                   | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Glenn  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Bessie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Sydia  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Clayton  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 196        | 207           |  | Fry Louis  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 2                        |                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 1                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H              |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Mary   | wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 2                        | 2                   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | Y                                       | Y          | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | David  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|            |               |  | Hayes  | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                     | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Evart VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

475-3

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Matrimonial.                      | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm children. |    |
|            | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                                | 19  | 20                                      | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 51         | 197           | 206  | Drakman William   | Head   | W M                   | Aug  | 1866           | 33    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 52         |               |  | Alice   | Wife   | W F                   | Nov  | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 53         |               |  | Rena  | daughter   | W F                   | May  | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 7                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 54         |               |  | Evelyn  | Son  | W M                   | Jan  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 55         | 198           | 207  | Williamson August   | Head   | W M                   | Dec  | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | New York  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Single Packer                             | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |    |
| 56         |               |  | Hattie  | Wife   | W F                   | Sept | 1865           | 34    | M                     | 14   | 0                        | 0                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 57         | 199           | 208  | Williamson John F.  | Head   | W M                   | July | 1833           | 66    | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 7                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |    |
| 58         |               |  | Annie   | Wife   | W F                   | Dec  | 1831           | 68    | M                     | 40   | 5                        | 3                            | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1849                                      | 50                                    |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | no                 | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 59         |               |  | Son   | Son  | W M                   | Dec  | 1857           | 42    | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 60         |               |  | Thomas  | Son  | W M                   | Sept | 1855           | 44    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | New York  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 3                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 61         | 200           | 217  | Seeman Wallace  | Head   | W M                   | Oct  | 1864           | 35    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |    |
| 62         |               |  | Fred  | Wife   | W F                   | May  | 1868           | 32    | M                     | 12   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 63         |               |  | Marion  | daughter   | W F                   | June | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 64         |               |  | Elliott Nora  | Wife   | W F                   | Aug  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 65         |               |  | Samuel Albert   | Brother  | W M                   | Nov  | 1873           | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer laborer                            | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 66         | 201           | 212  | Bailey Charles  | Head   | W M                   | Sept | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Canada Eng  | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    | at                                | Day laborer                               | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 67         |               |  | Edith   | Wife   | W F                   | Aug  | 1880           | 19    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 68         |               |  | Bailey John   | Brother  | W M                   | Dec  | 1877           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng  | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na                                | Carriage maker                            | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 69         | 202           | 213  | Brooks Charles  | Head   | W M                   | Oct  | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan  | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 1                                       | no        | no         | yes                | R                  |                          | H              |                          |    |
| 70         |               |  | Louisa  | Wife   | W F                   | Oct  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 71         |               |  | Georgia   | Son  | W M                   | July | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer team                          | 8                                       | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 72         |               |  | Hazel May   | daughter   | W F                   | May  | 1891           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 73         |               |  | Howard  | Son  | W M                   | Oct  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 74         |               |  | Garrett   | Son  | W M                   | Aug  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 75         | 203           | 214  | Garnworth Gustav  | Head   | W M                   | July | 1857           | 48    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Carpet weaver                             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 76         |               |  | Minerva   | Wife   | W F                   | Jan  | 1857           | 49    | M                     | 16   | 2                        | 2                            | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 77         |               |  | Marco   | Son  | W M                   | Apr  | 1885           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 78         |               |  | Sam   | Son  | W M                   | Mich | 1887           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 79         | 204           | 215  | Alberts John  | Head   | W M                   | Mich | 1874           | 26    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith harness Tools                  | 0                                       | no        | no         | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 80         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W F                   | Nov  | 1879           | 20    | M                     | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 81         |               |  | Mary  | daughter   | W F                   | Aug  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 82         |               |  | Alberts Peter   | Brother  | W M                   | Apr  | 1863           | 37    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Blacksmith harness Tools                  | 0                                       | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 83         | 205           | 216  | Borden Elizabeth  | Head   | W F                   | Aug  | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 21   | 8                        | 8                            | Michigan  | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |    |
| 84         |               |  | Ricketts Elvora   | daughter   | W F                   | July | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 85         |               |  | James   | Son  | W M                   | Sept | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 8                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 86         |               |  | William   | Son  | W M                   | Dec  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 87         | 206           | 217  | Aikin Sarah   | Head   | W F                   | June | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 6  | 6                        | 6                            | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 13                                    |                                   | Laundry work                              | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |    |
| 88         |               |  | Maybelle Adam   | Son  | W M                   | June | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 13                                    |                                   | Day laborer                               | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 89         |               |  | Mary  | daughter   | W F                   | May  | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1886                                      | 13                                    |                                   | Laundry work                              | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 90         |               |  | Aikin Malinda   | daughter   | W F                   | Sept | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 91         |               |  | Ernest  | Son  | W M                   | June | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 92         | 207           | 218  | Klauer William  | Head   | W M                   | Feb  | 1843           | 57    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 32                                    |                                   | Day laborer                               | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 93         |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W F                   | July | 1842           | 57    | M                     | 14   | 3                        | 3                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 94         | 208           | 219  | Morgan Charles  | Head   | W M                   | Aug  | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                          |    |
| 95         |               |  | Matilda   | Wife   | W F                   | Aug  | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 2  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 96         |               |  | William Fred  | Son  | W M                   | Oct  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 97         |               |  | Winifred  | daughter   | W F                   | Oct  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |
| 98         | 209           | 220  | Finney Frank  | Head   | W M                   | Nov  | 1857           | 48    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Watch repairer                            | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | O                  | F                        | H              |                          |    |
| 99         |               |  | Ellen E   | Wife   | W F                   | Feb  | 1852           | 48    | M                     | 19   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |    |
| 100        |               |  | Ernest E  | Son  | W M                   | Apr  | 1882           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer                               | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |    |



State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 } 10

Township or other division of county.

Oscoda Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

division, as per case may be. See instructions.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> + 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.   |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |   |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|---|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES.  |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.                                 | Can write.           | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |  |
| 1   | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24  | 25                   | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 204   | 50            |  | Inman Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1856  | 44                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 210   | 51            |  | Worford William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1867  | 33                    | M   | 13                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Worford Minnie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1869  | 30                    | M   | 13                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Inman L. D.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 211   | 52            |  | Bulter William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1870  | 29                    | M   | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Bulter Rachel  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1877  | 22                    | M   | 2                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Bulter Owen  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Bulter Albert  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1899  | 1/2                   | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 212   | 53            |  | Herrington Eliza   | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1828  | 72                    | Wd  |                          | 6                            | 4                                | New York  | Massachusetts                            | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 213   | 54            |  | Bush Annie   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1836  | 63                    | W   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 214   | 55            |  | Curley Sarah   | Head   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1843  | 57                    | M   | 9                        | 9                            | 6                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1863                                      | 36                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Hayward Anna   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1893  | 16                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 215   | 56            |  | Cornan Isaac   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1833  | 67                    | Wd  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1852                                      | 47                                    | Wd                               |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Cornan Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1882  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Cornan Dolly   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1885  | 14                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Cornan Elewice   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1888  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Cornan Edward  | Son  | W                     | S              | Dec    | 1891  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 216   | 57            |  | Janner Elizabeth   | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1860  | 40                    | M   | 22                       | 7                            | 5                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Janner James   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1881  | 18                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Janner Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1887  | 12                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Janner Maudie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1884  | 8                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 217   | 58            |  | Brackett David   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1852  | 48                    | M   | 23                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1854  | 45                    | M   | 23                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Fannie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1887  | 13                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Sarah   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1820  | 79                    | Wd  |                          | 11                           | 8                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1827                                      | 72                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| 218   | 59            |  | Brackett Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1855  | 44                    | M   | 12                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Hilda   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1860  | 40                    | M   | 12                       | 3                            | 3                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1879  | 20                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett John  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1889  | 11                    | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Clara Ann   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1898  | 7                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
|   |               |  | Brackett Frank   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1896  | 3                     | S   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |
| Here ends the enumeration of West Village, with exception of those persons not at home, and will be added on last sheet of the enumeration of Osceola Township. |               |  |  |  |                       |                |        |       |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |   |                      |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |  |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State

County

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution.

( Supervisor's District No.

(Enumeration District No.

B

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

Ward of city

- *Enumerator*.[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208

A 20

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4775

| LOCATION.  |                     |                  | NAME          | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.           |                            |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN OTHER PLACES. |               |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not employed. | Attended school in months. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                | 4             | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                         | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 247        | 248                 | Brackett Carl    | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1877   | 23    | M                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farming                          | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 12             |                          |
|            |                     | Dora             | Wife          | W         | F                     | Mich | 1879   | 21    | M                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 249        | 250                 | McMannus John    | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1846   | 54    | M                     | 34   |                          | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1860                                      | 40                                    | na              | Engineer                         | 3                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 13             |                          |
|            |                     | Demetrius        | Wife          | W         | F                     | Jan  | 1847   | 53    | M                     | 34   | 0                        | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 251        | 252                 | Hirby Stanley    | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1842   | 57    | M                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 14             |                          |
|            |                     | Syle             | daughter      | W         | F                     | Apr  | 1881   | 19    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 10                         | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 253        | 254                 | Darwin Harry     | Head          | W         | M                     | Nov  | 1839   | 60    | M                     | 40   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 17             |                          |
|            |                     | Nellie           | Wife          | W         | F                     | May  | 1846   | 54    | M                     | 40   | 6                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Henry            | Son           | W         | M                     | Aug  | 1881   | 18    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 255        | 256                 | Darwin George    | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1871   | 29    | M                     | 8  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 4                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |                     | Stella           | Wife          | W         | F                     | May  | 1870   | 30    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Gladys           | daughter      | W         | F                     | Sept | 1897   | 2     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 257        | 258                 | Wail Darwin      | Head          | W         | M                     | Oct  | 1840   | 59    | M                     | 16   |                          | Canada Eng                     | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 18             |                          |
|            |                     | Alice            | Wife          | W         | F                     | Aug  | 1852   | 47    | M                     | 16   | 0                        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 259        | 260                 | Dodt John Amy    | Boarder       | W         | M                     | Jan  | 1878   | 22    | S                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1887                                      | 13                                    | al              | Farm Laborer                     | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 261        | 262                 | Duke Cowley      | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1857   | 43    | M                     | 23   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | R                  | F                | 20                       |                |                          |
|            |                     | Libbie           | Wife          | W         | F                     | Oct  | 1861   | 38    | M                     | 23   | 6                        | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Maudie           | daughter      | W         | F                     | Mich | 1886   | 14    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 7                          | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Ethel            | daughter      | W         | F                     | Sept | 1890   | 9     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 9                          | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Caroline         | daughter      | W         | F                     | Nov  | 1892   | 7     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 9                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Mollie           | Son           | W         | M                     | Mich | 1895   | 5     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 263        | 264                 | Vernor Henry     | Head          | W         | M                     | July | 1858   | 44    | M                     | 20   |                          | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 21                                    | na              | Farm Laborer                     | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Sarah            | Wife          | W         | F                     | June | 1850   | 49    | M                     | 20   | 6                        | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Bertha           | daughter      | W         | F                     | Feb  | 1883   | 17    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | John             | daughter      | W         | F                     | Sept | 1885   | 14    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Willie           | Son           | W         | M                     | July | 1890   | 9     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | John             | Son           | W         | M                     | Nov  | 1891   | 8     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Jane             | daughter      | W         | F                     | Nov  | 1898   | 1     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 267        | 268                 | Ketchum Mary     | mother-in-law | W         | F                     | Oct  | 1831   | 68    | M                     | 9  | 6                        | Canada Eng                     | at sea, Germany                          | England                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 269        | 270                 | Smock Alexander  | Head          | W         | M                     | Dec  | 1844   | 55    | M                     | 30   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 21             |                          |
|            |                     | Sarah            | Wife          | W         | F                     | May  | 1846   | 54    | M                     | 30   | 1                        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Archie           | Son           | W         | M                     | Aug  | 1871   | 24    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                     | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 271        | 272                 | James Calhoun    | Head          | W         | M                     | May  | 1835   | 65    | M                     | 14   |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 22             |                          |
|            |                     | Anna             | Wife          | W         | F                     | Aug  | 1836   | 63    | M                     | 14   | 10                       | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | England                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 273        | 274                 | Wail Shedd       | Head          | W         | M                     | Mich | 1846   | 54    | M                     | 30   |                          | Canada Eng                     | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 23             |                          |
|            |                     | Martha           | Wife          | W         | F                     | May  | 1849   | 51    | M                     | 30   | 9                        | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | John             | daughter      | W         | F                     | Dec  | 1886   | 13    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Martha           | daughter      | W         | F                     | Sept | 1890   | 9     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 9                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 275        | 276                 | Dyer Zachary     | Head          | W         | M                     | Feb  | 1862   | 38    | M                     | 17   |                          | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | R                  | F                | 24                       |                |                          |
|            |                     | Mina             | Wife          | W         | F                     | Apr  | 1864   | 36    | M                     | 17   | 6                        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Ralph N          | Son           | W         | M                     | Aug  | 1884   | 15    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 8                          | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Orson E          | Son           | W         | M                     | July | 1887   | 12    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 8                          | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Rolland          | Son           | W         | M                     | Apr  | 1890   | 10    | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 10                         | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Mable Agnes      | daughter      | W         | F                     | Jan  | 1892   | 8     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 10                         |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |                     | Carter H         | Son           | W         | M                     | Feb  | 1894   | 6     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 10                         |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 277        | 278                 | Harsh            | daughter      | W         | F                     | Mich | 1899   | 1     | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 279        | 280                 | Cutting Stephen  | Head          | W         | M                     | Aug  | 1852   | 47    | M                     | 1  |                          | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | England                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 25             |                          |
|            |                     | Gertrude         | Wife          | W         | F                     | Mich | 1881   | 19    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                            | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 281        | 282                 | Beatrice         | daughter      | W         | F                     | Dec  | 1899   | 12    | S                     |  |                          | North Dakota                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 283        | 284                 | Smith Romona     | Head          | W         | M                     | Nov  | 1849   | 50    | M                     | 15   |                          | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | 4                          | 4         | 4          | R                  | F                |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> July 1900 day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## A

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 12  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 }

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_ I

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> & 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

### ... Enumerator

4799

| LOCATION.  |               |                                | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |  |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP. |             |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                                |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |                                | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                           |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |             | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed in school. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres owned. |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Place of birth of this Person. |   |  |                       |      | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 10  | 11           | 12          |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             | 13 |
|            |               |                                | Donus William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1859                                 | 41                                       | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana      | Indiana     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | F                        | 8              | 33                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1866                                 | 34                                       | M                     | 19   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Indiana     |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Lulah   | daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1889                                | 10                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana      | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 6                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Cory Anna   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1881                                 | 19                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | Servant                                   | 6                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Sage James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1852                                 | 47                                       | M                     | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                              | 1                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | R                | H                        |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1863                                | 36                                       | M                     | 16   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Canada  | Canada       | Canada      | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Francis E   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1887                                 | 12                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 3                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Simon P.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1890                                 | 10                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 10                           | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Sulu E  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1892                                 | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 10                           |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Oliver P  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1893                                 | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 4                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | James E   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1896                                 | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Canada      |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Bieri John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1860                                 | 40                                       | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland  | Switzerland | 1882                                      | 18                                    | pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | F                        | 7              | 34                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1863                                 | 37                                       | M                     | 17   | 8                        | 7                            |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland  | Switzerland | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Marie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1884                                 | 16                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 4                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Lizzie  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1886                                 | 13                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                | 10                           | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Alfred  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1888                                 | 12                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                | 8                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Alexander   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1890                                 | 10                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                | 8                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1891                                 | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                | 10                           |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Earnest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1893                                 | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Amel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1899                                 | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland  | Switzerland |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Bigg Elizabeth  | Maternal-Son   | W                     | F    | Feb 1830                                 | 70                                       | M                     |  | 4                        | 1                            |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland  | Switzerland | 1889                                      | 13                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Schade Fred   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1866                                 | 39                                       | M                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany     | 1881                                      | 19                                    | pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | M                        | 7              | 35                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Katie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1881                                 | 19                                       | M                     | 1  | 2                        | 1                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany     | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Irvin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1890                                 | 10                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 7                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Eddie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1893                                 | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                | 7                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Clara   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1899                                 | 12                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | "   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Kneisel John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1853                                | 46                                       | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany     | 1877                                      | 22                                    | pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | F                        | 7              | 36                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Kneisel Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1855                                 | 44                                       | M                     | 17   | 7                        | 7                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany     | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Jacob   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1883                                | 16                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                              | 2                              | 2                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Adam  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1884                                 | 15                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 2                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Hilda   | daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1886                                | 13                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 7                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Alma  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1889                                 | 11                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 7                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Clara   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1890                                | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 6                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Vernie  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1893                                | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 4                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1897                                 | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Powley Elizabeth  | Head   | W                     | F    | Feb 1849                                 | 51                                       | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany     | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               | R                        | H              |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Jaylor Jacob  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1849                                | 50                                       | M                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania | New York    |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | F                        | 7              | 37                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Mam   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1857                                | 48                                       | M                     | 20   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York    |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Reese Robert  | Nephew   | W                     | M    | Aug 1852                                 | 17                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 7                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | George William  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1864                                | 35                                       | M                     | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | M                        | 7              | 38                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Barbrie E   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1866                                 | 34                                       | M                     | 15   | 7                        | 4                            |                                  | Wisconsin   | Ohio         | Ohio        |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 5                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Charles S.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1888                                 | 12                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Wisconsin   |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 5                            | 40        | 40                 | 40                 |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Grace   | daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1880                                 | 10                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Wisconsin   |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 2                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Alice   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1895                                 | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Wisconsin   |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Robert R  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1899                                | 12                                       | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Wisconsin   |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Amiel John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1866                                 | 34                                       | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Canada      | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    | 0                              |                              | 40        | 40                 | 40                 | 0                | M                        | 8              | 39                          |    |
|            |               |                                | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1869                                 | 31                                       | M                     | 9  | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Canada  | Scotland     | Canada      | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |   |                                |                              |           | 40                 | 40                 | 40               |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Robert  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1891                                 | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 8                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Ben   | daughter   | W                     | F    | 1893                                     | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                                | 2                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |
|            |               |                                | Carrie  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1895                                 | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Canada      |   |                                       |                 |   |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 154

Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> + 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

, Enumerator.

4808

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |   | EDUCATION. |                      |                             |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |     |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |     |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months) | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acre-holds. |     |    |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21         | 22                   | 23                          | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                            |     |    |
|            |               |   | Arndt John  | Son  | W M                   |                | July   | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 51  |    |
|            |               |   | Calmer  | Son  | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1899  | 6 1/2                 | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 52  |    |
|            |               |   | Simon P   | Partner  | W M                   |                | Oct    | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Laborer         | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 53  |    |
| 54         | 54            |   | Baker Amy   | Head   | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 9                        |                              |   | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na  |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 40  | 54 |
|            |               |   | Catherine   | Wife   | W F                   |                | July   | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            | 4   | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 55  |    |
|            |               |   | Berrie  | adopted daughter                                       | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            | at school            | 5                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 56  |    |
|            |               |   | Alla  | daughter   | W F                   |                | June   | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            | at school            | 8                           |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 57  |    |
|            |               |   | Eroy  | Son  | W M                   |                | May    | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 58  |    |
|            |               |   | Elmy Clyde  | Son  | W M                   |                | Oct    | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 59  |    |
|            |               |   | Falk Mary   | Servant  | W F                   |                | July   | 1863  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 60  |    |
| 55         | 55            |   | Clifford W  | Servant  | W M                   |                | Aug    | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Laborer         | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 61  |    |
| 56         | 56            |   | Conner John   | Head   | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1855  | 42                    | M  | 18                       |                              |   | West Virginia                  | Ireland                                  | West Virginia                            |   |                                       |   |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 41  | 62 |
|            |               |   | Eliza   | Wife   | W F                   |                | May    | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 18                       | 3                            | 3   | Missouri                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 63  |    |
|            |               |   | William W   | Son  | W M                   |                | June   | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | West Virginia                            | Missouri                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 3                  | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 64  |    |
|            |               |   | Elta  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Apr    | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | West Virginia                            | Missouri                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 7                  | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 65  |    |
| 57         | 57            |   | John Edward   | Son  | W M                   |                | May    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | West Virginia                            | Missouri                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 7                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 66  |    |
| 58         | 58            |   | W. Cord   | Head   | W M                   |                | May    | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 16                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 42  | 67 |
|            |               |   | W. Cord   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Apr    | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 16                       | 5                            | 5   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 68  |    |
|            |               |   | Myrtle  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Sept   | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 10                 | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 69  |    |
|            |               |   | Mima  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 7                  | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 70  |    |
|            |               |   | Arny  | Son  | W M                   |                | Feb    | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 7                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 71  |    |
|            |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W M                   |                | July   | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 72  |    |
|            |               |   | Silbert   | Son  | W M                   |                | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 73  |    |
|            |               |   | Richardson Harry  | Servant  | W M                   |                | Jan    | 1862  | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |   |            | Day Laborer          | 4                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 74  |    |
| 59         | 59            |   | Beach John  | Head   | W M                   |                | Sept   | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 25                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Stock buyer          | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | F                          | 43  | 75 |
|            |               |   | Ella  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Feb    | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 25                       | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 76  |    |
|            |               |   | Boss Lizzie   | Servant  | W F                   |                | Sept   | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |   |            | Servant              | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 77  |    |
| 60         | 60            |   | Schade John   | Head   | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1851  | 49                    | M  | 27                       |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 6                                     | al  |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 44  | 78 |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W F                   |                | Oct    | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 27                       | 1                            | 1   | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | New York                                 | 1893                                      | 6                                     |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 79  |    |
|            |               |   | Christian   | Son  | W M                   |                | June   | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1893                                      | 6                                     | al  |            | Farm Laborer         |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 80  |    |
| 61         | 61            |   | Hyatt Sarah   | adopted daughter                                       | W F                   |                | May    | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |   | England                        | unknown                                  | unknown                                  | 1893                                      | 6                                     |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 81  |    |
| 62         | 62            |   | Morgan James  | Head   | W M                   |                | Jan    | 1836  | 64                    | M  | 47                       |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 45  | 82 |
|            |               |   | Abby  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Apr    | 1837  | 63                    | M  | 47                       | 10                           | 7   | New York                       | Rhode Island                             | Wales, at sea                            |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 83  |    |
| 63         | 63            |   | Coon Ransom   | Head   | W M                   |                | Sept   | 1835  | 64                    | M  | 22                       |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | M              | F                          | 46  | 84 |
|            |               |   | Oliver  | Wife   | W F                   |                | Apr    | 1849  | 51                    | M  | 22                       | 8                            | 8   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 85  |    |
|            |               |   | Sallie  | Son  | W M                   |                | Sept   | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Labor           | 6                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 86  |    |
|            |               |   | Corra   | daughter   | W F                   |                | June   | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 10                 | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 87  |    |
|            |               |   | Roy   | Son  | W M                   |                | May    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 10                 | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 88  |    |
|            |               |   | Jennie  | daughter   | W F                   |                | Aug    | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 10                 | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            | 89  |    |
|            |               |   | Cady  | Son  | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 3                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 90  |    |
| 64         | 64            |   | Edely Bug   | Head   | W M                   |                | Oct    | 1857  | 32                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | Indiana                        | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Laborer         | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | R                        | A              |                            | 91  |    |
|            |               |   | Carrie  | Wife   | W F                   |                | July   | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            | 3   | Michigan                       | unknown                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 92  |    |
|            |               |   | Elther  | step daughter  | W F                   |                | Sept   | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 93  |    |
|            |               |   | R. S.   | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 94  |    |
|            |               |   | Earl  | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            | 95  |    |
| 65         | 65            |   | Waffle Victoria   | Head   | W F                   |                | Nov    | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 2                        | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farmer               | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | 0                        | F              | F                          | 47  | 96 |
|            |               |   | Cady  | Son  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Laborer         | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 97  |    |
|            |               |   | Kent  | Son  | W M                   |                | Nov    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |            | at school            |                             |           | 9                  | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                            |     | 98 |
|            |               |   | Wess, Victoria  | mother   | W F                   |                | Sept   | 1825  | 74                    | M  | 10                       | 7                            | 10  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            |                      |                             |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 99  |    |
|            |               |   | Bailey Ray  | Servant  | W M                   |                | Apr    | 1860  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |            | Farm Labor           | 0                           |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                            | 100 |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210 A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 10-4Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4517

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm school. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 1             | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                        |
|            | 11            | 05   | Sauman Lydia   | Servant  | W                     | F    | July 1880      | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 4           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 43   | Sidy Anton   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1843       | 56    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | al                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 48             |                        |
|            |               |  | Ida  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1870       | 29    | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Ida  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1891       | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 8           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 7           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Indrich  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1890       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Samuel   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1886       | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 44   | Wise Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mich 1868      | 32    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 49             |                        |
|            |               |  | Phoebe   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1868       | 32    | M                     | 12   | 3                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Flouise  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Clarence   | adopted son  | W                     | M    | un. 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | unknown                        | unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 45   | Perry James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1845      | 54    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York                       | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 50             |                        |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1858       | 41    | M                     | 16   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Carl   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich 1875      | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Rosa E.  | adopted daughter                                       | W                     | F    | Feb 1889       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 7           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Thomas Charles   | adopted son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | unknown                          | unknown                        | unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 4           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 46   | Perry Norman   | Father   | W                     | M    | Dec 1811       | 88    | ad                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | unknown                        | unknown                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 46   | Perry Edie   | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1875       | 24    | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Clyde  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich 1897      | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Ethel  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1899      | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 47   | Parker David   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1840      | 59    | M                     | 36   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 52             |                        |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mich 1842      | 58    | M                     | 36   | 3                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 48   | Wrest Pearl  | adopted son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1890       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | unknown                          | unknown                        | unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 1           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 48   | Brooker Jacob  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1842       | 56    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1872                                     | 27  | pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 53             |                        |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1853       | 47    | M                     | 19   | 2                        | 2                            | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Fred   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1882       | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 4           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Norman   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 10          |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 49   | Will John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1876       | 23    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Effie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1878       | 21    | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Alie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1898      | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 50   | Hazel  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1900       | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 50   | Wilma Alice  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1864       | 36    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 54             |                        |
|            |               |  | Ernie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1867       | 33    | M                     | 10   | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 51   | Jackson Clayton  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1870       | 29    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 55             |                        |
|            |               |  | Esther   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1873       | 27    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Henry H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 3           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Arthur   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 52   | Jacobs George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1856       | 43    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1886                                     | 14  | pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 56             |                        |
|            |               |  | Kate   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1856       | 43    | M                     | 14   | 5                        | 3                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Robert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jun 1887       | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Sillie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1888      | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 7           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Erlyn  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 6           |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 53   | Pinson John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1841       | 59    | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1870                                     | 29  | na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 57             |                        |
|            |               |  | Josephine  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1849       | 50    | M                     | 30   | 6                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | na                                    |                                   |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1875       | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | na                                    | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Wilmer   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich 1877      | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | na                                    | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Fred   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1879       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  | na                                    | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Alfred   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1881      | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | at school                         | 10          |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |  | Agnes  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1887       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | at school                         | 7           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|            | 26            | 54   | Pinson David   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1843       | 47    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 17  | pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 58             |                        |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 1541

Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900,

Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4829

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME           | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.   |                                |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2   | 3              | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21   | 22                             | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 51        |               |   | Pirson Annie   | wife      | W F  | Nov            | 1866 | 39             | M | 7                     | 2  | 2                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1892                                     | 8  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52        |               |   | Edgar          | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1895 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 4               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53        |               |   | Enoch          | Son       | W M  | May            | 1897 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 4               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        |               |   | Holmes Swift   | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1871 | 28             | M | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | M                  | 7                | 59                       |                |
| 55        |               |   | Alice          | Wife      | W F  | Nov            | 1878 | 21             | M | 3                     | 1  | 1                        | Holland                      | Holland                          | Holland                        | 1880                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        |               |   | Harold         | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1899 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | Michigan                         | Holland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |   | Clark Henry    | Head      | W M  | Oct            | 1861 | 38             | M | 10                    |  |                          | Illinois                     | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | M                  | 7                | 60                       |                |
| 58        |               |   | Johnnie        | wife      | W F  | Apr            | 1867 | 33             | M | 5                     | 5  | 5                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59        |               |   | Emily          | Son       | W M  | July           | 1884 | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 3               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        |               |   | Hattie         | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1886 | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 7               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        |               |   | May Isabella   | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1887 | 12             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 4               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   | Arthur         | Son       | W M  | May            | 1895 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        |               |   | Paul           | daughter  | W F  | Jan            | 1897 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        |               |   | Viola          | daughter  | W F  | Apr            | 1899 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        |               |   | Robinson Alta  | Head      | W M  | June           | 1843 | 56             | M | 30                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1872                                     | 28                                       | at  | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | no                           | yes       | 0                  | M                  | 7                | 61                       |                |
| 66        |               |   | Chloe          | wife      | W F  | Feb            | 1843 | 57             | M | 30                    | 1  | 1                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1874                                     | 26                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        |               |   | Charles        | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1880 | 20             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | farm laborer                          | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        |               |   | Pirson James   | Head      | W M  | June           | 1848 | 51             | M | 0                     |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1885                                     | 15                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | 7                | 62                       |                |
| 69        |               |   | Mary           | Wife      | W F  | May            | 1872 | 28             | M | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1899                                     | 1/2                                      |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        |               |   | Sauman John    | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1848 | 51             | M | 24                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | 7                | 63                       |                |
| 71        |               |   | Christina      | wife      | W F  | Apr            | 1859 | 41             | M | 24                    | 8  | 8                        | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        |               |   | John           | Son       | W M  | Sept           | 1876 | 23             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | farm labor                            | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        |               |   | Cherry         | daughter  | W F  | June           | 1882 | 17             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        |               |   | Freddie        | daughter  | W F  | Feb            | 1885 | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   | Rosa           | daughter  | W F  | Sept           | 1889 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   | William        | Son       | W M  | Dec            | 1891 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |   | Warrie         | Son       | W M  | Apr            | 1895 | 5              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 8               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        |               |   | Phil Ezra      | Servant   | W M  | Sept           | 1876 | 23             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | farm laborer                          | 0               |  | yes                            | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        |               |   | Sauman Ralph   | Son       | W M  | Apr            | 1897 | 3              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        |               |   | Reuben Charles | Head      | W M  | Jan            | 1852 | 48             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | 7                | 64                       |                |
| 81        |               |   | Anna           | wife      | W F  | Nov            | 1871 | 28             | M | 2                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |   | Jagger Elias   | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1852 | 47             | M | 17                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | M                  | 7                | 65                       |                |
| 83        |               |   | Mary           | wife      | W F  | May            | 1857 | 43             | M | 17                    | 7  | 7                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84        |               |   | Charles        | Son       | W M  | June           | 1884 | 15             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 4               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |   | Earl           | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1887 | 13             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 7               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        |               |   | Alva           | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1888 | 11             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 7               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87        |               |   | Harle          | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1891 | 8              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        |               |   | Sonia          | Son       | W M  | May            | 1893 | 7              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 8               |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |   | Howard         | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1896 | 4              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        |               |   | Sworle         | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1899 | 1              | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                                |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91        |               |   | Reuffer Wm     | Head      | W M  | Dec            | 1846 | 53             | M | 25                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 20                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | 7                | 66                       |                |
| 92        |               |   | Elizabeth      | wife      | W F  | Nov            | 1850 | 49             | M | 25                    | 5  | 5                        | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        |               |   | Katie          | daughter  | W F  | Feb            | 1876 | 24             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | Drumaker                              | 11              |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        |               |   | Edward         | Son       | W M  | July           | 1878 | 21             | S |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | farm laborer                          | 1               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |   | Henry          | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1884 | 16             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | farm laborer                          | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        |               |   | Edna           | daughter  | W F  | Apr            | 1890 | 10             | S |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 10              |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |   | Stiph Antony   | Head      | W M  | May            | 1855 | 45             | M | 22                    |  |                          | Bohemia                      | Bohemia                          | Bohemia                        | 1843                                     | 56                                       | pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | F                  | 7                | 67                       |                |
| 98        |               |   | Anna           | wife      | W F  | May            | 1858 | 42             | M | 22                    | 5  | 5                        | Bohemia                      | Bohemia                          | Bohemia                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        |               |   | Joseph         | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1878 | 21             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Bohemia                          | Bohemia                        |  |  |   | Carpenter                             | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       |               |   | John           | Son       | W M  | May            | 1881 | 19             | S |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Bohemia                          | Bohemia                        |  |  |   | farm laborer                          | 0               |  | yes                            | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A 23

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4835

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Stiph Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov   | 1884   | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bohemia   | Bohemia                        |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 7                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | June  | 1889   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bohemia   | Bohemia                        |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 7                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ronice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug   | 1892   | 7                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bohemia   | Bohemia                        |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 7                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Thompson Alexander  | Head   | W                     | M    | March                                       | 1835   | 65                    | M  | 30                       | 9                            | Canada                           | Scotland  | Scotland                       | 1865                                     | 35  | pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 68             |                          |
|            |               |   | Rebecca   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov   | 1850   | 49                    | M  | 30                       | 9                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Jacob   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct   | 1870   | 29                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept  | 1872   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept  | 1874   | 25                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Phoebe  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr   | 1879   | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | May   | 1885   | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 4                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | March                                       | 1889   | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 7                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Newman Philadelphus   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept  | 1872   | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 69             |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Ackles James  | Partner  | W                     | M    | Apr   | 1875   | 25                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Black Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug   | 1860   | 39                    | M  | 13                       | 0                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 11  | pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 70             |                          |
|            |               |   | Eliza   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June  | 1867   | 32                    | M  | 13                       | 0                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Canada                         | 1888                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Schneider John  | Head   | W                     | M    | March                                       | 1854   | 46                    | M  | 17                       | 3                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  | pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 71             |                          |
|            |               |   | Barbara   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May   | 1864   | 36                    | M  | 17                       | 3                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 19  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Eliza   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June  | 1885   | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | No                           | No                 | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Elmer   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct   | 1889   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 8                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Herbert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec   | 1894   | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Mason Hans  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr   | 1835   | 65                    | M  | 4                        | 0                            | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                         | 1863                                     | 36  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 72             |                          |
|            |               |   | Julia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan   | 1842   | 58                    | M  | 4                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York  | Vermont                        |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Becker Mary   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept  | 1839   | 60                    | M  | 40                       | 14                           | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 73             |                          |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June  | 1842   | 57                    | M  | 40                       | 14                           | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept  | 1870   | 29                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  | na                                    | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Christina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr   | 1876   | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr   | 1878   | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  | na                                    | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Eva   | Son  | W                     | M    | March                                       | 1880   | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Edgar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov   | 1881   | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 3           | 3                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Oliver  | Son  | W                     | M    | May   | 1887   | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 8                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Rosetta   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept  | 1889   | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 9                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Becker Anthony  | Head   | W                     | M    | May   | 1868   | 32                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 74             |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Black Simeon  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Oct   | 1879   | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1896                                     | 3   |                                       | Servant         | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Black Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb   | 1854   | 46                    | M  | 22                       | 4                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1879                                     | 20  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 75             |                          |
|            |               |   | Catherine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr   | 1859   | 41                    | M  | 22                       | 4                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1879                                     | 20  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov   | 1882   | 17                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Ernest  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec   | 1890   | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 8                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Finch John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan   | 1830   | 70                    | M  | 46                       | 5                            | Canada                           | Nova Scotia   | Vermont                        | 1860                                     | 40  | na                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 76             |                          |
|            |               |   | Mauda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr   | 1829   | 71                    | M  | 46                       | 5                            | Canada                           | Nova Scotia   | Nova Scotia                    | 1860                                     |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Schade Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | May   | 1860   | 40                    | M  | 13                       | 6                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 19  | pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | M                | F                        | 77             |                          |
|            |               |   | Marian  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May   | 1866   | 34                    | M  | 13                       | 6                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Caron   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec   | 1887   | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 7                    | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Clarence  | Son  | W                     | M    | June  | 1890   | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 8                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Morris  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr   | 1892   | 8                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 8                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Vernie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr   | 1894   | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Thma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May   | 1896   | 4                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Ernie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov   | 1898   | 1                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Rush David  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct   | 1854   | 44                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | Canada                           | New York  | Canada                         | 1874                                     | 43  |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | 0                  | F                | F                        | 78             |                          |
|            |               |   | Adeline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July  | 1872   | 27                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Virginia                       |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 385-20     | 55-61         |   | Clara Bell  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec   | 1890   | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school       |             | 9                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Irvin Chase, Enumerator.4849

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |    |
|------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |                    |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mothers of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION                       | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4                  | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                            | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                   | 21                                  | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |    |
| 51         |               |         | Rush Florence Jane | daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1892       | 8 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | at Michigan                              |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 9                                   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 52         |               |         | Willie Edna        | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1894       | 6 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | at Michigan                              |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 3                                   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 53         |               |         | Glady Edna         | daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | at Michigan                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 54         |               |         | Ethel May          | daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1898      | 2 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | at Michigan                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 55         |               |         | Amos Simon         | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1900       | 1/2 S                 |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | at Michigan                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 56         | 393 372       |         | Wiggleworth James  | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1870      | 29 M                  |  |                          | 5                             | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | R                  | F                        | F              | 79                        |    |
| 57         |               |         | Erna               | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1870      | 29 M                  |  | 1                        | 1                             | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 58         | 393 372       |         | Howard             | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1897       | 3 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 59         | 393 372       |         | Adams William      | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1847       | 52 M                  |  |                          | 19                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | R                  | M                        | F              | 80                        |    |
| 60         |               |         | Suzanna            | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1865      | 34 M                  |  | 5                        | 5                             | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 61         |               |         | Amelia             | daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1887       | 13 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 2                                   | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 62         |               |         | Sena               | daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1890       | 9 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 63         |               |         | Viola              | daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1893      | 7 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 64         |               |         | Willie             | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1896      | 3 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 65         |               |         | Fredrick           | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1899       | 1 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 66         | 304 244       |         | Bennett Darwin     | Partner   | W                     | M    | Aug 1832       | 67 M                  |  |                          |                               | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    | al              | 1                                |                      |                                     |           | no         | no                 | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 67         | 304 244       |         | Scharnholtz John   | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 22 M                  |  |                          | 1                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | no         | no                 | 4 1/2              | R                        | M              | F                         | 82 |
| 68         |               |         | Elizabeth          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1880       | 19 M                  |  |                          | 1                             | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 69         | 304 244       |         | Viola M            | daughter  | W                     | F    | Mich 1900      | 1/2 S                 |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 70         | 304 244       |         | Scharnholtz Henry  | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1841       | 58 M                  |  |                          | 27                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer-Laborer                   | 0                    |                                     |           | 3 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | M              | H                         |    |
| 71         |               |         | Mary               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Oct 1844       | 55 M                  |  |                          | 27                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 72         |               |         | Conrad             | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1885       | 15 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 2                                   | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 73         |               |         | Anna               | daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1883      | 16 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 3                                   | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 74         | 304 244       |         | Emma               | daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1883      | 16 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 6                    |                                     | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 75         | 304 244       |         | Way Delos          | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1867       | 32 M                  |  |                          | 9                             | Iowa                           | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                        | 0                    |                                     | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |
| 76         |               |         | Mary               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich 1875      | 25 M                  |  |                          | 9                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 77         |               |         | Robert             | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1892      | 7 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 6                                   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 78         |               |         | Ethel              | daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1896       | 4 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 79         | 304 244       |         | Claud              | Son       | W                     | M    | Sept 1898      | 1 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Iowa                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 80         | 304 244       |         | Deble Henry        | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1863      | 36 M                  |  |                          | 5                             | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 33                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | M              | F                         | 83 |
| 81         |               |         | Emma               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1872       | 28 M                  |  |                          | 5                             | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 82         |               |         | Edgar W            | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1895       | 4 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 83         | 308           |         | John Henry         | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1899       | 1 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 84         | 308           |         | Margaret Chas      | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1866       | 34 M                  |  |                          | 5                             | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    | al              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | M              | F                         | 84 |
| 85         |               |         | Anna               | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mich 1868      | 32 M                  |  |                          | 5                             | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 86         | 308           |         | Elvord F           | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1897       | 3 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 87         | 308           |         | Margaret Jacob     | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1831       | 63 M                  |  |                          | 40                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | F              | F                         | 85 |
| 88         |               |         | Margaret           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1831       | 58 M                  |  |                          | 46                            | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 89         |               |         | George             | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1875       | 24 S                  |  |                          | 9                             | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Farmer-Laborer                   | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 90         |               |         | Emma               | daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1878       | 22 S                  |  |                          |                               | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 91         | 310           |         | John               | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1884      | 15 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 6                                   | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 92         | 310           |         | Margaret Jacob     | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1864       | 35 M                  |  |                          | 7                             | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    | al              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | M              | F                         | 86 |
| 93         |               |         | Willie             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1866       | 34 M                  |  |                          | 7                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 94         | 310           |         | House George       | Head      | W                     | M    | Mich 1858      | 42 M                  |  |                          | 21                            | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na              | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              | 0                        | M              | F                         | 87 |
| 95         |               |         | Mary Ann           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1861       | 39 M                  |  |                          | 21                            | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 96         |               |         | Ida                | daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1878      | 21 S                  |  |                          |                               | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 | Servant                          | 9                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 97         |               |         | Melvin             | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1881       | 18 S                  |  |                          |                               | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farmer-Laborer                   | 0                    |                                     |           | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              | 4 1/2              |                          |                |                           |    |
| 98         |               |         | Olivia             | daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1886       | 13 S                  |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                      | 9                                   | 4 1/2     | 4 1/2      | 4 1/2              |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 99         | 312           |         | Martha             | daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1896       | 4 S                   |  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |    |
| 100        | 312           |         | Rowley Homer       | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1866      | 33 M                  |  |                          | 8                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    |                                     |           | no         | no                 | 4 1/2              | 0                        | F              | F                         | 88 |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212

A

24

State Michigan

County Oscoda

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Oscoda Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29th & 30th

and July 2 & 3d

day of June, 1900, Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4 P 60

| LOCATION. | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |      |          |                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.                |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                       |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
|           |                   |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | SEX. | AGE. | WEATHER. | NUMBER OF YEARS. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                   | Years of school attended. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm acres. |
| 1         | Rowley Cora       | Wife      | W F Nov 1876 23       | M    | 8    | 1        | 1                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 2         | Mills Russell     | Son       | W M Dec 1894 6        | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 3         | Kelley Samuel     | Head      | W M Dec 1844 55       | M    | 27   |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1863                                      | 36                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 4         | Wierman           | Wife      | W F Jan 1855 45       | M    | 27   |          | 4                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1862                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 5         | Dea W             | Son       | W M July 1876 23      | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Student                           | 10                        |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 6         | Mabelle           | Daughter  | W F June 1877 22      | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 7         | Edgar             | Nephew    | W M Dec 1889 11       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 8                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 8         | McLachlan         | Head      | W M May 1869 31       | M    | 7    |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 9         | Emile E           | Wife      | W F Dec 1874 26       | M    | 7    |          | 2                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 10        | Ellen             | Son       | W M June 1894 5       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 11        | Semi              | Son       | W M Dec 1898 1        | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 12        | Whitesides Robert | Head      | W M Apr 1846 54       | M    | 30   |          |                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 13        | Anon S            | Wife      | W F Nov 1849 50       | M    | 30   |          | 8                | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 14        | Grace             | Daughter  | W F May 1877 23       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 | School Teacher                    | 4                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 15        | Maggie            | Daughter  | W F July 1878 21      | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 5                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 16        | Robert            | Son       | W M Oct 1881 18       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                    | 7                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 17        | Harry             | Son       | W M May 1889 11       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 9                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 18        | Ogilvie Daniel    | Head      | W M Jan 1848 52       | M    | 32   |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    | Na              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 19        | Catherine         | Wife      | W F July 1867 48      | M    | 32   |          | 4                | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 20        | Engene            | Son       | W M Feb 1878 22       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 21        | Holmes James      | Head      | W M Aug 1840 59       | M    | 13   |          |                  | New York                       | Rhode Island                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Painter                           | 5                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 22        | Clara             | Wife      | W F Jan 1850 50       | M    | 13   |          | 7                | Ohio                           | Unknown                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 23        | Thomas Harry      | Son       | W M May 1883 17       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 3                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 24        | Holmes Jimmy      | Daughter  | W F July 1890 9       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 10                        |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 25        | Coates James      | Head      | W M Sept 1857 48      | M    | 30   |          |                  | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 26        | Susan             | Wife      | W F Dec 1853 47       | M    | 30   |          | 1                | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 27        | Duffy Frank       | Head      | W M Dec 1874 25       | M    | 14   |          |                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 28        | Catherine         | Wife      | W F Dec 1855 45       | M    | 14   |          | 8                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 29        | John              | Son       | W M Apr 1876 14       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 4                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 30        | Peter F           | Son       | W M Apr 1890 10       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 8                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 31        | James             | Son       | W M Aug 1899 8        | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 8                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 32        | Mary Joseph       | Head      | W M Dec 1850 49       | M    | 22   |          |                  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | al              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 33        | Sarah             | Wife      | W F Jan 1853 47       | M    | 22   |          | 5                | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 34        | Joseph            | Son       | W M Dec 1880 19       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 35        | Rosa              | Daughter  | W F Dec 1888 16       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 36        | William           | Son       | W M Oct 1885 14       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | at school                         | 8                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 37        | Gruber Louis      | Head      | W M Oct 1871 28       | M    | 3    |          |                  | Canada                         |  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | al              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 38        | Lemuel            | Wife      | W F Sept 1874 25      | M    | 3    |          | 1                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 39        | Martin            | Son       | W M Nov 1898 1        | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 40        | Berier Orest      | Head      | W M May 1855 45       | M    | 21   |          |                  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 41        | Martha            | Wife      | W F Sept 1857 42      | M    | 21   |          | 6                | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 42        | Frank             | Son       | W M June 1880 9       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 8                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 43        | Gruber William    | Head      | W M Nov 1877 22       | S    |      |          |                  | Canada                         |  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | al              | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 44        | Adam              | Head      | W M Apr 1863 37       | M    | 10   |          |                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 45        | Elizabeth         | Wife      | W F July 1868 31      | M    | 10   |          | 3                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 46        | Ruth              | Daughter  | W F July 1891 8       | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         | 5                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 47        | Sig W             | Son       | W M Oct 1895 4        | S    |      |          |                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 48        | Marth Charles     | Head      | W M Sept 1844 56      | M    | 32   |          |                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 49        | Julia             | Wife      | W F Nov 1858 41       | M    | 27   |          | 8                | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |
| 50        | Charles E         | Son       | W M Dec 1879 20       | S    |      |          |                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer                      | 0                         |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                       |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> + 5<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1900, Irvin Chase, Enumerator.

487.3

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME            | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |           |                 |                | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2         | 3               | 4              | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                                | 16                   | 17                           | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                 | 22                       | 23             | 24                       |
| 51         |           | Marsh Frederick | Son            | W                     | M    | Dec 1883       | 16 S                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 51                       |
| 52         |           | Alfred          | Son            | W                     | M    | Nov 1886       | 13 S                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 8                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 52                       |
| 53         |           | Sadie           | Daughter       | W                     | F    | May 1895       | 5 S                   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 53                       |
| 54         | 326       | Clint Sney      | Grand son      | W                     | M    | May 1891       | 9 S                   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 8                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 54                       |
| 55         | 327       | Starkey William | Head           | W                     | M    | May 1868       | 32 M                  | New York                       | New Hampshire                            | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Engineer                          | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 55                       |
| 56         | 327       | Mary            | Wife           | W                     | F    | Aug 1879       | 20 M                  | Canada Eng                     | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               | 1862                                      | 17                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 56                       |
| 57         | 327       | Sidles Eugene   | Head           | W                     | M    | Apr 1877       | 23 M                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 57                       |
| 58         |           | Malinda         | Wife           | W                     | F    | May 1882       | 18 M                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 58                       |
| 59         | 328       | Franklin E      | Son            | W                     | M    | Feb 1900       | 1/2 S                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 59                       |
| 60         | 329       | Scott Adeline   | Head           | W                     | M    | Sept 1869      | 30 M                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Fin-man single mill               |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |                | 60                       |
| 61         |           | Francis         | Wife           | W                     | F    | Aug 1872       | 27 M                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 61                       |
| 62         | 329       | Urn             | Son            | W                     | M    | June 1899      | 1/2 S                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 62                       |
| 63         | 330       | Lippert-Jurke   | Head           | W                     | M    | Aug 1837       | 62 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22 Pa                                 |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | M                        | F              | 102                      |
| 64         |           | Anna            | Wife           | W                     | F    | Jan 1888       | 12 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 64                       |
| 65         |           | Ella            | Daughter       | W                     | F    | July 1884      | 15 S                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 2                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 65                       |
| 66         |           | George          | Son            | W                     | M    | July 1876      | 23 S                  | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22 Na                                 |                 | Day laborer                       | 2                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 66                       |
| 67         | 330       | Henry           | Son            | W                     | M    | June 1880      | 19 S                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 67                       |
| 68         | 331       | Gates Slatford  | Head           | W                     | M    | May 1845       | 55 M                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | F                        | F              | 103                      |
| 69         | 331       | Sarah E         | Wife           | W                     | F    | Apr 1848       | 52 M                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1857                                      | 13 Pa                                 |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | F                        | F              | 104                      |
| 70         | 331       | Wm Jacob        | Head           | W                     | M    | Aug 1849       | 50 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1857                                      | 13                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 70                       |
| 71         |           | Katie           | Wife           | W                     | F    | Aug 1849       | 50 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1857                                      | 13                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 71                       |
| 72         |           | Christ          | Son            | W                     | M    | Jan 1881       | 19 S                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1857                                      | 13                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 2                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 72                       |
| 73         |           | Barbara         | Daughter       | W                     | F    | May 1883       | 17 S                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1857                                      | 13                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 73                       |
| 74         |           | Christina       | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Nov 1887       | 12 S                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 6                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 74                       |
| 75         |           | Eva             | Son            | W                     | M    | Feb 1889       | 11 S                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 6                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 75                       |
| 76         | 332       | Alta            | Son            | W                     | M    | Sept 1890      | 9 S                   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 6                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 76                       |
| 77         | 332       | Meyer John      | Head           | W                     | M    | Oct 1849       | 50 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Switzerland                              | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 26                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | F                        | F              | 105                      |
| 78         |           | William         | Wife           | W                     | F    | Apr 1859       | 41 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 78                       |
| 79         |           | Emma            | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 16 S                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 79                       |
| 80         |           | Eva             | Son            | W                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 14 S                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 7                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 80                       |
| 81         |           | Lilli           | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Oct 1889       | 10 S                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 9                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 81                       |
| 82         |           | Earl            | Son            | W                     | M    | Jan 1891       | 9 S                   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 9                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 82                       |
| 83         | 333       | Eva             | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Dec 1894       | 5 S                   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 83                       |
| 84         | 334       | Kath Horace     | Head           | W                     | M    | Feb 1844       | 56 M                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 12                   |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | F                        | F              | 106                      |
| 85         |           | Mable           | Wife           | W                     | F    | Oct 1842       | 57 M                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 85                       |
| 86         | 335       | Julius John     | Head           | W                     | M    | Jan 1834       | 66 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | M                        | F              | 107                      |
| 87         |           | Marj            | Wife           | W                     | F    | Mar 1835       | 65 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 87                       |
| 88         | 335       | George          | Son            | W                     | M    | Oct 1883       | 17 S                  | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 88                       |
| 89         | 335       | Seely Wm Spring | Head           | W                     | M    | Aug 1844       | 55 M                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | M                        | F              | 108                      |
| 90         |           | William         | Son            | W                     | M    | Dec 1875       | 24 S                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 90                       |
| 91         |           | James Emma      | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Sept 1873      | 26 S                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 91                       |
| 92         |           | Arlette         | Grand daughter | W                     | F    | Aug 1891       | 8 S                   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 10                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 92                       |
| 93         | 336       | Monroe Junetta  | Grand daughter | W                     | F    | May 1893       | 6 S                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 10                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 93                       |
| 94         | 336       | Stein Volant    | Head           | W                     | M    | Oct 1841       | 58 M                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 16 Na                                 |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | O                  | F                        | F              | 109                      |
| 95         |           | Elizabeth       | Wife           | W                     | F    | Feb 1842       | 58 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 95                       |
| 96         |           | Solomon         | Son            | W                     | M    | Oct 1863       | 39 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 16 Na                                 |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 96                       |
| 97         |           | Mollie          | Wife           | W                     | F    | Dec 1863       | 39 M                  | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 97                       |
| 98         |           | Alma C          | Daughter       | W                     | F    | Aug 1887       | 12 S                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 8                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 98                       |
| 99         |           | Esther L        | Daughter       | W                     | F    | July 1888      | 10 S                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 8                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                | 99                       |
| 100        |           | Clara E         | Daughter       | W                     | F    | May 1891       | 9 S                   | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 8                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 100                      |



## 213

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 16  
{ Enumeration District No. 154 }

Name of Institution, .....X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, *X*

Enumerated by me on the 5 + 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900, Ivin Chase, Enumerator.

4 P P 8

| LOCATION.     |  |        | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                        |  |
|---------------|--|--------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.    |  |        | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms owned. |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Month. |   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this Person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |
| 1             | 2  | 3      | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                        |  |
|               |  |        | Stin Harry C  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1893                           | 6                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Rubin M.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1895                           | 4                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 327           | 33   |        | — Homer V   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1898                           | 1                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 327           | 33   |        | Cocherton William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1844                           | 56                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 0                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1875                                  | 25              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | M              | F                      | 110                                      |
|               |  |        | — Margaret M  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1863                           | 37                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Joseph W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1889                           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 8                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Edith E   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1890                           | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 8                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Cassius J   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1892                           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 8                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Ellen May   | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1895                           | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 338           |  |        | Simon Maud E  | Sister   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1886                           | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 8                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 339           | 111  |        | Cocherton John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1866                           | 34                    | M  | 11                       | 1                            | 1                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1875                                  | 25              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | M              | F                      | 110                                      |
|               |  |        | — Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1870                           | 30                    | M  | 11                       | 1                            | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Laura   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1894                           | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 339           |  |        | Thomas John   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1863                           | 31                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1889                                  | 10              | Na                                | Farm Laborer         | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 340           | 112  |        | Cocherton John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1835                           | 64                    | M  | 39                       | 6                            | 2                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1875                                  | 25              | Na                                | Farm Laborer         | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1837                           | 63                    | M  | 39                       | 6                            | 2                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1875                                  | 25              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
| 341           | 113  |        | Mc Saucklin Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1829                           | 71                    | M  | 8                        | 5                            | 2                              | Canada Eng                               | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 1871                                  | 29              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | F              | F                      | 111                                      |
|               |  |        | — Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mich           | 1837                           | 63                    | M  | 8                        | 5                            | 2                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1876                                  | 24              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
| 342           | 114  |        | Marklund Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mich           | 1842                           | 58                    | M  | 38                       | 5                            | 5                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 28              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | F              | F                      | 112                                      |
|               |  |        | — Gabriel   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1849                           | 50                    | M  | 28                       | 5                            | 5                              | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 28              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1876                           | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                                   | Farm Laborer         | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Hannah  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1882                           | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 9                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Ella  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1884                           | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 9                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 343           | 115  |        | Truxton Albert  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1865                           | 45                    | M  | 19                       | 7                            | 7                              | Indiana                                  | New York                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | M              | F                      | 113                                      |
|               |  |        | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1864                           | 35                    | M  | 19                       | 7                            | 7                              | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Warren W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1882                           | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farm Laborer         | 1                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Mable C   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1884                           | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — James E   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1885                           | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Maggie E  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1889                           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Edna  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Mich           | 1893                           | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Ethel F   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1897                           | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Gladys M  | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1899                           | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 344           | 116  |        | Solomon Louis   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1862                           | 37                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                | Canada Eng                               | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1883                                  | 17              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | F              | F                      | 114                                      |
|               |  |        | — Kate  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1868                           | 31                    | M  | 11                       | 2                            | 2                              | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Germany                                   | 1888                                  | 12              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Clifford M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1890                           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 8                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Jacob Rubin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1895                           | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
| 345           | 117  |        | Rex Coca  | Head   | W                     | F    | July           | 1855                           | 44                    | M  | 3                        | 3                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | none                 |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | F              | F                      | 129                                      |
|               |  |        | — Roy   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1882                           | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farm Laborer         |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Florence  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1884                           | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 3                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Rex   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1888                           | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 5                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 346           | 118  |        | Pivron Cassius  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1866                           | 34                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | M              | F                      | 115                                      |
|               |  |        | — Della   | Sister   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1870                           | 30                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Arthur  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1862                           | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Farm Laborer         |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 347           | 119  |        | Snyder John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1855                           | 44                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1871                                  | 29              | Na                                | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  | 0                        | M              | F                      | 116                                      |
|               |  |        | — Mattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mich           | 1862                           | 38                    | M  | 15                       | 6                            |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1883                                  | 17              |                                   |                      |                              |           |            | Y                  | Y                  | Y                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Maximilian  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1887                           | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 4                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Katie Sizer   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1888                           | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 5                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Mississin   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1889                           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 5                            |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — John Herman   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1891                           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   | at school            | 5                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |        | — Grace M   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1899                           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 154

Township or other division of county Oscoda Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1900 day of July, 1900,

Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4894

| LOCATION. | NAME                     | RELATION.       | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |     |                   |                | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|           |                          |                 | AGE                   | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH.    | Color or race. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| 51        | 347 Snyder Ollie C       | daughter        | W                     | F   | Apr 1899 1 S      |                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52        | 418 419 Peter John E     | Head            | W                     | M   | Sept 1860 39 S    |                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 19                                   | pa                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 117                      |
| 53        | — Herman                 | Father          | W                     | M   | June 1830 69 M    |                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1889 11                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54        | 348 — Jacob              | nephew          | W                     | M   | Apr 1869 11 S     |                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | at school                        | 5                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55        | 419 420 Means Charles    | Head            | W                     | M   | June 1853 46 M 14 |                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1869 30                                   | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 118                      |
| 56        | — Anna                   | Wife            | W                     | F   | May 1844 36 M 14  | 0 0            | Wisconsin                      | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57        | 349 Williams James       | Son-in-law      | W                     | F   | Feb 1846 34 S     |                | Wisconsin                      | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58        | 350 351 Wiergant Charles | Head            | W                     | M   | Feb 1872 28 M 0   |                | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886 14                                   | pa                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 119                      |
| 59        | — Sarah                  | Wife            | W                     | F   | May 1867 33 M 0   | 0 0            | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 12                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60        | — Helmut                 | mother          | W                     | F   | Dec 1826 74 M     | 4 3            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886 14                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61        | 447 448 Hoffmeyer John   | Head            | W                     | M   | May 1834 66 M 44  |                | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1856 44                                   | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 120                      |
| 62        | — Mary A                 | Wife            | W                     | F   | Sept 1834 66 M 44 | 8 6            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1856 44                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63        | — Charles                | Son             | W                     | M   | May 1870 30 S     |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | England                                  |   |                                       | farm laborer                     | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64        | 352 — Laura              | daughter        | W                     | F   | Dec 1872 28 S     |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65        | 353 354 McLaughlan John  | Head            | W                     | M   | May 1857 49 M 23  |                | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1870 30                                   | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 121                      |
| 66        | — Mary A                 | Wife            | W                     | F   | Oct 1855 44 M 23  | 5 3            | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67        | — Katie E                | daughter        | W                     | F   | Dec 1897 12 S     |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68        | — Viola P                | daughter        | W                     | F   | Aug 1899 10 S     |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | at school                        | 8                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69        | — Joy S.                 | Son             | W                     | M   | Sept 1894 5 S     |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | at school                        | 7                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70        | 355 356 Partridge Mary   | Wife-in-law     | W                     | F   | May 1819 81 M     | 8 6            | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71        | 449 450 Arnold Mary      | Head            | W                     | M   | Dec 1866 34 M 3   |                | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870 30                                   | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 122                      |
| 72        | — Elizabeth              | Wife            | W                     | F   | May 1872 26 M 3   | 1 1            | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1881 19                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73        | — Vera                   | daughter        | W                     | F   | Nov 1894 5 S      |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74        | — John S                 | Father          | W                     | M   | Aug 1821 78 M 48  |                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870 30                                   | na                                    |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75        | 357 — Elizabeth          | Wife            | W                     | F   | Oct 1831 68 M 48  | 7 5            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870 30                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76        | 358 359 Rowley John J    | Head            | W                     | M   | June 1838 61 M 39 |                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 123                      |
| 77        | — Betty                  | Wife            | W                     | F   | Oct 1839 60 M 39  | 4 3            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78        | — Elmer                  | Son             | W                     | M   | July 1864 35 S    |                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | at school                        | 5                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79        | 360 361 Butler Samantha  | Wife-in-law     | W                     | F   | June 1822 78 M    | 2 0            | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1826 71                                   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 124                      |
| 80        | 451 452 Hilliker Mary    | Head            | W                     | M   | Oct 1871 28 M 3   |                | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81        | — Ward                   | Wife            | W                     | F   | May 1878 26 M 3   | 2 2            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82        | — Eva                    | daughter        | W                     | F   | May 1898 2 S      |                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83        | — Olive                  | daughter        | W                     | F   | Dec 1899 1/2 S    |                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84        | 453 454 Anderson William | Head            | W                     | M   | Jan 1852 48 M 27  |                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                   | pa                                    | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 125                      |
| 85        | — Emma S                 | Wife            | W                     | F   | May 1850 50 M 27  | 4 3            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872 28                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86        | — Sofia                  | daughter        | W                     | M   | Nov 1881 18 S     |                | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87        | — Rosabelle              | daughter-in-law | W                     | F   | Dec 1887 23 M 5   | 1 1            | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88        | — Mabel                  | Grand Son       | W                     | M   | May 1897 3 S      |                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89        | 455 456 McKillop Samuel  | Adopted Son     | W                     | M   | Apr 1893 7 S      |                | Missouri                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | at school                        | 7                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90        | 362 363 Walgren Mariah   | Wife-in-law     | W                     | F   | May 1817 83 M     |                | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91        | 457 458 Briggs Lavina    | Head            | W                     | F   | Feb 1839 61 M     | 3 3            | Ohio                           | New Hampshire                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 126                      |
| 92        | — Dwight                 | Son             | W                     | M   | Aug 1868 31 S     |                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | farm laborer                     | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93        | 364 365 Adams Dwight     | Head            | W                     | M   | Sept 1839 60 M 38 |                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 127                      |
| 94        | — Sarah A                | Wife            | W                     | F   | Feb 1844 56 M 38  | 3 2            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95        | 459 460 Adams John       | Head            | W                     | M   | Jan 1864 34 M 5   |                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 128                      |
| 96        | — Addie                  | Wife            | W                     | F   | Aug 1871 28 M 5   | 0 0            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97        | 366 367 Sowles David     | Head            | W                     | M   | May 1825 65 M 26  |                | New York                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 130                      |
| 98        | — Julia                  | Wife            | W                     | F   | Sept 1844 55 M 26 | 2 2            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99        | — Charles A              | Son             | W                     | M   | July 1872 22 S    |                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | farm laborer                     | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100       | — Albert G               | Son             | W                     | M   | Dec 1878 21 S     |                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | farm laborer                     | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1900,Irvin Leheal

Enumerator.

4907

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                 | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed, last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 360           | Mary George   | Head      | W  | M              | F    | Nov            | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | West Virginia   | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 151                       |
| 2          | 360           | Ella  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Aug            | 1854  | 45                    | PM   | 18                       | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 3          | 361           | Charles   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | May            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | West Virginia                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 3                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 4          | 362           | Morgan Miller   | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Apr            | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 132                       |
| 5          | 362           | Sallie  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Apr            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 18                       | 8                            | 7                                | New York  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 6          | 362           | Myrtle  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Sept           | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 7          | 362           | Sallie  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 4                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 8          | 362           | James   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Nov            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 4                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 9          | 362           | William   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | May            | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 5                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 10         | 362           | John F.   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 4                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 11         | 362           | Sallie  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 12         | 362           | Charles   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | June           | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 13         | 363           | Martha Englund  | Head      | W  | M              | F    | Feb            | 1869  | 31                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 123                       |
| 14         | 363           | Emmie   | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | July           | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 15         | 363           | Charles   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 16         | 364           | Stahlman Fred   | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Oct            | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 134                       |
| 17         | 364           | Martha  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Oct            | 1890  | 24                    | M  | 14                       | 2                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 18         | 364           | Arthur  | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Mar            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 8                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 19         | 364           | Nina  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Apr            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 8                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 20         | 365           | Graham Samuel   | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1840  | 59                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 12                              |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              |                           |
| 21         | 365           | Anna  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Oct            | 1845  | 54                    | M  | 33                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 22         | 365           | Beloved Wilson  | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Feb            | 1823  | 77                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 12                              |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 130                       |
| 23         | 365           | Man   | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | July           | 1843  | 56                    | M  | 25                       | 3                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 24         | 366           | Wells Clarence  | Wife      | W  | M              | M    | Aug            | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 3                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 25         | 367           | Lawrence  | Head      | W  | M              | M    | June           | 1832  | 67                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | F                        | H              |                           |
| 26         | 367           | Bertie Salome   | Head      | W  | M              | F    | Dec            | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1848-40                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | F                        | H              | 136                       |
| 27         | 367           | Martha  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Aug            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 1                                | England   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1894-96                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 28         | 368           | Hattie Birdsey  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Feb            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 29         | 369           | Albert Birdsey  | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Feb            | 1832  | 68                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854-46                                   | pa                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | F                        | H              | 137                       |
| 30         | 369           | Anna  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Nov            | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 40                       | 14                           | 7                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854-46                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 31         | 369           | Pierce  | Son       | W  | M              | M    | May            | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer                   | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 32         | 369           | James William   | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Apr            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Vermont                                  | 1858-62                                   |                                       |                 | Shingle Packer                   | 8                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 138                       |
| 33         | 369           | Phenice   | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Sept           | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 19                       | 8                            | 4                                | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1874-76                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 34         | 369           | Henry Nelson  | Son       | W  | M              | M    | June           | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 6                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 35         | 369           | Martha Ella   | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 4                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 36         | 370           | Oliver May  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | July           | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 37         | 371           | Charlton  | Head      | W  | M              | M    | May            | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1860-40                                   | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 139                       |
| 38         | 371           | Samuel  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Sept           | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 22                       | 3                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881-19                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39         | 371           | Floyd   | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Mar            | 1899  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881-19                                   | na                                    |                 | Student                          |                                 | 5                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 40         | 372           | Barry   | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Mar            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | M                        | F              | 140                       |
| 41         | 372           | Oliver  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | May            | 1843  | 56                    | M  | 18                       | 5                            | 4                                | Canada  | Vermont                                  | Canada                                   | 1877-78                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 42         | 372           | Myrtle  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 1                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 43         | 372           | Carl  | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school                        |                                 | 4                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44         | 372           | Carlos  | Son       | W  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1892  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 45         | 372           | Alvina  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Mar            | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 46         | 372           | Norman  | Brother   | W  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                      | 4                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 47         | 373           | Carry Floyd   | Head      | W  | M              | F    | June           | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labors Day-Sawmill               | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | F                        | H              |                           |
| 48         | 373           | Samuel  | Wife      | W  | F              | F    | Aug            | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 49         | 373           | Sola  | Daughter  | W  | F              | F    | Mar            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 50         | 373           | Corr William  | Head      | W  | M              | M    | Sept           | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1872-28                                   | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | F                        | F              | 141                       |

July 10



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Irvin Chase

Enumerator.

4921

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed last year (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or household. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                              |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7  | 8      | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20  | 21   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                              |
|            |               |  | Cox, Caroline   | Wife   | W F                   | Oct 1842                                     | 57     | M                     | 40   | 8                        | 6                            | England                          | England   | England                        | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                | 51                           |
|            |               |  | Cox, Charles  | Head   | W M                   | Mch 1875                                     | 25     | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Saw filer                        | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          | 52             |                              |
|            |               |  | Minnie  | Wife   | W F                   | Aug 1880                                     | 19     | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 53             |                              |
|            |               |  | James   | Brother  | W M                   | Oct 1879                                     | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Day labor, Saw mill              | 1   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 54             |                              |
|            |               |  | Coulson Oscar   | Brother-in-law   | W M                   | May 1882                                     | 18     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | Day laborer Saw mill             | 2   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 55             |                              |
|            |               |  | Rife Edward   | Head   | W M                   | June 1862                                    | 47     | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Pennsylvania  | Canada                         | 1871                                     | 29  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 142            | 56                           |
|            |               |  | Nora  | Wife   | W F                   | Nov 1861                                     | 38     | M                     | 22   | 7                        | 6                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 57             |                              |
|            |               |  | Lillian   | Daughter   | W F                   | Nov 1883                                     | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 58             |                              |
|            |               |  | Elsie   | Daughter   | W F                   | Mch 1886                                     | 14     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 59             |                              |
|            |               |  | Edward B.   | Son  | W M                   | Oct 1888                                     | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 60             |                              |
|            |               |  | Savina  | daughter   | W F                   | Nov 1890                                     | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 61             |                              |
|            |               |  | Alice   | daughter   | W F                   | Sept 1895                                    | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 62             |                              |
|            |               |  | Emma  | daughter   | W F                   | Oct 1898                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 63             |                              |
|            |               |  | Pilon, Elizabeth  | Head   | W F                   | July 1845                                    | 55     | M                     | 0  | 1                        | 1                            | Canada                           | Ireland   | Canada                         | 1858                                     | 41  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 143            | 64                           |
|            |               |  | Cox, James  | Head   | W M                   | Dec 1863                                     | 33     | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | England                        | 1872                                     | 28  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 144            | 65                           |
|            |               |  | Dorey   | Wife   | W F                   | Aug 1881                                     | 18     | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 66             |                              |
|            |               |  | Hyatt, Peter  | Head   | W M                   | Aug 1856                                     | 43     | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | France                         | 1877                                     | 22  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 145            | 67                           |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W F                   | Sept 1863                                    | 31     | M                     | 13   | 6                        | 6                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 68             |                              |
|            |               |  | Sanford   | Son  | W M                   | Dec 1886                                     | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 4  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 69             |                              |
|            |               |  | Floyd   | Son  | W M                   | June 1888                                    | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 7  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 70             |                              |
|            |               |  | Roy   | Son  | W M                   | May 1890                                     | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 71             |                              |
|            |               |  | Helen   | Son  | W M                   | July 1892                                    | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 5  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 72             |                              |
|            |               |  | Pearl   | daughter   | W F                   | Feb 1895                                     | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 73             |                              |
|            |               |  | Elmer   | Son  | W M                   | Nov 1898                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 74             |                              |
|            |               |  | Gruber, Henry   | Head   | W M                   | Mch —  |        | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 17  | al                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 146            | 75                           |
|            |               |  | Lillian   | Wife   | W F                   | Sept 1877                                    | 23     | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1891                                     | 15  |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 76             |                              |
|            |               |  | Edith C   | daughter   | W F                   | Apr 1894                                     | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 77             |                              |
|            |               |  | Bertha M  | daughter   | W F                   | Feb 1898                                     | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 78             |                              |
|            |               |  | Raymond   | Son  | W M                   | Mch 1900                                     | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 79             |                              |
|            |               |  | Duffy, Thomas   | Head   | W M                   | Mch 1863                                     | 37     | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1880                                     | 19  | al                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | N                            | N         | Y                  | R                  | F                | 147                      | 80             |                              |
|            |               |  | Sney  | Wife   | W F                   | June 1872                                    | 23     | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 81             |                              |
|            |               |  | Richard   | Son  | W M                   | Apr 1895                                     | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 82             |                              |
|            |               |  | Joseph  | Son  | W M                   | Nov 1898                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 83             |                              |
|            |               |  | Cox, Edwin  | Head   | W M                   | Aug 1864                                     | 35     | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Canada                           | England   | England                        | 1872                                     | 28  | na                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 148            | 84                           |
|            |               |  | Grace   | Wife   | W F                   | Mch 1876                                     | 24     | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 85             |                              |
|            |               |  | Velma   | daughter   | W F                   | Oct 1896                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 86             |                              |
|            |               |  | Alice   | daughter   | W F                   | Aug 1898                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 87             |                              |
|            |               |  | Bocher, Ludwig  | Head   | W M                   | Feb 1867                                     | 33     | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Indiana   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 149            | 88                           |
|            |               |  | Rosa  | Wife   | W F                   | Oct 1872                                     | 27     | M                     | 9  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 89             |                              |
|            |               |  | Grace Belle   | daughter   | W F                   | Jan 1892                                     | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 90             |                              |
|            |               |  | Bocher, Henry   | Brother  | W M                   | Sept 1872                                    | 27     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Indiana   | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | F                        | 149            | 91                           |
|            |               |  | McArthur, Nora  | Sister-in-law  | W F                   | May 1874                                     | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 92             |                              |
|            |               |  | Courtright, Clara   | Head   | W M                   | Dec 1868                                     | 34     | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | unknown   | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 150            | 93                           |
|            |               |  | Minnie  | Wife   | W F                   | Apr 1870                                     | 30     | M                     | 18   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 94             |                              |
|            |               |  | Etta  | daughter   | W F                   | Mch 1898                                     | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 7  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          | 95             |                              |
|            |               |  | Maud  | daughter   | W F                   | Sept 1890                                    | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 96             |                              |
|            |               |  | Clayd   | Son  | W M                   | July 1893                                    | 6      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | at school                        |   | 8  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 97             |                              |
|            |               |  | Edith   | daughter   | W F                   | Dec 1897                                     | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 98             |                              |
|            |               |  | Harlow  | Son  | W M                   | Feb 1900                                     | 1/2    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 99             |                              |
|            |               |  | Rustadler, Peter  | Head   | W M                   | Mch 1873                                     | 27     | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                         | 1882                                     | 18  | al                                    | Farmer                           | 0   |  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | F                        | 151            | 100                          |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Oscola

Township or other division of county.

Oscola Township

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, ... **X**

Enumerated by me on the 12, 13 day of June, 1900,

Ivin Chase

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 8  
 { Enumeration District No. 154 }

Enumeration District No. 154

4932

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |   |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                           |                |                          |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      | Months not attended school (in months). |            |                    |                           | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                |                          |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.                               | Months not employed. | Can read.                               | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.          | Owned free or mortgaged.  | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                   | 23                                      | 24         | 25                 | 26                        | 27                        | 28             |                          |
|               |  |  | Rumstadter Elizabeth  | wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1829  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1852                                      | 17                                    |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Peter W   | son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1878  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — John S.   | son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1900  | 1/12                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Allen Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Nellie  | wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Bertha  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 8                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Elmer   | son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Eugene  | son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Stanley   | son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1899  | 1/12                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Chambers Robert   | Head   | W                     | F              | Mich   | 1855  | 45                    | nd   |                          | 4                            | 1                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Elwin   | son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1874  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Slawiger William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Alida   | wife   | W                     | F              | Mich   | 1850  | 50                    | M  | 33                       | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Earl W  | son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Shaw John   | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1852                                      | 17                                    | 49                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Sybil A   | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 9                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1851                                      | 18                                    |                                   | at school                                 | 8                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Arthur W  | son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1882  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Sherman Mary  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Jennie  | wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1863  | 31                    | M  | 12                       | 5                            | 5                                | Pennsylvania  | unknown                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Daniel  | son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 8                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Floyd   | son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 8                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Mable   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 9                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Herbert   | son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Berrie  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1900  | 1/12                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Masters Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1867  | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Vermont                                  | Ireland                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | al                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Elizabeth   | wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1827  | 73                    | nd   |                          | 8                            | 6                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1833                                      | 67                                    |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Moat Charles  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1868                                      | 32                                    | na                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Ida   | wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 13                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | unknown                                  | unknown                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Bessie  | daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 5                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Frank   | son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 5                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Bida May  | daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 10                   |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Sarah   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 4                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Hazel   | daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1899  | 1/12                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Hardner William   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1860  | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Kennel Jacob  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 9                                     | al                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Louise  | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Canada Eng  | Germany                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1893                                      | 6                                     |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Anna M  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1894  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Imogene   | daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Kiitt William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Eva   | wife   | W                     | F              | Mich   | 1869  | 31                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Elmer   | son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Esther  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Ethel A   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Mich   | 1900  | 1/12                  | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Sherman Isabella  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1843  | 57                    | nd   |                          | 3                            | 3                                | Connecticut   | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              | 1879                                      | 20                                    | na                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | Griffin George  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1899                                      | 20                                    | na                                | Day laborer                               | 0                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Sarah   | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 11                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Kate  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 3                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Rosamond  | daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | at school                                 | 3                    |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — William   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |
|               |  |  | — Solomon V   | son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |   |            |                    |                           |                           |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 154Township or other division of county Oscoda Township  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, X

Enumerated by me on the

day of July, 1900,Ivin Chase

, Enumerator.

4943

| LOCATION. |               |         | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                                |   | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|-----------|---------------|---------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Street. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday.<br>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Age of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or home. | Number of farm schedule. |     |
| 1         | 2             | 3       | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7         | 8                              | 9   | 10                       | 11                           | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17              | 18          | 19                   | 20                           | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26            | 27                       | 28  |
|           | 376           |         | Romey William   | Head  | W M                   | May 1868  | 32 S                           |   |                          |                              |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1881  | 19              | al          | Day Laborer          | 2                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H             |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Minnie Minnie   | Wife  | W F                   | July 1870 | 29 S                           |   | 4                        | 4                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                 |             | Housekeeper          | 0                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Myrtle  | Daughter  | W F                   | June 1889 | 10 S                           |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             | at School            | 4                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Maude   | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1891  | 9 S                            |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             | at School            | 4                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Sherman   | Daughter  | W M                   | Sept 1893 | 6 S                            |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             | at School            | 4                            |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           | 377           |         | Romey Fannie S.   | Daughter  | W F                   | Mar 1900  | 3/2 S                          |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           | 378           |         | Blond Minnie  | Wife  | W M                   | Sept 1877 | 22 M                           | 3   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                 |             | Farmer               | 0                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | O                        | M             | F                        | 162 |
|           |               |         | Grace   | Wife  | W F                   | Dec 1880  | 19 M                           | 3   | 2                        | 2                            |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Emerson   | Son   | W M                   | Jan 1898  | 2 S                            |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           | 379           |         | Mary C  | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1900  | 4/2 S                          |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H             |                          |     |
|           | 380           |         | Snyder Nettie   | Wife  | W F                   | Aug 1885  | 14 S                           |   | 0                        | 0                            |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1871  | 29              |             | none                 |                              |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Sarah   | Daughter  | W F                   | June 1885 | 14 S                           |   |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                 |             | at School            | 8                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Here ends the Enumeration of Oscoda Township.   |   |                       |           |                                |   |                          |                              |                                |  |  |  |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           |               |         | The following persons were "out" when I called, and belong to, or should be enumerated on the Village of Evans, in Oscoda Township, and were enumerated by me on the 14th day of July 1900 Ivin Chase, Enumerator.                              |   |                       |           |                                |   |                          |                              |                                |  |  |  |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |
|           | 381           |         | Ball, Abigail E   | Head  | W F                   | Mar 1823  | 77 M                           | 55  | 3                        | 2                            |                                | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                 |             | none                 |                              |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | O                        | F             | H                        |     |
|           | 382           |         | Hathaway William  | Head  | W M                   | Aug 1850  | 44 M                           | 21  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                 |             | Day Laborer          | 0                            |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                | R                        | H             |                          |     |
|           |               |         | Idea  | Wife  | W F                   | July 1864 | 35 M                           | 21  | 0                        | 0                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                 |             |                      |                              |           | Y                  | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                          |     |



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county

Richmond Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the

1st

day of June, 1900,

Oakley B Houston

Enumerator.

Ward of city, X

| LOCATION  |              | NAME                 | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |               |      |       |      |                      |   | NATIVITY                |                             |                                | CITIZENSHIP                   |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION                                |                                      |                |                                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |           |                   |                 |                         |               |
|-----------|--------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|------|-------|------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES | IN COUNTRIES |                      |          | DATE OF BIRTH        | Color of hair | Sex  | Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of them children living | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of FATHER of this person | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person |   | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Years of school attended (in months) | Can read          | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house |
| 1         | 2            | 3                    | 4        | 5                    | 6             | 7    | 8     | 9    | 10                   | 11  | 12                      | 13                          | 14                             | 15                            | 16                                      | 17                                      | 18  | 19                                       | 20                                   | 21             | 22                                   | 23                | 24        | 25                | 26              | 27                      | 28            |
| 1         | 1            | Stuttenmeyer, George | Head     | M                    | W             | 1871 | 30    | W    | 10                   |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1877                                    | 3   | 2  | Day Laborer                          | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | R                 | H               |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1872 | 28    | W    | 10                   | 3   | 3                       |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1878                                    | 2   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1891 | 9     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1898                                    | 2   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — Anna               | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1893 | 6     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1898                                    | 2   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — Maude              | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1895 | 4     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1898                                    | 2   |  |                                      | 0              | no                                   | no                | no        |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | Pottel, John         | Brother  | M                    | M             | 1881 | 18    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1899                                    | 1   | 2  | Day Laborer                          | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Brother  | M                    | F             | 1882 | 16    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | New York                       | New York                      | New York                                |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Brother  | M                    | F             | 1884 | 16    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Canada                        | Canada                                  |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 2         | 2            | Poff, George         | Head     | M                    | M             | 1846 | 53    | M    | 19                   | 4   | 2                       |                             | Maine                          | Maine                         | Maine                                   |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 4              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | F               | H                       |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1836 | 67    | M    | 19                   |   |                         |                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                          | Ohio                                    |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Brother  | M                    | M             | 1866 | 37    | M    | 13                   |   |                         |                             | Ohio                           | Massachusetts                 | Ohio                                    |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 2              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | Poff, Charles        | Brother  | M                    | M             | 1864 | 35    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Maine                         | Maine                                   |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 3              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 3         | 3            | French, Frederick    | Head     | M                    | M             | 1861 | 38    | M    | 13                   | 2   | 2                       |                             | Michigan                       | England                       | England                                 |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 1              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | R                 | H               |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1863 | 36    | M    | 13                   |   |                         |                             | Ohio                           | New York                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1885 | 12    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | Ohio                                    |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1890 | 9     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | Ohio                                    |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | Blakely, Henry       | Brother  | M                    | M             | 1870 | 29    | M    |                      |   |                         |                             | New York                       | Vermont                       | Vermont                                 |   |   |  | Retired                              |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | Foster, Charles      | Brother  | M                    | M             | 1877 | 23    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | Michigan                                |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 2              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 4         | 4            | Poff, Alexander      | Head     | M                    | M             | 1866 | 33    | M    | 10                   | 3   | 3                       |                             | Canada                         | Germany                       | Pennsylvania                            | 1876                                    | 23  |  | Farmer (Sawmill)                     | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | M               | H                       |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1870 | 29    | M    | 10                   |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Germany                       | Canada                                  |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1890 | 9     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Canada                        | Michigan                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1898 | 2     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Canada                        | Michigan                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1896 | 4     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Canada                        | Michigan                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 5         | 5            | Steadman, David      | Head     | M                    | M             | 1843 | 57    | M    | 34                   | 3   | 2                       |                             | New York                       | New York                      | New York                                |   |   |  | Veterinary                           | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | M               | H                       |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1841 | 58    | M    | 34                   |   |                         |                             | Ohio                           | New York                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1878 | 22    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | New York                      | Ohio                                    |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 6         | 6            | Steadman, David      | Head     | M                    | M             | 1868 | 31    | M    | 6                    | 3   | 3                       |                             | Indiana                        | New York                      | Ohio                                    |   |   |  | Dealer Lumber/Machinery              |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | M               | H                       |               |
| 6         | 6            | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1870 | 30    | M    | 6                    |   |                         |                             | Indiana                        | Ohio                          | Indiana                                 |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1894 | 5     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Indiana                       | Indiana                                 |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1895 | 4     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Indiana                       | Indiana                                 |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1897 | 2     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Indiana                       | Indiana                                 |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 7         | 7            | Dingley, Charles     | Head     | M                    | M             | 1865 | 34    | M    | 13                   | 7   | 7                       |                             | New York                       | Pennsylvania                  | New York                                |   |   |  | Day Laborer                          | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | M               | H                       |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1866 | 33    | M    | 13                   |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | England                       | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1887 | 12    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1889 | 10    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1891 | 9     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1893 | 7     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1895 | 5     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1896 | 3     | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1899 | 1/2   | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                      | New York                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 8         | 8            | Hammond, Samuel      | Head     | M                    | M             | 1833 | 66    | M    | 45                   | 6   | 3                       |                             | Canada                         | Ireland                       | Ireland                                 | 1865                                    | 35  | na                                       | Engineer                             | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | F               | F                       | 1             |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1836 | 63    | M    | 42                   |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Germany                       | Connecticut                             | 1865                                    | 35  |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Son      | M                    | M             | 1858 | 41    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Canada                         | Canada                        | Canada                                  | 1865                                    | 35  |  | Day Laborer                          | 1              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 9         | 9            | Flannery, Alpheus    | Head     | M                    | M             | 1847 | 53    | M    | 27                   | 5   | 1                       |                             | Virginia                       | Virginia                      | England                                 |   |   |  | Carpenter                            | 7              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | O                 | F               | H                       |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1842 | 57    | M    | 27                   |   |                         |                             | Ohio                           | Maryland                      | Pennsylvania                            |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1882 | 18    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | Virginia                      | Ohio                                    |   |   |  | At School                            | 10             | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
| 10        | 10           | Pease, George        | Head     | M                    | M             | 1867 | 38    | M    | 17                   | 6   | 6                       |                             | New York                       | New York                      | New York                                |   |   |  | Farmer Laborer                       | 0              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       | R                 | H               |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Wife     | W                    | F             | 1866 | 33    | M    | 17                   |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | New York                      | Michigan                                |   |   |  |                                      |                | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1885 | 15    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | New York                       | New York                      | Michigan                                |   |   |  | At School                            | 9              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |
|           |              | — " —                | Daughter | W                    | F             | 1888 | 11    | S    |                      |   |                         |                             | Michigan                       | New York                      | Michigan                                |   |   |  | At School                            | 7              | yes                                  | yes               | yes       |                   |                 |                         |               |

4948



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Oakley B Johnston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    |     |
|------------|---------------|--|---|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|----|----|-----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schools. |   |    |    |     |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. | 1   | 2         |  |                |           | 3              | 4 |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | 5                                |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         | 6 | 7  | 8  | 9   |
|            |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                |           |                |   |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    |     |
| 51         | 10            | 10   | Pease Nelson  | Son       | W  | M              | May 1891  | 9              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 51 |    |     |
| 52         |               |  | Floyd   | Son       | W  | M              | July 1894 | 5              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 52 |    |     |
| 53         |               |  | George  | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1897  | 3              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 53 |    |     |
| 54         |               |  | Baby  | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1900  | 1/2            | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 54 |    |     |
| 55         | 11            | 11   | Myer James  | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1865  | 34             | M | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Minnesota                                | Pennsylvania                             | England                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Eng Maker                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        |                    | R                | H                        |               |                         |   | 55 |    |     |
| 56         |               |  | Alice   | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1877  | 22             | M | 2  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  |                                | Kansas                                   | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                             |                                  |                                       |                 |             | yes                            | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 56 |    |     |
| 57         |               |  | Winton  | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1898  | 1              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Minnesota                                | Minnesota                                | Kansas                                    |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 57 |    |     |
| 58         | 11            | 12   | Myer Peter  | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1867  | 33             | M | 7  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Minnesota                                | Pennsylvania                             | England                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Eng Maker                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        |                    | R                | H                        |               |                         |   | 58 |    |     |
| 59         |               |  | Clara   | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1870 | 29             | M | 7  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  |                                | Illinois                                 | England                                  | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | yes                            | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 59 |    |     |
| 60         |               |  | Lora  | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1895  | 4              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Minnesota                                | Minnesota                                | Illinois                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 5                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 60 |    |     |
| 61         | 12            | 13   | Thomas Frank  | Head      | W  | M              | June 1870 | 29             | M | 6  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Single Sawyer                  | 3                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | H                        |               |                         |   |    | 61 |     |
| 62         |               |  | Anna  | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1870  | 29             | M | 6  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   | 62 |    |     |
| 63         |               |  | Carl  | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1895  | 5              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 63 |     |
| 64         |               |  | Ruth  | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1896 | 3              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 64 |     |
| 65         |               |  | Ella  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1897 | 2              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 0                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 65 |     |
| 66         | 13            | 14   | Oliver James  | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1845  | 54             | M | 32   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                         | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | 3             |                         |   |    | 66 |     |
| 67         |               |  | Catharine   | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1845 | 52             | M | 32   | 3                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1867                             | 33                                    |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 67 |     |
| 68         | 14            | 15   | Erin John   | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1876  | 23             | M | 3  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1880                             | 19                                    | al              |             | Day Laborer                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                         |   |    | 68 |     |
| 69         | 14            | 14   | Erin Emma   | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1897  | 22             | M | 3  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1880                             | 19                                    |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 69 |     |
| 70         |               |  | Will  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1897  | 2              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Germany                                   | 1899                             | 0                                     |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 70 |     |
| 71         |               |  | Norman  | Son       | W  | M              | May 1899  | 1/2            | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Germany                                   | 1899                             | 0                                     |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 71 |     |
| 72         | 15            | 16   | Stuckler Fred   | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1865  | 35             | M | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1871                             | 29                                    |                 |             | Preman                         | 1                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |               |                         |   |    | 72 |     |
| 73         |               |  | Lizzy   | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1873  | 27             | M | 8  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 73 |     |
| 74         |               |  | Elsie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1896  | 4              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 74 |     |
| 75         |               |  | Lillian   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1899  | 1              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 75 |     |
| 76         | 16            | 17   | Thomas George   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1837  | 63             | M | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1838                             | 42                                    | na              |             | Day Laborer                    | 6                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H             |                         |   |    | 76 |     |
| 77         |               |  | Johanna   | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1831  | 69             | M | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1838                             | 12                                    |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | no         |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 77 |     |
| 78         | 17            | 18   | Veigadan Emma   | Head      | W  | F              | Mar 1845  | 55             | M |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | Indiana                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | H                |                          |               |                         |   |    | 78 |     |
| 79         |               |  | House Alice   | Mother    | W  | F              | Jan 1822  | 77             | M | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | Indiana                                  | Vermont                                  | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | no                           | no        | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 79 |     |
| 80         | 18            | 19   | Weldon Melinda  | Head      | W  | F              | Jan 1836  | 64             | M |  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                               |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |                         |   |    | 80 |     |
| 81         | 19            | 20   | Lamar Joseph  | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1820  | 80             | M |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer (Retired)               | 12                           | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F             | H                       |   |    | 81 |     |
| 82         | 20            | 21   | Bornitz George  | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1852 | 47             | M | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Pharm (Billed)                 | 1                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H             |                         |   |    | 82 |     |
| 83         |               |  | Bertie  | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1857  | 43             | M | 19   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  |                                | New York                                 | England                                  | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 83 |     |
| 84         |               |  | Hazel   | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1899 | 10             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 10        | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 84  |
| 85         | 21            | 22   | Weldon Leonard  | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1861  | 38             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Carpenter                      | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H             |                         |   |    | 85 |     |
| 86         | 22            | 23   | Bonetz Charles  | Head      | W  | M              | May 1863  | 37             | M | 11   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Mill Sawyer                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H             |                         |   |    |    | 86  |
| 87         |               |  | Pamela  | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1868  | 31             | M | 11   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 87 |     |
| 88         |               |  | Harry   | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1890  | 9              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 88  |
| 89         |               |  | Floyd   | Son       | W  | M              | May 1892  | 8              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 89  |
| 90         |               |  | Harmon  | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1896  | 3              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    | 90 |     |
| 91         | 23            | 24   | Muske August  | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1853  | 47             | M | 19   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1881                             | 19                                    | Pa              |             | Day Laborer                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H             |                         |   |    |    | 91  |
| 92         |               |  | Amelia  | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1857  | 43             | M | 19   | 7                        | 5                            |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1881                             | 19                                    |                 |             |                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 92  |
| 93         |               |  | Annie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1884  | 16             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | Servant                        | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 93  |
| 94         |               |  | Rosa  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1885  | 15             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 5         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 94  |
| 95         |               |  | Paul  | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1887  | 13             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 95  |
| 96         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1889  | 10             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                      |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 96  |
| 97         |               |  | William   | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1891  | 8              | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              | 7         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 97  |
| 98         | 24            | 25   | Parkhill James  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1842  | 57             | M | 33   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Wisconsin                                | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                | 6                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H             | 4                       |   |    |    | 98  |
| 99         |               |  | Ella  | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1848 | 51             | M | 33   | 10                       | 8                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                      |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 99  |
| 100        |               |  | Lila  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1887  | 12             | S |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                  |                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                              | 7         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                         |   |    |    | 100 |

495



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

State *Michigan*County *Oscoda*

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. *11* Sheet No. *2*  
Enumeration District No. *155c*Township or other division of county *Richmond Township*Name of Institution *X*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *X*Ward of city *X*Enumerated by me on the *1st* day of June, 1900, *Oakley B. Thurston* Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |              |               | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                           |    |   |
|------------|---------------|------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|---|
| IN CITIES. |               |                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |               | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |   |
| Street.    | House Number. | 1                |  |  |                       | 2              | 3 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 4   | 5            | 6             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           | 7  | 8 |
|            | 24 25         | Parkhill Harmon  | Son  | W M  | Oct 1890              | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin    | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 | W-Scholar                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Harmon           | Son  | W M  | Oct 1890              | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin    | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 | W-Scholar                                 | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Boulch           | Daughter   | W F  | Apr 1893              | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin    | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 25         | 26            | Foulk Jeffers    | Head   | W M  | May 1866              | 34             | M | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio          |   |                                       |                 | Painter                                   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Lola             | Wife   | W F  | Aug 1879              | 20             | M | 5                     | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Ohio          |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Cecil            | Son  | W M  | Jan 1897              | 3              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Delmar           | Son  | W M  | Jan 1910              | 5 1/2          | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 26         | 27            | Frankley Reuter  | Head   | W M  | July 1851             | 48             | M | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | England      | Ireland       | 1870                                      | 29                                    | na              | Carpenter                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                        | F              | 6                         |    |   |
|            |               | Maria            | Wife   | W F  | Feb 1860              | 40             | M | 18                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland      | New Brunswick | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | William          | Daughter   | W M  | Apr 1882              | 18             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown      | Unknown       |   |                                       |                 | Single Printer                            | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 27         | 28            | McLellan Child   | Sister   | W F  | Jan 1878              | 22             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland      | New Brunswick | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 | Teacher                                   | 5                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Wise Anthony     | Head   | W M  | Apr 1835              | 65             | M | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Germany      | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 | Mill Miller                               | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                        | H              |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Emma             | Wife   | W F  | June 1846             | 53             | M | 31                    | 13   | 8                        |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Estelle          | Daughter   | W F  | Aug 1879              | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 | Teacher                                   | 2                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Ray              | Son  | W M  | Feb 1877              | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 | W-Scholar                                 | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Grace            | Daughter   | W F  | Dec 1889              | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 | W-Scholar                                 | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 28         | 29            | Wilson John      | Head   | W M  | June 1869             | 30             | M | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany      | Germany       | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 | Carpenter                                 | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                        | H              |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Mary             | Wife   | W F  | June 1870             | 29             | M | 8                     | 3  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Wallis           | Son  | W M  | Aug 1899              | 1/2            | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada       | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Schane Frederick | Wife   | W F  | May 1831              | 69             | M | 5                     | 9  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany      | Germany       | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 29         | 30            | Stieg Sanford    | Head   | W M  | Apr 1869              | 31             | M | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 2                  | H                        |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Julia            | Wife   | W F  | Jan 1872              | 28             | M | 3                     | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio         | Pennsylvania  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Lella            | Daughter   | W F  | Apr 1897              | 3              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Lester           | Son  | W M  | Aug 1898              | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 30         | 31            | Chase Uriah      | Head   | W M  | Sept 1829             | 70             | M | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Peninsular                                |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                        | F              | H                         |    |   |
| 31         | 32            | Stieg William    | Head   | W M  | June 1835             | 64             | M | 32                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                        | F              | F                         | 7  |   |
|            |               | Maria            | Wife   | W F  | Sept 1849             | 50             | M | 32                    | 6  | 6                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Albert           | Son  | W M  | Nov 1877              | 22             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Bergman          | Son  | W M  | Feb 1860              | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Joseph           | Daughter   | W F  | May 1875              | 25             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Bookkeeper                                | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Hazel            | Grand daughter   | W F  | Sept 1892             | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Helen            | Grand daughter   | W F  | Aug 1894              | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 32         | 33            | Lilly Lola       | Head   | W F  | Jan 1864              | 36             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont      | Vermont       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                        | F              | F                         | 8  |   |
|            |               | Lorisa           | Wife   | W F  | May 1816              | 84             | M | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont      | Vermont       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 33         | 34            | Elliott William  | Head   | W M  | Sept 1837             | 62             | M | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada       | Canada        | 1863                                      | 17                                    | al              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | F              | 9                         |    |   |
|            |               | Ellen            | Wife   | W F  | Nov 1848              | 51             | M | 5                     | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 34         | 35            | Anderson Richard | Head   | W M  | Feb 1866              | 34             | M | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Ireland      | Maine         |   |                                       |                 | Day Laborer                               | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | H              |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Sarah            | Wife   | W F  | Feb 1860              | 40             | M | 8                     | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | England   | Ireland      | Ireland       | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | William          | Son  | W M  | Jan 1893              | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin    | England       |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Richard          | Son  | W M  | Sept 1898             | 4              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin    | England       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 35         | 36            | Schane Charles   | Head   | W M  | Jan 1866              | 34             | M | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | F              | F                         | 10 |   |
|            |               | Mary             | Wife   | W F  | Aug 1870              | 28             | M | 7                     | 4  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | John             | Son  | W M  | Apr 1895              | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Wilfred          | Son  | W M  | Sept 1899             | 1/2            | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 36         | 37            | Holmes Jesse     | Wife   | W F  | Aug 1863              | 36             | M | 19                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Holmes Herbert   | Head   | W M  | Sept 1857             | 42             | M | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | New York      |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                        | F              | 11                        |    |   |
|            |               | Hattie           | Daughter   | W F  | Mar 1884              | 16             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan     | Michigan      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
| 37         | 38            | Rogger Charles   | Head   | W M  | Sept 1858             | 41             | M | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany      | Germany       |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | 0                        | M              | F                         | 12 |   |
|            |               | Jillie           | Wife   | W F  | Aug 1859              | 40             | M | 16                    | 7  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany      | Germany       | 1862                                      | 18                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |
|            |               | Ada              | Daughter   | W F  | Apr 1864              | 16             | S |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York     | Germany       |   |                                       |                 | Servant                                   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                          |                |                           |    |   |

4973



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Oakley B Thurston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |            |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                  |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                | 5         | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22         | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 51         |         | 37            | Rizzon Bertha    | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb 1887       | 13   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 16         | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 52         |         |               | — Emma           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1890       | 10   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 16         | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         |         |               | — Arthur         | Son       | W   | M  | Feb 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 7          |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |         |               | — William        | Son       | W   | M  | Dec 1894       | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |         |               | — Leo            | Son       | W   | M  | Nov 1897       | 2    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |         |               | — Ida            | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1900      | 3/2  | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |         | 38            | Haist John       | Head      | W   | M  | Apr 1831       | 69   | M              | 28                    | 77   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1863                                     | 36                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 13                       |
| 58         |         |               | — Regina         | Wife      | W   | F  | May 1847       | 53   | M              | 28                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         |         |               | — Christina      | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar 1874       | 26   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         |         |               | — Lena           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1878       | 25   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |         |               | — John           | Son       | W   | M  | July 1876      | 23   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |         |               | — Fred           | Son       | W   | M  | Apr 1879       | 21   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         |         |               | — Barbara        | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr 1882       | 18   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |         |               | — Lizzie         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Sept 1884      | 15   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |         | 39            | Hogan Andrew     | Head      | W   | M  | Mar 1857       | 43   | M              | 5                     | 1  |                          | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | 1889                                     | 11                                       | al  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | 7                  | 7                | 14                       |
| 66         |         |               | — Kate           | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov 1878       | 21   | M              | 5                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |         |               | — John           | Son       | W   | M  | Nov 1898       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |         | 40            | Rogan Emma       | Wife      | W   | F  | Mar 1839       | 61   | M              | 6                     | 5  | 5                        | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |         | 40            | Rogan Henry      | Head      | W   | M  | May 1861       | 39   | M              | 16                    |  |                          | France                       | Unknown                          | England                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | na  | Clerk                                 | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 15                       |
| 70         |         |               | — Harry          | Son       | W   | M  | Nov 1880       | 19   | S              |                       |  |                          | England                      | France                           | England                        | 1891                                     | 9  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |         | 41            | Madden Charles   | Head      | W   | M  | Aug 1847       | 52   | M              | 13                    | 6  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 3  | al  | Farmer                                |                 |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | 7                | 16                       |
| 72         |         |               | — Augusta        | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov 1848       | 51   | M              | 13                    | 6  | 6                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |         |               | — Amel           | Son       | W   | M  | June 1888      | 11   | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   | At School                             | 10              |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |         |               | — Emma           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Aug 1890       | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   | At School                             | 10              |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |         |               | — Annie          | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1892      | 8    | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |         |               | — Charles        | Son       | W   | M  | Jan 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |         |               | — Frieda         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1896       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |         |               | — Mary           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Sept 1897      | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 3  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |         | 42            | Anderson John    | Head      | W   | M  | July 1839      | 60   | M              | 18                    | 7  | 6                        | Wisconsin                    | Ireland                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                |                          |
| 80         |         |               | — Minnie         | Wife      | W   | F  | Apr 1858       | 42   | M              | 18                    | 7  | 6                        | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         |         |               | — Walli          | Son       | W   | M  | Oct 1884       | 15   | S              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |         |               | — Emile          | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1887       | 13   | S              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 3               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |         |               | — George         | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1888       | 11   | S              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 3               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |         |               | — Harry          | Son       | W   | M  | Oct 1890       | 9    | S              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |         |               | — Louis          | Son       | W   | M  | May 1895       | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         |         |               | — Jay            | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1898       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |         | 43            | Rizzon Frederick | Head      | W   | M  | Apr 1834       | 66   | M              | 43                    | 10   | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1843                                     | 57                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 17                       |
| 88         |         |               | — Williamina     | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan 1838       | 61   | M              | 43                    | 10   | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1843                                     | 57                                       |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |         |               | — Ezra           | Son       | W   | M  | Aug 1876       | 23   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |         |               | Schlotz Emma     | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb 1879       | 21   | M              | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |         |               | Urie Mina        | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1873      | 26   | M              | 10                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Deer Maker                            | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |         |               | — Florence       | Daughter  | W   | F  | Jan 1892       | 8    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |         |               | — Clara          | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |         | 44            | Reitel John      | Head      | W   | M  | July 1836      | 63   | M              | 36                    | 6  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1866                                     | 34                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 18                       |
| 95         |         |               | — Elizabeth      | Wife      | W   | F  | Jan 1839       | 61   | M              | 36                    | 6  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1866                                     | 34                                       |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |         |               | — Lizzie         | Daughter  | W   | F  | July 1871      | 29   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |         |               | — William        | Son       | W   | M  | Jan 1873       | 27   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |         | 45            | Reid William     | Head      | W   | M  | Mar 1870       | 30   | M              | 7                     | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |            | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | R          | 7                  | 7                | 19                       |
| 99         |         |               | — Lavinia        | Wife      | W   | F  | May 1869       | 31   | M              | 7                     | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |         |               | — Harry          | Son       | W   | M  | May 1894       | 6    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |

4986



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218

A-1

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 155Sheet No. 3Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900,

Cathy B. Thurston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |   | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the number of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |     |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       | 29             | 30                        | 31  |  |
|            | 45 46         |  | Phil Reuben  | Son  | W m                   |                | May    | 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Olio   | Son  | W m                   |                | May    | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Milton   | Son  | W m                   |                | May    | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Ruth   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Oct    | 1899  | 7 1/2                 | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Denny  | Son  | W m                   |                | Oct    | 1899  | 7 1/2                 | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Adam   | Father   | W m                   |                | July   | 1839  | 61                    | m 31   |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1868                                      | 35                                    | na  |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | 7              | 7                         | 19  |  |
|            |               |  | — Macla  | Mother   | W f                   |                | June   | 1840  | 60                    | m 31   | 4                        | 3                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 31                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 46 47         |  | Sundborg Paul  | Head   | W m                   |                | Dec    | 1830  | 69                    | m 32   |                          |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 29                                    | na  | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | m 7            | 20                        | 499 |  |
|            |               |  | — Ida  | Wife   | W f                   |                | Sept   | 1848  | 54                    | m 32   | 10                       | 8                            |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Henry  | Son  | W m                   |                | July   | 1870  | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 28                                    |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Harry  | Son  | W m                   |                | May    | 1882  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Emma   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1877  | 21                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | Servant     | 8                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Alvin  | Son  | W m                   |                | Apr    | 1885  | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 7                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Hilma  | Daughter   | W f                   |                | June   | 1888  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 7                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 47 48         |  | Roberts Henry  | Head   | W m                   |                | Sept   | 1855  | 44                    | m 19   |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | 7              | 7                         | 21  |  |
|            |               |  | — Ernest   | Wife   | W f                   |                | Aug    | 1861  | 38                    | m 19   | 10                       | 10                           |   | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Edward   | Son  | W m                   |                | Sept   | 1881  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Anna   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1883  | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | no                 | no               | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Albert   | Son  | W m                   |                | Aug    | 1885  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Lena   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1887  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 8                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Beata  | Daughter   | W f                   |                | May    | 1889  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 8                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Lewis  | Son  | W m                   |                | Mar    | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 8                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Emma   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 8                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Fred   | Son  | W m                   |                | Mar    | 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Wilbur   | Son  | W m                   |                | May    | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Minnie   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Jan    | 1900  | 2 1/2                 | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 48 49         |  | Cornell Warren   | Head   | W m                   |                | June   | 1842  | 57                    | m 33   |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | m 7            | 22                        |     |  |
|            | 49 50         |  | Cornell Catharine  | Wife   | W f                   |                | Apr    | 1846  | 54                    | m 33   | 8                        | 5                            |   | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Chester  | Son  | W m                   |                | Nov    | 1870  | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Monnie   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Aug    | 1875  | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Servant     | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Cornelia   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1881  | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Lena   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1892  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 8                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 50 51         |  | Gable Conrad   | Head   | W m                   |                | Mar    | 1867  | 33                    | m 10   |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | 7              | 7                         | 23  |  |
|            |               |  | — Sarah  | Wife   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1867  | 33                    | m 10   | 0                        | 0                            |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Gust John R  | Head   | W m                   |                | July   | 1850  | 49                    | m 23   |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na  | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | m 7            | 24                        |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Sarah  | Wife   | W f                   |                | Aug    | 1852  | 47                    | m 23   | 5                        | 5                            |   | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             | Ireland                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — George   | Son  | W m                   |                | July   | 1878  | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   | Teacher     | 3                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Jessie   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Frederick  | Son  | W m                   |                | Mar    | 1881  | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | 0                  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Matiel   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Mar    | 1884  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 4                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Thomas   | Son  | W m                   |                | July   | 1888  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      | 7                            |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 51 52         |  | Walburg Charles  | Head   | W m                   |                | Nov    | 1862  | 37                    | 8  |                          |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1866                                      | 34                                    | na  | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | 7              | 7                         | 25  |  |
|            | 52 53         |  | Gable Christ   | Head   | W m                   |                | July   | 1864  | 35                    | m 7  |                          |                              |   | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | na  | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | m 7            | 27                        |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Anna   | Wife   | W f                   |                | Nov    | 1876  | 23                    | m 7  | 5                        | 4                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Karl   | Son  | W m                   |                | Oct    | 1893  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Ethel  | Daughter   | W f                   |                | Jan    | 1895  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Laura  | Daughter   | W f                   |                | May    | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            |               |  | — Baby   | Daughter   | W f                   |                | May    | 1900  | 2 1/2                 | 8  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |  |
|            | 53 54         |  | Stall Charles  | Head   | W m                   |                | May    | 1865  | 32                    | m 23   |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | na  | Farmer      | 0                    |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              | 0                        | 7              | 7                         | 28  |  |
|            |               |  | — Minnie   | Wife   | W f                   |                | May    | 1862  | 38                    | m 23   | 3                        | 3                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           | yes                | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |     |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 155 }Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oakley B. HurstWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Oakley B. Hurst, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|-----------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|           |       |                | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 51        | 43 44 | Stall Wilkins  | son                   | W    | M              | Apr 1875 25 S         |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885 17                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 52        |       | — Charles      | son                   | W    | M              | Dec 1877 22 S         |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885 17                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 53        |       | — Lapina       | daughter              | W    | F              | Aug 1889 15 S         |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 54        | 54 55 | John Linder    | Head                  | W    | M              | July 1863 36 M 8      |  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | New Brunswick                            | 1866 34                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 30                        |
| 55        |       | — Clara        | Wife                  | W    | F              | Mar 1865 35 M 8       | 1 1  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 56        |       | — Russell      | son                   | W    | M              | May 1899 1 S          |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 57        |       | — Francis      | mother                | W    | F              | Oct 1826 73 M 4       | 4 4  | New Brunswick                  | New Brunswick                            | New Brunswick                            | 1866 34                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 31                        |
| 58        | 55 56 | La Sue Servais | Head                  | W    | M              | Oct 1847 52 M 23      |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 59        |       | — Adeline      | Wife                  | W    | F              | Jun 1854 45 M 25      | 1 1  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 60        |       | — Howard       | son                   | W    | M              | Jan 1876 24 S         |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 61        | 56 57 | Russell Ransom | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar 1842 58 M 39      |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 32                        |
| 62        |       | — Mary         | Wife                  | W    | F              | Mar 1846 54 M 39      | 2 2  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 63        | 57 58 | Hemitt John    | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1846 54 M 22      |  | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1861 39                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 33                        |
| 64        |       | — Ceila        | Wife                  | W    | F              | Jan 1845 54 M 22      | 0 0  | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 65        |       | — Dora         | daughter              | W    | F              | Jan 1892 8 S          |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 34                        |
| 66        | 58 59 | Dillon James   | Head                  | W    | M              | Oct 1847 52 M 24      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 67        |       | — Eva          | Wife                  | W    | F              | Dec 1853 46 M 24      | 1 0  | New York                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 35                        |
| 68        | 59 60 | Hammur George  | Head                  | W    | M              | Aug 1851 48 M 25      |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 20 na                                |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 69        |       | — Elizabeth    | Wife                  | W    | F              | Feb 1856 43 M 25      | 11 11  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 70        |       | Riggs Maggie   | daughter              | W    | F              | Jan 1876 23 M 5       | 1 1  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 71        |       | Lammur Adam    | son                   | W    | M              | Sept 1878 21 S        |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 72        |       | — Katherin     | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1881 18 S        |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 73        |       | — Mary         | daughter              | W    | F              | Dec 1883 15 S         |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 74        |       | — Edwina       | son                   | W    | M              | July 1885 14 S        |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 75        |       | — Christina    | daughter              | W    | F              | Nov 1886 13 S         |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 76        |       | — Buden        | daughter              | W    | F              | June 1888 11 S        |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 77        |       | — Frederick    | son                   | W    | M              | Dec 1890 9 S          |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 78        |       | — Lizzie       | daughter              | W    | F              | Mar 1894 6 S          |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               | 7 36                      |
| 79        | 60 61 | Riggs Charles  | Head                  | W    | M              | Sept 1847 52 M 29     |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 80        |       | — Lillian      | Wife                  | W    | F              | Aug 1850 49 M 29      | 3 3  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 81        |       | — Lora         | son                   | W    | M              | Nov 1874 25 S         |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 82        |       | — Lida         | son                   | W    | M              | July 1882 17 S        |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 83        | 61 62 | Riggs Walter   | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1872 28 M 6       |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 84        |       | — Flossie      | daughter              | W    | F              | May 1890 4 S          |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 38                        |
| 85        | 62 63 | Johnson Clara  | Head                  | W    | M              | Mar 1855 45 M 4       |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1829 31 na                                |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 86        |       | Carlson Emma   | daughter              | W    | F              | Jan 1869 32 M 9       | 3 3  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1829 31                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 87        |       | — Elsie        | son                   | W    | M              | July 1862 37 M 9      |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1829 31                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 88        |       | — Alice        | daughter              | W    | F              | Sept 1899 8 S         |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 89        |       | — Esther       | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1893 6 S         |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 90        |       | — Walter       | son                   | W    | M              | July 1895 4 S         |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 91        | 63 64 | Goehund Albert | Head                  | W    | M              | May 1867 33 M 6       |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 181 19 na                                 |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 39                        |
| 92        |       | — Ida          | Wife                  | W    | F              | Apr 1871 29 M 6       | 2 2  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 93        |       | — Nelson       | son                   | W    | M              | Oct 1878 21 S         |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 94        |       | — Erich        | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1897 2 S         |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 95        |       | Heurden Amata  | mother                | W    | F              | Mar 1835 65 M 39      | 2 2  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 96        |       | — Euthia James | daughter              | W    | F              | July 1877 23 S        |  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1899 1 al                                 |                                       |                 | Farmer Labor                      | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 97        | 64 65 | Oman John      | Head                  | W    | M              | Feb 1838 62 M 19      |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1821 18 Pa                                |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7             | 41                        |
| 98        |       | — Lena         | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1857 42 M 19      | 5 5  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1874 24                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 99        |       | — Ellen        | daughter              | W    | F              | Mar 1882 16 S         |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 100       |       | — Jennie       | daughter              | W    | F              | Sept 1885 14 S        |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 155

Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Oakley B. Truiston Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | House Number. | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. | EDUCATION.  |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |               |                 |           | DATE OF BIRTH.       | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                   | Months not attended school (in whole or in part). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            | 1             | 2               | 3         | 4                    | 5    | 6                     | 7                                      | 8                              | 9  | 10                                       | 11  | 12                                    | 13              | 14                                | 15  | 16        | 17         | 18                 | 19                 | 20                       | 21             | 22                       |
| 1          | 44 64         | Oman Emma       | Daughter  | W F July 1887 12     | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 2          |               | John            | Son       | W M Nov 1893 6       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 3          | 65 66         | Molens Albert   | Head      | W M Aug 1836 60      | M    | 27                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1869 31                                   | Pa                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 42                       |
| 4          |               | Mary            | Wife      | W F Nov 1841 38      | M    | 17                    | 8 8                                    | Norway                         | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | 1882 18                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 5          |               | Fred            | Son       | W M Nov 1882 17      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 6          |               | Helen           | Son       | W M Feb 1884 16      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 7          |               | Agnes           | Daughter  | W F Dec 1885 14      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 8          |               | Reuben          | Son       | W M May 1887 13      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 9          |               | Eva             | Daughter  | W F Oct 1888 11      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 10         |               | Emma            | Daughter  | W F Mar 1890 10      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 11         |               | Willie          | Son       | W M Dec 1893 7       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 12         |               | Bergman         | Son       | W M May 1894 6       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Norway                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 4 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 13         | 66 67         | Hoyt Pauline    | Head      | W M Mar 1859 41      | M    | 9                     |  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 43                       |
| 14         |               | Amy             | Wife      | W F Aug 1856 43      | M    | 9                     | 2 2                                    | Iowa                           | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 15         |               | Beatrice        | Daughter  | W F Feb 1893 7       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 16         |               | Arthur          | Son       | W M July 1895 4      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 17         | 67 68         | Pritchard Peter | Head      | W M June 1846 33     | M    | 4                     |  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876 24                                   | Pa                                    |                 | Dairy man                         | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 44                       |
| 18         |               | Lara            | Wife      | W F Jan 1876 24      | M    | 4                     | 1 1                                    | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 19         |               | Etha            | Daughter  | W F Nov 1898 1       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 20         | 68 69         | Hoffman Salome  | Head      | W M Aug 1830 69      | M    | 45                    |  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 45                       |
| 21         |               | Mary            | Wife      | W F Jan 1835 65      | M    | 45                    | 3 2                                    | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 22         | 69 70         | Calson Frank    | Head      | W M July 1843 56     | M    | 24                    |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1869 31                                   | Pa                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 49                       |
| 23         |               | Christina       | Wife      | W F June 1842 57     | M    | 24                    | 9 5                                    | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1869 31                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 24         |               | John            | Son       | W M Mar 1880 19      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 25         |               | Emma            | Daughter  | W F May 1883 17      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 26         |               | Carl            | Son       | W M Dec 1885 14      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 9 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 27         | 70 71         | Riddle George   | Head      | W F Nov 1849 50      | M    | 33                    | 3 3                                    | England                        | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 50                       |
| 28         |               | Wendell Harry   | Son       | W M Feb 1882 18      | S    |                       |  | So Dakota                      | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 29         |               | Riddle John     | Son       | W M Jan 1891 9       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 8 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 30         | 71 72         | Burns Frank     | Head      | W M Dec 1853 46      | M    | 21                    |  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 51                       |
| 31         |               | Charlotte       | Wife      | W F June 1853 46     | M    | 21                    | 4 3                                    | Michigan                       | New Hampshire                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 32         |               | Hiram           | Son       | W M Nov 1883 16      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 16 yrs  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 33         |               | Bessie          | Daughter  | W F Oct 1886 13      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 16 yrs  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 34         |               | Earl            | Son       | W M July 1888 12     | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 35         | 72 73         | Walker Lewis    | Head      | W M June 1867 32     | M    | 1                     |  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 52                       |
| 36         |               | Sadie           | Wife      | W F Oct 1869 30      | M    | 1                     | 0 0                                    | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 37         |               | Quinn George    | Daughter  | W F May 1889 11      | S    |                       |  | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 6 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 38         | 73 74         | Russell John    | Head      | W M Oct 1827 72      | M    | 38                    |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 53                       |
| 39         |               | Frances         | Wife      | W F Jan 1845 55      | M    | 38                    | 5 4                                    | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 40         | 74 75         | Anderson Peter  | Head      | W M Dec 1832 47      | M    | 22                    |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883 17                                   | Pa                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 55                       |
| 41         |               | Helena          | Wife      | W F June 1849 50     | M    | 22                    | 5 5                                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883 17                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 42         |               | Peter L         | Son       | W M Feb 1882 18      | S    |                       |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883 17                                   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 43         |               | Amel            | Son       | W M July 1884 15     | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 44         |               | Christina       | Daughter  | W F June 1887 12     | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 45         |               | Helena          | Daughter  | W F Apr 1890 10      | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 7 yrs   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 46         |               | Hartwell Samuel | Head      | W M — 1822 78        | M    |                       |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1863 34                                   | Pa                                    |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 47         | 75 76         | Kienitz Herman  | Head      | W M Oct 1859 40      | M    | 10                    |  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1863 37                                   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0   | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | in                       | 7              | 56                       |
| 48         |               | Minnie          | Wife      | W F Aug 1870 29      | M    | 10                    | 7 6                                    | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 49         |               | Edmund          | Son       | W M Nov 1890 9       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 10 yrs  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 50         |               | Lula            | Daughter  | W F May 1893 7       | S    |                       |  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                         | 10 yrs  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XWard of city XEnumerated by me on the 8

day of June, 1900,

Calley B. Thurston

Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION.     | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |           |        |          |           | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                            |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
|            |               |   |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE.  | SEX.      | COLOR. | MARRIED. | CHILDREN. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON. | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES. | NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES. | NATURALIZATION. | OCCUPATION.                       | MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED. | ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS). | CAN READ. | CAN WRITE. | CAN SPEAK ENGLISH. | OWNED OR RENTED.   | OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED. | FARM OR HOUSE. | NUMBER OF FARMS OR HOUSES. |
| Street.    | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Month.                | Year. |           |        |          |           |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 51         | 75-76         | Kearby Herbert  | Son  | W                     | M     | Aug 1894  | 5      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 52         |               | Williams  | Son  | W                     | M     | Sept 1891 | 4      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 53         |               | Bernhart  | Son  | W                     | M     | Jan 1897  | 3      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 54         |               | Ernie   | Son  | W                     | M     | Feb 1900  | 3/4    | S        |           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 55         |               | Remus Henry   | Brother  | W                     | M     | Feb 1875  | 25     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labor                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 56         | 76-77         | Moser Sarah   | Head   | W                     | F     | Apr 1841  | 59     | Wd       | 4 3       | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Prussia                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7              | 57                         |
| 57         |               | John  | Son  | W                     | M     | Jun 1864  | 35     | M        | 3         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 58         |               | Sarah   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | July 1882 | 17     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 59         |               | James Henry   | Brother  | W                     | M     | May 1882  | 18     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labor                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 60         | 77-78         | Moser Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M     | Jun 1871  | 28     | M        | 5         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 61         |               | Matilda   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Nov 1870  | 30     | M        | 5         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 62         |               | Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Jan 1894  | 4      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 63         |               | Leonard   | Son  | W                     | M     | Aug 1899  | 2      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 64         | 78-79         | Katie   | Wife   | W                     | F     | July 1872 | 28     | M        | 3         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 65         |               | Breber John   | Head   | W                     | M     | Sept 1830 | 69     | M        | 10        | France                         | France                                   | France                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Farmer                            |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 58             |                            |
| 66         |               | Amelia  | Wife   | W                     | F     | Dec 1847  | 52     | M        | 10        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 67         | 79-80         | Schmidt John  | Head   | W                     | M     | Mar 1865  | 35     | M        | 8         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7              | 59                         |
| 68         |               | Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F     | Sept 1872 | 27     | M        | 8         | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 69         |               | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M     | Jan 1893  | 7      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 70         |               | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Apr 1894  | 6      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 6                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 71         |               | John  | Son  | W                     | M     | Dec 1897  | 2      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 72         |               | Cyril Eugene  | Brother  | W                     | M     | Mar 1890  | 20     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labor                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 73         | 79-80         | Arthur Fred   | Brother  | W                     | M     | Feb 1877  | 21     | S        |           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 | Farm Labor                        | 2                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 74         |               | Smith John  | Head   | B                     | M     | Nov 1852  | 47     | M        | 19        | Kentucky                       | Kentucky                                 | Kentucky                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 1                    |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                            |
| 75         |               | Mary  | Wife   | B                     | F     | Dec 1861  | 38     | M        | 19        | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 76         |               | Harry   | Son  | B                     | M     | Sept 1883 | 16     | S        | 8 7       | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 77         |               | Ralph   | Son  | B                     | M     | Apr 1885  | 15     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 3                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 78         |               | Malvina   | Daughter   | B                     | F     | Dec 1886  | 13     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 5                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 79         |               | Matie   | Daughter   | B                     | F     | Jan 1891  | 8      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 80         |               | Floyd   | Son  | B                     | M     | Jan 1897  | 3      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 81         | 80-81         | Clonzo  | Son  | B                     | M     | July 1899 | 1/2    | S        |           | Michigan                       | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 82         |               | Smith Harry   | Head   | B                     | M     | —         | 1818   | 82       | M         | 48                             | Kentucky                                 | Maryland                                 | Kentucky                                  |                                       |                 |                                   | Day Labor            | 0                            |           | no         | no                 | yes                | 0                        | M              | H                          |
| 83         |               | Hagar   | Wife   | B                     | F     | May 1822  | 78     | M        | 48        | Kentucky                       | Kentucky                                 | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 84         | 81-82         | Ripley Harry  | Head   | W                     | M     | Feb 1860  | 40     | M        | 41        | Ohio                           | Virginia                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Sawmill Sawyer                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                            |
| 85         |               | Abel John   | Head   | W                     | M     | Apr 1852  | 48     | M        | 23        | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7              | 60                         |
| 86         |               | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F     | July 1861 | 39     | M        | 23        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 25                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 87         |               | William   | Son  | W                     | M     | Jun 1878  | 21     | S        | 5 4       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm Labor                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 88         |               | Benjamin  | Son  | W                     | M     | Dec 1884  | 15     | S        |           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 89         |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Aug 1889  | 10     | S        |           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 90         | 82-84         | Hannaman John   | Head   | W                     | M     | Nov 1849  | 50     | M        | 26        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | na              | Day Labor                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                            |
| 91         |               | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F     | May 1850  | 50     | M        | 26        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 92         |               | Rika  | Son  | W                     | M     | Nov 1853  | 46     | S        | 9 9       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 93         |               | William   | Son  | W                     | M     | May 1886  | 14     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 94         |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Mar 1889  | 11     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 95         |               | Amelia  | Daughter   | W                     | F     | Jan 1894  | 9      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 96         |               | Albert  | Son  | W                     | M     | May 1893  | 7      | S        |           | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 97         | 84-85         | Berry Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M     | Nov 1833  | 66     | M        | 20        | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | 7              | 61                         |
| 98         |               | Clara   | Wife   | W                     | F     | Aug 1852  | 47     | M        | 20        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 99         |               | Berry William   | Son  | W                     | M     | Mar 1877  | 23     | S        | 1 1       | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                            |
| 100        |               | Letty   | Adopted  | W                     | F     | May 1881  | 12     | S        |           | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At-School                         | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |

502



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 51  
 { Enumeration District No. 1551 }

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |             | EDUCATION.           |                      |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.   |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. |             | Months not employed. |                      |           |            | Months not employed. |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Maternalization.                          | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Months not employed. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English.   | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of days worked. |  |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                   | 23                   | 24        | 25         | 26                   | 27               | 28                       |                |                        |  |
| 86            | 88   | 782  | Tomochy, J. H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1837  | 63                    | M  | 28                       |                              |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Pa  | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 62                     |  |
|               |  |  | Winifred   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 28                       | 8                            | 6   | England                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 62                     |  |
|               |  |  | Patrick  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer |                      |                      | No        | No         | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Alice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 87            | 89   | 783  | Robert, August   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 30                       |                              |   | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 63                     |  |
|               |  |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1849  | 49                    | M  | 30                       | 4                            | 4   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 87            | 88   |  | Bertie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 88            | 90   | 784  | Robert, Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1835  | 64                    | M  | 8                        |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1842                                      | 58                                    | Pa  | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 64                     |  |
|               |  |  | Katrina  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1837  | 63                    | M  | 8                        | 0                            | 0   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | No                   |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 88            | 89   |  | Schlested, Conrad  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1835  | 65                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |   | Day Laborer | 4                    |                      | No        | No         | No                   |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 89            | 91   | 785  | Schlested, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Pa  | Day Laborer | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1879  | 21                    | Pa   | 2                        | 1                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 89            | 90   |  | Ernie  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | F                        | 7              | 65                     |  |
|               |  |  | Charles, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 14                       |                              |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1853                                      | 47                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Caroline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1859  | 41                    | M  | 14                       | 1                            | 1   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 90            | 91   |  | William, H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | F                        | 7              | 66                     |  |
| 91            | 92   | 786  | Holquist, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 28                       |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Pa  | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | F                        | 7              | 66                     |  |
|               |  |  | Martha   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 28                       | 10                           | 7   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Charles Ida  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1878  | 25                    | Head   |                          | 0                            | 0   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | Servant     |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Holquist, Jennie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Robert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1874  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | Farmer      |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Ellen  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1874  | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Edmund   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Leah, Myrtle   | 1st Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 91            | 92   |  | Charles, E. R.   | 1st Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1878  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 67                     |  |
| 92            | 94   | 787  | Frank, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 12                       |                              |   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 17                                    | Pa  | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 67                     |  |
|               |  |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 17                                    |   |             |                      |                      | No        | No         | No                   |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Edwin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | 9         | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | 9         |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Agnes  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | 9         |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 92            | 93   |  | Annie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1894  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      |           |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 93            | 94   | 788  | Iman, Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 32                       |                              |   | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             | Canada                                   | 1869                                      | 31                                    | Pa  | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 68                     |  |
|               |  |  | Caroline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 32                       | 11                           | 10  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 31                                    |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Wallis   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Caroline   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1870  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Teacher     |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | James  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer      |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 93            | 94   |  | Jacob  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1868  | 31                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | 7         |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 94            | 95   | 789  | Pauline, Hazel   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 2                        |                              |   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer | 2                    |                      | Yes       | No         | Yes                  | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Sam  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 6   | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | No        | No         | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 94            | 96   | 790  | Seager, Earnest  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Engineer    | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 69                     |  |
|               |  |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 1   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 95            | 96   |  | Baby   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1900  | 0                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      |           |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 96            | 97   | 791  | Robert, Eng  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 3                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   | Day Laborer | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Jennie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 3                        | 0                            | 0   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
| 96            | 97   |  | Edwin, D.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1845  | 54                    | M  | 23                       |                              |   | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  | 0                | M                        | 7              | 70                     |  |
|               |  |  | William  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 23                       | 8                            | 8   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Wanda, Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Robert, Walter   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1881  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School   |                      |                      | 8         | Yes        | Yes                  | Yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | Wanda, Wanda   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 4                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer      | 0                    |                      | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                  |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|               |  |  | James  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1872  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                      |           |            |                      |                  |                          |                |                        |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Cathey B. Austin, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME           | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                               |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |                |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Years of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5              | 6         | 7                     | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16   | 17                                    | 18              | 19                                | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 51         | 96            | 99  |   | Worles Fay     | Son       | Wm Mar 1899           | 1              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 97            | 100   |   | Fuller Earl    | Head      | Wm Aug 1854           | 35             | M    | 11                    |  |                          | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 71             |                          |
| 53         |               |   |   | — Addie        | Wife      | Wm Nov 1864           | 32             | M    | 11                    | 6  | 5                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   |   | — James        | Son       | Wm Dec 1887           | 12             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   |   | — Arthur       | Son       | Wm May 1890           | 10             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   |   | — Hazel        | Daughter  | Wm Jan 1893           | 7              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   |   | — Laron        | Daughter  | Wm Dec 1895           | 4              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   |   | — Charlie      | Son       | Wm Nov 1899           | 1/2            | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 98            | 101   |   | Pratt James    | Head      | Wm July 1851          | 48             | M    | 30                    |  |                          | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1866                                       | 34                                    | Pa              | Farmer                            | 0                    | 0                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 72             |                          |
| 60         |               |   |   | — Filmore      | Wife      | Wm Aug 1854           | 45             | M    | 30                    | 7  | 7                        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | Mill Labor                        | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   |   | — David        | Son       | Wm Apr 1875           | 25             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   |   | — Emmet        | Son       | Wm Sep 1891           | 17             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   |   | — Fay          | Son       | Wm Apr 1884           | 14             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   |   | — Latis        | Son       | Wm Jun 1885           | 11             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   |   | — May          | Daughter  | Wm Aug 1892           | 7              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 9                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   |   | — Leslie       | Son       | Wm July 1894          | 3              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 99            | 102   |   | Putchaul James | Head      | Wm May 1849           | 51             | M    | 18                    |  |                          | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 73             |                          |
| 68         |               |   |   | — Wladilla     | Wife      | Wm Jan 1847           | 50             | M    | 18                    | 1  | 1                        | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   |   | Russ Arthur    | Son       | Wm Mar 1877           | 22             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                       |                 | Mill Labor                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   |   | Putchaul Fred  | Son       | Wm July 1853          | 16             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 100           | 103   |   | Erbes George   | Head      | Wm Aug 1872           | 27             | M    | 18                    |  |                          | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1872                                       | 22                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 74             |                          |
| 72         |               |   |   | — Edna         | Daughter  | Wm Oct 1893           | 6              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   |   | — Elida        | Daughter  | Wm Aug 1895           | 4              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   |   | Quett Mae      | Servant   | Wm Oct 1876           | 23             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 101           | 104   |   | Levis Frank    | Head      | Wm July 1843          | 46             | M    | 22                    |  |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 75             |                          |
| 76         |               |   |   | — Amy          | Wife      | Wm Sep 1858           | 41             | M    | 22                    | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |   |   | — Leonard      | Son       | Wm Aug 1881           | 18             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   |   | — Cleo         | Daughter  | Wm Jan 1896           | 14             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 102           | 105   |   | Hayward Henry  | Head      | Wm —                  | 47             | M    | 20                    |  |                          | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |  |                                       |                 | Day Labor                         |                      |                              | no        | no         | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   |   | — Sam          | Wife      | Wm —                  | 37             | M    | 20                    | 9  | 6                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |   |   | Vonhis Winani  | Daughter  | Wm Apr 1884           | 16             | M    | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   |   | Hayward Mabel  | Daughter  | Wm Dec 1885           | 14             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | no        | no         | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   |   | — Charles      | Son       | Wm Mar 1888           | 12             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |   |   | — Fred         | Son       | Wm Aug 1890           | 9              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   |   | — Myrtle       | Daughter  | Wm May 1892           | 8              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 7                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   |   | — Nellie       | Daughter  | Wm Aug 1898           | 1              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         | 103           | 106   |   | Erbes John     | Head      | Wm Apr 1842           | 58             | M    | 29                    |  |                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                       | 20                                    | Pa              | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 76             |                          |
| 88         |               |   |   | — Katie        | Wife      | Wm Aug 1850           | 49             | M    | 29                    | 10   | 6                        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                       | 20                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |   |   | — Louis        | Son       | Wm Aug 1877           | 22             | S    |                       |  |                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                       | 20                                    |                 | Farmer                            |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   |   | — Lizzie       | Daughter  | Wm May 1882           | 18             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   |   | — Emma         | Daughter  | Wm Aug 1884           | 15             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   |   | — Melita       | Daughter  | Wm Oct 1886           | 13             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   |   | — Mary         | Daughter  | Wm Jan 1887           | 12             | S    |                       |  |                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                       | 20                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 104           | 107   |   | Erbes James    | Head      | Wm May 1845           | 55             | M    | 27                    |  |                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1873                                       | 27                                    | Pa              | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 77             |                          |
| 95         |               |   |   | — Christina    | Wife      | Wm Feb 1854           | 46             | M    | 27                    | 8  | 8                        | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                       | 27                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   |   | — Albert       | Son       | Wm Sep 1879           | 20             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                       |                 | Farmer                            |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   |   | — William      | Son       | Wm Feb 1882           | 18             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   |   | — George       | Son       | Wm Mar 1884           | 16             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |   |   | — Frank        | Son       | Wm Sep 1886           | 13             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   |   | — Lawrence     | Son       | Wm Jan 1888           | 11             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |  |                                       |                 | At-School                         |                      | 9                            | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Oceola

Township or other division of county.

Richmond Township.

Name of Institution

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

12

day of June, 1900.

Oakley B. Hurston

### ... Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |                   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       |                                   | NATIVITY.                                    |                 |                         | CITIZENSHIP.                    |           |            | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over.<br><br>OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION.         |                  |                          |                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.        |   |   |    |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|----|
| IN CITIES. |               | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |   |   | AGE at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of those children<br>living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United<br>States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |       |                                   | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. |  | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |   |   |    |
| Street.    | House Number. |                   |   |   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Month.   | Year. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | 16 |
| 1          | 2             | 3                 | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7   | 8                        | 9                               | 10                                  | 11   | 12    | 13                                | 14   | 15              | 16                      | 17                              | 18        | 19         | 20   | 21                 | 22               | 23                       | 24             | 25                        | 26  | 27  | 28 |
| 104        | 104           | Sims Alta         | Daughter  | W F Apr 1891 9 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | England                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 9  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " James           | Son   | W M Oct 1893 6 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | England                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 9  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " John            | Son   | W M Dec 1895-4 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | England                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 105        | 105           | Gieske Ferdinand  | Head  | W M July 1838 61 Wd   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1875 24 Pa              |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 78  |    |
|            |               | Heddel David      | Stp Son   | W M Nov 1857 32 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1880 20 Pa              |                                 |           | Farm Labor | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Frederick       | Stp Son   | W F May 1869 31 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1880 20                 |                                 |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | no                       |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 106        | 106           | Franklin August   | Head  | W M Feb 1819 31 M 3   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 79  |    |
|            |               | " Rosa            | Wife  | W F Oct 1880 29 M 3   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | 3  | 3     | Michigan                          | New York                                     | Germany         |                         |                                 |           |            | 0  | no                 | no               | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Reuben          | Son   | W M Feb 1896 3 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     | Michigan        |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Theodore        | Son   | W M Oct 1897 2 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     | Michigan        |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Lilli           | Daughter  | W F Oct 1899 1 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Michigan                                     | Michigan        |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 107        | 107           | Kage August       | Brother   | W M — 1877 23 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | New York        |                         |                                 |           | Farm Labor | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 107        | 107           | Messner Charles   | Head  | W M Mar 1855 45 M 7   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1884 16 Pa              |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 80  |    |
|            |               | " Annie           | Daughter  | W F Feb 1885 15 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           |            | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 108        | 108           | Kautzman Adolph   | Head  | W M Dec 1872 27 M 5   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1892 8 Pa               |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | M                         | F   | 81  |    |
|            |               | " Augusta         | Wife  | W F Aug 1866 33 M 5   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 2     | 2                                 | Germany                                      | Germany         | Germany                 | 1894 6                          |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Lawrence        | Son   | W M Sept 1896 7 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Howard          | Son   | W M Jan 1898 1 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 110        | 110           | Baumgart William  | Mother  | W F May 1830 70 Wd  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 7     | 3                                 | Germany                                      | Germany         | Germany                 | 1894 6                          |           |            |  | yes                | no               | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 109        | 109           | Baumgart Emma     | Head  | W M Jan 1859 41 M 15  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1870 30 Pa              |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 82  |    |
|            |               | " Maggie          | Wife  | W F Dec 1858 41 M 15  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 4     | 4                                 | Canada                                       | Germany         | Germany                 | 1880 20                         |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Lewis           | Son   | W M May 1884 14 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Lilli           | Daughter  | W F Jan 1888 12 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Anna            | Daughter  | W F July 1890 9 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 110        | 110           | Flossie           | Daughter  | W F May 1897 3 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 110        | 110           | Bony Dolores      | Head  | W F Feb 1848 52 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | New York                                     | New York        |                         |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 83  |    |
|            |               | " Edgar           | Brother   | W M Nov 1843 56 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Pennsylvania                      | New York                                     | New York        |                         |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 111        | 111           | Sulhof Mary       | Head  | W F Aug 1838 62 Wd  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 5     | 5                                 | Canada                                       | Germany         | Germany                 | 1879 21                         |           |            | Farmer   | 0                  | yes              | yes                      | yes            | 0                         | F   | F   | 86 |
|            |               | " John            | Son   | W M Aug 1883 16 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           |            | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Mary            | Daughter  | W F Mar 1885 15 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 3  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Anna            | Daughter  | W F Feb 1890 10 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Karl            | Son   | W M Mar 1894 6 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Emma            | Daughter  | W F May 1896 4 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           |            |  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 112        | 112           | Brandtman Alfred  | Head  | W M Apr 1829 71 M 10  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1866 34 Pa              |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 87  |    |
|            |               | " Henrietta       | Wife  | W F Feb 1850 50 M 10  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 1     | 1                                 | Germany                                      | Germany         | Germany                 | 1888 12                         |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " William         | Stp Son   | W M Apr 1872 28 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Germany                           | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1880 20                 |                                 |           | Farm Labor |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Henrietta       | Daughter  | W F Apr 1857 13 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Charles         | Son   | W M Sept 1873 26 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 113        | 113           | Nagel Phidys      | Head  | W M July 1856 43 M 20   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Canada                            | Germany                                      | Germany         | 1862 38                 |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 88  |    |
|            |               | " Martha          | Wife  | W F July 1860 39 M 20   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 2     | 1                                 | Canada                                       | Germany         | Canada                  | 1879 21                         |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Larina          | Adopted   | W F Mar 1875 15 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Germany         |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Winnae          | Daughter  | W F Aug 1889 10 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 115        | 115           | Blum John         | Brother   | W M July 1870 30 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Germany                                      | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | Farm Labor | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
| 114        | 114           | Kearney Michael   | Head  | W M Nov 1852 47 M 19  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Canada                            | Ireland                                      | Ireland         | 1878 22 Pa              |                                 |           | Farmer     | 0  | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                         | F   | 89  |    |
|            |               | " Hannah          | Wife  | W F Feb 1855 45 M 19  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  | 7     | 7                                 | Canada                                       | Ireland         | Ireland                 | 1881 19                         |           |            |  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Laron           | Son   | W M Aug 1884 15 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 4  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Hannah          | Daughter  | W F July 1886 13 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 4  | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " John            | Son   | W M May 1888 12 S   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 4  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Thomas          | Son   | W M Sept 1889 10 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |
|            |               | " Catherine       | Daughter  | W F Mar 1891 9 S  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |       | Michigan                          | Canada                                       | Canada          |                         |                                 |           | At School  | 7  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |   |   |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 155-Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12-13 day of June, 1900, Cutley B. Johnston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |              |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.  | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22           | 23                               | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |  |
| 51         | 44            | 117  | Kearney James                                | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 52         |               |  | Agnes  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 53         | 115           | 118  | Blum H. Emigle                               | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 35                                    | Na              | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 90                        |  |
| 54         |               |  | Louise                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1891           | 39    | M                     | 17   | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 55         |               |  | Louis  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1894           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 56         |               |  | Arthur                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 57         |               |  | Remond Louis                                 | Father  | W  | M                     | July | 1827           | 72    | M                     | 43   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Na              |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 58         |               |  | Mania  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1829           | 70    | M                     | 43   | 10                       | 5                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1861                                      | 39                                    |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 59         | 116           | 117  | Senglaub John                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1844           | 55    | M                     | 26   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Na              | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 92                        |  |
| 60         |               |  | Elizabeth                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1854           | 45    | M                     | 26   | 6                        | 6                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 | Farm laborer | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 61         |               |  | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1874           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 62         |               |  | Emma   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 63         |               |  | Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1883           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 64         |               |  | Edward                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1887           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 65         |               |  | Herbert                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 66         |               |  | Tillie                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 67         |               |  | Ruppert George                               | Father  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1812           | 87    | M                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Pa              |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | no                 |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 68         | 117           | 118  | Geier Fred                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1844           | 55    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1874                                      | 6                                     | Pa              | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 93                        |  |
| 69         |               |  | Anna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 9  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | no                 |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 70         |               |  | Anna   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | at school    |                                  |                              |                    | yes        | yes                | no               |                          |                |                           |  |
| 71         |               |  | Carrie                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 72         |               |  | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 73         | 118           | 119  | Schane Henry                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1863           | 37    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 36                                    |                 | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 94                        |  |
| 74         |               |  | Martha                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1864           | 35    | M                     | 13   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Prus Prov                                |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 75         |               |  | Lillie                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1888           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 76         |               |  | Willie                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1889           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 77         |               |  | Robert                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 78         |               |  | Lora   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 79         |               |  | Louis  | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 80         | 120           | 121  | Mitchell Adam                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 95                        |  |
| 81         |               |  | Lona   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1868           | 35    | M                     | 19   | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 82         |               |  | Charles                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1877           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 83         |               |  | Lena   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1899           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 84         |               |  | Worth Jacob                                  | Brother   | W  | M                     | —    | 1879           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1899                                      | 0                                     | Al              |              |                                  |                              | no                 | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 85         |               |  | Frank John                                   | Brother   | W  | M                     | —    | 1877           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 86         | 121           | 122  | Keller Louise                                | Sister  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1876           | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 87         |               |  | Wickman Bridget                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1860           | 40    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 96                        |  |
| 88         |               |  | Albina                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 14   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 89         |               |  | William                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 90         |               |  | Carlina                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 91         |               |  | Berta  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1890           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 92         |               |  | Emma   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 93         |               |  | Hattie                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1897           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 94         |               |  | Charles                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 95         | 121           | 122  | Kailing Philip                               | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1892                                      | 18                                    |                 | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 97                        |  |
| 96         |               |  | Anna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 97         | 122           | 123  | Kailing Thelma                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1865           | 31    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1892                                      | 18                                    |                 | Farmer       | 0                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 98                        |  |
| 98         |               |  | Catharine                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1877           | 22    | M                     | 6  | 4                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 99         |               |  | Cecilia                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |  |
| 100        |               |  | Lou  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |

5063



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Alameda

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 13-14 day of June, 1900,

Cakley B. Winston

..., *Enumerator*.

(Supervisor's District No.,

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.       |                                  |           |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.               |                  |                          |                |   |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Place of birth of this Person.            |                                       |                                  |                  |                                  |           | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed (in months). |                  |                          |                | Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Grand or rented. Grand free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule. |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.      | Months not employed (in months). | Can read. | Can write.                                | Can speak English.               | Grand or rented. | Grand free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule.  |  |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                  | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21               | 22                               | 23        | 24  | 25                               | 26               | 27                       | 28             |   |  |  |  |
|            | 123           | 124   | Kailing Valent   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1840  | 60                    | W  |                          |                     |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Pa                               | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 99  |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 99  |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Kate   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 99  |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — John   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | N         | N   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            | 124           | 125   | Schmitt William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 27                       | 2                   | 1                                | Pennsylvania  | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 27                       | 2                   | 1                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Calvin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 24                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer & Laborer | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            | 125           | 126   | Schmitt Bernard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 10                       | 5                   | 5                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    | Pa                               | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Lorrina  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1869  | 30                    | M  | 10                       | 5                   | 5                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Edward   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Libby  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Erna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Estlin   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 100   |  |  |  |
|            | 126           | 127   | FitzHarris James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 26                       | 5                   | 3                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa                               | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 102   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | —              | 1854  | 46                    | M  | 26                       | 5                   | 3                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 102   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Rosa   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 102   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Alice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            | 127           | 128   | Horner John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1837  | 62                    | M  | 42                       | 8                   | 7                                | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Eva  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1840  | 59                    | M  | 42                       | 8                   | 7                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | May Bevis  | Ed daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1892  | 17                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Maggie   | Ed daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1894  | 16                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Teresa   | Ed daughter  | W                     | F    | May            | 1895  | 15                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 103   |  |  |  |
|            | 128           | 129   | Saladin Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 17                       | 5                   | 5                                | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Al                               | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Hannah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 17                       | 5                   | 5                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Pennsylvania                             | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Fred   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Blacksmith       | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Lawrence   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Alice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1892  | 5                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Agnes  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 104   |  |  |  |
|            | 129           | 130   | Lewis Lela   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1836  | 64                    | M  | 33                       | 1                   | 0                                | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 105   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Sarah E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 33                       | 1                   | 0                                | Ohio  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 105   |  |  |  |
|            | 130           | 131   | Schmitt Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 17                       | 1                   | 1                                | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 37                                    |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 106   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Maudie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 17                       | 1                   | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 106   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Lottie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 106   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Kate   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School        | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 106   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | Turner John  | Brother  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer & Laborer | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 107   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Edward   | Brother  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer & Laborer | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 107   |  |  |  |
|            | 131           | 132   | Cole Sarah   | Head   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1840  | 56                    | W  |                          | 2                   | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 107   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Della  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 107   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Mina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 107   |  |  |  |
|            | 132           | 133   | Baron Alexander  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1827  | 73                    | M  | 50                       | 8                   | 6                                | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1844                                      | 56                                    | Pa                               | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 108   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Alice  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1839  | 70                    | M  | 50                       | 8                   | 6                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 50                                    |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 108   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1853  | 47                    | W  |                          |                     |                                  | New York  | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer           | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 108   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Josephine  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1866  | 44                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | New York  | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 108   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Almina   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1861  | 39                    | S  |                          |                     |                                  | New York  | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 108   |  |  |  |
|            | 133           | 134   | McMillan Lela  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 3                        | 2                   | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Teacher          | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 109   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Pearl  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1871  | 21                    | M  | 3                        | 2                   | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 109   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Forest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 109   |  |  |  |
|            |               |   | — Leon   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1899  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  | 0                                | Y         | Y   | Y                                | 0                | 0                        | 7              | 109   |  |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, OshtemoWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Oshtemo B. Thurston

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.                                |             |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. |  |  |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year.     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | 1  | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7         | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20          | 21                               | 22                           | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         |               | 134  | 137  | Kaplan Fred C   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec 1830  | 69                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 109                      |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |  | Ida   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1837  | 62                    | M  | 44                       | 7                            | 6                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |   |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        |                |                          |
| 53         |               | 135  | 138  | Balzer William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1859  | 41                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 25                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | 7                | 110                      |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr 1860  | 40                    | M  | 15                       | 9                            | 7                                | Canada  | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |  |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1876  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             | 8                                | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |  | Ida   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             | 8                                | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |  | Justus  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             | 8                                | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |  | Susie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             | 8                                | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  |  | Elden   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             | 8                                | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |  | Pearl   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1897 | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |  | Evel  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1900  | 1/2                   | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |  | Katrina   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               | 136  | 139  | Ealer Lizzie  | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb 1857  | 43                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 6                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 | Farmer                                    |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | no         | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 111            |                          |
| 64         |               |  |  | Frederick   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 30                                    |                 | Day Laborer                               |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |  | August  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |  | Katie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |  | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |  | Herman  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               | 137  | 140  | Einig John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug 1855  | 44                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 112                      |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  |  | Helen   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1856  | 43                    | M  | 16                       | 8                            | 6                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |  | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |  | Julia   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |  | Josephine   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1895  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  |  | Farina  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1896 | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               | 139  |  | Pomer Michael   | Head   | W                     | M              | May 1860  | 40                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1895                                      | 5                                     | Al              | Day Laborer                               | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               | 138  | 141  | Stephan Eam   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1868  | 32                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | R          | 7                  | 7                | 113                      |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  |  | Pearl   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1891  | 18                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |  | Floyd   | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               | 140  |  | Thiel Henry   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb 1841  | 59                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | 7                  | 7                | 114                      |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1850  | 50                    | M  | 29                       | 13                           | 11                               | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 2                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  |  | Larvia  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1889 | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 3                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 6                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               | 141  | 142  | Ebeling Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1857  | 43                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | 7                | 115                      |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | Germany                                  | England                                  | 1884                                      | 14                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 2           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |  | Louis   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | Germany                                  | England                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 2           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  |  | Ortha   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1883  | 17                    | M  |                          | 2                            | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 2           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               | 141  | 144  | Johnson William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1850  | 50                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | 7                | 116                      |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |  | Julia   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1857  | 43                    | M  | 14                       | 2                            | 2                                | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1867 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | 0                            | no                 | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |  | Hattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1889 | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 8                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               | 142  | 145  | Rix Philip  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1847  | 52                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0           | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          | M                  | 7                | 117                      |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |  | Katie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1848  | 55                    | M  | 24                       | 6                            | 5                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |  | Katie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |  | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1892  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |  | Lena  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1894 | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |             |                                  | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223

A

State Michigan  
County Cass

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city XEnumerated by me on the 14-15 day of June, 1900, Oakley P. Johnston

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME                | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                         | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |                     |             | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Months attended school. | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                   | 4           | 5                     | 6              | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                      | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
|            | 143           | Roy Edward          | Son         | W                     | M              | Feb  | 1888   | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 5               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 144           | Adolph              | Son         | W                     | M              | Mar  | 1890   | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 5               |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 143           | Shenar Henry        | Head        | W                     | M              | Aug  | 1842   | 57    | M                     | 31   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 11                       |
|            |               | Bessie              | Wife        | W                     | F              | Oct  | 1845   | 54    | M                     | 31   | 2                        | 1                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lucy                | Adopted Son | W                     | F              | May  | 1862   | 37    |                       |  |                          |                              | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Frank               | Adopted Son | W                     | M              | May  | 1887   | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 5               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 144           | Clark Lillian       | Head        | W                     | M              | July | 1845   | 54    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | R          | F                  |                  | 119                      |
|            |               | Lillian             | Wife        | W                     | F              | May  | 1849   | 50    | M                     | 29   | 0                        | 0                            | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Leach John          | Brother     | W                     | M              | Feb  | 1849   | 51    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 145           | Baismgarder Lillian | Head        | W                     | M              | Sept | 1850   | 49    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 120                      |
|            |               | Mary                | Wife        | W                     | F              | June | 1860   | 39    | M                     | 21   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Li                  | Son         | W                     | M              | Jan  | 1880   | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | yes                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lea                 | Son         | W                     | M              | Dec  | 1881   | 18    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | yes                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Myrtle              | Daughter    | W                     | F              | Mar  | 1884   | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hattie              | Daughter    | W                     | F              | July | 1891   | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 4               |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Robbins James       | Head        | W                     | M              | Mar  | 1818   | 82    | M                     | 59   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Oliver              | Wife        | W                     | F              | Sept | 1819   | 80    | M                     | 59   | 8                        | 6                            | New York                         | Connecticut                    | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 146           | Pegg William        | Head        | W                     | M              | Jan  | 1869   | 31    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | R          |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lulu                | Wife        | W                     | F              | June | 1873   | 26    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 147           | Burger Frank        | Head        | W                     | M              | Aug  | 1874   | 25    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 121                      |
|            |               | Arthur              | Brother     | W                     | M              | May  | 1876   | 24    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Leona               | Wife        | W                     | F              | Sept | 1878   | 23    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Alvin               | Son         | W                     | M              | Dec  | 1894   | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Leslie              | Son         | W                     | M              | Apr  | 1896   | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 148           | Beege Charles       | Head        | W                     | M              | June | 1862   | 37    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Maine                                    |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | R          | F                  | F                | 122                      |
|            |               | Augusta             | Wife        | W                     | F              | Mar  | 1863   | 37    | M                     | 13   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                           | Canada                         | New York                                 | 1884                                     | 14  |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Gertrude            | Daughter    | W                     | F              | Sept | 1887   | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 8               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Carl                | Son         | W                     | M              | Jan  | 1897   | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 8               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 149           | Gehardt John        | Head        | W                     | M              | Aug  | 1838   | 61    | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | ka                               | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 123                      |
|            |               | Kathleen            | Wife        | W                     | F              | June | 1847   | 52    | M                     | 35   | 10                       | 9                            | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1865                                     | 35  |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Austin              | Son         | W                     | M              | Sept | 1871   | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Adam                | Son         | W                     | M              | Oct  | 1876   | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hannah              | Daughter    | W                     | F              | Feb  | 1883   | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 0                    | yes                     | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lily                | Daughter    | W                     | F              | July | 1886   | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Edith               | Son         | W                     | M              | Oct  | 1897   | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 4               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 150           | Mitchell Louis      | Head        | W                     | M              | Jan  | 1870   | 30    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 124                      |
|            |               | Mattie              | Wife        | W                     | F              | Jan  | 1873   | 27    | M                     | 8  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Arthur              | Son         | W                     | M              | Apr  | 1894   | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 5               |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Leonard             | Son         | W                     | M              | Sept | 1896   | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Walter              | Son         | W                     | M              | Apr  | 1898   | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 151           | Stapf Harry         | Head        | W                     | M              | May  | 1872   | 28    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                  | Lumber Piler                          | 1               | no                   | no                      | yes                | R          |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Lola                | Wife        | W                     | F              | June | 1871   | 24    | M                     | 5  | 3                        | 3                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 10  |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Laura               | Daughter    | W                     | F              | Sept | 1896   | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Walter              | Son         | W                     | M              | June | 1898   | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Hattie              | Daughter    | W                     | F              | Feb  | 1896   | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            | 152           | Brown Laura         | Head        | W                     | M              | Oct  | 1834   | 65    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Maryland                       | New York                                 | 1879                                     | 21  | Pa                               | Farmer                                | 0               | yes                  | yes                     | yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 125                      |
|            |               | Phoebe              | Wife        | W                     | F              | Sept | 1841   | 58    | M                     | 28   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | Montelena           | Daughter    | W                     | F              | June | 1874   | 25    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | 1879                                     | 21  |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                     | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | McDonald Verna      | Daughter    | W                     | M              | Nov  | 1899   | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                  | At School                             | 10              |                      |                         |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |



570



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 155

Township or other division of county.

Rice Lake  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15-14day of June, 1900, Calley B Trustar

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |  | NAME   | RELATION   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|---------------|--|--|--|----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                      |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.       | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                    | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 164           | 167  | Stetisbury John  | Head   | W                    | M    | Aug 1833       | 67                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1863                                      | 35                                    | Na              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 133            |                          |
|               |  | — Maria  | Wife   | W                    | F    | Jan 1840       | 60                    | M  | 34                       | 7                            | 7                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | no                 |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Albert   | Son  | W                    | M    | Dec 1875       | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 165           | 168  | Bunge Jacob  | Head   | W                    | M    | Mar 1833       | 67                    | M  | 43                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Switzerland                              | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | AL              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 134            |                          |
|               |  | — Anna   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Jan 1840       | 60                    | M  | 43                       | 8                            | 7                                | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Joseph   | Son  | W                    | M    | Jan 1873       | 27                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Susan  | Wife   | W                    | F    | Dec 1875       | 24                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Lydia  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Apr 1866       | 34                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Ida  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Jan 1879       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Sadie  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Pearl  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Mar 1896       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 166           | 169  | Diller David   | Head   | W                    | M    | Sept 1849      | 50                    | M  | 18                       | 6                            | 5                                | New York  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 135            |                          |
|               |  | — Mary   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Oct 1855       | 44                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Mary   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | July 1883      | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Manda  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | July 1885      | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 3         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Martha   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Mar 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Harry  | Son  | W                    | M    | Feb 1889       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Minnie   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | July 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
| 167           | 170  | Bunge Jacob  | Head   | W                    | M    | Oct 1856       | 43                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 136            |                          |
|               |  | — Nina   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Oct 1852       | 47                    | M  | 12                       | 0                            | 0                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 168           | 171  | Wakeman August   | Head   | W                    | M    | Feb 1835       | 45                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 137            |                          |
|               |  | — Beulah   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Aug 1861       | 38                    | M  | 21                       | 8                            | 7                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Lena   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Jan 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Ellen  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Jan 1883       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | 0         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Frank  | Son  | W                    | M    | Jan 1885       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Clara  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Mar 1885       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Martha   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Dec 1891       | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Lottie   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | May 1892       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Leo  | Son  | W                    | M    | Apr 1895       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Stanley  | Daughter   | W                    | M    | May 1894       | 7                     | Wd   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | no                 |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 169           | 172  | Waggoner August  | Head   | W                    | M    | Oct 1837       | 52                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 138            |                          |
|               |  | — Louise   | Wife   | W                    | F    | July 1840      | 54                    | M  | 19                       | 3                            | 3                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | no                 |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Ida  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Oct 1882       | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Own maker                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Elma   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | May 1885       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Florence   | Son  | W                    | M    | Apr 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
| 170           | 173  | Bengeing Charles   | Head   | W                    | M    | Sept 1859      | 40                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 31                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 139            |                          |
|               |  | — Lina   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Sept 1863      | 36                    | M  | 9                        | 3                            | 3                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Anna   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Aug 1884       | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Allie  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | July 1886      | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Lucy   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Aug 1887       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Ida  | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Mar 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 8         | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Carl   | Son  | W                    | M    | Oct 1896       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Baby   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Nov 1897       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 171           | 174  | Mitchell John  | Head   | W                    | M    | Jan 1849       | 31                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 140            |                          |
|               |  | — Mary   | Wife   | W                    | F    | Aug 1871       | 28                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 10                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Harry  | Son  | W                    | M    | Apr 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 172           | 175  | Mitchell William   | Head   | W                    | M    | May 1875       | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 7                        | 141            |                          |
|               |  | — Bray Isaac   | Son  | W                    | F    | Sept 1866      | 33                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — John   | Husband  | W                    | M    | Feb 1867       | 33                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Wales                                    | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Butcher                                   | 12                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|               |  | — Margaret   | Daughter   | W                    | F    | Feb 1893       | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                      |                              | 7         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan

County Barren

Township or other division of county.

Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 16-18 day of June, 1900.

Oakley B. Truist

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 9  
 { Enumeration District No. 155 }

Enumeration District No. 133

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                 |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of live children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                 | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                              | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         | 173           | 178  | Bunge, Frank                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Canada                          | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1886                                     | 34  | AL                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 142            |                          |
| 52         |               |  | — Louise                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 9  | 0                        | 0                            | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  | — Reuben                                     | Adopted Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Unknown   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 174           | 177  | Frank, Eugene                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1867           | 33    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 148            |                          |
| 55         |               |  | — Minnie                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1869           | 31    | M                     | 12   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 175           | 178  | Alford, George                               | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 38   |                          |                              | New York                        | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | R                  | 7                | 7                        | 148            |                          |
| 57         |               |  | — Fannie                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1845           | 54    | M                     | 38   | 10                       | 6                            | New York                        | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  | — Richard                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 176           | 179  | Trimmer, John                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1833           | 67    | Wd                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1852                                     | 48  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 149            |                          |
| 60         | 177           | 178  | Trimmer, Peter                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Canada                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1861                                     | 38  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 150            |                          |
| 61         |               |  | — Bertha                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1864           | 35    | M                     | 17   | 6                        | 6                            | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  | — Margaret                                   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1885           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  | — Carrie                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1887           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  | — Lizzie                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  | — Eva  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  | — Albert                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  | — Ruth                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1896           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         | 178           | 179  | Kaufeld, John                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1834           | 46    | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 151            |                          |
| 69         |               |  | — Frederick                                  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1853           | 47    | M                     | 22   | 10                       | 9                            | Canada                          | Germany   | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  | — Mattie                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1879           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                          | Germany   | Canada                                   | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  | — Lydia                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  | — William                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  | — John                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1883           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 3   |                      | no                           | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  | — Ezra                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  | — Louisa                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  | — Mary                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  | — Joseph                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  | — Ella                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         | 179           | 180  | Saimmer, Jacob                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Canada                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 38  |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | no                           | no                 | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 152            |                          |
| 80         |               |  | — Mary                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 21   | 6                        | 6                            | Michigan                        | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  | — Jacob                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | 0                            | no                 | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  | — Maggie                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1888           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  | — Amanda                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  | — Clarence                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1898           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Canada  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         | 180           | 181  | Hemmel, Fred                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Switzerland                     | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | 1882                                     | 18  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 153            |                          |
| 86         |               |  | — Rosa                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1859           | 40    | M                     | 21   | 6                        | 3                            | Switzerland                     | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | 1882                                     | 18  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  | — John                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  | — Mary                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1880           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 181           | 182  | Knauf, John                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1827           | 72    | M                     | 36   |                          |                              | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 27  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 154            |                          |
| 90         |               |  | — Mary                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1839           | 60    | M                     | 36   | 9                        | 6                            | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  | — Chaibe                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1880           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 4   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  | — Ezra                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1886           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  | — Cora                                       | Adopted Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1880           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 182           | 183  | Malsch, Christ                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1829           | 60    | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 18  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 156            |                          |
| 95         |               |  | — Mary                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1862           | 38    | M                     | 11   | 7                        | 6                            | Germany                         | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  | — Ida  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1889           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  | — Albert                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  | — Earnest                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  | — Ella                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  | — Rosa                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                        | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

225

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 155

Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18-19 day of June, 1900, Cakley B. Hamilton, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3               | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                               | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 181 181    | 181           |  | Malone John     | Son       | W  | M              | 1877 | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 183 186    | 186           |  | Fahner Peter    | Head      | W  | M              | 1846 | 53             | 25 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 157              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Lucia         | Wife      | W  | F              | 1855 | 44             | 25 | 13                    | 12   |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Canada                         | 1878                                     | 25                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Lydia         | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1881 | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Adam          | Son       | W  | M              | 1884 | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Ellen         | Ellen     | W  | F              | 1884 | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Leah          | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1886 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Ernie         | Son       | W  | M              | 1888 | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Lola          | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1890 | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Emma          | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1892 | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — David         | Son       | W  | M              | 1897 | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Estlin        | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 184 187    | 187           |  | Franklin B. B.  | Head      | W  | M              | 1844 | 50             | 15 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1862                                     | 31                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 158              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Frederick     | Wife      | W  | F              | 1847 | 53             | 25 | 3                     | 2  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | no                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Jacob         | Son       | W  | M              | 1879 | 21             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — George        | Son       | W  | M              | 1880 | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 185 188    | 188           |  | Malone Kate     | Head      | W  | M              | 1858 | 41             | 16 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 159              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Katrina       | Wife      | W  | F              | 1858 | 42             | 16 | 6                     | 3  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Regina        | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1855 | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Emma          | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1857 | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Lydia         | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1856 | 3              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 186 189    | 189           |  | Phil John       | Head      | W  | M              | 1833 | 66             | 38 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1861                                     | 39                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 160              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Margaret      | Wife      | W  | F              | 1845 | 54             | 38 | 10                    | 9  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1861                                     | 39                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | no                   | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — John          | Son       | W  | M              | 1866 | 34             | 4  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Cydus         | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1870 | 30             | 4  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — David         | Son       | W  | M              | 1897 | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Eda           | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1899 | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 187 190    | 190           |  | Haist Christine | Head      | W  | F              | 1824 | 75             | 46 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | no                   | no                           | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 161              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Christ        | Son       | W  | M              | 1858 | 41             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Rudolph       | Son       | W  | M              | 1860 | 39             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Mary          | Sister    | W  | F              | 1851 | 48             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | no                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Louisa        | Niece     | W  | F              | 1859 | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 188 191    | 191           |  | Farland Alex    | Head      | W  | M              | 1833 | 66             | 39 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1855                                     | 45                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 162              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Charlotte     | Wife      | W  | F              | 1845 | 55             | 39 | 7                     | 5  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Lena          | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1872 | 28             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 189 192    | 192           |  | Crane Fred      | Head      | W  | M              | 1873 | 26             | 6  |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Malinda       | Wife      | W  | F              | 1877 | 22             | 6  | 3                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Berta         | Son       | W  | M              | 1885 | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Ora           | Son       | W  | M              | 1890 | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 190 193    | 193           |  | Haist William   | Head      | W  | M              | 1861 | 39             | 17 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 163              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Amanda        | Wife      | W  | F              | 1861 | 39             | 17 | 7                     | 4  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Matilda       | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1884 | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 0                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Berta         | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1886 | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 4                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Herbert       | Son       | W  | M              | 1888 | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7                                | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Margaret      | Daughter  | W  | F              | 1895 | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 191 194    | 194           |  | Sutton W. W.    | Head      | W  | M              | 1831 | 69             | 46 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 164              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — Louis         | Son       | W  | M              | 1866 | 34             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 164              |                          |                |
|            |               |  | — William       | Son       | W  | M              | 1870 | 29             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 0                                |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 192 195    | 195           |  | Jenny Arthur    | Head      | W  | M              | 1876 | 23             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Painter                               | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Haist Fred      | Head      | W  | M              | 1845 | 55             | 25 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1869                                     | 31                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               |                                  | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 7                  | 165              |                          |                |

5131



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty OceolaTownship or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 155

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of June, 1900,

Oakley B. Huston

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |            | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owed or rented. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |
| Street.   |               |  | 1               | 2         | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7  | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17                               | 18         | 19                               | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24              | 25                      | 26             | 27                        | 28 |
| 51        | 142           | 144  | Haist Elizabeth | Wife      | W  | F              | July | 1857           | 43 | 25                    | 9  | 9                        |                              |                                | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1878                                  | 25                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 52        |               |  | William         | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1876           | 23 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 53        |               |  | John            | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1877           | 22 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 54        |               |  | Marta           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1877           | 20 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 55        |               |  | Fred            | Son       | W  | M              | Oct  | 1878           | 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 56        |               |  | Mary            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1874           | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 57        |               |  | Jacob           | Son       | W  | M              | May  | 1886           | 13 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 58        |               |  | David           | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1887           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 59        |               |  | Solomon         | Son       | W  | M              | May  | 1891           | 8  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 60        |               |  | Joseph          | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1894           | 6  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 61        | 143           | 144  | Alvin           | Head      | W  | M              | Jan  | 1849           | 51 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1879                                  | 21                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 62        |               |  | Christina       | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb  | 1854           | 44 | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1883                                  | 17                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 63        |               |  | David           | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1884           | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 64        |               |  | Carrie          | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1885           | 15 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 65        |               |  | Lydia           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1886           | 13 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 66        |               |  | Louisa          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1888           | 12 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 67        |               |  | Fred            | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1889           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 68        |               |  | Andrew          | Son       | W  | M              | Oct  | 1890           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 69        |               |  | Christina       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar  | 1893           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 70        |               |  | George          | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1895           | 4  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 71        | 144           | 147  | Earley Fred     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec  | 1824           | 73 | 41                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               | 1884                                  | 16                               | Al         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 72        |               |  | Imma            | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec  | 1832           | 67 | 41                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               | 1884                                  | 16                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 73        |               |  | Christ          | Son       | W  | M              |      | 1868           | 32 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               | 1884                                  | 16                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 74        |               |  | Emil            | Son       | W  | M              | Sept | 1870           | 29 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                               | 1884                                  | 16                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 75        | 145           | 148  | Park John       | Head      | W  | M              | Sept | 1831           | 48 | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Ohio                                     | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 76        |               |  | Hattie          | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1853           | 46 | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Holland                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 77        | 146           | 149  | Park Albert     | Head      | W  | M              | Apr  | 1870           | 30 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 78        |               |  | Mary            | Wife      | W  | F              | June | 1874           | 25 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 79        | 147           | 150  | Smith Elizabeth | Mother    | W  | F              | Aug  | 1827           | 72 | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 80        | 147           | 148  | Simon           | Head      | W  | M              | Apr  | 1861           | 39 | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1880                                  | 20                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 81        |               |  | Mollie          | Wife      | W  | F              | June | 1866           | 38 | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 15                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 82        |               |  | Albert          | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1885           | 12 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 83        |               |  | William         | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1890           | 10 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 84        |               |  | Carl            | Son       | W  | M              | Nov  | 1892           | 7  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 85        |               |  | Ray             | Son       | W  | M              | July | 1894           | 5  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 86        |               |  | Edel            | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1897           | 3  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 87        |               |  | Reuben          | Son       | W  | M              | Mar  | 1899           | 1  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Canada                                    |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 88        | 148           | 149  | Haist Jacob     | Head      | W  | M              | June | 1843           | 56 | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1882                                  | 18                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 89        |               |  | Frank           | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept | 1840           | 59 | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 14                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 90        |               |  | Fred            | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1881           | 12 | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 91        |               |  | Regina          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1890           | 9  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 92        |               |  | Carl            | Son       | W  | M              | Jan  | 1894           | 5  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 93        |               |  | Albert          | Son       | W  | M              | Apr  | 1896           | 4  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 94        |               |  | Henry           | Son       | W  | M              | Aug  | 1897           | 1  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 95        | 149           | 152  | Mallock William | Head      | W  | M              | Jan  | 1845           | 55 | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1889                                  | 11                               | Al         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 96        |               |  | Emanuel         | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug  | 1874           | 24 | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1896                                  | 4                                |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 97        |               |  | David           | Son       | W  | M              | Mar  | 1897           | 2  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 98        |               |  | Ida             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1899           | 1  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 99        |               |  | Katrina         | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb  | 1836           | 65 | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1889                                  | 11                               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |
| 100       | 150           | 153  | Mallock Jacob   | Head      | W  | M              | July | 1847           | 52 | 26                    |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 15                               | Pa         |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                           |    |

5147



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 1552 }

Township or other division of county.

Richmond Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19-20 day of June, 1900, Orville B. Houston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |                                    |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to this Union. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17                                 | 18                                    | 19                                | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 1          |               | 201   | Mulock Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1844       | 26    | M                     | 26   | 8                        | 8                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1885                                     | 15                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 2          |               |   | — Gottlieb  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1878       | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1885                                     | 15                                 |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 3          |               |   | — Caroline  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1883       | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1885                                     | 15                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 4          |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1886       | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 5          |               |   | — Jacob   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1888       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 6          |               | 202   | Barn John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1859       | 41    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1882                                     | 18                                 | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 7          |               |   | — Dinah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1866      | 33    | M                     | 7  | 3                        | 2                            | Switzerland                      | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | 1882                                     | 18                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 8          |               |   | — Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1885       | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 9          |               |   | — Lora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1889       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 10         |               | 203   | Buges Harry   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1860      | 39    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 11         |               |   | — Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1862       | 37    | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 12         |               |   | — Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1880       | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 13         |               | 203   | Berkat Emil   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1863       | 37    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | 1883                                     | 17                                 | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 14         |               |   | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1864       | 36    | M                     | 15   | 6                        | 6                            | Switzerland                      | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | 1885                                     | 15                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 15         |               |   | — Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1890       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 16         |               |   | — Flora   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891      | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 17         |               |   | — Earnest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 18         |               |   | — Leonard   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1896      | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 19         |               |   | — Edna  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1897       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 20         |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1899      | 1/2   | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 21         |               | 204   | Bidner William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1852       | 48    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28                                 | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 22         |               |   | — Katrina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1853      | 46    | M                     | 28   | 10                       | 8                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 23         |               |   | — Ezra  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1873      | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 24         |               |   | — Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1875      | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 25         |               |   | — William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1881       | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 26         |               |   | — Elma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 27         |               |   | — Sylvester   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1887       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 28         |               |   | — Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1889       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 29         |               |   | — Ellen   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1895       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 30         |               | 205   | Beger William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1829       | 70    | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1835                                     | 65                                 | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 31         |               |   | — Abigail   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1842       | 58    | M                     | 40   | 7                        | 7                            | Michigan                         | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 32         |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1873       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Michigan                                 |  |                                    |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 33         |               |   | — Laura   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1876       | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Michigan                                 |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 34         |               | 206   | Hairt Jacob   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1868       | 35    | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19                                 | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 35         |               |   | — Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1860       | 40    | M                     | 31   | 5                        | 5                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 36         |               |   | — Hulda   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1887       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 37         |               |   | — Lora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1889       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 38         |               |   | — Lydia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1891      | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 39         |               |   | — Elmer   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1893      | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 40         |               |   | — Ella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1895      | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 41         |               | 207   | Loch Benjamin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1831       | 69    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Maine                            | Maine   | Maine                                    |  |                                    |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 42         |               |   | — Caroline  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1839       | 60    | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1860                                     | 40                                 |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 43         |               |   | Horn Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1895      | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                                   |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 44         |               |   | Stewart Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | —              | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | England                                  |  |                                    |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 45         |               | 208   | Peterson Hulda  | Head   | W                     | F    | Feb 1868       | 35    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1883                                     | 17                                 |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 46         |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1883      | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 47         |               |   | — Nellie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1888       | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48         |               |   | — Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1887      | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49         |               |   | — Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |                                    |                                       | At School                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 50         |               |   | — Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |                                    |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty Cecilia

Township or other division of county

Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XWard of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 20-21 day of June, 1900,Cakley B. Johnston

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 155

| LOCATION. |               | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                 | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Street.   | House Number. |  |  | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Males not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Years or less. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. |                       |      | Month. Year.   |                       |  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 51        | 207           | Peterson Carl  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1875       | 25                    | S  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1891                                      | 18                                    | Al              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 52        | 208           | Millard Herbert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1868       | 32                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | R                  | 7                        | 7              | 182                       |
| 53        | 209           | Lydia  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1863       | 36                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 54        |               | Edna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1892       | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 55        |               | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1893       | 7                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 56        |               | Forest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1895       | 4                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 57        | 211           | Peterson Mary  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1892       | 18                    | S  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 17                                    |                 | Servant                          | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 58        | 210           | Berger George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1867       | 32                    | M  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 59        |               | Cora   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1870       | 30                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 60        |               | Earl   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1892       | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 61        | 212           | Song Lamb Heung  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1845      | 54                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1868                                      | 32                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 183                       |
| 62        | 213           | Regina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1861       | 39                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1867                                      | 13                                    |                 | At School                        | 7                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 63        |               | Henry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1888       | 11                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7                               |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 64        |               | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1890       | 9                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7                               |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 65        |               | Joest  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1893       | 7                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 66        | 212           | Schaub Adam  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1860       | 39                    | M  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 36                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 184                       |
| 67        |               | Lizzie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1868       | 31                    | M  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 68        |               | Nancy  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1891      | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 69        |               | Roy  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1892      | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 70        |               | Henry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1899       | 1                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 71        | 214           | Blum John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1837       | 63                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 185                       |
| 72        |               | Kate   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1847       | 52                    | M  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 73        |               | Rosa   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1873       | 27                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 74        |               | Baron  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1881       | 19                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 75        |               | Solomon  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1884       | 16                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 76        |               | Simon  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 14                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7                               |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 77        |               | Reuben   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1888       | 11                    | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 7                               |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 78        |               | Martha   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1891       | 9                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 186                       |
| 79        | 215           | Wein David   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1866       | 34                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | R                  | 7                        | 7              | 187                       |
| 80        |               | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1864       | 36                    | M  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 81        | 216           | Ignace Edward  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 43                    | M  | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 82        |               | Edna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1868       | 34                    | M  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1868                                      | 18                                    |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 83        |               | Robert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 17                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 84        |               | Filomena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 16                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 85        | 217           | Marin Joseph   | Servant  | W                     | M    | Sept 1874      | 25                    | M  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 188                       |
| 86        | 218           | Borsum William   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1866      | 33                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 20                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 87        |               | Rita   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1866       | 34                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1894                                      | 16                                    |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 88        |               | Henry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1889       | 10                    | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 89        |               | Willie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1892       | 8                     | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 90        |               | Emma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1894       | 6                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 91        |               | Ennis  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 92        |               | Walter   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1899       | 1                     | S  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 93        | 219           | Borsum Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1857       | 43                    | S  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    | O                  | 7                        | 7              | 190                       |
| 94        |               | Fred   | Brother  | W                     | M    | May 1849       | 51                    | S  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 95        |               | Lena   | Sister   | W                     | F    | May 1849       | 51                    | S  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Pa              | Daughter                         | 0                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 96        | 220           | Borsum Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1854      | 45                    | M  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 97        |               | William  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1884       | 15                    | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 98        |               | Lena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1884       | 14                    | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 99        |               | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1887       | 12                    | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School                        | 10                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 100       |               | Ida  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1890       | 10                    | S  | Illinois                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                 |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |

575



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Oakley B. Thurler, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on Jan. 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 220-221    |               | Borson Emil  | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr 1892  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Maude  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1894 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — August   | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept 1892 | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 229-230    |               | Courtney Alvin                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1833  | 66             | M     | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | — Mary   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1848 | 51             | M     | 20                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 220-221    |               | Shelly Fred  | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1831  | 69             | M     | 140                   |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1859                                     | 41  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | F              | 191                      |
| 222-223    |               | — Mary   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept 1841 | 58             | M     | 40                    | 8  | 4                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1859                                     | 41  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Malock Joseph  | Son-in-law  | W  | M                     | Feb 1878  | 27             | M     | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Canada                                   | 1900                                     | 0   | Al                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Henrietta  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar 1877  | 23             | M     | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 221-222    |               | Frick Linda  | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept 1845 | 54             | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | F              | 192                      |
|            |               | — Harold   | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1884 | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Mary   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1892  | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Susan  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May 1896  | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Christ   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov 1898  | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1892  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 222-223    |               | Balzer John  | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1834  | 43             | M     | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | F              | 193                      |
|            |               | — Regina   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr 1839  | 41             | M     | 7                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 28  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Edna   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1894  | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Austin   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov 1895  | 4              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Margaret   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar 1894  | 6              | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 223-224    |               | Poffen Louis   | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar 1870  | 30             | M     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | F              | 194                      |
|            |               | — Mary   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jun 1871  | 29             | M     | 5                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Otto   | Adopted son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1885  | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | at school       | 7           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Lulu   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1897  | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Katrina  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1896  | 78             | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 225-226    |               | Hiel Lydia   | Sister  | W  | F                     | June 1889 | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 224-227    |               | Hubert Charles                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1860 | 39             | M     | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1880                                     | 20  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | M                        | F              | 195                      |
|            |               | — Kate   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar 1871  | 29             | M     | 12                    | 7  | 6                        |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Lena   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May 1889  | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school       | 10          |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Rosa   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June 1890 | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       | at school       | 10          |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Anna   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug 1892  | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Bertha   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1893  | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Albert   | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1894  | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 226-227    |               | — Lydia  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1897 | 2              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 225-228    |               | Smut John  | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug 1838  | 48             | M     | 25                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | M                        | F              | 196                      |
|            |               | — Catharine  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct 1850  | 49             | M     | 25                    | 3  | 1                        |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Longland Anna  | Servant   | W  | F                     | Aug 1884  | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Peterson Lewis                                       | Servant   | W  | M                     | 1870      | 30             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 15  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 227-228    |               | Klappert Adam  | Servant   | W  | M                     | Oct 1881  | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 226-229    |               | Benzing Albin  | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept 1861 | 38             | M     | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1869                                     | 31  | Al                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               | — Emma   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar 1871  | 29             | M     | 7                     | 4  | 4                        |                              | Illinois                         | Missouri                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Berce  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1883  | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Laura  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1888  | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Ralph  | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1888  | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Clifford   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1899  | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 227-228    |               | Faist George   | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1827  | 73             | Wd    |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1845                                     | 55  | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | F              | 197                      |
|            |               | — Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1871  | 29             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Mary   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1873 | 27             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Christ   | Son   | W  | M                     | Mar 1872  | 24             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0           |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | — Lizzie   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1879  | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21-22 day of June, 1900,Oakley B. Thunders

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME           | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |        |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                                   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |                |                  | Color or race.        | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    |               |   |                |                  |                       | Month. | Year.          |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 51         | 227           | 230   | Faist Joseph   | Head             | M                     | Oct    | 1896           | 3                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         | 228           | 231   | Faist Daniel   | Head             | M                     | Sept   | 1832           | 67                    | M  | 34                       |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                               | na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 198                       |
| 53         |               |   | — Mary         | Wife             | F                     | Dec    | 1836           | 63                    | M  | 34                       | 9                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   | — William      | Son              | M                     | Jan    | 1869           | 31                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |   | — Samuel       | Son              | M                     | Jan    | 1881           | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |   | Ries George    | Adopted Son      | M                     | June   | 1889           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 7                                 |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         | 230           |   | Ries Maude     | Adopted Daughter | F                     | Dec    | 1889           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 7                                 |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         | 129           | 232   | Gommerson John | Head             | M                     | Jan    | 1840           | 60                    | M  | 31                       |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1848                                      | 52                               | na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 199                       |
| 59         |               |   | — Carter       | Wife             | F                     | July   | 1845           | 55                    | M  | 31                       | 9                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 31                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   | — Toby         | Son              | M                     | Dec    | 1871           | 28                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | — John         | Son              | M                     | Aug    | 1875           | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |   | — Frederick    | Daughter         | F                     | Jan    | 1878           | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   | — Barney       | Son              | M                     | Apr    | 1881           | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         | 230           | 233   | Ernest Joseph  | Head             | M                     | Oct    | 1864           | 36                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Holland                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | 7                        | 7              | 201                       |
| 65         |               |   | — Ludi         | Wife             | F                     | Jan    | 1869           | 31                    | M  | 12                       | 8                            | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 14                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   | — John         | Son              | M                     | Dec    | 1869           | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 8                                 |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | — Fred         | Son              | M                     | Nov    | 1890           | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 8                                 |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | — Lucille      | Daughter         | F                     | Nov    | 1892           | 7                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 8                                 |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | — Lily         | Daughter         | F                     | Apr    | 1894           | 6                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         | 231           | 234   | Liechli Jacob  | Head             | M                     | June   | 1834           | 65                    | M  | 26                       |                              | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1879                                      | 21                               | na                                    | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | no                 | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 202                       |
| 71         |               |   | — Magdalena    | Wife             | F                     | Mar    | 1824           | 76                    | M  | 26                       | 0                            | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1879                                      | 21                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | no                 |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         | 232           | 235   | Madon James    | Head             | M                     | Nov    | 1871           | 48                    | M  | 16                       |                              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1860                                      | 40                               |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 203                       |
| 73         |               |   | — Rebecca      | Wife             | F                     | Jan    | 1867           | 33                    | M  | 16                       | 1                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 15                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   | — Bessie       | Daughter         | F                     | Sept   | 1890           | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | Ries Ralph     | Adopted Son      | M                     | Aug    | 1891           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         | 233           | 236   | Hope Charles   | Servant          | M                     | Jan    | 1881           | 19                    | S  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                               |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 4                                 | 0                            | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         | 234           | 237   | Larison John   | Head             | M                     | Apr    | 1838           | 62                    | M  | 10                       |                              | Indiana                        | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer Labor    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                           |
| 78         | 235           | 238   | Parley William | Head             | M                     | May    | 1838           | 62                    | M  | 38                       |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                               | Pa                                    | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | 7              | 204                       |
| 79         |               |   | — Martha       | Wife             | F                     | —      | 1842           | 58                    | M  | 38                       | 2                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | no                 | no         | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 236           | 239   | Dennis Joseph  | Head             | M                     | June   | 1853           | 46                    | M  | 26                       |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               | na                                    | Section Hand    | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                           |
| 81         |               |   | — Emma         | Wife             | F                     | Feb    | 1858           | 42                    | M  | 26                       | 11                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   | — Phillip      | Son              | M                     | Jan    | 1877           | 23                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       | Teacher         | 3                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | — Reuben       | Son              | M                     | Feb    | 1879           | 21                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       | Stone River     | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |   | — Wesley       | Son              | M                     | Nov    | 1881           | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       | Day Labor       | 4                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |   | — Flossie      | Daughter         | F                     | July   | 1886           | 13                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   | — Clyde        | Son              | M                     | Nov    | 1888           | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | — Houtta       | Daughter         | F                     | July   | 1891           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   | — Roy          | Son              | M                     | Nov    | 1898           | 1                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         | 237           | 240   | Cayler Andrew  | Head             | M                     | Jan    | 1834           | 66                    | M  | 26                       | 3                            | Canada Eng                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | R                | 7                        | 205            |                           |
| 90         | 238           | 241   | Elliott Robert | Head             | M                     | Nov    | 1862           | 38                    | M  | 17                       | 3                            | Canada Eng                     | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                               | Pa                                    |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |   | — Sarah        | Wife             | F                     | Jan    | 1867           | 33                    | M  | 17                       | 3                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 14                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |   | — Isaac        | Daughter         | F                     | July   | 1885           | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |   | — Forbie       | Son              | M                     | Aug    | 1887           | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         |               |   | — Robert       | Son              | M                     | Feb    | 1890           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         | 239           | 242   | Hoffins George | Head             | M                     | Apr    | 1854           | 46                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                  |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                 |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | 7              | 211                       |
| 96         |               |   | — Anna         | Wife             | F                     | Dec    | 1849           | 50                    | M  | 12                       | 3                            | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 20                               |                                       |                 |                                   |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |   | — Harry        | Son              | M                     | Feb    | 1880           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |   | — Alvin        | Daughter         | F                     | Sept   | 1891           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       | At School       | 10                                |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   | — Alta         | Daughter         | F                     | Apr    | 1895           | 5                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   |                |                  |                       |        |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |

5-176



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 155

Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution, Y

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Y

Ward of city, Y

Enumerated by me on the 23-25 day of June, 1900, Calley B. Thurston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |
| 238        | 239           | 241  | Fruit John         | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1864  | 36             | M  | 6                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 212              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Lizzie             | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1860  | 39             | M  | 6                     | 1  | 1                        | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 40                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Anna               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1896  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1897  | 7              | M  | 39                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       | na  |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Hannah             | Mother    | W  | F              | Aug 1858  | 41             | M  | 39                    | 7  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Amanda             | Sister    | W  | F              | Feb 1892  | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 239        | 240           | 242  | Souls James        | Head      | W  | M              | May 1837  | 63             | M  | 24                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 2                  | 24               |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Mary               | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1854  | 45             | M  | 24                    | 5  | 5                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Radna              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1880  | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Teacher                               | 3               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Floyd              | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1885  | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | John               | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1887  | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Phil               | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Roy                | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1891  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 240        | 241           | 243  | Kissinger Jacob    | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1834  | 66             | M  | 24                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 217              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Larissa            | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1844 | 55             | M  | 36                    | 8  | 7                        | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Rachel             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1880  | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Teacher                               | 5               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 241        | 242           | 244  | Timme August       | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1856  | 44             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 218              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Minnie             | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1861  | 49             | M  | 8                     | 2  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 40                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Mitchell William H | Son       | W  | M              | June 1872 | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Bookman R.B.                          | 4               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Henry              | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1882  | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Lettie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1883  | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Lena               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1884  | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Eva                | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1885  | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Lottie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 242        | 243           | 245  | Hoffmeyer William  | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1824  | 76             | M  | 28                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 219              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1874  | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Mary               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1872  | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Emma               | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1874 | 25             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | William            | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1876  | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Anna               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1879  | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 243        | 244           | 246  | Prosser George     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1860  | 39             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 220              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Emma               | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1858  | 42             | M  | 9                     | 0  | 0                        | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 244        | 245           | 247  | Matlock Charles    | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1859  | 41             | M  | 14                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 221              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Minnie             | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1861  | 39             | M  | 14                    | 1  | 1                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | William            | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1867  | 33             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Henry              | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1867  | 33             | M  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 40                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | no          | no                   | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 222              |                          |               |
| 245        | 246           | 248  | Fisak John         | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1861  | 37             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 223              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Nettie             | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1872  | 28             | M  | 9                     | 4  | 3                        | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Louis              | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1872  | 28             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Bessie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1874  | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Metel              | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1874  | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 246        | 247           | 249  | Frederick Charles  | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1833  | 67             | M  | 30                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1864                                     | 34                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 224              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Clotie             | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1842  | 58             | M  | 30                    | 6  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | no                   | no                           | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Henry              | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1859  | 40             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Joseph             | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1872  | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Mary               | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1878  | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | no                   | no                           | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 247        | 248           | 250  | Bainker Homer      | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1854  | 46             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          | 0         | 7                  | 7                  | 225              |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Catharine          | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1862  | 38             | M  | 20                    | 5  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Margaret           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1863  | 36             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |  | Frank              | Son       | W  | M              | May 1867  | 33             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 155Township or other division of county Richmond Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900,Outley B Johnston

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |   |        |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |            |                                  |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|---|--------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Age at last birthday. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |                |           | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8         | 9   | 10     | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21         | 22                               | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                         |
| 51         | 247           | 250   | Bainker Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1888  | 12  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School       | 7          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 52         |               | 249   | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov 1897  | 3   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 53         | 248           | 249   | Mrs. Wilhelmina   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1848  | 37  | M      | 0  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Canada Eng                     | 1899                                     | 1   | no                                    | Hay Laborer     | 4          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                         |
| 54         |               | 250   | Long  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1873 | 26  | M      | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 55         | 249           | 251   | Rock Mary   | Head   | W                     | F              | June 1858 | 64  | Wid    |  |                          | 6                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 229            |                         |
| 56         |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1869 | 30  | M      | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 57         |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1882  | 18  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 4          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 58         |               |   | Fred  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1884  | 16  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 4          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 59         |               |   | Matel   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1877  | 23  | M      | 3  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                     | 1898                                     | 2   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 60         |               |   | Bennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1897  | 3   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 61         |               | 251   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1897  | 2   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 62         | 250           | 253   | Fulmer Louis  | Head   | W                     | M              | July 1869 | 30  | M      | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | no                               | no        | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 230            |                         |
| 63         |               |   | Joseph  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1878  | 25  | M      | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 64         |               |   | Wilson John   | Father   | W                     | M              | Jan 1829  | 71  | Wid    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1878                                     | 25  | no                                    |                 |            |                                  |           |                    | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 231            |                         |
| 65         |               | 252   | Fulmer Louis  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug 1874  | 65  | Wid    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1844                                     | 36  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 66         | 251           | 254   | Fulmer Louis  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1865  | 35  | M      | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 232            |                         |
| 67         |               |   | Berta   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1866 | 33  | M      | 11   | 4                        | 4                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 12  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 68         |               |   | Clay  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1891  | 9   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At School       |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 69         |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1893  | 7   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At School       | 9          |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 70         |               |   | Richard   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1895  | 5   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 71         |               | 253   | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1899 | 1/2   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 72         | 252           | 254   | Rosch George  | Head   | W                     | M              | June 1834 | 65  | M      | 32   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28  | no                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 233            |                         |
| 73         |               |   | Fannica   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1841 | 58  | M      | 32   | 8                        | 7                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 74         |               |   | David   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar 1870  | 30  | S      |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       | Farm Laborer    | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 75         |               |   | Wilhelmina  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1878 | 24  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 76         |               |   | May   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1879  | 21  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 77         |               |   | Heerman   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1882  | 18  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 78         | 253           | 254   | Cornish John  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec 1834  | 45  | M      | 25   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England   | England                        | 1878                                     | 22  | no                                    | Minister        | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 234            |                         |
| 79         |               |   | Frank   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1834  | 45  | M      | 25   | 8                        | 7                            | Canada Eng                       | England   | England                        | 1878                                     | 22  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 80         |               |   | Berta   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1880  | 19  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | Stronger        | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81         |               |   | James   | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1885  | 15  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       | 10         | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 82         |               |   | Rosetta   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1888  | 12  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       | 10         | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 83         |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1894 | 6   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       | 10         | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84         |               | 255   | Leotis  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1895 | 4   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85         | 254           | 257   | Hain Peter  | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar 1884  | 42  | M      | 21   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1874                                     | 26  | no                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 235            |                         |
| 86         |               |   | Lidia   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Nov 1894  | 41  | M      | 24   | 6                        | 5                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87         |               |   | Simon   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1879  | 20  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88         |               |   | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1883  | 17  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89         |               |   | May   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1889  | 10  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       | 10         | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 90         |               |   | Delia   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1892 | 7   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       | At School       | 10         |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91         |               | 256   | Lucinda   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1895  | 5   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 92         | 255           | 258   | Bitter Liden  | Head   | W                     | M              | July 1867 | 32  | M      | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 236            |                         |
| 93         |               |   | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr 1868  | 32  | M      | 11   | 4                        | 3                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1888                                     | 15  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94         |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1889  | 10  | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At School       |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 95         |               |   | Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1892  | 8   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | At School       |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 96         |               |   | Omer  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1898  | 5   | S      |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 97         |               | 257   | Allie Adam  | Uncle  | W                     | M              | Apr 1833  | 67  | Wid    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1849                                     | 51  | no                                    |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98         | 256           | 259   | Blank Julius  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept 1888 | 31  | M      | 4  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1870                                     | 30  |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | yes                              | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 7                        | 237            |                         |
| 99         |               |   | Emma  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1873  | 27  | M      | 44   | 2                        | 2                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 100        |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar 1892  | 8   | S      |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1890                                     | 10  |                                       | At School       | 9          | yes                              | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 155Sheet No. 14Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26-27 day of June, 1900, Cathy B. Hurston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.   |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                              |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                 | EDUCATION.           |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|----------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  |  |  | DATE OF BIRTH. |      |        |       |                       |  |                          | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                  |                                | Year of immigration to the United States. |  |   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                 | Months not employed. |                      |                              |           | Attended school (in months). |                    |                  |                          | Can read.      |                           |    |    | Can write. |    |    |    | Can speak English. |  |  |  | Owned or rented. |  |  |  | Owned free or mortgaged. |  |  |  | Farm or house. |  |  |  | Number of farm buildings. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children.  | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.     | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.          | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.                   | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9      | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14  | 15                               | 16                             | 17  | 18                                       | 19  | 20  | 21              | 22                   | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                           | 27                 | 28               | 29                       | 30             | 31                        | 32 | 33 | 34         | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38                 |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | 256           | 257  |  | Blank, Frederick   | Son  | W              | M    | Apr    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                   | Germany                                  |   |   |                 |                      |                      |                              |           |                              |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Here Ends Enumeration of Richmond Township Oscoda Co. Michigan—



B

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A 18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 156

Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. B. Blosson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                        | EDUCATION.             |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITY.        | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.            | Months not employed.   | Months not attended school (in United States). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |  |  |
| 1               | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21                     | 22                     | 23   | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |  |  |
| Fifth Avenue    | 1             | 1   | Smith David   | Head   | W                     | M         | Dec 1833       | 66 | m                     | 43   |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 11                     |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Rebecca B   | Wife   | W                     | F         | July 1840      | 59 | m                     | 49   | 11                       | 6                            |                                  | Indiana                        | North Carolina                           | North Carolina                           |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 2             | 2   | Lambert J. H. Albert  | Head   | W                     | M         | Sept 1839      | 40 | m                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   | 1853                                      | 16                                    |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Catherine   | Wife   | W                     | F         | May 1865       | 35 | m                     | 10   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   | NA                                    |                                   | Engineer, waterworks   | 0                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | Smith George  | Bro Law  | W                     | M         | July 1880      | 19 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | 1900                                      | 1/2                                   | Al                                |                        | Day laborer            | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 3             | 3   | Colson Sarah  | Head   | W                     | F         | May 1875       | 25 | m                     | 5  | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        |                | H                        |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Gust  | Son  | W                     | M         | Feb 1872       | 28 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   | NA                                    |                                   | Fireman, Plumber, hnd  | 0                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Robert  | Son  | W                     | M         | Apr 1875       | 25 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 5                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M         | May 1882       | 18 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 4                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | July 1873      | 26 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school              | 10                     |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| Franklin Avenue | 4             | 4   | Rogge Frederick   | Head   | W                     | M         | May 1863       | 37 | m                     | 14   |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 1                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Rosa  | Wife   | W                     | F         | July 1865      | 35 | m                     | 14   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                      | 19                                    |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Sarah   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Oct 1875       | 24 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school              | 10                     |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Milton  | Son  | W                     | M         | Oct 1879       | 20 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school              | 10                     |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Apr 1873       | 27 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school              | 10                     |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Gertrude  | Son  | W                     | M         | July 1875      | 25 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At school              | 5                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Vera  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Apr 1877       | 23 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 5             | 5   | Howard W. H.  | Head   | W                     | M         | May 1873       | 27 | m                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1872                                      | 18                                    | Al                                |                        | Engineer, Plumber, hnd | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | M              | H                        |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Feb 1876       | 24 | m                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Mar 1894       | 6  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Mich                           | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 6             | 6   | Brown Melville  | Head   | W                     | M         | Aug 1872       | 27 | m                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 2                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Dec 1878       | 22 | m                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 7             | 7   | Marin William   | Head   | W                     | M         | Nov 1855       | 44 | m                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Day laborer (concrete) | 1                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Lillian   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Mar 1871       | 29 | m                     | 9  | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Beatrice  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Aug 1891       | 8  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | 10         | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Elsie   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Nov 1893       | 6  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | 10         | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — John  | Son  | W                     | M         | Aug 1895       | 4  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At home                |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Dec 1898       | 2  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At home                |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 8             | 8   | Kindel Christian  | Head   | W                     | M         | July 1847      | 52 | m                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Bavaria                        | Bavaria                                  | Bavaria                                  | 1849                                      | 51                                    | NA                                |                        | Drayman                | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | M              | H                        |  |  |
|                 |               |   | — Selma   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Apr 1850       | 50 | m                     | 17   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                                   |                        |                        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Franklin                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug 1875  | 25             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bavaria                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Lena M                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1877  | 22             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bavaria                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Lillie                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1879  | 21             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Bavaria                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 9               | 9             | Welsh James                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | June 1844 | 55             | m  | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1845                                     | 54  | NA                                    |                                   | Day laborer            | 3                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Margaret A                                  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept 1851 | 48             | m  | 20                    | 4  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | England                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Pearl                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar 1882  | 18             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Earl D                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1885  | 15             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 10              | 10            | Pohrenst William                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1872  | 28             | m  | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1872                                     | 28  | NA                                    |                                   | Day laborer            | 8                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Celine                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov 1866  | 33             | m  | 4                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Gertrude                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1898  | 1              | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | Prof Henry D                                  | Funeral   | W  | M                     | May 1840  | 60             | m  | 34                    |  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                   | Day laborer            | 8                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 11              | 11            | Pohrenst August                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov 1861  | 38             | m  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                     | 13  | NA                                    |                                   | Day laborer (Fam impl) | 0                      |  | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Tillie                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1871  | 28             | m  | 8                     | 2  | 1                        |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Esther R                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May 1877  | 23             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Bahinda                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1877 | 23             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Fracie A                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1878 | 21             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10                     |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | Prof Anna                                     | Funeral   | W  | F                     | Mar 1840  | 60             | m  | 34                    | 8  | 4                        |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1872                                     | 28  |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 12              | 12            | Petershoff Frank                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan 1877  | 23             | m  | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Freight checker R.R.              | 0                      |                        | yes  | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Harriet                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug 1855  | 44             | m  | 27                    | 10   | 10                       |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |               | — Lottie                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1877  | 23             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |                        |                        |  | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

AB Slosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |               |  | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |        |       |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.   |                            |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|-----------------|---------------|--|------|------------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.      | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. |      |                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed.       | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or home. |  |
| Street.         |               |  | 1    | 2                | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19   | 20                         | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27            | 28                      |  |
| Franklin Avenue |               |  |      |                  | Jessie  | Daught   | W              | F    | Feb            | 1882   | 18    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Doris   | Daught   | W              | F    | Feb            | 1882   | 18    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Myrtle  | Daught   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1887   | 12    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Albert  | Son  | W              | M    | Apr            | 1889   | 11    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Fannie  | Son  | W              | M    | Aug            | 1893   | 6     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Mattie B  | Daught   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1895   | 5     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At Home  | no                         | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Gould   | Son  | W              | M    | Dec            | 1898   | 1     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At Home  | no                         | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 13            | 13   |      |                  | Frankie Thedger   | Head   | W              | M    | May            | 1890   | 70    | M                     | 44   |                          |                                | Pussia                                   | Pussia                                   | Pussia                                    | 1849                                  | 35              | No   | None                       | 12                           | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Minnie  | Wife   | W              | F    | Feb            | 1896   | 61    | M                     | 44   |                          |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1844                                  | 36              |  |                            |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 14            | 14   |      |                  | Frein Thedger   | Head   | W              | M    | Feb            | 1872   | 28    | M                     | 4  |                          |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1891                                  | 9               |  | Day laborer                | 1                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Bertha  | Wife   | W              | F    | Jan            | 1876   | 24    | M                     | 4  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Pussia                                   | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |  |                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Minnie  | Daught   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1899   | 1     | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |  |                            | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Anna  | Daught   | W              | F    | Oct            | 1899   | 1/2   | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Mich                                      |                                       |                 |  |                            | no                           | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 15            | 15   |      |                  | Fulmehouser Carl  | Head   | W              | M    | Jan            | 1862   | 38    | M                     | 14   |                          |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1861                                  | 37              | No   | Day laborer                | 9                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Katie   | Wife   | W              | F    | July           | 1861   | 38    | M                     | 14   |                          |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1822                                  | 18              |  |                            |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Lizzie  | Daught   | W              | F    | Apr            | 1876   | 14    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |  | At School                  | 10                           | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | William   | Son  | W              | M    | July           | 1878   | 11    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |  | At School                  | 10                           | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 16            | 16   |      |                  | Johnson Charles   | Head   | W              | M    | Oct            | 1879   | 40    | M                     | 20   |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1839                                  | 16              | No   | Farmer                     | 0                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Anna  | Daught   | W              | F    | Dec            | 1884   | 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |  | Housekeeper                |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Lena  | Daught   | W              | F    | July           | 1886   | 13    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |  | At School                  | 10                           | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Ruth  | Niece  | W              | F    | Sept           | 1896   | 3     | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |  |                            | no                           | no        | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 17            | 17   |      |                  | Nelson Frank  | Head   | W              | M    | June           | 1863   | 36    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              |  | Day laborer (R.R. Station) | 0                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Mother  | Wife   | W              | F    | Aug            | 1825   | 74    | W                     | 7  |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              |  |                            |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 18            | 18   |      |                  | Nelson Alfred   | Head   | W              | M    | Mar            | 1867   | 32    | M                     | 10   |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1871                                  | 29              |  | Section foreman on R.R.    | 0                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Matilda   | Wife   | W              | F    | Mar            | 1862   | 38    | M                     | 10   |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1878                                  | 22              |  |                            |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | May   | Daught   | W              | F    | June           | 1890   | 9     | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |  | At School                  | 10                           | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 | 19            | 19   |      |                  | Adelson William   | Head   | W              | M    | Dec            | 1869   | 30    | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1865                                  | 35              | No   |                            |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 | 20            | 20   |      |                  | Nelson John   | Head   | W              | M    | Feb            | 1870   | 30    | M                     | 5  |                          |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1890                                  | 10              |  | Running saw at Mill        | 0                            | yes       | yes                | yes                |                  |                          |               | H                       |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Fannie  | Wife   | W              | F    | Sept           | 1875   | 21    | M                     | 5  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                 |  |                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      |                  | Edna  | Daught   | W              | F    | Nov            | 1895   | 4     | 8                     |  |                          |                                | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |  |                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
| 20              | 20            |  |      | Vicewander David | Head  | W  | M              | May  | 1874           | 26     | M     | 25                    |  |                          | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 2                          | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          | H             |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Elizabeth        | Wife  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1859           | 40     | M     | 25                    |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  | yes                        | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Sarah            | Daught  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1880           | 20     | 8     | 28                    |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | yes                        | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Rena             | Daught  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1884           | 16     | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Elsie            | Daught  | W  | F              | July | 1892           | 7      | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 8                          | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Carrie           | Daught  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1895           | 4      | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | no                         | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Franklin         | Son   | W  | M              | July | 1899           | 2      | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | no                         | no                           | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
| 21              | 21            |  |      | Johnson Carl     | Head  | W  | M              | July | 1857           | 42     | M     | 24                    |  |                          | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | Minister   | 0                          | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          | H             |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Ida              | Wife  | W  | F              | Mar  | 1858           | 43     | M     | 24                    |  |                          | Illinois                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |  | yes                        | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Elmer            | Son   | W  | M              | Dec  | 1878           | 21     | 8     |                       |  |                          | Illinois                       | Sweden                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clerk Post-Off                                       | 0                          | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Alvin            | Son   | W  | M              | Jan  | 1881           | 19     | 8     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                   | Sweden                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Book Keeper  |                            | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Edith            | Daught  | W  | F              | May  | 1877           | 16     | 8     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                   | Sweden                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Mabel            | Daught  | W  | F              | Jan  | 1890           | 10     | 8     |                       |  |                          | Massachusetts                  | Sweden                                   | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Forberg Anna     | Mother-in-law   | W  | F              | Oct  | 1817           | 82     | W     | 4                     |  |                          | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |  | yes                        | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
| 22              | 22            |  |      | Dumas Clarence   | Head  | W  | M              | Aug  | 1870           | 29     | M     | 6                     |  |                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Cigar maker  | 0                          | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          | H             |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Augusta          | Wife  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1873           | 27     | M     | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |  | yes                        | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Ruby M           | Daught  | W  | F              | May  | 1894           | 6      | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 10                         | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Harry B          | Son   | W  | M              | Aug  | 1896           | 3      | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | no                         | no                           | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |
|                 |               |  |      | Dorothy          | Daught  | W  | F              | Jan  | 1899           | 1/2    | 8     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | no                         | no                           | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231

A

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1A

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 156

2

Township or other division of county

Richmond TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,A. B. Ross

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |                | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | NATIVITY.    |                                |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION                       |  | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |  |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|--|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES.      |                | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |              |                                | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Has the person ever been employed in the army or navy? | Has the person ever been employed in the navy? | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |  |  |
| Street.         | House Number.  | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Month.  | Year.        | Place of birth of this Person. |   |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |
| 1               | 2              | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6         | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12  | 13           | 14                             | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19   | 20   | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28                                       |  |
| Franklin Avenue | 23             | Caldwell Lee   | Head   | W                     | M         | Sept 1865             | 34   | M                        | 16                           |                                  |   | Michigan     | New York                       | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | RR Baggage   | 0  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 |                | Isene  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Sept 1862             | 32   | M                        | 16                           | 1                                | 1   | Michigan     | England                        | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Rollin   | Son  | W                     | M         | Jan 1899              | 7  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 24             | Hawkins John   | Boarder  | W                     | M         | Oct 1884              | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Ohio         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Cornell Webster  | Head   | W                     | M         | Apr 1852              | 48   | M                        | 17                           |                                  |   | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              | 1877                                  | 24              |             | Mech Farm mfg  | 2  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 |                | Eliza  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Feb 1859              | 41   | M                        | 17                           | 0                                | 0   | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              | 1877                                  | 29              |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Leo D  | Adoption   | W                     | M         | May 1898              | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Servant  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 25             | Robbins Lenna  | Servant  | W                     | F         | Jan 1885              | 15   | S                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | William Adams  | Head   | W                     | M         | Oct 1829              | 70   | M                        | 46                           |                                  |   |              | Ohio                           | Maryland                                  | Maryland                              |                 |             |  | Nursery Agt                                    | 4          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                        | H  |  |
|                 |                | Margaret   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Jan 1836              | 64   | M                        | 46                           | 7                                | 5   |              | Ohio                           | Connecticut                               | Pennsylvania                          |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Winifred   | Son  | W                     | M         | Aug 1872              | 27   | S                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Ohio                           | Maryland                                  | Ohio                                  |                 |             |  | Baggage RR                                     | 0          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Maud   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Oct 1876              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Pennsylvania                   | Maryland                                  | Ohio                                  |                 |             |  | Tailor   | 1          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 26             | Wheaton Bedard   | Head   | W                     | F         | Dec 1820              | 79   | M                        | 42                           |                                  |   |              | New York                       | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |  | Day laborer                                    | 5          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                        | H  |  |
|                 |                | George   | Son  | W                     | M         | Jan 1858              | 42   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | New York                       | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 27             | Donley Amos  | Head   | W                     | F         | Oct 1847              | 52   | M                        | 6                            | 6                                |   |              | New York                       | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 |                | Martha   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Nov 1844              | 55   | S                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                              | New York                              |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 28             | Fullmer Arden  | Head   | W                     | M         | Apr 1806              | 94   | M                        | 35                           |                                  |   |              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                | 1872            | 28          | NO   | Saloon   | 0          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | 0              | F                        | H  |  |
|                 |                | Christine  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Nov 1834              | 65   | M                        | 35                           | 3                                | 1   |              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                    | Sweden                                | 1874            | 26          |  |  |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 29             | Stevens Sarah  | Head   | W                     | F         | July 1850             | 49   | M                        | 7                            | 4                                |   |              | New York                       | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | R                        |                |                          | H  |  |
|                 |                | William  | Son  | W                     | M         | June 1855             | 45   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                      | New York                              |                 |             |  | Day laborer (Planning)                         | 3          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Archibald  | Son  | W                     | M         | Aug 1858              | 41   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                      | New York                              |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | 30             | Melton William   | Head   | W                     | M         | Sept 1858             | 41   | M                        | 20                           |                                  |   |              | Tennessee                      | North Carolina                            | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  | Stone Mason                                    | 5          |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | R              |                          |  | H  |
|                 |                | Laura  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Apr 1859              | 41   | M                        | 20                           | 8                                | 7   |              | Tennessee                      | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  |  |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Walter C   | Son  | W                     | M         | Oct 1860              | 39   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Tennessee                      | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Preuchie   | Son  | W                     | M         | Jan 1861              | 39   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Vernie   | Son  | W                     | M         | July 1869             | 30   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Willie May   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Jan 1871              | 29   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  | At School                                      |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 |                | Glenn B  | Son  | W                     | M         | Nov 1877              | 22   | M                        |                              |                                  |   |              | Michigan                       | Tennessee                                 | Tennessee                             |                 |             |  |  |            |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Laura          | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Dec 1878  | 21                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Tennessee                      | Tennessee                                 |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 31              | Randall John   | Head   | W  | M                     | Sept 1824 | 75                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | New York                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Soldier (private)                                      | 0  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | R                        |                |                          | H  |  |
|                 | Mary M         | Wife   | W  | F                     | May 1829  | 71                    | M  | 5                        | 1                            | 1                                |   | Michigan     | Massachusetts                  | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Florence       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | May 1877  | 23                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 32              | Watkins Estlin | Head   | W  | F                     | Mar 1832  | 68                    | M  | 9                        | 7                            |                                  |   | New York     | New Jersey                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 | Lillie         | Daughter   | W  | F                     | June 1866 | 33                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Ohio         | Ohio                           | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 33              | Rupert Adams   | Head   | W  | M                     | May 1840  | 60                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  |   | Germany      | Germany                        | Germany                                   | 1858                                  | 42              | NO          | None   | 12   | 12         | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 | Catharine      | Wife   | W  | F                     | Oct 1831  | 68                    | M  | 34                       | 5                            | 5                                |   | Germany      | Germany                        | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 34              | Tracy Alonzo   | Head   | W  | M                     | Nov 1837  | 62                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | New York                       | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Farmer   |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 | Nellie         | Wife   | W  | F                     | Aug 1857  | 42                    | M  | 24                       | 4                            | 4                                |   | New York     | New York                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Eda B          | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1862  | 37                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Pheda D        | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Oct 1866  | 33                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Nellie D       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Nov 1872  | 27                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Earl P         | Son  | W  | M                     | Jan 1884  | 16                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Michigan                       | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 34              | Pepler John    | Head   | W  | M                     | Aug 1836  | 64                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Eng) | Germany                        | Canada (Eng)                              | 1855                                  | 27              | NO          | Blacksmith   | 1  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 | Marion         | Wife   | W  | F                     | May 1856  | 44                    | M  | 19                       | 6                            | 3                                |   | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              | 1880                                  | 20              |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Austin D       | Son  | W  | M                     | Dec 1854  | 45                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Photograph   | 6  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Maud           | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb 1858  | 42                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
|                 | Roy A          | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1855  | 45                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | At School  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |
| 35              | Miss Charles   | Head   | W  | M                     | Oct 1860  | 39                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  |   | Virginia     | Pennsylvania                   | Virginia                                  |                                       |                 |             | Day laborer  | 6  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |  |  |
|                 | Pennie         | Wife   | W  | F                     | Aug 1856  | 43                    | M  | 27                       | 0                            | 0                                |   | Canada (Eng) | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                              | 1877                                  | 23              |             |  |  |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                          |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, A. B. Slosson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |               |   |   | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                   |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                    | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.      |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Males of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in land. |
| Street.         | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |           | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                    |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6         | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                          | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                 | 20   | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| Franklin Avenue | 37            | 38  |   | Brown William  | Head   | W                     | M         | Aug 1855       | 64    | M                     | 54   |                          |                             |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 2  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Nancy A  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Aug 1840       | 59    | M                     | 37   | 4                        | 4                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Maud A   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Feb 1862       | 38    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Sadie M  | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Aug 1879       | 20    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Church Frank   | Boarder  | W                     | M         | Dec 1869       | 30    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 4  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 38            | 39  |   | Evans Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | M         | Mar 1875       | 25    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 2  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 37            | 37  |   | McCormick John   | Head   | W                     | M         | Mar 1845       | 55    | M                     | 28   |                          |                             |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 00                                    | Al                 | Blacksmith   | 9                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | M                        | H              |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Margaret   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Jan 1854       | 46    | M                     | 25   | 5                        | 3                           |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1855                                      | 45                                    | 4                  |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Daniel   | Son  | W                     | M         | Dec 1874       | 25    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | Accident insurance | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Fredrick   | Son  | W                     | M         | Mar 1879       | 21    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | Accident insurance | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 39            | 40  |   | Margaret   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Oct 1889       | 10    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | At school          | 10   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 38            | 38  |   | Kale George  | Head   | W                     | M         | May 1869       | 31    | M                     | 5  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 2  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Freda M  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Nov 1874       | 25    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                           |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Muriel P   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Oct 1896       | 3     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Walter C   | Son  | W                     | M         | Nov 1898       | 1     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 40            | 41  |   | Anderson Cluskey   | Head   | W                     | M         | Nov 1874       | 25    | M                     | 7  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 6  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                          |
|                 | 41            | 42  |   | Begtha   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Feb 1872       | 28    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 0                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 17                                    |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 40            | 40  |   | Metzger Louis  | Head   | W                     | M         | Mar 1850       | 50    | M                     | 42   |                          |                             |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1864                                      | 36                                    | Na                 | None   | 12                   |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Katharine  | Wife   | W                     | F         | July 1855      | 45    | M                     | 42   | 3                        | 9                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 42            | 43  |   | Pyle Daniel  | Head   | W                     | M         | Mar 1849       | 51    | M                     | 10   |                          |                             |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                      | 27                                    | Na                 | Barber   | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes                | yes                | O                | F                        | H              |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Magnolia   | Wife   | W                     | F         | Apr 1861       | 39    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 7                           |                                  | Indiana   | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Edgar  | Son  | W                     | M         | Aug 1891       | 8     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | At school          | 10   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | John K   | Son  | W                     | M         | July 1895      | 6     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | At school          | 9  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Blulah   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Mar 1896       | 4     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Mich  | Canada (Eng)                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Clifford M   | Son  | W                     | M         | Jan 1898       | 2     | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 43            | 44  |   | Barrett Oliver   | Head   | W                     | M         | Sept 1841      | 58    | M                     | 24   |                          |                             |                                  | Ohio  | Vermont                                  | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       | None               | 12   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | F         | Mar 1856       | 44    | M                     | 24   | 0                        | 0                           |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | None               | 2  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 44            | 45  |   | Merrill Aquata   | Head   | W                     | P         | Apr 1824       | 76    | W                     |  | 9                        | 7                           |                                  | Maine   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |   |   | Dora M   | Daughter   | W                     | F         | Dec 1859       | 40    | B                     |  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                    |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 45            | 46  |   | Francisco Chas   | Head   | W                     | M         | Sept 1854      | 45    | M                     | 18   |                          |                             |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Potato dealer      | 5  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Ulla C                                      | Wife   | W  | F                     | June 1858 | 41             | M     | 18                    | 3  | 3                        |                             | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Corra D                                     | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Jan 1863  | 36             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | At school                             | 10                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Pres A                                      | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Sept 1864 | 35             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | At school                             | 10                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Marion W                                    | Daughter   | W  | F                     | 1866      | 33             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | At school                             | 10                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 46              | 47            |   | Peterson David                              | Head   | W  | M                     | Mar 1846  | 54             | M     | 6                     |  |                          |                             | Canada (Eng)                     | Pennsylvania  | England                                  |  |   | Dentist                               | 0                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Demmett                                     | Wife   | W  | F                     | Dec 1855  | 44             | M     | 6                     | 2  | 2                        |                             | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                     | 6   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Muriel A                                    | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Jan 1875  | 25             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Oran  | Son  | W  | M                     | May 1894  | 6              | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48              | 48            |   | Babcock Peary                               | Head   | W  | M                     | Jan 1870  | 30             | M     | 5                     |  |                          |                             | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Running shoe                          | 0                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Lilla                                       | Wife   | W  | F                     | May 1879  | 30             | M     | 5                     | 0  | 0                        |                             | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48              | 48            |   | Ponis Martha                                | Head   | W  | P                     | June 1849 | 50             | W     | X                     | 7  | 6                        |                             | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R                  |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Edwin                                       | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1872  | 28             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Day laborer                           | 9                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Erila                                       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Apr 1882  | 18             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Ballad lady                           | 5                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Orin  | Son  | W  | M                     | July 1895 | 6              | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Day laborer                           | 5                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49              | 50            |   | Heath Minnie                                | Daughter   | W  | F                     | July 1872 | 27             | W     |                       | 0  | 0                        |                             | Mich                             | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49              | 49            |   | Kanitz Edw                                  | Head   | W  | M                     | Apr 1859  | 41             | M     | 2                     |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   | Barber                                | 0                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O                  | F                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Matilda                                     | Wife   | W  | F                     | Oct 1877  | 22             | M     | 2                     | 2  | 2                        |                             | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Clara                                       | Daughter   | W  | F                     | July 1891 | 9              | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Harold                                      | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr 1890  | 10             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |   | Barnett Thomas                              | Boarder  | W  | M                     | Apr 1890  | 10             | B     |                       |  |                          |                             | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   | Nursery                               | 0                  |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |

5253



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21

day of June, 1900,

Alfred Slosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.       |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |            |   |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.      |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH.                                |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.         | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |            | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1               | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7          | 8   | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| Franklin Avenue | 49            | 49   | Shaw Charles  | Head   | W                     | M          | Nov 1852                                      | 49     | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | Cattle buyer                      | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Rosetta D.  | Wife   | W                     | F          | Sept 1846                                     | 53     | M                     | 29   | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Blanche L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F          | July 1871                                     | 27     | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | School teacher                    | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 50            | 50   | Robinson Charles  | Head   | W                     | M          | July 1857                                     | 42     | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1860                                     | 39  |                                       | Lincoln inspector                 | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Julia   | Wife   | W                     | F          | Dec 1858                                      | 41     | M                     | 21   | 6                        | 4                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Kate D.   | Daughter   | W                     | F          | March 1880                                    | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | New York                       | 1893                                     | 03  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Herbert B.  | Son  | W                     | M          | June 1879                                     | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada  | New York                       | 1893                                     | 03  |                                       | Day laborer                       | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Floyd S.  | Son  | W                     | M          | March 1880                                    | 20     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | New York                       |  |   |                                       | At school                         |             | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Gladys R.   | Daughter   | W                     | F          | July 1891                                     | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 51            | 51   | Callaghan Michael   | Head   | W                     | F          | July 1845                                     | 55     | M                     | 4  | 2                        |                              | Scotland                         | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1845                                     | 55  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Katherine D.  | Daughter   | W                     | F          | Apr 1876                                      | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Scotland                       |  |   |                                       | Clerk P. O.                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Miles M.  | Son  | W                     | M          | Oct 1863                                      | 36     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Scotland                       |  |   |                                       | Post-master                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 52            | 52   | Kahler Michel   | Head   | W                     | M          | Sept 1838                                     | 61     | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Carriage driver                   | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Martha D.   | Wife   | W                     | F          | Oct 1860                                      | 39     | M                     | 20   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Wisconsin                      |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Nina F.   | Daughter   | W                     | F          | Sept 1890                                     | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school                         |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Ernest W.   | Son  | W                     | M          | Jan 1897                                      | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Spencer R.  | Son  | W                     | M          | Sept 1898                                     | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 53            | 53   | Penhardt Herman   | Head   | W                     | M          | Feb 1869                                      | 31     | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Meat (carrage)                    |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Julia C.  | Wife   | W                     | F          | June 1875                                     | 24     | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Mildred L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F          | July 1891                                     | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 54            | 54   | Young Maria   | Head   | W                     | F          | Nov 1833                                      | 66     | M                     | 4  | 3                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany   | Canada (Eng)                   | 1833                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Melinda M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F          | Jan 1876                                      | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       | Dress maker                       | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Lucinda R.  | Daughter   | W                     | F          | June 1871                                     | 28     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Oliver P.   | Son  | W                     | M          | Feb 1889                                      | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       | At school                         |             | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 55            | 55   | Chadwick Charles  | Head   | W                     | M          | May 1867                                      | 33     | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       | Head Sawyer (sawmill)             | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Jessie A.   | Wife   | W                     | F          | June 1869                                     | 30     | M                     | 15   | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Eugene C.   | Son  | W                     | M          | Oct 1878                                      | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At school                         |             | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Marion G.   | Daughter   | W                     | F          | Feb 1895                                      | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 56            | 56   | Lahn Ernst  | Head   | W                     | M          | Aug 1847                                      | 52     | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                        | 1847                                     | 27  | NA                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | — Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F          | Oct 1859                                      | 40     | M                     | 19   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany   | Germany                        | 1859                                     | 37  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Bertha W.                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1881   | 19  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — William                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1884   | 16  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Emma K.                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1886   | 13  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Mary   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept 1869  | 30  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 10                   | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | Faunier John                                   | Body  | W  | M                     | Apr 1876   | 24  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | France                           | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   | Day laborer                           | 1                                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57              | 57            | Harter Daniel                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1853   | 46  | M      | 23                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Meat (Groceries)                      | 0                                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Nellie C.                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug 1859   | 40  | M      | 23                    | 5  | 5                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Herbert R.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1877   | 22  | S      |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Photographer                          | 0                                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Nellie S.                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1879  | 20  | S      |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | At school                             |                                   | 10          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Grace  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June 1882  | 17  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | At school                             |                                   | 10          | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Harold                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1891   | 9   | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | At school                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Roland                                       | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1895   | 5   | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58              | 58            | M. P. Pearson                                  | Head  | W  | F                     | Sept 1843  | 57  | M      | 1                     | 1  |                          | New York                     | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Martin Lillie                                | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug 1868   | 31  | M      | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada                           | New York  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Henry  | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1862   | 38  | M      | 2                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | England   | 1862                           | 38                                       | NA  | Painter (House)                       | 9                                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Kenneth G.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | March 1890 | 10  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60              | 60            | Simpson Robert                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1853   | 47  | M      | 40                    |  |                          | New York                     | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   | Nurse                                 | 12                                |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | O          | M                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Mary A.                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | March 1858 | 42  | M      | 40                    | 5  | 3                        | New York                     | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | — Ethel F.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1894   | 6   | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | At school                             |                                   |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               | Thomas Rosa C.                                 | Boarder   | W  | F                     | March 1872 | 28  | S      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   | Dress maker                           | 2                                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 156 9Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. B. Slosson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                                  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |                                  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the block. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |  |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 1             | 2                                | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                            | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20   | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         | 61            | 62                               | 63   | Pearshardt-Humphrey  | Head   | W                     | Jan 1840       | 60    | W                     |  |                          |                               | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  | NA                                    | Wright (Dry goods)                | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | NA               | H                        | 51             |                          |
| 52         |               |                                  |  | Martha M E   | Daughter   | W                     | July 1879      | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Salesman (Dry goods)              | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 52             |                          |
| 53         |               |                                  |  | Fahner Lena  | Servant  | W                     | Apr 1876       | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 53             |                          |
| 54         | 62            | 63                               | 64   | Pearshardt Josiah H  | Nephew   | W                     | Oct 1881       | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Germany   | Canada                                   | 1877                                     | 23  | NA                                    | Salesman (Dry goods)              | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 54             |                          |
| 55         | 65            | 66                               | 67   | Fleischman Charles   | Head   | W                     | Jan 1842       | 57    | M                     | 34   |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1877                                     | 23  | NA                                    | Wm (Groceries)                    | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        | 55             |                          |
| 56         |               |                                  |  | Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | Feb 1842       | 58    | M                     | 34   | 5                        | 4                             | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1877                                     | 23  |                                       |                                   |  |                                  | 10                           | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 56             |                          |
| 57         | 63            | 64                               | 65   | Fitzpatrick Helen  | Nephew   | W                     | Nov 1872       | 27    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Salesman (Groceries)              | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 57             |                          |
| 58         | 67            | 68                               | 69   | Crozier Frank  | Head   | W                     | Sept 1857      | 42    | M                     | 19   |                          |                               | Massachusetts                    | Vermont   | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Baggageman Dept                   | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        | 58             |                          |
| 59         |               |                                  |  | Mary E   | Wife   | W                     | Apr 1864       | 36    | M                     | 17   | 9                        | 3                             | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  | 10                           | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 59             |                          |
| 60         |               |                                  |  | Grace F  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan 1885       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Massachusetts   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 60             |                          |
| 61         |               |                                  |  | Marionetta W   | Daughter   | W                     | May 1899       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Massachusetts   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 61             |                          |
| 62         |               |                                  |  | Helen B  | Son  | W                     | Dec 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Massachusetts   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 62             |                          |
| 63         | 64            | 65                               | 66   | King Gerald  | Head   | W                     | June 1865      | 34    | M                     | 12   |                          |                               | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1866                                     | X   | NA                                    | Publisher                         | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        | 63             |                          |
| 64         |               |                                  |  | Kate   | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1867       | 32    | M                     | 12   | 2                        | 4                             | New Jersey                       | New Jersey  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 64                       |
| 65         |               |                                  |  | B Harold   | Son  | W                     | Nov 1890       | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Connecticut                      | England   | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 65             |                          |
| 66         |               |                                  |  | Joseph W   | Son  | W                     | May 1899       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Connecticut                      | England   | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 66             |                          |
| 67         |               |                                  |  | Geraldine  | Daughter   | W                     | May 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | England   | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 67             |                          |
| 68         | 68            | 69                               | 70   | Waugh John   | Head   | W                     | Feb 1852       | 48    | M                     | 15   |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       | Day laborer                       | 1  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 68             |                          |
| 69         |               |                                  |  | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | Feb 1866       | 34    | M                     | 15   | 4                        | 2                             | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 69                       |
| 70         |               |                                  |  | Dennis W   | Daughter   | W                     | Feb 1890       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  | 10                           | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 70                       |
| 71         |               |                                  |  | Macdonald  | Daughter   | W                     | Aug 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 71             |                          |
| 72         | 66            | 67                               | 68   | Ball Jesse   | Head   | W                     | Oct 1849       | 50    | M                     | 18   |                          |                               | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 4  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 72             |                          |
| 73         |               |                                  |  | Hester R   | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1861       | 38    | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                             | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 73                       |
| 74         |               |                                  |  | Grace A  | Daughter   | W                     | Oct 1888       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 74                       |
| 75         | 67            | 68                               | 69   | Smith William  | Head   | W                     | Aug 1834       | 65    | M                     | 20   |                          |                               | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       | Foreman (Plumbing)                | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 75             |                          |
| 76         |               |                                  |  | Lillie   | Wife   | W                     | Apr 1869       | 30    | M                     | 20   | 1                        | 1                             | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 76                       |
| 77         |               |                                  |  | Glen A   | Son  | W                     | July 1881      | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Field (Plumbing)                  | 1  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 77             |                          |
| 78         | 68            | 69                               | 70   | French Frank   | Head   | W                     | May 1869       | 30    | M                     | 8  |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Vermont                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | NA                                    | Stone Mason                       |  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 78             |                          |
| 79         |               |                                  |  | Lizzie   | Wife   | W                     | Oct 1872       | 27    | M                     | 8  | 0                        | 0                             | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 79                       |
| 80         | 67            | 68                               | 69   | Bradt Edward   | Head   | W                     | July 1849      | 50    | M                     | 29   |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                     | 15  | NA                                    | Day laborer                       | 4  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 80             |                          |
| 81         |               |                                  |  | Man  | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1858       | 41    | M                     | 29   | 4                        | 2                             | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | England                                  | 1885                                     | 15  |                                       | Cigar maker                       |  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 81             |                          |
| 82         | 68            | 69                               | 70   | Davis Harry  | Head   | W                     | June 1870      | 29    | M                     | 3  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Cigar maker                       | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 82             |                          |
| 83         |               |                                  |  | Emma   | Wife   | W                     | Feb 1873       | 26    | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                             | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 83                       |
| 84         |               |                                  |  | Scott H  | Son  | W                     | May 1899       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 84             |                          |
| 85         | 69            | 70                               | 71   | Rayner Robert  | Head   | W                     | Apr 1840       | 60    | M                     | 20   | 7                        | 7                             | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            | 0                  | F                | H                        | 85             |                          |
| 86         |               |                                  |  | Lillian  | Daughter   | W                     | Dec 1876       | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Kansas                           | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | School teacher                    | 10   | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 86             |                          |
| 87         |               |                                  |  | Lois   | Daughter   | W                     | Feb 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 87             |                          |
| 88         | 70            | 71                               | 72   | Amesbury Thomas  | Head   | W                     | July 1852      | 47    | M                     | 13   |                          |                               | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Furniture maker                   | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | F                | H                        | 88             |                          |
| 89         |               |                                  |  | Gertrude   | Wife   | W                     | Apr 1863       | 37    | M                     | 13   | 1                        | 1                             | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 89                       |
| 90         |               |                                  |  | Walter B   | Son  | W                     | Jan 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 90             |                          |
| 91         |               |                                  |  | Carroll Charlotte  | Daughter   | W                     | Nov 1890       | 9     | S                     | 2  | 2                        |                               | New York                         | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 91             |                          |
| 92         | 71            | 72                               | 73   | Remuth Maggie  | Servant  | W                     | Apr 1879       | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       | Servant                           | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          | 92             |                          |
| 93         |               |                                  |  | Brown Will   | Head   | W                     | Oct 1865       | 34    | M                     | 10   |                          |                               | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 93             |                          |
| 94         |               |                                  |  | Emily  | Wife   | W                     | Nov 1868       | 31    | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 3                             | Michigan                         | Michigan  | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                | 94                       |
| 95         |               |                                  |  | Worthy S   | Son  | W                     | Jan 1893       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 95             |                          |
| 96         |               |                                  |  | Onile S  | Daughter   | W                     | Dec 1894       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 96             |                          |
| 97         |               |                                  |  | Rosalie P  | Son  | W                     | July 1899      | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 97             |                          |
| 98         | 72            | 73                               | 74   | Filly Anna   | Head   | W                     | Mar 1895       | 5     | M                     | 5  | 3                        | 3                             | New York                         | England   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Bookkeeper                        | 0  | 10                               | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 98             |                          |
| 99         |               |                                  |  | George   | Daughter   | W                     | July 1890      | 29    | S                     |  |                          |                               | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 99             |                          |
| 100        |               |                                  |  |  |  |                       |                |       |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 100            |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233

A 24

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,A. B. Lassen

Enumerator.

524

| LOCATION.    |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |             |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                         |
|--------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES.   |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.      | House Number. | Number of dwelling in order of visitation. |   |  |                       |             | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 1            | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7           | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                         |
| Upton Avenue | 73            | 76   | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F           | July 1874      | 25    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 73            | 78   | Parshall Frank  | Head   | W                     | F           | June 1848      | 50    | W                     |  | 10                       | 3                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York  | Vermont                                  |  |   | Soldier (Print)                       | 0                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    | F H              |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Otis D  | Son  | W                     | M           | Feb 1870       | 30    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 76            | 77   | Reuben C  | Son  | W                     | M           | July 1882      | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 77            | 77   | Davidson Rhoda  | Head   | W                     | M           | June 1855      | 44    | M                     |  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       | Carpenter & Joiner                | 2           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F           | June 1876      | 43    | M                     |  | 19                       | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1840                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Claude  | Son  | W                     | M           | Apr 1886       | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 77            | 78   | Sarah P   | Mother   | W                     | F           | Sept 1825      | 74    | W                     |  |                          | 3                            | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 77            | 78   | Stinson Charles   | Head   | W                     | M           | Feb 1877       | 23    | M                     |  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | Telegraph Operator                | 0           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Hariett E   | Wife   | W                     | F           | Aug 1874       | 25    | M                     |  | 3                        | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio  | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 78            | 79   | Lymon   | Son  | W                     | M           | Oct 1898       | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 78            | 79   | Baker Maggie  | Servant  | W                     | F           | Aug 1859       | 40    | W                     |  |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1840                                      | 59                                    |                                   | Servant     | 0                    | 4                            | 4         | 4          |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 78            | 79   | Conant Fidelity   | Head   | W                     | F           | Nov 1829       | 70    | W                     |  |                          | 7                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                         |
|              | 79            | 80   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F           | Jan 1863       | 37    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Hein dressmaker                   | 5           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 79            | 80   | Wright Beatrice   | Head   | W                     | M           | Sept 1874      | 25    | M                     |  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Indiana   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Barber                            | 0           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Burkhead  | Wife   | W                     | F           | July 1878      | 21    | M                     |  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                      | 9                                     |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 80            | 81   | Russell M   | Father   | W                     | M           | Feb 1829       | 71    | W                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | None                              | 12          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 80            | 81   | Strong William  | Head   | W                     | M           | July 1847      | 52    | M                     |  | 3                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Druggist                          | 0           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    | F H              |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Francis C   | Wife   | W                     | F           | Feb 1847       | 53    | M                     |  | 3                        | 5                            | 4                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Edwin J   | Son  | W                     | M           | July 1871      | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Druggist                          | 0           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Mabel E   | Daughter   | W                     | F           | Aug 1874       | 21    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 81            | 82   | Alvina A  | Son  | W                     | M           | Nov 1895       | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 81            | 82   | Mack Lachlan  | Head   | W                     | M           | Oct 1860       | 39    | M                     |  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1821                                      | 78                                    |                                   | Bookkeeper  | 0                    | 4                            | 4         | 4          | R                  |                  | H                        |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Sarah M   | Wife   | W                     | F           | Nov 1868       | 31    | M                     |  | 14                       | 3                            | 1                                | Michigan  | England                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 82            | 83   | May M   | Daughter   | W                     | F           | Sept 1886      | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 82            | 83   | Lewis Almon   | Head   | W                     | M           | Jan 1849       | 51    | W                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 3           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                         |
|              |               |  | Dennie D  | Daughter   | W                     | F           | Aug 1882       | 18    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 83            | 84   | Tena C  | Daughter   | W                     | F           | March 1884     | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Housekeeper                       | 4           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              | 83            | 84   | Amor John H   | Head   | W                     | M           | Oct 1823       | 76    | M                     |  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1807                                      | 96                                    |                                   | None        | 12                   | 4                            | 4         | 4          |                    |                  | F H                      |                |                         |
|              | 84            | 85   | Paulina   | Wife   | W                     | F           | Apr 1849       | 51    | M                     |  | 17                       | 1                            | 0                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1818                                      | 20                                    |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 84           | 85            | Howard William                             | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1867    | 32             | M     |                       | 30   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1832                                     | 48  | 170                                   | Engineer Woodchuck                | 6           | 4                    | 4                            | 4         | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                         |
| 84           | 85            | Winona                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan 1858    | 42             | M     |                       | 13   |                          |                              | North Dakota                     | North Dakota  | New York                                 |  |   | Insurance Agent                       | 0                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            | F H                |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Emma M                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept 1864   | 35             | M     |                       | 33   | 1                        | 1                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Carl W                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr 190 1/2 |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | North Dakota  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85           | 86            | Ann C                                      | Mother  | W  | F                     | Nov 1876    | 23             | W     |                       |  | 7                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 85           | 86            | Davidson Benjamin                          | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept 1861   | 38             | M     |                       | 13   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | Attorney                              | 0                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Debbie A                                   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1864    | 35             | M     |                       | 13   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Robert B                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov 1889    | 10             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   | At School                             | 10                                | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Mason                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec 1894    | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   | At School                             |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87           | 88            | Mano Desir                                 | Servant   | W  | F                     | Feb 1880    | 20             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | New York                                 |  |   | Servant                               | 2                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 87           | 88            | Norman Lorenzo                             | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1865    | 35             | M     |                       | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Pastry chef                           | 0                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Mabel B                                    | Wife  | W  | F                     | May 1864    | 36             | M     |                       | 12   | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Roy P                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr 1890    | 10             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   | At School                             | 10                                | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Hugh G                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan 1896    | 4              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Knight Ed A                                | Boarder   | W  | F                     | Aug 1876    | 23             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   | School teacher                        | 2                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88           | 89            | Benjamin Frazier                           | Boarder   | W  | F                     | Nov 1873    | 27             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | School teacher                        | 2                                 | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 88           | 89            | Rafael James                               | Head  | W  | M                     | May 1872    | 28             | M     |                       | 21   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | North Dakota  | North Dakota                             |  |   | Capitalist                            |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            | F H                |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Delia                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb 1853    | 46             | M     |                       | 21   | 8                        | 4                            | New York                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Bernard W                                  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1879    | 21             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | North Dakota  | New York                                 |  |   | At School                             | 10                                | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|              |               | Mary M                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1875    | 25             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | North Dakota  | New York                                 |  |   | At School                             | 10                                | 4           | 4                    | 4                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 156 }Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, see instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, A. B. Sisson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |
|            |         |               | William C         | Son       | W  | M              | July 1887 | 12             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 89         |         |               | Eva K M           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1896  | 4              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |         |               | Swanton Lafayette | Head      | W  | M              | July 1866 | 33             | 10 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Physician                             | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Anna              | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1867  | 32             | 10 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |         |               | Lela M            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov 1892  | 7              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         |         |               | Parkhurst Dora    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1867  | 32             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Connecticut                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Bank Cashier                          | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Helen B           | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1871  | 29             | 11 | 2                     | 1  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |         |               | Gertrude E        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1891 | 8              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         |         |               | Struble George    | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1866  | 33             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Lumber dealer                         | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
| 92         |         |               | Phoebe            | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1876 | 23             | 11 | 0                     | 0  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         |         |               | McConnick John    | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1872  | 27             | 11 | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Accident Ins. Agt.                    | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Carrie R          | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1874  | 25             | 11 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |         |               | Harold J          | Son       | W  | M              | May 1890  | 10             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         |         |               | Williams Charles  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1856  | 43             | 17 |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Commercial salesman                   | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Bethiah           | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1864 | 35             | 17 | 2                     | 2  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Elsie M           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1893  | 6              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         |         |               | Horton C          | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1887  | 13             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |         |               | Hamilton John     | Head      | W  | M              | May 1853  | 47             | 23 |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1837                                     | 43                                       | 16  | Stone Mason                           | 5               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Ellen E           | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1857  | 45             | 23 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         |         |               | Arthur J          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1877  | 22             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Salesman dry goods                    | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |         |               | Peck Horton       | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1858  | 41             | 11 | 0                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Dentist                               | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Prudence B        | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1844  | 55             | 11 | 5                     | 5  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Fredrick L        | Son       | W  | M              | May 1872  | 28             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 4               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         |         |               | Samuels Willie    | Servant   | W  | F              | Oct 1858  | 41             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1836                                     | 19                                       |   | Servant                               | 2               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |         |               | Entropie Hope     | Head      | W  | F              | May 1856  | 44             | 11 | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Ella L            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1892  | 8              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Mabel L           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1894 | 5              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |         |               | Thomas Catharine  | Servant   | W  | F              | Sept 1875 | 24             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Milliner                              | 5               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |         |               | Thomson Marie     | Head      | W  | F              | Aug 1857  | 45             | 11 | 5                     | 5  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Eveline H         | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1879  | 20             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Book keeper                           | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Lawrence M        | Son       | W  | M              | July 1881 | 18             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Book keeper                           | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Milton J          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1883  | 16             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Stella M          | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1885 | 14             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |         |               | Olive B           | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1895 | 4              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        |         |               | Davens Matilda    | Head      | W  | F              | Apr 1851  | 49             | 11 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Corin B           | Son       | W  | M              | June 1856 | 13             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |         |               | Maaney Belle      | Servant   | W  | F              | Oct 1850  | 19             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant                               | 2               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        |         |               | Dean Pa           | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1875  | 25             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Penn                         | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Optician                              | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
| 101        |         |               | Althea            | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1862  | 37             | 17 |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Photographer                          | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
|            |         |               | Helen F           | Wife      | W  | F              | Nov 1861  | 32             | 17 | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Electa            | Mother    | W  | F              | Sept 1833 | 76             | 11 | 9                     | 6  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 101        |         |               | Doris Charles     | Nephew    | W  | M              | Oct 1884  | 15             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 102        |         |               | Persey Frank      | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1860  | 39             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Merchant (Clothing)                   | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0             |
| 103        |         |               | Robert            | Head      | W  | F              | June 1857 | 42             | 11 | 4                     | 3  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 39                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Anna              | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1874  | 25             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | Merchant (Clothing)                   | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | William           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1877 | 22             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | Salesman (Clothing)                   | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |         |               | Ben               | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1878 | 21             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Germany                        |  |  |   | Salesman (Clothing)                   | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103        |         |               | Ross Peter        | Servant   | W  | F              | May 1877  | 23             | 0  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 19                                       |   | Servant                               | 0               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 104        |         |               | Lindstrom Ant     | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1821  | 79             | 11 |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1867                                     | 33                                       | 11  | Fish pedler                           | 2               | 0           | 0                    | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityName of Institution, AlbionSupervisor's District No. 156Sheet No. 5Enumeration District No. 156Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 3-9-00

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.    |               |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        | EDUCATION.                                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                    |                       |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|--------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.   |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.       | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm vehicles. |
| Street.      | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1            | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                    | 21          | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                          |
| Upton Avenue | 105           | 105  | Montgomery, John Head   | W m  | Wh                    | 1832 | 48             | M 20  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    | Landlord              | Hold        | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Barbara   | Wife   | W F                   | Aug  | 1835           | 34    | M 20                  | 5  | 1                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                       |             |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Maria Christine   | Servant  | W F                   | July | 1879           | 20    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Waiter dining         |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Hosler Minnie   | Servant  | W F                   | Dec  | 1882           | 17    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Waiter dining         | Rem         | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Buckfink Nettie   | Servant  | W F                   | Oct  | 1880           | 19    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Russia  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry               |             | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | McClellan Maggie  | Servant  | W F                   | Apr  | 1884           | 46    | M 23                  | 0  | 0                        |                              | Maine                            | Novascotia  | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Cook (General)        |             | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Godfrey   | Boarder  | W m                   | May  | 1847           | 53    | M 23                  |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland  | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Sawyer Saw Mill       |             | 5                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Steg Louise   | Servant  | W F                   | Feb  | 1874           | 26    | D                     |  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                       | Chambermaid |   | 1         | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Walt William  | Clerk  | W m                   | Aug  | 1871           | 28    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | Pa                                    | Clerk (Hotel)         |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Diehl William   | Boarder  | W m                   | Nov  | 1845           | 34    | M 10                  |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1868                                     | 32  | Na                                    | Structural Ironwork   |             | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | St Louis Barney   | Boarder  | W m                   | Jan  | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                                 | 1890                                     | 10  | Al                                    | Wire Worker           |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Brand William   | Boarder  | W m                   | Nov  | 1877           | 23    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1897                                     | 3   | Al                                    | Telegraph Surge       |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Beardsley Fredrick  | Boarder  | W m                   | Sept | 1876           | 23    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | File operator         |             | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Baldwin Clarence C  | Boarder  | W m                   | Sept | 1874           | 25    | M 11                  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Accountant            |             | 4                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Brichting John  | Boarder  | W m                   | May  | 1874           | 26    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Designer              |             | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Murray Duncan   | Boarder  | W m                   | Apr  | 1857           | 62    | Wd                    |  |                          |                              | New Brunswick                    | Ireland   | New Brunswick                            | 1866                                     | 34  | Na                                    | Day laborer           |             | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Lewis Owen M  | Boarder  | W m                   | July | 1841           | 58    | M 1                   |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Egg Buyer             |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Ella W  | Boarder  | W F                   | Sept | 1880           | 19    | M 1                   | 0  | 0                        |                              | Illinois                         | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Harris Robert D   | Boarder  | W m                   | Feb  | 1877           | 23    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Barber                |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Messenger Lemuel  | Boarder  | W m                   | Jan  | 1870           | 30    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Connecticut   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Workman               |             | 3                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Pierce Henry  | Head   | W m                   | Feb  | 1856           | 44    | M 14                  |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Refrigerator Man      |             | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          | 14            |                          |
|              |               |  | Mary D  | Wife   | W F                   | Aug  | 1856           | 43    | M 14                  | 7  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Lee D   | Daughter   | W F                   | Nov  | 1885           | 14    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School             |             | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Prisla A  | Son  | W m                   | Apr  | 1880           | 10    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School             |             | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Desse H   | Son  | W m                   | Feb  | 1894           | 6     | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School             |             | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Baby  | Daughter   | W F                   | Nov  | 1899           | 0     | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Wengel Anthony  | Head   | W m                   | June | 1848           | 57    | M 30                  |  |                          |                              | Austria                          | Austria   | Austria                                  | 1851                                     | 49  | Na                                    | Shingle Mfg           |             | 2                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                |                          | 14            |                          |
|              |               |  | Ellen J   | Wife   | W F                   | Oct  | 1852           | 47    | M 30                  | 5  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Irvin L   | Son  | W m                   | Dec  | 1877           | 22    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Austria   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Emmerson Abolitionist |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               |  | Fredrick  | Son  | W m                   | June | 1886           | 10    | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Austria   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School             |             | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Parkhurst Emily                                      | Head  | W m  | June                  | 1857 | 43             | M 18  |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New Hampshire                    | New York  |  |  |   | Bank President                        |                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | 14                       |               |                          |
|              |               | Mary A   | Wife  | W F  | Dec                   | 1860 | 39             | M 18  | 3                     | 3  |                          | New York                     | Massachusetts                    | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | John R   | Son   | W m  | Jan                   | 1886 | 14             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | New York  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Edgar  | Son   | W m  | Oct                   | 1891 | 8              | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Francis A  | Daughter  | W F  | Oct                   | 1889 | 10             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | New York  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Colson Mary  | Servant   | W F  | Feb                   | 1871 | 29             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  |   | Servant                               |                       | 2           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Hardy Harriet H                                      | Boarder   | W m  | Dec                   | 1850 | 49             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Lamox Lavinia  | Head  | W m  | Sept                  | 1844 | 55             | M 12  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland   | 1873                                     | 27                                       | Na  | Minister Methodist                    |                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | 14                       |               |                          |
|              |               | Anna H   | Wife  | W F  | Dec                   | 1860 | 39             | M 12  | 4                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)  | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   |                                       |                       |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Alice S  | Daughter  | W F  | July                  | 1884 | 15             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Olive B  | Daughter  | W F  | Mar                   | 1886 | 14             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Ralph W  | Son   | W m  | Nov                   | 1889 | 10             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Ruth H   | Daughter  | W m  | Sept                  | 1891 | 8              | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Bessie L   | Daughter  | W F  | Nov                   | 1894 | 6              | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   | At School                             |                       | 10          |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Marion   | Daughter  | W F  | Feb                   | 1897 | 3              | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Foster Horatio                                       | Head  | W m  | Dec                   | 1858 | 40             | M 3   |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | Canada (Eng)  | 1850                                     | 20                                       | Na  | Physician                             |                       | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  |                  | 14                       |               |                          |
|              |               | Lenna M  | Wife  | W F  | Sept                  | 1858 | 40             | M 2   | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Hellen F   | Daughter  | W F  | Aug                   | 1898 | 1              | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Hammer Mary  | Servant   | W F  | Dec                   | 1882 | 17             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                       |             |   | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |               | Radcliff Grace                                       | Boarder   | W F  | Aug                   | 1873 | 26             | 0     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   | School Teacher                        |                       | 2           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, \*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, \*Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,C. B. Stinson

Enumerator.

5326

| LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION.         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                               |                             |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |
|-----------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|           |      |                   | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Years of immigration to the United States. | Years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2    | 3                 | 4                     | 5              | 6    | 7                     | 8                              | 9  | 10                                       | 11   | 12                          | 13              | 14                                | 15                   | 16                                  | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20                 | 21                       |
| 51        | 110  | Margoff George    | Head                  | W              | M    | Sept 1898 41 M 4      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | 1879 21                                    | NA                          |                 | Dry goods merchant                | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 52        | 111  | Libbie            | Wife                  | W              | F    | Sept 1860 39 M 4      | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875 15                                    |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 53        | 112  | Charles M         | Son                   | W              | M    | Aug 1892 7 S          | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 54        | 113  | McQueen Charlotte | Daughter              | W              | F    | Nov 1895 45 Wd        | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 55        | 114  | Allen Robert      | Head                  | W              | M    | June 1871 28 M 35     | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1871 45                                    |                             |                 | Farm laborer                      | 3                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 56        | 115  | Mary M            | Wife                  | W              | F    | Aug 1849 50 M 35      | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Massachusetts                            |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 57        | 116  | Gertrude T        | Daughter              | W              | F    | Sept 1875 24 S        | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 | Salesman dry goods                | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 58        | 117  | Grant Jessie      | Daughter              | W              | F    | May 1877 23 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | School teacher                    | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 59        | 118  | Wegert Riggard    | Head                  | W              | M    | Oct 1871 28 Wd        | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1841 58                                    |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 60        | 119  | Henry             | Son                   | W              | M    | Aug 1867 32 S         | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |  |                             |                 | Day laborer                       | 1                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 61        | 120  | Ed. A             | Son                   | W              | M    | Dec 1873 26 S         | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |  |                             |                 | Barber                            | 3                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 62        | 121  | Swazy George      | Head                  | W              | M    | Oct 1894 65 Wd        | New York                       | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |  |                             |                 | Clerk Hotel                       | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 63        | 122  | Buck Charles      | Head                  | W              | M    | Feb 1874 26 S         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | Baker                             | 4                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 64        | 123  | McQueen Charles   | Head                  | W              | M    | Aug 1864 35 S         | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1835 15                                    | NA                          |                 | Freight Conductor RR              | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 65        | 124  | Dunk Albert       | Head                  | W              | M    | July 1873 26 S        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | Physician                         | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 66        | 125  | Holmgren Charles  | Head                  | W              | M    | Nov 1867 32 S         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                    | NA                          |                 | Farm laborer                      | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 67        | 126  | August A          | Brother               | W              | M    | Nov 1868 31 S         | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                    | NA                          |                 | Working man                       | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 68        | 127  | Christina         | Sister                | W              | F    | Feb 1831 69 Wd        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                    |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 69        | 128  | Olson Mattie      | Sister                | W              | F    | Nov 1862 37 Wd        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871 29                                    |                             |                 | Housekeeper                       | 1                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 70        | 129  | Lyle R            | Nephew                | W              | M    | Nov 1869 30 S         | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 71        | 130  | Ruth M A          | Niece                 | W              | F    | June 1892 6 S         | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 72        | 131  | Brown Andrew      | Head                  | W              | M    | May 1897 29 M 26      | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 | Day laborer (transient)           | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 73        | 132  | Elizabeth         | Wife                  | W              | F    | Jan 1842 58 M 36      | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 74        | 133  | Coris N           | Son                   | W              | M    | Aug 1870 29 S         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 | U S Navy                          | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 75        | 134  | William W         | Son                   | W              | M    | Sept 1879 20 S        | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 | Teacher (unpaid)                  | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 76        | 135  | Thurston Oskar    | Head                  | W              | M    | Nov 1857 42 M 17      | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Minister (Cong)                   | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 77        | 136  | Martha            | Wife                  | W              | F    | Feb 1866 34 M 17      | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 78        | 137  | Warren B          | Son                   | W              | M    | Jan 1884 16 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 79        | 138  | Albert W          | Son                   | W              | M    | Dec 1895 14 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 80        | 139  | Reuben C          | Son                   | W              | M    | Jan 1888 12 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 81        | 140  | Dan B             | Son                   | W              | M    | June 1895 4 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 82        | 141  | Wilcox Hagar      | Daughter              | W              | F    | Feb 1875 25 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |  |                             |                 | School teacher                    | 2                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 83        | 142  | Austin Albert     | Head                  | W              | M    | July 1868 31 M 7      | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |  |                             |                 | Cigar Mfg                         | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 84        | 143  | Emma              | Wife                  | W              | F    | July 1864 35 M 7      | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 85        | 144  | Violet A          | Daughter              | W              | F    | Feb 1896 4 S          | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 86        | 145  | Stayer Flossie    | Daughter              | W              | F    | May 1889 11 S         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 87        | 146  | Gilbert George    | Head                  | W              | M    | June 1846 53 M 34     | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Restaurant                        | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 88        | 147  | Ameretta          | Wife                  | W              | F    | Apr 1846 54 M 34      | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 89        | 148  | Laurel L          | Daughter              | W              | F    | May 1887 13 S         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | At School                         |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 90        | 149  | Borden Albert     | Head                  | W              | M    | Oct 1845 56 Wd        | Illinois                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | None                              |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 91        | 150  | Potter Carrie     | Sister                | W              | F    | Nov 1844 55 S         | Illinois                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Firemaker                         | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 92        | 151  | Barrett Louis     | Head                  | W              | M    | June 1839 60 M 39     | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Hotel Police                      | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                  | H                        |
| 93        | 152  | Lillian S         | Wife                  | W              | F    | Feb 1841 59 M 39      | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 94        | 153  | Lillie L          | Daughter              | W              | F    | Apr 1864 32 S         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 95        | 154  | Miller Frank      | Head                  | W              | M    | Nov 1845 52 M 34      | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Landlord (Hotel)                  | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 96        | 155  | Dora M            | Wife                  | W              | F    | Feb 1848 52 M 39      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854 46                                    |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 97        | 156  | Parkhill Florence | Daughter              | W              | F    | Dec 1884 16 M 0       | Illinois                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |  |                             |                 |                                   |                      |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 98        | 157  | Olis T            | Son                   | W              | M    | Feb 1879 21 M 0       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |  |                             |                 | Day laborer                       | 4                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 99        | 158  | Roth Jacob        | Boarder               | W              | M    | June 1862 37 S        | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865 35                                    | NA                          |                 | Boat tender                       | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |
| 100       | 159  | Paula             | Head                  | W              | F    | Dec 1876 23 S         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |  |                             |                 | Music teacher                     | 0                    |                                     | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235

A 23

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 156

6

Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7

day of June, 1900,

O. B. Blarson

, Enumerator.

5342

| LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION.            | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |                           |      |      |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                       |
|-----------|------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|------|------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|           |      |                      | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | DATE OF BIRTH.            | SEX. | AGE. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm acres. |
| 1         | 127  | Parker Frank         | Head   | W M May 1850 52 M 23      |      |      |  | Indiana                        | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Landlord (Hotel)                          | 0                    | 4                            | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                       |
| 2         |      | — Amy E              | Wife   | W F Aug 1859 40 M 23 7 6  |      |      |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 3         |      | — Fremont W          | Son  | W M May 1881 19 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 4         |      | — Frank W            | Son  | W M Sept 1882 17 S        |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 5         |      | — Dolly              | Daughter   | W F Apr 1888 12 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 6         |      | — Fred M             | Daughter   | W F Aug 1895 4 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 7         |      | — Thomas A           | Son  | W M Nov 1899 2 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 8         | 128  | Shunkling Alexander  | Boarder  | W M July 1836 63 M 21     |      |      |  | Pennsylvania                   | Vermont                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter & joiner                        | 6                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 9         | 129  | Dines Edmund         | Head   | W F Nov 1861 38 M 22      |      |      |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Landlord (Hotel)                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                       |
| 10        | 130  | Carrow W. J.         | Head   | W M June 1872 27 S        |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Manager of hotel                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                       |
| 11        | 131  | Parker George        | Head   | W M Jan 1859 41 M 19      |      |      |  | Indiana                        | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Landlord (Hotel)                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                       |
| 12        |      | — Lelia V            | Wife   | W F Apr 1860 40 M 19 7 7  |      |      |  | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 13        |      | — Samuel W           | Son  | W M Apr 1882 18 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Work in chair shop                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 14        |      | — Gabriella M        | Daughter   | W F Feb 1884 16 S         |      |      |  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 15        |      | — Carrie M           | Daughter   | W F May 1886 14 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 16        |      | — Charles J          | Son  | W M Feb 1890 10 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 17        |      | — Mabel              | Daughter   | W F Feb 1894 6 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 18        |      | — Maud               | Daughter   | W F May 1896 4 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 19        |      | — Samuel N           | Son  | W M Nov 1898 1 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 20        |      | — Fremont D C        | Brother  | W M Feb 1896 4 M 22       |      |      |  | Indiana                        | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Landlord (Hotel)                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                       |
| 21        | 132  | Leahard Charles      | Head   | W M Dec 1870 29 M 1       |      |      |  | American                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dry goods merchant                        | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                       |
| 22        |      | — Jessie             | Wife   | W F Dec 1874 25 M 1 0 7   |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 23        | 133  | Steward Walter       | Head   | W M Dec 1844 55 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 | Hardware merchant                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                       |
| 24        | 134  | King Benjamin        | Head   | W M Feb 1853 47 M 5       |      |      |  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | 170             | Landlord (Hotel)                          | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                       |
| 25        |      | — Lilla M            | Wife   | W F July 1859 47 M 5 0 0  |      |      |  | New Hampshire                  | Massachusetts                            | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 26        |      | — Hallie Kate        | Servant  | W F Apr 1873 27 M 5 1 1   |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Cook (Hotel)                              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 27        |      | — Cooper Pearl       | Servant  | W F Dec 1887 18 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Waiter (Hotel)                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 28        |      | — Erickson Josephine | Servant  | W F Oct 1868 35 S         |      |      |  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Cook (Hotel)                              | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 29        |      | — DeLanty Della      | Servant  | W F July 1890 19 S        |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Waiter (Hotel)                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 30        |      | — Alta               | Servant  | W F Feb 1889 17 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Waiter (Hotel)                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 31        |      | — Shilow Beata       | Servant  | W F June 1882 18 S        |      |      |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 | Chambermaid                               | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 32        |      | — Doyle Sarah F      | Servant  | W F Nov 1876 23 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laundress                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 33        |      | — Vandervol Allen    | Clerk  | W M Oct 1882 47 M 1       |      |      |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clerk (Hotel)                             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 34        |      | — Bertha E           | Boarder  | W F Aug 1871 28 M 1 0 0   |      |      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 35        |      | — Stickney Guy W     | Clerk  | W M July 1881 18 S        |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clerk (Hotel)                             | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 36        |      | — Wright Charles     | Porter   | W M Nov 1889 20 S         |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1877                                      | 3                                     | Ad              | Porter (Hotel)                            | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 37        | 135  | — Newcomb Daniel     | Head   | W M Feb 1863 37 M         |      |      |  | Maine                          | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 | Physician                                 | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                       |
| 38        | 136  | — Pepler George      | Head   | W M Oct 1831 68 M         |      |      |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1850                                      | 49                                    | 170             | None                                      | 12                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 39        |      | — Magdalena          | Wife   | W F Oct 1854 65 M         |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 40        |      | — George H           | Son  | W M Dec 1868 31 S         |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1838                                      | 26                                    | 170             | Editor (Law firm)                         | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 41        |      | — Minnie             | Daughter   | W F Dec 1875 24 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 42        |      | — Young Henry        | Son  | W M Apr 1860 40 M 21      |      |      |  | Indiana                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Head (Law firm)                           | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 43        |      | — Eva M              | Grand daughter   | W F Dec 1898 6 S          |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 44        | 137  | Wright Wallaugh      | Head   | W M May 1881 39 M 19      |      |      |  | Indiana                        | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Barber                                    | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                       |
| 45        |      | — Anna D             | Wife   | W F Sept 1883 17 M 13 2 2 |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Missouri                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 46        |      | — Alah C             | Daughter   | W F Aug 1888 11 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 47        |      | — Carl B             | Son  | W M Apr 1889 10 S         |      |      |  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 10                   |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 48        | 138  | — Stenholm John      | Head   | W M Apr 1861 39 M 14      |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                      | 12                                    | 170             | Stone mason                               | 4                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | F                        | H              |                       |
| 49        |      | — Rachel P           | Wife   | W F Apr 1859 40 M 14 3 1  |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                      | 12                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |
| 50        |      | — Martin John F      | Son  | W M Aug 1874 25 S         |      |      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 15                                    | Ad              | Soldier (private)                         | 0                    |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                       |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

A. B. Blosson

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                               |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owed or rented. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Own or home. | Number of farm in whole. |
| Street.    | House Number. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year.                 |  |                          |                               |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|            | 36 138        | Grand-Pasac   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1846 54               | M  | 22                       |                               | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Owner of mill        | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | Yes          | H                        |
|            | 37 139        | Dan C   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1850 49               | M  | 32                       | 6 5                           | New York                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 38 140        | Rena M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1870 30               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 39 141        | Howard  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1879 20               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Work in mill         |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 40 142        | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1881 19               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 41 143        | Harold  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1890 9                | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 42 144        | Pelt Dan C  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1849 50               | M  | 32                       |                               | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Dentist              | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | H            |                          |
|            | 43 145        | Alice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1851 48               | M  | 32                       | 6 1                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 44 146        | Ella M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1875 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Milliner             | 6                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 45 147        | Dyer Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1867 33               | M  | 32                       |                               | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | Engineer planning    | 1                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | H            |                          |
|            | 46 148        | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1870 30               | M  | 32                       | 1 0                           | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 47 149        | Childs Timothy  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1820 80               | M  | 60                       |                               | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | Farmer               | 6                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | F            | H                        |
|            | 48 150        | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1822 76               | M  | 60                       | 0 0                           | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 49 151        | Coltard Emma  | Servant  | W                     | F    | May            | 1882 18               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Servant              | 2                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 50 152        | Gilbert Paa   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1893 6                | M  | 25                       |                               | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Clothing mill        | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | Yes          | H                        |
|            | 51 153        | Alice M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1886 14               | M  | 25                       | 4 4                           | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 52 154        | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1877 22               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Clerk                | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 53 155        | Levy H  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1875 25               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 54 156        | George D  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1879 20               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 55 157        | Frederick   | Head   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1856 44               | M  | 44                       | 2 2                           | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Milliner             | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | H            |                          |
|            | 56 158        | Arthur  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1871 29               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 57 159        | Hattie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 58 160        | Schneider Matilda   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1856 43               | M  | 43                       |                               | Bavaria                        | Bavaria                                  | Bavaria                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | NO              |            | Tailor               | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | F            | H                        |
|            | 59 161        | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1877 23               | M  | 23                       | 4 1                           | Bavaria                        | Bavaria                                  | Bavaria                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 60 162        | Angela P  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873 26               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Bavaria                                  | Bavaria                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|            | 61 163        | Shack   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1875 25               | M  | 25                       |                               | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    | 170             |            | Dry goods            | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | F            | H                        |
|            | 62 164        | Rosalia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1879 21               | M  | 21                       | 7 7                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 63 165        | Abram   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | Clerk dry goods      | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 64 166        | Nickie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1878 21               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 65 167        | Pauline   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1879 20               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 66 168        | Alias   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1877 23               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | Hay laborer          | 4                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 67 169        | Samuel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1872 28               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 68 170        | Eddie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1874 26               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 69 171        | Hora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1875 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 70 172        | Pingrich Barbara  | Head   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1874 25               | M  | 25                       | 9 8                           | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | France                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | F            | H                        |
|            | 71 173        | Emmanuel  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1869 31               | B  |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                      | 25                                    | 170             |            | Barber               | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 72 174        | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1871 29               | B  |                          |                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                      | 25                                    |                 |            | House maker          | 2                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 73 175        | Rebecca M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1875 25               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            | Work in Warden mill  | 1                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 74 176        | Amunda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 75 177        | Pyler William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1873 26               | M  | 26                       |                               | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                      | 29                                    | 170             |            | Blacksmith           | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | 0                       | F            | H                        |
|            | 76 178        | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1867 33               | M  | 33                       | 2 1                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 11                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 77 179        | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|            | 78 180        | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1871 29               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            | Hay laborer          | 4                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 79 181        | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 10                           |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 80 182        | Lena  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1878 22               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |            | Waiter dining room   | 2                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 81 183        | Berner John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1869 30               | M  | 30                       |                               | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 15                                    | 170             |            | Meat market          | 0                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | H            |                          |
|            | 82 184        | Katy  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1864 35               | M  | 35                       | 3 3                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 17                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 83 185        | Amelia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1876 24               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 9                            |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes             |                         |              |                          |
|            | 84 186        | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1871 29               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | At school            | 9                            |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |
|            | 85 187        | Phillip   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1879 21               | B  |                          |                               | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                 |                         |              |                          |

5353



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236

A 24

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

5364

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION.         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|           |       |                   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |                    |
| 1         | 2     | 3                 | 4                     | 5    | 6              | 7                     | 8  | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                               | 16                                      | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20               | 21                 |
| 1         | 44744 | Loomis Harry      | Head                  | W    | M              | Aug 1836 43           | M  | 0                              | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 | Ticket agent RR                  | 0                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 2         |       | Perlette          | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1867 33           | M  | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 3         | 44745 | Blank Zealand V   | Son                   | W    | M              | June 1859 40          | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 4         | 44746 | Mitchell John     | Head                  | W    | M              | Nov 1834 65           | M  | 43                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1857                                  | 42              | None                             | 12                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  | G                | F                  |
| 5         |       | Blanc             | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1837 62           | M  | 40                             | Prussia                                  | Prussia                                  | Prussia                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 6         |       | Lokey Maggie      | Daughter              | W    | F              | Feb 1860 40           | M  | 15                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | Prussia                                   | 1857                                  | 43              |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 7         |       | Permy             | Son                   | W    | M              | May 1835 45           | M  | 15                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1870                                  | 30              | Teacher                          | 2                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 8         |       | Elizabeth         | Grand daughter        | W    | F              | July 1871 29          | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 9         | 44747 | Miller Martin     | Head                  | W    | M              | Nov 1848 51           | M  | 50                             | Maryland                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 | Wheat grower                     | 0                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | G                | M                  |
| 10        |       | Anna E            | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1852 48           | M  | 50                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 11        |       | John              | Son                   | W    | M              | Feb 1873 27           | M  | 5                              | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 4                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 12        |       | Charles           | Son                   | W    | M              | July 1877 23          | M  | 4                              | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 13        |       | Edmond            | Son                   | W    | M              | Dec 1879 21           | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 2                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 14        |       | Emma              | Daughter              | W    | F              | Dec 1881 19           | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 15        |       | Harry             | Son                   | W    | M              | Apr 1882 18           | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 6                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 16        |       | Pola              | Daughter              | W    | F              | July 1885 14          | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 17        |       | Frank             | Son                   | W    | M              | Apr 1887 13           | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 7                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 18        |       | Walter            | Son                   | W    | M              | Nov 1888 11           | B  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 5                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 19        | 44748 | London George     | Head                  | W    | M              | June 1859 41          | M  | 6                              | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 | Baker                            | 0                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 20        |       | Ingva A           | Wife                  | W    | F              | Apr 1854 46           | M  | 6                              | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | Norway                                    | 1852                                  | 48              |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 21        |       | Pessie M          | Daughter              | W    | F              | July 1859 41          | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Norway                                    |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 22        |       | Dora C            | Daughter              | W    | F              | Jun 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Norway                                    |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 23        |       | Nelson Mary J     | Cousin                | W    | F              | Nov 1877 23           | B  |                                | Norway                                   | Norway                                   | Norway                                    | 1856                                  | 44              |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 24        |       | Olivera Corina M  | Servant               | W    | F              | Apr 1852 48           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 | Work in Bakery                   | 9                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 25        | 44749 | Starkfort George  | Head                  | W    | M              | Dec 1857 42           | M  | 8                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1872                                  | 27              | Shoemaker                        | 0                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | G                | F                  |
| 26        |       | Katherine         | Wife                  | W    | F              | May 1866 34           | M  | 8                              | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 27        | 44750 | Doake Ben         | Head                  | W    | M              | June 1865 35          | M  | 19                             | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 | Painter                          | 2                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 28        |       | Pora              | Wife                  | W    | F              | Feb 1870 30           | M  | 13                             | Powa                                     | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 29        |       | Stella            | Daughter              | W    | F              | Nov 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Powa                                      |                                       |                 | At school                        |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 30        |       | Willard A         | Son                   | W    | M              | May 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Powa                                      |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 31        | 44751 | Ziegler Frederick | Head                  | W    | M              | July 1855 44          | M  | 25                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 2                                     | Al              | Lumber inspector                 | 1                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 32        |       | Mary              | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1857 42           | M  | 25                             | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 33        |       | John J            | Son                   | W    | M              | Dec 1877 23           | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | Al              | Trimmer planing mill             | 1                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 34        |       | Emma              | Daughter              | W    | F              | Dec 1852 48           | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 35        |       | Emma              | Daughter              | W    | F              | Dec 1852 48           | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 36        |       | Fred              | Son                   | W    | M              | Sept 1855 45          | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 37        |       | Lee               | Son                   | W    | M              | Sept 1872 27          | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 38        |       | Alexander         | Son                   | W    | M              | Sept 1872 27          | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 39        |       | Abdul             | Daughter              | W    | F              | Aug 1859 41           | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 2                                     | 2               |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 40        |       | Pennie R          | Daughter              | W    | F              | Apr 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1859                                  |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                    |
| 41        | 44752 | Piles George      | Head                  | W    | M              | Oct 1866 34           | M  | 30                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Eng land                                 | Eng land                                  | 1859                                  | 40              | Day laborer                      | 7                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 42        |       | Mary A            | Wife                  | W    | F              | Nov 1856 43           | M  | 30                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1855                                  | 44              |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 43        |       | May               | Daughter              | W    | F              | May 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 44        |       | Eliza             | Daughter              | W    | F              | May 1859 41           | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 45        |       | Phoebe            | Son                   | W    | M              | June 1859 41          | B  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 46        | 44753 | Smith Sam         | Head                  | W    | M              | Dec 1871 29           | M  | 0                              | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                  |                                       |                 | Painter                          | 5                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 47        |       | Dollie            | Wife                  | W    | F              | Apr 1871 29           | M  | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 48        | 44754 | Sticks Harry      | Head                  | W    | M              | June 1856 44          | M  | 20                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1856                                  | 44              | Music teacher                    | 0                                       | 1         | 1          | 1                  | R                | H                  |
| 49        |       | Lois              | Wife                  | W    | F              | June 1856 44          | M  | 20                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1856                                  | 44              |                                  |   | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |
| 50        |       | Cloris C          | Daughter              | W    | F              | Jan 1853 47           | B  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | 1         | 1          | 1                  |                  |                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

, Enumerator.

5374

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |              |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.         | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8            | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|           |               |   | Howard C          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1894/5   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1896/18                                  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Bruce A           | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1899/11  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Hellen A          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1899/2   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 159       | 159           |   | Butler Sarah      | Head      | W  | F              | June 1836/68 | 68             | 3                     | 1  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Connecticut                    |  |  |   | Boarding House                        | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Stephen A         | Boarder   | W  | F              | Oct 1879/20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Virginia                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Gardner Stella    | Boarder   | W  | F              | Sept 1870/29 | 29             |                       |  |                          | Massachusetts                | Massachusetts                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Arasmus Della     | Boarder   | W  | F              | Jan 1880/20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 158       | 160           |   | William Mary      | Servant   | W  | F              | Aug 1877/22  | 22             | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Cook                                  | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Robert Edward     | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1897/12  | 12             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Confectionary, baker                  | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lillian           | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1867/32 | 32             | 12                    | 4  | 3                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Karna L           | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1890/9  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Edna V            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1892/6  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 159       | 161           |   | Elmer B           | Son       | W  | M              | June 1895/4  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Deidre            | Head      | W  | M              | May 1837/63  | 63             | 31                    |  |                          | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | 1873/27                                  | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Bessie            | Wife      | W  | F              | Oct 1851/48  | 48             | 21                    | 3  | 2                        | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | 1873/27                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Marta             | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1871/28 | 28             |                       |  |                          | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | 1873/27                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John M            | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1876/24  | 24             | 1                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    |  |  |   | Jewelry Merchant                      | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Barbara A         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1875/24 | 24             | 1                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 160       | 162           |   | Engelwood Lillian | Boarder   | W  | F              | Jan 1880/20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Servant                               | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Muller Charles    | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1836/64  | 64             | 19                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880/20                                  | 16                                       |   | Tailor                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Oliver            | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1839/60  | 60             | 19                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 161       | 163           |   | Frank             | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1881/18  | 18             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Small Andrew      | Head      | W  | M              | May 1836/64  | 64             | 2                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Maine                            | Maine                          |  |  |   | Livery Stable                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Joanna            | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1835/65 | 65             | 2                     | 4  | 4                        | Ohio                         | Ireland                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | William A         | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1898/1   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Vincent           | Mother    | W  | F              | June 1826/73 | 73             | 24                    | 7  | 7                        | Maine                        | Maine                            | Maine                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 162       | 164           |   | Webb Robert       | Son       | W  | M              | July 1884/15 | 15             |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Working Bakery                        | 3               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 161       | 162           |   | Atwood Philip     | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1866/33  | 33             | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Drayman                               | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Dora              | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1875/24  | 24             | 7                     | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Mary A            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1894/6   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Francis B         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1899/2  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 163       | 165           |   | George D          | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1899/1   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Bateman Ed        | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1884/16  | 16             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1886/11                                  |  |   | Harness Maker                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Grace             | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1864/36  | 36             | 10                    | 3  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1889/10                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Mary D            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1879/20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1889/10                                  |  |   | Saladatory dry goods                  | 10              |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Edith M           | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1883/16 | 16             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1889/10                                  |  |   | Milliner                              | 6               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John H            | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1882/18  | 18             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 164       | 166           |   | James E           | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1897/2  | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Richard E         | Head      | W  | F              | Sept 1884/16 | 16             | 15                    | 9  | 3                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Baker                                 | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | Edward            | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1884/15 | 15             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Work Bakery                           |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Clive             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1886/14  | 14             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At School                             | 10              |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Frederic Carrie   | Daughter  | W  | F              | Nov 1879/20  | 20             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Saladatory dry goods                  |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John W            | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1874/25  | 25             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Baker                                 | 2               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Lyndal Dwight     | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1866/33 | 33             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Carpenter                             | 7               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | Charles James     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1879/21  | 21             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Remanufacture                         | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |   | John F            | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1892/8   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 165       | 168           |   | John F            | Boarder   | W  | F              | May 1899/1   | 1              | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Boarding house                        |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | John F            | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1899/1   | 1              | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | None                                  |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | John F            | Boarder   | W  | M              | Feb 1899/1   | 1              | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |
|           |               |   | John F            | Boarder   | W  | F              | Feb 1899/1   | 1              | 0                     | 0  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 8  
 { Enumeration District No. 156 }

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arb. Osborn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |                     | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.           |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.      | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2                   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                  | 12                               | 13  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                   | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
|            |                     | Clark, Debra  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1870       | 30                    | M  | 0                        |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  | NA                                    | Hostler linen, State | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Content   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1875       | 25                    | M  | 0                        | 3                   | 3                                | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1891      | 9                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 6           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Thompson, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 26                    | M  | 4                        |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                     | 8   | Al                                    | Well digger          | 5           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1876       | 24                    | M  | 4                        | 1                   | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ester   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1898       | 2                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Joseph  | Brother  | W                     | M    | May 1884       | 16                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                     | 8   | Al                                    | Day laborer          | 5           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Stewart-Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1852      | 47                    | M  | 18                       |                     |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 9           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Anna B.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1837       | 63                    | En   | 18                       | 6                   | 4                                | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Blanche F.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1892       | 7                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Illinois  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School            | 6           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Alice V.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1890       | 10                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School            |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Mabel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1891       | 9                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Henry W.  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1896      | 4                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Parmeter, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1861       | 39                    | M  | 0                        |                     |                                  | Indiana   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Shingle Sawyer       | 3           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Myrtle A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1875       | 25                    | M  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Smith, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1830       | 69                    | M  | 25                       |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Illinois                                 | 1869                                     | 31  | NA                                    | Farmer               |             |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |                     | Marion C.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1850       | 49                    | M  | 25                       | 5                   | 4                                | New York  | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Arthur L.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1880      | 19                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Byron E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1885       | 15                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Alvor V.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1888       | 12                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Evah E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1891       | 9                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | McLane, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1852       | 48                    | M  | 24                       |                     |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1880                                     | 20  | NA                                    | Farmer               | 2           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |                     | Alta V.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1854       | 45                    | M  | 24                       | 5                   | 4                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | Book keeper          | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Anna B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ethel M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1880       | 20                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Edith M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1887       | 13                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Clara D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1889       | 10                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Platt, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 26                    | M  | 0                        |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 2           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Edith M.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1878       | 21                    | M  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Piscataway, Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1887       | 13                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Stilwell, Edwin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1861       | 39                    | M  | 21                       |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 1           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ella D.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1855       | 45                    | M  | 21                       | 4                   | 4                                | Indiana   | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Walter T.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1880       | 20                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 1           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Roy E.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1885       | 15                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 4           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Flossie B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1893       | 7                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Maie L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1895       | 5                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Niergart, Heinrich  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1862       | 38                    | M  | 12                       |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | NA                                    | Dry goods merchant   | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Anna D.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1866       | 33                    | M  | 12                       | 6                   | 5                                | Michigan  | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Ethel D.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 9                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School            |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Oliver A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1893       | 7                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Wela L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1895      | 4                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Madeline M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1897      | 2                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Adelaide A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 1                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Huntzinger, Kate  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Sept 1875      | 24                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Indiana   | Pennsylvania                   | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Servant              | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Eva Maggie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1870       | 29                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       | Sales lady dry goods | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Steve Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1861       | 38                    | M  | 9                        |                     |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Carpenter joiner     | 2           |                      | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | O                  | H                | H                        |                |                           |
|            |                     | Maggie A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1866      | 33                    | M  | 9                        | 3                   | 3                                | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                     | 28  |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Walter R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1883       | 17                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Harnett B.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1886      | 14                    | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                     | Baby  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1900       | 0                     | B  |                          |                     |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

AR. Slosser

, Enumerator.

5394

| LOCATION.  |                     |                       | NAME                | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.      |                |                          |    |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. |                     |            | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owed or mortgaged. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |    |
| 1          | 2                   | 3                     | 4                   | 5          | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                  | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                               | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                      | 26             | 27                       | 28 |
| 51         | 177                 | 179                   | Roggo Mings         | Servant    | W                     | F                     | July   | 1879                     | 26                  | 21                               | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Servant                          | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 52         | 177                 | 179                   | Merrill Edwina      | Head       | W                     | F                     | March  | 1855                     | 45                  | 19                               |                                | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Real Estate Deal                 | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 53         |                     |                       | Amanda              | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Feb  | 1860                     | 40                  | 19                               | 5                              | Vermont                                  | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 54         |                     |                       | Lena M              | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | March  | 1882                     | 18                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 55         |                     |                       | Dennis W            | Son        | W                     | M                     | July   | 1878                     | 22                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Book keeper                      | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 56         |                     |                       | Francis M           | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1889                     | 10                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 57         |                     |                       | Kenton B            | Son        | W                     | M                     | June   | 1892                     | 7                   | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 58         |                     |                       | Mabel C             | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1892                     | 7                   | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 59         | 178                 | 180                   | Beiguet August      | Head       | W                     | M                     | July   | 1851                     | 48                  | 24                               |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1873                                  | 27              | Yes         | Day laborer                      | 2                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | M              | H                        |    |
| 60         | 177                 | 179                   | Minnie              | Wife       | W                     | F                     | May  | 1858                     | 42                  | 24                               | 3                              | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1864                                  | 35              |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 61         |                     |                       | Katie               | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | June   | 1880                     | 19                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Saleslady Bazaar                 | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 62         |                     |                       | Louis               | Son        | W                     | M                     | Nov  | 1882                     | 17                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Saleslady Bazaar                 | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 63         |                     |                       | Minnie              | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Apr  | 1885                     | 15                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 64         | 179                 | 181                   | Hilly Carl          | Daughter   | W                     | M                     | Apr  | 1892                     | 8                   | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 65         | 177                 | 179                   | Atkinson Clarence   | Head       | W                     | M                     | Apr  | 1855                     | 45                  | 24                               | 5                              | New Brunswick                            | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Com. Salesman                    | 2                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | R                       | H              |                          |    |
| 66         |                     |                       | Minnie              | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Apr  | 1869                     | 31                  | 24                               | 2                              | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 67         |                     |                       | Madeline            | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1895                     | 4                   | 0                                |                                | Indiana                                  | New Brunswick                            | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 68         |                     |                       | Edith               | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1899                     | 1                   | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | New Brunswick                            | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 69         | 180                 | 182                   | Baylis Lemington    | Head       | W                     | M                     | Nov  | 1828                     | 71                  | 40                               |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New Jersey                                |                                       |                 |             | none                             | 12                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | R                       | H              |                          |    |
| 70         |                     |                       | Abbie               | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Apr  | 1829                     | 70                  | 40                               | 0                              | New York                                 | Connecticut                              | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Milliner                         | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 71         | 181                 | 183                   | Pierce Pottery      | Head       | W                     | M                     | Sept   | 1823                     | 76                  | 43                               |                                | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | Merchant Bazaar                  | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 72         |                     |                       | Sarah               | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1838                     | 62                  | 43                               | 7                              | New York                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 73         |                     |                       | Kilmer Alta         | Boarder    | W                     | F                     | Oct  | 1873                     | 26                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Milliner apprentice              | 4                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 74         |                     |                       | Oliver              | Boarder    | W                     | F                     | May  | 1882                     | 18                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | Printing office setting          | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 75         | 181                 | 183                   | Withersell Margaret | Head       | W                     | M                     | May  | 1841                     | 59                  | 24                               | 0                              | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | Indiana                                   |                                       |                 |             | Printer & Plumber                | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 76         |                     |                       | Grace               | Wife       | W                     | F                     | March  | 1875                     | 25                  | 24                               | 0                              | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 77         | 182                 | 184                   | Pilmer Thomas       | Head       | W                     | M                     | June   | 1840                     | 59                  | 24                               | 14                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Pennsylvania                              | 1870                                  | 30              | Yes         | Filer Saw mill                   | 2                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 78         |                     |                       | Sarah               | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1849                     | 50                  | 24                               | 4                              | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 79         |                     |                       | Arby                | Son        | W                     | M                     | June   | 1879                     | 20                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 80         | 183                 | 185                   | Huntley Eugene      | Head       | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1849                     | 51                  | 24                               | 31                             | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Filer Saw mill                   | 2                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 81         |                     |                       | Amanda              | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1852                     | 48                  | 24                               | 9                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 82         |                     |                       | Clarence            | Son        | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1888                     | 11                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 83         | 184                 | 186                   | Crocker Thomas      | Head       | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1836                     | 63                  | 40                               | 4                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | none                             |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 84         | 185                 | 187                   | Robert William      | Head       | W                     | M                     | March  | 1855                     | 45                  | 24                               | 20                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              | 1877                                  | 23              | Yes         | Lumber dealer                    | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 85         |                     |                       | Ellen               | Wife       | W                     | F                     | March  | 1857                     | 43                  | 24                               | 0                              | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | Nova Scotia                               | 1862                                  | 38              |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 86         |                     |                       | Lemar Pearl         | Niece      | W                     | F                     | March  | 1876                     | 24                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 87         | 186                 | 188                   | Johnson Samuel      | Daughter   | W                     | M                     | May  | 1877                     | 23                  | 0                                |                                | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    | 1889                                  | 11              | Yes         | Salesman Groceries               | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 88         | 187                 | 189                   | Hawkins David       | Head       | W                     | M                     | Oct  | 1837                     | 62                  | 24                               | 15                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Billing Clerk RR                 | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 89         |                     |                       | Cora                | Wife       | W                     | F                     | May  | 1858                     | 42                  | 24                               | 2                              | New York                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 90         |                     |                       | Alice M             | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Aug  | 1888                     | 11                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 91         |                     |                       | Lucile M            | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1890                     | 10                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 92         | 188                 | 190                   | Horner James M      | Father Law | W                     | M                     | Feb  | 1828                     | 72                  | 40                               | 47                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                  | 1848                                  |                 |             | none                             | 13                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 93         | 187                 | 189                   | Hawkins William     | Head       | W                     | M                     | Sept   | 1849                     | 50                  | 24                               | 35                             | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Merchant Groceries               | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | M              | H                        |    |
| 94         |                     |                       | Fra                 | Wife       | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1858                     | 41                  | 24                               | 5                              | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 95         |                     |                       | Ralph W             | Son        | W                     | M                     | Apr  | 1882                     | 18                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Saleslady Bazaar                 | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 96         |                     |                       | Randolph P          | Son        | W                     | M                     | May  | 1886                     | 14                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 10                           |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 97         |                     |                       | Clara M             | Daughter   | W                     | F                     | Sept   | 1890                     | 9                   | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | At School                        | 0                            |            |            |                    |                    |                         |                |                          |    |
| 98         | 189                 | 191                   | Blank Bertha        | Head       | W                     | F                     | Jan  | 1859                     | 41                  | 24                               | 2                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | 0                       | F              | H                        |    |
| 99         |                     |                       | William             | Son        | W                     | M                     | March  | 1877                     | 23                  | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Day laborer                      | 1                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 |                         |                |                          |    |
| 100        | 190                 | 192                   | Hall Miranda        | Head       | W                     | F                     | July   | 1820                     | 79                  | 40                               | 2                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Landowner                        | 0                            |            | 30         | 30                 | 30                 | R                       | H              |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238

A 76

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

5408

| LOCATION.     |                 |                     | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |                 |                     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.       | House Number.   | Number of dwelling. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of variation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1             | 2               | 3                   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
| Storrs Avenue | 193             | Bryant Charles      | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1852   | 47     | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | Canada (Eng)                   | 1872                                     | 18  |                                       | Millwright                        | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Grace               | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1855   | 44     | M                     | 25   | 6                        | 6                            | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1872                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | William             | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1879   | 20     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        | 1872                                     | 18  |                                       | Miller Print                      | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Margaret            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1882   | 18     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | James               | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1884   | 15     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Rose                | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1886   | 13     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 14          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Grace               | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1889   | 11     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 12          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 194             | Booth James H       | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1846   | 54     | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland  | Scotland                       | 1874                                     | 26  | 10                                    | Lumber Mfg                        | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |                 | Katie               | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1856   | 44     | M                     | 25   | 2                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland   | Ireland                        | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Isabelle            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1876   | 24     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Elmer               | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1884   | 15     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Daniel              | Father  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1820   | 80     | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland  | Scotland                       | 1874                                     | 26  | 10                                    | None                              | 12          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Isabelle            | Mother  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1824   | 75     | M                     | 25   | 11                       | 11                           | Scotland                         | Scotland  | Scotland                       | 1874                                     | 26  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 195             | Kage Hermann        | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1875   | 25     | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Carpenter & Joiner                | 3           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Pola                | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1879   | 20     | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Prussia   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 196             | Vanalstine John     | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1852   | 48     | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Nursery Agr                       | 4           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Arada               | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1859   | 40     | M                     | 25   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Charles             | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1886   | 14     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Phillip             | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1889   | 11     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10          |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 197             | Wright Foster       | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1845   | 54     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Millwright                        | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |                 | Maudie              | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1872   | 28     | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Ruth                | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1878   | 22     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Wilfred             | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1894   | 6      | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 198             | Hammond George      | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1868   | 32     | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Clock in Bank                     | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Anna                | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1866   | 34     | M                     | 8  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                        |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Donald              | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1894   | 6      | B                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |                 | Derry Alice         | Boarder   | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1866   | 34     | B                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | New York  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | School Teacher                    | 2           | 1                    | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 199             | Blond Wallace       | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1836   | 63     | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | New York                         | Vermont   | Vermont                        |  |   |                                       | Landry                            | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               |                 | Cassandra           | Wife  | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1848   | 52     | M                     | 29   | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | 200             | Brown Charles       | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1859   | 41     | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Illinois                         | Kentucky  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Printer & Paperhanger             | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | R                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|               | Alice           | Wife                | W   | F  | May                   | 1859 | 41   | M      | 21                    | 2  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Germany   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Clara           | Daughter            | W   | F  | Apr                   | 1882 | 18   | B      |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Illinois                         | Ohio  |                                |  |   | At School                             | 10                                |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Alice           | Daughter            | W   | F  | Oct                   | 1896 | 3  | B      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 201           | Walker Harriet  | Head                | W   | F  | May                   | 1858 | 42   | M      | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | House maker                           | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
| 202           | Powley Harriet  | Head                | W   | F  | Oct                   | 1879 | 20   | M      | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 203           | Condit George   | Head                | W   | M  | Nov                   | 1859 | 40   | M      | 22                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | New York  | 1874                           | 26                                       | 10  | Publisher Book                        | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Groan           | Wife                | W   | F  | Apr                   | 1849 | 50   | M      | 32                    | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Condit          | Son                 | W   | M  | May                   | 1868 | 32   | B      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   | Publisher                             |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 204           | Spinner George  | Head                | W   | M  | Dec                   | 1872 | 28   | M      | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Physician                             | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               | Charlotte       | Wife                | W   | F  | July                  | 1868 | 31   | M      | 9                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 205           | Tennant John    | Boarder             | W   | M  | June                  | 1809 | 90   | M      | 0                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Connecticut                      | Connecticut   |                                |  |   | Hostler                               | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 206           | Condit George   | Head                | W   | M  | Feb                   | 1855 | 45   | M      | 35                    |  |                          | New York                     | Connecticut                      | New York  |                                |  |   | Druggist                              | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               | Oliver          | Wife                | W   | F  | Feb                   | 1846 | 54   | M      | 35                    | 6  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Mae             | Daughter            | W   | F  | Aug                   | 1870 | 29   | B      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany   |                                |  |   | Saleslady Drug Store                  |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Dora            | Daughter            | W   | F  | Feb                   | 1882 | 18   | B      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Germany   |                                |  |   | At School                             |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 207           | Crocker Horatio | Head                | W   | M  | July                  | 1863 | 36   | M      | 5                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Woolen Store                          | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               | Hattie          | Wife                | W   | F  | May                   | 1871 | 29   | M      | 5                     | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 208           | Telgaff Julius  | Head                | W   | M  | Oct                   | 1870 | 29   | B      |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   | Traveler                              | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 209           | Remond John     | Head                | W   | M  | Apr                   | 1850 | 50   | M      | 22                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         | England   | 1877                           | 22                                       | 10  | Woolen Store                          | 0                                 |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         | R          | F                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|               | Dora            | Wife                | W   | F  | Apr                   | 1857 | 42   | M      | 22                    | 3  | 3                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland   | 1877                           | 22                                       |   |                                       |                                   |             | Y                    | Y                            | Y         |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 156 } 9

Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 127 19

day of June, 1900,

A B S L o s s o n

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.    |               |                    | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |               | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                     | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                                 |   |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|
| IN CITY.     |               |                    | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION          | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Worn or home. | Number of farms actually owned. |   |
| Street.      | House Number. | 1                  |  |  |                       | 2              | 3    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 4   | 5             | 6            |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 | 7 |
| Olson Avenue |               |                    | Edgar M  | Son  | W m                   | Apr            | 1884 | 16                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                  |                     | At School            | 10                           | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | John W Jr  | Son  | W m                   | Oct            | 1888 | 11                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                  |                     | At School            | 10                           | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Mildred E  | Daughter   | W f                   | Sept           | 1890 | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | California  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 209           | 209                | Wenzel C   | Head   | W m                   | Dec            | 1850 | 49                    | m  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Austria   | Austria       | Austria      | 1853                                      | 47                                    | NA                               | Single mfg          | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              | 206           | 247                | Rebecca  | Wife   | W f                   | Jan            | 1857 | 42                    | m  | 26                       | 6                            | 4                                | England   | England       | England      | 1854                                      | 46                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Fay E  | Son  | W m                   | Oct            | 1884 | 15                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Austria       | England      |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 10                   | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 208           | 210                | Leon W   | Son  | W m                   | Sept           | 1887 | 12                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Austria       | England      |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 10                   | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 207           | 244                | Dick Chambers  | Head   | W m                   | Nov            | 1850 | 50                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Ohio          | Ohio         |   |                                       |                                  | Minister Baptist    | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | H                        |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Sarah  | Wife   | W f                   | May            | 1859 | 41                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) | 1878                                      | 2                                     |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 204           | 244                | Koth Anna  | Boulder  | W f                   | June           | 1879 | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                  | Milliner Apprentice | 5                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 204           | 244                | Flisckauer Alfred  | Head   | W m                   | Nov            | 1867 | 32                    | m  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany      | 1877                                      | 23                                    | NA                               | Met - Pwens         | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Pola H   | Wife   | W f                   | June           | 1867 | 32                    | m  | 12                       | 3                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Germany       | Germany      |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Gustav B   | Son  | W m                   | May            | 1891 | 9                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                  | At School           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 210           | 212                | Muriel E   | Daughter   | W f                   | Aug            | 1894 | 1                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 249           | 210                | Amos A Doherty   | Head   | W m                   | Dec            | 1862 | 37                    | m  | 15                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany       | Germany      |   |                                       |                                  | Met Tailor          | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Camie H  | Wife   | W f                   | May            | 1862 | 38                    | m  | 15                       | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | New York      | New York     |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Wright Sarah   | Moth Law   | W f                   | May            | 1829 | 71                    | wid  | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts | Vermont      |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Holquist Hilda   | Servant  | W f                   | Sept           | 1879 | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden        | Sweden       |   |                                       |                                  | Seamstress          |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 211           | 213                | Cole Anna J  | Head   | W f                   | June           | 1862 | 37                    | wid  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York     |   |                                       |                                  | Arrest maker        | 2                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              | 214           | 214                | Wykoff Vida K  | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov            | 1850 | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 214           | 214                | Julius Derogian  | Head   | W m                   | June           | 1845 | 54                    | m  | 26                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York     |   |                                       |                                  | RR Station agt      | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Barbara E  | Wife   | W f                   | Nov            | 1846 | 53                    | m  | 26                       | 2                            | 1                                | Indiana   | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Edna M   | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov            | 1859 | 15                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Indiana      |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 10                   |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              | 214           | 213                | Pabel George S   | Head   | W m                   | Dec            | 1846 | 53                    | m  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | 1876                                      | 24                                    | NA                               | Schoemaker          | 0                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  | R                  | F                        | H             |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Mary   | Wife   | W f                   | June           | 1852 | 47                    | m  | 25                       | 11                           | 9                                | Canada (Eng)  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                                  |                     |                      |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | George Jr  | Son  | W m                   | Apr            | 1873 | 27                    | m  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng) | 1876                                      | 24                                    | al                               | Work on farm        | 5                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Henry  | Son  | W m                   | Apr            | 1873 | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 3                    |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Oscar  | Son  | W m                   | June           | 1875 | 14                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 10                   |                              | y         | y          | y                  |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Albert   | Son  | W m                   | Feb            | 1892 | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               |                    | Mary   | Daughter   | W f                   | Nov            | 1894 | 6                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany       | Canada (Eng) |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Phillip            | Son  | W m  | Dec                   | 1898           | 1    | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)  |              |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 214          | 214           | Dagerman Adolph    | Head   | W m  | Oct                   | 1846           | 53   | wid                   | 3  | 3                        |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden        | 1872         | 18  |                                       | Laundress                        | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                  |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Clara              | Daughter   | W f  | Aug                   | 1879           | 20   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden        | 1882         | 18  |                                       | Laundress                        |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 214          | 213           | Ammerman Daniel    | Head   | W m  | Feb                   | 1871           | 29   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       | Physician                        | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | F                  | H                        |               |                                 |   |
| 216          | 213           | Richardson Charles | Head   | W m  | Apr                   | 1873           | 27   | m                     | 30   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | 1869         | 30  | NA                                    | Physician                        | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | F                  | H                        |               |                                 |   |
| 215          | 216           | Caroline A         | Wife   | W f  | July                  | 1878           | 22   | m                     | 30   | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Merrill A          | Son  | W m  | June                  | 1870           | 29   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Met Paints & Paper               | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Dulson E           | Son  | W m  | July                  | 1872           | 27   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Attorney                         | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Clare W            | Son  | W m  | Dec                   | 1877           | 22   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Painter                          | 3                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Don D              | Son  | W m  | Feb                   | 1881           | 19   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 10                  |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 214          | 214           | Banning George     | Head   | W m  | July                  | 1853           | 46   | m                     | 3  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       | Boarding House                   | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | F                  | H                        |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Lillian            | Wife   | W f  | June                  | 1863           | 36   | m                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Ohio                             | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Williams Edward    | Boulder  | W m  | Sept                  | 1847           | 52   | wid                   |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | 1849         | 51  |                                       | RR Shop repair                   | 4                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Rogers             | Son  | W m  | Dec                   | 1877           | 22   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | Telephone line man               | 2                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 218          | 214           | Nelson Frank       | Head   | W m  | Jan                   | 1863           | 37   | m                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland       |              |   |                                       | Owner Livery Stable              | 0                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | H                  |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Sarah              | Wife   | W f  | June                  | 1872           | 27   | m                     | 8  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  |              |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 214          | 211           | Murphy William     | Boulder  | W m  | Aug                   | 1861           | 38   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland   | Ireland       | 1855         | 15  | NA                                    | Hostler Livery barn              |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
| 214          | 214           | Hager Charles      | Head   | W m  | Sept                  | 1874           | 25   | wid                   | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  |              |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                      | y                            | y         | y          | R                  | F                  | H                        |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Chi                | Son  | W m  | July                  | 1880           | 19   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Connecticut   | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | School teacher                   | 3                   |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |
|              |               | Cordelia M         | Daughter   | W f  | May                   | 1885           | 15   | b                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Connecticut   | Michigan      |              |   |                                       | At School                        | 10                  |                      | y                            | y         | y          |                    |                    |                          |               |                                 |   |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239

A 27

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13

day of June, 1900,

A. B. Osborn

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.      |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.       |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|----------------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES.     | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Months of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Registration.    | Months not employed, or attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |  |
| 1              | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20               | 21   | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                     |  |
| Blossom Avenue | 219           | 220  | Jane Robert        | Head      | W  | F              | June 1846 | 55             | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     | Pa                               | Hotel keeper     | 0  | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Lena             | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1845 | 54             | M                     | 12   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  |                  |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Eva              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1889  | 10             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  | At school        |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Mabel            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1891  | 8              | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Earl F           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1899 | 6              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Myrtle P         | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1895  | 5              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Danielson Robert E | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1870  | 35             | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Night-Club Hotel | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Danielson Gust     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1871  | 19             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer      |  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Hilkey Daniel      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1868  | 32             | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                | Ohio                                     | Deland                                   | Deland                                    |                                       |                                  |                  | Day laborer  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Williams William   | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1869  | 30             | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer      | 4  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
| Blossom Avenue |               |  | Smith Bernard      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Apr 1868  | 22             | M                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Deland                                   | Deland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | NA                               | Day laborer      | 8  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Durham John S      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec 1862  | 37             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer      | 3  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Amstead Oscar      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Dec 1848  | 51             | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Foreman Woolen   | 4  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | McIntosh John      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug 1890  | 9              | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter        | 4  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Jane Eva           | Sister    | W  | F              | Oct 1844  | 55             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  | Day laborer      | 4  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Hamlin Charles     | Head      | W  | M              | May 1858  | 52             | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                  |                  | Day laborer  | 4         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | R              | H                      |  |
|                |               |  | — Mary E           | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1844  | 55             | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Rupert Adolph      | Head      | W  | M              | May 1865  | 35             | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                                  |                  | Painter  | 2         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | R              | H                      |  |
|                |               |  | — Adeline          | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1848  | 52             | M                     | 35   | 8                        | 5                            |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Blanche          | Sister    | W  | F              | Oct 1874  | 15             | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                                  |                  | At school  | 8         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
| Blossom Avenue | 222           | 223  | Rice George R      | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1859 | 40             | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Implement Mfr    | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | Q F H                    |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Myrtle M         | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1871  | 28             | M                     | 11   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Franklin C       | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1890  | 9              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Julia B          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1893  | 7              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Earnest P        | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1885  | 14             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Ralph R          | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1894  | 2              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Meister John       | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1849  | 50             | M                     | 25   |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1870                                  | 30                               |                  | Farmer   | 3         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q F H          |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Emma             | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1856  | 43             | M                     | 25   | 2                        | 2                            |                                | New York                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Effie F          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1875  | 22             | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | Germany                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |                  | Setting type press                                   | 0         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Eva              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1884  | 12             | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | Germany                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |                  | At school  | 15        |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
| Blossom Avenue | 224           | 225  | Curtis Charles     | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1857 | 42             | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Drayman          | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | Q F H                    |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Adeline          | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1859  | 40             | M                     | 19   | 5                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Hattie A         | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1876 | 13             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | At school        | 10   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Gertrude B       | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1892  | 8              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Arnold Mary        | Head      | W  | F              | Aug 1837  | 45             | M                     |  | 3                        | 3                            | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q F H          |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Mae E            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1881  | 18             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | At school        | 10   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — James E          | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1882  | 17             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer      | 2  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Alice E          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1884  | 14             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | At school        | 10   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Mann Perry         | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1842  | 58             | M                     | 23   |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |                  | Day laborer  | 4         |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q F H          |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Louisa           | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1841  | 59             | M                     | 23   | 0                        | 0                            |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            |                    | yes              | yes                      | yes            |                        |  |
| Blossom Avenue |               |  | — Walter           | Son       | W  | M              | July 1874 | 15             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Work on farm     | 4  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Hammond George     | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1854 | 45             | M                     |  |                          |                              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1849                                      | 36                                    | NA                               | Day laborer      | 1  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | R                        | H              |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Arthur           | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1887 | 12             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Drayman          | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Lizzie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec 1870  | 30             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Smith Harry        | Head      | W  | M              | July 1877 | 27             | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Nova Scotia                    | Nova Scotia                              | Nova Scotia                              |   |                                       |                                  | House maker      | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              | Q F H                    |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Dulcette         | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1877  | 22             | M                     | 23   | 9                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | — Mabel            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1893  | 16             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Nova Scotia                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Brown Marion       | Boarder   | W  | F              | Jan 1875  | 25             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At school        | 10   |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Miller Hannah      | Servant   | W  | F              | Feb 1877  | 23             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Servant          | 0  |           | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                        |  |
|                |               |  | Goggin Robert      | Head      | W  | F              | Apr 1843  | 56             | M                     | 25   | 4                        | 4                            |                                | Maine                                    | Maine                                    | Maine                                     |                                       |                                  |                  |  |           |            | yes                | yes              | yes                      | Q F H          |                        |  |

5437



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 10Township or other division of county RichmondName of Institution, Reed City SanitariumName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,A. B. Blosser

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |            | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21         | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51         | 230           | 281  | Spinney, Andrew   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1875       | 47    | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | Canada, Ky                       | Canada, Ky  | Canada, Ky                               | 1897                                     | 30  | Physician                             | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |  | Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1874       | 26    | M                     | 40   | 3                        | 3                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |  | Davis, Thomas W   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May 1874       | 25    | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Druggist                              | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |  | Seymour, Tessora  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1871       | 29    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | At Sea  | New York                                 |  |   | Barber                                | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |  | Ella  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Dec 1874       | 25    | W                     | 4  | 9                        | 4                            | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |  | William   | Patent   | W                     | M    | Sept 1874      | 25    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | At Sea  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |  | Clapp, Anna   | Patent   | W                     | F    | Feb 1848       | 52    | M                     | 26   | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |  | King, Fred L  | Patent   | W                     | M    | Dec 1867       | 32    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |  | Stevens, Richard  | Patent   | W                     | M    | Dec 1850       | 49    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |  | Fenner, Leona   | Patent   | W                     | F    | Aug 1874       | 25    | M                     | 20   | 1                        | 1                            | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |  | Hough, Ethel  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Dec 1872       | 27    | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |  | Pigg, Jesse W   | Patent   | W                     | M    | July 1877      | 22    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maryland  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |  | Stone, Lizzie   | Patent   | W                     | F    | July 1869      | 30    | M                     | 12   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |  | Hall, Kate  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Feb 1864       | 36    | M                     | 18   | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |  | Benson, Flora   | Patent   | W                     | F    | June 1870      | 29    | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |  | Farnsworth, Lizzie  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Feb 1852       | 48    | M                     | 22   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada, Ky                       | England   | Canada, Ky                               |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |  | Peak, Mary  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Nov 1842       | 57    | M                     | 34   | 5                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |  | Young, Cornelia   | Patent   | W                     | M    | Oct 1840       | 59    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |  | Frankelia   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | May 1850       | 50    | M                     | 18   | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |  | Roberts, Maggie   | Patent   | W                     | F    | Oct 1874       | 25    | M                     | 5  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |  | Cross, Mary   | Patent   | W                     | F    | June 1825      | 74    | M                     | 22   | 6                        | 5                            | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |  | Johnson, Lizzie   | Patent   | W                     | F    | July 1862      | 37    | M                     | 17   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |  | Coyt, Horace A  | Patent   | W                     | M    | July 1842      | 57    | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |  | Waters, Walters   | Patent   | W                     | F    | Feb 1857       | 43    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Canada, Ky                       | Ireland   | Canada, Ky                               | 1840                                     | 20  |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |  | Oake, Mary  | Nurse  | W                     | F    | Mar 1876       | 24    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Nurse                                 | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |  | Hill, Emma  | Patent   | W                     | F    | Oct 1875       | 24    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada, Ky  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |  | Hinkley, James A  | Patent   | W                     | M    | June 1827      | 72    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Canada, Ky                       | Massachusetts   | Connecticut                              | 1820                                     | 72  | Yes                                   |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |  | Sarah H   | Patent   | W                     | F    | Mar 1842       | 58    | M                     | 29   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada, Ky                       | Canada, Ky  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |  | Dominan, Emma   | Nurse  | W                     | F    | Feb 1871       | 19    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Michigan                                 |  |   | Nurse                                 | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |  | Stacy, Bessie   | Washer   | W                     | F    | Nov 1870       | 19    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Washer                                | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |  | Kraft, Mary   | Cook   | W                     | F    | Mar 1877       | 23    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   | Cook                                  | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |  | Dunk, Mary  | Dish Washer  | W                     | F    | Apr 1866       | 34    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 32  |                                       | Dish Washer     | 2          |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |  | Muir, Lillian   | Chambermaid  | W                     | F    | Dec 1864       | 35    | M                     | 10   | 0                        | 0                            | Scotland                         | Scotland  | Scotland                                 |  |   | Chambermaid                           | 1               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |  | Pentlin, Oliver   | Care boy   | W                     | M    | May 1867       | 32    | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Rhode Island  | New York                                 |  |   | Care boy                              | 0               |            |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 11  
 { Enumeration District No. 156 }

Ward of city.

A. B. Blosson, Enumerator

| LOCATION.     |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                             |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.   |                  |                          |               |                                |
|---------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------|------------|--|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months) |   |           |            | Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farms or homesteads. |                  |                          |               |                                |
| Street.       | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION.                            | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English.   | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farms or homesteads. |
| 1             | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21                                     | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25   | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                                |
| Dorson Avenue | 233           | 133  | Horman Patrick H  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 21                       |                              |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1852                                      | 48                                    | 17 A                                      | Druggist                               | 0                                       |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Edith L   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 21                       | 4                            | 4   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Sarah B   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1872  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School                              | 10                                      |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Carrie E  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1885  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School                              | 10                                      |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — A Stuart  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1889  | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School                              | 10                                      |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — R H Jr  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | At School                              |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               | 233           | 133  | Nicks Anna  | Servant  | W                     | F              | May    | 1883  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | Servant                                | 0                                       |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               | 232           | 233  | Fee Edward R  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 7                        |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Principal High School                  | 2                                       |           |            |  |                  | R                        | H             |                                |
|               |               |  | — Mabel   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 3   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — E Cotta   | Son  | W                     |                | Sept   | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Wendel P  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Russell   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               | 234           | 236  | Fisher Lorien   | Bourgeois  | W                     | F              | May    | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | School teacher                         | 2                                       |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               | 233           | 234  | Denmore Benjamin  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1846  | 55                    | M  | 23                       |                              |   | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 18                                    | 17 A                                      | Wht Dy goods                           | 0                                       |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               |  | — Ada A   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1854  | 46                    | M  | 23                       | 4                            | 3   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1892                                      | 18                                    | 17 A                                      |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Harriett M   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June           | 1878   | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — James E  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar            | 1881   | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Alice E  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr            | 1890   | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 234           | 235           | Asall William J                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar            | 1856   | 44    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | 17 A                                  | Minister Lutheran                         | 0                                      |   |           |            |  | R                | H                        |               |                                |
|               |               | — Augusta  | Wife  | W  | F                     | June           | 1872   | 27    | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Hannah   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr            | 1876   | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — L Hannah   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug            | 1896   | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 236           | 238           | Bertch Barbara                                       | Sister  | W  | F                     | 1880           | 1877   | 52    | W                     | +  | 1                        | 1                            | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 237           | 239           | Veltman Corie J                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr            | 1860   | 40    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                               | 2                                      |   |           |            |  | R                | H                        |               |                                |
|               |               | — Jennie E   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Feb            | 1861   | 39    | M                     | 19   | 1                        | 1                            | New York  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Pearl L  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July           | 1888   | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 239           | 240           | Daugherty William J                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | July           | 1859   | 40    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Book keeper                               | 0                                      |   |           |            |  | R                | H                        |               |                                |
|               |               | — Mattie C   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan            | 1860   | 40    | M                     | 20   | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Nellie   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec            | 1880   | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Book keeper                               | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Ethel H  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr            | 1882   | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Book keeper                               | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Annie M  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar            | 1891   | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                                 |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 238           | 240           | Raymond R  | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug            | 1898   | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 239           | 242           | Howard Homing  | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar            | 1870   | 30    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | Salisbury dry goods                       | 0                                      |   |           |            |  | R                | H                        |               |                                |
|               |               | — Effie M  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar            | 1870   | 30    | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Howard   | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb            | 1898   | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 239           | 243           | Palmer Loren J                                       | Head  | W  | F                     | Apr            | 1859   | 60    | W                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | New York  | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Alice P  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug            | 1870   | 29    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Steno, typist                             | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 240           | 244           | Watkins Charles                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | June           | 1862   | 37    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Printer                                   | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Sally  | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec            | 1866   | 33    | M                     | 12   | 2                        | 0                            | Ohio  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 241           | 245           | Williams William J                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan            | 1861   | 39    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania  | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Lumber dealer                             | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 242           | 247           | — Carrie P   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug            | 1865   | 34    | M                     | 13   | 3                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania  | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Julia R  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct            | 1888   | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Gladys E   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec            | 1899   | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 243           | 249           | Faist Christine                                      | Servant   | W  | F                     | Mar            | 1874   | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant                                   | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
| 244           | 251           | Blodgett Henry J                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug            | 1852   | 57    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Wht. Hardware                             | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Mary A   | Wife  | W  | F                     | May            | 1853   | 47    | M                     | 25   | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |   |  |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Nathan B   | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept           | 1877   | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Book keeper                               | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | — Florence M   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June           | 1882   | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                                 | 10                                     |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | Maline Betty   | Servant   | W  | F                     | May            | 1871   | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Servant                                   | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |
|               |               | Brown Marion   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June           | 1867   | 32    | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York  | Delaware                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Wht. Baggage                              | 0                                      |   |           |            |  |                  |                          |               |                                |



| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |    | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |            | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |       | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Months of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |    |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |  |  | Month.                | Year. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17 | 18           | 19  | 20                                    | 21                               | 22         | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 51                       |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 52                       |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 53                       |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 54                       |                |                          |
| 55         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 55                       |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 56                       |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 57                       |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 58                       |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 59                       |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 60                       |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 61                       |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 62                       |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 63                       |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 64                       |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 65                       |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 66                       |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 67                       |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 68                       |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 69                       |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 70                       |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 71                       |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 72                       |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 73                       |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 74                       |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |   |  |  |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 75                       |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |   |  | </   |                       |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |    |              |   |                                       |                                  |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241

A

29

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 15612Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                |                                       |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of relation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed last year. | Months not attended school last year. | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm buildings. |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                             | 23                                    | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 242        | 242           | Miller Alvah                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1841           | 59    | M                     | 24   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Physician       | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Harriet E.                                   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 24   | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary D.                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1877           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | William D.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1881           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Salem Hardware  | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Hattie L.                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Hazel L.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 243        | 243           | Brengle, Benjamin                            | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | Wht. Hardware   | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary A.                                      | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1868           | 32    | M                     | 1  | 4                        | 4                            | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | George S.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Salem Hardware  | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Calvin Selby                                 | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Essie  | Son   | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Leon   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 244        | 244           | Hawkins, Harry                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1861           | 39    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Wht. Dry goods  | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Caroline                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1869           | 31    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New Brunswick                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Rollin D.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | June | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Harry E.                                     | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Sarah R.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1893           | 7     | W                     | 4  | 2                        |                              | Ohio                             | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 245        | 245           | Powden, William                              | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Stone Mason     | 4           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Bennie                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 20   | 5                        | 4                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Alma M.                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | William H.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Beulah L.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 246        | 246           | Doyle, Maggie                                | Head  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1866           | 33    | W                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Canada                           | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Teressa M.                                   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1891           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 247        | 247           | Latter, Joseph                               | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1862           | 37    | M                     | 14   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | Blacksmith      | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Mollie                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1865           | 35    | M                     | 14   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Carl F.                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 9                              |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Albert F.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1888           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 9                              |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Linda E.                                     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Florence M.                                  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Raymond V.                                   | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1897           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 248        | 248           | Leuth, Albert                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1881           | 19    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith      | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 249        | 249           | Francis, William                             | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1879           | 20    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Wht. Machine    | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Eda E.                                       | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | William                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
| 250        | 250           | Barry, Peter                                 | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1892           | 7     | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Connecticut                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Stone Cutter    | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Euphemia                                     | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Charles                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Connecticut                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 251        | 251           | Bollaker, Christ                             | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1853           | 47    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       | Boot & Shoe Mkt | 0           |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Sevilla M.                                   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 16   | 10                       | 9                            | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Oliver F.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1884           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Oliver L.                                    | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1887           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Milton F.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1888           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             | 10                             |                                       | 1         | 1                  | 1                  | 1                | 1                        |                |                           |
|            |               | Nelson A.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1889           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ruth C.                                      | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Reuben L.                                    | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Charles                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1896           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Lida P.                                      | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                |                                       |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |

5460



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

5470

| LOCATION.       |               |  |  | NAME            | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        |   | EDUCATION.                            |                    |             |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------|----------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES.      | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |                 |                | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. |
| Street.         | 1             | 2  | 3  | 4               | 5              | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21                 | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |
| Tced Avenue     |               |  |  | Lester P        | Son            | W M   |  | Feb 1900       | 3    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Permaney                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Bessie Anna     | Servant        | W F   |  | Aug 1884       | 15   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 25            | 25   |  | Robinson George | Head           | W M   |  | Oct 1854       | 41   | 17             |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng Land                         | Eng Land                       | 1884                                     | 16                                       | 16  |                                       | Minister Methodist | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Emma M          | Wife           | W F   |  | Feb 1858       | 42   | 17             |                       | 8  | 6                        | Canada                       | Eng                              | Eng Land                       | Eng Land                                 | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | May A           | Daughter       | W F   |  | Sept 1883      | 16   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Massena                      | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10          |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Dora A          | Daughter       | W F   |  | Sept 1884      | 14   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Massena                      | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10          |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Harry B         | Son            | W M   |  | Apr 1888       | 12   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10          |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Edna J          | Daughter       | W F   |  | Aug 1889       | 10   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10          |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Ruth E          | Daughter       | W F   |  | Oct 1890       | 6    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Payette F       | Son            | W M   |  | Jan 1895       | 5    | 0              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| Tced Avenue     | 252           | 253  |  | Schmidt-Dorothy | Head           | W M   |  | July 1827      | 72   | 11             | 47                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Capitalist         | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Katharina       | Wife           | W F   |  | Oct 1836       | 63   | 11             | 47                    | 4  | 9                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 253           | 254  |  | McQueen Thomas  | Head           | W M   |  | May 1844       | 55   | 11             | 22                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Eng                              | Scotland                       | Canada                                   | 1874                                     | 26  | 26                                    | R.R. Station       | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Olinde A        | Wife           | W F   |  | Sept 1853      | 46   | 11             | 22                    | 3  | 8                        | Wisconsin                    | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | John M          | Son            | W M   |  | Aug 1880       | 19   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 10                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Ella M          | Daughter       | W F   |  | July 1881      | 16   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 10                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Warner K        | Son            | W M   |  | Apr 1886       | 14   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 10                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Arminius Nellie | Servant        | W F   |  | Oct 1880       | 19   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1880                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       | Servant            | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 254           | 255  |  | Robbins Charles | Head           | W M   |  | Mar 1876       | 24   | 11             | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Telegraph Operator                    | 0                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Maudie          | Wife           | W F   |  | Nov 1878       | 21   | 11             | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
| Tced Avenue     | 255           | 256  |  | Withey Charles  | Head           | W M   |  | June 1849      | 50   | 11             | 26                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Attorney           | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Lady R          | Wife           | W F   |  | June 1854      | 45   | 11             | 26                    | 4  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Rhode Island                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | J Howard        | Son            | W M   |  | Mar 1884       | 16   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 0                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Mildred A       | Daughter       | W F   |  | Aug 1887       | 12   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 0                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 256           | 257  |  | Nelson Anna     | Servant        | W F   |  | May 1878       | 22   | 0              |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       | Servant            | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 256           | 257  |  | Barker George   | Head           | W M   |  | Aug 1839       | 60   | 11             | 24                    |  |                          | New York                     | Massachusetts                    | New York                       |  |  |   | Publisher Reed City                   | 0                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Olivia J        | Wife           | W F   |  | May 1842       | 58   | 11             | 24                    | 1  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 258           | 259  |  | Cornell Minnie  | Servant        | W F   |  | Aug 1875       | 24   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 257           | 258  |  | Schuster Peter  | Head           | W M   |  | Feb 1852       | 48   | 11             | 29                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | 19  |                                       | Shoemaker          | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Paulina         | Wife           | W F   |  | June 1857      | 43   | 11             | 27                    | 4  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
| Chestnut Street |               |  |  | McNamara Nellie | Grand Daughter | W F   |  | Oct 1890       | 9    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Hattie          | Grand Daughter | W F   |  | Aug 1892       | 7    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Harry           | Grand Son      | W M   |  | Aug 1894       | 5    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 259           | 260  |  | Porter Lott     | Head           | W M   |  | Mar 1848       | 52   | 11             | 30                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1848                                     | 52                                       | 52  |                                       | Blacksmith         | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Mary A          | Wife           | W F   |  | Mar 1848       | 52   | 11             | 30                    | 5  | 9                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Charles A       | Son            | W M   |  | Aug 1873       | 24   | 11             | 0                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | England                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 3                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Emma            | Daughter       | W F   |  | Nov 1875       | 24   | 11             | 0                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Lott L          | Son            | W M   |  | Mar 1888       | 12   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             | 0                  |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 260           | 261  |  | Brown John      | Bourier        | W M   |  | Feb 1840       | 60   | 11             | 26                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | None                                  | 12                 |             | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 259           | 260  |  | Davis Marion    | Head           | W M   |  | Jan 1842       | 58   | 11             | 4                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Vermont                        | 1842                                     | 58                                       | 58  |                                       | Day laborer        | 4           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
| Chestnut Street |               |  |  | Etta B          | Wife           | W F   |  | Sept 1842      | 57   | 11             | 4                     | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 261           | 262  |  | Rosenberg David | Head           | W M   |  | Mar 1848       | 52   | 11             | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       | Landlord           | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Adela E         | Wife           | W F   |  | May 1848       | 52   | 11             | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Eugene A        | Son            | W M   |  | May 1885       | 15   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 262           | 263  |  | Smith Marion    | Head           | W M   |  | Mar 1867       | 32   | 11             | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Employment         | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Gertrude        | Wife           | W F   |  | Oct 1870       | 29   | 11             | 7                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Maxine B        | Daughter       | W F   |  | Sept 1888      | 14   | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|                 | 263           | 264  |  | Blaine Betty    | Head           | W F   |  | June 1839      | 60   | 11             | 26                    | 4  | 9                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                | H                        |               |
|                 | 263           | 264  |  | Morgan Henry    | Head           | W M   |  | Mar 1830       | 70   | 11             | 26                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Furniture Mkr      | 0           |                                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |
|                 |               |  |  | Maudie          | Wife           | W F   |  | Apr 1830       | 70   | 11             | 26                    | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                  |                              | yes       | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 30  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,A.B. Slosson

Enumerator.

Chesnut - Street

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                    | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |  |           | Color of face.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.        | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres. |
|            |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 767       | 365 767  | Ruggs Gust   | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 39    | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Stone mason        | 5                    |                              | 100       | 100        | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Winnie   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 38    | 14                    | 1  | 1                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 20        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Gertrude   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1862           | 36    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 20        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 768       | 365 768  | Holder Gunn  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1857           | 42    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New Hampshire                            | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Insurance Agt      |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Ella M   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 40    | 14                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Faust M M  | Servant   | M                     | W    | 1860           | 33    | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Servant            | 0                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 769       | 365 769  | Margoly  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 34    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Telegraph          | 0                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Alfred   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 24    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Miller             | 0                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Mary B   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 770       | 365 770  | Mary of John   | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 35    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Carpenter & Joiner | 2                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Ella   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 25    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | William  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Lorna  | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 771       | 365 771  | Beecher Charles  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 26    | 02                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Salmon             | 0                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 25    | 02                    | 5  | 4                        |                              |                                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 22    | 02                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | William  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 165 772       | 365 772  | Faux John  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 32    | 04                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Salmon             |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Katie  | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 29    | 05                    | 2  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Smith M  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 27    | 05                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | William  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 270 377       | 370 377  | Amberlock William  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 28    | 08                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Day laborer        | 2                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Anna   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 28    | 08                    | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Delila   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 27    | 08                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Robert   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 25    | 08                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Victor   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 21    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 271 378       | 371 378  | Waltman John   | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 32    | 09                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Stone mason        | 2                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Martha   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 31    | 09                    | 5  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | John   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Day laborer        | 3                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Katie  | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Riggs  | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 272 379       | 372 379  | Pollhammer John  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 46    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Bar tender         | 0                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Ella   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 21    | 10                    | 8  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 18    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Day laborer        | 1                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Ella   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Beatrice   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Edward   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Walter   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            | 273 380       | 373 380  | Hutchinson John  | Head      | M                     | W    | 1860           | 37    | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Carpenter          | 3                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 | 0                | 10                       |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Wife      | F                     | W    | 1860           | 43    | 10                    | 20   | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Arthur   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1870                                      | 20                                    |                                   | Day laborer        | 2                    |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Ella   | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Robert   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Albert   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Leslie   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At school          |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | John   | Son       | M                     | W    | 1860           | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |
|            |               |  | Mabel  | Daughter  | F                     | W    | 1860           | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                      |                              | 30        | 30         | 30                 |                  |                          |                |                  |

5482



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Michigan  
County Osceola

Township or other division of county Richmond Township.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900.

A. B. Slorson

{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 156 } 13

Ward of city.

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |                 |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                   |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                               |                 |                         |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street.         | House Number. | Number of dwelling.<br>Number of family, in the<br>order of relation. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of those children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. |   | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2               | 3             | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7                     | 8    | 9                                 | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                              | 14                                  | 15                                | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19  | 20                                       | 21              | 22                      | 23                              | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         | Chestnut Street | 277           | 1   | Hansen Albert   | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1871                          | 28                    | M   |                          | Germany                         | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1876  | 24  | Al   | Iron Worker   | 2  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 52         |                 |               | 2   | Lizzie  | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1867                         | 32                    | M   | 3                        | Germany                         | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1867  | 32  |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 53         |                 |               | 3   | David   | Son   | W                     | M    | Nov 1892                          | 7                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1894  | 6   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |                 |               | 4   | Charles A   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1894                          | 6                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Germany                             | Germany                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |                 |               | 5   | Annie   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1896                         | 3                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Germany                             | Germany                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |                 | 278           | 6   | Craft Dennis  | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1866                          | 33                    | M   | 2                        | Canada (E)                      | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1870  | 30  | Na   | Teamster  | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | M                  | H                |                          |
| 57         |                 |               | 7   | Fella   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Apr 1879                          | 21                    | M   | 0                        | Canada (E)                      | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | M                  | H                |                          |
| 58         |                 | 279           | 8   | Riebel Robert   | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1883                         | 16                    | M   | 13                       | Canada (E)                      | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1890  | 10  | Na   | Minister Church   | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 59         |                 |               | 9   | Rachel  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Apr 1862                          | 38                    | M   | 13                       | Canada (E)                      | Pennsylvania                        | Canada (E)                        | 1860  | 40  |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 60         |                 |               | 10  | Elmer   | Son   | W                     | M    | Dec 1897                          | 12                    | B   |                          | Canada (E)                      | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |                 |               | 11  | Hattie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1899                         | 10                    | B   |                          | Canada (E)                      | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |                 |               | 12  | Ruth  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1892                          | 8                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         |                 |               | 13  | Cora  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1893                         | 6                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |                 | 280           | 14  | Horner William  | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug 1857                          | 42                    | M   | 25                       | New York                        | Ireland                             | Ireland                           |   |   |  | Owner Planning  | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 65         |                 |               | 15  | Margaret  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1897                          | 19                    | M   | 25                       | Scotland                        | Scotland                            | Scotland                          | 1897  | 43  |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         |                 |               | 16  | Samuel E  | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1876                          | 24                    | B   |                          | Canada (E)                      | New York                            | Scotland                          |   |   |  | At School Study   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |                 |               | 17  | Mary E  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1899                          | 10                    | B   |                          | Canada (E)                      | New York                            | Scotland                          |   |   |  | School Teacher  | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         |                 |               | 18  | Lena A  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Dec 1893                          | 6                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Scotland                          |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |                 | 281           | 19  | Hogan William   | Head  | W                     | M    | Feb 1854                          | 46                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Scotland                          |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |                 |               | 20  | Ella  | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1861                         | 38                    | M   | 13                       | Indiana                         | Ireland                             | Ireland                           |   |   |  | Quarber Inspector   | 1  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 71         |                 |               | 21  | Lilith  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1898                          | 12                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Ireland                             | Michigan                          |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         |                 |               | 22  | Marguerite  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1899                          | 1                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Ireland                             | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |                 |               | 23  | Frank A   | Son   | W                     | M    | Feb 1854                          | 46                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Ireland                             | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |                 |               | 24  | Morlock Matilda   | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan 1865                          | 35                    | M   | 10                       | Canada (E)                      | Germany                             | Canada (E)                        | 1875  | 24  | Na   | Minister Church   | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 75         |                 |               | 25  | Bertha  | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1876                          | 24                    | M   | 10                       | Illinois                        | Illinois                            | Pennsylvania                      |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 76         |                 |               | 26  | Melvinna M  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1891                          | 9                     | B   |                          | Illinois                        | Canada (E)                          | Illinois                          |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |                 |               | 27  | Arthur M  | Son   | W                     | M    | Nov 1892                          | 7                     | B   |                          | Illinois                        | Canada (E)                          | Illinois                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |                 |               | 28  | Ula J   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1893                          | 7                     | B   |                          | Illinois                        | Canada (E)                          | Illinois                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |                 | 283           | 29  | Hilley Dennis   | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan 1862                          | 37                    | M   |                          | Ireland                         | Ireland                             | Ireland                           | 1865  | 34  | Na   | Common School   | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 80         |                 |               | 30  | Anna C  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Mar 1875                          | 25                    | M   | 1                        | Canada (E)                      | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 81         |                 | 284           | 31  | Thomas Edmund   | Head  | W                     | M    | Feb 1886                          | 14                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Canada (E)                        |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |                 |               | 32  | Minnie  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct 1871                          | 28                    | M   | 7                        | Canada (E)                      | New York                            | New York                          | 1873  | 26  | Na   | Head Sawyer   | 7  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 83         |                 |               | 33  | Flora C   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1893                          | 6                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |                 |               | 34  | Arthur M  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1894                          | 3                     | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Canada (E)                          | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |                 | 285           | 35  | Post Anna M   | Head  | W                     | F    | Nov 1871                          | 28                    | M   | 2                        | Ohio                            | Ohio                                | Ohio                              |   |   |  | Milliner  | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 86         |                 |               | 36  | Prosser A   | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr 1885                          | 14                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |                 | 286           | 37  | Robbins Pamela  | Head  | W                     | M    | Nov 1877                          | 22                    | M   | 20                       | Indiana                         | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Carpenter   | 7  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 88         |                 |               | 38  | Harriet M   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1877                          | 22                    | M   | 3                        | Indiana                         | New Hampshire                       | New Hampshire                     |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |                 |               | 39  | Silva E   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1874                          | 26                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | Indiana                             | Indiana                           |   |   |  | Bookkeeper  | 0  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |                 | 287           | 40  | Ernest Joseph   | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan 1892                          | 8                     | M   | 37                       | Germany                         | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1861  | 39  | Na   | None  | 12                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 91         |                 |               | 41  | Elizabeth   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1839                          | 60                    | M   | 37                       | Germany                         | Germany                             | Germany                           | 1862  | 38  |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 92         |                 | 288           | 42  | Louis William   | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1838                         | 61                    | M   | 44                       | Canada (E)                      | Canada (E)                          | Canada (E)                        | 1837  | 62  | Al   | None  | 12                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | Q          | F                  | H                |                          |
| 93         |                 |               | 43  | Emeline   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Jan 1836                          | 64                    | M   | 44                       | Canada (E)                      | Connecticut                         | Connecticut                       | 1860  | 40  |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |                 | 289           | 44  | Heath George  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1835                          | 65                    | M   | 40                       | New York                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Night watchman  | 1  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
| 95         |                 |               | 45  | Lavina  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Nov 1841                          | 58                    | M   | 40                       | Ohio                            | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |                 |               | 46  | Erith M   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1871                          | 28                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  |   |  |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |                 |               | 47  | Lotie A   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1876                          | 24                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         |                 |               | 48  | David A   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1879                          | 11                    | B   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Ohio                              |   |   |  | At School   | 10                                       |                 | Yes                     | Yes                             | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243

A

31

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 156Sheet No. 14Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,A. B. Blosson

Enumerator.

5505

| LOCATION.      |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                    | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|----------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.       | House Number. | dwelling, Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.        | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
|                |               |   |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| Street.        | 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20                 | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                           |
| Higbee Street- | 227 240       |   | Bray Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1878           | 22    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1878                                      | 14                                    | NA                               | Physician          | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                | 240 241       |   | Gertrude  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 241 242       |   | Johnson David   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1815           | 84    | Wid                   |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1877                                      | 22                                    | Alt                              | None               | 12                   |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                | 242 243       |   | Merlin Gustav   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1891           | 58    | Wid                   |  | 2                        | 2                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1877                                     | 22  |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 243 244       |   | Schuman Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1820           | 70    | M                     | 48   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | NA                               | None               | 12                   |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Louisa E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1835           | 65    | M                     | 48   | 11                       | 8                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                                  |                    |                      |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Edto  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1874           | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | NA                               | Farmer Print. off  | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 241 242       |   | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1879           | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Blacksmith         | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 242 243       |   | Marty Richard   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1877           | 23    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Blacksmith         |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Bertha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
| Oceola Street- | 244 245       |   | Kenny Minnie  | Moth. Care   | W                     | F    | 1830           | 70    | Wid                   |  | 11                       | 8                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1890                                      | 00                                    |                                  |                    |                      |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                           |
|                | 245 246       |   | Johnson Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1875           | 25    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1875                                      | 22                                    | NA                               | Day laborer        | 3                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1875           | 42    | M                     | 19   | 10                       | 4                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1875                                      | 22                                    |                                  |                    |                      |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Hilma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1874           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Herman  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School          | 6                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1877           | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School          | 6                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 243 244       |   | Forbes  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1874           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 244 245       |   | Poffert Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1864           | 35    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Minister           | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Hennette  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 8  | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Pulley H  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Rudolph   | Son   | W  | M                     | 1894 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin   | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Ester M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Edna H  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1898           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Vera E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1900           | 0     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 245 246       |   | Bangs Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer        | 4                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Agnes E   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 29   | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Mark D  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1874           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Work in Laundry    | 1                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Glenn E   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1876           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School          | 9                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Murdock Lena  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Bangs H   | Daughter   | W                     | M    | 1875           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Rah C   | Daughter   | W                     | M    | 1879           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                | 246 247       |   | Dana Hilda  | Head   | W                     | F    | 1867           | 32    | Wid                   |  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | 1875           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School          | 10                   |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 247 248       |   | Metzger Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1878           | 26    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | School teacher     | 2                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1879           | 20    | M                     | 1  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Minnesota   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 248 249       |   | Harold Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter & Joiner | 1                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 25   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Milton  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1873           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At School          | 10                   |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 249 250       |   | Sharon Lavona   | Moth. Care   | W                     | F    | 1877           | 22    | Wid                   |  | 9                        | 1                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                | 250 251       |   | Blossie Fred  | Head   | W                     | M    | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 11   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 16                                    | NA                               | Farmer Stationary  | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R                | H                        |               |                           |
|                |               |   | Augusta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 11   | 7                        | 6                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 12                                    |                                  |                    |                      |                              |           | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Albert  | Son   | W  | M                     | 1872 | 27             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 16  |                                       | Teamster                         | 0                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Bertha  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | 1875 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Herman  | Son   | W  | M                     | 1870 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                        | 6                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Bernhardt   | Son   | W  | M                     | 1871 | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Lillie  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | 1873 | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Ella  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | 1876 | 4              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Bessie  | Daughter  | W  | M                     | 1877 | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Fredrick  | Son   | W  | M                     | 1870 | 10             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|                |               | Metzner John  | Boarder   | W  | M                     | 1875 | 25             | S     |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 1                  |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15-16 day of June, 1900, A. B. Slosson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                    | EDUCATION.   |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color race.           | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |         |               |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                 | 21   | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 299       | 301     | 299           | Dones Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 27                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Night-Watch        | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 27                       | 4                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Mass. land                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Edith A   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1876  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Mildred P   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1890  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Dress maker        | 4  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Florence E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1896  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 300       | 302     | 299           | Bettine Edmundo   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 36                       | 35                           |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Wagon maker        | 1  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1841  | 58                    | M  | 36                       | 11                           | 9                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Minnie A  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Miller             | 4  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Lena P  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1878  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Edward C  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1890  | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Sawyer in mill     | 2  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Herman  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1892  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Day laborer        | 8  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Otto W  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1895  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 301       | 303     | 300           | Didell Gustaff  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 17                                    | Day laborer        | 3  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 22                       | 8                            | 5                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 17                                    |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1880  | 19                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 17                                    | Day laborer        | 1  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Robert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1882  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 17                                    | Day laborer        | 2  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Salma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1884  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1886  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Ollie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Leonia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1898  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 302       | 304     | 301           | Marshall Chas   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Electrician        | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 21                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Canada (Ky)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Hattie E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1879  | 21                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Perline E   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1882  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1884  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Telephone Operator | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Norton  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Fender  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1898  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 303       | 305     | 302           | Ekoundt Blom  | Head   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 1                        | 6                            | 1                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 39                                    |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Albert P  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1876  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Salesman Grocer    | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 304       | 306     | 303           | Walson Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 23                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Probate Judge      | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Myra  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1858  | 41                    | M  | 23                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Florence E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1881  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Lee L   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1884  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Russel A  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Glenn E   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1895  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | John  | Father   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1832  | 68                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       | None               | 12   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Rebecca   | Mother   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1834  | 66                    | M  | 44                       | 5                            | 7                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 305       | 307     | 304           | Keller Louis  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 37                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1849                                      | 50                                    | Farmer             | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Herman  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1842  | 58                    | M  | 37                       | 11                           | 11                               | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Lizzie C  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1851  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1874  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Anna L  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School          |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 306       | 308     | 305           | Faist Noah  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Ky)   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Carpenter & Joiner | 3  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Maria P   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1851  | 28                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Lulu M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1886  | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Ky)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 307       | 309     | 306           | Nicander William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1846  | 23                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Head Sawyer mill   | 0  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |         |               | Cecilia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1848  | 17                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 308       | 310     | 307           | Howe Rubin  | Head   | W                     | F    | May            | 1855  | 45                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Maine   | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                    |  |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



Sheet No. 42

*Enumerator.*

Lincoln Street

| LOCATION. |         | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |               | CITIZENSHIP.  |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                               | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                     |                            |                |                         |
|-----------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. |                   |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether totally or partially blind, deaf, dumb, or insane. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |               | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.                   | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Groomed or resided. | Groomed free or mortgaged. | Home or house. | Number of farm schools. |
| 1         | 2       | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15            | 16            | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20                            | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                  | 27                         | 28             |                         |
| 308       | 310     | Withersell, R. H. | Head      | W                     | F    | Feb 1879       | 81 | 10                    |  | 11                       | 7                            |                                  | Indiana   | Connecticut   | Connecticut   |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | William           | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1879       | 76 | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts | Indiana       |   |                                       |                                  | Plumber                       | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 309       | 311     | Roberts, D. M.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1835       | 88 | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland      | Scotland      | 1873                                      | 27                                    | 17                               | Carpenter                     | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Sarah             | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1872      | 57 | 28                    | 5  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Mary              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1867      | 32 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland      | Canada (Eng)  |   |                                       |                                  | Dreamaker                     | 1                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 310       | 312     | Carver, W. L.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1872       | 44 | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter                     | 2                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Alice M.          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1876       | 44 | 23                    | 3  | 1                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 311       | 313     | Miller, J. M.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1878       | 27 | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer                   | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Frederic          | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1874       | 25 | 5                     | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Pennsylvania  | 1870                                      | 25                                    |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Ray               | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1895       | 4  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)  |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Gertrude          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1897      | 2  | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)  |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Martin A.         | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1900       | 3  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania  | Canada (Eng)  |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 312       | 314     | O'Field, J. M.    | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1844       | 59 | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | England       | England       | 1876                                      | 14                                    | 17                               | Carpenter                     | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Wilford           | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1882       | 17 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada        | 1892                                      | 14                                    |                                  | Carpenter                     | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 313       | 315     | Pease, Pease      | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1820       | 88 | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden        | Sweden        | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 17                               | None                          | 12                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Allina            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1827       | 82 | 27                    | 7  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden        | Sweden        | 1870                                      |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | John              | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1860       | 40 | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden        | Sweden        | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 17                               | Farmer                        | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 314       | 316     | Wap, Henry S.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1890       | 69 | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania  | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | School House Painter          | 2                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Preble            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1899       | 60 | 24                    | 6  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | William H.        | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Stock Buyer                   | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | John C.           | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1873       | 24 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Meat Market                   | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | George P.         | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 21 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Meat Market                   | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 315       | 317     | Anderson, William | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1832       | 68 | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | England       | Scotland      |   |                                       |                                  | None                          | 12                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Rose              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1833       | 47 | 28                    | 0  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland       |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Fueler, Rebecca   | Sist. Day | W                     | F    | Dec 1878       | 40 | 10                    |  |                          | 1                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Ireland       | Ireland       |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 316       | 318     | Hall, Linn        | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1849       | 57 | 28                    | 35   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer                   | 2                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Emma              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1848       | 35 | 28                    | 35   | 7                        | 5                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | George L.         | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1873       | 27 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | Michigan      |   |                                       |                                  | Salesman <sup>new</sup> Books | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Clara B.          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1880       | 20 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio          | Michigan      |   |                                       |                                  | At School                     | 10                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 317       | 319     | Furman, J. H.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1846       | 54 | 28                    | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer                   | 1                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Albany            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1849       | 57 | 28                    | 15   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Maryland      | Delaware      |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 318       | 320     | Wright, Edwin     | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1838       | 62 | 28                    | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  | Minister Baptist              | 12                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Candice           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1837       | 63 | 28                    | 40   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 319       | 321     | Quipes, Albert    | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1845       | 54 | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada        | 1865                                      | 35                                    | 17                               | Work in wooden mill           | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Emma              | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1847       | 53 | 28                    | 29   | 5                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 320       | 322     | Berry, Richard    | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1840       | 59 | 28                    | 33   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Maryland      |   |                                       |                                  | Filer                         | 5                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Barnaba           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Nov 1839       | 60 | 28                    | 33   | 7                        | 7                            |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | John C.           | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1877       | 22 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer                   | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | William B.        | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1887       | 19 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio          | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | At School                     | 10                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Shuman, Bessie    | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1886       | 13 | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  | At School                     | 10                               |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 321       | 323     | Kyrason, John     | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1865       | 35 | 28                    | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  | 1875                                      | 24                                    | 17                               | Engineer Saw mill             | 1                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Gertrude M.       | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1863      | 31 | 28                    | 13   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania  | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Fludys, M.        | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1877      | 2  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)  |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
| 322       | 324     | Francis, Henry    | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1867      | 32 | 28                    | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York      | New York      |   |                                       |                                  | Wise Worker                   | 1                                |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Myron             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1870       | 30 | 28                    | 8  | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Ohio  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Ray B.            | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1872      | 7  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Alta S.           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1873       | 6  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Celia C.          | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1875       | 4  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Carrie C.         | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1878       | 2  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York      | Ohio          |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |
|           |         | Elizabeth         | Mother    | W                     | F    | Feb 1826       | 8  | 28                    | 7  | 4                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut   | New York      |   |                                       |                                  |                               |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                            |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the lot or addition. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
|           |               |  |   |   |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22   | 23                                      | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 323       | 323           |  | Stone William                               | Head  | W  | M              | Oct  | 1840           | 59    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 4                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Emma                                      | Wife  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1849           | 50    | M                     | 13   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Pennany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Edmund                                    | Son   | W  | M              | Jan  | 1890           | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 9                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Clark P.                                  | Son   | W  | M              | Jan  | 1899           | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 324       | 327           |  | Pierson Lottie                              | Head  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1852           | 47    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Connecticut   | Ireland                                  | Canada (E)                               | 1884                                      | 15                                    |                 | At school  | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — John                                      | Boarder   | W  | M              | Aug  | 1886           | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 325       | 327           |  | Deter Henry                                 | Head  | W  | M              | Feb  | 1849           | 51    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1877                                      | 22                                    | Na              | None   | 12                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Paulina                                   | Wife  | W  | F              | June | 1850           | 49    | M                     | 19   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Henry Jr.                                 | Son   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1883           | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Set type print office                                | 0                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — John                                      | Son   | W  | M              | Nov  | 1894           | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Charles                                   | Son   | W  | M              | Sept | 1897           | 12    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 8                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 326       | 328           |  | Waldo Louis                                 | Head  | W  | F              | Nov  | 1895           | 4     |                       |  | 5                        | 0                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 327       | 329           |  | Dornier John                                | Head  | W  | M              | Jan  | 1862           | 38    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Na              | Machinist  | 4                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Emma                                      | Wife  | W  | F              | Jan  | 1859           | 41    | M                     | 17   | 9                        | 7                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Fred                                      | Son   | W  | M              | Dec  | 1884           | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Martha                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | June | 1886           | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 9                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Elizabeth                                 | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1899           | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — George                                    | Son   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1891           | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — William                                   | Son   | W  | M              | July | 1894           | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Arthur                                    | Son   | W  | M              | June | 1897           | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Ernest                                    | Son   | W  | M              | July | 1899           | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 328       | 330           |  | Dehaan William                              | Head  | W  | M              | Aug  | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | Na              | Day laborer  | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Bertha                                    | Wife  | W  | F              | Jan  | 1859           | 41    | M                     | 9  | 12                       | 2                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Tim                                       | Son   | W  | M              | Feb  | 1880           | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Nemesius                                  | Son   | W  | M              | Dec  | 1899           | 0     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 329       | 331           |  | Paas Emma                                   | Head  | W  | F              | Jan  | 1885           | 35    | M                     | 18   | 4                        | 3                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1876                                      | 20                                    |                 | Washerwoman  | 3                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Lottie                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1892           | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 330       | 332           |  | Davis David                                 | Head  | W  | M              | Dec  | 1847           | 52    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Drayman  | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Helen                                     | Wife  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1841           | 59    | M                     | 7  | 5                        | 1                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Paul                                      | Son   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1876           | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                                       | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Stella                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | July | 1882           | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Carl                                      | Son   | W  | M              | Apr  | 1884           | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer  | 4                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Charles                                   | Son   | W  | M              | Jan  | 1897           | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school  | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Roy                                       | Son   | W  | M              | June | 1899           | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 331       | 333           |  | Bloomer Ben                                 | Head  | W  | M              | Feb  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Saloon keeper  | 0                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Lula                                      | Wife  | W  | F              | July | 1875           | 25    | M                     | 7  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Margaret                                  | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug  | 1891           | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | North Dakota  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Albert                                    | Brother   | W  | M              | July | 1883           | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 332       | 334           |  | Rosenberg Emma                              | Head  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1844           | 55    | M                     | 36   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (E)  | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1850                                      | 49                                    | Na              | Laundress  | 4                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Martha                                    | Wife  | W  | F              | Apr  | 1845           | 54    | M                     | 36   | 7                        | 1                            |                                  | Canada (E)  | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1855                                      | 44                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Robinson Maggie                           | Son   | W  | F              | Apr  | 1868           | 31    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (E)  | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1874                                      | 25                                    |                 | Dressmaker   | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Edwin                                     | Son   | W  | M              | July | 1880           | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker   | 4                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Emma                                      | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec  | 1882           | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant  | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 333       | 335           |  | Marty Mary                                  | Head  | W  | F              | Dec  | 1874           | 25    | M                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith   |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Louisa                                    | Wife  | W  | F              | July | 1878           | 22    | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Raymond                                   | Son   | W  | M              | Jan  | 1890           | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 334       | 336           |  | Fargrich Margaret                           | Head  | W  | F              | Feb  | 1843           | 57    | M                     | 10   | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada (E)  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 24                                    |                 |  |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Lizzie                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1877           | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 | Clock, Post Office                                   | 0                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Emma                                      | Daughter  | W  | F              | May  | 1880           | 20    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker   | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | — Hudson                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct  | 1880           | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | None   | 12                                      |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245

A 33

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 136Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18

day of June, 1900,

A. B. Slosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     | NAME | RELATION.            | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |                       |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |
|---------------|------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|               |      |                      | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Sex. | Color of face. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. |                    |
| 1             | 2    | 3                    | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                                       | 12  | 13                                    | 14              | 15                               | 16                                      | 17        | 18         | 19                 | 20                 |
| Cold Avenue   | 335  | Moriart-P. D. 1st    | Head   | W M Aug 1836 63 M 19  |      |                |                       | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | None                             | 12                                      | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — O. Mira            | Wife   | W F July 1842 56 M 19 | 0 0  |                |                       | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | Procks Banks Eunice  | Servant  | W F Apr 1874 26 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 1                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 336  | Lambert W. 1st       | Head   | W M Nov 1838 61 M 41  |      |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1857 17                                   | NA                                    |                 | Wooden mill owner                | 2                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — Ann                | Wife   | W F May 1841 59 M 41  | 6 6  |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1857 17                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Belle              | Daughter   | W F June 1863 36 S    |      |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885 17                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Richard G.         | Son  | W M Nov 1868 31 S     |      |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Adverse agent                    | 4                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 337  | Johnson O. 1st       | Head   | W M Dec 1872 28 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Moulder                          | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               | 338  | Dearing O. 1st       | Head   | W M Apr 1876 24 M 25  |      |                |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hoiter living double             | 4                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Ruth E.            | Wife   | W F May 1840 60 M 38  | 4 1  |                |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
| Church Street | 339  | Page P. 1st          | Head   | W M June 1859 40 S    |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 2                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Moll George 1st    | Wife   | W F Oct 1861 38 M 0   |      |                |                       | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Anna M.            | Wife   | W F May 1854 46 M 0   | 0 0  |                |                       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 340  | Murphy O. 1st        | Head   | W M Apr 1852 48 M 27  |      |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1868 20                                   | NA                                    |                 | Saloon keeper                    | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — Thelma E.          | Wife   | W F Dec 1857 42 M 24  | 2 0  |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 341  | Gibson E. 1st        | Head   | W M Oct 1878 21 M 4   |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     | 5                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Kittie E.          | Wife   | W F Apr 1880 20 M 4   | 2 2  |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Glenn P.           | Son  | W M Dec 1896 3 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Earl L.            | Son  | W M Feb 1898 2 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 342  | Patterson W. 1st     | Head   | W M Dec 1864 36 M 11  |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | W. H. Foreman                    | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Anna F.            | Wife   | W F Apr 1848 51 M 11  | 2 1  |                |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Francis T.         | Son  | W M July 1893 6 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Taylor Augustus P. | Fath Law   | W M Apr 1834 66 M 24  |      |                |                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — Wmstead Lucy       | Servant  | W F July 1888 12 S    |      |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     | 1888 17                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 343  | Curtis Burton P.     | Head   | W M July 1871 29 M 8  |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | England                                  | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 | Saloon                           | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — Minnie M.          | Wife   | W F Sept 1871 28 M 8  | 2 2  |                |                       | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Royce B.           | Son  | W M Jan 1898 2 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Ruth M.            | Daughter   | W F Nov 1898 2 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Mary E.            | Mother   | W F Oct 1840 59 M 24  | 0 3  |                |                       | Virginia                       | Virginia                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 344  | Kraft Margaret       | Head   | W F Aug 1857 42 M 0   | 1 9  |                |                       | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878 19                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — William            | Son  | W M Nov 1863 36 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     | 3                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Maggie             | Daughter   | W F Feb 1875 25 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 345  | Ball Alonzo 1st      | Head   | W M Oct 1872 28 M 6   |      |                |                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Well driver                      | 9                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Margaret M.        | Wife   | W F Oct 1875 24 M 6   | 2 1  |                |                       | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880 20                                   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Clarence H.        | Son  | W M Jan 1899 1 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Reynolds Abbie E.  | Sister   | W F Nov 1863 36 M 25  | 3 1  |                |                       | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 346  | Reed George 1st      | Head   | W M Nov 1861 39 M 14  |      |                |                       | New York                       | Mass                                     | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Night watch man                  | 0                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Eva E.             | Wife   | W F Sept 1871 28 M 14 | 7 6  |                |                       | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Carrie L.          | Daughter   | W F Nov 1886 13 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Anna C.            | Daughter   | W F Oct 1889 10 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 5                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Grace M.           | Daughter   | W F Apr 1892 8 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Eva V.             | Daughter   | W F Feb 1895 5 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Charlotte C.       | Daughter   | W F May 1897 3 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 347  | Corey O. 1st         | Head   | W M Apr 1874 26 M 25  |      |                |                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Shoemaker                        | 4                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | R H                |
|               |      | — Mary E.            | Wife   | W F Sept 1874 25 M 25 | 7 5  |                |                       | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Stephen P.         | Son  | W M Nov 1898 1 S      |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 2                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Desai E.           | Daughter   | W F Sept 1895 4 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               |      | — Louise L.          | Servant  | W F May 1890 10 M 0   | 0 0  |                |                       | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | None                             |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |
|               | 348  | Formel Anna 1st      | Head   | W F Sept 1876 24 M 24 | 8 5  |                |                       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                   | 4                                       | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0 F H              |
|               |      | — Paul               | Daughter   | W F May 1890 10 S     |      |                |                       | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 14

day of June, 1900,

C. Blosson

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME.             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                           | EDUCATION.          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|           |                   |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Whether not employed, (a) | Attended school (a) | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 51        | Wilson Albert     | Head      | May 1845 53 m         | W              | M    | 53                    | 30   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Blacksmith                        |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 52        | — Lizzie          | Wife      | May 1845 55 m         | W              | F    | 55                    | 30   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1850                                      | 40                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 53        | — Ella M          | Daughter  | May 1872 28 f         | W              | F    | 28                    | 5  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper                       | 3                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 54        | — Dell S          | Daughter  | Oct 1884 15 f         | W              | F    | 15                    | 0  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | School teacher                    | 4                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 55        | English Felicia   | Head      | July 1824 72 m        | W              | F    | 72                    | 10   | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1848                                      | 1                                     |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 56        | — Margaret        | Daughter  | Nov 1869 30 f         | W              | F    | 30                    | 5  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 57        | Curtis W. Curtis  | Head      | Jan 1864 36 m         | W              | M    | 36                    | 14   | Indiana                        | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Weld-Feed Store                   | 0                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 58        | — Margaret        | Wife      | Feb 1864 36 f         | W              | F    | 36                    | 14   | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 59        | — Willard M       | Son       | July 1890 9 m         | W              | M    | 9                     | 5  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 60        | — Bessie B        | Daughter  | July 1895 4 f         | W              | F    | 4                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 61        | Wood Melvick      | Head      | Feb 1835 65 m         | W              | F    | 65                    | 9  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 62        | — Frier William   | Head      | Jan 1866 34 m         | W              | M    | 34                    | 10   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | 17              | Day laborer                       | 1                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 63        | — August M        | Wife      | May 1868 32 m         | W              | F    | 32                    | 10   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 64        | — Elma S          | Daughter  | May 1892 8 f          | W              | F    | 8                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 65        | — Anna M          | Daughter  | July 1892 7 f         | W              | F    | 7                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 66        | — Reuben M        | Son       | Nov 1893 6 m          | W              | M    | 6                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 67        | — Edwin S         | Son       | Aug 1894 5 m          | W              | M    | 5                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 68        | — William S       | Son       | Mar 1897 3 m          | W              | M    | 3                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 69        | — Leonard S       | Son       | Mar 1899 1 m          | W              | M    | 1                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 70        | Schuman Theodore  | Head      | Dec 1878 21 m         | W              | M    | 21                    | 2  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | 17              | Day laborer                       | 6                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 71        | — Elvina          | Wife      | Jan 1874 26 m         | W              | F    | 26                    | 2  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 72        | Maraff Alexander  | Head      | Nov 1835 64 m         | W              | M    | 64                    | 41   | Canada (Eng)                   | France                                   | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    | 17              | Carpenter                         | 3                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 73        | — Catharine       | Wife      | July 1841 58 m        | W              | F    | 58                    | 41   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 74        | — Willie          | Daughter  | Nov 1879 20 f         | W              | F    | 20                    | 6  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 75        | — David           | Son       | Oct 1879 20 m         | W              | M    | 20                    | 6  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Germany                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 | Day laborer                       | 2                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 76        | Stevens Timothy   | Head      | Jan 1857 43 m         | W              | M    | 43                    | 10   | New York                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 3                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 77        | — LeRoy           | Son       | May 1899 1 m          | W              | M    | 1                     | 0  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 9                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 78        | — Nettie B        | Daughter  | June 1890 9 f         | W              | F    | 9                     | 0  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 9                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 79        | — Frederick C     | Son       | May 1893 7 m          | W              | M    | 7                     | 0  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 80        | Pray Mittie M     | Servant   | Jan 1876 24 m         | W              | F    | 24                    | 7  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper                       | 5                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 81        | — Nellie          | Boarder   | Feb 1895 5 f          | W              | F    | 5                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 82        | — Cora M          | Boarder   | Mar 1899 1 f          | W              | F    | 1                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 83        | Lawrence Albert   | Head      | Oct 1852 47 m         | W              | M    | 47                    | 20   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 1                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 84        | — Sarah A         | Wife      | Feb 1863 37 m         | W              | F    | 37                    | 20   | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 85        | — William         | Son       | Mar 1894 6 m          | W              | M    | 6                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 6                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 86        | Cutter Debraham C | Boarder   | Sept 1894 5 m         | W              | M    | 5                     | 0  | Mich                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Minister                          | 10                        |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 87        | — John Brown      | Boarder   | Oct 1869 30 m         | W              | M    | 30                    | 0  | Mich                           | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 | Minister                          | 4                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 88        | Chalaw John       | Head      | July 1863 37 m        | W              | M    | 37                    | 17   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 77              | Day laborer                       | 1                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 89        | — Elizabeth       | Wife      | Jan 1860 40 m         | W              | F    | 40                    | 15   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 90        | — Anna M          | Daughter  | Nov 1893 6 f          | W              | F    | 6                     | 0  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 91        | — Frank W         | Son       | Mar 1895 5 m          | W              | M    | 5                     | 0  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 3                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 92        | — Amel S          | Son       | Jan 1899 1 m          | W              | M    | 1                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 7                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 93        | — John R          | Son       | Mar 1890 10 m         | W              | M    | 10                    | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 94        | — Amanda          | Daughter  | Mar 1892 8 f          | W              | F    | 8                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 95        | — Millard         | Son       | Mar 1895 4 m          | W              | M    | 4                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 96        | — Alvin           | Son       | July 1899 1 m         | W              | M    | 1                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 97        | Sharky Charles    | Head      | Aug 1875 25 m         | W              | M    | 25                    | 3  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 | Day laborer                       | 1                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | G                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 98        | — Lizzie          | Wife      | Nov 1870 30 m         | W              | F    | 30                    | 2  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 99        | — Ruth            | Daughter  | Feb 1892 8 f          | W              | F    | 8                     | 0  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                           |                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 100       | Williams Della    | Head      | Mar 1866 34 m         | W              | M    | 34                    | 5  | New York                       | Russia                                   | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Physician                         | 3                         |                     | 19        | 19         | 19                 | R                  | H                        |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 156 } 17

Ward of city, ..... X

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.       |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.      |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.      |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.     | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.         | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1               | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21              | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| Chestnut Street | 360           | 365  | Cleveland Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1851   | 59                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 17              | Day laborer     | 5                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Dora P  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July   | 1867   | 32                    | M  | 15                       | 6                            | 4                                | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Mass                                     |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Lula F  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June   | 1887   | 12                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 10                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Martha D  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept   | 1890   | 9                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Earl M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct  | 1892   | 7                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Willard J   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct  | 1898   | 1                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 361           | 364  | Greenwald Herman  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1862   | 38                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    | 17              | Stone mason     | 3                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Gugeta J  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan  | 1865   | 35                    | M  | 15                       | 8                            | 5                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Richard   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1885   | 15                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 | Day laborer     | 1                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | July   | 1887   | 12                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 10                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | June   | 1889   | 10                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 10                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Borich  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept   | 1891   | 9                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Hugo  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept   | 1892   | 7                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Lydia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug  | 1894   | 5                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Willie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov  | 1895   | 4                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Herman J  | Son  | W                     | M    | June   | 1898   | 1                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 362           | 363  | Roodingel Gustav  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1862   | 38                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      | 12                                    | 17              | Day laborer     | 2                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Beatha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug  | 1865   | 34                    | M  | 12                       | 9                            | 3                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      | 12                                    |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Emil  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept   | 1887   | 13                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 9                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec  | 1891   | 8                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug  | 1893   | 6                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 363           | 364  | Dechalan August   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug  | 1862   | 38                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 13                                    | 17              | Day laborer     | 2                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Lizzie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov  | 1863   | 37                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1887                                      |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Otto  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec  | 1885   | 11                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 10                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr  | 1890   | 10                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Emma  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept   | 1891   | 9                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Viola   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov  | 1897   | 3                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 364           | 367  | Lowel Harry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1876   | 23                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Leading mfg     | 0                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Mary P  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug  | 1878   | 22                    | M  | 6                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Harry M   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept   | 1894   | 5                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school       | 10                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Castelle Helen  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Feb  | 1877   | 23                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | School teacher  | 2                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 365           | 368  | Wheaton Emma  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | June   | 1865   | 34                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Book keeper     | 0                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Andrews Daniel  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug  | 1838   | 62                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Owner of school | 1                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Cornelia P  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug  | 1852   | 47                    | M  | 28                       | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Chester B   | Adopted son  | W                     | M    | Feb  | 1860   | 4                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Cornelia M  | Adopted daughter                                       | W                     | F    | June   | 1862   | 6                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Miller Clara  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Nov  | 1878   | 21                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 | Servant         | 0                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 366           | 369  | Drew Caleb F  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb  | 1828   | 72                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | None            | 12                               |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Rayan Mary J  | Head   | W                     | F    | Feb  | 1841   | 59                    | W  | 11                       | 9                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr  | 1883   | 17                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dress maker     | 2                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Nellie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug  | 1887   | 12                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker      | 2                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 367           | 370  | Corwin Richard  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug  | 1850   | 29                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teacher         | 1                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Frankie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct  | 1876   | 24                    | M  | 4                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | New York                       | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Hazel B   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct  | 1898   | 2                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | M. E. G. A  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec  | 1891   | 8                     | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | George A  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr  | 1900   | 12                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Denan Clara   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Dec  | 1892   | 17                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant         | 3                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 | 368           | 371  | Correll John  | Head   | W                     | M    |  |        |                       | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | 17              | Stone mason     | 4                                |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec  | 1838   | 60                    | M  | 24                       | 6                            | 6                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                 |               |  | John P  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec  | 1867   | 32                    | B  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | 17              |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 11 } Sheet No. 17  
 { Enumeration District No. 156 }

Ward of city, .....X

Abgeschlossen

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.   |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.   |   |                      |                              | OTHER.    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|-------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES.  |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Matrimonial. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.     | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month.   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this Person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 1           | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10                             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20           | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                         |
| Told Avenue |               |  |  | Lina   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1875                           | 24                    | 11   |                          | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Rosa   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Jan            | 1881                           | 19                    | 6  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Arnold Fred  | Son  | W M                   |      | Nov            | 1875                           | 24                    | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 369           | 472  |  | Lowel Miles  | Head   | W M                   |      | Sept           | 1835                           | 64                    | 0  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Day laborer                               | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Mary   | Wife   | W F                   |      | May            | 1869                           | 31                    | 0  |                          | 0                            | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Nellie M   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Jan            | 1880                           | 20                    | 6  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Salisbury, day work                       | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Myrtle   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1882                           | 17                    | 3  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | At school                                 | 10                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 376           | 473  |  | Wakeman Charles  | Head   | W M                   |      | Mich           | 1868                           | 32                    | 0  |                          |                              | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              | Electrician                               | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Francis  | Wife   | W F                   |      | May            | 1876                           | 24                    | 0  |                          | 1                            | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Albert C   | Son  | W M                   |      | Jan            | 1897                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| Told Avenue | 371           | 474  |  | Lowel W  | Head   | W M                   |      | June           | 1874                           | 25                    | 0  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Foreman Heading                           | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Beth   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1873                           | 26                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Floyd C  | Son  | W M                   |      | Aug            | 1896                           | 3                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Martha R   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Sept           | 1897                           | 2                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Corwin Thomas  | Both Law   | W M                   |      | Apr            | 1878                           | 22                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              | Heading, matcher                          | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 376           |  |  | Ray A  | Both Law   | W M                   |      | June           | 1873                           | 26                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              | Day laborer                               | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 372           | 475  |  | Hilberts David   | Head   | W M                   |      | June           | 1852                           | 47                    | 0  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |              | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Martha   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Mich           | 1863                           | 36                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Ireland                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 373           | 474  |  | Shank William  | Head   | W M                   |      | Mich           | 1863                           | 37                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |              | Wall driver                               | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Helen  | Wife   | W F                   |      | Aug            | 1873                           | 26                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| Told Avenue |               |  |  | Leonie   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Aug            | 1893                           | 6                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Lillian  | Son  | W M                   |      | Mich           | 1894                           | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 374           | 477  |  | West Charles   | Head   | W M                   |      | May            | 1863                           | 37                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |              | Machinist                                 | 7                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Maggie   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Sept           | 1870                           | 29                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1850                                      | 49                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Joseph   | Son  | W M                   |      | May            | 1899                           | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 375           | 478  |  | Longfield Benjamin   | Head   | W M                   |      | May            | 1861                           | 39                    | 0  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Elise  | Wife   | W F                   |      | May            | 1865                           | 35                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Orval  | Son  | W M                   |      | Mich           | 1888                           | 12                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              | At school                                 | 10                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 380           |  |  | Nellie M   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Sept           | 1890                           | 9                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 376           | 479  |  | Davis John   | Head   | W M                   |      | Feb            | 1854                           | 45                    | 27   |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Teamster                                  | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| Told Avenue |               |  |  | Lettie   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Jan            | 1853                           | 47                    | 27   |                          | 2                            | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Piggitt Cora   | Niece  | W F                   |      | Oct            | 1878                           | 21                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Hazel  | Boarder  | W F                   |      | Sept           | 1878                           | 1                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 377           | 480  |  | Shenwood Pauline   | Head   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1853                           | 46                    | 0  |                          | 3                            | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1850                                      | 50                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Cady Merte   | Grand daughter   | W F                   |      | Aug            | 1881                           | 18                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   |   |                                       |              | At school                                 | 10                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 378           | 481  |  | Clark Phoebe   | Head   | W F                   |      | Mich           | 1837                           | 63                    | 0  |                          | 5                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Beatrice   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | June           | 1880                           | 19                    | 0  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 379           | 482  |  | Payne William  | Head   | W M                   |      | Dec            | 1877                           | 22                    | 0  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Lizzie   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1877                           | 23                    | 0  |                          | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |              | Hostler livery                            | 4                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Geneva   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Oct            | 1899                           | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| Told Avenue |               |  |  | Olies Henry  | Boarder  | W M                   |      | Apr            | 1877                           | 23                    | 0  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1800                                      | 70                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Cara   | Boarder  | W F                   |      | Mich           | 1894                           | 23                    | 0  |                          | 0                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1920                                      | 70                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 379           | 483  |  | Brown David  | Head   | W M                   |      | Jan            | 1829                           | 71                    | 0  |                          |                              | New York                       | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |              | Machinist                                 | 5                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Panor  | Wife   | W F                   |      | May            | 1830                           | 70                    | 0  |                          | 10                           | New York                       | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Lettie Mary  | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1882                           | 17                    | 0  |                          | 7                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Dressmaker                                | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | George W   | Grand son  | W M                   |      | May            | 1893                           | 7                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             | 385           |  |  | Roberts Edward   | Head   | W M                   |      | Apr            | 1872                           | 27                    | 0  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |              | Wagon maker                               | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Susan M  | Wife   | W F                   |      | Oct            | 1876                           | 23                    | 0  |                          | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                      | 28                                    |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Corin  | Son  | W M                   |      | Apr            | 1884                           | 15                    | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|             |               |  |  | Lester D   | Son  | W M                   |      | Jan            | 1900                           | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 35  
Enumeration District No. 150 18Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20

day of June, 1900,

C. B. Blosser

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                     | EDUCATION.                       |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.         | Months not employed in the year. | Months of school attended (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of these children. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21                  | 22                               | 23                                     | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
|            | 386           |  | Houseman, <u>Charles</u>  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1862  | 37                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 21                                    | 18                               | None                | 12                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Dennis</u>   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1870  | 30                    | F  | 12                       | 9                            | 9                                | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Louis C</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1882  | 18                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School           | 8                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Dennis M</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1898  | 6                     | F  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Henry</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 387           |  | <u>Crystal Nelson</u>   | Head   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | F  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1882                                      | 20                                    | 18                               | Carpenter           | 4                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Mary A</u>   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1840  | 60                    | F  | 14                       | 2                            | 2                                | Canada (Eng)  | Eng. land                                | New York                                 | 1883                                      | 15                                    |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 388           |  | <u>Fyrrill Robert</u>   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1882  | 17                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At school           | 12                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 389           |  | <u>Marin John</u>   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1883  | 16                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1884                                      | 15                                    | 18                               | Wheat Groceries     | 0                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Martha D</u>   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1871  | 29                    | F  | 9                        | 4                            | 4                                | Canada (Eng)  | New York                                 | Connecticut                              | 1884                                      | 15                                    |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Luke</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1874  | 25                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 3                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Maude</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1882  | 17                    | F  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Mass land   | Mass land                                | Mass land                                |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>West-Olivia D</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1861  | 38                    | F  | 2                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>George M</u>   | Grand son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1880  | 9                     | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Sarah</u>  | Grand daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1885  | 14                    | F  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 389           |  | <u>Marin George</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1882  | 17                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Soldier (Hon. Comd) |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 390           |  | <u>Lark George</u>  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1883  | 16                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | 18                               | Minister            | 12                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Charlotte</u>  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1886  | 14                    | F  | 5                        | 3                            | 3                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>George D</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | New Jersey  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 1                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Caroline D</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1869  | 30                    | F  | 6                        | 20                           | 20                               | New Jersey  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 391           |  | <u>Rockfellow Sarah</u>   | Head   | W                     | F    | July           | 1882  | 17                    | F  | 12                       | 6                            | 6                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  | Day laborer         | 3                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Clara</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1882  | 17                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Ellwood</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1887  | 12                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At school           | 9                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Prene</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1889  | 10                    | F  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At school           | 10                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Plady</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1893  | 7                     | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 392           |  | <u>Smith C Edward</u>   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1876  | 23                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Night Watch Mnt     | 0                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Alice M</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1882  | 17                    | F  | 11                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Foster</u>   | Grand son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 393           |  | <u>Harold Magge</u>   | Son  | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Servant             | 2                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Call James</u>   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1885  | 14                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 1                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Delphine M</u>   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1887  | 12                    | F  | 7                        | 7                            | 7                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Posie M</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1881  | 18                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Chancy D</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 3                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>James D</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1883  | 16                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 4                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Latte</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1882  | 18                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 394           |  | <u>Marvin Carl</u>  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1883  | 17                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer              | 0                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Ida</u>  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1885  | 14                    | F  | 26                       | 9                            | 7                                | Illinois  | New York                                 | Peru                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Lula C</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1875  | 25                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Joy L</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer         | 2                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Lavina L</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1879  | 21                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Oracy M</u>  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1883  | 17                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At school           | 10                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Emas B</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1885  | 15                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  | At school           | 10                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Dora C</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1890  | 9                     | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Glenn P</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1885  | 14                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            | 395           |  | <u>Mrs Emma H</u>   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1881  | 19                    | F  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1887                                      | 13                                    | 18                               | Nursery Agt         | 2                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         | R                  | H                |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Elizabeth</u>  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1841  | 58                    | F  | 24                       | 8                            | 8                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |                     |                                  | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>James H</u>  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | 18                               | Day laborer         | 2                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Harvey E</u>   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1880  | 19                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | 18                               | Day laborer         | 3                                | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Rosa</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1882  | 17                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  | At school           | 10                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|            |               |  | <u>Mary A</u>   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1885  | 15                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  | At school           | 10                               | 24                                     | 24        | 24         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, AEnumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, A. B. Olsson, Enumerator.

5610

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                       |                |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------|---|----------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                  |           | Number of family in the order of valuation. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                | 5         | 6   | 7              | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                      | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         | 390           | 397   | Brookbank Frank  | Head      | W   | M              | 1844           | 52   | M                     | 20   |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Eng land                         | Eng land                       | 1882                                     | 19                                       | 1900                                      | Night watch man                  | 0                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   | Agnes            | Wife      | W   | F              | 1857           | 43   | M                     | 20   | 7                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Vermont                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   | Ray M            | Son       | W   | M              | 1881           | 18   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 1                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   | Charlotte        | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1886           | 13   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   | Hellen           | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1888           | 11   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   | Nettie D         | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1890           | 9    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |   | Bertha E         | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1892           | 7    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |   | William A        | Son       | W   | M              | 1895           | 5    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         | 391           | 395   | Davidson Cora    | Head      | W   | F              | 1855           | 42   | M                     | 9  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Carpenter                        | 1                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   | Teresa           | Wife      | W   | F              | 1861           | 38   | M                     | 9  | 0                        | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         | 392           | 396   | Hewitt Louis     | Head      | W   | M              | 1840           | 60   | M                     | 20   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Painter                          | 4                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |   | Kate             | Wife      | W   | F              | 1843           | 57   | M                     | 20   | 1                        | New York                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |   | Bernie           | Daughter  | W   | M              | 1879           | 21   | M                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Shingle Sawyer                   | 3                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   | Debbie           | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1881           | 19   | M                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         | 393           | 397   | Buell Charles    | Head      | W   | M              | 1866           | 34   | M                     | 8  |                          | Kansas                       | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 3                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   | Rosa             | Wife      | W   | F              | 1870           | 29   | M                     | 8  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   | Harry            | Son       | W   | M              | 1894           | 6    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |   | Muriel           | Daughter  | W   | M              | 1897           | 12   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |   | Minnie           | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1899           | 11   | B                     |  |                          | Dakota                       | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 394           | 397   | Blank Gilbert    | Head      | W   | M              | 1865           | 34   | M                     | 9  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1836                                     | 16                                       | 1850                                      | Day laborer                      | 0                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   | Lizzie           | Wife      | W   | F              | 1867           | 32   | M                     | 9  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1837                                     | 17                                       |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |   | Bernhardt H      | Son       | W   | M              | 1892           | 8    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   | Arthur H         | Son       | W   | M              | 1894           | 6    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |   | John A           | Son       | W   | M              | 1897           | 2    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         | 395           | 399   | McCann Julia     | Head      | W   | F              | 1869           | 30   | M                     | 5  | 2                        | Indiana                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |   | Doris            | Son       | W   | M              | 1882           | 17   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 1                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         | 395           | 400   | Stella Hugh      | Head      | W   | M              | 1864           | 35   | M                     | 11   |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1838                                     | 18                                       | 1850                                      | Bar tender                       | 0                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |   | Pensak D         | Wife      | W   | F              | 1876           | 23   | M                     | 11   | 1                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1853                                     | 23                                       |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   | George A         | Son       | W   | M              | 1890           | 10   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         | 396           | 401   | Deley Abel       | Head      | W   | M              | 1857           | 42   | M                     | 17   |                          | Vermont                      | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Day laborer                      | 2                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |   | Pda M            | Wife      | W   | F              | 1868           | 31   | M                     | 17   | 3                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   | Austia M         | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1890           | 10   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         | 397           | 402   | Margaret Daniel  | Head      | W   | M              | 1858           | 41   | M                     | 21   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farm laborer                     | 7                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |   | Allie G          | Wife      | W   | F              | 1860           | 39   | M                     | 21   | 6                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |   | Pda A            | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1886           | 13   | B                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At school                        | 3                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |   | Robert G         | Son       | W   | M              | 1895           | 4    | B                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |   | Lord B           | Son       | W   | M              | 1899           | 1    | B                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         | 398           | 403   | Callis Frederick | Head      | W   | F              | 1858           | 41   | M                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada                       | Germany                          | Pennsylvania                   | 1814                                     | 14                                       |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |   | Johnson William  | Boarder   | W   | M              | 1865           | 34   | M                     | 0  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Engineer RR                      | 4                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |   | Louisa           | Boarder   | W   | F              | 1875           | 24   | M                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         | 399           | 404   | Smith Elizabeth  | Head      | W   | F              | 1825           | 74   | M                     | 8  | 5                        | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 92         | 400           | 405   | Boeschman John   | Head      | W   | M              | 1862           | 37   | M                     | 5  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Car Repairer                     | 0                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   | Bina A           | Wife      | W   | F              | 1876           | 24   | M                     | 5  | 3                        | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |   | Mabel M          | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1892           | 10   | B                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        | 10                                    | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               |   | Archer C         | Son       | W   | M              | 1894           | 15   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Tram Operator                    | 0                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |   | Clarence A       | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1897           | 12   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                        |                                       | Y               | Y                                       | Y         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |   | Gertrude M       | Daughter  | W   | F              | 1890           | 10   | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |   | Paul L           | Son       | W   | M              | 1899           | 1    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |   | Clarence A       | Son       | W   | M              | 1899           | 1    | B                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        | 401           | 405   | Carver Frank     | Head      | W   | M              | 1877           | 28   | B                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | By end repair                    | 5                                     | Y               | Y                                       | Y         | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |



## Sheet No.

... *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                                  |    |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of Immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schools attended. |    |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20                                      | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26            | 27                               | 28 |
|           | 402           | Buttton, Clara  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1875      | 24                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Native born                               |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Angela  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1873       | 27                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada (E)                     | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1894                                      | 16                                    |                 | Prison worker                             | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Pernie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1900       | 0                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 403           | Corey, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1893      | 6                     | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1877                                      | 22                                    | NA              | None                                      | 12                                      |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Ann   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1844       | 55                    | M  | 34                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1846       | 53                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 404           | McKie, Hugh   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1868       | 31                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Scotland                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 29                                    | NA              | Saloon                                    | P                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1869      | 30                    | M  | 10                       | 4                            | 2                                | Canada (E)                     | Canada (E)                               | Ireland                                  | 1877                                      | 12                                    |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Francis   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1898       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Catharine   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 405           | Parkhill, Jessie  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Village Marshall                          | V                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1800           | 83                    | M  | 10                       | 5                            | 3                                | Canada (E)                     | New York                                 | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Barney  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1891       | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Nebraska                       | Wisconsin                                | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1899       | 0                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Edith   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 406           | Tracy, Mary   | Head   | W                     | F    | Oct 1856       | 43                    |  |                          | 12                           | 7                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1865       | 34                    |  |                          | 7                            | 5                                | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Washwoman                                 | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1885       | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Fredrick  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1887      | 12                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 9         |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1890       | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 9         |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Lauretta  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1892       | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   | 9         |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1895       | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Illinois                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 407           | Ralph, Edwin  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1857       | 42                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Well driver                               | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1861       | 38                    | M  | 14                       | 8                            | 5                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Sarah   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1895      | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 10        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Lucretia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1897       | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 10        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | D. D.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1899       | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 15        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Herbert   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1897      | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Arvision  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1895       | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 408           | Bellinger, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1845       | 55                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Canada (E)                     | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1890                                      | 30                                    | AL              | Stone Mason                               | 5                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1862       | 37                    | M  | 3                        | 8                            | 7                                | Ireland                        | Maryland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Milo  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1900       | 0                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (E)                               | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | William A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1892       | 8                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Charles B.  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1893       | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 10        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Mabel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1897       | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 10        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Minnie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1899       | 11                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |   | 10        |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Archie  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1890      | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | George  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1898       | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 409           | Pierce, Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1899       | 07                    | WED  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1892                                      | 21                                    | NA              | None                                      | 12                                      |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Reinhard  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1865       | 35                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Teamster                                  | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1869       | 31                    | M  | 3                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 410           | Mitchell, Sophie  | Head   | W                     | F    | Apr 1858       | 46                    | W  |                          | 8                            | 6                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 21                                    |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Adam  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1879       | 27                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 2                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Pearl   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1892       | 14                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | May   | Daughter   | W                     | M    | Apr 1900       | 0                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 411           | Monahan, Patrick  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1847       | 53                    | M  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Section laborer                           | 10                                      |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Bridget   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1843       | 58                    | M  | 34                       | 9                            | 2                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Cameron, Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1865       | 35                    | WED  |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Freemason                                 | 1                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           | 412           | Kelley, Melvina   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1857       | 43                    | WED  |                          | 9                            | 7                                | Canada (E)                     | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1895                                      |                                       |                 | Carpenter                                 | 3                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |
|           |               | Rose R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (E)                     | Canada (E)                               | Canada (E)                               | 1892                                      |                                       |                 |   |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                                  |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county Richmond TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup>

day of June, 1900,

A. B. Blosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |              | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Street.      |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3            | 4                | 5         | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20   | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
|           | 419           | State Street | Loyd D.          | Son       | W m                   | Aug 1894  | 5 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1893                                     | 16  | 15a                                   | Wine Worker                       | 1  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           | 413           |              | Wagner Peter     | Head      | W m                   | Apr 1863  | 37 m           | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | France                                   | 1893                                     | 16  | 15a                                   | Wine Worker                       | 1  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Amelia           | Wife      | W f                   | Feb 1867  | 33 m           | 16                    | 7  | 7                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1893                                     | 16  | 15a                                   |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Amelia           | Daughter  | W f                   | May 1896  | 14 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Cerna M          | Daughter  | W f                   | Aug 1891  | 11 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Elizabeth        | Daughter  | W f                   | Sept 1890 | 9 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | John Jr          | Son       | W m                   | Dec 1893  | 6 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Albert S         | Son       | W m                   | June 1894 | 3 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Charles          | Son       | W m                   | Nov 1897  | 2 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Fredrick         | Son       | W m                   | Dec 1898  | 1 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Hanser Stephen   | Father    | W m                   | Nov 1872  | 27 m           | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1893                                     | 15  | 15a                                   | Wine Worker                       | 1  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Teresa           | Wife      | W f                   | Nov 1874  | 25 m           | 19                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | France                           | France                         | France                                   | 1894                                     | 15  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 414           |              | Corner Frederick | Head      | W m                   | Sept 1866 | 33 m           | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Wine Worker                       | 1  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Maggie           | Wife      | W f                   | Sept 1868 | 31 m           | 10                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Bessie           | Daughter  | W f                   | July 1891 | 8 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 415           |              | Kennell Arthur   | Head      | W f                   | July 1893 | 6 m            | 10                    | 5  |                          |                              | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | 1895                                     | 4   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           | 416           |              | Buxton Fred      | Head      | W f                   | July 1897 | 4 m            | 8                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Joe C            | Son       | W m                   | July 1893 | 16 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | None                              |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Jackie           | Daughter  | W f                   | Feb 1898  | 12 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Vernon           | Son       | W m                   | Aug 1891  | 8 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Bernice          | Daughter  | W f                   | Sept 1893 | 6 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 417           |              | Rood William     | Head      | W m                   | Feb 1870  | 25 m           | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Shingle Sawyer                    | 3  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Cassie           | Wife      | W f                   | Jan 1871  | 19 m           | 1                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1892                                     | 18  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Dorwin           | Son       | W m                   | Jan 1893  | 7 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 418           |              | Leake William    | Head      | W m                   | Feb 1874  | 26 m           | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 4   | 15a                                   | Section man RR                    | 0  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Katharine        | Wife      | W f                   | Feb 1875  | 25 m           | 2                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Esther           | Daughter  | W f                   | Sept 1898 | 1 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 419           |              | Schubert Charles | Head      | W m                   | Sept 1876 | 23 m           | 25                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 17  | 15a                                   | Day Laborer                       | 2  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Anna             | Wife      | W f                   | Sept 1875 | 24 m           | 25                    | 10   | 5                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 17  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Fannie           | Daughter  | W f                   | Feb 1892  | 17 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Alabama                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Willie           | Son       | W m                   | Aug 1894  | 15 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Harry            | Son       | W m                   | Oct 1897  | 12 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Anna             | Daughter  | W f                   | Feb 1898  | 10 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 420           |              | Shade John       | Head      | W m                   | May 1872  | 28 m           | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1893                                     | 40  | 15a                                   | Work on RR Section                | 0  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Betha            | Wife      | W f                   | July 1871 | 28 m           | 14                    | 7  | 7                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1894                                     | 15  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Melba            | Daughter  | W f                   | Nov 1895  | 14 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Otto             | Son       | W m                   | June 1897 | 12 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Ella             | Daughter  | W f                   | Feb 1891  | 9 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Bernard          | Son       | W m                   | Feb 1893  | 7 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Ernest           | Son       | W m                   | Apr 1895  | 5 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Patience         | Daughter  | W f                   | Feb 1897  | 3 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Drena            | Daughter  | W f                   | Dec 1898  | 1 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 421           |              | Meyer William    | Head      | W m                   | Feb 1877  | 23 m           | 33                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 27  | 15a                                   | Day Laborer                       | 7  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Matilda          | Wife      | W f                   | Apr 1874  | 26 m           | 33                    | 4  | 2                        |                              | Prussia                          | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | 1892                                     | 27  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | May              | Daughter  | W m                   | Oct 1897  | 32 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Prussia                          | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | 1892                                     | 27  |                                       | Day Laborer                       | 2  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 422           |              | Remond David     | Head      | W m                   | Nov 1867  | 32 m           | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        | R                  |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Laura            | Wife      | W f                   | Nov 1872  | 27 m           | 9                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Clarence         | Son       | W m                   | Dec 1891  | 8 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |              | Patience         | Daughter  | W f                   | Jan 1895  | 5 b            |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           | 423           |              | Taylor David     | Head      | W m                   | May 1872  | 37 b           |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | 1/2                          | 1/4       | 1/4        |                    |                  |                          |               |

5634



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249



37

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. .... 11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 156

20

Township or other division of county Richmond

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900.

Abblösen

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                    | EDUCATION.                    |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |     |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, insane, or otherwise. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION.        | Months not employed, monthly. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |     |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation. |  |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |     |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                 | 21                            | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |     |
| 1          | 424           | 424   | Ole Edlund   | Head   | w m                   | Dec            | 1852  | 47                    | m  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Minister                          | 0                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 2          |               |   | Edgardo  | Wife   | w f                   | Aug            | 1857  | 42                    | m  | 22                       | 4                            | 4                                | Indiana   | South Carolina                           | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 3          |               |   | Paul   | Son  | w m                   | Oct            | 1879  | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | School teacher                    | 3                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 4          |               |   | Mabel R  | Daughter   | w f                   | Apr            | 1881  | 19                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | School teacher                    | 8                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 5          |               |   | Paul   | Son  | w m                   | Jul            | 1894  | 5                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 6          |               |   | Mary   | Daughter   | w f                   | Jan            | 1898  | 2                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |
| 7          | 425           | 425   | Booninger Edgardo  | Head   | w m                   | Aug            | 1856  | 43                    | m  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Iowa  | Canada                                   | England                                  |   |                                       | Car Repairer                      | 0                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 8          |               |   | Mary   | Wife   | w f                   | Jan            | 1862  | 38                    | m  | 14                       | 2                            | 2                                | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 9          |               |   | William  | Son  | w m                   | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Iowa                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 10         |               |   | Blanch B   | Daughter   | w f                   | Feb            | 1892  | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iowa                                     | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 11         | 426           | 426   | Schmuck Mary A   | Servant  | w f                   | Sept           | 1853  | 46                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Servant                           | 2                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 12         |               |   | Schmidt Theodor  | Head   | w m                   | July           | 1865  | 34                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Meat-farming                      | 0                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 13         |               |   | Hannah   | Wife   | w f                   | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio  | England                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 14         |               |   | Harper Nina  | Servant  | w f                   | Feb            | 1880  | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Servant                           | 4                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 15         | 427           | 432   | Sheldon Patrick  | Head   | w m                   | Feb            | 1857  | 42                    | m  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    | Na                                | Fireman RR         | 2                             |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 16         |               |   | Catherine  | Wife   | w f                   | Jan            | 1859  | 41                    | m  | 19                       | 2                            | 2                                | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Cook Hotel                        | 0                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 17         |               |   | Joseph   | Son  | w m                   | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Teamster                          | 2                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 18         |               |   | Mary   | Daughter   | w f                   | July           | 1886  | 13                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | At School                         | 10                 |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 19         |               |   | Norris Samuel  | Boarder  | w m                   | Nov            | 1859  | 40                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Printer                           | 1                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 20         | 428           | 435   | Johnson Charles  | Head   | w m                   | Feb            | 1868  | 32                    | m  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       | Meat-Packer                       | 3                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 21         |               |   | Matilda  | Wife   | w f                   | Aug            | 1876  | 23                    | m  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 22         |               |   | Marvel   | Daughter   | w f                   | Nov            | 1891  | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 23         |               |   | Stagel Rose  | Boarder  | w f                   | Jan            | 1882  | 18                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Dress maker                       | 1                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 24         | 429           | 435   | Van Buren Edgardo  | Head   | w m                   | Oct            | 1842  | 58                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 25         | 430           | 436   | Weinrich Ludwig  | Head   | w m                   | Apr            | 1872  | 28                    | m  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Printer                           | 2                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 26         |               |   | Sarah  | Wife   | w f                   | Apr            | 1879  | 21                    | m  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 27         | 431           | 437   | Ulfelt Pauline   | Head   | w m                   | Oct            | 1861  | 38                    | m  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1879                                      | 20                                    | Na                                | Section foreman RR | 0                             |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 28         |               |   | Amelie   | Wife   | w f                   | Nov            | 1875  | 27                    | m  | 10                       | 4                            | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1889                                      | 10                                    |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 29         |               |   | Elna   | Daughter   | w f                   | Dec            | 1894  | 5                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 30         |               |   | Walter   | Son  | w m                   | Jan            | 1896  | 4                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 31         |               |   | Esther   | Daughter   | w f                   | Sept           | 1882  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 32         |               |   | Lena F   | Daughter   | w f                   | Jan            | 1884  | 15                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 33         |               |   | Otto   | Son  | w m                   | Nov            | 1886  | 14                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 34         |               |   | Mary A   | Daughter   | w f                   | Feb            | 1890  | 10                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 35         | 432           | 438   | Friedrich Schmitt  | Head   | w m                   | Sept           | 1856  | 43                    | m  | 23                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 18                                    | Na                                | Drayman            | 0                             |                              | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 36         |               |   | Ernestine  | Wife   | w f                   | Dec            | 1857  | 42                    | m  | 23                       | 9                            | 8                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 18                                    |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 37         |               |   | Lena P   | Daughter   | w f                   | Jan            | 1889  | 20                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Shades lady                       |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 38         |               |   | Millie P   | Daughter   | w f                   | July           | 1881  | 18                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Type setter                       |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 39         |               |   | Pda P  | Daughter   | w f                   | Feb            | 1883  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 40         |               |   | Olive E  | Daughter   | w f                   | Feb            | 1891  | 9                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 41         |               |   | Herman R   | Son  | w m                   | Nov            | 1885  | 15                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 42         |               |   | Frank E  | Son  | w m                   | May            | 1888  | 12                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | At School                         |                    |                               | 10                           | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 0                        | R H            |                           |     |
| 43         |               |   | Leo  | Son  | w m                   | Apr            | 1893  | 7                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 44         |               |   | Mabel  | Daughter   | w f                   | Nov            | 1897  | 2                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |
| 45         | 433           | 439   | Holtz Christopher  | Head   | w m                   | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | m  | 10                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Carpenter                         | 2                  |                               | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 0                | R H                      |                |                           |     |
| 46         |               |   | Mary A   | Wife   | w f                   | June           | 1862  | 37                    | m  | 10                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           | 1          | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 0              | R H                       |     |
| 47         |               |   | Robert C   | Son  | w m                   | Apr            | 1892  | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |
| 48         |               |   | Orna O   | Son  | w m                   | Jul            | 1883  | 16                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |
| 49         |               |   | Elvie M  | Daughter   | w f                   | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |
| 50         |               |   | Leola M  | Daughter   | w f                   | June           | 1897  | 2                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                    |                               |                              |           |            | 1                  | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 0                         | R H |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township  
Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed CityWard of city, 2Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Abdrossor Enumerator.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900.

| LOCATION.      |               | NAME | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |           |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |   |                       | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|----------------|---------------|------|---------------|--|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.     | House Number. |      |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | A school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.        | 1             | 2    | 3             | 4  | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20          | 21                                      | 22                    | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| Oacoven Street |               |      |               | William L  | Son  | W M            | May 1899  | 1              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 434           | 440  |               | Master Cleland   | Head   | W M            | Jan 1866  | 34             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1895                                     | 5   | al                                    | Day laborer     | 1           |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Ramar  | Wife   | W F            | Dec 1869  | 30             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 435           | 441  |               | Liphardt Neale   | Head   | W M            | Dec 1893  | 66             |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1869                                     | 30  |                                       | Day laborer     | 1           |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Margaret   | Wife   | W F            | Feb 1894  | 66             |                       |  |                          | 2                            | 1                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1869                                      | 30                                    |                 |             | 2                                       |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 436           | 442  |               | Pierce Ida   | Head   | W F            | June 1876 | 23             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Drayman         | 0           |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 437           | 443  |               | Prichard B. J.   | Head   | W M            | Nov 1857  | 42             |                       |  |                          |                              | 1                                | 1                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Elizabeth  | Wife   | W F            | Dec 1857  | 42             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Anna M   | Daughter   | W F            | July 1879 | 20             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 438           | 444  |               | Thompson Lem   | Head   | W M            | Sept 1875 | 24             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | 2                              | 2  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          | 1891            | 9           | al                                      | Well driver           | 4                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Dear Street    |               |      |               | Bernie   | Wife   | W F            | Nov 1875  | 21             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edna R   | Daughter   | W F            | Sept 1896 | 3              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Lillie M   | Daughter   | W F            | Dec 1898  | 1              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 439           | 445  |               | Barnes David   | Head   | W M            | Dec 1858  | 41             |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1890                                     | 10  | al                                    | Horse driver    | 2           |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 440           | 446  |               | Mills Angelo   | Head   | W M            | July 1858 | 41             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Butcher         | 3           |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | A. Delphine  | Wife   | W F            | Oct 1859  | 40             |                       |  |                          |                              | 4                                | 4                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | At school                               |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Gene E   | Daughter   | W F            | Dec 1857  | 12             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | At school                               |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Zella M  | Daughter   | W F            | Jan 1891  | 8              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Flora R  | Son  | W M            | Nov 1898  | 7              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Loren A  | Son  | W M            | June 1895 | 4              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 441            | 447           |      | Dawson Thomas | Head   | W M  | Jan 1856       | 44        |                |                       |  |                          |                              | 7                                | 7                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1860                                  | 40              | al          | Heading farmer                          | 3                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Bernie   | Wife   | W F            | Dec 1860  | 39             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Charlotte  | Daughter   | W F            | Jan 1894  | 16             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Ralph E  | Son  | W M            | Dec 1896  | 14             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Orville M  | Son  | W M            | Dec 1887  | 12             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edie M   | Daughter   | W F            | Nov 1889  | 10             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Lee W  | Son  | W M            | July 1892 | 7              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Bernie V   | Daughter   | W F            | Jan 1896  | 4              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Anna R   | Daughter   | W F            | Dec 1899  | 1              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Moore Rebecca  | Mother   | W F            | Aug 1853  | 46             |                       |  |                          |                              | 9                                | 4                              | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 442           | 448  |               | Merrill Frank  | Head   | W M            | Aug 1867  | 32             |                       |  |                          |                              | 12                               | 4                              | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                                  | 0                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edna B   | Wife   | W F            | Oct 1866  | 33             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | France                         | Beland                                   |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edith E  | Daughter   | W F            | Nov 1887  | 11             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school       |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edmund R   | Son  | W M            | Feb 1890  | 10             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Orville P  | Daughter   | W F            | July 1893 | 6              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Harold A   | Son  | W M            | July 1896 | 3              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 443           | 449  |               | Otto Hermann   | Head   | W M            | Nov 1877  | 22             |                       |  |                          |                              | 27                               | 4                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 12              | al          | Night watchman                          | 0                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Minnie   | Wife   | W F            | Dec 1879  | 20             |                       |  |                          |                              | 4                                | 4                              | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | At school                               | 10                    |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edna   | Daughter   | W F            | Aug 1888  | 11             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 444           | 450  |               | Abenbroth William  | Head   | W M            | Feb 1867  | 32             |                       |  |                          |                              | 10                               | 10                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 14              | al          | Day laborer                             | 1                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Edna H   | Wife   | W F            | Oct 1866  | 33             |                       |  |                          |                              | 10                               | 10                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 14              |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Paul T   | Son  | W M            | July 1892 | 7              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Adelack A  | Daughter   | W F            | Aug 1895  | 4              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Elsie L  | Daughter   | W F            | Feb 1897  | 3              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Walter C   | Son  | W M            | May 1898  | 2              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                | 445           | 451  |               | Abenbroth Charles  | Head   | W M            | Aug 1855  | 45             |                       |  |                          |                              | 24                               | 24                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 16              | al          | Farmer                                  | 2                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Mary   | Wife   | W F            | Nov 1855  | 45             |                       |  |                          |                              | 24                               | 24                             | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 16              |             | Day laborer                             | 1                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Fred C   | Son  | W M            | Jan 1879  | 21             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 16              | al          | Day laborer                             | 1                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | August H   | Son  | W M            | Oct 1880  | 19             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1884                                  | 16              | al          | Day laborer                             | 1                     |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|                |               |      |               | Henry A  | Son  | W M            | June 1881 | 18             |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |

5655



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250

A

38

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Osceola

Township or other division of county Richmond Township

*Name of incorporated city, town or village, within the above-named division,*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

(Supervisor's District No. .... 11

Sheep No.

Enumeration District No. 154

Enumerated by me on the 29, 25, 29

day of June, 1900.

ABlasson

*Enumerator.*

566

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 156Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,A. B. Blosson

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                  |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Paid or loan. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27            | 28                        |
| 51         |         |               | Regena P         | Daught    | W                     | F    | Aug 1884       | 15                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 52         |         |               | William F        | Son       | W                     | M    | Apr 1886       | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 53         |         |               | Dohn             | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1885       | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 54         | 457     | 463           | Bethmann Paul    | Head      | W                     | M    | May 1878       | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 15                                    | Al              | Farmer  |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 55         |         |               | Emma             | Sister    | W                     | F    | Mar 1867       | 33                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1882                                      | 15                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | 10         | 10                 | 10               |                          |               |                           |
| 56         | 458     | 464           | Rupert Emma      | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1851       | 48                    |  |                          | 20                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 34                                    | Al              | Farmer  |                      |                              |           | 10         | 10                 | 10               |                          |               |                           |
| 57         |         |               | Mary             | Wife      | W                     | F    | Aug 1860       | 39                    |  |                          | 10 9                         | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Canada                                   | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 58         |         |               | Fredrick W       | Son       | W                     | M    | 1882           | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 59         |         |               | Arthur           | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1883       | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 60         |         |               | Emmer            | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1885       | 15                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 8                            | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 61         |         |               | Malinda          | Daught    | W                     | F    | Jan 1887       | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 6                            | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 62         |         |               | David            | Son       | W                     | M    | May 1889       | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 63         |         |               | Mary             | Daught    | W                     | F    | Dec 1892       | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 64         |         |               | Dohn             | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1894       | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 65         |         |               | Murtha           | Daught    | W                     | F    | Feb 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 66         |         |               | Hannah           | Daught    | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 67         | 459     | 465           | Hil Card         | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1885       | 34                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 15                                    | Al              | Day laborer   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 68         | 460     | 466           | Paul Hil         | Head      | W                     | M    | Aug 1887       | 22                    |  |                          | 9 8                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 14                                    | Al              | None  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 69         |         |               | Dora             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1880       | 20                    |  |                          | 9 8                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1885                                      | 14                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 70         | 461     | 467           | Geissner Johann  | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33                    |  |                          | 7 4                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Laundry   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 71         |         |               | Albert           | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1887       | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | France                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 72         |         |               | Lamar            | Daught    | W                     | F    | Feb 1889       | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | France                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 73         |         |               | Beatrice         | Daught    | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | France                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 74         |         |               | Milfred          | Daught    | W                     | F    | July 1898      | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | France                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 75         | 462     | 468           | Wagner Helen     | Head      | W                     | F    | Jan 1889       | 11                    |  |                          | 2 2                          | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Work in Laundry   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 76         |         |               | Cora             | Daught    | W                     | F    | Feb 1887       | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 77         |         |               | Edward D         | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1888       | 11                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 78         |         |               | Linderman Daniel | Father    | W                     | M    | July 1855      | 44                    |  |                          | 6 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    | Al              | None  |                      |                              | 12        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 79         |         |               | Eliza            | Mother    | W                     | F    | Nov 1857       | 42                    |  |                          | 6 5                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 80         |         |               | Stegory Lizzie   | Boarder   | W                     | F    | May 1874       | 26                    |  |                          | 3 1                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Work in Laundry   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 81         |         |               | Emmie            | Boarder   | W                     | F    | May 1872       | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 82         | 463     | 469           | Steeney Sarah    | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1859       | 66                    |  |                          | 20                           | New York                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | None  |                      | 12                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 83         |         |               | Mary             | Wife      | W                     | F    | June 1855      | 41                    |  |                          | 7 5                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 84         |         |               | Bertie           | Daught    | W                     | F    | Aug 1885       | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 85         |         |               | Frene            | Daught    | W                     | F    | Mar 1886       | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 86         |         |               | Ada B            | Daught    | W                     | F    | Apr 1884       | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 87         |         |               | Marietta         | Daught    | W                     | F    | May 1890       | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 88         |         |               | Charles R        | Son       | W                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 89         | 464     | 470           | Leak William     | Head      | W                     | M    | Sept 1884      | 15                    |  |                          | 32                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1888                                      | 9                                     | Al              | Farm laborer  |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 90         |         |               | Caroline         | Wife      | W                     | F    | Apr 1875       | 25                    |  |                          | 9 6                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 91         |         |               | Otto             | Son       | W                     | M    | Jan 1888       | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 92         | 465     | 471           | Welch Landy      | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1855       | 45                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Flouring mill   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 93         |         |               | Fredrick R       | Daught    | W                     | M    | Mar 1887       | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school   |                      | 10                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 94         |         |               | Pische Emma      | Servant   | W                     | F    | May 1875       | 25                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 95         | 466     | 472           | Luther D         | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1876       | 23                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper   |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 96         | 467     | 473           | Blosson Albert   | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1875       | 62                    |  |                          | 13                           | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 | None  |                      | 12                           | 10        | 10         |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 97         |         |               | Ruth             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1874       | 54                    |  |                          | 13 2 2                       | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Milliner  |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 98         |         |               | Remondy Paul     | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Aug 1874       | 25                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Milliner  |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 99         | 468     | 474           | Walt Albert      | Head      | W                     | M    | Jan 1870       | 30                    |  |                          | 58                           | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farm laborer  |                      |                              | 10        | 10         | 10                 |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 100        |         |               | Amelia           | Wife      | W                     | F    | Feb 1859       | 64                    |  |                          | 16 00                        | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | 1882                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |

5678



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251

A

39

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 156

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Richmond Township

Name of Institution Λ

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Reed City

Ward of city, Λ

Enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

W. B. Slosson

Enumerator

5690

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.      |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |          |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm mchandise. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |          |           |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21              | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
|            | 469 475       | Shumaker Bernadette                                  | Head     | W. F.     | June 1895             | 5    | 22             | 30    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | 1890                                     | 19  | Na                                    | Shumaker Bernadette   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ernestine  | Wife     | W. F.     | Nov 1898              | 5    | 0              | 26    | 12                    | 9  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | 1890                                     | 19  |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Gemma L  | Daughter | W. F.     | Sept 1890             | 10   | 29             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               | 1890                                     | 19  |                                       | Dress maker   | 0               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Lizzie M   | Daughter | W. F.     | Dec 1894              | 10   | 25             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               | 1890                                     | 19  |                                       | School teacher  | 3               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Maggie C   | Daughter | W. F.     | Feb 1896              | 10   | 24             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | Dress maker   | 2               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | John L   | Son      | W. M.     | Apr 1894              | 10   | 21             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | Day laborer   | 1               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Georgiana  | Daughter | W. F.     | Oct 1891              | 10   | 18             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | William H  | Son      | W. M.     | Oct 1895              | 10   | 14             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Edward A   | Son      | W. M.     | Oct 1896              | 10   | 13             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Herbert J  | Son      | W. M.     | Feb 1890              | 10   | 10             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Carman, David  | Brother  | W. M.     | Jan 1895              | 10   | 5              | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | 1890                                     | 9   | 70                                    |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 470 476       | Oliver Astor   | Head     | W. F.     | Sept 1890             | 10   | 27             | 10    | 5                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Hattie R   | Daughter | W. F.     | Aug 1898              | 10   | 11             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Idaho                            | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | May B  | Daughter | W. F.     | May 1890              | 10   | 10             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Idaho                            | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Clara M  | Son      | W. M.     | Dec 1891              | 10   | 9              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Idaho                            | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ruth S   | Daughter | W. F.     | Oct 1893              | 10   | 6              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Oregon                           | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ellen A  | Daughter | W. F.     | Feb 1896              | 10   | 4              | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Oregon                           | Indiana   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 471 477       | Martinez, John                                       | Head     | W. F.     | Oct 1891              | 10   | 28             | 3     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (C)  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Corn baler  | 3               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | L. J.  | Daughter | W. F.     | June 1890             | 10   | 19             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School   | 10              |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | 472 478       | Bellinger, John                                      | Head     | W. M.     | Jan 1894              | 10   | 25             | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (C)                       | Canada (C)  | Canada (C)                               | 1890                                     | 17  | Na                                    | Stone Mason   | 1               |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Frank W. Kadder, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 137

Sheet No. 1

56 94

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |               |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21            | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                            |
|            | 1             |   | Chamberlain, Clara  | Head   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1832  | 67                    | W  | 43                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Pa)   | France                                   | Canada                                   |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 1                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Lucannah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1836  | 63                    | W  | 43                       | 3                            | 3                                | Pennsylvania  | New Jersey                               | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Hovethurst, Elizabeth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1879  | 41                    | W  | 20                       | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio  | Canada                                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | John  | Son-in-law   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1866  | 33                    | W  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Holland   | Holland                                  | Holland                                  | 1869                                      | 30                                    | W               | Cabinet Maker | 1                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 2             | 2   | Eckelberger, James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1849  | 50                    | W  | 43                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 2                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Samuel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1884  | 15                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | South Dakota  | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   | Farm laborer                          | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 3             | 3   | Goodman, Oletia   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1862  | 37                    | W  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Indiana                                  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 3                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Lily  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1866  | 34                    | W  | 9                        | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | April          | 1893  | 7                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Abby  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Idella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | April          | 1898  | 2                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Whitcomb, Ann E   | Daughter-in-law  | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1891  | 59                    | W  | 4                        | 3                            | 1                                | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                 |               |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | April          | 1874  | 26                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   | Farm laborer                          | 2               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 4             | 4   | Nichols, Thompson   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1876  | 24                    | W  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Pa)                              | Canada (Pa)                              |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 4                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1876  | 24                    | W  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada  | Canada (Pa)                              | Canada (Pa)                              | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | April          | 1897  | 3                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 5             | 5   | Stanke, Frank   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1874  | 26                    | W  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | W               | Farmer        | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | W                | 5                        |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Long  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1869  | 30                    | W  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Loring, Eddie   | St. Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1888  | 11                    | W  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 7             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Demorest, Paul  | Daughter-in-law  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1890  | 9                     | W  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 7             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 6             | 6   | Thor, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1857  | 42                    | W  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 6                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Maggie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1867  | 32                    | W  | 13                       | 7                            | 7                                | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Frances   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1887  | 12                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | South Dakota  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 3             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1890  | 11                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 4             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Lois  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 4             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Pyroni  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1892  | 7                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 4             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1893  | 6                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1894  | 5                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Rachael   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1899  | 1                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 7             | 7   | Post, Landels   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1810  | 90                    | W  | 40                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | Connecticut                              |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 7                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Esta  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1827  | 72                    | W  | 52                       | 13                           | 9                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Wylsus A.   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1868  | 32                    | W  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   | Farm laborer                          | 2               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Paul C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1883  | 16                    | W  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | Indiana   | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Miller, Angeline  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1861  | 39                    | W  | 20                       | 7                            | 6                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Post, Sanford   | Grand Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Salvia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1895  | 2                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 8             | 8   | Miller, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1848  | 52                    | W  | 29                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1853                                      | 46                                    | W               | Farmer        | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | W                | 8                        |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Hannah  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1852  | 48                    | W  | 25                       | 3                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Cora  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | New York                                 |   | at School                             |                 | 8             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 9             | 9   | Burke, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1834  | 41                    | W  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 9                |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Ann   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1838  | 41                    | W  | 22                       | 10                           | 7                                | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Attende   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | April          | 1879  | 21                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Fiza  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1882  | 17                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   | at School                             |                 | 7             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1884  | 15                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   | at School                             |                 | 6             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1886  | 13                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   | at School                             |                 | 7             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Arvid   | Son  | W                     | M    | April          | 1890  | 10                    | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   | at School                             |                 | 7             | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Oscar   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1894  | 5                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Allen   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1895  | 2                     | W  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |               |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|            | 10            | 10  | Road, Henry   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1860  | 40                    | W  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   | Farmer                                | 0               |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0                  | W                  | 10               |                          |                |                            |
|            |               |   | Samille   | Wife   | W                     | F    | April          | 1864  | 36                    | W  | 17                       | 3                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Maryland                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |               | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |

50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kiddle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                                   | NAME            | RELATION.    | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of the order of valuation. |                 |              | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.                 | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm scheduled. |
| 1          | 2             | 3                                 | 4               | 5            | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               |                                   | Elber           | Son          | W  | M              | May 1884  | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |                                   | Indie           | Daughter     | W  | F              | June 1886 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 7               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |                                   | Arthur          | Son          | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 7               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         | 11            | 11                                | Bond Curtis     | Head         | W  | M              | May 1866  | 34             | W  |                       | 10   |                          | Ohio                         | Maryland                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 11                       |                |                           |
| 55         |               |                                   | Rebecca         | Wife         | W  | F              | Apr 1871  | 29             | W  |                       | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |                                   | Martha          | Daughter     | W  | F              | May 1892  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at School                             | 6               |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |                                   | Sylvia          | Daughter     | W  | F              | Apr 1894  | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at School                             | 6               |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |                                   | Archie          | Son          | W  | M              | Apr 1896  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |                                   | Frank           | Son          | W  | M              | May 1898  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         | 12            | 12                                | Col King Henry  | Head         | W  | M              | May 1848  | 52             | W  |                       | 32   |                          | Ohio                         | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 12                       |                |                           |
| 61         |               |                                   | Gina            | Wife         | W  | F              | July 1853 | 46             | W  |                       | 32   | 4                        | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |                                   | Louis           | Son          | W  | M              | Dec 1876  | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 13                       |                |                           |
| 63         |               |                                   | Lee             | Son          | W  | M              | Aug 1896  | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         | 13            | 13                                | Mr John         | Head         | W  | M              | Dec 1831  | 68             | W  |                       | 43   |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 14                       |                |                           |
| 65         |               |                                   | Shabelle        | Wife         | W  | F              | Oct 1837  | 62             | W  |                       | 0  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         | 4             | 14                                | Root Alma       | Head         | W  | M              | Nov 1864  | 35             | W  |                       | 12   |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 15                       |                |                           |
| 67         |               |                                   | Rebecca         | Wife         | W  | F              | Feb 1862  | 48             | W  |                       | 30   | 10                       | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |                                   | Albert          | Son          | W  | M              | Apr 1888  | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |                                   | Smith Jennie    | 1st Daughter | W  | F              | May 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 6               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |                                   | Emmie           | 2nd Daughter | W  | F              | June 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         | 15            | 15                                | Calwell William | Head         | W  | M              | Mar 1860  | 40             | W  |                       | 15   |                          | New York                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 16                       |                |                           |
| 72         |               |                                   | Etta            | Wife         | W  | F              | Oct 1878  | 29             | W  |                       | 15   | 5                        | Ohio                         | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |                                   | Ella            | Daughter     | W  | F              | Aug 1887  | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 8               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |                                   | Myrtle          | Daughter     | W  | F              | June 1889 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 8               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |                                   | Hazel           | Daughter     | W  | F              | Aug 1893  | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |                                   | Loris           | Daughter     | W  | F              | Oct 1895  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |                                   | Goldie          | Daughter     | W  | F              | Oct 1899  | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         | 16            | 16                                | Shumier George  | Head         | W  | M              | Dec 1862  | 37             | W  |                       | 12   |                          | Indiana                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 17                       |                |                           |
| 79         |               |                                   | Gina            | Wife         | W  | F              | Jan 1861  | 39             | W  |                       | 12   | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 17            | 17                                | Marks James     | Head         | W  | M              | Dec 1838  | 61             | W  |                       | 22   |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 18                       |                |                           |
| 81         |               |                                   | Luanigh         | Wife         | W  | F              | Dec 1851  | 48             | W  |                       | 27   | 8                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |                                   | Lula M          | Daughter     | W  | F              | July 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             | 9               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         | 18            | 18                                | Burnett Frank   | Head         | W  | M              | July 1874 | 25             | W  |                       | 5  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 19                       |                |                           |
| 84         |               |                                   | Lora            | Wife         | W  | F              | May 1877  | 23             | W  |                       | 5  | 3                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |                                   | Arthur          | Son          | W  | M              | Apr 1896  | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |                                   | Bertie          | Daughter     | W  | F              | June 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         | 19            | 19                                | Buslase George  | Head         | W  | M              | Oct 1858  | 41             | W  |                       | 14   |                          | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 20                       |                |                           |
| 88         |               |                                   | Dora            | Wife         | W  | F              | Dec 1869  | 30             | W  |                       | 14   | 4                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |                                   | Roby            | Son          | W  | M              | Mar 1887  | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at School                             | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |                                   | Arthur          | Son          | W  | M              | Jan 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at School                             | 4               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         |               |                                   | Fred            | Son          | W  | M              | Aug 1892  | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at School                             | 5               |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |                                   | Leonard         | Son          | W  | M              | Apr 1899  | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 20            | 20                                | Lamb David      | Head         | W  | M              | July 1852 | 47             | W  |                       | 19   |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 21                       |                |                           |
| 94         |               |                                   | Ida             | Wife         | W  | F              | Jan 1864  | 36             | W  |                       | 19   | 3                        | Indiana                      | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |                                   | Oliver          | Daughter     | W  | F              | Jan 1882  | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |                                   | Joseph          | Son          | W  | M              | Jan 1889  | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | at School                             | 7               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         | 21            | 21                                | Smith George    | Head         | W  | M              | Mar 1858  | 42             | W  |                       | 28   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       | 0          | W                  | 7                | 22                       |                |                           |
| 98         |               |                                   | Lida            | Wife         | W  | F              | Apr 1865  | 42             | W  |                       | 28   | 5                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |                                   | Leslie          | Son          | W  | M              | Mar 1878  | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |                                   | Lily            | Daughter     | W  | F              | Aug 1880  | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Sheet No.  
2

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900, Frank R. Widder

*Enumerator.*

5715

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                   |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     | EDUCATION.      |              |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                             |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Males of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres cultivated. |  |  |
|            | 1             | 2  |  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                          |                                  | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19           | 20                   | 21                           | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                          |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Bertha   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 3                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Leona  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | April  | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 3                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 22         | 22            |  |  | Denoyer Louisa   | Head   | W                     | F              | May    | 1849  | 51                    | W  | 7                        | 4                           |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      |                                       |                 | House wife   |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 23             |                             |  |  |
| 22         | 22            |  |  | Edw  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Willie   | Son  | W                     | M              | April  | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 9                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Edw  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 4                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 23         | 23            |  |  | Bill   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1848  | 52                    | W  | 26                       | 11                          | 10                               | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 24             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Rebecca  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1858  | 42                    | W  | 23                       | 11                          | 10                               | Indiana   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | House wife   |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Jacob  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Help on Farm |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | William  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1883  | 14                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Help on Farm |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Thomas   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 4                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Lora   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 7                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Bessie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 7                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Minnie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | April  | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Josephine  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1898  | 1                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 24         | 24            |  |  | Root Wesley  | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1866  | 33                    | W  | 10                       | 5                           | 5                                | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 25             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Lucky  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar    | 1874  | 26                    | W  | 10                       | 5                           | 5                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Housewife    |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Wendy  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 3                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Edw  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 3                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Orval  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1895  | 3                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Gordie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Infant   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1900  | 0                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 25         | 25            |  |  | Byrless Lucinda  | Boarder  | W                     | F              | April  | 1844  | 55                    | W  | 15                       | 5                           |                                  | Ohio  | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Shank Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1821  | 79                    | W  |                          |                             |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 26             |                             |  |  |
| 26         | 26            |  |  | Albert   | Son  | W                     | M              | April  | 1869  | 31                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Gibson Floyd   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mar    | 1868  | 32                    | W  | 11                       | 4                           | 2                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 27             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Ray  | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1869  | 30                    | W  | 11                       | 4                           | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                 |              |                      |                              | Geo                | Geo        | Geo                |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Stella   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Richard  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 27         | 27            |  |  | Gibson William   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1869  | 30                    | W  | 7                        |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer | 1                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 28             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Annette  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1874  | 25                    | W  | 7                        | 3                           | 3                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Archie   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1893  | 6                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Floyd  | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Dorise   | Daughter   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 28         | 28            |  |  | Smith William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    | W  | 5                        |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer | 2                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 29             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Gerrie   | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1876  | 23                    | W  | 5                        | 3                           | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Idella   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Wynifred   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | April  | 1899  | 1                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 29         | 29            |  |  | Smith Michael  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1847  | 52                    | W  | 27                       |                             |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 30             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F              | April  | 1831  | 69                    | W  | 27                       | 6                           | 6                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1857                                      | 49                                    |                 |              |                      |                              | Geo                | Geo        | Geo                |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Marrin Ida   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1876  | 23                    | W  | 1                        | 1                           |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Smith Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Help on Farm |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | George   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1896  | 13                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Marrin Wiley   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |              |                      | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
| 30         | 30            |  |  | Anderson Lucinda   | Head   | W                     | F              | May    | 1863  | 37                    | W  | 14                       |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1889                                      | 11                                    | 10              | Farmer       | 0                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 31             |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Ida  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1863  | 37                    | W  | 14                       | 5                           | 5                                | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |              |                      |                              | Geo                | Geo        | Geo                |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1897  | 12                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |              | At School            | 4                            | Geo                | Geo        | Geo                |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Lallie   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1899  | 10                    | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |              | At School            | 7                            | Geo                | Geo        | Geo                |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |
|            |               |  |  | Milton   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                             |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School    | 7                    | Geo                          | Geo                | Geo        |                    |                  |                          |                |                             |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the Fifth

day of June, 1900,

Frank P. Kidder

Enumerator.

5724

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |              | EDUCATION.                       |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                         |
|-----------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION   | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20           | 21                               | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                         |
| 51        |               |  | Edith             | Daughter  | Dr F   | May            | 1893 | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 51.                     |
| 52        |               |  | Ivan              | Son       | Dr M   | Sept           | 1896 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 52                      |
| 53        | 31            | 31   | Lathrop, August   | Head      | Dr M   | Feb            | 1848 | 51             | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 29                                    | ha                               | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 53                      |
| 54        |               |  | Caroline          | Wife      | Dr F   | Jan            | 1851 | 49             | M                     | 23   | 8                        | 6                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 29                                    |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 54                      |
| 55        |               |  | Albert            | Son       | Dr M   | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 55                      |
| 56        |               |  | Elsie             | Daughter  | Dr F   | Dec            | 1883 | 16             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 56                      |
| 57        |               |  | Systaph           | Son       | Dr M   | Mar            | 1887 | 13             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 57                      |
| 58        |               |  | George            | Son       | Dr M   | July           | 1891 | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 7                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 58                      |
| 59        | 32            | 32   | Telander, Mrs. H. | Head      | Dr F   | Apr            | 1837 | 62             | M                     | 43   | 7                        | 7                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                  | House wif    |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 59                      |
| 60        |               |  | Ella              | Daughter  | Dr F   | Feb            | 1886 | 14             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 60                      |
| 61        |               |  | Oscar             | Son       | Dr M   | Oct            | 1887 | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 61                      |
| 62        |               |  | Harry             | Son       | Dr M   | April          | 1890 | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 3                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 62                      |
| 63        |               |  | Ethel             | Daughter  | Dr F   | May            | 1893 | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 5                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 63                      |
| 64        |               |  | Franklin          | Son       | Dr M   | April          | 1896 | 4              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 64                      |
| 65        | 33            | 33   | Olson, B. H.      | Head      | Dr M   | Apr            | 1831 | 68             | M                     | 43   |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | ha                               | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 65                      |
| 66        |               |  | Johanna           | Wife      | Dr F   | Sept           | 1831 | 68             | M                     | 43   | 8                        | 3                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 66                      |
| 67        |               |  | Ala               | Son       | Dr M   | Jan            | 1866 | 34             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 67                      |
| 68        | 34            | 34   | Olson, August     | Head      | Dr M   | June           | 1839 | 60             | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | ha                               | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 68                      |
| 69        |               |  | Ellen             | Wife      | Dr F   | June           | 1858 | 41             | M                     | 23   | 2                        | 2                            | Indian a                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 69                      |
| 70        |               |  | Christy           | Son       | Dr M   | June           | 1877 | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer | 1                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 70                      |
| 71        | 35            | 35   | Telander, Chas    | Head      | Dr M   | Sept           | 1850 | 49             | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    | ha                               | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 71                      |
| 72        |               |  | Mary              | Wife      | Dr F   | April          | 1866 | 34             | M                     | 13   | 7                        | 5                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 72                      |
| 73        |               |  | Freida            | Daughter  | Dr F   | Nov            | 1885 | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 7                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 73                      |
| 74        |               |  | Arthur            | Son       | Dr M   | Dec            | 1892 | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 7                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 74                      |
| 75        |               |  | Edo               | Son       | Dr M   | Feb            | 1895 | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 75                      |
| 76        |               |  | Lawrence          | Son       | Dr M   | Dec            | 1896 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 76                      |
| 77        |               |  | Ames              | Daughter  | Dr F   | April          | 1899 | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 77                      |
| 78        | 36            | 36   | Smith, Pascal     | Head      | Dr M   | May            | 1870 | 30             | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer | 2                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 78                      |
| 79        |               |  | Grace             | Wife      | Dr F   | June           | 1878 | 28             | M                     | 5  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 79                      |
| 80        |               |  | Fred              | Son       | Dr M   | Sept           | 1895 | 4              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 80                      |
| 81        |               |  | Ladie             | Daughter  | Dr F   | Jan            | 1898 | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 81                      |
| 82        |               |  | Leonard           | Son       | Dr M   | Mar            | 1900 | M              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 82                      |
| 83        | 37            | 37   | Maxim, Mary       | Head      | Dr M   | Oct            | 1838 | 61             | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | New York                       | Unknown                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 83                      |
| 84        |               |  | Jessie            | Wife      | Dr F   | Jan            | 1863 | 37             | M                     | 17   | 6                        | 6                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 84                      |
| 85        |               |  | Robert            | Son       | Dr M   | Oct            | 1883 | 16             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 85                      |
| 86        |               |  | Ernest C          | Son       | Dr M   | Sept           | 1885 | 14             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 4                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 86                      |
| 87        |               |  | Ernest C          | Son       | Dr M   | Feb            | 1890 | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 7                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 87                      |
| 88        |               |  | Wilbur A          | Son       | Dr M   | Feb            | 1892 | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | At School    | 7                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 88                      |
| 89        |               |  | Fannie L          | Daughter  | Dr F   | Sept           | 1895 | 4              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 89                      |
| 90        |               |  | Pearl             | Daughter  | Dr F   | Oct            | 1898 | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 90                      |
| 91        | 38            | 38   | McNeil, John      | Head      | Dr M   | Aug            | 1872 | 27             | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 91                      |
| 92        |               |  | Cora              | Wife      | Dr F   | Oct            | 1872 | 27             | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 92                      |
| 93        |               |  | Clara             | Daughter  | Dr F   | Apr            | 1897 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 93                      |
| 94        |               |  | Cole, Gabriel     | Head      | Dr M   | Mar            | 1831 | 69             | M                     |  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 94                      |
| 95        | 39            | 39   | Lyon, Samuel      | Head      | Dr M   | June           | 1849 | 50             | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 95                      |
| 96        |               |  | Delia             | Wife      | Dr F   | Jan            | 1852 | 48             | M                     | 28   | 3                        | 3                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 96                      |
| 97        |               |  | Frank J           | Son       | Dr M   | Dec            | 1880 | 19             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 97                      |
| 98        |               |  | Ida B             | Daughter  | Dr F   | Feb            | 1886 | 14             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |              |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 98                      |
| 99        |               |  | Smith, Chas       | Head      | Dr M   | Sept           | 1872 | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 99                      |
| 100       | 40            | 40   | Lutis, Hiram      | Head      | Dr M   | Feb            | 1824 | 76             | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer       | 0                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 100                     |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 126  
Enumeration District No. 187Sheet No.  
3Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the Fifthday of June, 1900, Frank R. Kiddle

Enumerator.

5734

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                         | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation. |                              |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                            | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                               | 21                                    | 22              | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 41         | 41            |  | Kuiper William <sup>W</sup>  | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1873 | 25             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 35                       |
|            |               |  | Mary                         | Wife      | W  | Jan            | 1846 | 54             | Wd |                       | 12   | 6                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Emil                         | Brother   | W  | Mar            | 1888 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                        | 5                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Edith                        | Sister    | W  | Nov            | 1890 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                        | 5                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 42         | 42            |  | Broomey Cyrus <sup>W</sup>   | Head      | W  | June           | 1861 | 38             | W  |                       | 20   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | H          |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Edna                         | Wife      | W  | July           | 1864 | 35             | W  |                       | 9  | 5                        | Ohio                         | Unknown                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Hazel                        | Daughter  | W  | Jan            | 1889 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Lee J                        | Son       | W  | May            | 1891 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Archie                       | Daughter  | W  | Feb            | 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Blanche                      | Daughter  | W  | Feb            | 1893 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 43         | 43            |  | Cooper John <sup>W</sup>     | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1853 | 47             | W  |                       | 18   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 40                       |
|            |               |  | Mary                         | Wife      | W  | Feb            | 1853 | 45             | W  |                       | 5  | 5                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Edith                        | Daughter  | W  | Aug            | 1884 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | George                       | Son       | W  | Aug            | 1883 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Mamie                        | Daughter  | W  | April          | 1886 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Eva                          | Daughter  | W  | Jan            | 1893 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | John                         | Son       | W  | Dec            | 1894 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary                         | Wife      | W  | Feb            | 1824 | 75             | Wd |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | For Coarthus                 | Wife      | W  | Mar            | 1817 | 83             | Wd |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 44         | 44            |  | George Joseph <sup>W</sup>   | Head      | W  | Aug            | 1850 | 49             | W  |                       | 23   |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 41                       |
| 45         | 45            |  | Goodman Francis <sup>W</sup> | Head      | W  | Apr            | 1851 | 49             | W  |                       | 28   |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 42                       |
|            |               |  | Hettie                       | Wife      | W  | Mar            | 1858 | 42             | W  |                       | 5  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Edith                        | Daughter  | W  | Apr            | 1891 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                        | 6                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ernest                       | Son       | W  | Aug            | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 46         | 46            |  | Sprau Peter <sup>W</sup>     | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1846 | 54             | W  |                       | 27   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       | W   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 43                       |
|            |               |  | Martha                       | Wife      | W  | Jan            | 1840 | 60             | W  |                       | 27   | 4                        | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Grand                        | Daughter  | W  | Nov            | 1875 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Chworth                      | Son       | W  | Aug            | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Wagon Farmer                     | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Kelly                        | Son       | W  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Wagon Farmer                     |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Frank                        | Son       | W  | Dec            | 1882 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Wagon Farmer                     |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 47         | 47            |  | Marrin Phas <sup>W</sup>     | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1860 | 43             | W  |                       | 21   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                           |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  | 44                       |
|            |               |  | Mary                         | Wife      | W  | Jan            | 1860 | 39             | W  |                       | 21   | 10                       | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Grand                        | Daughter  | W  | Mar            | 1880 | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Mabel                        | Daughter  | W  | Oct            | 1885 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Samuel                       | Son       | W  | Jan            | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Bessie                       | Daughter  | W  | June           | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 9                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Lena                         | Daughter  | W  | Nov            | 1890 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 8                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Hazel                        | Daughter  | W  | Nov            | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                        | 7                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ernest                       | Son       | W  | Jan            | 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Anna                         | Son       | W  | Jan            | 1897 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ben                          | Son       | W  | July           | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | no                   | no                           | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 48         | 48            |  | Smith Warren <sup>W</sup>    | Head      | W  | Oct            | 1870 | 29             | W  |                       | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 45                       |
|            |               |  | Lula                         | Wife      | W  | Dec            | 1876 | 23             | W  |                       | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Dona                         | Daughter  | W  | Jan            | 1897 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ida                          | Daughter  | W  | Aug            | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Jesse                        | Brother   | W  | Mar            | 1879 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | George                       | Brother   | W  | Mar            | 1887 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     | 3                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 49         | 49            |  | Van Dyke Rose <sup>W</sup>   | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1872 | 28             | W  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 46                       |
|            |               |  | Gibson Scott                 | Brother   | W  | Jan            | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     | 1                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 50         | 50            |  | Gibson Isaac <sup>W</sup>    | Head      | W  | Feb            | 1842 | 58             | W  |                       | 5  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     |                 | yes                  | yes                          | yes                | O          | F                  | F                | 46                       |

52







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 157Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the thirtieth day of June, 1900, Frank P. Kidder Enumerator.

3757

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |              | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |          |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalized. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21           | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 67        | 23            | Biggs Clarence                                      | Head     | W         | M  | Apr 1825   | 75             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Vermont                  | New York                     | Vermont                          |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Biggs Nellie  | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov 1868   | 31             | Mar  |                | 3                     | 3  | Indiana                  | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Elmer   | Son      | W         | M  | June 1879  | 20             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Clarence  | Son      | W         | M  | Mar 1878   | 22             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        | 24            | Biggs F W   | Head     | W         | M  | Dec 1867   | 32             | Mar  |                | 8                     |  | Michigan                 | Vermont                      | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | (Farmer) School                           |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 57             |
|           |               | Nancy   | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan 1876   | 24             | Mar  |                | 8                     | 4  | Minnesota                | Ohio                         | Virginia                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Carrie  | Daughter | W         | F  | June 1874  | 25             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Minnesota                | Michigan                     | Minnesota                        |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Supie   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1876   | 24             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Minnesota                        |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | John P  | Son      | W         | M  | Mar 1878   | 22             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Minnesota                        |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | infant  | Son      | W         | M  | Jan 1900   | 0              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Minnesota                        |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        | 25            | Kimmel Jesse  | Head     | W         | M  | Nov 1871   | 28             | Mar  |                | 2                     |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 58             |
|           |               | Laura   | Wife     | W         | F  | Aug 1877   | 22             | Mar  |                | 2                     | 2  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Walter  | Daughter | W         | F  | 7  | 0              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Vadie   | Daughter | W         | F  | Aug 1875   | 24             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        | 26            | Elmer   | Head     | W         | M  | Mar 1860   | 40             | Mar  |                | 11                    |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 59             |
|           |               | Helene  | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan 1870   | 30             | Mar  |                | 11                    | 5  | West Virginia            | Kentucky                     | West Virginia                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Frank   | Son      | W         | M  | Apr 1890   | 10             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | West Virginia                    |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hattie  | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov 1891   | 8              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | West Virginia                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Forest  | Son      | W         | M  | Feb 1895   | 5              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | West Virginia                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Delora  | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb 1900   | 0              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | West Virginia                    |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        | 28            | Allen Samuels                                       | Head     | W         | M  | Apr 1857   | 43             | Mar  |                | 11                    |  | Illinois                 | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | Labour (Sawmill)                          | 2                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Eugene  | Wife     | W         | F  | Nov 1867   | 32             | Mar  |                | 11                    | 3  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Alberta   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1890   | 10             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Eda   | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov 1893   | 6              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Leon  | Son      | W         | M  | Dec 1899   | 0              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Illinois                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        | 28            | Bond J F  | Head     | W         | M  | July 1860  | 39             | Mar  |                | 14                    |  | Ohio                     | Maryland                     | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 60             |
|           |               | Bernice   | Wife     | W         | F  | Jan 1863   | 37             | Mar  |                | 14                    | 12   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Emil  | Son      | W         | M  | Dec 1887   | 12             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Edith   | Daughter | W         | F  | Dec 1887   | 12             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Agnes   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1893   | 6              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Mary  | Daughter | W         | F  | Mar 1895   | 5              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Elizabeth   | Daughter | W         | F  | Nov 1896   | 3              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Elmer   | Son      | W         | M  | Sep 1898   | 1              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Edward  | Son      | W         | M  | Sep 1898   | 1              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        | 29            | Dulzheny Christ                                     | Head     | W         | M  | Feb 1840   | 60             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1876                           | 24                                       | Mar                                      | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 61             |
| 71        | 29            | Marie Conrad  | Wife     | W         | F  | Oct 1848   | 51             | Mar  |                | 32                    |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1880                           | 20                                       | Mar                                      | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 62             |
|           |               | Eliza   | Wife     | W         | F  | June 1846  | 53             | Mar  |                | 32                    | 10   | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1880                           | 20                                       | Mar                                      |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Adam  | Son      | W         | M  | Oct 1878   | 21             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1880                           | 20                                       | Mar                                      | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Annie   | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr 1881   | 19             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Julia   | Daughter | W         | F  | Oct 1882   | 16             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Charlie   | Son      | W         | M  | June 1886  | 13             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        | 29            | Stanka Chas   | Head     | W         | M  | Sep 1864   | 35             | Mar  |                | 11                    |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1892                           | 7  | Mar                                      | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 63             |
|           |               | Caroline  | Wife     | W         | F  | Nov 1864   | 35             | Mar  |                | 11                    | 7  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1892                           | 7  | Mar                                      |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Martha  | Daughter | W         | F  | July 1889  | 10             | Mar  |                |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1892                           | 7  | Mar                                      |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Wm  | Son      | W         | M  | Apr 1891   | 9              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1892                           | 7  | Mar                                      | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Emil  | Son      | W         | M  | Nov 1892   | 7              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Elia  | Daughter | W         | F  | July 1894  | 5              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  | at School                                 |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Walter  | Son      | W         | M  | Jan 1896   | 4              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Heppner   | Son      | W         | M  | Dec 1898   | 1              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Albert  | Son      | W         | M  | Apr 1900   | 0              | Mar  |                |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |              |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |

53



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county Shuman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the thirtieth day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder, Enumerator.

5766

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION.    | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |     |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                   |              | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |     | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5            | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9   | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20   | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
| 51         | 72            | 72   | Miller Albert     | Head         | M                     | Aug 1862  | 37             | Mar | 14                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 64                       |               |
| 52         |               |  | — Emma            | Wife         | F                     | Aug 1870  | 29             | Mar | 14                    | 6  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         |               |  | — Lee             | Son          | M                     | Jan 1889  | 11             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 54         |               |  | — Herb            | Son          | M                     | Oct 1891  | 8              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         |               |  | — Frank           | Son          | M                     | Apr 1893  | 6              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         |               |  | — Edna            | Daughter     | F                     | Mar 1896  | 4              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         |               |  | — Blanche         | Daughter     | F                     | Apr 1898  | 1              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         |               |  | — Fred            | Stepson      | M                     | Aug 1881  | 18             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         | 74            | 73   | Dale Ingelund     | Head         | M                     | Oct 1832  | 63             | Mar |                       | 3  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Unknown                        | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 65                       |               |
| 60         |               |  | — George W.       | Son          | M                     | Aug 1874  | 23             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                     | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         |               |  | — Adam            | Son          | M                     | July 1877 | 22             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                     | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         | 75            | 74   | Rudolph Peter     | Head         | M                     | Oct 1847  | 53             | Mar | 20                    |  | 8                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  | ba                                    | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 66                       |               |
| 63         |               |  | — Katie           | Wife         | F                     | Apr 1850  | 30             | Mar | 30                    | 7  | 8                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         |               |  | — Conrad          | Son          | M                     | Oct 1873  | 26             | S   |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         |               |  | — Peter           | Son          | M                     | Dec 1872  | 27             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         |               |  | — Emma            | Daughter     | F                     | Apr 1885  | 15             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 8  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         |               |  | — Martha          | Daughter     | F                     | Mar 1888  | 12             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 8  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         |               |  | — Walter          | Son          | M                     | May 1891  | 9              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 8  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         | 76            | 75   | Grege John        | Head         | M                     | Apr 1837  | 42             | Mar |                       |  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 67                       |               |
| 70         |               |  | — Mary            | Wife         | F                     | Dec 1857  | 42             | Mar |                       | 2  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         |               |  | — Julia           | Daughter     | F                     | Apr 1879  | 21             | S   |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         |               |  | — Elizabeth       | Daughter     | F                     | Dec 1881  | 18             | S   |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         |               |  | — Grace           | Daughter     | F                     | 1883      | 22             | Mar |                       | 1  | 1                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         | 76            | 76   | Cooper Daniel     | Head         | M                     | May 1863  | 37             | Mar | 10                    |  | 4                        | New York                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 68                       |               |
| 75         |               |  | — Emma            | Wife         | F                     | Apr 1869  | 31             | Mar | 10                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         |               |  | — Fred            | Son          | M                     | Apr 1891  | 9              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 77         |               |  | — Harry           | Son          | M                     | Jan 1894  | 6              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         |               |  | — Ida             | Daughter     | F                     | May 1896  | 4              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         |               |  | — Sam             | Son          | M                     | July 1898 | 1              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 80         | 78            | 77   | Cooper William    | Head         | M                     | Aug 1866  | 34             | Mar | 21                    |  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer                      | 1  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 69                       |               |
| 81         |               |  | — Ellen           | Wife         | F                     | Mar 1864  | 36             | Mar | 21                    | 4  | 3                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         |               |  | — Lizzie          | St. Daughter | F                     | July 1880 | 19             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 83         |               |  | — Cooper Franklin | Son          | M                     | Apr 1895  | 5              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         |               |  | — Edna            | Daughter     | F                     | Mar 1898  | 2              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 85         | 79            | 77   | Dacher William    | Head         | M                     | Apr 1873  | 26             | Mar | 2                     |  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 70                       |               |
| 86         |               |  | — Ida             | Wife         | F                     | Dec 1874  | 25             | Mar | 2                     |  | 2                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         |               |  | — Stephen Gust    | Headman      | M                     | Apr 1876  | 23             | S   |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Farm laborer                      |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         | 80            | 78   | Chamberlain John  | Head         | M                     | Dec 1860  | 39             | Mar | 18                    |  | 4                        | Ohio                         | Canada                         | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 71                       |               |
| 89         |               |  | — Carrie          | Wife         | F                     | Feb 1865  | 33             | Mar | 19                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |               |  | — David           | Son          | M                     | May 1883  | 17             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         |               |  | — Edith           | Daughter     | F                     | June 1887 | 13             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         |               |  | — Fred            | Son          | M                     | Apr 1887  | 12             | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |               |  | — Orrin           | Son          | M                     | Dec 1890  | 9              | S   |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                         | 7  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         | 81            | 79   | Jones Nancy       | Head         | F                     | Feb 1840  | 60             | Mar | 40                    | 6  | 4                        | Ohio                         | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Carpet weaver                     | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 72                       |               |
| 95         |               |  | — Cook Anna       | Boarder      | F                     | Jan 1821  | 79             | Mar | 57                    | 10   | 4                        | Vermont                      | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         |               |  | — Peterson Peter  | Boarder      | M                     | Apr 1860  | 40             | S   |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1880                                     | 20  | ba                                    | Painter                           | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         | 82            | 80   | Lampshire Gordon  | Head         | M                     | Jan 1862  | 38             | Mar |                       |  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Unknown                        | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 73                       |               |
| 98         |               |  | — Ellen           | Wife         | F                     | Nov 1845  | 45             | Mar |                       |  | 0                        | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         | 83            | 81   | Anderson Oscar    | Head         | M                     | Oct 1875  | 24             | Mar | 2                     |  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1880                                     | 20  | al                                    | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | 73                       |               |
| 100        |               |  | — Ida             | Wife         | F                     | Dec 1870  | 29             | Mar | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Illinois                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county

Sherman Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the fifteenth day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kiddle, Enumerator.

5777

| LOCATION.  |                     |   | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |        |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------------|---|--|-----------|--|----------------|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | IN RURAL DISTRICTS. | IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.                           |  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.   | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number.       | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |           |  |                | Month. | Year.          |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 1          | 2                   | 3   | 4  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8      | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Carl H.  | Son       | Wm   | May            | 1899   | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 82                  | 82  | Walter George  | Head      | Wm   | Feb            | 1870   | 30             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 74             |
|            |                     |   | Mate   | Wife      | Wm   | Oct            | 1873   | 26             | M  | 7                     | 4  | 4                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1891                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Esther   | Daughter  | Wm   | Feb            | 1894   | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Leonard  | Son       | Wm   | Oct            | 1893   | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Mona   | Daughter  | Wm   | April          | 1897   | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Hilda  | Daughter  | Wm   | Oct            | 1899   |                | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 80                  | 85  | Johnson, Gust  | Head      | Wm   | May            | 1846   | 53             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 21                                       | ba  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 78             |
|            |                     |   | Hannah   | Wife      | Wm   | Aug            | 1854   | 45             | M  | 20                    | 3  | 1                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1879                                     | 26                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Alice  | Daughter  | Wm   | Sep            | 1895   | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 86                  | 84  | Stenman, Lars  | Head      | Wm   | Nov            | 1853   | 46             | M  | 23                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 18                                       | ba  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 76             |
|            |                     |   | Elizabeth  | Wife      | Wm   | Oct            | 1856   | 43             | M  | 23                    | 8  | 8                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | John   | Son       | Wm   | July           | 1878   | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 18                                       |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Andrew   | Son       | Wm   | Mar            | 1881   | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1872                                     | 18                                       |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Addie  | Daughter  | Wm   | July           | 1883   | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Jennie   | Daughter  | Wm   | Feb            | 1886   | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Laura  | Daughter  | Wm   | Nov            | 1899   | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Fred   | Son       | Wm   | Mar            | 1896   | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Arthur   | Son       | Wm   | Nov            | 1892   | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Signe  | Daughter  | Wm   | May            | 1897   | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 85                  | 87  | Johnson, John  | Head      | Wm   | Feb            | 1848   | 52             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1870                                     | 30                                       | ba  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 77             |
|            |                     |   | Almire   | Wife      | Wm   | April          | 1846   | 54             | M  | 20                    | 3  | 2                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1873                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Conny  | Son       | Wm   | Jan            | 1887   | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Joseph   | Son       | Wm   | Dec            | 1888   | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 88                  | 86  | Ealy, Harry  | Head      | Wm   | Sep            | 1866   | 33             | M  | 4                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  | 78                       |                |
|            |                     |   | Lydia  | Wife      | Wm   | Dec            | 1877   | 22             | M  | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Ray  | Son       | Wm   | May            | 1896   | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Perry  | Son       | Wm   | April          | 1899   | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Porter, Fred   | Head      | Wm   | Mar            | 1882   | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 89                  | 84  | Rush, Frank  | Head      | Wm   | April          | 1867   | 33             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | H              |
|            |                     |   | Laura  | Wife      | Wm   | Aug            | 1874   | 25             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 80                  | 88  | Recking, Adolph  | Head      | Wm   | Nov            | 1869   | 30             | M  | 2                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 79             |
|            |                     |   | Wigilda  | Wife      | Wm   | Aug            | 1877   | 22             | M  | 2                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Joe  | Son       | Wm   | Jan            | 1899   | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | William  | Son       | Wm   | Dec            | 1899   |                | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Smith, Carl  | Head      | Wm   |                | 1880   | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1893                                     | 17                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 87                  | 89  | Recking, Emil  | Head      | Wm   | Sep            | 1863   | 36             | M  | 12                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | ba  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 80             |
|            |                     |   | Johnanna   | Wife      | Wm   | Sep            | 1866   | 33             | M  | 12                    | 8  | 8                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Malinda  | Daughter  | Wm   | April          | 1899   | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Edward W.  | Son       | Wm   | June           | 1890   | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at School                             |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Fred Wm.   | Son       | Wm   | Nov            | 1891   | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Cordia E.  | Daughter  | Wm   | Nov            | 1892   | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Otto   | Son       | Wm   | Jan            | 1893   | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Lydia M.   | Daughter  | Wm   | Dec            | 1896   | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Esther   | Daughter  | Wm   | May            | 1898   | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Infant   | Son       | Wm   | May            | 1900   |                | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Rain, Edward   | Head      | Wm   | Feb            | 1877   | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 88                  | 88  | Eggie, John  | Head      | Wm   | Dec            | 1847   | 52             | M  | 28                    |  |                          | Switzerland                  | Switzerland                      | Switzerland                    | 1860                                     | 40                                       | ba  | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          | 81             |
|            |                     |   | Carl   | Wife      | Wm   | Nov            | 1847   | 52             | M  | 28                    | 8  | 8                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1860                                     | 40                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |                     |   | Ida  | Son       | Wm   | Jan            | 1878   | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |

54



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Frank P. Kridder, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |            |                |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|------|------------------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling or house, in the order of visitation. |   |      |                  | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | 1  | 2 | 3    | 4                | 5  | 6              | 7          | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Clara            | Daughter   | W F            | Nov 1878   | 21             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Henry            | Son  | W Br           | Feb 1880   | 19             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | John             | Son  | W Br           | Nov 1882   | 17             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Willie           | Son  | W Br           | Aug 1884   | 15             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Ida              | Daughter   | W F            | Jan 1887   | 13             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   | at School                             |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 37            |  |   |      | Gregg Herman     | Head   | W Br           | Jan 1834   | 66             | M 29 |                       |  |                          | Vermont                      | New Hampshire                    | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Christina        | Wife   | W F            | Feb 1846   | 54             | M 29 | 8                     | 7  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Mary             | Daughter   | W F            | Nov 1873   | 26             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | William          | Son  | W Br           | Nov 1878   | 21             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Olis             | Son  | W Br           | July 1882  | 17             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 32            |  |   |      | Franklin         | Son  | W Br           | May 1890   | 10             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | at School                             |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Palmer John      | Head   | W Br           | Jan 1839   | 61             | M 29 |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1871                                     | 29                                       | ba  | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 83                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Mary             | Daughter   | W F            | April 1875 | 25             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         | 23            |  |   |      | Thompson Willie  | Son  | W Br           | Dec 1890   | 9              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Head H. E.       | Head   | W Br           | Jan 1844   | 56             | M 29 |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 84                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Ageline          | Wife   | W F            | Feb 1855   | 45             | M 29 | 6                     | 4  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Della            | Daughter   | W F            | Feb 1889   | 13             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         | 34            |  |   |      | George Henry     | Head   | W Br           | Aug 1855   | 44             | M 22 |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 85                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Isabelle         | Wife   | W F            | June 1858  | 41             | M 22 | 7                     | 6  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Herman           | Son  | W Br           | Nov 1879   | 20             | S    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | John             | Son  | W Br           | Oct 1881   | 18             | S    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Frankie          | Daughter   | W F            | Mar 1893   | 17             | S    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Willie           | Son  | W Br           | Jan 1886   | 15             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Otto             | Son  | W Br           | Jan 1896   | 4              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Louis            | Son  | W Br           | Jan 1900   | 0              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         | 35            |  |   |      | Kellar Valentine | Head   | W Br           | April 1878 | 22             | S    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 13                                       | al  | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 86                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Andrew           | Brother  | W Br           | May 1877   | 23             | S    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 18                                       | al  | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Antonia          | Wife   | W F            | April 1855 | 45             | M 29 | 7                     | 6  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 36            |  |   |      | Posander Charles | Head   | W Br           | May 1869   | 31             | M 15 |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1895                                     | al                                       |   | Section hand (R.P.)                   |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 87                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Augusta          | Wife   | W F            | Dec 1863   | 37             | M 15 | 4                     | 4  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1895                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Hilda            | Daughter   | W F            | April 1883 | 15             | S    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1895                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Aggie            | Daughter   | W F            | Dec 1890   | 9              | S    |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1895                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Lily             | Daughter   | W F            | May 1895   | 5              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Eric             | Daughter   | W F            | June 1899  | 0              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         | 39            |  |   |      | Johnson Emanuel  | Head   | W Br           | Nov 1825   | 75             | M 40 |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1874                                     | 6  | al  |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 88                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Ann              | Wife   | W F            | Nov 1833   | 66             | M 40 | 6                     | 6  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1894                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        | 40            |  |   |      | Olsen Alexander  | Head   | W Br           | Mar 1846   | 54             | M 28 |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       | ba  | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 89                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Martha           | Wife   | W F            | Oct 1844   | 53             | M 28 | 7                     | 7  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Olga             | Son  | W Br           | Dec 1873   | 26             | S    |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   | mill hand                             |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | John             | Son  | W Br           | Nov 1875   | 24             | S    |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Otto             | Son  | W Br           | Jan 1879   | 21             | S    |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway                         | 1883                                     | 17                                       |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Matilda          | Daughter   | W F            | Dec 1885   | 14             | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Norway                           | Norway                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 101        | 41            |  |   |      | Martin Thomas    | Head   | W Br           | Jan 1863   | 37             | M 9  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        | O b                | F                | 88                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Elizabeth        | Wife   | W F            | July 1872  | 27             | M 9  | 3                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Switzerland                      | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Ethel            | Daughter   | W F            | Feb 1892   | 8              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Edith            | Daughter   | W F            | Mar 1894   | 6              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Floyd            | Son  | W Br           | Dec 1898   | 1              | S    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Hubert Henry     | Head   | W Br           | May 1877   | 23             | S    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Lab-or                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  |   |      | Kayler Dick      | Head   | W Br           | Aug 1888   | 19             | S    |                       |  |                          | Holland                      | Holland                          | Holland                        | 1892                                     | 8  |   | Lab-or                                |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 102        | 42            |  |   |      | Confield George  | Head   | W Br           | Feb 1871   | 29             | M 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Same mill hand                        |                 |             |                                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 137  
Enumeration District No. 137Sheet No.  
6Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18thday of June, 1900, Frank W. Waddor

Enumerator.

5796

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |            |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4               | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8          | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
|           |               |   | Effie           | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1876  | 28             | On                    | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Lucy            | Son       | W  | M              | 1888       | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Frank           | Daughter  | W  | M              | July 1899  | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 108       | 123           |   | Clark Clyde     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Oct 1870   | 29             |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Labourer        |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Donald          | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1873   | 26             | On                    | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Saw mill man    | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 16            |
|           |               |   | Lillie          | Wife      | W  | F              | Feb 1876   | 24             | On                    | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Laura           | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1894  | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Clare           | Daughter  | W  | F              | April 1897 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 103       | 124           |   | Martin John     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1872   | 27             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 105       | 125           |   | Billett Alfred  | Head      | W  | M              | April 1839 | 61             | On                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    | On                               |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 106       | 126           |   | Lambert George  | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1860   | 39             | On                    | 19   |                          |                              | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 89            |
|           |               |   | Anna            | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1866  | 33             | On                    | 19   | 5                        | 4                            | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Clarence        | Son       | W  | M              | June 1886  | 13             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | May             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1890   | 9              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at School       | 7                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Walter Henry    | Son       | W  | M              | July 1892  | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Effie           | Son       | W  | F              | June 1886  | 13             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | at School       | 4                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Chas            | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1888   | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Alice           | Son       | W  | F              | June 1893  | 6              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | at School       | 7                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 108       | 127           |   | Markus Luke     | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1881   | 18             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Jaguo Horace    | Head      | W  | M              | April 1869 | 32             | On                    | 9  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Labourer        | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 17            |
|           |               |   | Mary            | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1875   | 23             | On                    | 9  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Onabell         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1882   | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Arthur          | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1894   | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Logan Jas       | Boarder   | W  | M              | July 1871  | 28             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Labourer        | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Gronman Chas    | Boarder   | W  | M              | April 1888 | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Labourer        | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Logan Harry     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Jan 1883   | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Labourer        | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 108       | 128           |   | Johnson Scott   | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1881   | 19             | On                    | 14   |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 90            |
|           |               |   | Mary M          | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1852  | 47             | On                    | 14   | 2                        | 2                            | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | George          | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1878   | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Harry           | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1892   | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 109       | 129           |   | Bookwalter Asa  | Head      | W  | M              | June 1862  | 37             | On                    | 14   |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 91            |
|           |               |   | Elma            | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1862  | 37             | On                    | 2  | 0                        |                              | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 110       | 130           |   | Bolt George P   | Head      | W  | M              | Aug 1842   | 57             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Store Keeper    | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 92            |
| 111       | 131           |   | Bookwalter John | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1867   | 33             | On                    | 13   |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Frankie         | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1868   | 32             | On                    | 13   | 5                        | 5                            | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Agnes           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1889   | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | at School       | 8                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Charles         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1891   | 9              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Shadys          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1893   | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Agnes           | Daughter  | W  | F              | April 1894 | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Cecy            | Son       | W  | M              | April 1898 | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 112       | 132           |   | Edman John      | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1873   | 40             | On                    | 25   |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Earle           | Wife      | W  | F              | April 1874 | 41             | On                    | 25   | 5                        | 5                            | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Christie        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1876   | 28             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | School Teacher  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Angie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1879   | 21             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Arthur          | Son       | W  | M              | June 1882  | 19             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | 0                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Ida             | Daughter  | W  | F              | April 1887 | 13             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | Harpe           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan 1892   | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
|           |               |   | William         | Father    | W  | M              | Oct 1823   | 77             | On                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1873                                      | 27                                    | On                               |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 112       | 133           |   | Harold P        | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1849   | 50             | On                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Kentucky                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 93            |
|           |               |   | Ray             | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1873   | 26             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |

55







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OscodaSupervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 147Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder

Enumerator, \_\_\_\_\_

5-819

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |            |                |   |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |   |                                | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |  | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.            |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|---|---|------------------|---|--|----------------|------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of face. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed, monthly. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | 1                | 2   | 3  | 4              | 5          | 6              | 7 | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20          | 21                            | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |
|            |               |   |   | Aggie Hagle      | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1894   | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Leonard          | Son   | W  | M              | Apr 1895   | 4              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ruby             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1899   | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 124        | 124           |   |   | McIntire Nellie  | Wife  | W  | F              | April 1886 | 14             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   | Servant                               |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | George           | Head  | W  | M              | Dec 1842   | 57             | M | 33                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 104           |
|            |               |   |   | Harriet          | Wife  | W  | F              | May 1850   | 50             | M | 33                    | 7  | 4                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ellen A          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1860   | 19             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 125        | 125           |   |   | Lois E           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1888   | 11             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | George           | Head  | W  | M              | Jan 1862   | 38             | M | 20                    |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | New York                       |  |  |   | Carpenter                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 4             |
|            |               |   |   | Eugene           | Wife  | W  | F              | Mar 1862   | 38             | M | 20                    | 9  | 9                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Pauline          | Son   | W  | M              | Apr 1866   | 14             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Team Laborer                          |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Julie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1887   | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Stella           | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1889   | 11             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Lelia            | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1891   | 9              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Harry            | Son   | W  | M              | May 1893   | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Charles          | Son   | W  | M              | July 1895  | 4              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Richard          | Son   | W  | M              | Apr 1897   | 2              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Lucy             | Son   | W  | M              | Apr 1899   | 2              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 126        | 126           |   |   | Blanner Louisa   | Head  | W  | M              | Dec 1862   | 37             | M | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 105           |
|            |               |   |   | Hattie           | Wife  | W  | F              | June 1867  | 33             | M | 13                    | 2  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Roy              | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1892   | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Glen             | Son   | W  | M              | June 1896  | 3              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 127        | 127           |   |   | Whitman Pembroke | Head  | W  | M              |            |                |   | 41                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         |   |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith      |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Della            | Wife  | W  | F              | Apr 1879   | 21             | M | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Illinois                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Mary             | Daughter  | W  | F              |            |                |   | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 128        | 128           |   |   | Davenport Royall | Head  | W  | M              | June 1856  | 43             | M | 23                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 106           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary             | Wife  | W  | F              | Dec 1861   | 38             | M | 23                    | 5  | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Esther           | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1880   | 20             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Roy              | Son   | W  | M              | Nov 1887   | 12             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Eddie            | Son   | W  | M              | June 1891  | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 129        | 129           |   |   | Robinson Edwin   | Head  | W  | M              | Mar 1863   | 37             | M | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 107           |
|            |               |   |   | Elmira           | Wife  | W  | F              | Dec 1856   | 33             | M | 16                    | 6  | 6                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada  | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ella             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1876   | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Carrie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1888   | 12             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Lena             | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1897  | 10             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Ladie            | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1892   | 8              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Shirley          | Son   | W  | M              | May 1895   | 5              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Arthur           | Son   | W  | M              | July 1898  | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Hollister Joe    | Head  | W  | M              |            |                |   | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Team Laborer                          |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 130        | 130           |   |   | Shuck William    | Head  | W  | M              | Dec 1852   | 47             | M | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 108           |
|            |               |   |   | Mary E           | Wife  | W  | F              | Dec 1858   | 41             | M | 26                    | 10   | 9                        |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Brown Ruby       | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct 1875   | 24             | M | 8                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Annietta         | Grand Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1894   | 6              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Shuck Percy      | Son   | W  | M              | Mar 1892   | 15             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Team Laborer                          |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Elodie           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Feb 1894   | 16             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | George           | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1897   | 13             | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Corvill          | Son   | W  | M              | June 1892  | 7              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Jerold           | Son   | W  | M              | Mar 1896   | 4              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | Sarah A          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1898   | 1              | S |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|            |               |   |   | James Walker     | Son   | W  | M              | Jan 1866   | 34             | M | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |  |   | Railroad S.S.                         |                 |             |                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |

5-6

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Frank R. Kridder

Enumerator.

5826

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME           | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |            |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |   |                                  |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------|---------------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4              | 5             | 6  | 7              | 8          | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         | 131           | 134   | Worst John     | Head          | Or   | M              | Jan 1863   | 37             | Or                    | 16   |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 109                      |
| 52         |               |   | Mary           | Wife          | Or   | F              | June 1864  | 34             | Or                    | 16   | 8 7                      | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         |               |   | David          | Son           | Or   | M              | Feb 1885   | 14             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Carrie         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Nov 1888   | 11             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               |   | Frankie        | Daughter      | Or   | F              | June 1891  | 8              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               |   | Olivia         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Sept 1893  | 6              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         |               |   | William        | Son           | Or   | M              | Sept 1893  | 4              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               |   | Alice          | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Sept 1897  | 2              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         | 132           | 132   | Chapman Hobbs  | Head          | Or   | M              | Feb 1842   | 58             | Or                    | 14   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | H                |                          |
| 60         |               |   | Clara W        | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Oct 1878   | 21             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Samson S       | Son           | Or   | M              | Aug 1883   | 16             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |               |   | Leon H         | Grand Son     | Or   | M              | June 1890  | 6              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         | 133           | 133   | Kees J         | Head          | Or   | M              | Feb 1856   | 44             | Or                    | 14   |                          | New York                     | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 170                      |
| 64         |               |   | Alice J        | Wife          | Or   | F              | Aug 1864   | 33             | Or                    | 14   | 1 1                      | Canada                       |                                | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |   | Abbie J        | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Jan 1868   | 12             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         | 136           | 136   | Heady Samuel   | Head          | Or   | M              | April 1875 | 25             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                     | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 111                      |
| 67         |               |   | Killed Jeng    | Head          | Or   | M              | April 1842 | 58             | Or                    | 31   |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Mail Carrier                     | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | 10               |                          |
| 68         |               |   | Mary           | Wife          | Or   | F              | Jan 1848   | 52             | Or                    | 31   | 8 6                      | Indiana                      | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |               |   | Culver J       | Step Son      | Or   | M              | Mar 1884   | 16             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               |   | Glorance       | Step Daughter | Or   | F              | May 1886   | 14             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |   | Harrison       | Step Son      | Or   | M              | April 1889 | 11             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | at School                        |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 137           | 137   | Carpenter W    | Head          | Or   | M              | Feb 1870   | 30             | Or                    | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 114                      |
| 73         |               |   | Dora           | Wife          | Or   | F              | Dec 1870   | 29             | Or                    | 6  | 4 4                      | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         |               |   | Race R         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Nov 1894   | 5              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Jessie         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Jan 1896   | 4              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               |   | Delsie         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Apr 1898   | 2              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               |   | Infant         | Son           | Or   | M              | April 1900 |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         | 138           | 138   | Nat King W     | Head          | Or   | M              | Dec 1834   | 45             | Or                    | 21   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | day Laborer                      | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | H                |                          |
| 79         |               |   | Eva V          | Wife          | Or   | F              | April 1860 | 40             | Or                    | 21   | 2 2                      | Ohio                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Glyde J        | Son           | Or   | M              | April 1883 | 17             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | day Laborer                      |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         | 139           | 139   | Taylor Ben C   | Head          | Or   | M              | July 1823  | 76             | Or                    | 42   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Connecticut                    | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 112                      |
| 82         |               |   | Mary J         | Wife          | Or   | F              | Sept 1838  | 61             | Or                    | 42   | 8 5                      | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         | 140           | 140   | Bagley Chas F  | Head          | Or   | M              | Feb 1879   | 21             | Or                    | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                      | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | H                |                          |
| 84         |               |   | Margaret       | Wife          | Or   | F              | Mar 1883   | 17             | Or                    | 0  | 0 0                      | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         | 141           | 139   | Jones Joseph N | Head          | Or   | M              | July 1840  | 39             | Or                    | 1  |                          | Ohio                         | Georgia                        | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 113                      |
| 86         |               |   | Leppona        | Wife          | Or   | F              | Mar 1842   | 53             | Or                    | 1  | 1 1                      | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         | 142           | 140   | Benn Susan     | Head          | Or   | F              | Jan 1823   | 75             | Or                    | 0  | 0 0                      | Pennsylvania                 | Wisconsin                      | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | 10               |                          |
| 88         | 143           | 147   | Backstrom John | Head          | Or   | M              | April 1857 | 43             | Or                    | 11   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1885                                     | 15  | 18                                    | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 114                      |
| 89         |               |   | Louisa         | Wife          | Or   | F              | Dec 1853   | 44             | Or                    | 11   | 5 5                      | Sweden                       | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 12  |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |               |   | Junnie         | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Feb 1890   | 10             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               |   | Myron          | Son           | Or   | M              | Feb 1891   | 9              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |   | Albin          | Son           | Or   | M              | June 1892  | 7              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               |   | August         | Son           | Or   | M              | Jan 1894   | 6              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |               |   | Kilda          | Daughter      | Or   | F              | Jan 1896   | 3              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         | 144           | 142   | Lawson William | Head          | Or   | M              | Mar 1870   | 30             | Or                    | 1  |                          | Minnesota                    | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 115                      |
| 96         |               |   | Hilena         | Wife          | Or   | F              | July 1878  | 21             | Or                    | 1  | 1 1                      | Michigan                     | Minnesota                      | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               |   | Harmond        | Son           | Or   | M              | Jan 1900   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Minnesota                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |                                  |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         | 145           | 140   | Jones Adelle   | Head          | Or   | F              | Aug 1850   | 47             | Or                    | 6  | 2 5                      | Ohio                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                | 0          |                    | \$               | 116                      |
| 99         |               |   | Harry          | Son           | Or   | M              | Aug 1876   | 23             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farm Laborer                     |                 |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Lockhart Jacob | Son           | Or   | M              | Nov 1860   | 40             | Or                    | 1  |                          | Ohio                         | Virginia                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0               |   | yes                              | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 246

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 137

8

Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20thday of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder

Enumerator.

3839

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |        |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |   | EDUCATION.          |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| Street.    | House Number. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.  | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION.         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6     | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18  | 19                  | 20                   | 21                           | 22        | 23                 | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                        |
|            |               | Lockhart Dove  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | aug   | 1872   | 27    | 1                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 146        | 146           | Harold C   | Son  | W. M.                 | April | 1900   | 1/2   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Japodski David   | Head   | W. M.                 | Mar   | 1832   | 48    | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | h                        | 7              | 11                        |
|            |               | Harriet  | Wife   | W. F.                 | April | 1837   | 48    | 27                    | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 147        | 147           | Frederick  | Son  | W. M.                 | Aug   | 1881   | 18    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   | Farmer Labor        |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Kirkbride Arthur   | Head   | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1834   | 46    | 27                    |  |                          |                              | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    | 21  | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 119                       |
|            |               | Emily J  | Wife   | W. F.                 | May   | 1863   | 38    | 38                    | 9  | 1                        | 1                            | England   | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Escott J   | Son  | W. M.                 | Sept  | 1893   | 4     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 148        | 148           | McNaughton Peter   | Head   | W. M.                 | Dec   | 1831   | 68    | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Scot)   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1877                                      | 23                                    | 23  | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 119                       |
|            |               | Mary A   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Dec   | 1842   | 57    | 36                    | 4  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 149        | 149           | Hanson Peter   | Head   | W. M.                 | May   | 1863   | 33    | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1865                                      | 32                                    | 32  | Farmer              |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Jarah  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Nov   | 1867   | 32    | 13                    | 3  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada (Scot)   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Clancy   | Son  | W. M.                 | Jan   | 1889   | 10    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Frank  | Son  | W. M.                 | Nov   | 1891   | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Una  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Dec   | 1893   | 6     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 150        | 150           | Arora Alva   | Head   | W. M.                 | Jan   | 1838   | 42    | 13                    |  |                          |                              | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | h                        | 7              | 121                       |
|            |               | Lavina   | Wife   | W. F.                 | May   | 1871   | 29    | 13                    | 3  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Wesley   | Son  | W. M.                 | Feb   | 1888   | 12    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Hetta  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Nov   | 1889   | 10    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 151        | 151           | Cora   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | July  | 1891   | 8     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Brooke Richard   | Head   | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1833   | 44    | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Scot)   | England                                  | England                                  | 1879                                      | 21                                    | 21  | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | h                        | 7              | 122                       |
|            |               | Lena   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Jan   | 1865   | 33    | 16                    | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Alvardo R  | Son  | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1888   | 11    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Gallagher Hattie   | Boarder  | W. F.                 |       | 1873   | 27    | 5                     |  |                          |                              |   |  |  |   |                                       |   | Teacher             |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 152        | 152           | Allen William  | Head   | W. M.                 | Feb   | 1833   | 47    | 12                    |  |                          |                              | New York  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | (Saw mill man)      |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                |                          |                | 4                         |
|            |               | James  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Mar   | 1864   | 36    | 12                    | 4  | 4                        | 4                            | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Eulmer   | Son  | W. M.                 | April | 1887   | 11    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | James H.   | Son  | W. M.                 | Nov   | 1890   | 7     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Mary E   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | June  | 1892   | 7     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Margaret E   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Feb   | 1893   | 4     | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 153        | 153           | Swanson Olof   | Head   | W. M.                 | Nov   | 1844   | 55    | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1867                                      | 13                                    | 13  | Farmer              |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 122                       |
| 154        | 154           | Ingham Frank   | Head   | W. M.                 | Nov   | 1830   | 49    | 7                     |  |                          |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | (Saw mill operator) |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                |                          |                | 11                        |
|            |               | Killis   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Aug   | 1836   | 43    | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Allett Harry   | Boarder  | W. M.                 | May   | 1878   | 22    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Flyn Dennis  | Boarder  | W. M.                 |       |        | 20    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Beard John   | Boarder  | W. M.                 |       | 1870   | 30    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 155        | 155           | Eastway A. E   | Head   | W. M.                 | April | 1871   | 29    | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer Labor        | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | 7                        | 4              |                           |
|            |               | Edna   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Dec   | 1870   | 29    | 7                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 156        | 156           | Eastway Edmund   | Head   | W. M.                 | Feb   | 1836   | 64    | 45                    |  |                          |                              | New York  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                | 0                | 7                        | 7              | 123                       |
|            |               | Godena   | Wife   | W. F.                 | April | 1838   | 62    | 45                    | 5  | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Ray J  | Son  | W. M.                 | May   | 1878   | 22    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer              |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Pixley Ellen   | Boarder  | W. F.                 | April | 1828   | 72    | 64                    |  |                          |                              | New York  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 157        | 157           | Grish Peter  | Head   | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1870   | 29    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1892                                      | 7                                     | 7   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                | 7                         |
|            |               | Ethelen  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Nov   | 1870   | 30    | 5                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Vera   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | June  | 1897   | 2     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 158        | 158           | Amis August  | Head   | W. M.                 | Dec   | 1876   | 23    | 26                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |   | Farmer              | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                | 7                         |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Nov   | 1870   | 29    | 26                    | 6  | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan  | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |                     |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Worth D  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Sept  | 1894   | 10    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               | Charles  | Son  | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1890   | 7     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   | at School           |                      |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 159        | 159           | Beardsley E J  | Head   | W. M.                 | Oct   | 1833   | 56    | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   | woodman             | 0                    |                              | ges       | ges                | ges                |                  |                          |                | 4                         |

57



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 111 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 137Township or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kiddle, Enumerator.

5-853

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in household. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21   | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                               |
| 51         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | Aug 1844       | 56    | 22                    | 4  | 4                        | England                      | England                          | Pennsylvania  | 1844                                     |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 52         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | Dec 1869       | 30    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 53         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | May 1862       | 38    | 6                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Ireland   |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 54         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarders   | W                     | Oct 1836       | 63    | 5                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 55         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | Apr 1877       | 23    | 6                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada  | 1881                                     | 19                                       | 6   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 56         |               |  |   | Young Fred   | Boarder  | W                     | July 1874      | 25    | 6                     |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana   |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 57         | 158           | 158  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Dec 1839       | 60    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 58         | 161           | 161  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | July 1845      | 54    | 6                     | 24   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1870                                     | 30                                       | 6   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 59         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1846       | 53    | 6                     | 24   | 5                        | 4                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1873                                     | 25  |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 60         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | June 1876      | 23    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 61         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | June 1881      | 18    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 62         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Dec 1883       | 14    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 63         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Aug 1896       | 3     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 64         | 162           | 162  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | June 1843      | 57    | 24                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Hampshire                    | Vermont   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 65         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | June 1861      | 38    | 6                     | 24   | 2                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | Indiana   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 66         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | June 1890      | 10    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Ohio  |  |  |   | at School                             |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 67         | 163           | 163  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Dec 1867       | 33    | 6                     | 9  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 68         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1870       | 29    | 6                     | 9  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 69         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan 1894       | 6     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 70         | 164           | 164  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Dec 1850       | 49    | 6                     | 29   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 71         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Aug 1849       | 50    | 6                     | 29   | 2                        | 1                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 72         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Jan 1879       | 21    | 5                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 73         | 165           | 165  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Jan 1873       | 27    | 6                     | 5  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | New York  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 74         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Feb 1874       | 25    | 6                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 75         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan 1897       | 3     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 76         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan 1899       | 1     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Michigan  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 77         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | May 1899       | 21    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Indiana   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 78         | 166           | 166  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | July 1827      | 72    | 6                     | 33   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New Hampshire                    | New York  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 79         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Jan 1848       | 52    | 6                     | 33   | 5                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Labourer        |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 80         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | May 1873       | 27    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 81         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Jan 1892       | 8     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 82         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Feb 1898       | 22    | 6                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 83         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | July 1895      | 24    | 6                     | 1  |                          | England                      | England                          | England   |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 84         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Boarder  | W                     | June 1883      | 16    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  |   | Day Labourer                          |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 85         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Boarder  | W                     | Jan 1874       | 26    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   | Labourer                              |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 86         | 167           | 167  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Oct 1855       | 44    | 6                     | 22   |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1856                                     | 43                                       | 6   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 87         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Dec 1837       | 62    | 6                     | 22   | 6                        | 5                            | Indiana                          | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 88         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | May 1880       | 19    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Indiana   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 89         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Oct 1887       | 12    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Indiana   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 90         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Sep 1895       | 4     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Indiana   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 91         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Aug 1899       | 1     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Indiana   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 92         | 168           | 168  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | Jan 1848       | 52    | 6                     | 29   |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 93         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Nov 1851       | 48    | 6                     | 29   | 8                        | 5                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 94         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Nov 1874       | 25    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 95         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Apr 1882       | 18    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 96         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | Mar 1890       | 10    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 97         | 169           | 169  |   | Brink Elmer  | Head   | W                     | July 1839      | 60    | 13                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 98         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Wife   | W                     | Apr 1861       | 39    | 6                     | 13   | 2                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 99         |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Son  | W                     | Sep 1894       | 5     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |
| 100        |               |  |   | Brink Elmer  | Daughter   | W                     | May 1896       | 4     | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |  | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 46 1/4

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 137

9

Township or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder

Enumerator.

5-863

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900,<br>other children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                   |    |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                               |                 |                         | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>visitation. | Number of family, in the<br>order of visitation. |  |   | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. |   | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Tenured or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7                     | 8         | 9                 | 10 | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                              | 15                                  | 16                                | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21                                       | 22              | 23                      | 24                              | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                 |                          |                |
| 1814       | 178           | Dye   | Willard J.                                       | Head   | W   | M                     | Nov 1872  | 27                | M  | 8                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | Ohio                                |                                   |   |   | Farmer                                       |   |  |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    | 136                      |                |
|            |               |   | Jennie D   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Dec 1874  | 25                | M  | 8                     | 5   | 4                        | Indiana                         | Pennsylvania                        | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 | yes                     | yes                             | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Jennie D   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | July 1893 | 6                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Indiana                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Henry E  | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Dec 1896  | 3                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Indiana                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Clifford D                                       | Son  | W   | M                     | May 1898  | 2                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Indiana                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Douglas J  | Son  | W   | M                     | Jan 1900  | 7                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Indiana                           |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 171        | 169           | Linstrom  | Stella   | Head   | W   | F                     | Mar 1826  | 74                | M  | 20                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1821  | 29  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 136            |
|            |               |   | Olga   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Jan 1840  | 60                | M  | 20                    | 1   | 1                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1873  | 26  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Robert   | Son  | W   | M                     | Apr 1881  | 19                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 178        | 175           | Francisco   | Davilla  | Head   | W   | M                     | Nov 1869  | 30                | M  | 2                     |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Sawmill (Setter)  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 17             |
|            |               |   | Petta  | Wife   | W   | F                     | July 1875 | 24                | M  | 7                     | 3   | 3                        | Michigan                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Jennie   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Jan 1893  | 6                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Leon   | Son  | W   | M                     | Aug 1895  | 4                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Tracyella  | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Dec 1898  | 1                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 173        | 172           | Anderson  | Per  | Head   | W   | M                     | Nov 1834  | 65                | M  | 11                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 138            |
|            |               |   | Anne   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Apr 1854  | 46                | M  | 11                    | 2   | 2                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Anthony  | Son  | W   | M                     | Apr 1892  | 8                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | at School   |  |                 |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Anna   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | May 1890  | 10                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | at School   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 174        | 173           | Linstrom  | Chas   | Head   | W   | M                     | Feb 1849  | 51                | M  | 24                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1881  | 18  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 137            |
|            |               |   | Carolina   | Wife   | W   | F                     | May 1842  | 48                | M  | 24                    | 7   | 7                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1881  | 18  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Olaf H   | Son  | W   | M                     | Jan 1881  | 19                | S  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Charles  | Son  | W   | M                     | Nov 1883  | 16                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Oscar  | Son  | W   | M                     | May 1888  | 12                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | at School   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Evelina C  | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Apr 1894  | 5                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 173        | 172           | Hammurstadt   | Peter  | Head   | W   | M                     | May 1842  | 58                | M  | 23                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1880  | 20  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 139            |
|            |               |   | Carolina   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Aug 1847  | 52                | M  | 23                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Carlson John                                     |  | W   | M                     | Apr 1884  | 16                | S  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1891  | 9   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 176        | 174           | Peterson  | August   | Head   | W   | M                     | Jan 1845  | 55                | M  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1868  | 32  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 140            |
|            |               |   | William  | Son  | W   | M                     | Jan 1876  | 24                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | P. Oscar   | Son  | W   | M                     | June 1877 | 22                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Amanda E   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Apr 1879  | 21                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Charles A  | Son  | W   | M                     | Apr 1882  | 18                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edward   | Son  | W   | M                     | Jan 1885  | 15                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  | Farmer laborer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edith K  | Daughter   | W   | F                     | May 1897  | 13                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Jennie S   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | June 1899 | 10                | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 175        | 173           | Paul  | Mary   | Head   | W   | F                     | Feb 1862  | 37                | M  | 2                     | 1   | 1                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1872  | 28  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 141            |
|            |               |   | Nelson Andrew                                    | Head   | W   | M                     | Dec 1832  | 67                | S  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1872  | 28  | ba   |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 178        | 172           | Altman  | Aaron  | Head   | W   | M                     | June 1823 | 76                | M  | 30                    |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1854  | 16  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Justina  | Wife   | W   | F                     | Aug 1826  | 73                | M  | 28                    | 5   | 5                        | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1854  | 16  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 179        | 171           | Laughlin  | Raymond  | Head   | W   | M                     | Aug 1867  | 32                | M  | 7                     |   |                          | New York                        | Canada                              | New York                          |   |   |  | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Emma   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Dec 1873  | 26                | M  | 7                     | 1   | 1                        | Minnesota                       | Sweden                              | Sweden                            |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Florence   | Daughter   | W   | F                     | Feb 1894  | 6                 | S  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | New York                            | Minnesota                         |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 180        | 176           | Laughlin  | Alfred   | Head   | W   | M                     | Nov 1845  | 54                | M  | 33                    |   |                          | Canada                          | Canada                              | Pennsylvania                      |   |   |  | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 142            |
|            |               |   | Alfred   | Wife   | W   | F                     | Aug 1849  | 50                | M  | 33                    | 2   | 1                        | New York                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 181        | 179           | Fredrickson   | Fred   | Head   | W   | M                     | Aug 1864  | 35                | S  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1890  | 10  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 143            |
| 182        | 182           | Wimer   | John S   | Head   | W   | M                     | June 1838 | 61                | M  |                       |   |                          | New York                        | New York                            | New York                          |   |   |  | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 144            |
|            |               |   | Margaret E                                       | Wife   | W   | F                     | Feb 1840  | 60                | M  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Connecticut                         | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Donna Sarah                                      | Wife   | W   | F                     |           | 28                | M  |                       |   |                          | Michigan                        | Michigan                            | Michigan                          |   |   |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 183        | 181           | Stratman  | John   | Head   | W   | M                     | Nov 1842  | 57                | M  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1872  | 28  | ba   | Farmer  |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Sophie   | Sister   | W   | F                     | Aug 1846  | 53                | S  |                       |   |                          | Sweden                          | Sweden                              | Sweden                            | 1873  | 27  |  |   |  |                 |                         | yes                             | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 137State Michigan  
County OscodaTownship or other division of county Sherman Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder, Enumerator.5877

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21   | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 51         | 184           | 184   | Andersson Amie  | Head   | W                     | F    | June 1853                                    | 46     | ba                    |  | 5                        | 3                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | no        | no                 | 0                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 52         |               |   | Eva   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1888                                     | 11     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         | 185           | 185   | Haglund Gybrick   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1843                                     | 57     | ba                    | 32   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1859                                     | 41  | ba                                    | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 145                    |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   | Christina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1848                                     | 52     | ba                    | 32   | 9                        | 4                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |   | Sodren  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1885                                     | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         | 186           | 186   | Hoover A. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1838                                     | 61     | ba                    | 8  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Germany                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 146                    |                |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1868                                     | 32     | ba                    | 8  | 4                        | 3                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Ireland                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |   | Ila   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1893                                     | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |   | Boyd  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1894                                    | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   | Lucy  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1897                                     | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | Erasmus Julia   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | July 1837                                    | 62     | ba                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         | 187           | 187   | Shank William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1833                                     | 66     | ba                    | 23   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 147                    |                |                           |
| 63         | 185           | 185   | Shank Rosalia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1834                                    | 65     | ba                    | 22   | 8                        |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1882                                    | 17     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |   | Henry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1884                                     | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1886                                     | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | Garb  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1889                                     | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1891                                     | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | Lucy  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1893                                     | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   | Alford  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1897                                     | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         | 188           | 188   | Longmire May  | Head   | W                     | F    | June 1832                                    | 68     | ba                    | 5  | 2                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | Connecticut                    |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 148                    |                |                           |
| 72         |               |   | Shank Fred  | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1879                                     | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | day laborer     | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         | 187           | 187   | Egg Samuel  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1844                                     | 56     | ba                    | 23   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1868                                     | 32  | ba                                    | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 149                    |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   | Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1836                                     | 64     | ba                    | 23   | 6                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                         | 1868                                     | 32  |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | Edwin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1872                                     | 22     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       | day laborer     | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   | Hilma   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1888                                     | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |   | Amanda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1887                                     | 13     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1870                                     | 29     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         | 190           | 190   | Olger Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1851                                     | 49     | ba                    | 26   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 150                    |                |                           |
| 80         |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1855                                     | 45     | ba                    | 29   | 12                       | 11                           | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |   | James   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1878                                     | 21     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   | Della   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1891                                    | 18     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | Esther  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1893                                    | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |   | Lily  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1885                                     | 15     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |   | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1888                                     | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   | Paul  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1890                                    | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | Eva   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1891                                    | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   | Boy   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1896                                     | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |   | David   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1898                                     | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana   | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         | 141           | 141   | Rees Evan   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1836                                     | 64     | ba                    | 30   |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | England                        |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  | ba               | F 151                    |                |                           |
| 91         |               |   | Olive   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1849                                     | 50     | ba                    | 30   | 5                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                       |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1887                                     | 19     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |   | Clarence  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1884                                     | 16     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 182           | 182   | Oliver Peter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1862                                     | 37     | ba                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                        | 1863                                     | 36  | ba                                    | day laborer     | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 95         |               |   | Matilda   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1873                                     | 26     | ba                    | 12   | 3                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Canada                         |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |   | Flourance   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1889                                     | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |   | Raymond   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1894                                     | 6      | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 193           | 193   | Lamender Elmer  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1863                                     | 37     | ba                    | 7  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       | Photographer    | 0  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                | 0                  |                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   | Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1872                                    | 28     | ba                    | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Indiana                          | Ohio  | Ohio                           |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   | Christel  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1894                                    | 5      | S                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                        |  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Sherman Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 26thday of June, 1900, Frank R. Kiddle

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12-11

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 167

10

5-887

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Jessie  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1893           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 144           | 192  |  | Delas   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1898           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Marvin Symonds  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 152              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Catherine   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1882           | 18    | M                     | 5  | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Myra J.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1888           | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Symon M.  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1900           |       | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 195           | 193  |  | Burt Williams   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1878           | 21    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 153              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Grand   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1888           | 20    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Goldie  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1899           |       | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 196           | 194  |  | Burt Daniel   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1872           | 28    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 154              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Eva   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 197           | 195  |  | Anderson A. P.  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1835           | 64    | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 155              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Anna  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1840           | 59    | M                     | 34   | 6                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 198           | 196  |  | John  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1849           | 52    | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 31  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 156              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Adonia  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1850           | 49    | M                     | 30   | 10                       | 9                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Oscar   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1871           | 28    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Arat  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Hannah  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1897           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Arthur  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1898           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Alvin   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1893           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Carlson Andrew  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1809           | 90    | W                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1869                                     | 31  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 199           | 197  |  | Swanson Ole   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1838           | 61    | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1866                                     | 34  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 157              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Elsa  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1846           | 54    | M                     | 34   | 12                       | 5                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1866                                     | 34  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Albert  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1872           | 28    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer laborer                        |                 |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Bernant   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1875           | 25    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Carl E.   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1877           | 23    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | At School                             | 18              |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Adalia  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1882           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Orilla J.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Minnesota                        | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Johnson Lydia   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Minnesota                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 200           | 198  |  | Anderson Otto   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1847           | 52    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 29  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 158              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Lotta C.  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1845           | 54    | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 21  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 201           | 199  |  | Anderson Finella  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1859           | 41    | M                     | 23   | 5                        | 4                            | Indiana                          | Scotland  | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    | 0                | 159                      |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1878           | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Sarah   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Elen  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 202           | 200  |  | Hammer Lars   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1849           | 51    | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1897                                     | 13  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 160              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Josephine   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1849           | 50    | M                     | 26   | 10                       | 8                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1881           | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1889                                     | 11  | Farmer laborer                        |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Herman  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1890           | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Edwin   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Julius  | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Edith   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1899           |       | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 203           | 201  |  | Peterson Ando   | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1841           | 58    | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1871                                     | 29  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 161              |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Eger  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1848           | 52    | M                     | 31   | 9                        | 6                            | Sweden                           | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | 1872                                     | 25  |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W. F.                 | M.   | 1875           | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   | Farmer laborer                        |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Hannah  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1883           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Ada   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1886           | 14    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|               |  |  | Annie   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | F.   | 1889           | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 204           | 202  |  | Primo Edward  | Head   | W. F.                 | M.   | 1834           | 65    | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | South Carolina                   | South Carolina  | South Carolina                           |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            | 0                  | 162              |                          |               |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Michigan

County Oscola

Township or other division of county Sherman Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 30th

day of June, 1900,

Frank R. Kidder

-, *Enumerator.*

Supervisor's District No. ## 11 } Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 187 }

Enumeration District No. 167

Ward of city

3898

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 117

Township or other division of county Sherman Township Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank R. Kidder Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.          |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |                      | CITIZENSHIP.<br>Year of immigration to the United States.<br>Number of years in the United States.<br>Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.<br>OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |    |    |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |   | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Months not employed. |   |  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |    |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6                              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15                   | 16  | 17   | 18                           | 19        | 20         | 21                 | 22               | 23                       | 24             | 25                       | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|            |               |   | <u>Kidder Thomas S.</u>   | <u>Son</u>  | <u>W</u>                       | <u>6</u>              | <u>Jan</u>                                     | <u>1892</u>              | <u>3</u>                     | <u>S</u>                         |                                | <u>Michigan</u>                          | <u>Penn</u>                              | <u>Pennsylvania</u>  |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |   | <u>Mattie L.</u>  | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>W</u>                       | <u>3</u>              | <u>Feb</u>                                     | <u>1899</u>              | <u>1</u>                     | <u>S</u>                         |                                | <u>Michigan</u>                          | <u>Pennsylvania</u>                      | <u>Pennsylvania</u>  |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 1          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 2          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 3          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 4          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 5          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 6          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 7          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 8          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 9          |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 10         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 11         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 12         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 13         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 14         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 15         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 16         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 17         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 18         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 19         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 20         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 21         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 22         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 23         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 24         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 25         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 26         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 27         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 28         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 29         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 30         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 31         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 32         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 33         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 34         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 35         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 36         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 37         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 38         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 39         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 40         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 41         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 42         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 43         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 44         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 45         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 46         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 47         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 48         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 49         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
| 50         |               |   |   |   |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |                      |   |  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



**OSCODA CO.**

*E. D's 136 to 139*



| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                     | EDUCATION.                   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                             |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| IN. CIVIL. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Years not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farms cultivated. |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                               | 21                  | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28            |                             |
| 1          | 1             |  | John L. ...   | Head   | W. M.                 | July           | 1867  | 32                    | m  | 9                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... wife  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Aug.           | 1860  | 38                    | m  | 9                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada-Eng.   | England                                  | England                                  | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Edward L.   | Son  | W. M.                 | Nov.           | 1875  | 4                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada-Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Henry   | Brother-in-law   | W. M.                 | Oct.           | 1856  | 43                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng.   | England                                  | England                                  | 1885                                      | 14                                    | P. A.           | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 2          | 2             |  | Bigd. E. ...  | Head   | W. M.                 | Dec.           | 1859  | 40                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 3          | 3             |  | Church E. ...   | Head   | W. M.                 | Feb.           | 1862  | 38                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Elvira  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Oct.           | 1856  | 43                    | m  | 7                        | 2                            | 1                                | Illinois  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 4          | 4             |  | Abbott John   | Head   | W. M.                 | June           | 1867  | 32                    | m  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Anna  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Nov.           | 1865  | 34                    | m  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Canada-Eng.                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Violet J.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | June           | 1896  | 3                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Susan J.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Sept.          | 1897  | 2                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 5          | 5             |  | Cook Thomas E.  | Head   | W. M.                 | June           | 1848  | 51                    | m  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Ester   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Sept.          | 1875  | 24                    | m  | 1                        | 0                            | 1                                | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 6          | 6             |  | Granle James B.   | Head   | W. M.                 | July           | 1864  | 35                    | m  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada-Eng.                              | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Otis  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Feb.           | 1873  | 27                    | m  | 9                        | 4                            | 4                                | Michigan  | Canada-Eng.                              | Canada-Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Carrie E.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Sept.          | 1891  | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Floyd E.  | Son  | W. M.                 | Apr.           | 1893  | 7                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Sarah E.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Oct.           | 1895  | 4                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Angie   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Nov.           | 1897  | 2                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Emma B.   | Servant  | W. F.                 | Feb.           | 1893  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Domestic                         | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 7          | 7             |  | Dalish Nelson H.  | Head   | W. M.                 | July           | 1831  | 68                    | m  | 46                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada-Eng.                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Emma E.   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Mar.           | 1836  | 64                    | m  | 46                       | 5                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 8          | 8             |  | Logan William   | Head   | W. M.                 | Dec.           | 1852  | 47                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 9          | 9             |  | Lee William   | Head   | W. M.                 | Feb.           | 1845  | 55                    | m  | 31                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut                              | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Sarah E.  | Wife   | W. F.                 | June           | 1845  | 54                    | m  | 31                       | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Myrtle  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | March          | 1892  | 8                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 10         | 10            |  | Lee James H.  | Head   | W. M.                 | Feb.           | 1847  | 53                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 11         | 11            |  | Dunlap George   | Head   | W. M.                 | June           | 1852  | 48                    | m  | 23                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Susan C.  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Oct.           | 1874  | 45                    | m  | 23                       | 11                           | 8                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Frank A.  | Son  | W. M.                 | Jan.           | 1879  | 21                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | River driver                     |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... William L.  | Son  | W. M.                 | Dec.           | 1881  | 19                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Leroy J.  | Son  | W. M.                 | Apr.           | 1883  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Charles N.  | Son  | W. M.                 | July           | 1885  | 15                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | in School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Benjamin H.   | Son  | W. M.                 | Jan.           | 1887  | 13                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | in School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Ella C.   | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Mar.           | 1890  | 10                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | in School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Lucinda A.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Dec.           | 1893  | 6                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | in School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Laura V.  | Daughter   | W. F.                 | Apr.           | 1896  | 5                     | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 12         | 12            |  | Stewart Stewart   | Head   | W. M.                 | Dec.           | 1838  | 61                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Rhode Island                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 13         | 13            |  | Priestly William  | Head   | W. M.                 | May            | 1873  | 27                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 14         | 14            |  | Hoy Philip  | Head   | W. M.                 | Sept.          | 1843  | 56                    | m  | 31                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Regina  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Sept.          | 1849  | 50                    | m  | 31                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Albert H.   | Son  | W. M.                 | June           | 1882  | 17                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Harman C.   | Son  | W. M.                 | May            | 1873  | 27                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                     | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 15         | 15            |  | Hughes Thomas   | Head   | W. M.                 | Sept.          | 1843  | 56                    | m  | 34                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Mariah E.   | Wife   | W. F.                 | Dec.           | 1857  | 42                    | m  | 34                       | 4                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Floyd M.  | Son  | W. M.                 | Aug.           | 1879  | 10                    | b  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at School                        |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 16         | 16            |  | Margo William   | Head   | W. M.                 | Apr.           | 1859  | 41                    | m  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | France                                   | France                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Hulda A.  | Wife   | W. F.                 | Feb.           | 1878  | 22                    | m  | 4                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
| 17         | 17            |  | Royce Albert  | Head   | W. M.                 | May            | 1825  | 75                    | m  | 52                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |
|            |               |  | ... Louisa  | Wife   | W. F.                 | June           | 1829  | 70                    | m  | 52                       | 5                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                     |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                             |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## B

State Michigan

County Alameda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 15 } Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 136 }

Enumeration District No. 134

Township or other division of county Big Creek Township

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,            X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stewart Gordon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.  |              |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----|----|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |    |    |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | 1  | 2   | 3                     | 4              | 5  | 6                     | 7  | 8                        | 9                            | 10                               | 11  | 12            | 13           | 14  | 15                                    | 16              | 17          | 18                   | 19                           | 20        | 21                 | 22                 | 23               | 24                       | 25             | 26                     | 27 | 28 |  |
| 17         | 18            | Royce Alvina   | Head   | Wm   | Jan 1870  | 30                    | M              | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | William O.   | Wife   | Wm   | Apr 1875  | 25                    | M              | 5  | 0                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Wash William   | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Aug 1889  | 40                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Massachusetts | Eng Land     | Canada Fr                                 |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Harriington Charles                                  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Apr 1864  | 36                    | M              | 15 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Canada       | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Sanders Irvin  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Apr 1878  | 27                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 18         | 19            | Haw Joseph   | Head   | Wm   | Feb 1839  | 61                    | M              | 32 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | England      | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Rebecca  | Wife   | Wm   | May 1845  | 55                    | M              | 37 | 7                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Henry J.   | Son  | Wm   | Jan 1871  | 16                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 19         | 20            | Hartman John   | Head   | Wm   | Dec 1872  | 27                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 20         | 21            | Rellogg Clara  | Head   | Wm   | Nov 1835  | 64                    | M              | 44 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Ohio          | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 21         | 22            | Royce Orin   | Head   | Wm   | Sept 1855   | 44                    | M              | 24 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Ella   | Wife   | Wm   | July 1856   | 43                    | M              | 24 | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Earl W   | Son  | Wm   | July 1890   | 9                     | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 27         | 23            | Danley Francis                                       | Head   | Wm   | Sept 1856   | 43                    | M              | 23 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Ohio          | Ohio         | France                                    |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Mary J   | Wife   | Wm   | May 1857  | 42                    | M              | 23 | 1                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Ohio          | Ohio         | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Stone Charles  | Nephew                                       | Wm   | Feb 1884  | 16                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Ohio          | Ohio         | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Frank  | Son  | Wm   | Oct 1881  | 18                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada (Eng)  | Canada Eng   | Canada Eng                                | 1870 30                               |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | William  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Aug 1889  | 40                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Canada Eng   | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Harriington Charles                                  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Apr 1864  | 36                    | M              | 15 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Canada       | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Sanders Irvin  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Apr 1878  | 27                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 24         | 25            | Krieger Carl   | Head   | Wm   | May 1839  | 61                    | M              | 17 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Germany       | Germany      | Germany                                   | 1868 31                               | Na              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Sophia   | Wife   | Wm   | Feb 1839  | 41                    | M              | 17 | 5                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Germany       | Germany      | Germany                                   | 1892 17                               |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Dora M   | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Sept 1891   | 8                     | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Germany      | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Amelia L   | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Nov 1895  | 4                     | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Germany      | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 26         | 27            | Jewel Bertha   | Head   | Wm   | Nov 1866  | 33                    | M              | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | May E  | Wife   | Wm   | Sept 1877   | 28                    | M              | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | McCarty Fred   | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Aug 1877  | 28                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Lane Howard  | Boarder                                      | Wm   | Oct 1875  | 24                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Michigan     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 27         | 28            | Birby Herbert  | Head   | Wm   | May 1857  | 43                    | M              | 18 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Martha   | Wife   | Wm   | Nov 1857  | 42                    | M              | 18 | 4                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Edna E   | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Sept 1883   | 16                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Pennsylvania | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Mary L   | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Nov 1884  | 15                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Pennsylvania | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Herbert  | Son  | Wm   | Nov 1889  | 10                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Pennsylvania | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Rosa Bell  | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Apr 1891  | 9                     | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Pennsylvania | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Sheldon Morris                                       | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Aug 1891  | 78                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York      | New York     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 28         | 29            | Anderson John  | Head   | Wm   | May 1838  | 67                    | M              | 37 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Scotland      | Scotland     | Scotland                                  | 1870 30                               | Na              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Helena   | Wife   | Wm   | Sept 1838   | 45                    | M              | 37 | 10                    | 10   |                          |                              |                                  |   | England       | Wales        | Wales                                     | 1870 30                               |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Edward O   | Son  | Wm   | Feb 1879  | 11                    | M              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada Eng    | Canada Eng   | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 29         | 30            | Dixon Charles  | Head   | Wm   | Dec 1847  | 52                    | M              | 25 |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Maine         | Maine        | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Anna E   | Wife   | Wm   | Dec 1850  | 43                    | M              | 25 | 2                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada Eng    | England      | England                                   | 1890 10                               |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Alice M  | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Apr 1883  | 16                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | India         | Maine        | Canada Eng                                | 1890 10                               |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
|            |               | Lydia A  | Daughter                                     | Wm   | Apr 1883  | 7                     | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan      | Maine        | Canada                                    |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |
| 30         | 31            | Hager Eli  | Head   | Wm   | July 1849   | 50                    | M              |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada Eng    | Canada Eng   | Canada Eng                                | 1859 41                               | Na              |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |    |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

264

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 136

Township or other division of county Big Creek Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stewart Gorton, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME | RELATION.              | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |       |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   |   | EDUCATION. |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|------|------------------------|---|--|----------------|-------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |      |                        | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| Street.   |               | 1   | 2    | 3                      | 4   | 5  | 6              | 7     | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21  | 22                                      | 23         | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                          |
|           |               | 31  | 37   | Hargreaves, Mrs. J. P. | Head  | W  | M              | Feb   | 1845           | 55 | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 22             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Emma J.              | wife  | W  | F              | March | 1856           | 44 | M                     | 24   | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 32  | 33   | Stark, William         | Head  | W  | M              | Oct   | 1843           | 57 | M                     | 30   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 25             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Caroline             | wife  | W  | F              | May   | 1845           | 55 | M                     | 30   | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — John K.              | Son   | W  | M              | Feb   | 1877           | 23 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 33  | 34   | Hagaman, Oliver C.     | Head  | W  | M              | July  | 1860           | 39 | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 26             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Rose J.              | wife  | W  | F              | Jan   | 1875           | 25 | M                     | 6  | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Stewart L.           | Son   | W  | M              | March | 1895           | 5  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 1   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Walter A.            | Son   | W  | M              | Nov   | 1896           | 3  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Amelia S.            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan   | 1899           | 1  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | to         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 51  | 35   | Palmer, William        | Head  | W  | M              | March | 1839           | 61 | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 27             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Susan J.             | wife  | W  | F              | Aug   | 1838           | 61 | M                     | 17   | 6                        |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Anna M.              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan   | 1887           | 13 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 8   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — John W.              | Son   | W  | M              | Nov   | 1888           | 11 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 8   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Henry S.             | Son   | W  | M              | Sept  | 1891           | 8  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 8   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Peter W.             | Son   | W  | M              | May   | 1898           | 2  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | to         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 55  | 36   | Balden, Warren D.      | Head  | W  | M              | Aug   | 1836           | 63 | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 28             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Almira O.            | wife  | W  | F              | Sept  | 1842           | 57 | M                     | 40   | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | Dunfee, Lucinda E.     | Mother  | W  | F              | Sept  | 1826           | 73 | M                     | 14   | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 56  | 37   | Berry, Annie           | Head  | W  | M              | March | 1861           | 39 | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 29             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Bessie E.            | wife  | W  | F              | Oct   | 1865           | 34 | M                     | 13   | 3                        |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Florence M.          | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec   | 1887           | 12 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 7   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Earnest R.           | Son   | W  | M              | July  | 1891           | 8  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 7   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Clara J.             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec   | 1894           | 5  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 37  | 38   | Kelly, Cynthia A.      | Head  | W  | F              | March | 1860           | 60 | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | W. L.                             | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 30             |                          |
|           |               | 38  | 39   | Colvin, Julia H.       | Head  | W  | M              | June  | 1837           | 62 | M                     | 21   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 31             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Mary E.              | wife  | W  | F              | March | 1838           | 62 | M                     | 21   | 3                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Mary O.              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Dec   | 1887           | 17 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 5   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Nellie B.            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan   | 1890           | 9  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | in school                         | 5   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 39  | 40   | Constance, Charles M.  | Head  | W  | M              | Nov   | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 32             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Grace O.             | wife  | W  | F              | Aug   | 1850           | 19 | M                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — John W.              | Brother   | W  | M              | Nov   | 1872           | 27 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | farmer laborer                    | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Eliza                | Mother  | W  | F              | June  | 1837           | 62 | M                     | 32   | 5                        |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1847                                     | 53  |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 40  | 41   | Wiley, Henry S.        | Head  | W  | M              | Apr   | 1840           | 60 | M                     | 35   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 29             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Edward L.            | wife  | W  | F              | Sept  | 1846           | 54 | M                     | 35   | 1                        |                              | New York                         | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Clyde                | Son   | W  | M              | March | 1894           | 6  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 41  | 42   | Leister, Benjamin      | Head  | W  | M              | Sept  | 1857           | 42 | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1861                                     | 39  | No                                    | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 30             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Rachael E.           | wife  | W  | F              | Sept  | 1860           | 39 | M                     | 22   | 9                        |                              | Canada Eng.                      | New York                       | Canada                                   | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |                                   |   |   | x          | x          | x                  |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Bertha               | Daughter  | W  | F              | July  | 1883           | 16 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Sara                 | Daughter  | W  | F              | May   | 1888           | 12 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Hawley               | Son   | W  | M              | May   | 1893           | 7  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Cressie              | Daughter  | W  | F              | July  | 1896           | 3  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | to         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Bud                  | Son   | W  | M              | June  | 1898           | 1  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | to         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 42  | 43   | Foley, William M.      | Head  | W  | M              | June  |                |    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | England                                  | No                                       |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 31             |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Elizabeth P.         | wife  | W  | F              | March | 1868           | 32 | M                     | 5  | 2                        |                              | Illinois                         | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Sarah M.             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Jan   | 1886           | 14 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | x                                       | x          | x          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   |      | — Ruth M.              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Oct   | 1897           | 2  | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | to                                      | to         | to         |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | 43  | 44   | Sellers, Abram S.      | Head  | W  | M              | Oct   | 1835           | 64 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 32             |                          |
|           |               | 44  | 45   | Buchanan, Charles      | Head  | W  | M              | Oct   | 1857           | 42 | M                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | x                                       | x          | x          | 0                  | M                  | 4                        | 33             |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ascoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 136Township or other division of county Big Creek Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Stewart Sarton Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                       |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      | Attended school (in months). |            |                    |                    | Owned or rented.         |               |                       |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | OCCUPATION                                | Months not employed. | Can read.                    | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm acres. |    |
|            | 1             | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                                | 19  | 20                   | 21                           | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26            | 27                    | 28 |
| 51         | 45            | 46  | Hoffman George  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1866  | 33                    | M  | 15                       |                              | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | England                                  | 1868                                      | 30                                    | Na                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 52         |               |   | Maggie  | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1866  | 33                    | F  | 15                       | 7                            | Canada Eng  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                      | 15                                    |                                   |   |                      | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 0                     | 33 |
| 53         |               |   | Ada D.  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug.   | 1889  | 10                    | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 6                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 54         |               |   | Clara B.  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1891  | 8                     | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 6                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 55         |               |   | Mamie M.  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1894  | 6                     | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 6                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 56         |               |   | Blanch  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1896  | 4                     | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 57         |               |   | Minnie  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1897  | 3                     | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 33                    |    |
| 58         | 46            | 47  | Volle Frank W.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1861  | 39                    | M  | 19                       |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 34                    |    |
| 59         |               |   | Angie   | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1859  | 40                    | F  | 17                       | 1                            | New York  | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 34                    |    |
| 60         |               |   | H. J. J. A.   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1882  | 18                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 7                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 34                    |    |
| 61         |               |   | Joseph E. J. A.   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | teacher                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 34                    |    |
| 62         | 47            | 48  | Hunt Abram S.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 5                        |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 35                    |    |
| 63         |               |   | Ula E.  | wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1878  | 21                    | F  | 5                        | 2                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 35                    |    |
| 64         |               |   | Alma S.   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1876  | 4                     | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 35                    |    |
| 65         |               |   | William W.  | Father   | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1828  | 71                    | M  | 41                       |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | none                                      |                      | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 35                    |    |
| 66         |               |   | Emily   | Mother   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1837  | 62                    | F  | 41                       | 9                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 35                    |    |
| 67         | 48            | 49  | Hewitt Lawrence   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1851  | 48                    | M  | 27                       |                              | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 36                    |    |
| 68         |               |   | Phoebe A.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1857  | 42                    | F  | 27                       | 5                            | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 36                    |    |
| 69         |               |   | Ralph S.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1889  | 11                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 36                    |    |
| 70         | 49            | 50  | Covert William  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 8                        |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Stock breeder                             | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 37                    |    |
| 71         | 50            | 51  | Gannig Robert E.  | Head   | W                     | M              |        |       |                       | M  | 8                        |                              | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 37                    |    |
| 72         | 51            | 52  | Robinson L. W.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 29                       |                              | Indiana   | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 38                    |    |
| 73         |               |   | Rachael M.  | wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1847  | 53                    | F  | 29                       | 6                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 38                    |    |
| 74         |               |   | Ira V.  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1867  | 31                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 38                    |    |
| 75         |               |   | Luella A.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1882  | 18                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 38                    |    |
| 76         |               |   | Jessie S.   | daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1884  | 15                    | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 38                    |    |
| 77         | 52            | 53  | Marey Almon   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1834  | 65                    | M  | 37                       |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 39                    |    |
| 78         |               |   | Helene  | wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1848  | 52                    | F  | 37                       | 3                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 39                    |    |
| 79         |               |   | Herbert W.  | Son  | W                     | M              | July   | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 39                    |    |
| 80         | 53            | 54  | Merritt Abram   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1844  | 55                    | M  | 29                       |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 81         |               |   | Emmie O.  | wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1852  | 47                    | F  | 29                       | 7                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 82         |               |   | Frank D.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1886  | 13                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 3                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 83         |               |   | Bera J.   | daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1891  | 8                     | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 3                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 84         |               |   | F. Lloyd A.   | Son  | W                     | M              | March  | 1894  | 6                     | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 3                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 85         | 53            | 55  | Merritt Jesse   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 86         |               |   | Ada M.  | wife   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1879  | 21                    | F  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 40                    |    |
| 87         | 54            | 56  | Hager Henry   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 0                        |                              | Michigan  |  | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 41                    |    |
| 88         |               |   | Quart J.  | wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1880  | 19                    | F  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 41                    |    |
| 89         | 55            | 57  | Hager Ingelbach   | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1847  | 54                    | M  | 29                       |                              | Canada Eng  | New York                                 | Canada Eng                               | 1854                                      | 40                                    | Na                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 42                    |    |
| 90         |               |   | May M.  | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1857  | 42                    | F  | 29                       | 8                            | Canada Eng  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1856                                      | 33                                    |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 42                    |    |
| 91         |               |   | Willard M.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1875  | 24                    | M  | 4                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 42                    |    |
| 92         |               |   | Claudette   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1881  | 18                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 42                    |    |
| 93         |               |   | Stanley R.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1898  | 2                     | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 42                    |    |
| 94         | 56            | 58  | Marey Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1836  | 64                    | M  | 33                       |                              | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 43                    |    |
| 95         |               |   | Anne  | wife   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1847  | 52                    | F  | 33                       | 5                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 43                    |    |
| 96         |               |   | Cyrus   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farm laborer                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 43                    |    |
| 97         |               |   | Louisa S.   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1875  | 24                    | F  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Servant                                   | 8                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 43                    |    |
| 98         | 57            | 59  | Mitchell John   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1838  | 62                    | M  | 13                       |                              | Canada Eng  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | Na                                | Farmer                                    | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 44                    |    |
| 99         |               |   | Maria   | wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1874  | 26                    | F  | 13                       | 2                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                   |   | 0                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 44                    |    |
| 100        |               |   | Charles R.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr    | 1888  | 12                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | in school                                 | 2                    | 0                            | 0          | 0                  | 0                  | 0                        | 0             | 44                    |    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265

410322  
A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Alcona

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 136

Township or other division of county Big Creek Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Stewart Gorton, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |            |   | NAME             | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OVERSEAS OF HOME. |                    |                       |                        |
|-----------|------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | Household. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. |                  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.        | Can speak English. | Overseas or resident. | Overseas (see No. 27). |
| 1         | 2          | 3   | 4                | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                | 27                 | 28                    |                        |
|           |            |   | Ethel P.         | daughter  | W F  | Aug            | 1892 | 7              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 8               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Cripps Jacob     | Head      | W M  | June           | 1868 | 31             | 7  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Grace D.         | Wife      | W F  | June           | 1872 | 27             | 7  | 3                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Reed J.          | Son       | W M  | May            | 1894 | 6              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Russell A.       | Son       | W M  | Apr            | 1896 | 4              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Baby             | Son       | W M  | May            | 1900 | 0              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Teets William    | Head      | W M  | May            | 1859 | 41             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1872                                     | 28                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Anna             | wife      | W F  | Sept           | 1858 | 41             | 8  | 2                     | 1  |                          | Ohio                         | Massachusetts                    | New Jersey                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Theodore         | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1885 | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | in school                             | 7               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Jennie M.        | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1894 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Basing Charles   | Head      | W M  | Oct            | 1874 | 25             | 17 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Adaline          | wife      | W F  | March          | 1863 | 37             | 17 | 7                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Lewis            | Son       | W M  | Apr            | 1885 | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Clara            | Son       | W M  | June           | 1886 | 13             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 3               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Clara            | daughter  | W F  | March          | 1887 | 11             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 6               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Philip           | Son       | W M  | Feb            | 1895 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 3               | yes         | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Ruth             | daughter  | W F  | June           | 1898 | 2              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Rachel           | daughter  | W F  | June           | 1898 | 2              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Strum Andrew     | Head      | W M  | Jan            | 1843 | 57             | 24 |                       |  |                          | Finland                      | Finland                          | Finland                        | 1873                                     | 27                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Martha           | wife      | W F  | March          | 1840 | 60             | 24 | 6                     | 4  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Massachusetts                    | Canada Eng                     | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Halter C.        | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1876 | 23             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New Hampshire                | Finland                          | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Bert A.          | Son       | W M  | Oct            | 1877 | 22             | 8  |                       |  |                          | New Hampshire                | Finland                          | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Basing Francis   | Head      | W M  | Sept           | 1861 | 38             | 12 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Arnellia         | Wife      | W F  | March          | 1862 | 38             | 12 | 5                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | George           | Son       | W M  | Jan            | 1890 | 10             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 7               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Clarence         | Son       | W M  | Feb            | 1892 | 8              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 7               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Florence M.      | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1894 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | in school                             | 3               | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Hazel E.         | daughter  | W F  | June           | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Samy John        | Head      | W M  | May            | 1840 | 60             | 24 |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1865                                     | 35                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Rose             | daughter  | W F  | Aug            | 1884 | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | in school                             | 6               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Brooks William   | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1873 | 26             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Edith M.         | Wife      | W F  | Jan            | 1880 | 20             | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Montana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Earl P.          | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Tringason George | Primlaw   | W M  | Dec            | 1881 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Montana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Richardson John  | Head      | W M  | Aug            | 1833 | 66             | 31 |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1856                                     | 43                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Bridget          | Wife      | W F  | June           | 1834 | 65             | 31 | 7                     | 5  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1857                                     | 42                                       |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Mapes Harvey     | Head      | W M  | Jan            | 1872 | 28             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Sophronia        | Wife      | W F  | Feb            | 1877 | 23             | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Russell C.       | Son       | W M  | Dec            | 1899 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Lloyd Charles    | Head      | W M  | Oct            | 1861 | 38             | 10 |                       |  |                          | New Brunswick                | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Na  | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Kratta E.        | Wife      | W F  | July           | 1872 | 27             | 10 | 3                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Clyde H.         | Son       | W M  | Nov            | 1894 | 5              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Cecil M. H.      | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1898 | 1              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | no          | no                   | no                           |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Smith Catherine  | Head      | W F  | June           | 1833 | 66             | 31 | 3                     | 3  |                          | New Brunswick                | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Na  | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Samuel Charles   | Son       | W M  | Mar            | 1876 | 24             | 1  |                       |  |                          | New Brunswick                | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Na  | Farmer laborer                        | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Lattie E.        | daughter  | W F  | July           | 1871 | 28             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Na  | Teacher                               | 4               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Adelbert         | Son       | W M  | May            | 1875 | 25             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Na  | Farmer laborer                        | 6               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Frank J.         | Son       | W M  | June           | 1893 | 6              | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | in school                             | 4               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Smith Elmer      | Head      | W M  | Mar            | 1862 | 38             | 17 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |
|           |            |   | Amy B.           | wife      | W F  | July           | 1862 | 37             | 17 | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                  | yes                          |           |                   |                    |                       |                        |



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 136 }

Name of Institution

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> - 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stewart Gorton, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |        |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                 |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                              |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.                | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                 | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51         |               |  | Lucella B.  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1884                                    | 16     | 8                     |   |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                           |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## 4

Ward of city,

., *Enumerator*.

$$\begin{array}{r} 6/27 \\ \hline 6/23 \end{array}$$



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....  
 { Enumeration District No. .... } .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

-, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |   |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     | NATIVITY.                         |   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                 |  |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION                        |                         | EDUCATION.                      |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>in the street or<br>vicinity. | Number of family in the<br>dwelling on June 1, 1900. |   |   | Sex.                  | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many<br>children. | Number of those children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7                     | 8                                 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                               | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19              | 20   | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |
| 51        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 52        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 53        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 54        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 55        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 56        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 57        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 58        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 59        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 60        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 61        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 63        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 64        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 65        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 66        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 67        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 68        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 69        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 70        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 71        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 72        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 73        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 74        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 77        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 78        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |
| 79        |               |   |  |   |   |                       |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                  |                                     |                                   |   |   |  |  |                 |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 137 }

Ward of city.

Chas. J. Pollard, Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |               | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |       | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, deaf, idiot, or insane. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |               |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |  |  | Month.                | Year. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.  | Occupation.   |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8     | 9                              | 10                                       | 11                    | 12                                     | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17            | 18           | 19  | 20                                    | 21                                | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 1             | Edwards, Edward P.                                   | Head   | W. M.  | 1860   | 18                    | 5     | 4                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | Surveyor                              | 2                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R. F. F.   | 1                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Corrie   | Wife   | W. F.  | Jan 1877   | 23                    | 4     | 1                              | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York St.  | New York St.  |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ada Laura  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | June 1897  | 3                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 2          |               | Montana, John C.                                     | Head   | W. M.  | July 1848  | 52                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | Day Laborer                           | 2                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Joanna   | Wife   | W. F.  | Aug 1849   | 51                    | 5     | 1                              | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Ireland   | Ireland       | 1880         | 20  |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Marjorie   | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Aug 1881   | 19                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.) |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Alan M.  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Aug 1884   | 16                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.) |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | John W.  | Son  | W. M.  | Jan 1891   | 9                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | At School                             | 8                                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Harry J.   | Son  | W. M.  | Mar 1897   | 3                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.) |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 3          | 3             | Prasada, Henry                                       | Head   | W. M.  | 1874   | 26                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   | Farmer                                |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | 7                  | 3                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Anna A.  | Wife   | W. F.  | Sept 1852  | 48                    | 18    | 3                              | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York St.  | New York St.  |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Emma B.  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Aug 1858   | 42                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York St.  |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Bessie Ann   | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Feb 1857   | 43                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York St.  |              |   | At school                             | 6                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Olson  | Son  | W. M.  | Feb 1892   | 8                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   | At school                             | 5                                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 4             | Hard, Geo. A.  | Head   | W. M.  | May 1837   | 63                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York  | Connecticut   |              |   | Farmer                                |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    | 3                |                          |                |                          |
| 4          | 5             | Albertson, George D.                                 | Head   | W. M.  | Feb 1850   | 50                    | 18    |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) | 1880         | 20  | Farmer                                |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 5                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lucy D.  | Son  | W. M.  | Oct 1897   | 2                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | At School                             | 8                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William D.   | Head   | W. M.  | Aug 1857   | 42                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) | 1880         | 20  | Farmer                                |                                   |   |                      | yes                          |           | R          | 7                  | 5                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William M.   | Wife   | W. F.  | Nov 1878   | 21                    | 21    | 5                              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Stuart Dora  | Son  | W. M.  | Apr 1897   | 3                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 5          | 7             | Albertson, George D.                                 | Head   | W. M.  | Aug 1853   | 47                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | Farmer                                |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 2                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Harry E.   | Wife   | W. F.  | Mar 1878   | 22                    | 22    | 5                              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York St.  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Harold S.  | Son  | W. M.  | Apr 1896   | 4                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Brausegard, Louis                                    | Boastre                                      | W. M.  | Feb 1878   | 22                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Michigan      |              |   | Day Laborer                           |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 6          | 8             | Mayer, John W.                                       | Head   | W. M.  | Jan 1863   | 37                    | 15    |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) | 1871         | 29  | Farmer                                |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 4                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Sarah H.   | Wife   | W. F.  | Mar 1836   | 14                    | 8     | 7                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York St.  | New York St.  |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Eathel M.  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Mar 1836   | 14                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York St.  |              |   | At school                             | 9                                 |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Edna M.  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | July 1891  | 8                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York St.  |              |   | At school                             | 9                                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 7          | 9             | Jackson, Andrew J.                                   | Head   | W. M.  | Mar 1859   | 41                    | 19    |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Ireland       |              |   | Farmer                                |                                   |   |                      |                              |           | R          | 7                  | 6                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Angeline   | Wife   | W. F.  | Sept 1805  | 41                    | 19    | 6                              | 6  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | Canada (Eng.) |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Shirley M.   | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Jan 1885   | 16                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Marie  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | Nov 1887   | 12                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Wendy  | Daughter                                     | W. F.  | May 1887   | 11                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lea  | Son  | W. M.  | Aug 1894   | 5                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | John W.  | Son  | W. M.  | Oct 1896   | 3                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 8          | 12            | Duckert, Samuel J.                                   | Head   | W. M.  | Nov 1853   | 47                    | 40    |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York St.  | New York St.  |              |   | N. B.                                 | 0-0-1                             |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 7                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Duckert, Samuel J.                                   | Wife   | W. F.  | Nov 1853   | 47                    | 40    | 2                              | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 9          | 1             | Duckert, William E.                                  | Head   | W. M.  | Feb 1868   | 31                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan      |              |   | N. B.                                 | 0-0-3                             |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 8                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Elmer V.   | Wife   | W. F.  | Apr 1875   | 25                    | 5     | 2                              | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Burr A.  | Son  | W. M.  | Aug 1896   | 3                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Elton E.   | Son  | W. M.  | Apr 1900   | 2                     | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Randall, Nathaniel                                   | Laborn                                       | W. M.  | Feb 1880   | 20                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng.) |              |   | Suborn                                |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 10         | 12            | Chas. W. Larson                                      | Head   | W. M.  | Feb 1851   | 49                    | 25    | 4                              | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York  | New York St.  |              |   | 1-1-2                                 | 0-0-2                             | 8   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | Q          | 3                  | 9                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Myra Etta  | Wife   | W. F.  | Mar 1851   | 49                    | 25    | 4                              | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New York  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Paul E.  | Son  | W. M.  | Jan 1889   | 10                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio          |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 11         | 13            | Campbell, Margaret                                   | Head   | W. F.  | Dec 1822   | 37                    | 14    | 7                              | 6  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York St.                     | New York  | New York St.  |              |   | N. B.                                 | 0-1-5                             |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | R          | 3                  | 10               |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William  | Son  | W. M.  | Feb 1852   | 15                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York      |              |   | Day laborer                           |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | John   | Son  | W. M.  | Dec 1853   | 16                    | 8     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York St.  |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Collin   | Son  | W. M.  | Sept 1857  | 12                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Alexander  | Son  | W. M.  | Jan 1897   | 10                    | 5     |                                |  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng.)   | New York      |              |   |                                       |                                   |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



7/40

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No. -----  
 { Enumeration District No. ----- } /

Township or other division of county

Cornius Towns hip

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900.

Edward R. Britton

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |             | EDUCATION.           |                                     |           | OWNERSHIP OF F.M.L. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.          | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 51         |               |   |   | Campbell, John  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1872      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 52         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar. 1878      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 53         |               |   |   | McDonnell, William J.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov. 1863      | 37    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | 5           |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 54         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 54  | 15                                    |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 55         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 56         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 57         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1899      | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 58         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 59         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 60         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 61         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 62         | 14            | 16  |   | McDonnell, William J.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov. 1863      | 37    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 63         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 64         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 65         | 14            | 16  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 66         | 16            | 15  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 67         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 68         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 69         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 70         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 71         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 72         | 17            | 9   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 73         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 74         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 75         | 8             | 20  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 76         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 77         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 78         | 10            | 21  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 79         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 80         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 81         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 82         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 83         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 84         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 85         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 86         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 87         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 88         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 89         | 23            | 22  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 90         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 91         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 92         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 93         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 94         | 27            | 28  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 95         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 96         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 97         | 22            | 24  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 98         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 99         |               |   |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 100        | 28            | 25  |   | " " " " " "   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1839      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                     |           |                     |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

708

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 137Township or other division of county Boonville Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900,Edward P. Allen, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |    |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |            |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|----|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. |    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                    |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    |    |               |   | 1                  | 2         |   |  |                |      | 3              | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 51         |    |               |   | Miller, John C.    | Son       | w   | W  | Dec            | 1892 | 7              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 52         |    |               |   | Joseph C.          | Son       | w   | W  | July           | 1895 | 4              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         |    |               |   | Liddin, C.         | Daughter  | w   | W  | Aug            | 1891 | 2              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 54         |    |               |   | Langley, C.        | Daughter  | w   | W  | July           | 1897 | 2              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         | 38 | 86            |   | Deer, Henry J.     | Head      | w   | W  | May            | 1841 | 58             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         |    |               |   | Lizgar, C.         | Wife      | w   | W  | May            | 1872 | 28             | 1  | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         | 39 | 37            |   | Harold, John       | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1834 | 65             | 17 | 6                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         |    |               |   | Henry, Henry W.    | Son       | w   | W  | July           | 1883 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         |    |               |   | Harold, John       | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1883 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         |    |               |   | Harold, John       | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1883 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         |    |               |   | Harold, John       | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1883 | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         | 38 |               |   | McDonagh, Roscoe   | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1872 | 27             | 6  | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         | 38 |               |   | Harold, John       | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1872 | 27             | 6  | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         | 37 |               |   | Langley, C.        | Daughter  | w   | W  | July           | 1897 | 2              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         | 36 | 39            |   | Crack, Alphonse    | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1870 | 30             | 18 |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         |    |               |   | Miller, C.         | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1882 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         |    |               |   | Campbell, Marcella | Sister    | w   | W  | Aug            | 1883 | 16             | 6  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         |    |               |   | Ucar               | Head      | w   | W  | Oct            | 1874 | 25             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         |    |               |   | Miller, C.         | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1882 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         | 37 | 40            |   | Bond, William L.   | Head      | w   | W  | Jan            | 1851 | 49             | 48 | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         |    |               |   | Laura              | Wife      | w   | W  | Apr            | 1874 | 26             | 2  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         |    |               |   | Belle              | Son       | w   | W  | Apr            | 1899 | 1              | 0  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         | 38 | 41            |   | Rouse, Richard     | Head      | w   | W  | Oct            | 1843 | 56             | 56 | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         |    |               |   | Anna               | Wife      | w   | W  | Jan            | 1854 | 46             | 46 | 2                     | 2  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 75         | 39 | 42            |   | Woodbury, David    | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1848 | 51             | 51 | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         |    |               |   | John C.            | Wife      | w   | W  | Feb            | 1844 | 56             | 56 | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 77         |    |               |   | Anna               | Daughter  | w   | W  | May            | 1887 | 13             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         |    |               |   | Flannery, A.       | Daughter  | w   | W  | Aug            | 1885 | 14             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         |    |               |   | Ellie C.           | Daughter  | w   | W  | Nov            | 1871 | 28             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 80         |    |               |   | Wendy C.           | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1882 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 81         | 40 | 43            |   | Scott, Lewis E.    | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1855 | 45             | 45 | 6                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         |    |               |   | Wendy C.           | Wife      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1863 | 36             | 36 | 6                     | 6  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 83         |    |               |   | Rouse, B.          | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1887 | 12             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         |    |               |   | Thelma D.          | Daughter  | w   | W  | July           | 1890 | 10             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 85         |    |               |   | Ernest M.          | Son       | w   | W  | May            | 1892 | 8              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 86         |    |               |   | Willard B.         | Daughter  | w   | W  | Dec            | 1883 | 16             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         |    |               |   | Lewis H.           | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1896 | 3              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         |    |               |   | Bertine V.         | Daughter  | w   | W  | Oct            | 1898 | 1              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 89         | 41 | 44            |   | James, George      | Head      | w   | W  | Nov            | 1863 | 36             | 36 | 8                     |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |    |               |   | James, James       | Wife      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1872 | 27             | 6  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         |    |               |   | Samuel H.          | Son       | w   | W  | Oct            | 1870 | 29             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         |    |               |   | Harold H.          | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1876 | 24             | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |    |               |   | Wanda B.           | Daughter  | w   | W  | Apr            | 1896 | 4              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         | 42 | 45            |   | Crippen, James W.  | Head      | w   | W  | Aug            | 1863 | 36             | 36 | 4                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         |    |               |   | Eva M.             | Daughter  | w   | W  | Aug            | 1886 | 14             | 5  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         | 43 | 46            |   | Caldwell, George   | Head      | w   | W  | Mar            | 1855 | 45             | 45 | 20                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |    |               |   | Anna               | Wife      | w   | W  | Nov            | 1858 | 41             | 41 | 20                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | Ohio                             | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |    |               |   | John               | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1881 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |    |               |   | John               | Son       | w   | W  | Aug            | 1881 | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        |    |               |   | Mildred            | Daughter  | w   | W  | Apr            | 1896 | 4              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |

96 This family  
97 shared with  
98 sheet 63, b  
99 this piece was  
100 not filled



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 127 }

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Edmund P. Elliott, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County BeaumontSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 137Township or other division of county Beaumont

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,Enumerator, Edw. J. Burton

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME | RELATION.          | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
|------------|---------------|--|------|--------------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |      |                    | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses. |
| Street.    |               | 1  | 2    | 3                  | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20          | 21                   | 22                           | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                            |
| 51         | 57            | 57   |      | Le Port, George S. | Head   | W              | W    | Mar. 1890      | 10 |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 52         |               |  |      | Mary E.            | Wife   | M              | W    | Oct. 1863      | 36 |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 53         |               |  |      | Robert D.          | Son  | M              | W    | Nov. 1890      | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 54         |               |  |      | Thomas J.          | Son  | M              | W    | Feb. 1888      | 12 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school       | 4           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 55         |               |  |      | Paul H.            | Daughter   | M              | W    | May 1890       | 10 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 56         |               |  |      | Anna P.            | Daughter   | M              | W    | Nov. 1891      | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 57         |               |  |      | James H.           | Son  | M              | W    | Mar. 1896      | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 58         |               |  |      | Chas. R.           | Son  | M              | W    | July 1891      | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 59         |               |  |      | John R.            | Son  | M              | W    | May 1891       | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 60         |               |  |      | Ed.                | Son  | M              | W    | Aug. 1899      | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 61         | 57            | 57   |      | Wm. Richardson     | Head   | M              | W    | July 1871      | 28 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | St. 2-2-2-2-2-2 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 62         |               |  |      | Richardson, Guy    | Boarder  | M              | W    | Feb. 1881      | 18 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 1           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 63         |               |  |      | Langston, Henry    |  | M              | W    | Sept. 1863     | 36 |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 27  | Na.                                   | Blacksmith      | 2           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 64         |               |  |      | Salt, Joseph H.    |  | M              | W    | Apr. 1855      | 44 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Scotland                                 | 1871                                     | 29  | Na.                                   | Sealer          |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 65         |               |  |      | W. J. Phillips     |  | M              | W    | July 1861      | 38 |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 3           |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 66         |               |  |      | Kealy, Hugh        |  | M              | W    | Aug. 1870      | 29 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 67         |               |  |      | McDonald, John     |  | M              | W    | Jan. 1860      | 40 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Ireland                        | Canada                                   | 1869                                     | 30  | Na.                                   |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 68         |               |  |      | Casey, George      |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1867      | 33 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 69         |               |  |      | McDonald, Archie   |  | M              | W    | July 1870      | 29 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1881                                     | 19  | Na.                                   |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 70         |               |  |      | Shannon, Joseph    |  | M              | W    | —              | 30 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1891                                     | 11  | Na.                                   |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 71         |               |  |      | Brady, James       |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1868      | 32 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 72         |               |  |      | L. Plour, Samuel   |  | M              | W    | Jan. 1846      | 54 |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania                   | Maryland                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 73         |               |  |      | Wash. Jacob        |  | M              | W    | —              | 31 |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | Na.                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 74         |               |  |      | Langherty, John    |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1840      | 60 | 41                    | 40   |                          |                              | Poland Gr.                       | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | 1860                                     | 40  | Na.                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 75         |               |  |      | B. Crosby, John    |  | M              | W    | —              | —  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Poland Gr.                       | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | 1872                                     | —   | —                                     |                 |             |                      | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 76         |               |  |      | Pat. Shew          |  | M              | W    | —              | 36 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | —                              | —  | 1872                                     | —   | —                                     |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 77         |               |  |      | McDonald, William  |  | M              | W    | —              | 21 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1872                                     | —   | —                                     |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 78         |               |  |      | John H. Jones      |  | M              | W    | —              | 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 79         |               |  |      | Kellie, J.         |  | M              | W    | Apr. 1863      | 37 | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1/2                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 80         |               |  |      | Ex. William J.     |  | M              | W    | —              | 42 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 2                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 81         |               |  |      | Edw. William B.    |  | M              | W    | May 1863       | 37 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng.                    | —  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 82         |               |  |      | Richardson, John   |  | M              | W    | —              | 32 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 2                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 83         |               |  |      | Marion, Sam        |  | M              | W    | Dec. 1861      | 38 | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Poland Aus.                      | Poland Aus.                    | Poland Aus.                              | 1861                                     | 11  | —                                     |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 84         |               |  |      | Crohn, Joseph J.   |  | M              | W    | Aug. 1881      | 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin                      | Canada Eng.                              |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 85         |               |  |      | Wick, Thomas       |  | M              | W    | —              | 17 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Australia                      | Australia                                |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 86         |               |  |      | Chalk, John        |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1884      | 16 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 87         |               |  |      | Egan, Peter        |  | M              | W    | —              | 19 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    |                              |                    | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 88         |               |  |      | Frederick, John    |  | M              | W    | Feb. 1862      | 37 | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Poland Gr.                       | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | 1872                                     | 28  | Na.                                   |                 |             | 1/2                  | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 89         |               |  |      | McDonald, James    |  | M              | W    | Dec. 1861      | 38 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 90         |               |  |      | Edw. Pat.          |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1862      | 38 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1861                                     | 13  | —                                     |                 |             |                      |                              | yes                | yes        | yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 91         |               |  |      | Edmund, Thomas     |  | M              | W    | Jan. 1863      | 37 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | —                              | Ireland                                  | 1861                                     | 32  | Na.                                   |                 |             | 1                    | yes                          |                    | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 92         |               |  |      | Wm. William H.     |  | M              | W    | Apr. 1861      | 39 | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1841                                     | 16  | —                                     |                 |             | 2                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 93         |               |  |      | Belmont, Mitch.    |  | M              | W    | Apr. 1873      | 27 |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 94         |               |  |      | Andersky, Mike     |  | M              | W    | Aug. 1878      | 21 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 95         |               |  |      | Miller, Spantius   |  | M              | W    | Apr. 1882      | 18 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 96         |               |  |      | Schaeck, Joseph    |  | M              | W    | Mar. 1881      | 19 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 97         |               |  |      | Johnson, Bert      |  | M              | W    | —              | —  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | US                               | —                              | —  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 98         |               |  |      | Clavin, Frank      |  | M              | W    | —              | —  | 8                     |  |                          |                              | US                               | —                              | —  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 99         | 57            | 57   |      | Long, George       | Head   | M              | W    | Feb. 1842      | 58 | 32                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | St. 2-2-2-2-2-2 |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |
| 100        |               |  |      | Wm. William J.     | Boarder  | M              | W    | Mar. 1868      | 32 | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | 1861                                     | 16  | Na.                                   | Cook            |             |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 24  
{ Enumeration District No. 1007 }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Edmund W. Baker, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Michigan  
County WoodSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 107Township or other division of county Conroe

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900,E. J. Blanton

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |      |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                                 |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed, last year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10   | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                              | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 51         | 63            | 63  | McDonald, William   | Head      | W  | M              | 1800 | 50             | 36   | 10                    | 1  | 5                        | 5                            | Canada Eng                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 52         |               |   | George, George      | Boarder   |  |                |      | July           | 1877 | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1900                                     |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 53         |               |   | Brown, Charles E.   |           |  |                |      | Mar            | 1877 | 23                    | 5  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1900                                     |   |                                       |                 | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 54         |               |   | Smith, John         |           |  |                |      | Nov            | 1863 | 36                    | 10   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 55         |               |   | Diamond, William    |           |  |                |      | Feb            | 1862 | 38                    | 8  |                          |                              | Irland                           | Irland                         | Irland                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | Na                                    |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 56         |               |   | McDonald, Robert H. |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1882 | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 3           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 57         |               |   | William             |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1863 | 36                    | 10   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1870                                     | 30  | Na                                    | Blacksmith      | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 58         |               |   | McDonald, Thomas E. |           |  |                |      | Nov            | 1875 | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 14          | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 59         |               |   | Smith, John         |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1862 | 38                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1881                                     | 19  | Na                                    |                 | 3           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 60         |               |   | McDonald, Charles   |           |  |                |      | Apr            | 1863 | 37                    | 8  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 61         |               |   | McDonald, Samuel    |           |  |                |      | Mar            | 1882 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 62         |               |   | Smith, Charles      |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1860 | 40                    | 10   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1878                                     | 22  | Na                                    |                 | 13          | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 63         |               |   | Wiggin, William     |           |  |                |      | Feb            | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 64         |               |   | Smith, Cyrus E.     |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1877 | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 65         |               |   | Clark, Arthur       |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1872 | 27                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 66         |               |   | Bertoni, Robert     |           |  |                |      | July           | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 67         |               |   | McDonald, William   |           |  |                |      | Apr            | 1881 | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 68         |               |   | McDonald, John      |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1860 | 40                    | 10   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1882                                     | 17  | Na                                    |                 | 3           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 69         |               |   | McDonald, Herman    |           |  |                |      | Apr            | 1861 | 39                    | 8  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1891                                     | 9   | Na                                    |                 | 11          | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 70         |               |   | McDonald, William   |           |  |                |      | Apr            | 1877 | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 71         |               |   | Wiggin, Robert J.   |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1862 | 37                    | 8  |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 3           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 72         |               |   | Ward, Charles       |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1862 | 37                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 73         |               |   | Ward, Charles       |           |  |                |      | Aug            | 1865 | 34                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | Na                                    |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 74         |               |   | McDonald, William   |           |  |                |      | May            | 1880 | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Student         |             | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 75         |               |   | George              |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1871 | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith      | 0           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 76         |               |   | McDonald, William   |           |  |                |      | May            | 1849 | 51                    | 10   |                          |                              | New York                         | Vermont                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 77         | 67            | 4   | McDonald, Joseph    | Head      | W  | M              | 1850 | 50             | 50   | 16                    | 1  | 6                        | 6                            | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1874                                     | 26  | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 78         |               |   | Gibbs, William      |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Sealer          | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 79         |               |   | McDonald, Edward    |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1876 | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Cook            | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 80         |               |   | McDonald, James     |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1876 | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Day Laborer     | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 81         |               |   | McDonald, Mary      |           |  |                |      | Aug            | 1874 | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 82         |               |   | McDonald, Mary      |           |  |                |      | Feb            | 1874 | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 83         |               |   | McDonald, Andrew    |           |  |                |      | Sept           | 1871 | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1871                                     | 29  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 84         |               |   | McDonald, George    |           |  |                |      | May            | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 85         |               |   | McDonald, Henry     |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1878 | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 86         |               |   | Bertoni, Robert     |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1883                                     | 17  | Na                                    |                 | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 87         |               |   | McDonald, Felix     |           |  |                |      | Feb            | 1865 | 35                    | 10   |                          |                              | Belgium                          | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 88         |               |   | McDonald, Raymond   |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1882 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 | 5           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 89         |               |   | McDonald, William   |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1876 | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | Na                                    |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 90         |               |   | Cook, Arthur        |           |  |                |      | Sept           | 1875 | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | England                        | Canada Eng                               | 1885                                     | 14  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 91         |               |   | McDonald, David     |           |  |                |      | Nov            | 1864 | 35                    | 10   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1861                                     | 39  | Na                                    |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 92         |               |   | McDonald, Arthur    |           |  |                |      | Jan            | 1874 | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1884                                     | 16  | Na                                    |                 | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 93         |               |   | McDonald, George    |           |  |                |      | Sept           | 1876 | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 94         |               |   | McDonald, Louis     |           |  |                |      | Aug            | 1883 | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 4           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 95         |               |   | McDonald, Duncan    |           |  |                |      | Apr            | 1874 | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                 | 2           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 96         |               |   | McDonald, Thomas    |           |  |                |      | May            | 1865 | 35                    | 10   |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1849                                     | 52  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 97         |               |   | McDonald, Henry     |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1882 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 98         |               |   | McDonald, Mary      |           |  |                |      | Dec            | 1885 | 15                    | 17   |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1885                                     | 15  | Na                                    |                 | 0           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 99         |               |   | McDonald, Thomas    |           |  |                |      | Nov            | 1879 | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1879                                     | 21  | Na                                    |                 | 1           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |
| 100        |               |   | McDonald, James     |           |  |                |      | May            | 1882 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                 | 3           | 0                               | 0                            | 0                  | 0          | 0                  | 0                | 0                        |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 137

Township or other division of county Camden Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Edward P. Britton, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|-----------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Baron, Ludwig R.    | Boarder   | W  |                | Jan 1861  | 49             |    |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Day Laborer                           | 2               |   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Ross, Joseph        |           |  |                | Apr 1857  | 43             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yo                   | yo                           |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Lee, George         |           |  |                | Oct 1853  | 47             | M  |                       | 16   |                          | France                       | France                           | France                         | 1885                                     | 12                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McLennan, John      |           |  |                | Apr 1854  | 46             |    |                       |  |                          | German                       | German                           | German                         | 1883                                     | 14                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Lary, Daniel        |           |  |                | Feb 1821  | 78             |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Mullany, John       |           |  |                | Sept 1851 | 48             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Spain                            | Spain                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 4   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Blunden, Alex       |           |  |                | May 1841  | 58             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1875                                     | 30                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Conly,              |           |  |                | 1850      | 50             |    |                       | 21   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1885                                     | 5  |   |                                       |                 | 2   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Washington, William |           |  |                | May 1850  | 50             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yo                           |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McDonald, Daniel    |           |  |                | May 1844  | 56             |    |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1844                                     | 56                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 62        | 62            |   | Card, William       | Head      |  |                | 1864      | 36             | M  |                       | 15   |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1860                                     | 40                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 0   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          | 18             |                        |
|           |               |   | Rothman, Roy        | Boarder   |  |                | Aug 1876  | 23             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Janet, Mattie       |           |  |                | Feb 1876  | 24             |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | United States                    | United States                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Tralaski, Frank     |           |  |                | July 1876 | 24             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland Gr                    | Poland                           | Poland Gr                      | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McConnell, James    |           |  |                | Apr 1870  | 30             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1881                                     | 18                                       | na  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Long, Howard        |           |  |                | Jan 1880  | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Clark, Ernest       |           |  |                | Aug 1872  | 28             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Winter, George      |           |  |                | Oct 1870  | 30             |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Engelby, Basile     |           |  |                | Feb 1877  | 23             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McDonald, George    |           |  |                | June 1866 | 33             | M  |                       | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McDonald, George    |           |  |                | Jan 1875  | 25             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McDonald, George    |           |  |                | May 1872  | 28             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Stewart, James R.   |           |  |                | Mar 1882  | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Stewart, James      |           |  |                | July 1870 | 29             |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Canada Eng                       | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Gallego, John       |           |  |                | Sept 1877 | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Brock, Lewis        |           |  |                | July 1862 | 38             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | California                       | California                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Hickory, George     |           |  |                | July 1851 | 48             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1857                                     | 43                                       |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Cornell, William    |           |  |                | June 1879 | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Shuman              |           |  |                | Dec 1865  | 34             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Tralaski, Frank     |           |  |                | Nov 1880  | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland Gr                    | Poland Gr                        | Poland Gr                      | 1880                                     | 19                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | La Tour, Joseph     |           |  |                | July 1864 | 36             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Byham, Alfred       |           |  |                | July 1872 | 28             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Scott, John         |           |  |                | June 1878 | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Luttl, Edwin        |           |  |                | Nov 1851  | 48             |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Massachusetts                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Loughran, Joseph    |           |  |                | Jan 1880  | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Ireland                          | Canada Eng                     | 1885                                     | 15                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 0   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McArthur, Lewis     |           |  |                | June 1872 | 27             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Carr, James         |           |  |                | Aug 1852  | 47             | M  |                       | 16   |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Crampton, George    |           |  |                | Apr 1829  | 72             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1860                                     | 40                                       | na  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yo                           | yo        | yo                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Tralaski, Frank     |           |  |                | Dec 1870  | 29             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yo                           | yo        | yo                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Millard, John       |           |  |                | Apr 1825  | 75             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Burn, John          |           |  |                | Dec 1872  | 27             | M  |                       | 35   |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1867                                     | 33                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 0   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
| 42        | 42            |   | Miller, Joseph A.   | Head      |  |                | Aug 1846  | 53             | M  |                       | 18   |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Scotland                       | 1860                                     | 40                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 0   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          | 18             |                        |
|           |               |   | Vers, John          | Boarder   |  |                | Aug 1860  | 40             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Andri, Kowalewski   |           |  |                | Mar 1881  | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | yo                           | yo        | yo                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Flaming, Frank      |           |  |                | July 1879 | 20             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Adams, Ernest       |           |  |                | Jan 1878  | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 15                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 3   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Ross, Stephen       |           |  |                | May 1881  | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1882                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Schmidt, John       |           |  |                | Mar 1860  | 40             | M  |                       | 12   |                          | Wisconsin                    | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 16  | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | Ryan, Cornelius     |           |  |                | Oct 1852  | 47             | M  |                       | 30   |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1852                                     | 48                                       | na  |                                       |                 |   |                      | yo                           | yo        | yo                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |
|           |               |   | McBrien, Daniel P.  |           |  |                | Aug 1870  | 29             |    |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1886                                     | 14                                       | na  |                                       |                 | 1   | yo                   | yo                           | yo        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Isabella

County Ascola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 137 }

(Enumeration District No. 13

Township or other division of county..... Cassius Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Edward Ralston, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                            |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.                                |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                            | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            |               | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                         |   | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18  | 19          | 20                   | 21                           | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 51         |               |  |   | Seak, Michael  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Oct.   | 1853  | 47                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1853                                      | 47                                    |   | Day Laborer | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |   | Doerflinger, John  |  |                       |                | Feb.   | 1860  | 40                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |   | Doerflinger, Rose  |  |                       |                | Feb.   | 1860  | 40                    | F  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |   | Ross, William  |  |                       |                | Feb.   | 1859  | 41                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    |   |             | 3                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         |               |  |   | Hurlin, Andrew   |  |                       |                | Nov.   | 1851  | 49                    | S  |                          |                            |   | New York                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  |   | Gray, Roy  |  |                       |                | Nov.   | 1856  | 44                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |   | Brook, Frederick   |  |                       |                | Oct.   | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |   | Smith, Charles   |  |                       |                | Oct.   | 1865  | 35                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1865                                      | 35                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  |   | Skalski, Frank   |  |                       |                | Nov.   | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1878                                      | 22                                    |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |   | McDonough, Helen   |  |                       |                | Feb.   | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1877                                      | 23                                    |   |             | 3                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |   | Hurlin, Stephen  |  |                       |                | Dec.   | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1877                                      | 22                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |   | William J.   |  |                       |                | Jan.   | 1857  | 43                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1857                                      | 43                                    |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  |   | Shaffer, John  |  |                       |                | Oct.   | 1869  | 30                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |   | Korpe, John  |  |                       |                | July   | 1876  | 23                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Iowa                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |   | Riedel, Joseph   |  |                       |                | Sept.  | 1874  | 25                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |   | Carpre, Walter   |  |                       |                | July   | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |   | Smith, John  |  |                       |                | Aug.   | 1870  | 30                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |   | Modjak, Andrew   |  |                       |                | Aug.   | 1870  | 30                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1870                                      | 30                                    |   |             | 2                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |   | Lehr, Robert   |  |                       |                | Dec.   | 1860  | 39                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  | 1870                                      | 29                                    |   |             | 3                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  |   | Miller, Michael  |  |                       |                | Sept.  | 1859  | 41                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1859                                      | 41                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  |   | Joseph   |  |                       |                | Nov.   | 1858  | 42                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1858                                      | 42                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |   | McDonough, William   |  |                       |                | Oct.   | 1852  | 48                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1852                                      | 48                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |   | Thiggin, George  |  |                       |                | Oct.   | 1857  | 42                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |   | Allen, William   |  |                       |                | Aug.   | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                            |   | New York                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Day Laborer          | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |   | Winters, Edward  |  |                       |                | Sept.  | 1851  | 49                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |   | Sejournour, Frederick  |  |                       |                | Jan.   | 1837  | 63                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  |   | Henry, Louis   |  |                       |                | July   | 1878  | 21                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 65            | 67   |   | Kochman, George  | Head   |                       |                | Mar.   | 1845  | 55                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |  |   | Arthur   | Son  |                       |                | July   | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Day Laborer          | 6                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  |   | Frederic   | Daughter   |                       |                | 7      | June  | 8                     | 14   | S                        |                            |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             | at home              | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |   | Heavie, Michael  | Son-in-law   |                       |                | July   | 1866  | 33                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  |   | Pauline, Michael   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Feb.   | 1863  | 37                    | S  |                          |                            |   | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Day Laborer          | 2                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |   | Frank, Leon  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1873  | 27                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Canada                         | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   | 1874                                      | 26                                    |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  |   | Joseph   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1853  | 47                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   | 1853                                      | 47                                    |   |             | 1                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         | 66            |  |   | Gillies, Thomas  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | July   | 1853  | 47                    | S  |                          |                            |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1853                                      | 47                                    |   |             | 3                    |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         | 68            | 68   |   | Kaufman, David   | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug.   | 1835  | 64                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 0-2-4                        | 1                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  |   | Michael  | wife   | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1860  | 50                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | unknown                                   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  |   | John D.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 2                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |   | Irish D.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug.   | 1880  | 19                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |   | David D.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov.   | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 67            | 69   |   | David D.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mar.   | 1887  | 12                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             | at school            | 0                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |   | Samuel D.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec.   | 1877  | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Germany                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         | 68            | 68   |   | Thiggin, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1853  | 47                    | M  |                          |                            |   | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1853                                      | 47                                    |   |             | 1-1-2                | 0-0-7                        | 1                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |   | Hellen A.  | wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1874  | 26                    | M  |                          |                            |   | New York                       | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             | Farmer               | 0-0-7                        | 1                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |   | William E.   | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             | at school            | 1                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  |   | Arthur E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr.   | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |   | Charles E.   | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |   | Lucy E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar.   | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |   | May A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept.  | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |   | Roy W.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept.  | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 34 }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |          | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|---------------|----------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | IN CITY. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of acres or lots. |
|           |               |          |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 879       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 880       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 881       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 882       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 883       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 884       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 885       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 886       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 887       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 888       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 889       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 890       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 891       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 892       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 893       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 894       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 895       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 896       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 897       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 898       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 899       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 900       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 901       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 902       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 903       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 904       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 905       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 906       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 907       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 908       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 909       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 910       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 911       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 912       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 913       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 914       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 915       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 916       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 917       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 918       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 919       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 920       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 921       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 922       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 923       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 924       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 925       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 926       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 927       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 928       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 929       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 930       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 931       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 932       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 933       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 934       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 935       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 936       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 937       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 938       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 939       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 940       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 941       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 942       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 943       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 944       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 945       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 946       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 947       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 948       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 949       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |
| 950       | ...           | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...                   | ...  | ...                      | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | ...                                      | ...                                      | ...                                       | ...                                   | ...             | ...         | ...                              | ...                          | ...       | ...        | ...                | ...              | ...                      | ...           | ...                      |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County WashtenawSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 134Township or other division of county Washtenaw

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, \_\_\_\_\_

| LOCATION.  |               |                           | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |    |    |    |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|
| IN CITIES. | IN COUNTRIES. | IN THE ORDER OF VESTMENT. |      |                  | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Pawn or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | 1                         | 2    | 3                | 4                     | 5                     | 6  | 7                        | 8                            | 9                                | 10                             | 11                                       | 12                                       | 13  | 14                                    | 15              | 16  | 17                                | 18                           | 19         | 20         | 21                 | 22               | 23                       | 24             | 25                       | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|            |               |                           |      | Biggs, Clara L.  | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Oct 1895                 | 11                           | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Lola May    | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Nov 1896                 | 3                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Mich                                      | Michigan                              | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Ellis L.    | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Aug 1899                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Biggs, Bert      | Head                  | w                     | m  | Apr 1892                 | 21                           | 11                               | 3                              |  |  | Massland                                  | Michigan                              | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Holler W.   | wife                  | w                     | f  | Apr 1892                 | 11                           | 3                                | 2                              | 2  |  | Ohio                                      | Michigan                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Estella     | Daughter              | w                     | f  | May 1892                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Maryland                              | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Thurman M.  | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Aug 1892                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Maryland                              | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Wagner, Clifford | Head                  | w                     | m  | Apr 1865                 | 32                           | 11                               |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Canada Eng      |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | -----Lidia       | wife                  | w                     | f  | Feb 1866                 | 34                           | 11                               | 5                              | 5  |  | Ill.                                      | Ill.                                  | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Frank, B.        | Son                   | w                     | m  | Sept 1891                | 9                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Robert, R.       | Son                   | w                     | m  | Apr 1893                 | 7                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Cliff, S.        | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Sept 1892                | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Donald, W.       | Son                   | w                     | m  | July 1896                | 3                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | James, Jacob     | Head                  | w                     | m  | Feb 1858                 | 62                           | 16                               | 25                             |  |  | Ohio                                      | Ill.                                  | Pennsylvania    |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Lidia            | wife                  | w                     | f  | Jan 1864                 | 46                           | 11                               | 25                             | 5  | 5  | Ohio                                      | Pennsylvania                          | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Marion           | Son                   | w                     | m  | July 1885                | 15                           | 8                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ohio                                  | Ohio            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Theresa, Mary    | Head                  | w                     | m  | May 1892                 | 16                           | 11                               |                                |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Elizabeth        | wife                  | w                     | f  | Oct 1863                 | 36                           | 11                               | 6                              | 2  | 2  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Engel, W.        | Son                   | w                     | m  | Apr 1887                 | 13                           | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Carl             | Son                   | w                     | m  | May 1894                 | 6                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Robert, Ethel    | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Dec 1894                 | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Canada Eng                            | Canada Eng      |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Rich, Charles    | Head                  | w                     | m  | Apr 1863                 | 36                           | 11                               | 6                              |  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Clara            | wife                  | w                     | f  | July 1863                | 37                           | 11                               | 6                              | 7  | 7  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Lola             | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Aug 1885                 | 14                           | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Lucy             | Daughter              | w                     | f  | June 1891                | 9                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Gladys           | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Sept 1892                | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | John             | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Jan 1891                 | 9                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Dale             | Son                   | w                     | m  | May 1895                 | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | John             | Son                   | w                     | m  | Aug 1897                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | James            | Son                   | w                     | m  | Jan 1898                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Rich, Charles    | Head                  | w                     | m  | May 1892                 | 16                           | 11                               | 6                              |  |  | New York                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Anna             | wife                  | w                     | f  | July 1860                | 36                           | 11                               | 5                              | 0  | 0  | New York                                  | New York                              | Connecticut     |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Rich, Henry      | Head                  | w                     | m  | June 1896                | 4                            | 11                               | 3                              | 2  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Mary             | wife                  | w                     | f  | June 1895                | 4                            | 11                               | 3                              | 2  |  | Michigan                                  | New York                              | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | John E.          | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Mar 1890                 | 10                           | 8                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Agnes, Mary      | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Feb 1892                 | 8                            | 2                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Clara            | Son                   | w                     | m  | Apr 1893                 | 6                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Richard, William | Head                  | w                     | m  | Nov 1865                 | 34                           | 11                               |                                |  |  | Ill.                                      | Ill.                                  | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | John             | wife                  | w                     | f  | June 1895                | 4                            | 11                               | 7                              | 5  |  | Michigan                                  | Ill.                                  | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Emma             | Daughter              | w                     | f  | Sept 1891                | 9                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ill.                                  | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | John             | Son                   | w                     | m  | Aug 1897                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ill.                                  | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Paul             | Son                   | w                     | m  | May 1895                 | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ill.                                  | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Elizabeth        | Son                   | w                     | m  | May 1897                 | 2                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Ill.                                  | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Baby             | Son                   | w                     | m  | July 1900                | 0                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Ill.                                      | Ill.                                  | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Charles, Charles | Boarder               | w                     | m  | May 1895                 | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Ill.                                      | Ill.                                  | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Buchanan, George | Boarder               | w                     | m  | Feb 1895                 | 5                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Ill.                                      | Ill.                                  | Ill.            |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | White, Edward    | Head                  | w                     | m  | June 1865                | 35                           | 11                               |                                |  |  | Pennsylvania                              | Pennsylvania                          | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Viola            | Son                   | w                     | m  | Jan 1866                 | 34                           | 11                               |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Pennsylvania                          | New York        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |
|            |               |                           |      | Beryl            | Son                   | w                     | m  | July 1897                | 3                            | 5                                |                                |  |  | Michigan                                  | Pennsylvania                          | Michigan        |   |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |    |    |

House and family No. 134

See B. 100  
No. 2 for  
Farm No. 70



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7223 273 A 67

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 127 } 7

State California  
County San Diego

Township or other division of county..

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Edward R. R. R. R.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                         |                                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United<br>States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.   | House number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |   |                       |      | Month.            | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 1             | 3  | 3   | 4   | 5                     | 6    | 7                 | 8     | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14   | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17   | 18                                       | 19              | 20          | 21                      | 22                              | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 6-8-c 0-0-0     |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-1-0     | 6           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-1-0     | 2           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-1-0     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-1     | 2           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-5     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-6     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-6     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-2     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-4     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  | 1-1-a 0-0-5     | 0           |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77        | 11            | 11   | 11  |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. ....10..... } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. ....127..... } 7

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Chas. E. Peterson, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Elmer Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of June, 1900, Perin S. Crawford

Enumerator.

274

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 1Enumeration District No. 138

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

00

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.         |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed last year. | Attended school last year. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                               | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                             | 24                         | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 1         | 1             | Brown, J. W.   | Head     | W M       | Dec. 1835  | 64             | M    | 31             |    |                       |  |                          | Massachusetts                | New York                         | Massachusetts                  |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 1                        |
|           |               | Basille, O.  | Wife     | W F       | Dec. 1846  | 53             | M    | 51             | 3  | 2                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charles E.   | Son      | W M       | Sept. 1881   | 18             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Massachusetts                    | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 2         | 2             | Hunt, Will. R.                                       | Head     | W M       | Feb. 1861  | 39             | M    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 2                        |
|           |               | Susie J.   | Wife     | W F       | Nov. 1870  | 29             | M    | 10             | 3  | 1                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Massachusetts                    | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Leon R.  | Son      | W M       | Apr. 1892  | 8              | M    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Harrison, J.   | Son      | W M       | Dec. 1895  | 4              | M    | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                |                            |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 3         | 3             | Young, Mary  | Head     | W F       | Jan. 1838  | 62             | W    | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | No                               | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 3                        |
|           |               | Andrew J.  | Son      | W M       | May 1874   | 26             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | England                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John A.  | Son      | W M       | Nov. 1877  | 22             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | England                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary M. J.   | Daughter | W F       | Aug. 1882  | 17             | F    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | England                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Horne, John  | Head     | W M       | May 1818   | 87             | W    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1885                                     | 15                                       | No                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 4         | 4             | Vance, Joseph  | Head     | W M       | Mar. 1873  | 27             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1884                                     | 16                                       | No                               | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 4                        |
| 5         | 5             | Smith, Colin   | Head     | W M       | Jan. 1859  | 41             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Brunswick                    | Maine                          |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 5                        |
|           |               | Alice M.   | Wife     | W F       | May 1860   | 40             | M    | 18             | 3  | 3                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Vermont                          | Canada                         | 1862                                     | 32                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mamie  | Daughter | W F       | Mar. 1884  | 16             | F    | 16             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |                                  | School teacher                            |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Willis E.  | Son      | W M       | May 1886   | 14             | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | George S.  | Son      | W M       | June 1888  | 12             | M    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 6         | 6             | Hungerford, Margaret                                 | Wife     | W F       | Nov. 1821  | 78             | W    | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | England                        | 1808                                     | 32                                       |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 6                        |
|           |               | Greenfield, John                                     | Head     | W M       | Nov. 1864  | 35             | M    | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 6                        |
|           |               | Catherine  | Wife     | W F       | Nov. 1865  | 34             | M    | 15             | 4  | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Loyal L.   | Son      | W M       | Aug. 1885  | 14             | M    | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Emma U.  | Daughter | W F       | Mar. 1891  | 9              | F    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Oral J.  | Son      | W M       | June 1897  | 2              | M    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Sylvia A.  | Daughter | W F       | June 1899  | 1              | F    | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 7         | 7             | Smith, Charlotte                                     | Head     | W M       | June 1857  | 42             | M    | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 7                        |
|           |               | Alta M.  | Wife     | W F       | Sept. 1866   | 33             | M    | 15             | 6  | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Hazel D.   | Daughter | W F       | Mar. 1888  | 12             | F    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Nina L.  | Daughter | W F       | Dec. 1889  | 10             | F    | 10             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | At School                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Jella D.   | Daughter | W F       | Dec. 1895  | 4              | F    | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Glenzie M.   | Daughter | W F       | Apr. 1898  | 2              | F    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 8         | 8             | Beardsley, William                                   | Head     | W M       | Dec. 1872  | 27             | M    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | Fireman on vessel                         |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |
|           |               | Bella C.   | Wife     | W F       | Oct. 1870  | 29             | M    | 5              | 1  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Vera D.  | Daughter | W F       | Feb. 1896  | 4              | F    | 4              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 9         | 9             | Burpee, Fred   | Head     | W M       | Apr. 1861  | 39             | M    | 15             |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Nova Scotia                      | Nova Scotia                    | 1883                                     | 17                                       | No                               | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 8                        |
|           |               | Alvina   | Wife     | W F       | Oct. 1860  | 39             | M    | 15             | 4  | 3                     |  |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Rosella  | Daughter | W F       | Nov. 1887  | 12             | F    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New Jersey                     |  |  |                                  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | William P.   | Son      | W M       | May 1889   | 11             | M    | 11             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New Jersey                     |  |  |                                  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | George S.  | Son      | W M       | Dec. 1894  | 5              | M    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 10        | 10            | Langley, Wallace                                     | Head     | W M       | July 1856  | 43             | M    | 13             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Ohio                           |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 9                        |
|           |               | Mary J.  | Wife     | W F       | Apr. 1861  | 39             | M    | 13             | 6  | 5                     |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Ireland                        |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mabel  | Daughter | W F       | Apr. 1883  | 17             | F    | 17             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lulu   | Daughter | W F       | Dec. 1887  | 12             | F    | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Hazel  | Daughter | W F       | Dec. 1892  | 8              | F    | 8              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Francis O.   | Daughter | W F       | Jan. 1895  | 5              | F    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charlene   | Daughter | W F       | July 1897  | 2              | F    | 2              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 11        | 11            | Ritch, Charles E.                                    | Head     | W M       | Nov. 1858  | 41             | M    | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |                                  | Farmer                                    |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       | 0          | F                  | F                | 10                       |
|           |               | Etta R.  | Wife     | W F       | Nov. 1859  | 41             | M    | 18             | 2  | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lulu L.  | Daughter | W F       | July 1882  | 17             | F    | 17             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  | School Teacher                            |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Howard V.  | Son      | W M       | Feb. 1891  | 9              | M    | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                            | Yes                        | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 138

Township or other division of county Elmer Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, Perin S. Crawford, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |    |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |  | EDUCATION.                            |                                 |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
|------------|---------|---------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of Father<br>of this person. | Place of birth of Mother<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization.                     | Occupation<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | Months not<br>employed,<br>last year. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |     |    |    |    |    |
|            |         |               | 1   | 2   |                       |      | 3                 | 4  | 5                     | 6   | 7                        | 8                               | 9                                   | 10                                | 11  | 12  |  | 13                                       | 14                                  | 15   | 16                                    | 17                              | 18        |            | 19                 | 20               | 21                       | 22            | 23                       | 24  | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51         |         | 11 11         | Umbright, Gust  |   | W                     | M    | Oct 1870          | 24 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Germany                             | Germany  |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 1                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 52         |         | 12 12         | Gunn, George W.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Nov 1860          | 39 | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | Scotland                            | Canada   | 1878                                  | 22                              | N         |            | Farmer             | 0                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 11 |
| 53         |         |               | Anna E.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Mar 1869          | 31 | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Lemont                              | Ohio   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 54         |         | 13 13         | Jones, Lucious J.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1869          | 30 | M                     | 15  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Unknown  |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farmer             | 0                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 12 |
| 55         |         |               | Loata M.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Sep 1866          | 33 | M                     | 5   | 5                        | 5                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                            | Vermont  |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 56         |         |               | Bertha E.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1886          | 14 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 7                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 57         |         |               | Mary  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1888         | 11 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 7                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 58         |         |               | Jennie L.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1890          | 10 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 7                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 59         |         |               | Walter  | Son   | W                     | M    | July 1892         | 7  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 7                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 60         |         |               | Nina  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1896          | 3  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 61         |         |               | Winters, George W.  | Fin-law   | W                     | M    | Aug 1821          | 78 | W                     |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | New York                                 | New York                            | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 9                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 62         |         |               | Elzer L.  | Fin-law   | W                     | M    | Aug 1856          | 43 | M                     | 3   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                            | Vermont  |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 10               |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 63         |         | 14 14         | Spoor, Theodore W.  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1872          | 28 | M                     | 5   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Ohio                                     | New York                            | Ohio   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 0                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  |    |
| 64         |         |               | Carrie R.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Feb 1875          | 22 | M                     | 5   | 3                        | 3                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Maine                               | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 65         |         |               | Clyde B.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Feb 1895          | 5  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 66         |         |               | Jennie V.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1897          | 3  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 67         |         |               | George H.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1899          | 1  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 68         |         | 15 15         | Valentine, Oscar E.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Mar 1871          | 29 | M                     | 6   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 2                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  |    |
| 69         |         |               | Nitty M.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Apr 1869          | 31 | M                     | 6   | 3                        | 3                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | Canada                              | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 70         |         |               | Earle M.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Aug 1898          | 11 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 6                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 71         |         |               | Austin E.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Dec 1890          | 4  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | New York                                 | Michigan                            | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 6                |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 72         |         |               | Ira T.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug 1898          | 1  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 73         |         | 16 16         | Galbraith, James J.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Apr 1859          | 41 | M                     | 16  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | Ireland                             | Canada   | 1885                                  | 15                              | N         |            | Farmer             | 0                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 13 |
| 74         |         |               | Sarah M.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Jan 1863          | 37 | M                     | 16  | 7                        | 7                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | Ireland                             | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 75         |         |               | William J.  | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1884          | 16 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | Canada                              | Canada   | 1885                                  | 15                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 76         |         |               | Charles   | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1886          | 13 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 77         |         |               | Sarah E.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1889         | 10 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 78         |         |               | George  | Son   | W                     | M    | Jan 1892          | 8  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 79         |         |               | Hugh  | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1894          | 6  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 80         |         |               | Margaret  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1897          | 3  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 81         |         |               | Florence  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1899          | 1  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Canada   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 82         |         | 17 17         | Van Sickle, David   | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct 1858          | 46 | M                     | 17  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Canada                                   | New York                            | Canada   | 1874                                  | 26                              | N         |            | Farmer             | 0                |                          | yes           | no                       | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 14 |
| 83         |         |               | Mary M.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Feb 1855          | 44 | M                     | 17  | 4                        | 2                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                            | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 84         |         |               | Roy B.  | Son   | W                     | M    | July 1890         | 9  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                              | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 85         |         |               | Osborn, Mable M.  | Step-daughter   | W                     | F    | Jul 1892          | 21 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 86         |         | 18 18         | Norton, Frank E.  | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan 1869          | 37 | M                     | 11  |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | New York                            | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farmer             | 0                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 15 |
| 87         |         |               | Edna E.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Sep 1872          | 27 | M                     | 11  | 3                        | 3                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                             | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 88         |         |               | Guy E.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct 1890          | 9  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 3                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 89         |         |               | Julius V.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1895          | 5  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 3                |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 90         |         |               | Albert A.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Dec 1888          | 1  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 91         |         | 19 19         | Spoor John R.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Dec 1867          | 32 | M                     | 6   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Ohio                                     | New York                            | Ohio   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farmer             |                  |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  | 16 |
| 92         |         |               | Jennie A.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Feb 1872          | 28 | M                     | 6   | 4                        |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | New York                                 | New York                            | Ohio   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 93         |         |               | Theodosia M.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1892         | 7  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 3                |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 94         |         |               | Hennetta M.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1894         | 6  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            | At school          | 3                |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 95         |         |               | Antoinette R.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1896         | 3  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 96         |         |               | Price M.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Sept 1888         | 1  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                | New York   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 97         |         | 20 20         | Sando, David H.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug 1827          | 72 | M                     | 4   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Pennsylvania                             | Germany                             | Germany  |                                       |                                 |           |            | Preacher           |                  |                          | yes           | no                       | yes | 0  | 4  | 4  |    |
| 98         |         |               | Mary M.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1845          | 54 | M                     | 37  | 7                        | 2                               |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Ohio                                     | England                             | Pennsylvania   |                                       |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |    |
| 99         |         |               | Mc Call Robert  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Feb 1846          | 54 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | New York                                 | Scotland                            | Pennsylvania   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Farm laborer       | 6                |                          | yes           | no                       | yes |    |    |    |    |
| 100        |         |               | Spierke, Peter  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | July 1877         | 22 |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   |  | Michigan                                 | Prussia                             | Prussian   |                                       |                                 |           |            | Blacksmith         | 2                |                          | yes           | yes                      | yes |    |    |    |    |



Sheet No.  
2

Ward of city,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN OTHER. |               |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
|           | 21            | 21   | Frank, Peter                                | Head  | W. M.  | Dec 1899              | 60             | M     | 38                    |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1856                                     | 44  | No                                    | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 17                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Elizabeth                                   | Wife  | W. F.  | July 1844             | 55             | M     | 58                    | 15   | 11                       |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | William W                                   | Son   | W. M.  | June 1874             | 25             | M     | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 2   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Caroline W                                  | Daughter  | W. F.  | Nov. 1892             | 17             | F     | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Blanch F                                    | Daughter  | W. F.  | Aug 1885              | 14             | F     | 15                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Earl A                                      | Son   | W. M.  | Apr 1882              | 17             | M     | 18                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 22            | 22   | Wood, Marcus J.                             | Head  | W. M.  | May 1858              | 62             | M     | 6                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 18                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Julia O                                     | Wife  | W. F.  | Mar 1855              | 45             | M     | 6                     | 0  | 0                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 23            | 23   | Seely, Clarence A.                          | Head  | W. M.  | June 1865             | 34             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 19                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Alta F                                      | Wife  | W. F.  | Jan 1872              | 28             | M     | 10                    | 3  | 3                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Jasper L                                    | Son   | W. M.  | Nov 1893              | 6              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 2   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Laura O                                     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Dec 1896              | 3              | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Richard M                                   | Son   | W. M.  | July 1899             | 1              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Goodrich, Adah                              | Son-in-law  | W. F.  | Dec 1876              | 23             | M     | 6                     | 3  | 3                        |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Floyd J                                     | Nephew  | W. M.  | Aug 1895              | 4              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 2   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Leslie R                                    | Nephew  | W. M.  | Mar 1897              | 3              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Sienna H                                    | Nephew  | W. M.  | May 1899              | 1              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 24            | 24   | Crawford, Asa                               | Head  | W. M.  | Dec 1831              | 68             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 20                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Charles                                     | Wife  | W. F.  | Dec 1836              | 59             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Perin J                                     | Son   | W. M.  | Oct 1868              | 31             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Apriarist                        | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                |                          |                |                          |
|           | 25            | 25   | Crawford, Charles                           | Head  | W. M.  | Sep 1866              | 33             | M     | 10                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Apriarist                        | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Ethel                                       | Wife  | W. F.  | Aug 18                | 21             | F     | 10                    | 1  | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Pa)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Leila M                                     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Dec 1890              | 9              | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 5   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Clover, Jessie A                            | Boarder   | W. F.  | May 1877              | 23             | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | School teacher                   | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Alice M                                     | Boarder   | W. F.  | May 1886              | 14             | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 25            | 26   | Duganmond, Fletcher                         | Head  | W. M.  | May 1869              | 31             | M     | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 21                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Martha A                                    | Wife  | W. F.  | June 1874             | 26             | M     | 6                     | 4  | 4                        |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Pa)   | Nov Scotia                               |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Hazel R                                     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Nov 1894              | 5              | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Russell W                                   | Son   | W. M.  | June 1896             | 3              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Ruth L                                      | Daughter  | W. F.  | May 1898              | 2              | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Olive                                       | Daughter  | W. F.  | Feb. 1900             | 3/2            | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 26            | 27   | Marshall, Delmar                            | Head  | W. M.  | Aug 1861              | 38             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 22                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Emma F                                      | Wife  | W. F.  | Jan 1880              | 20             | M     | 1                     | 2  | 2                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Clare V                                     | Son   | W. M.  | June 1898             | 1              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Marie F                                     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Jan 1900              | 1/2            | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 27            | 28   | Johnston, Hemi                              | Head  | W. M.  | Oct 1872              | 27             | M     | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 23                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Hattie                                      | Wife  | W. F.  | Jan 1870              | 30             | M     | 4                     | 1  | 1                        |                              | Saxony                           | Saxony  | Saxony                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Weynart                                     | Son   | W. M.  | Dec 1896              | 3              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Saxony                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 28            | 29   | Ream, James K.                              | Head  | W. M.  | Mar 1864              | 36             | M     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 24                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Mary E                                      | Wife  | W. F.  | June 1870             | 29             | M     | 5                     | 3  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | William J                                   | Son   | W. M.  | May 1896              | 4              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Robert P                                    | Son   | W. M.  | Nov 1897              | 2              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 29            | 30   | Crall, William                              | Head  | W. M.  | Jan 1853              | 47             | M     | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     |   |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 25                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Elizabeth                                   | Wife  | W. F.  | Mar 1856              | 44             | M     | 24                    | 7  | 6                        |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | LeRoy W                                     | Son   | W. M.  | Nov 1882              | 18             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer                     | 5   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Fenny J                                     | Son   | W. M.  | Jan 1884              | 16             | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 6 1/2                                     |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Sarah E                                     | Daughter  | W. F.  | Apr 1886              | 14             | F     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 6 1/2                                     |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Fenton E                                    | Son   | W. M.  | Nov 1891              | 8              | M     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        | 6 1/2                                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 31            | 31   | Randall, Henry                              | Head  | W. M.  | Apr 1847              | 53             | M     | 28                    |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | 0          | 4                  | 4                | 26                       |                |                          |
|           |               |  | Catharine                                   | Wife  | W. F.  | Feb 1804              | 46             | M     | 28                    | 6  | 4                        |                              | New York                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7278

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 133

Township or other division of county.

Elmer Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Bessie O Crawford Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |               | NAME              | RELATION.    | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number. |                   |              | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2       | 3             | 4                 | 5            | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
| 51         | 30      | 31            | Randall, Ida B.   | Daughter     | W F   |  | Mar 1878       | 22   | S              |                       | 0  | 0                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |         |               | Samuel B.         | Son          | W M   |  | June 1887      | 12   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | At school       | 5   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |         |               | Lida              | Mother       | W F   |  | Apr 1819       | 81   | W              |                       | 5  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |         |               | Lee               | Ed. Son      | W M   |  | Aug 1894       | 12   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |         |               | Ruth, Helen       | Ed. daughter | W F   |  | Jan 1894       | 6    | S              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Unknown                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         | 31      | 32            | Henry Phosma      | Head         | W M   |  | Dec 1846       | 53   | M              | 27                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1870                                     | 30                                       | No  | Farmer                                |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 27             |
| 57         |         |               | Rachel            | Wife         | W F   |  | Aug 1846       | 53   | M              | 27                    | 14   | 14                       | Nova Scotia                  | Scotland                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 6   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |         |               | Clara M           | Daughter     | W F   |  | Apr 1882       | 18   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper     |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |         |               | Frank P           | Son          | W M   |  | Apr 1884       | 16   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 2   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |         |               | Vernon S          | Son          | W M   |  | Nov 1886       | 13   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |         |               | Vera B            | Daughter     | W F   |  | Aug 1889       | 10   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Nova Scotia                    |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         | 32      | 33            | Carpenter, George | Head         | W M   |  | July 1843      | 56   | W              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 28             |
| 63         |         |               | Robinson, Elmer E | Son-in-law   | W M   |  | Nov 1874       | 25   | M              | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |         |               | Ida M             | Daughter     | W F   |  | July 1877      | 22   | M              | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |         |               | Gladys M          |              | W F   |  | Oct 1897       | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |         |               | Archie            | Son          | W M   |  | May 1899       | 1    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         | 33      | 34            | Fowl, George F    | Head         | W M   |  | July 1840      | 59   | M              | 39                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | Yes                          | No                 | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 29             |
| 68         |         |               | Julia R           | Wife         | W F   |  | Feb 1837       | 63   | M              | 39                    | 9  | 6                        | Virginia                     | Virginia                         | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |         |               | Nelson            | Son          | W M   |  | Apr 1863       | 37   | M              | 9                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 3   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |         |               | Theron R          | Son          | W M   |  | Aug 1868       | 31   | S              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 2   |                      | Yes                          | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |         |               | Daniel U          | Son          | W M   |  | Aug 1870       | 29   | S              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |         |               | Ann C             | Daughter     | W F   |  | July 1876      | 23   | S              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Virginia                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | No                           | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         | 35      |               | Hallett, Herbert  | Head         | W M   |  | June 1857      | 42   | M              | 12                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  | H                        |                |
| 74         |         |               | Ada R             | Wife         | W F   |  | Dec 1867       | 32   | M              | 12                    | 7  | 4                        | Ohio                         | Virginia                         | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |         |               | Nellie E          | Daughter     | W F   |  | Jan 1892       | 8    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |         |               | Anna M            | Daughter     | W F   |  | Mar 1893       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |         |               | Elbert L          | Son          | W M   |  | Dec 1894       | 5    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |         |               | Lattie R          | Daughter     | W F   |  | Dec 1895       | 4    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         | 34      | 36            | Guy, Mary M       | Head         | W F   |  | Apr 1832       | 68   | W              |                       | 7  | 4                        | New Jersey                   | Pennsylvania                     | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       | N.B.            | 0-2                                       |                      | Yes                          | No                 | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 30             |
| 80         |         |               | Barthaby, Sarah E | Daughter     | W F   |  | Sep 1852       | 42   | M              | 22                    | 2  | 2                        | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 30             |
| 81         |         |               | Albert            | Ed. son      | W M   |  | June 1879      | 20   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                       | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 2   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |         |               | Jesse             | Ed. son      | W M   |  | Jan 1880       | 11   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                       | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | At school       |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         | 35      | 37            | Langley, Susan    | Head         | W F   |  | Feb 1837       | 63   | W              |                       | 8  | 6                        | Ohio                         | England                          | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 31             |
| 84         |         |               | Urtis             | Son          | W M   |  | Apr 1875       | 25   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 2   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |         |               | Fowl, Mina        | Daughter     | W F   |  | Sep 1878       | 22   | M              | 9                     | 3  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |         |               | Leo L             | Ed. son      | W M   |  | Dec 1892       | 7    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |         |               | Otto              | Ed. son      | W M   |  | July 1896      | 3    | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |         |               | Ouderkick, George | Ed. son      | W M   |  | Aug 1882       | 17   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 6   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         | 36      | 38            | Vaughan, Jash     | Head         | W M   |  | Jan 1852       | 48   | M              | 24                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 32             |
| 90         |         |               | Elizabeth         | Wife         | W F   |  | Apr 1844       | 56   | M              | 24                    | 4  | 2                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 33             |
| 91         | 37      | 39            | McLaren, William  | Head         | W M   |  | May 1849       | 51   | M              | 23                    |  |                          | New York                     | Scotland                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 34             |
| 92         |         |               | Bessie            | Wife         | W F   |  | Apr 1861       | 39   | M              | 23                    | 0  | 0                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |         |               | William           | Son          | W M   |  | Jan 1883       | 17   | S              |                       |  |                          | Utah                         | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer     | 1   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 38      | 40            | Scholtz, Ed       | Head         | W F   |  | Apr 1843       | 57   | W              |                       | 3  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | N.B.            | 0-0-0                                     |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 35             |
| 95         |         |               | Paul A            | Son          | W M   |  | May 1877       | 23   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         | 39      | 41            | Johnston, Charles | Head         | W M   |  | Aug 1845       | 56   | M              | 5                     |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New Jersey                       | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 36             |
| 97         |         |               | Wittie            | Wife         | W F   |  | Aug 1845       | 56   | M              | 5                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         | 40      | 42            | Weyarmond, Maria  | Head         | W F   |  | Sep 1839       | 60   | W              |                       | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 37             |
| 99         |         |               | Amos              | Son          | W M   |  | Jan 1876       | 24   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |         |               | Joel W            | Son          | W M   |  | June 1881      | 18   | S              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer    | 0   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

Township or other division of county Emmet Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

\_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 135

Sheet No. 9

| LOCATION. |            |   | NAME                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                   | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|------------|---|----------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | Household. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |                      |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|           |            |   |                      |           |  |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   |                      |           |  |                |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                   |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            | 3941  | Yaskin, Olive A.     | Sister    | W F  | Jan            | 1886 | 64             | Wd    | 8                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper       | 6           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Carl                 | Boarder   | W M  | May            | 1887 | 12             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer      | 6           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            | 4642  | Ferguson, William    | Head      | W M  | Jan            | 1861 | 39             | M     | 22                    |  |                          | New York                     | Canada (Fr)                      | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer      | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  |                  | 4                        | 38            |                          |
|           |            |   | Chloey L.            | Wife      | W F  | Jan            | 1864 | 36             | M     | 22                    | 4  | 4                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Walter A.            | Son       | W M  | Aug            | 1890 | 10             |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | James P.             | Son       | W M  | Aug            | 1891 | 8              |       |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                   |             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            | 4846  | Garnon, Joseph       | Foreman   | W M  | Jan            | 1877 | 23             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Foreman (Logging) | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          | H             |                          |
|           |            |   | Miller, Paul         | Employer  | W M  | June           | 1867 | 32             | M     | 4                     |  |                          | New York                     | Unknown                          | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith        | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Blasdel, Somers      | Employer  | W M  | Oct            | 1869 | 30             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Grice, Alexander     | Employer  | W M  | Dec            | 1857 | 42             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Hays, Frederick      | Employer  | W M  | Feb            | 1869 | 31             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  |  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman         | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Hays, Patrick        | Employer  | W M  | Mar            | 1834 | 66             | S     |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1863                                     | 27                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Burt, James          | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1862 | 38             | S     |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | White, John          | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1860 | 39             | S     |                       |  |                          | Massachusetts                | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Montoy, Joseph       | Employer  | W M  | Oct            | 1854 | 46             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Pa  |                                       | Lumberman         | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Huchler, William     | Employer  | W M  | Aug            | 1848 | 52             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1884                                     | 16                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Madaff, Frank        | Employer  | W M  | Oct            | 1878 | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1892                                     | 8  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Servais, Eugene      | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1865 | 35             | S     |                       |  |                          | Belgium                      | Belgium                          | Germany                        | 1897                                     | 1  | Al  |                                       | Lumberman         | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Hansbrow, John J.    | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1861 | 39             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Intini, John         | Employer  | W M  | Oct            | 1874 | 26             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Caldier, Joseph H.   | Employer  | W M  | Jan            | 1870 | 30             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    |  |  |   |                                       | Cook              | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Johnston, James      | Employer  | W M  | Feb            | 1884 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Fr)                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Teamster          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Profit, Florin       | Employer  | W M  | Aug            | 1880 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          | England                      | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            | 4245  | Oronwhite, Delaney   | Foreman   | W M  | Jul            | 1858 | 41             | M     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Marine                           | Canada (Eng)                   | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   |                                       | Foreman           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          | H             |                          |
|           |            |   | Frank, Martin        | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1878 | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Teamster          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Belodan, Peter       | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1873 | 26             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1899                                     | 1  | Al  |                                       | Lumberman         | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Eddert, Rudolf F.    | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1872 | 28             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | McDonald, John       | Employer  | W M  | Dec            | 1850 | 49             | M     | 20                    |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1872                                     | 28                                       | Na  |                                       | Day laborer       | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Tuller, Bert         | Employer  | W M  | May            | 1875 | 25             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Duralt, Thosel       | Employer  | W M  | May            | 1841 | 59             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1899                                     | 1  | Al  |                                       | Lumberman         | 6           |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Purtel, John         | Employer  | W M  | Mar            | 1854 | 41             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1885                                     | 5  | Na  |                                       | Day laborer       | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Brown, Eugene E.     | Employer  | W M  | Nov            | 1859 | 40             | S     |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Davis, John          | Employer  | W M  | Mar            | 1861 | 39             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Al  |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | No                           | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Smith, Albert        | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1847 | 53             | M     | 30                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Unknown                          | Scotland                       | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Al  |                                       | Teamster          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Meadows, Edwin       | Employer  | W M  | Sep            | 1864 | 36             | S     |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1882                                     | 14                                       | Pa  |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | O'Hann, John         | Employer  | W M  | Nov            | 1834 | 65             | W     |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1847                                     | 53                                       | Pa  |                                       | Day laborer       | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Kinas, Oliver        | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1855 | 45             | W     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1878                                     | 22                                       | Pa  |                                       | Lumberman         | 2           |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Spahn, George        | Employer  | W M  | Aug            | 1860 | 39             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1889                                     | 11                                       | Na  |                                       | Day laborer       | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | McDonald, John       | Employer  | W M  | Mar            | 1857 | 43             | S     |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1875                                     | 25                                       | Pa  |                                       | Lumberman         | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Johnston, James R.   | Employer  | W M  | Oct            | 1844 | 55             | W     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       | Pa  |                                       | Teamster          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Greier, Frank        | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1870 | 29             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1876                                     | 24                                       | Pa  |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Lorr, Herman         | Employer  | W M  | Dec            | 1870 | 29             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Johnston, William H. | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1881 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada (Fr)                      | England                        |  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Profit, Joseph       | Employer  | W M  | June           | 1861 | 38             | M     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | Canada (Fr)                    | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Pa  |                                       | Saw filer         | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Stones, Joseph       | Employer  | W M  | Aug            | 1859 | 40             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                      | Canada (Fr)                    | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Al  |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Garnon, John         | Employer  | W M  | Jan            | 1880 | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman         | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Mikish, John         | Employer  | W M  | Apr            | 1881 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Gates, Henry         | Employer  | W M  | Jul            | 1876 | 24             | S     |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | Na  |                                       | Lumberman         | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Brown, Orland E.     | Employer  | W M  | Mar            | 1877 | 23             | S     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Fr)                    | 1898                                     | 2  | Al  |                                       | Day laborer       | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|           |            |   | Greier, John         | Employer  | W M  | Unknown        |      |                | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       | Teamster          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7284

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 128Township or other division of county Chloris Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, Perrin S. Sanford Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                       | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|            |           |                     |           | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Number of children deceased. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Married not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 51         | 44 46     | Ramsey, John F.     | Head      | W                     | M    | Sep 1878       | 21                    | M  | 8                        |                            |                              | Scot                           | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1855                                      | 35                                    | N               | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 30                       |
| 52         |           | Mary                | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1859      | 40                    | M  | 8                        | 2                          |                              | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | Prussia                                  | 1833                                      | 17                                    |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |           | Thomas              | Son       | W                     | M    | Oct 1893       | 6                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Mich                                     | Prussia                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 48 46     | Angell, Newell      | Head      | W                     | M    | Oct 1870       | 29                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Prop. Lumber mill                         | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 40                       |
| 55         |           | Beshdale, Peter     |           | W                     | M    | May 1879       | 21                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 4                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |           | Henry William       |           | W                     | M    | Apr 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Eng                                      | Michigan                                 | 1900                                      | 0                                     | A               | Farmer laborer                            | 1                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 48 48     | Bearse, Oliver      | Head      | W                     | M    | July 1853      | 47                    | M  | 9                        |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1900                                      | 0                                     | A               | Farmer laborer                            | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | 4              |                          |
| 58         |           | Lydia A.            | Wife      | W                     | F    | Mar 1871       | 29                    | M  | 9                        | 4                          | 4                            | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |           | Chorba              | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sep 1892       | 7                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |           | Leslie              | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1894       | 5                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |           | Henry               | Son       | W                     | M    | Nov 1895       | 4                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |           | Adolfus             | Son       | W                     | M    | Feb 1897       | 3                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 46 49     | McLachlin, Lewis H. |           | W                     | M    | Aug 1869       | 30                    | Un   |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teamster                                  | 5                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         | 48 59     | Wilson, Samuel      |           | W                     | M    | Mar 1842       | 58                    | Un   |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Teamster                                  | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | 4              |                          |
| 65         |           | Head                |           | W                     | M    | Feb 1829       | 71                    | Un   |                          |                            |                              | Unk                            | Unk                                      | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          | 4              | 41                       |
| 66         | 49 51     | Church, Bert        | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1873       | 27                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 5              | 42                       |
| 67         | 59 57     | Henry, Charles      | Head      | W                     | M    | Mar 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Nova Scotia                              |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 5              | 43                       |
| 68         |           | Brother             |           | W                     | M    | Feb 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Nova Scotia                              |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         | 51 52     | Murray, Arthur      | Head      | W                     | M    | Dec 1870       | 29                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 44                       |
| 70         | 61 53     | Raymond, John       | Head      | W                     | M    | Feb 1871       | 29                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 45                       |
| 71         | 52 54     | Thompson, George    | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1863       | 36                    | M  | 12                       |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 46                       |
| 72         |           | Katie               | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1871       | 29                    | M  | 12                       | 4                          | 3                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |           | Nattie W.           | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 9                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |           | Angie A.            | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1892       | 8                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |           | Harriet             | Son       | W                     | M    | June 1894      | 5                     |  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |           | Milo A.             | Farmer    | W                     | M    | July 1836      | 63                    | W  |                          |                            |                              | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                            | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         | 56        | Burt L.             | Brother   | W                     | M    | Nov 1879       | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 1                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 54 58     | Seaman, Julius      | Head      | W                     | M    | Apr 1855       | 45                    | M  | 19                       |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              |                          |
| 79         |           | Emma                | Wife      | W                     | F    | Jan 1862       | 38                    | M  | 19                       | 1                          | 1                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |           | Constance           | Son       | W                     | M    | Aug 1889       | 12                    |  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 59 57     | Van Antwerp, Clara  | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1835       | 64                    | M  | 24                       |                            |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              | 47                       |
| 82         |           | Lucinda             | Wife      | W                     | F    | May 1840       | 60                    | M  | 24                       | 5                          | 4                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |           | Alvin A.            | Son       | W                     | M    | Dec 1859       | 40                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                            | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 55 58     | Boddy, Edward       | Head      | W                     | M    | Nov 1829       | 70                    | M  | 42                       |                            |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1850                                      | 50                                    | N               | Farmer laborer                            | 7                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | 4              |                          |
| 85         | 57 59     | Isabelle            | Wife      | W                     | F    | July 1835      | 64                    | M  | 42                       | 8                          | 5                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1856                                      | 44                                    |                 |   |                       |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |           | Scott, William      | Farmer    | W                     | M    | Dec 1848       | 51                    | M  | 30                       |                            |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | At Sea                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |           | Albert              | Son       | W                     | M    | July 1878      | 21                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Log scaler                                | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |           | Peter, Stephen      | Employer  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 0                     |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |           | Reyn, Frank         | Employer  | W                     | M    | May 1876       | 24                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |           | Termination, Gus    | Employer  | W                     | M    | Oct 1880       | 19                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |           | McLean, Thomas      | Employer  | W                     | M    | Jan 1853       | 47                    | W  |                          |                            |                              | New Brunswick                  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 0                     |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |           | Kelly, Michael      | Employer  | W                     | M    | Oct 1879       | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |           | Ward, Robert        | Employer  | W                     | M    | Feb 1862       | 38                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | P               | Farmer laborer                            | 0                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |           | Harris, Richard     | Employer  | W                     | M    | July 1878      | 21                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Pennsylvania                   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 5                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |           | Lutal Rolland       | Employer  | W                     | M    | July 1879      | 20                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 1                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |           | McLure, Edward      | Employer  | W                     | M    | Apr 1836       | 63                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | New Brunswick                  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1895                                      | 5                                     | P               | Lumberman                                 | 2                     |                              | No        | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |           | Religa, George      | Employer  | W                     | M    | May 1871       | 29                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Lumberman                                 | 2                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |           | Smith, Harry L.     | Employer  | W                     | M    | Aug 1881       | 18                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |           | Morton, Richard     | Employer  | W                     | M    | Mar 1840       | 60                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1900                                      | 0                                     | A               | Lumberman                                 | 1                     |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |           | Marriott, Joseph    | Employer  | W                     | M    | Apr 1857       | 43                    | S  |                          |                            |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                            | 1                     |                              | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                          |



## Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.    |                 |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |
|--------------|-----------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES.   |                 |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or town. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.      | House Number.   | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. |   |                                       |                 |              |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1            | 2               | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21           | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| LOGGING CAMP | 5375            | Paul   | (Logging Camp)  | Employee   | W                     | M    | —  | —      | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | Unknown                                   | Lumberman                             | 0               | 0            | No                   | No                           | No        |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | John, Alfred   |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | July   | 1860   | 39                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1880                                      | 20                                    | RL              | Hay laborer  | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Johnson, Charles                                     |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | July   | 1853   | 47                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1865                                      | 35                                    | RL              | Hay laborer  | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Shearer, William                                     |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Dec  | 1879   | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1899                                      | 5                                     | RL              | Hay laborer  | 2                    | 2                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Nowak, Joseph  |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Feb  | 1879   | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Prussia   | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | RL              | Hay laborer  | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | — Stephen  |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Feb  | 1879   | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Prussia   | Prussia                        | Prussia                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | RL              | Hay laborer  | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Riddell, Felix                                       |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1891   | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Hay laborer  | 1                    | 1                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Hornbush, William                                    |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Jan  | 1878   | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer | 2                    | 2                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Jannenberg, Fred                                     |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Jan  | 1880   | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1889                                      | 15                                    | RL              | Lumberman    | 4                    | 4                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Smith, James   |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Dec  | 1851   | 41                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teamster     | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Bourgeois, Louis                                     |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Dec  | 1874   | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | France                         | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Teamster     | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Labock, John   |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | May  | 1860   | 40                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Pa              | Teamster     | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Margulies, Edward                                    |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Nov  | 1864   | 35                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1879                                      | 23                                    | Pa              | Lumberman    | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Stevens, Frank                                       |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | Jan  | 1850   | 50                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Pa              | Lumberman    | 2                    | 2                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              |                 | Johnson, Felix                                       |   | Employee   | W                     | M    | May  | 1852   | 48                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Hay laborer  | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              | Crank, Frank    |  | Employee  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1851   | 48     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Hay laborer     | 0            | 0                    | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              | Kelley, Ernest  |  | Employee  | W  | M                     | Oct  | 1885   | 14     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                       |  |   |                                       | Hay laborer     | 3            | 3                    | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|              | Bonnet, Vincent |  | Employee  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1860   | 39     |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   |  |   |                                       | Cook            | 1            | 1                    | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 5459         | 5860            | Stamm, Walter  | Head  | W  | M                     | July | 1879   | 22     |                       |  |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | Finland   | Unknown                        |  |   |                                       | Farm            | 2            | 2                    | No                           | No        | No         | R.F.               | 9                | 42                       |               |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. ----- } -----

Ward of city.

\_, *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Michigan

County Greene

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Samuel H. Park, Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. 16)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 11

Ward of city, -----X

| LOCATION.     |  |  | NAME.   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |               | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                           |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 1             | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21            | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                           |
| 1             | 1  |  | Clark, Samuel E.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | Wales                                    | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                                | 1-1 a         | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | C                | In                       | 1             |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Kate E.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 14                       | 5                            | 5                                | New York  | England                                  | Iceland                                  |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Helen M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1887  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Beulah J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1890  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Jennie K.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Edward J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1894  | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |               | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Harry A.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | Rand, Max E.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                                   | Yes in school |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 2             | 2  |  | Garrett, Elizabeth  | Head   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                   | 1-5 a         | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | 17                       |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 35                       | 11                           | 9                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1866                                      | 46                                    |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Ellen   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1866  | 34                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Yes in school | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jul            | 1870  | 31                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1872  | 28                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Yes in school |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Martin  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1875  | 25                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Yes in school | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Yes in school | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Ethel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1882  | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |               | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Horace  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1883  | 17                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |               | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- James   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1887  | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 3             | 3  |  | Etherington, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1826  | 73                    | M  | 42                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1857                                      | 43                                    | Na                                | 7-1 a         | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1845  | 54                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | New York                                 | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na                                | Married       |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 4             | 4  |  | Lois, Roy J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1874  | 25                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | 2-6 a         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |               |                           |
| 5             | 5  |  | Lois, Roy J.  | Head   | W                     | F    | May            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 31                       | 6                            | 5                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1845                                      | 41                                    | Na                                | 1-1 a         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | 1                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Hubert K.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1871  | 29                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                                    | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Married       |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Fred M.   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1876  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                                    | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Married       |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Lottie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jul            | 1878  | 22                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                                    | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | Married       |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Lucie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jul            | 1884  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Maine                                    | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |               | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 6             | 6  |  | Thirion, William H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1835  | 64                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | New Jersey  | Scotland                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                   | 1-6 a         | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | 3                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Halan   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1846  | 54                    | M  | 29                       | 2                            | C                                | New York  | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 7             | 7  |  | Lois, George H.   | Head   | B                     | M    | Nov            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | Virginia  | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                   | 1-1 a         | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | 4                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Albert  | Wife   | B                     | F    | Nov            | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 33                       | 9                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Clara B.  | Daughter   | B                     | F    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Emma M.   | Daughter   | B                     | F    | Nov            | 1884  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Virginia                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 8             | 8  |  | Pomari, Hugh H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1885                                      | 17                                    | Na                                | 1-2 a         | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | 4                        |               |                           |
| 9             | 9  |  | Lois, John H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1855  | 44                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | England                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Na                                | 1-2 a         | 10                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Harriet   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 22                       | 2                            | 1                                | Canada  | England                                  | England                                  | 1855                                      | 45                                    | Na                                |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Joseph H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1881  | 20                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 10            | 10   |  | Lois, John H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1828  | 71                    | M  | 30                       |                              |                                  | Iceland   | Iceland                                  | Iceland                                  | 1876                                      | 25                                    | Na                                | 1-2 a         | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | H                        |               |                           |
| 11            | 11   |  | Lois, Margaret  | Head   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 37                       | 9                            | 4                                | Canada  | Iceland                                  | Iceland                                  | 1863                                      | 37                                    | Na                                | 2-9 a         | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Lucia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1886  | 14                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 12            | 12   |  | Lois, John H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | 2-3 a         | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 24                       | 9                            | 7                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1864                                      | 36                                    | Na                                |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Roy L.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 10                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Mary J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jul            | 1898  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 13            | 13   |  | Lois, John H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1859  | 46                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    | Na                                | 1-7 a         | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | H                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 19                       | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Lottie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
| 14            | 14   |  | Lois, William J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 32                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1871                                      | 29                                    | Na                                | 1-1 a         | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | In               | 5                        |               |                           |
|               |  |  | --- Mary J.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1825  | 71                    | M  | 22                       | 7                            | 2                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                                   |               |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |
|               |  |  | Lois, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1885  | 15                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                   | alt school    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |



## E

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 139 }

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, .....X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Samuel L. Pass, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22         | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               |  |  | Thompson, Elsie A.  | Granddaughter  | W                     | F    | Mar 1893       | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         | 15            | 13   |  | Thompson, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1846       | 53    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Iceland   | England                                  | Scotland                                 | 1867                                      | 32                                    | Na              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |  |  | Thompson, Martha  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1854      | 46    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |  |  | Thompson, Mary  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1874       | 25    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |  |  | Thompson, James   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1886       | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |  |  | Thompson, Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1884      | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |  |  | Thompson, Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1888       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |  |  | Thompson, Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1885      | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Iceland                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |  |  | Thompson, William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1889       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |  |  | Thompson, David   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1882       | 17    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         | 16            | 16   |  | Thompson, Christopher   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1842      | 58    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |  |  | Thompson, Samuel  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1851      | 49    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Rhode Island                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |  |  | Thompson, John  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1892      | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |  |  | Thompson, Myrtle  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1893      | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota   | England                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         | 17            | 17   |  | Thompson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1891      | 22    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |  |  | Thompson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1844      | 56    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Iceland                                  | Iceland                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |  |  | Thompson, Michael   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1858       | 42    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |  |  | Thompson, Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1889       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |  |  | Thompson, Alice   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1885       | 14    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |  |  | Thompson, Thomas  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1896       | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |  |  | Thompson, Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1894       | 9     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |  |  | Thompson, Melvin R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1894       | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         | 18            | 1  |  | Thompson, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1855      | 45    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Na              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |  |  | Thompson, Howard  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1863      | 36    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |  |  | Thompson, Kenneth   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1887      | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |  |  | Thompson, Thomas  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1891       | 8     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |  |  | Thompson, Esther L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1896       | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 78         | 18            | 20   |  | Thompson, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1849       | 50    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         | 19            | 21   |  | Thompson, Richard   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1859      | 40    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | England                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |  |  | Thompson, James   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1864      | 36    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |  |  | Thompson, William   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1855       | 44    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |  |  | Thompson, George R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1893       | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |  |  | Thompson, Michael   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1889       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 20            |  |  | Thompson, Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1892       | 28    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 85         | 21            | 22   |  | Thompson, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1869      | 30    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         | 22            | 23   |  | Thompson, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1861      | 39    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Na              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |  |  | Thompson, Emily   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct 1874       | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | England                                  | England                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |  |  | Thompson, Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1885       | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |  |  | Thompson, Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1889       | 11    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         |               |  |  | Thompson, Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1841      | 58    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1841                                      | 21                                    | Na              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 91         | 23            | 24   |  | Thompson, Harry   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1879       | 21    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |  |  | Thompson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1887      | 19    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 24            | 25   |  | Thompson, Mary  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1840       | 60    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         |               |  |  | Thompson, Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1896       | 44    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 95         | 25            | 26   |  | Thompson, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1868       | 31    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Texas                                    |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |  |  | Thompson, Sarah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1892       | 27    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |  |  | Thompson, Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |  |  | Thompson, Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1898      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |  |  | Thompson, John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1897       | 2     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |  |  | Thompson, William   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1899       | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.,  
Enumeration District No. 139 } 4 2

X

Ward of city, .....X

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |                    |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.                        |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|--------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |                    |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>*Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House number.      | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2                  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                                | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 27         | Richardson, Oliver |  | Head   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1854           | 46    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | 1                                     | 1                                | 1           | 1                                 | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 13               |                          |                |                           |
| 28         | Frank, John        |  | Head   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1846           | 54    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | 1857                                     | 12  | 1                                     | 1                                | 1           | 1                                 | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 14               |                          |                |                           |
| 29         | Robert, David      |  | Head   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1860           | 40    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   | 1                                     | 1                                | 1           | 1                                 | 1                            | 1         | 1          | 1                  | 15               |                          |                |                           |
|            | Ellen, K           |  | Wife   | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1871           | 29    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Theresa, J         |  | Son  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1889           | 10    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 6                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Martha             |  | Son  | W  | M                     | May  | 1892           | 8     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 4                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Paul               |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1896           | 4     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 2                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Albert             |  | Son  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1898           | 2     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Martha             |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1898           | 1     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 30         | James, Mary J      |  | Head   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1853           | 47    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | James, Robert                         | 4                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Theresa, Henry H   |  | Head   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1851           | 49    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | James                                 |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Robert, J          |  | Wife   | W  | F                     | Nov  | 1870           | 30    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | William, M         |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1877           | 23    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 2                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Theresa            |  | Son  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1880           | 20    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 5                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Hattie             |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1880           | 20    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 5                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | William            |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1882           | 18    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   | Att School                            | 6                                |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Michael            |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1886           | 14    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | William, P         |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1888           | 12    | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            | Martha             |  | Daughter   | W  | F                     | May  | 1895           | 5     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |                    |  |  |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                                   |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....  
 { Enumeration District No. .... }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

[illegible]



**OTSEGO CO.**

*E. D.'s 140 to 145*



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 140 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, .....

Frank J. Shipp, Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |    | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |           | EDUCATION. |                    |                  |                          | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.     |                          |    |    |
|------------|----|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |    | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children, born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months and years of attendance at school. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farmer or householder. | Number of farm schedule. |    |    |
| 1          | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19  | 20        | 21         | 22                 | 23               | 24                       | 25                     | 26                       | 27 | 28 |
| 1          | 1  | Elliott John S.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec. 3, 1832          | 67   | M                        | 46                           | 0                                | 0                              | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1850                                  | 50              | na          | Capitalist                                | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                        | 1                        |    |    |
|            |    | Elliott Bridget  | Wife   | W                     | F              | May 1830              | 60   | M                        | 46                           | 7                                | 4                              | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1844                                  | 56              |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Elliott Kate   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1860             | 39   | S                        | 0                            | 0                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             | Nurse                                     | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 2          | 2  | Kimberly James Mrs.  | Boarder  | W                     | F              | Feb 1874              | 26   | M                        | 8                            | 0                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Teacher                                   | 2         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kimberly Downing   | Head   | W                     | M              | June 1871             | 28   | M                        | 9                            |                                  |                                | Maine                                    | Vermont                                  | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Janitor                                   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kimberly Mays  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan 1869              | 30   | M                        | 9                            | 4                                | 4                              | Canada                                   | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               | 1887                                  | 13              |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kimberly Fay B.  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1892              | 8  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   | 9         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kimberly Freda B.  | daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1896              | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kimberly Ruby R.   | daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr 1897              | 3  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 3          | 3  | Kimberly Harold S.   | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1900             | 2  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Maine                                    | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kline Frank J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1861              | 37   | M                        | 4                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             | Barber                                    | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kline Mary M Mrs.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1832              | 67   | M                        | 4                            | 1                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Kline Clarence   | Stepson  | W                     | M              | May 1877              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             | Teacher                                   | 2         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Landly Lizzie  | Son-in-law   | W                     | F              | Nov 1871              | 28   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Scholarman                                | 11        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 4          | 4  | Russell Robert H.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug 1845              | 55   | M                        | 20                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Druggist                                  | 1-22      | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Russell Ella J.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan 1852              | 38   | M                        | 20                           | 4                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Russell Cora M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1870              | 29   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Saleswoman                                | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Russell Ella M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1882              | 18   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 9         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 5          | 5  | Morrow William R.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Feb 1872              | 28   | M                        | 0                            |                                  |                                | Indiana                                  | New York                                 | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Carpenter                                 | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                        | H                        |    |    |
|            |    | Morrow Hattie A.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June 1875             | 25   | M                        | 0                            | 0                                | 0                              | Wisconsin                                | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 6          | 6  | Mentdale Allen J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1837              | 63   | M                        | 17                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Mass                                     | Mass                                      |                                       |                 |             | County treasurer                          | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Martindale Carrie E.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr 1837              | 63   | M                        | 17                           | 0                                | 0                              | New York                                 | Conn                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 7          | 7  | McKibbin James C.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1851              | 49   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |                                | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1880                                  | 20              | na          | Fireman's Local Factory                   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | McKibbin Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept 1853             | 46   | M                        | 7                            | 0                                | 0                              | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1883                                  | 7               |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | McKibbin E. Ethel J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1880              | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20              |             | Teacher                                   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | McKibbin John M.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1883             | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 9         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | McKibbin Fannie A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Feb 1884              | 16   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 9         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 8          | 8  | Brodie Charles   | Rich. Son  | W                     | M              | May 1877              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada Eng                               | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                | 1900                                  | 0               | af          | Fire Smith                                | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Smith William F.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov 1840              | 59   | M                        | 33                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Real Estate Dealer                        | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mary E.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug 1846              | 53   | M                        | 33                           | 7                                | 6                              | Michigan                                 | Vermont                                  | New Jersey                                |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Louis C.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1874              | 25   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Clerk                                     | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | William D.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1880              | 20   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mike A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1876              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mary A.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Oct 1876              | 23   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Frances R.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 9          | 9  | Johnson Anne J.  | Head   | W                     | F              | Feb 1857              | 63   | M                        | 4                            | 3                                |                                | Canada Eng                               | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1861                                  | 39              |             | n. g.                                     | 0-1-1     | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Arthur M.  | Son  | W                     | M              | May 1855              | 32   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               | 1888                                  | 32              | na          | Lawyer                                    | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Vanderroot Clyde   | Grandson   | W                     | M              | Oct 1886              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 10         | 10 | Mitchell Emma R. Mrs.  | Head   | W                     | F              | Dec 1831              | 61   | M                        | 24                           | 2                                | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Mass                                     | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |             | n. g.                                     | 0-1-0     | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Harry D.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1853              | 17   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Fireman's Local                           | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 11         | 11 | Neithen Alex M.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Apr 1844              | 56   | M                        | 15                           |                                  |                                | Canada E.                                | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               | 1842                                  | 26              |             | Log Dealer                                | 0-3       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                        | H                        |    |    |
|            |    | Hannah   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1857              | 42   | M                        | 13                           | 2                                | 1                              | Canada E.                                | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Mamie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1887              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
| 12         | 12 | McPhee Marydaisy   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1895              | 5  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                               |                                       |                 |             |   | 0-5       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Eby Edward R.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1857              | 43   | M                        | 15                           |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Virginia                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Margaret C.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Mar 1866              | 34   | M                        | 15                           | 4                                | 4                              | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Ernest C.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Apr 1886              | 13   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Flora M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mar 1888              | 12   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Harry J.   | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1890             | 10   | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | at school                                 | 10        | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |
|            |    | Helen L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug 1893              | 6  | S                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |   | 0         | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                        |                          |    |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OscodaTownship or other division of county Bagley TownshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Gaylord VillageEnumerated by me on the 22

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, A.

Foreak J. Shipp

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 140Ward of city, A.

Enumerator.

| Street. | House Number. | Number of family, in the center of enumeration. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br/>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.</small> | RELATION.<br><small>Relationship of each person to the head of the family.</small> | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |   |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                         |
|---------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|         |               |   |   |  | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br><small>Month. Year.</small> | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of house. | Number of farm as held. |
| 51      | 13            | 13  | Harrington Henry  | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1830                                      | 50                    | M  | 30                       |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter  | 2                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 52      |               |   | Edie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1835                                      | 46                    | M  | 30                       | 4                            | New York                       | Scotland                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Sales woman  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 53      |               |   | Rebecca P   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1875                                      | 25                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 54      |               |   | Bulah F   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1894                                      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 55      | 14            | 14  | Shackley Albert   | Head   | M                     | M    | June 1850                                     | 50                    | M  | 22                       |                              | Indiana                        | Maryland                                 | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Doctor   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 56      |               |   | Ada M   | Wife   | M                     | F    | July 1860                                     | 39                    | M  | 22                       | 6                            | Canada                         | Massachusetts                            | Pennsylvania                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 57      |               |   | Grace C   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Aug 1879                                      | 20                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Dress maker  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 58      |               |   | King E  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Sept 188                                      | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 59      |               |   | Lulu J  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1885                                      | 15                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 60      |               |   | William A   | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr 1886                                      | 14                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 61      |               |   | Mildred G   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jun 1891                                      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 62      |               |   | Helen R   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1898                                      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 63      |               |   | Lucas Lillian M   | Boarder  | M                     | F    | Mar 1876                                      | 24                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Teacher  | 2                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 64      |               |   | Moses Vancie P  | Boarder  | M                     | F    | June 1877                                     | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teacher  | 2                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 65      | 15            | 15  | Carpenter William   | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1860                                      | 40                    | M  | 16                       |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Doctor   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 66      |               |   | Ida B   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Apr 1860                                      | 40                    | M  | 16                       | 1                            | Iowa                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 67      |               |   | Margaret L  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Oct 1891                                      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 68      | 16            | 16  | Harris William  | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1872                                      | 27                    | M  | 6                        |                              | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | County Clerk   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 69      |               |   | Bettie M  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Mar 1877                                      | 23                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 70      |               |   | Everett C   | Son  | M                     | M    | May 1891                                      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 71      |               |   | Lloyd M   | Son  | M                     | M    | Sept 1899                                     | 1                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 72      |               |   | Lambert Bertie M  | Servant  | M                     | F    | June 1884                                     | 16                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 73      | 17            | 17  | Blekney Charles   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1859                                      | 40                    | M  | 3                        |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Clerk  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 74      |               |   | Birdie E  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1839                                      | 41                    | M  | 3                        | 1                            | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                              | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 75      |               |   | Sarah   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | May 1898                                      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 76      | 18            | 18  | Leonard Forester  | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct 1869                                      | 30                    | M  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 77      |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1871                                      | 29                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 78      |               |   | Glendon J   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1896                                      | 3                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 79      |               |   | Marion C  | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1897                                      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 80      | 19            | 19  | Hamilton Hugh   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1871                                      | 28                    | M  | 28                       |                              | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter  | 3                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 81      |               |   | Mary A  | Wife   | M                     | F    | July 1857                                     | 42                    | M  | 28                       | 7                            | Canada Eng.                    | England                                  | New York                                 | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 82      |               |   | John B  | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb 1873                                      | 27                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 | Sales man  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 83      |               |   | Mary G  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1877                                      | 22                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 | Sales woman  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 84      |               |   | Rae C   | Son  | M                     | M    | Oct 1887                                      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 85      |               |   | Rilla E   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Oct 1887                                      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 86      | 20            | 21  | Munger John   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1869                                      | 32                    | M  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 87      |               |   | Willie L  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1875                                      | 27                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                              | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 88      | 21            | 21  | Phelps Orin   | Head   | M                     | M    | June 1863                                     | 36                    | M  | 7                        |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Manager apt  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 89      |               |   | Jennie  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1869                                      | 31                    | M  | 7                        | 0                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 90      | 22            | 22  | Arney Chester   | Head   | M                     | M    | Oct 1857                                      | 42                    | M  | 16                       |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer maker   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 91      |               |   | Emma F  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1861                                      | 38                    | M  | 16                       | 3                            | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 92      |               |   | James L   | Son  | M                     | M    | Feb 1889                                      | 11                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school  | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 93      | 23            | 23  | Sargant William   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 29  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              | England                        | England                                  | Eng. leged                               | 1875                                      | 35                                    |                 | Labour Day   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 94      |               |   | Carrie E  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Mar 1878                                      | 22                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 95      |               |   | Robert O  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1896                                      | 4                     | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 96      |               |   | Clay J  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1900                                      | 12                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 97      |               |   | Stone Florence  | S-in Law   | M                     | F    | Nov 24  | 3                     | S  |                          | 1                            | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Domestic   | 3                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 98      | 24            | 24  | March George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1844                                      | 52                    | M  | 24                       |                              | Michigan                       | Maine                                    | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |                |                         |
| 99      |               |   | Harriet L   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1858                                      | 42                    | M  | 24                       | 1                            | Michigan                       | England                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 100     |               |   | J. C.   | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1881                                      | 18                    | S  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour mill  | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281

A

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 140Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county

Bagley TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bagley VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900,Frank J. Shipp

Enumerator.

38

| LOCATION. |       | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                            |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                                  |    |
|-----------|-------|---|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  |       | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |   | DATE OF BIRTH.        |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of how many living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed.             | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned or leased. |    |
| 1         | 2     | 3   | 4   | 5                     | 6 | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                         | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18  | 19                               | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                               | 28 |
|           | 25 25 | Frances Dora E.<br>Quick Anna M.<br>Celia A.<br>Edward D.<br>Samuel C.<br>Ursula L.<br>Laverne<br>Ernest G. Reed<br>Morrison Duncan W.<br>Catherine E.<br>William L.<br>Noblett J. W.<br>Abraham S.<br>Mildred C.<br>Madelaine A.<br>Edna<br>Clapper Earl<br>Noblett Merrill E.<br>Marion John L.<br>Lillian E.<br>Morrison Arthur J.<br>Violet L.<br>Cam Roy<br>Grace A.<br>Hulloughy William B.<br>Pettie A.<br>Edward<br>Margaret P.<br>Ellen M.<br>Leona E.<br>Muriel<br>Emily M. Williams<br>Clara<br>Russell M. Williams<br>Anna M.<br>James Charles<br>Golden George<br>Louis<br>Neville W. Williams<br>Louise<br>Maud E.<br>Agnes M.<br>Glenn Harris<br>Bertha E.<br>Carlyle S.<br>Fox James R.<br>Helen C.<br>Blodgett H. E.<br>Clara B.<br>Plumace H. | Head<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>servant<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>B. in law<br>Brother<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Head<br>Wife<br> |                       |   |                       |  |                          |                              |                            |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Michigan  
County OsegoSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 140

Township or other division of county

Bagley TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,Frank J. Shupp

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |   | NATIVITY.                |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.         |   |                      |                            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                      |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether blind, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization.    | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school in months. | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3                    | 4         | 5  | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                               | 19                 | 20  | 21                   | 22                         | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         |               |   | Louis L.             | Daughter  | N  | F  | Jan 1894       | 6    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      |                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   | Emily J. M.          | Mother    | N  | F  | July 1827      | 72   | 14             | X                     | 2   | 1                        | Canada                         | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                                  |                    |   | Yes                  | Yes                        | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         | 40            | 40  | Smith, John          | Head      | N  | M  | Aug 1844       | 55   | 20             |                       |   |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Furniture Dept.    | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 54         |               |   | Lizzie J.            | Wife      | N  | F  | Sept 1861      | 39   | 20             |                       | 2   | 2                        | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   | John                 | Son       | N  | M  | Dec 1882       | 18   |                |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Druggist           |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   | Leon O.              | Son       | N  | M  | June 1888      | 12   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         | 41            |   | Presb. Louis W. H.   | Head      | N  | M  | Dec 1876       | 23   | 23             |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Telegraph Operator | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 58         |               |   | Amie E.              | Wife      | N  | F  | Feb 1874       | 21   | 21             |                       | 0   | 0                        | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |   | Robert Herbert U.    | Boys Law  | N  | M  | Sept 1870      | 29   | 29             |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | Barber             | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   | Eva A.               | Son       | N  | F  | May 1872       | 28   | 28             |                       | 0   | 0                        | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         | 42            | 42  | Lamont, Louis G.     | Head      | N  | M  | Oct 1853       | 46   | 46             |                       | 19  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Painter            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 62         |               |   | Alger G.             | Son       | N  | M  | May 1888       | 12   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         | 43            | 43  | Juthe, George J. H.  | Head      | N  | M  | June 1849      | 50   | 50             |                       | 22  |                          | Canada Eng                     | New York                                 | New York                                 | 1851                                      | 48                                    | Na                               | Painter            | 1   | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 64         |               |   | Louise               | Wife      | N  | F  | Oct 1861       | 38   | 38             |                       | 1   | 1                        | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |   | Maud                 | Daughter  | N  | F  | Nov 1861       | 19   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   | Stevenson, Mark      | Fin. Law  | N  | M  | Jan 1820       | 80   | 80             |                       | 54  |                          | Canada Eng                     | Vermont                                  | Mass                                     | 1838                                      | 62                                    | Na                               |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   | Mark                 | Boys Law  | N  | M  | Apr 1864       | 35   | 35             |                       | 14  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Painter            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         | 44            | 44  | Scriven, Albert      | Head      | N  | M  | Oct 1856       | 43   | 43             |                       | 7   |                          | Canada Eng                     | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | Na                               | Painter            | 0   | 0                    | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 69         |               |   | Eliza O.             | Wife      | N  | F  | Nov 1860       | 39   | 39             |                       | 7   | 1                        | Michigan                       | England                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |   | Muriel M.            | Daughter  | N  | F  | Jan 1883       | 17   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Domestic           |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         | 5             | 45  | Port, Melrose Mrs    | Head      | N  | F  | Nov 1844       | 55   | 55             |                       | 8   | 8                        | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 72         |               |   | Bart. A.             | Son       | N  | M  | Oct 1813       | 26   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   | Dora M.              | Daughter  | N  | F  | Jan 1880       | 20   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         | 46            | 46  | Farmer, Roxane A.    | Head      | N  | M  | Nov 1860       | 40   | 40             |                       | 10  |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 75         |               |   | John E.              | Wife      | N  | F  | July 1865      | 34   | 34             |                       | 10  | 2                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |   | Marion               | Daughter  | N  | F  | Feb 1893       | 7    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      |                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |   | Reuben E.            | Son       | N  | M  | Mar 1896       | 4    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |   | Louise C.            | Mother    | N  | F  | June 1824      | 76   | 76             |                       | 45  | 2                        | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      |                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   | Anderson Mary J.     | Servant   | N  | F  | Sept 1885      | 14   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Canada                         | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                                  | Servant            |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         | 47            | 47  | Peritt John          | Head      | N  | M  | June 1868      | 32   | 32             |                       | 10  |                          | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                               | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 81         |               |   | Rosa                 | Wife      | N  | F  | July 1872      | 27   | 27             |                       | 10  | 3                        | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   | Fannie L.            | Daughter  | N  | F  | Sept 1892      | 7    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      |                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |   | Francis              | Daughter  | N  | F  | Oct 1891       | 2    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      |                            |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |   | Peritt Frank         | Brother   | N  | M  | Jan 1865       | 34   | 34             |                       | 12  |                          | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                               | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |   | Roy G.               | Brother   | N  | M  | June 1889      | 10   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |   | Thomas               | Brother   | N  | M  | Oct 1868       | 31   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                               | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         | 48            | 48  | Peritt Charles       | Head      | N  | M  | Apr 1852       | 48   | 48             |                       | 36  |                          | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                               | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 88         |               |   | Mary M.              | Wife      | N  | F  | Nov 1837       | 62   | 62             |                       | 36  | 5                        | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                    |   |                      | No                         | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |   | Hugh                 | Son       | N  | M  | Apr 1876       | 24   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                               | laborer            | 0   |                      | No                         | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         | 49            | 49  | Harris, Leona B.     | Head      | N  | M  | Sept 1858      | 41   | 41             |                       | 14  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 91         |               |   | Lilly B.             | Wife      | N  | F  | June 1861      | 38   | 38             |                       | 14  | 3                        | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |   | Harold M.            | Son       | N  | M  | July 1897      | 2    | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   | Crandall, Herbert N. | Booster   | N  | M  | May 1872       | 28   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Electrician        | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 50            | 50  | Yumans, William H.   | Head      | N  | M  | Nov 1860       | 32   | 32             |                       | 12  |                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 95         |               |   | Ellen A.             | Wife      | N  | F  | Apr 1872       | 28   | 28             |                       | 12  | 0                        | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         | 51            | 51  | Smiley, John H.      | Head      | N  | M  | Dec 1857       | 42   | 42             |                       | 19  |                          | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | laborer            | 0   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    | 10               | 7                        | H              |
| 97         |               |   | Hattie               | Wife      | N  | F  | Sept 1862      | 37   | 37             |                       | 19  | 6                        | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |   | Maud                 | Daughter  | N  | F  | Sept 1883      | 16   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                    |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |   | Esther               | Daughter  | N  | F  | Mar 1887       | 13   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |               |   | Minnie               | Daughter  | N  | F  | May 1889       | 11   | 8              |                       |   |                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school          |   |                      | Yes                        | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 148

Township or other division of county.

Bagley Township

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, ..... X

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> + 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Shipp, Enumerator.

5-

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                            |  |
|------------|---------------|---------|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of years school in. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                               | 21                   | 22                           | 23         | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Floris   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1890       | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 52         | 52            |         | Johnnie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1892       | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Butch  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1864       | 36                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Prescher                         | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
| 53         | 53            |         | Josephine  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1854       | 46                    | M  | 10                       | 3                            | 0                                | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Farrell  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jun 1851       | 49                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 | Lawyer                           | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Ann  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1854       | 46                    | M  | 24                       | 0                            | 0                                | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 54         | 54            |         | Jamie  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1862       | 38                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 | Electric                         | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | H              |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Anna   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1870       | 30                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Samuel   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1895       | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Elmer  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1899       | 1/2                   | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 55         | 55            |         | Patience   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1865       | 35                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | England                        | Ireland                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Rice   | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1845       | 55                    | M  | 27                       | 6                            | 2                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | James  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1854      | 46                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Poland                         | Russia                                   | Poland                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Myliq  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1873       | 27                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 2                                | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | John   | Grandson   | W                     | M    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Mary   | Granddaughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1898       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1887      | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Russia                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Harry  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1884       | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Russia                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | cigar maker                      | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 56         | 56            |         | Edith  | Head   | W                     | F    | Jan 1822       | 78                    | M  | 52                       | 2                            | 3                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Joseph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1877       | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland                         | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Latona Farm                      |                      |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 57         | 57            |         | Ployd  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1868       | 32                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Latona Farm                      | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Belle  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1868       | 32                    | M  | 11                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Elmer  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1888       | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Melvin   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1891       | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Harold   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1898      | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | McNellie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1877      | 22                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Dress maker                      |                      |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 58         | 58            |         | Sarah  | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug 1869       | 30                    | M  | 18                       | 5                            | 5                                | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | David  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1884       | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Excelsior boy                    | 5                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Edith  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1885       | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Orvin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Minnie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896       | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 59         | 59            |         | Thomson  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1840       | 60                    | M  | 32                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                        | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Fannie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1870       | 30                    | M  | 32                       | 1                            | 1                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Archie   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1881       | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 60         | 60            |         | James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1857      | 43                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    | 0                | M                        | H              |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Mercelle   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1855       | 44                    | M  | 24                       | 6                            | 2                                | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Riley  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1881       | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Apprentice boy                   | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Bertie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Ernest   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1892       | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Ellen  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1890      | 69                    | M  | 46                       | 9                            | 5                                | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 61         | 61            |         | George   | Head   | W                     | M    | May 1872       | 28                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Man/James                        | 0                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Elle   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1870      | 29                    | M  | 5                        | 0                            | 0                                | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 62         | 62            |         | Calvin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1877       | 23                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Latona Day                       | 3                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Maggie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1877      | 23                    | M  | 25                       | 5                            | 3                                | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1876       | 24                    | M  | 24                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Dress maker                      | 4                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Ester  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1880       | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Dress maker                      | 6                    |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Ada  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1883       | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Chester  | Grandson   | W                     | M    | Mar 1899       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |
| 63         | 63            |         | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1874       | 26                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada Eng                     | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    | R                | H                        |                |                            |  |
|            |               |         | Francis  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1877      | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                            |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county

Bagley Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Bagley Village

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7th and 8th day of June, 1900,Frank J. Shepley

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Usual free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|            |               |  | Lucile O          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1898  | 3              | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Carlton J         | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1898 | 1              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         | 64            |  | Scott Bredin J    | Head      | M  | M              | Feb 1865  | 35             | M                     | 6  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | 7                | 2                        |                |
|            |               |  | Girrie            | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1866  | 34             | M                     | 6  | 0                        | Canada Fr.                   | France                         | Germany                                  | 1837                                     |   |                                       | Dress maker                       |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Angus Bredin B    | Son       | M  | M              | May 1889  | 11             | 8                     |  |                          | Canada F                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At school                         |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         | 65            |  | Fellows A W S     | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1858  | 41             | M                     | 9  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       | W. L.                             | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | 4                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Mary              | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1859  | 40             | M                     | 19   | 1                        | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Arthur M          | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1880  | 19             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Joseph            | Son       | M  | F              | Dec 1884  | 15             | M                     | 4  | 3                        | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1851                                     | 49  |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Jefferson Alvin   | Son       | M  | M              | Mar 1886  | 18             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         | 66            |  | Harriett Rickard  | Head      | M  | M              | Mar 1858  | 42             | M                     | 11   |                          | England                      | England                        | England                                  | 1867                                     | 33  | W                                     | Lumber dealer                     | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Lillian           | Wife      | M  | F              | Apr 1867  | 33             | M                     | 11   | 4                        | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Dora              | Son       | M  | M              | July 1881 | 18             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Electrician                       | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Raymond S         | Son       | M  | M              | July 1884 | 15             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 6   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Samuel J          | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1886  | 13             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hazel             | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1889 | 10             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Belle S           | Daughter  | M  | F              | Feb 1899  | 1              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         | 67            |  | Scott Edward J    | Head      | M  | M              | May 1870  | 30             | M                     | 7  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Laborer                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | 4                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Urris M           | Wife      | M  | F              | Sept 1876 | 23             | M                     | 7  | 1                        | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Glenn L           | Son       | M  | M              | Oct 1899  | 12             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Pearl M           | Daughter  | M  | F              | June 1893 | 7              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            | 68            |  | Campbell Hugh J   | Head      | M  | M              | Sept 1864 | 35             | M                     | 3  |                          | Canada                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1872                                     | 21  | W                                     | Laborer                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Marcel            | Wife      | M  | F              | Aug 1871  | 28             | M                     | 3  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Kelley            | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1898  | 1              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Baby              | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1900  | 2              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         | 68            |  | James Edmond J    | Head      | M  | M              | Jan 1847  | 53             | M                     | 28   |                          | Canada                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               | 1855                                     | 25  | W                                     | Drayman                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Nancy R           | Wife      | M  | F              | May 1857  | 46             | M                     | 28   | 9                        | Canada                       | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Frank A           | Son       | M  | M              | Nov 1878  | 21             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Drayman                           |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Edward D          | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1893  | 17             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hans H            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1886  | 14             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hans J            | Daughter  | M  | F              | Mar 1888  | 12             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Clara J           | Son       | M  | M              | Sept 1892 | 7              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Ralph H           | Son       | M  | M              | May 1897  | 2              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         | 69            |  | Oct John H        | Head      | M  | M              | Mar 1856  | 45             | M                     | 14   |                          | New York                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Carpenter                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Hattie            | Wife      | M  | F              | Jan 1866  | 33             | M                     | 14   | 3                        | New York                     | Canada Eng                     | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Leon              | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1889  | 11             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                         | 10  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Homer E           | Son       | M  | M              | July 1891 | 8              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Vernor            | Son       | M  | M              | Dec 1893  | 6              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 70            |  | Reid Robert       | Head      | M  | M              | —         | 1864           | 37                    | M  | 37                       |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1845                                      | 56                                    | W                                 | Laborer                                   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Mary Ann          | Wife      | M  | F              | Nov 1831  | 69             | M                     | 37   | 6                        | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1819                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Reid Joseph Henry | Son       | M  | M              | Apr 1876  | 24             | M                     | 0  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                        | Canada Eng                               | 1819                                     | 19  |                                       | Laborer                           | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Ulice E           | Son       | M  | F              | Apr 1879  | 21             | M                     | 0  | 0                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Orvil John        | Son       | M  | M              | Nov 1876  | 23             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | Canada Eng                               |  |   |                                       | Laborer                           |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         | 71            |  | Cooper Harriet E  | Head      | M  | F              | Dec 1857  | 42             | M                     | 24   | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Insurance                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Bessie M          | Daughter  | M  | F              | Jan 1881  | 19             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Insurance                         | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Frank Charles     | Head      | M  | M              | July 1858 | 41             | M                     | 7  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          | H                  | 5                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Nellie M          | Wife      | M  | F              | July 1863 | 36             | M                     | 7  | 2                        | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Carl J            | Son       | M  | M              | Aug 1886  | 14             | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Vernor            | Son       | M  | M              | Nov 1898  | 1              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         | 72            |  | Shade Charles     | Head      | M  | M              | Aug 1847  | 52             | M                     | 30   |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Polish miller                     | 0   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | H                |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283

A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 140Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Bagley TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank J. Sheple

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |    | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                            |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |               |                           |    |
|------------|----|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |    | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.     | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm buildings. |    |
| 1          | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                         | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18              | 19                               | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26            | 27                        | 28 |
|            |    | Royang C  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Nov 1848 57    | M                     | 30   | 8                        | 6                          | Ohio                           | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ernest M  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr 1876 24    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Guy H   | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1851 48   | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school       | 10                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Nick E  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1899 10    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school       | 10                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 73         | 73 | Wade Orrin L  | Father   | M                     | M    | Aug 1819 80    | M                     | 57   |                          |                            | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter       | 12                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Wick Robert L   | Head   | M                     | M    | Jan 1854 36    | M                     | 5  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Bricklayer      | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Minnie B  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1862 37    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                          | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 74         | 74 | Kimsey George   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1877 22   | M                     | 3  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Harness maker   | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                           |    |
|            |    | Maud  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Sept 1818 18   | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Georg   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Oct 1898 1     | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Emmie   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Oct 1899 1     | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Maudie Emily  | M-in-law   | M                     | F    | Feb 1843 57    | M                     | 38   | 3                        | 3                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Washington  | F-in-law   | M                     | M    | Mar 1830 60    | M                     | 38   |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Mason           | 4                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 75         | 75 | Barton Lucette  | S-in-law   | M                     | F    | July 1863 36   | M                     | 15   | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Domestic        | 2                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Chas John   | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1851 49    | M                     | 23   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Brother         | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Louise S  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1889 41    | M                     | 23   | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Cigar maker     | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 76         | 76 | Clarence E  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1879 21    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 77         | 77 | Beach Charles H   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1852 47    | M                     | 25   |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Wagon           | 4                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Shepard William C   | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept 1860 39   | M                     | 2  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                 | Brother         | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Julia   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1871 29    | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                          | Canada                         | Canada Fr.                               | England                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Mrs Dean Susan M  | Born   | M                     | F    | Nov 1875 25    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Seamstress      | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 78         | 78 | Wester Finley B   | Head   | M                     | M    | Feb 1873 27    | M                     | 6  |                          |                            | Canada E                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1880                                      | 20                                    | na              | Labourer        | 3                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                           |    |
|            |    | Justine H   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Apr 1874 26    | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 1                          | Canada Fr                      | Canada Fr.                               | Canada Fr.                               | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Julia M   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Apr 1896 5     | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Fr.                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 79         | 79 | Lake James J  | Head   | M                     | M    | June 1831 68   | M                     | 45   |                          |                            | New York                       | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 11                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Lydia A   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Apr 1863 67    | M                     | 43   | 5                        | 4                          | New York                       | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | George M  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr 1861 39    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 80         | 80 | Lake Fred J   | Head   | M                     | M    | Nov 1865 34    | M                     | 6  |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Lilly M   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1871 29    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Thos R  | Son  | M                     | M    | Apr 1885 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 81         | 81 | Tracy Harvey  | Head   | M                     | M    | Mar 1853 47    | M                     | 27   |                          |                            | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Minnie O  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1852 48    | M                     | 29   | 2                        | 0                          | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 82         | 82 | Lucy A  | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept 1867 32   | M                     | 3  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Barber          | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Lucy E  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1879 20    | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                          | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Mary M  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Apr 1891 9     | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 83         | 83 | James George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Sept 1863 36   | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clothing dealer | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Alie M  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Jan 1831 69    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Thos J  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | May 1883 17    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school       | 10                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ethel   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1886 13    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | at school       | 10                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Nate M  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1892 8     | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Mary L  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Sept 1897 2    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 84         | 84 | Cook Andrew F   | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1839 60    | M                     | 18   |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1877                                      | 23                                    | na              | Farmer          | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                           |    |
|            |    | Elizabeth K   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Apr 1866 34    | M                     | 18   | 2                        | 2                          | Canada                         | England                                  | Canada Eng                               | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ella May  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1884 16    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Domestic        | 10                               | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ernest H  | Son  | M                     | M    | June 1897 2    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Birdie Hiram  | Born   | M                     | M    | Nov 1863 36    | M                     | 8  |                          |                            | Canada                         | Canada Eng                               | England                                  | 1874                                      | 26                                    | na              | at school       | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ide   | Born   | M                     | F    | Nov 1876 24    | M                     | 8  | 0                        | 0                          | Canada                         | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Ella Bot  | Nephew   | M                     | M    | Nov 1882 18    | 8                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Labourer        | 0                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
| 85         | 85 | Lawson Charles R  | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1871 28   | M                     | 1  |                          |                            | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1894                                      | 26                                    |                 | Blacksmith      | 2                                | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |
|            |    | Loone H   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1872 27    | M                     | 1  | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                 |                                  | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                           |    |



{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 24  
{ Enumeration District No. 140 }

Frank J. Shipp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |   |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                            | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                               |   |                                       |                 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|--|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                                  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | 1         | 2  | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7 | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                         | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                               | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |  |  |           |  |  |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                            |                                  |                                |  |                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      | </                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

284

A

 State Michigan  
 County Osego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 5  
 Enumeration District No. 140

Township or other division of county

Bagley Township  
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as may be.)
Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 9th and 11th day of June, 1900,
Frank J. Shipp, Enumerator.

61

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME  | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                           |                                |
|------------|---------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |                | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |                                |
| Street.    | House Number. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.  | Sex.           | Month.                | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | Place of birth of this person. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4              | 5                     | 6     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                                | 20                           | 21         | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                        | 28                             |
|            |               | Arthur E  | Son-           | M                     | Oct   | 1877                  | 22   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Labourer                          | 4                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Fred J  | Son            | M                     | Mar   | 1875                  | 25   | M                        | 3                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Labourer                          |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Ethel   | D-in-law       | F                     | Jan   | 1878                  | 22   | M                        | 3                            | 2                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Hazel   | Granddaughter  | F                     | May   | 1898                  | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Esther  | Granddaughter  | F                     | Nov   | 1899                  | 1  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 99         | 44            | Demerest Marcus   | Head           | M                     | June  | 1871                  | 28   | M                        | 10                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Day man                           | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Sarah E   | Wife           | F                     | Sept  | 1868                  | 31   | M                        | 10                           | 1                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Higley Oron   | Teacher-in-law | M                     | Apr   | 1834                  | 66   | M                        | 33                           |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Martinele Elie J  | Boarder        | M                     | Aug   | 1888                  | 11   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | at school                         |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 100        | 100           | Scott Joseph H  | Head           | M                     | Oct   | 1837                  | 62   | M                        | 30                           |                                  |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1883/1                                | Pa              |             | Carpenter                         | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Edith   | Wife           | F                     | Mar   | 1846                  | 54   | M                        | 30                           | 4                                | 8                              | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1883/17                               |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 101        | 101           | Wilson Frank  | Head           | M                     | Nov   | 1870                  | 29   | M                        | 7                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Builder                           | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Mellie N  | Wife           | F                     | Aug   | 1871                  | 28   | M                        | 7                            | 1                                | 1                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Glenwood H  | Son            | M                     | June  | 1875                  | 25   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Shoup Clara   | Boarder        | F                     | Jan   | 1878                  | 22   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |             | Laundry man                       | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 102        | 102           | Kellogg Julia O   | Head           | F                     | Mar   | 1862                  | 38   | M                        | 20                           | 7                                | 7                              | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |                 |             | Boarding house keeper             | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | May M   | Daughter       | F                     | Feb   | 1880                  | 20   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Jennie  | Daughter       | F                     | Oct   | 1882                  | 17   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Thomas M  | Daughter       | F                     | Sept  | 1896                  | 3  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | McLeod James  | Boarder        | M                     | Dec   | 1842                  | 57   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Hoag David M  | Boarder        | M                     | Dec   | 1847                  | 52   | M                        | 23                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Farmer                            | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 103        | 103           | Demerest Junior   | Head           | M                     | July  | 1831                  | 68   | M                        | 48                           |                                  |                                | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                                |                                       |                 |             | Hotel keeper                      | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Esther A  | Wife           | F                     | July  | 1835                  | 64   | M                        | 48                           | 7                                | 6                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Holmes Lizzie   | Servant        | F                     | Dec   | 1857                  | 42   | M                        | 26                           | 4                                | 4                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Domestic                          | 9                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Horduff Jennie  | Servant        | F                     | —     | 1887                  | 13   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland                                   | Poland                                    |                                       |                 |             | Domestic                          | 0                            |            | no         | no                 | no               |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | McKenzie Rodolph  | Boarder        | M                     | Feb   | 1855                  | 45   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | Im L                                  | Im              |             | Labourer mill                     | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 104        | 104           | Towle Frederick   | Head           | M                     | Apr   | 1847                  | 53   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Maine                                    | New Hampshire                            | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Postmaster                        | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Betty   | Mother         | F                     | Sept  | 1811                  | 88   | M                        | 54                           | 2                                | 1                              | Maine                                    | New Hampshire                            | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | McVay Mary A  | Boarder        | F                     | Feb   | 1872                  | 28   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             | Clerk                             | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 105        | 105           | Lucy Hurley   | Head           | F                     | Aug   | 1871                  | 28   | M                        | 8                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Grocer                            | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Viola E   | Wife           | F                     | July  | 1878                  | 21   | M                        | 0                            | 0                                | 0                              | Michigan                                 | England                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 106        | 106           | Lucy Leming   | Head           | F                     | July  | 1847                  | 52   | M                        | 29                           |                                  |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Grocer                            | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Alie M  | Wife           | F                     | Jan   | 1844                  | 56   | M                        | 29                           | 2                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Rodius Aubrey M   | Boarder        | M                     | Jan   | 1870                  | 30   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | Russia                                    | 1886/14                               | Ne              |             | Drum maker                        | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Paul  | Boarder        | M                     | Mar   | 1878                  | 22   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | Russia                                    | 1899/0                                | Al              |             | Solomon                           | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 107        | 107           | James Long  | Head           | M                     | Oct   | 1842                  | 58   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Teacher                           | 3                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 108        | 108           | Hilton Albert   | Head           | M                     | Mar   | 1846                  | 54   | M                        |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | 2 Lawyers                         | 0-1-2                        |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Sarah A   | Wife           | F                     | Sept  | 1851                  | 48   | M                        | 28                           | 3                                | 1                              | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1868/32                               |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Charles D   | Son            | M                     | Jan   | 1874                  | 26   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             | Engineer                          | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Louise Susan B  | M-in-law       | F                     | June  | 1887                  | 13   | M                        | 63                           | 9                                | 7                              | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1864/36                               |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 109        | 109           | Trisman Margaret L  | Head           | F                     | Aug   | 1846                  | 53   | M                        | 29                           | 2                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | England                                  | England                                   |                                       |                 |             | Nurse                             | 0-1-0                        |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | John D  | Son            | M                     | Aug   | 1873                  | 26   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Labourer                          | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 110        | 110           | Mitchell Dyer   | Head           | M                     | Nov   | 1861                  | 38   | M                        | 16                           |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Sheriff                           | 0-6-4                        |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Katherine M   | Wife           | F                     | Feb   | 1862                  | 38   | M                        | 16                           | 3                                | 3                              | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1880/20                               |                 |             |                                   |                              |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Calah M   | Daughter       | F                     | Mar   | 1890                  | 10   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             | at school                         | 10                           |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | John I  | Daughter       | F                     | Nov   | 1890                  | 9  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Maurine J   | Daughter       | F                     | July  | 1897                  | 2  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                 |             |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Kellogg Debra J   | Boarder        | F                     | Feb   | 1880                  | 20   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Deputy sheriff                    | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
|            |               | Staten Hattie A   | Servant        | F                     | Dec   | 1876                  | 23   |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Servant                           | 0-4                          |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |
| 111        | 111           | Dowdell Celest  | Head           | M                     | Dec   | 1870                  | 29   | M                        | 8                            |                                  |                                | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1878/22                               | Pa              |             | Labourer                          | 0                            |            | yes        | yes                | yes              |                          |                |                           |                                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Olsong

County Osage

Township or other division of county.....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village.

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 18 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 146 } 705

Enumeration District No. 140 } 705

Sheet No.

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Shinn

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                                |                | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    |     |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----|-----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | A attended school (in months). | Can read.      | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Graded or tested. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm vehicles. |    |     |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          | 16 | 17  | 18 |
| 51         |               |   | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1882       | 27    | 8                     | 3  | 3                        | Illinois                     | Kentucky                         | Kentucky  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                            | Yes            |                    |                    |                   |                          |               | 51                       |    |     |    |
| 52         |               |   | Ernest J  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1892      | 7     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Illinois  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          | 52 |     |    |
| 53         |               |   | Grace M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1894       | 16    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Illinois  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          | 53 |     |    |
| 54         |               |   | Charles A   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896       | 3     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Illinois  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          | 54 |     |    |
| 55         | 112           | H2  | Fredrick Jerome   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1878       | 57    | 28                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 5                    | 3                              | 0              | 0                  | 0                  | 0                 | 0                        | 0             | 0                        | 55 |     |    |
| 56         |               |   | Ida M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1861       | 38    | 28                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Kentucky                         | Kentucky  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                | 0                 | 0                        | 0             | 0                        | 56 |     |    |
| 57         |               |   | Brown O   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1884       | 26    | 5                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                |                   |                          |               |                          | 57 |     |    |
| 58         |               |   | Hugh Gladys   | Son  | W                     | F    | Aug 1874       | 25    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                |                   |                          |               |                          | 58 |     |    |
| 59         | 113           | H3  | Fisher John H   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1847       | 52    | 21                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                    |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                | 0                 | 0                        | 0             | 0                        | 59 |     |    |
| 60         |               |   | Melissa H   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1852       | 48    | 28                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                |                   |                          |               |                          | 60 |     |    |
| 61         |               |   | Halla M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1883      | 16    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 7                  | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    | 61  |    |
| 62         |               |   | Harry R   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1889       | 11    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    | 62  |    |
| 63         |               |   | Chad  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1892      | 7     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          | 63 |     |    |
| 64         | 114           | H4  | Schuyler Nelson   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept 1841      | 58    | 38                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Vermont   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Farmer         | 1                  | 0                  | 2                 | 0                        | 0             | 0                        | 0  | 64  |    |
| 65         |               |   | Juliana   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1843       | 56    | 38                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 65  |    |
| 66         |               |   | Harry C   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1879       | 21    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Farmer         | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 66 |
| 67         |               |   | Bessie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1886       | 13    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 7                  | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 67 |
| 68         | 116           | H6  | Brooke Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1866       | 33    | 13                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr                        | Canada Fr   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Wright Hatch   | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 68 |
| 69         |               |   | Mary L  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1870       | 30    | 13                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Yes            | Yes                | Yes                |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 69  |    |
| 70         |               |   | Thomas H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1887       | 12    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 15                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 70 |
| 71         |               |   | Louis C   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1890       | 10    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 71 |
| 72         |               |   | Lester C  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1892       | 8     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 72  |    |
| 73         |               |   | Victoria N  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1895      | 4     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 73  |    |
| 74         | 116           | M6  | Hazard James  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1849      | 51    | 26                    |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Ireland   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Milk Supt.     | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 74 |
| 75         |               |   | Mr Guir Patrick   | Wife in law  | W                     | M    | July 1816      | 84    | 55                    |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 75  |    |
| 76         | 117           | H7  | Hazard Minnie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1875       | 24    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Book keeper    | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 76 |
| 77         |               |   | Anna E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1878       | 22    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | School teacher | 3                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 77 |
| 78         |               |   | James E   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1880       | 20    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Wagon maker    | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 78 |
| 79         |               |   | Bessie M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1882       | 17    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 15                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 79 |
| 80         |               |   | Urie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1884       | 16    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 80 |
| 81         |               |   | Fred  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 13    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 81 |
| 82         |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1889       | 10    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 82 |
| 83         |               |   | Harry E   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1893      | 6     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 83  |    |
| 84         |               |   | Mr Louis Mary   | Son in Law   | W                     | F    | Aug 1849       | 50    | 8                     |  |                          | New York                     | Ireland                          | Ireland   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | House keeper   | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 84 |
| 85         | 118           | H8  | McCoy Black   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1859       | 40    | 23                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | 4 laborer      | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | No            | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 85 |
| 86         |               |   | Josie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1860       | 44    | 23                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 86  |    |
| 87         |               |   | Victoria  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1871       | 22    | 24                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 87  |    |
| 88         |               |   | Mike  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20    | 8                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | laborer        |                    |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 88 |
| 89         |               |   | Stella  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1885       | 14    | 8                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 89  |    |
| 90         |               |   | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1896       | 3     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 90  |    |
| 91         |               |   | Josie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1899       | 1     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 91  |    |
| 92         | 119           | H9  | Lua Reuter  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1843       | 56    | 33                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | Ireland   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Wagon maker    | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 92 |
| 93         |               |   | Mary E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1844       | 57    | 33                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 93  |    |
| 94         | 120           | H10   | Nikky Joseph B  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1843       | 56    | 26                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Farming        | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 94 |
| 95         |               |   | Anna C  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1852       | 47    | 26                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 95  |    |
| 96         |               |   | Fred  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1878       | 22    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Farming        | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           |                          |    |     | 96 |
| 97         |               |   | Grace O   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1888       | 12    | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | at school      | 10                 | Yes                | Yes               | Yes                      |               |                          |    |     | 97 |
| 98         | 121           | H11   | Steph Thomas  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1873       | 27    | 26                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                | Farmer         | 0                  |                    | Yes               | Yes                      | Yes           | 0                        | 0  | 0   | 98 |
| 99         |               |   | Lillie H  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1881       | 19    | 5                     |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 99  |    |
| 100        |               |   | Ernest J  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1896       | 4     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | England   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                                |                |                    |                    |                   |                          |               |                          |    | 100 |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

285

A

State Michigan  
County Osego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 20

Township or other division of county

Bagley TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bagley VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Frank J. Shipp

Enumerator.

62

| LOCATION.<br>IN CITIES.<br>Street. | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                                     | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                         |               |                          |
|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                                    |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Rent free or mortgaged. | Own or lease. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1                                  |   | Charles J.  | son                   | M    | Sept 1891                      | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 2                                  |   | Cook Edith M  | Boarder               | M    | Apr 1872                       | 23                    | 14   | 2                        | 1                                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 3                                  |   | Irmy H  | Boarder               | M    | June 1899                      | 1                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 4                                  | 121 1/2   | Gocha John  | Head                  | M    | Aug 1838                       | 61                    | M  | 46                       |                                     | Canada Fr                      | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                | 1849                                      | 51                                    | 4               | 7 Laborer  | 12                   |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | H                       |               |                          |
| 5                                  |   | Margaret  | Wife                  | M    | Sept 1839                      | 60                    | M  | 44                       | 11                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Fr                                | Canada Fr                                |   |                                       |                 | Carpet Weaver  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 6                                  |   | Anderson Martin   | Boarder               | M    | July 1875                      | 24                    | M  | 2                        |                                     | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 9               | laborer  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 7                                  |   | Nellie R.   | Boarder               | M    | Nov 1871                       | 18                    | M  | 2                        | 0                                   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 8                                  |   | Alonso M  | Boarder               | M    | Oct 1899                       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 9                                  | 122 1/2   | Bell Charles  | Head                  | M    | July 1865                      | 34                    | M  | 8                        |                                     | Michigan                       | Quelbeck                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Portrait Artist  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                       | H             |                          |
| 10                                 |   | Elmer E   | Wife                  | M    | June 1867                      | 33                    | M  | 8                        | 3                                   | Illinois                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Portrait Artist  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 11                                 |   | Walter F  | son                   | M    | June 1894                      | 5                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 12                                 |   | Reynolds Elect  | Servant               | M    | June 1850                      | 49                    | M  | 35                       | 6                                   | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 13                                 | 123 1/2   | Orbanek Stanislaw   | Head                  | M    | May 1873                       | 27                    | M  | 4                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 15                                    | 10              | Provision Dealer   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                       |               |                          |
| 14                                 |   | Stella  | Wife                  | M    | Mar 1878                       | 22                    | M  | 4                        | 3                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 15                                 |   | Helena Gustaf   | Daughter              | M    | Dec 1896                       | 3                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 16                                 |   | Clara A   | Daughter              | M    | Feb 1898                       | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 17                                 | 124 1/2   | Barison Henry   | Head                  | M    | Feb 1864                       | 36                    | M  | 11                       |                                     | Michigan                       | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter  | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 18                                 |   | Elizabeth   | Wife                  | M    | June 1869                      | 31                    | M  | 11                       | 9                                   | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 19                                 |   | Hazel   | Daughter              | M    | Dec 1891                       | 8                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 20                                 |   | Grace   | Daughter              | M    | Apr 1894                       | 6                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 21                                 |   | Jay P   | son                   | M    | Aug 1896                       | 4                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 22                                 |   | Harry   | son                   | M    | Apr 1898                       | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 23                                 |   | Glen  | son                   | M    | Aug 1899                       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 24                                 | 125 1/2   | Valentine J. Tulech   | Head                  | M    | Feb 1879                       | 21                    | M  | 0                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 10              | 1 Laborer  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 25                                 |   | Mary  | Wife                  | M    | Aug 1881                       | 18                    | M  | 0                        | 0                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 10              |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 26                                 | 126 1/2   | Konstantin J. Jank  | Head                  | M    | May 1872                       | 28                    | M  | 5                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 10              | 1 Laborer  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 27                                 |   | Robert  | Wife                  | M    | Dec 1876                       | 24                    | M  | 5                        | 3                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 28                                 |   | Clara   | Daughter              | M    | Apr 1896                       | 5                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 29                                 |   | Rosalia   | Daughter              | M    | May 1891                       | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 30                                 |   | Gracia  | son                   | M    | Apr 1899                       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 31                                 | 127 1/2   | Swiazdowski Vincent   | Head                  | M    | May 1863                       | 37                    | M  | 4                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1892                                      | 8                                     | 10              | 7 Laborer  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | No                 | 0                  | M                       | H             |                          |
| 32                                 |   | Stanislaw   | Wife                  | M    | Aug 1879                       | 20                    | M  | 4                        | 2                                   | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 33                                 |   | Amie  | Daughter              | M    | June 1893                      | 7                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 34                                 |   | Cecilia   | son                   | M    | Aug 1897                       | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 35                                 | 128 1/2   | Lasko Ludwig  | Head                  | M    | Aug 1860                       | 39                    | M  | 2                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1891                                      | 9                                     | 10              | 7 Laborer  | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 36                                 |   | Mary  | Wife                  | M    | Dec 1869                       | 30                    | M  | 2                        | 3                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 37                                 |   | Antonetta Rosa  | Daughter              | M    | Aug 1893                       | 6                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 38                                 | 129 1/2   | Kozlowski Stanislaw   | Head                  | M    | May 1864                       | 36                    | M  | 10                       |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 10              | 4 Laborer  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | No                 |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 39                                 |   | Angelica  | Wife                  | M    | Apr 1869                       | 30                    | M  | 10                       | 3                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | No                 |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 40                                 |   | Thomas  | son                   | M    | Feb 1887                       | 12                    | 8  |                          |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 41                                 |   | Benjamin  | son                   | M    | Apr 1888                       | 11                    | 8  |                          |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 42                                 |   | Frank   | son                   | M    | Jan 1891                       | 9                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 43                                 | 130 1/2   | Kalish Charles  | Head                  | M    | Oct 1866                       | 33                    | M  | 5                        |                                     | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    | 10              | 4 Laborer  | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 44                                 |   | Barbara   | Wife                  | M    | Nov 1878                       | 21                    | M  | 5                        | 3                                   | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 45                                 |   | Anthony   | son                   | M    | May 1886                       | 14                    | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 46                                 |   | Amie  | Daughter              | M    | Oct 1897                       | 2                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 47                                 |   | Clara   | Daughter              | M    | Jan 1899                       | 1                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 48                                 |   | Billy Frank   | son                   | M    | Nov 1896                       | 3                     | 8  |                          |                                     | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                         |               |                          |
| 49                                 | 131 1/2   | Fisch Anthony   | Head                  | M    | Apr 1870                       | 30                    | M  | 6                        |                                     | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | 4 Laborer  | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                       | H             |                          |
| 50                                 |   | Margaret  | Wife                  | M    | May 1870                       | 29                    | M  | 6                        | 4                                   | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1879                                      | 21                                    |                 |  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                         |               |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Osego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 72  
Enumeration District No. 140

Township or other division of county

Bozley Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord VillageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th and 15th day of June, 1900,Frank J. Skiff

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                           |                   |                |      |                       |   |                          |                                 | NATIVITY.                           |                                   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |  | EDUCATION.              |                                 |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house, in the order of<br>valuation. |   |   | Number of family, in the<br>order of valuation. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>Person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization.                     | of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rent or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6                 | 7              | 8    | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18                                       | 19                                  | 20   | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 51         |               |  | Lucy  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Nov 1894       | 5    | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Poland, Pa.                                 |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  | Agnes   | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Nov 1896       | 3    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Poland, Pa.                                 |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Michael J   | Son   | M   | 11                | July 1899      | 12   | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Poland, Pa.                                 |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 54         | 132           | 132  | White Susan   | Head  | F   | 7                 | July 1851      | 48   | 19                    | 2   | 2                        |                                 | Pennsylvania                        | New Jersey                        | New Jersey                                  |   |  |  | W. A. 0-2-0                         |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                        | 1              |                          |
| 55         |               |  | Maude J   | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | July 1877      | 22   | 5                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Milliner                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 56         |               |  | Clara M   | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | July 1881      | 18   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | School teacher                      | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 57         | 133           | 133  | Byer Edw. F.  | Head  | M   | 11                | Sept 1863      | 36   | 12                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  | Mason                               | 0-0-3  | 4                       |                                 | 4         | 4          | 4                  | 0                        | R              | 1                        |
| 58         |               |  | Core E  | Wife  | F   | 7                 | May 1872       | 28   | 12                    | 4   | 2                        |                                 | Iowa                                | Michigan                          | Iowa  |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 59         |               |  | Bessie B  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Nov 1892       | 8    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Iowa  |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  | Edna B  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Nov 1893       | 6    | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Iowa  |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 61         | 133           | 133  | Mitchell Albert   | Head  | M   | 11                | Oct 1862       | 37   | 19                    | 9   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Farming                             | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                        | 7              | 8                        |
| 62         |               |  | Lillian A   | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Oct 1867       | 32   | 19                    | 3   | 3                        |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  | Earl S  | Son   | M   | 11                | Nov 1891       | 8    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Maye A  | Son   | M   | 11                | Dec 1893       | 6    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  | Helene J  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Feb 1897       | 3    | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 66         | 134           | 134  | Werts David M.  | Head  | M   | 11                | Sept 1846      | 53   | 26                    |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      | Ohio  |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 67         |               |  | Louisa  | Wife  | F   | 7                 | June 1850      | 49   | 26                    | 0   | 3                        |                                 | Indiana                             | N. Carolina                       | N. Carolina                                 |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Louisa  | Son   | M   | 11                | Jan 1878       | 22   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Indiana                             | Ohio                              | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | Farmers                             | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  | Flora M   | Son   | M   | 11                | Feb 1884       | 16   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Indiana                                     |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 4  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  | Walter Jacob F.   | Father  | M   | 11                | May 1821       | 79   | 56                    |   |                          |                                 | Pennsylvania                        | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 135           | 135  | Lambert Thomas  | Head  | M   | 11                | Nov 1861       | 39   | 17                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Engineer                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 72         |               |  | Mary A  | Wife  | F   | 7                 | May 1869       | 31   | 17                    | 0   | 0                        |                                 | Canada                              | England                           | Scotland                                    | 1881  | 19   |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  | Brennan Willard   | Nephew  | M   | 11                | Feb 1874       | 26   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Hook Cailer                         |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 74         | 136           | 136  | Brake Charles   | Head  | M   | 11                | Dec 1864       | 35   | 23                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Fr.                        | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                        | 1              |                          |
| 75         |               |  | Sarah M   | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Apr 1861       | 39   | 23                    | 4   | 4                        |                                 | Scotland                            | Scotland                          | Scotland                                    | 1865  | 35   |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  | Charles J. M.   | Son   | M   | 11                | Jan 1883       | 17   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Scotland                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 9  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  | Edna A  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Apr 1885       | 15   | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Scotland                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 137           | 137  | Dickson Ora   | Head  | M   | 11                | Oct 1871       | 28   | 14                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada Fr.                        | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | F                        | H              |                          |
| 79         |               |  | Melba J   | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Dec 1877       | 22   | 14                    | 2   | 2                        |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Scotland                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  | Blenche J.  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Aug 1896       | 3    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  | Thos. J.  | Son   | M   | 11                | Nov 1898       | 1    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 82         | 138           | 138  | Haskell George  | Head  | M   | 11                | Oct 1866       | 33   | 22                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 0  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                        | H              |                          |
| 83         |               |  | Sarah A   | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Sept 1867      | 32   | 22                    | 0   | 0                        |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | England                                     |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  | Shipe Christopher   | Brother   | M   | 11                | Apr 1844       | 55   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1851  | 49   | 12                                       | Engineer                            |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  | Cornell Albert  | Brother   | M   | 11                | Mar 1876       | 24   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 2  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  | Kelso Andrew  | Brother   | M   | 11                | Jan 1867       | 32   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 3  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Alfred Charles  | Brother   | M   | 11                | Mar 1874       | 26   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Labourer                            | 4  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 88         | 139           | 139  | Smalley William   | Head  | M   | 11                | Aug 1840       | 59   | 27                    |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New Jersey                        | New York                                    |   |  |  | M. G. 0-2-1                         |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | R                        | H              |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Jay E   | Son   | M   | 11                | July 1875      | 24   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Shoe Culler                         | 2  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  | Daniel J  | Son   | M   | 11                | Nov 1881       | 18   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Shoe Culler                         | 2  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  | Thos. J.  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Feb 1884       | 16   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 92         | 140           | 140  | Smalley George  | Head  | M   | 11                | Nov 1870       | 29   | 16                    | 6   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  | Shoe Culler                         | 0-0-1  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          | 0                  | M                        | H              |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Janet M   | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Nov 1875       | 24   | 16                    | 6   | 3                        | 3                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | Germany                                     |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  | Lena B  | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | May 1885       | 15   | 1                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  | George W  | Son   | M   | 11                | Mar 1886       | 14   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  | Harvey J  | Son   | M   | 11                | May 1899       | 1    | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |  |                                     |  |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 97         | 141           | 141  | Marks Stephen   | Head  | M   | 11                | Mar 1861       | 39   | 14                    |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  | 1879  | 1  | 4  | Labourer                            | 0-0-8  | 0                       |                                 | 4         | 4          | 4                  | 0                        | R              | H                        |
| 98         |               |  | Anne L  | Wife  | F   | 7                 | Dec 1869       | 30   | 14                    | 7   | 7                        |                                 | Canada                              | Canada Eng                        | Michigan                                    | 1891  | 1  |  |                                     |  |                         | 4                               | 4         | 4          |                    |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  | Harvey L  | Son   | M   | 11                | May 1887       | 13   | 8                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  | 1891  | 1  |  |                                     |  |                         | 0                               | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  | Mat M   | Daughter  | F   | 7                 | Apr 1891       | 9    | 3                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada Eng                        | Canada Eng                                  | 1891  | 1  |  |                                     |  |                         | 0                               | 4         | 4          | 4                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

286

A

State Michigan  
County Osego

County Otero

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. .... 70

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county.

Bagley Townships

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> / 84 day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |                   | EDUCATION.                        |                               |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |   |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children, born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.       | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school, (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedules. |   |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21                | 22                                | 23                            | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Uya C  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | 9/6            | 1871 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Halter J   | Son  | N                     | M    | Feb            | 1893 | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Price M  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Feb            | 1895 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Nellis B   | Son  | N                     | M    | 9/6            | 1897 | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Sandy C  | Son  | N                     | M    | Jan            | 1900 | 0                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 142       | 143           |  | Kelley James R   | Head   | N                     | M    | Oct            | 1866 | 33                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labourer          | 0-3                               | 3                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Ada A  | Wife   | N                     | F    | July           | 1876 | 23                    | M  | 8                        | 2                            |                                  | Vermont                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Lellie F   | Daughter   | N                     | F    | 4/6            | 1895 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Thomas E   | Son  | N                     | M    | July           | 1896 | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | New Hampshire                  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 143       | 144           |  | Turner Thomas A.   | Head   | N                     | M    | Mar            | 1838 | 62                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na              | Farmers           | 0-3                               | 3                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | O             | M                         | H |
|           |               |  | Janet  | Wife   | N                     | F    | Oct            | 1841 | 58                    | M  | 40                       | 10                           |                                  | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Elvin  | Son  | N                     | M    | June           | 1883 | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 | Farmers           |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Elvie  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | June           | 1883 | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Grove S  | Son  | N                     | M    | Dec            | 1886 | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
| 144       | 145           |  | McLellan Norman  | Head   | N                     | M    | Feb            | 1867 | 43                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Al              | at school         | 0-5                               | 5                             | 6         |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | O             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Emma A.  | Wife   | N                     | F    | Nov            | 1862 | 37                    | M  | 21                       | 6                            |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Allen  | Son  | N                     | M    | May            | 1881 | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day        | 0                                 |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Daniel   | Son  | N                     | M    | Apr            | 1882 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day        | 1                                 |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Andrew L   | Son  | N                     | M    | June           | 1884 | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Phone boy         |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Claudio  | Son  | N                     | M    | Nov            | 1886 | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Store packer      | 0                                 | 8                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | James E  | Son  | N                     | M    | June           | 1888 | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Store packer      | 0                                 | 8                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Clara  | Son  | N                     | M    | June           | 1890 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada E.                                | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
| 145       | 146           |  | Benedict Samuel  | Head   | N                     | M    | Dec            | 1864 | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour            | 0-0-5                             | 2                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Abbie B  | Wife   | N                     | F    | Jan            | 1873 | 27                    | M  | 10                       | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Russell J  | Son  | N                     | M    | Mar            | 1891 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Laura  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Jan            | 1896 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Robert B   | Son  | N                     | M    | Mar            | 1898 | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Orpah S  | Son  | N                     | M    | Aug            | 1899 | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 146       | 147           |  | Parnell Nathaniel  | Head   | N                     | M    | Sept           | 1838 | 61                    | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | New York                       | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Physician         | 0-1-3                             | 0                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Violetta J   | Wife   | N                     | F    | Sept           | 1874 | 35                    | M  | 31                       | 1                            |                                  | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Thipp Viera S  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Oct            | 1874 | 25                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Frank J  | Son  | N                     | M    | Mar            | 1876 | 27                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | School Supt.      | 2                                 |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Eleanor J  | Granddaughter  | N                     | F    | May            | 1899 | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 147       | 148           |  | Jubb Seth  | Head   | N                     | M    | Aug            | 1867 | 32                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour Day        | 0-0-3                             | 0                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Myrtis E   | Wife   | N                     | F    | Nov            | 1873 | 26                    | M  | 9                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Julia J  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Aug            | 1896 | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Thomas   | Son  | N                     | M    | Sept           | 1899 | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 148       | 149           |  | Higgins Robert   | Head   | N                     | M    | Feb            | 1836 | 65                    | M  | 38                       |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na              | Labour            | 0-1-1                             | 4                             |           |            | No                 | No                 | Yes                      | O             | F                         | H |
|           |               |  | Just A   | Wife   | N                     | F    | Dec            | 1836 | 63                    | M  | 38                       | 4                            |                                  | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | No                 | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | George J   | Son  | N                     | M    | June           | 1881 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labourer          | 0-1-2                             | 0                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
| 149       | 150           |  | Brown Frank  | Head   | N                     | M    | May            | 1870 | 30                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labourer          | 0-1-2                             | 0                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Lizzie A   | Wife   | N                     | F    | Aug            | 1874 | 42                    | M  | 5                        | 2                            |                                  | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | George M   | Son  | N                     | M    | May            | 1881 | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Stable boy        | 2                                 |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Ada M  | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Mar            | 1896 | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 150       | 151           |  | Hall William   | Head   | N                     | M    | Oct            | 1866 | 33                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labourer          | 0-0-2                             | 0                             |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Dora J   | Wife   | N                     | F    | Mar            | 1870 | 30                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Sylvia A   | Daughter   | N                     | F    | July           | 1899 | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |
| 151       | 152           |  | Kalozak Valerian   | Head   | N                     | M    | Jan            | 1865 | 35                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na              | Dry Good Merchant | 0                                 |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | R             | H                         |   |
|           |               |  | Francis  | Wife   | N                     | F    | Jan            | 1873 | 27                    | M  | 9                        | 4                            |                                  | Maryland                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |               |                           |   |
|           |               |  | Stella   | Daughter   | N                     | F    | Mar            | 1899 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |                   |                                   |                               |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |   |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 7  
 { Enumeration District No. 140 }

Frank J. Shippe, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or leased. | (Mortgage or other lien on house.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the lot or addition. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                                 | 28             |                         |
|            |               |  | Peter  | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1892  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Poland Eur                               | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Bless  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1894  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Poland Eur                               | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Bernard  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1898  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Poland Eur                               | Maryland                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 132           | 55   | Maxwell Fred   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1868  | 31                    | M  | 11                       |                              | Canada E                       | England                                  | England                                  | Imm                                       | Imm                                   |                 | Laborer                                   | 0-0-2                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Clara B  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 11                       | 1                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Edith J  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1890  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eur                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 133           | 54   | Stokes James W   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1853  | 46                    | M  | 21                       |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Portrait artist                           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M H                                |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Dolly  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Portrait artist                           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | William H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1887  | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | James S  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1896  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 1                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 134           | 56   | Robinson Belle   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1890  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 1                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Humphrey Elmer W   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 16                       |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Grocer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M H                                |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Harriet O  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 16                       | 2                            | Wisconsin                      | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Edith M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1886  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Willey S   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1888  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | May Arthur S   | B-in Law   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1876  | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                      | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Teamster                                  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 135           | 56   | Kelcom William F   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1863  | 36                    | M  | 12                       |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Fr                                | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Store keeper                              | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Bernice  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1873  | 27                    | M  | 12                       | 2                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eur                               | Canada Eur                               |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Lyndon   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1891  | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Glenna   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1893  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 136           | 57   | Breder John W  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 5                        |                              | Canada                         | Canada Eur                               | Canada Eur                               | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Imm             | Blacksmith                                | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M H                                |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth J  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 5                        | 1                            | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Oliver J   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1893  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada Eur                               | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 137           | 58   | Bless Melville F   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1860  | 36                    | M  | 5                        |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Painter                                   | 0-0-3                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M H                                |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Julia E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 5                        | 1                            | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Dora J   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1896  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Bless Flora M  | Sister   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1866  | 33                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 138           | 59   | Buell Frank J  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1859  | 40                    | M  | 20                       |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Lineman                                   | 0-1-1                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Hattie E   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 20                       | 4                            | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Ray H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1881  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clerk                                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Lulu E   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Hilda  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1884  | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Ray J  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1881  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Cathart Pembroke M   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | May            | 1876  | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker                                | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Kuchinski Steve  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1861  | 38                    | 8  |                          |                              | Poland Eur                     | Poland Eur                               | Poland Eur                               | Imm                                       | Imm                                   |                 | State mare                                | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | No                 |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 139           | 60   | Seacant Fred J   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1864  | 36                    | M  | 10                       |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Laborer                                   | 0-0-7                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Lopina   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 13                                    |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Charles  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1890  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Emma M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | William M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1893  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Hannah M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1894  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Jerome N   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1896  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Albert H   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1899  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 160           | 61   | King Mary  | Head   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 30                       | 4                            | Michigan                       | Canada Eur                               | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker                                | 0-0-1                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Thomas Kate  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1860  | 19                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker                                | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Ladie J  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1898  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            | 161           | 62   | Morris William A   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1861  | 32                    | M  | 8                        |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Boat tender                               | 0-0-3                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | H                                  |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Louise A   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 8                        | 4                            | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | Lena M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1893  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |
|            |               |  | William H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1894  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                    |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

287

A

State Michigan

County Osceola

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. 10 )

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

4

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Phelps

*Enumerator.*

64

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.                                |                           |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                          |                |                        |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.                               | Months out of year at work in occupation. | Attended school in month. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Married or tested. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22  | 23                        | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Isabella M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1897  | 3                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Anthony L   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1899  | 1/2                   | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 162        | 163           |   | Ostora Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1831  | 68                    | M  | 44                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Conn.                                    | Conn.                                    |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 3-8            |                        |
|            |               |   | Miriam O  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1834  | 66                    | M  | 44                       | 4                            | 4                                | New York  | New Hampshire                            | New Hampshire                            |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 163        | 164           |   | Ostora Robert E   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1867  | 32                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Printer                                   | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Anna S  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 13                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Leland M  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 164        | 165           |   | Louis L   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1897  | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Don John  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Teacher                                   | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  |                          | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Nellie M  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1876  | 23                    | M  | 11                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | David W   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1890  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school                                 |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Ray J   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | John E  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1892  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Ed B  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1898  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Dwight J  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jun            | 1900  | 1/2                   | 1  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 165        | 166           |   | Birdsall Hays   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1830  | 69                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Painter                                   | 0   | 3                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Elmira  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1831  | 68                    | M  | 22                       | 0                            | 0                                | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 166        | 167           |   | Culliton Anna   | Head   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1843  | 57                    | M  | 38                       | 12                           | 10                               | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1841                                      | 49                                    |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 7                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Bengel  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1894  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Stave planer                              | 3   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 167        | 168           |   | Cowley Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1850  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Boys                                      | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 168        | 169           |   | Herrand Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1851  | 44                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | 7-4                      |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Ethel   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1851  | 47                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Clarence R  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1889  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | at school                                 |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Joseph W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Jeffries Harry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 28                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Electrician                               | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Albert  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1874  | 25                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 169        | 170           |   | Brown James   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Carpenter                                 | 0   | 4                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Francois  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 3                                | New York  | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Margaret S  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1893  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Leo D   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Nina A  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1897  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 170        | 171           |   | Ricker John F   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Mill laborer                              | 0   | 2                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1871  | 28                    | M  | 7                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Therese   | Sister   | W                     | F    | June           | 1883  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Gohl John J   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1869  | 30                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1831                                      | 17                                    | M                                | Day laborer                               | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Gohl John J   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1895  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 171        | 172           |   | Hoyt Jasper   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer                                    | 0   | 3                         | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 19                       | 4                            | 4                                | New York  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Nellie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1882  | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school                                 |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Margaret E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Johnna V  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | George J  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1897  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Steph Michael   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1888  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer laborer                            | 2   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 172        | 173           |   | Donnan William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1830  | 60                    | M  | 03                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Wagon maker                               | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 7                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Emmie M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1832  | 58                    | M  | 33                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | Virginia                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Grace S   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1876  | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Music teacher                             | 0   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
|            |               |   | Hudson Emma   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1873  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at school                                 | 0   | 00                        | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |
| 173        | 174           |   | Dubachuk Michael  | Head   | W                     | F    | June           | 1819  | 80                    | M  |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1851                                      | 19                                    |                                  | M. A.                                     |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | 7                        | H              |                        |
|            |               |   | Philip  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1870                                      | 10                                    | 01                               | NA Teacher                                | 0   | 01                        | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                        |
| 176        |               |   | Katherine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1819  | 80                    | M  | 3                        | 0                            | 0                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1851                                      | 16                                    |                                  |   |   |                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                        |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7504

B

State MichiganCounty Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 8Enumeration District No. 40Township or other division of county Bogby Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord Village

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Frank J. Shippen

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br/>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br/>Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small> | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                    | EDUCATION.                   |                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---------|---|---|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.   | OCCUPATION.        | Months not employed, months. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|            | 1             | 2       | 3   | 4   | 5                     | 6    | 7                              | 8                     | 9                                      | 10                       | 11                            | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18  | 19                 | 20                           | 21                           | 22        | 23         | 24                 | 25                 | 26                       | 27             | 28                       |
| 51         | 174           |         | Parandusky, Stephen   | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1879                       | 21                    | M                                      | 1                        |                               |                                  | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | Poland Gr.                               | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Un  | Timber camp        | 4                            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                | 51                       |
| 52         |               |         | Kate  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Jan 1883                       | 17                    | M                                      | 1                        | 0                             | 0                                | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | Poland Gr.                               | 1885                                      | 10                                    |   |                    |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | 52                       |
| 53         | 175           |         | Dushnaka, Joseph  | Head  | W                     | M    | Nov 1860                       | 39                    | M                                      | 28                       |                               |                                  | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | Poland Gr.                               | 1887                                      | 13                                    | No  | P.R. Section Labor | 0                            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | C                  | 7                  | 1                        |                | 53                       |
| 54         |               |         | Lena  | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1855                       | 45                    | M                                      | 28                       | 6                             | 0                                | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | Un                                       | Un  |                                       |   |                    |                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 54                       |
| 55         |               |         | John  | Son   | W                     | M    | Aug 1879                       | 20                    | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |   | Day laborer        | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | 55                       |
| 56         |               |         | Frank   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1882                       | 18                    | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |   | Day laborer        | 0                            |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | 56                       |
| 57         |               |         | Joseph  | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1883                       | 17                    | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |   | Knife grinder      | 0                            |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 57                       |
| 58         |               |         | Andrew  | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr 1888                       | 12                    | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |   | at school          |                              | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | 58                       |
| 59         |               |         | Mary  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1894                       | 6                     | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 59                       |
| 60         | 177           |         | Shute, Asper  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Jan 1845                       | 55                    | M                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Poland Gr.                     | Poland Gr.                               | Poland Gr.                               | 1880                                      | 20                                    | No  | Farm laborer       | 0                            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 60                       |
| 61         |               |         | Dushnaka, Anthony   | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar 1887                       | 13                    | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 61                       |
| 62         | 176           |         | Orden, George   | Head  | W                     | M    | Apr 1850                       | 50                    | M                                      | 6                        |                               |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Eng.                              | England                                  |   |                                       |   | "Hoop" sailor      | 0                            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                    |                          |                | 62                       |
| 63         |               |         | Maud A.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1874                      | 25                    | M                                      | 6                        | 3                             | 3                                | Canada Eng.                    | Canada Eng.                              | Canada Eng.                              | 1885                                      | 15                                    |   |                    |                              |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                | 63                       |
| 64         |               |         | Earl E.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Jan 1896                       | 4                     | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 64                       |
| 65         |               |         | Erin V.   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1897                       | 3                     | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 65                       |
| 66         |               |         | Mildred   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Oct 1899                       | 2                     | S                                      |                          |                               |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 66                       |
| 67         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 67                       |
| 68         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 68                       |
| 69         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 69                       |
| 70         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 70                       |
| 71         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 71                       |
| 72         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 72                       |
| 73         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 73                       |
| 74         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 74                       |
| 75         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 75                       |
| 76         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 76                       |
| 77         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 77                       |
| 78         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 78                       |
| 79         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 79                       |
| 80         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 80                       |
| 81         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 81                       |
| 82         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 82                       |
| 83         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 83                       |
| 84         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 84                       |
| 85         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 85                       |
| 86         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 86                       |
| 87         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 87                       |
| 88         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 88                       |
| 89         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 89                       |
| 90         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 90                       |
| 91         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 91                       |
| 92         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 92                       |
| 93         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 93                       |
| 94         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 94                       |
| 95         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 95                       |
| 96         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 96                       |
| 97         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 97                       |
| 98         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 98                       |
| 99         |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 99                       |
| 100        |               |         |   |   |                       |      |                                |                       |  |                          |                               |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                    |                              |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                | 100                      |

Here ends the enumeration of Gaylord Village, the part which is located in Bogby Township.



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

288

A

State Michigan  
County Osego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 179  
Enumeration District No. 140Township or other division of county Bagley Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank J. Shinn, Enumerator.

65

| LOCATION.     |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1             | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 177           | 177   | Dishan Joseph                               | Head  | M  | 4m                    | 1838 | 62             | M     | 33                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Fr.  | 1866                                     | 34                                       | na  | Farmer                                | 3-0-6                            | 0   |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        | 0                  | M                | 7                        | 2              |                           |
|               |   | Catherine                                   | Wife  | F  | Oct                   | 1839 | 61             | M     | 33                    | 15   | 11                       | Canada                       | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.   | 1866                                     | 34                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Ora   | Daughter  | F  | Oct                   | 1870 | 29             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Angus                                       | Son   | M  | Nov                   | 1882 | 27             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Louis                                       | Son   | M  | June                  | 1880 | 20             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | George                                      | Son   | M  | Apr                   | 1881 | 18             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Philip V                                    | Son   | M  | Aug                   | 1884 | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Susan                                       | Daughter  | F  | Nov                   | 1888 | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Agnes                                       | Daughter  | F  | Aug                   | 1890 | 8              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Lea   | Son   | M  | Aug                   | 1894 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 178           | 178   | Kobydzak John                               | Head  | M  | May                   | 1874 | 26             | M     | 12                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 4  | Na  | Farmer                                | 0-0-8                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | 7                        | 13             |                           |
|               |   | Stanislaw                                   | Wife  | F  | Oct                   | 1866 | 33             | M     | 12                    | 7  | 7                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Maryona                                     | Daughter  | F  | Aug                   | 1884 | 15             | S     |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Paladislau                                  | Son   | M  | Mar                   | 1887 | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 10  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Edelana                                     | Son   | M  | Feb                   | 1891 | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 2   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Frank                                       | Son   | M  | May                   | 1893 | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Gertrude                                    | Daughter  | F  | Apr                   | 1893 | 6              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Agnes                                       | Daughter  | F  | Mar                   | 1897 | 3              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Edmund                                      | Son   | M  | Dec                   | 1898 | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Poland  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 179           | 179   | Corpuscular Charles                         | Head  | M  | July                  | 1850 | 49             | M     | 20                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Vermont                          | Vermont   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-8                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | 7                        | 14             |                           |
|               |   | Dorah                                       | Wife  | F  | Aug                   | 1861 | 38             | M     | 20                    | 8  | 7                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Bellie M.                                   | Daughter  | F  | May                   | 1884 | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Hazel B.                                    | Daughter  | F  | Sept                  | 1885 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Harry H.                                    | Son   | M  | Apr                   | 1888 | 12             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Fred M.                                     | Son   | M  | Apr                   | 1889 | 11             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   | at school                             |                                  | 6   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Frank S.                                    | Son   | M  | Aug                   | 1890 | 9              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Noble D.                                    | Son   | M  | Jan                   | 1893 | 7              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Lea   | Son   | M  | Nov                   | 1894 | 5              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 180           | 180   | Herrington Adm. W.                          | Head  | M  | Aug                   | 1832 | 67             | M     | 26                    |  |                          | Canada                       | Vermont                          | Vermont   | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Ja  | Farmer                                | 0-0-4                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | 7                        | 15             |                           |
|               |   | Belle                                       | Wife  | F  | Dec                   | 1842 | 57             | M     | 26                    | 1  | 1                        | Canada                       | England                          | Canada Eng.   | 1857                                     | 43                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Taylor Arthur                               | Son   | M  | Feb                   | 1865 | 35             | M     | 2                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Maggie                                      | Daughter  | F  | Feb                   | 1878 | 22             | M     | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Canada Eng.                      | Canada Eng.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Addie B.                                    | S. daughter   | F  | Jan                   | 1897 | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 181           | 181   | Brown Ray C.                                | Head  | M  | Mar                   | 1871 | 29             | M     | 3                     |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | Canada Eng.   | 1879                                     | 21                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0-0-2                            | 0   |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        | 0                  | F                | 7                        | 16             |                           |
|               |   | Mabel B.                                    | Wife  | F  | Nov                   | 1879 | 20             | M     | 3                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Effie D.                                    | Daughter  | F  | Sept                  | 1899 | 1              | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng.                      | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 182           | 182   | Kobydzak Joseph                             | Head  | M  | Feb                   | 1808 | 92             | M     | 24                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   | 1885                                     | 15                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 1-0-2                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | 7                        | 17             |                           |
|               |   | Catherine                                   | Wife  | F  | Oct                   | 1849 | 50             | M     | 24                    | 2  | 2                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Mike  | Son   | M  | Oct                   | 1878 | 21             | S     |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Kokla                                       | Daughter  | F  | Sept                  | 1883 | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 183           | 183   | Mac Kowick Andrew                           | Head  | M  | Nov                   | 1839 | 60             | M     | 36                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   | 1873                                     | 27                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 2-0-4                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | 7                        | 18             |                           |
|               |   | Catherine                                   | Wife  | F  | Apr                   | 1844 | 56             | M     | 36                    | 11   | 8                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1873                                     | 27                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Thomas                                      | Son   | M  | Dec                   | 1872 | 27             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  | 0   |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | John  | Son   | M  | Jan                   | 1876 | 23             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                                  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Rosa  | Daughter  | F  | Aug                   | 1882 | 17             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Albert                                      | Son   | M  | Apr                   | 1884 | 16             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Francis                                     | Daughter  | F  | Sept                  | 1886 | 14             | S     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland Ger.   |  |  |   |                                       |                                  | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 184           | 184   | Wojcik Kowiah John                          | Head  | M  | May                   | 1846 | 54             | M     | 30                    |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 14                                       | Na  | Farmer                                | 0-0-6                            | 0   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         | 0                  | F                | 7                        | 19             |                           |
|               |   | Rosalia                                     | Wife  | F  | June                  | 1850 | 49             | M     | 27                    | 10   | 8                        | Poland                       | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|               |   | Valentine                                   | Son   | M  | Feb                   | 1881 | 19             | S     |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.   | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 889  
Enumeration District No. 140Township or other division of county Bagley Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Frank J. Shepp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |   | NAME                    | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |   |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |            |                                      |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------|---|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |   |                         |           | DATE OF BIRTH.  |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                       | Naturalization. | Occupation | Has not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Month.                  | Year.     | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       | Number of years in the United States. |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5                       | 6         | 7   | 8   | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                    | 20              | 21         | 22                                   | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         |               |  |   | Stanislaus              | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Sept                  | 1887   | 12                       | 8                            | Michigan                         | Poland, Ger.                   | Poland, Ger.                             |  |   |                                       | at school                             | 10              | yes        | yes                                  | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |  |   | Cecilia                 | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Sept                  | 1889   | 10                       | 8                            | Michigan                         | Poland, Ger.                   | Poland, Ger.                             |  |   |                                       | at school                             | 10              | yes        | yes                                  | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |  |   | Angelica                | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Feb                   | 1892   | 8                        | 8                            | Michigan                         | Poland, Ger.                   | Poland, Ger.                             |  |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |  |   | Josephine               | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Mar                   | 1894   | 6                        | 8                            | Michigan                         | Poland, Ger.                   | Poland, Ger.                             |  |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         | 183           | 186  |   | Neswinski John          | Head      | M   | 7   | June                  | 1849   | 50                       | M                            | 32                               | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | no                                   | no        | no                 | 0                  | 7                | 20                       |                |
| 56         |               |  |   | Therese                 | Wife      | M   | 7   | Nov                   | 1854   | 46                       | M                            | 82                               | 9                              | 6  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1882                                  | 18              |            | yes                                  | yes       | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |  |   | Peter                   | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1880   | 19                       | 8                            |                                  | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |  |   | Ludwig                  | Son       | M   | 7   | May                   | 1889   | 11                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 | 6          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |  |   | Venceslaus              | Son       | M   | 7   | Dec                   | 1891   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |  |   | Berna                   | Son       | M   | 7   | May                   | 1893   | 5                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 21                       |                |
| 61         | 186           | 187  |   | Wojtkowski Antony       | Head      | M   | 7   | Dec                   | 1873   | 26                       | M                            | 1                                | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                       | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 21                       |                |
| 62         |               |  |   | Agostina                | Wife      | M   | 7   | Nov                   | 1882   | 17                       | M                            | 1                                | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                                  | yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |  |   | Emilich                 | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Nov                   | 1899   | 12                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         | 187           | 188  |   | Dziedzicki Joseph       | Head      | M   | 7   | Feb                   | 1845   | 53                       | M                            | 36                               | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | no                 | 0                  | 7                | 22                       |                |
| 65         |               |  |   | Francis                 | Wife      | M   | 7   | Mar                   | 1845   | 56                       | M                            | 7                                | 3                              | 3  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          |                                       |                 | no         | no                                   | no        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |  |   | Frank                   | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1888   | 11                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 | 0          | no                                   | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |  |   | Mathe                   | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Apr                   | 1891   | 9                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |  |   | Magdalena               | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Feb                   | 1892   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         | 188           | 189  |   | Kowalicki Joseph        | Head      | M   | 7   | Feb                   | 1870   | 30                       | M                            | 5                                | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 23                       |                |
| 70         |               |  |   | Mary                    | Wife      | M   | 7   | Dec                   | 1878   | 21                       | M                            | 5                                | 4                              | 4  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1886                                  | 14              |            | yes                                  | yes       | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |  |   | Madison C.              | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1894   | 5                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |  |   | John                    | Son       | M   | 7   | May                   | 1896   | 4                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |  |   | Math                    | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1896   | 3                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |  |   | Victor                  | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1898   | 1                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |  |   | Margaret                | Mother    | M   | 7   | June                  | 1827   | 72                       | M                            | 52                               | 10                             | 4  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1884                                  | 16              |            | yes                                  | yes       | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         | 189           | 190  |   | Burkhardt Stanislaus    | Head      | M   | 7   | Apr                   | 1840   | 60                       | M                            | 35                               | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | no                                   | no        | no                 | 0                  | 7                | 24                       |                |
| 77         |               |  |   | Cordula                 | Wife      | M   | 7   | Nov                   | 1849   | 50                       | M                            | 35                               | 4                              | 3  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1883                                  | 17              |            | yes                                  | yes       | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |  |   | Johnna                  | Daughter  | M   | 7   | May                   | 1886   | 14                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       | at school       | 8          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |  |   | Miller Melchior         | Son       | M   | 7   | Dec                   | 1874   | 25                       | M                            | 0                                | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Na                                    | Farmer          |            | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |  |   | Jadwiga                 | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Aug                   | 1879   | 20                       | M                            | 0                                | 1                              | 1  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1883                                  | 17              |            | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |  |   | Valentia                | Grandson  | M   | 7   | Feb                   | 1881   | 12                       | 8                            |                                  | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                       | at school       | 5          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         | 190           | 191  |   | Narlock Vincenty        | Head      | M   | 7   | Apr                   | 1858   | 42                       | M                            | 20                               | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | no                 | 0                  | 7                | 25                       |                |
| 83         |               |  |   | Anna                    | Wife      | M   | 7   | May                   | 1862   | 38                       | M                            | 20                               | 8                              | 5  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1893                                  | 17              |            | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |  |   | Wladislaus              | Son       | M   | 7   | Aug                   | 1880   | 14                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       | at school       | 6          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |  |   | Joseph                  | Son       | M   | 7   | Aug                   | 1887   | 12                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 | 0          | yes                                  | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |  |   | Vincenty                | Son       | M   | 7   | Oct                   | 1889   | 10                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 | 0          | no                                   | no        | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |  |   | Wladislaus              | Daughter  | M   | 7   | June                  | 1896   | 3                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |  |   | Anastasia               | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Aug                   | 1899   | 12                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         | 191           | 192  |   | Taboricki Frank         | Head      | M   | 7   | Apr                   | 1872   | 28                       | 8                            |                                  | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                | 0                  | 7                | 26                       |                |
| 90         | 192           | 193  |   | Furayak Vincenty        | Head      | M   | 7   | June                  | 1848   | 51                       | M                            | 28                               | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | yes                                  | yes       | no                 | 0                  | 7                | 27                       |                |
| 91         |               |  |   | Josephine               | Wife      | M   | 7   | Mar                   | 1861   | 39                       | M                            | 28                               | 14                             | 7  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1878                                  | 22              |            | yes                                  | yes       | no                 |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |  |   | Joseph                  | Son       | M   | 7   | Mar                   | 1881   | 19                       | 8                            |                                  | New York                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       | labourer        | 3          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |  |   | John                    | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1887   | 13                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       | at school       | 6          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |  |   | Agatha                  | Daughter  | M   | 7   | Dec                   | 1889   | 10                       | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       | at school       | 6          | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               |  |   | Francis                 | Daughter  | M   | 7   | June                  | 1893   | 7                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |  |   | Rosa                    | Daughter  | M   | 7   | May                   | 1894   | 6                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |  |   | Johnna                  | Daughter  | M   | 7   | May                   | 1894   | 6                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |  |   | Antony                  | Son       | M   | 7   | June                  | 1895   | 4                        | 8                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             |   |                                       |                                       |                 |            |                                      |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         | 193           | 194  |   | Wojciechowski Catherine | Head      | M   | 7   | Mar                   | 1873   | 27                       | M                            | 5                                | Poland                         | Poland, Ger.                             | Poland, Ger.                             | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Na                                    | Farmer          | 0          | no                                   | no        | yes                | R                  | 7                | 28                       |                |
| 100        |               |  |   | Mary                    | Wife      | M   | 7   | July                  | 1875   | 24                       | M                            | 5                                | 4                              | 2  | Poland                                   | Poland, Ger.                              | Poland, Ger.                          | 1880                                  | 20              |            | yes                                  | yes       | yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Otsego

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

(Supervisor's District No. 10)

Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd <sup>23</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1532

B

State Michigan

County Osage

*Township or other division of county.*

Bagley Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Shippe

### Enumerator

(Supervisor's District No. 10)

Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No.

24 10

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |        |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |              |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |        | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |    |    |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  | Sex.                  | Month. | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | 19           |   |                                       |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|            |               |   |   | Romuald   | Son  | W                     | M      | Feb            | 1890                           | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M      | Oct            | 1896                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Helen   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Mar            | 1898                           | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Hoboy Jacob   | Head   | W                     | M      | Mar            | 1864                           | 36                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1881            | 19   | 79                               | 1-7                          | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 38 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Stanislaw   | Hife   | W                     | F      | Mar            | 1874                           | 26                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | 6                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1878            | 22   |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | No                 | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    | 37 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Mar            | 1891                           | 9                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Wladislawa  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | May            | 1892                           | 8                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Martin  | Son  | W                     | M      | Apr            | 1894                           | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Victor  | Son  | W                     | M      | Sept           | 1895                           | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M      | May            | 1899                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Francis   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Sept           | 1898                           | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Antonina  | Mother   | W                     | F      | Mar            | 1836                           | 70                    | 21   | 7                        | 3                            |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1881            | 19   |                                  |                              |           | No                 | No                 | No               |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Hoboy Albert  | Head   | W                     | M      | Apr            | 1862                           | 38                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1870            | 30   | 71                               | 1                            | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 39 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Victoria  | Hife   | W                     | F      | Dec            | 1867                           | 32                    | M  | 13                       | 5                            | 5                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1876            | 24   |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Maria   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug            | 1886                           | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 8                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M      | Feb            | 1888                           | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 6                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Stanislaw   | Son  | W                     | M      | Mar            | 1892                           | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M      | Nov            | 1893                           | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M      | Aug            | 1897                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Bank Antony   | Head   | W                     | M      | July           | 1854                           | 45                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Poland  | Ger                                      | Poland       | Ger                                       | Poland                                | Ger             | 1871   | 29                               | 71                           | 1         | Farmer             | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 0  | 40 |
|            |               |   |   | Barbara   | Hife   | W                     | F      | Nov            | 1855                           | 44                    | M  | 29                       | 7                            | 7                                | Bohemia   | Bohemia                                  | Bohemia      | Bohemia                                   | Bohemia                               |                 |  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Catherine   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Oct            | 1874                           | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Bohemia                                   | Bohemia                               |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Emil  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Dec            | 1882                           | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Bohemia                                   | Bohemia                               |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug            | 1885                           | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Bohemia                                   | Bohemia                               |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 6                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M      | Nov            | 1887                           | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Bohemia                                   | Bohemia                               |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 6                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Karniecki Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M      | Dec            | 1847                           | 52                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1874            | 26   | 71                               | 1                            | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 41 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Anastasia   | Hife   | W                     | F      | Dec            | 1857                           | 42                    | M  | 29                       | 12                           | 9                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Leodis  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Jan            | 1885                           | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M      | Aug            | 1885                           | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 6                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M      | July           | 1881                           | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 6                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Whitman Peter   | Head   | W                     | M      | July           | 1861                           | 38                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania                              | Pennsylvania                          |                 |  |                                  |                              | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 42 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Flora   | Hife   | W                     | F      | Oct            | 1865                           | 34                    | M  | 14                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York     | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Nov            | 1892                           | 8                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan     | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | John E  | Son  | W                     | M      | May            | 1897                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan     | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Barbara Little  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Sept           | 1891                           | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Andrew M. Williams  | Head   | W                     | M      | July           | 1856                           | 43                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Eng          | Canada                                    | Eng                                   | 1892            | 8  | 41                               | 42                           | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 43 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Elizabeth   | Hife   | W                     | F      | July           | 1863                           | 36                    | M  | 21                       | 10                           | 6                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Eng          | Canada                                    | Eng                                   | 1892            | 8  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Mary P  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | May            | 1882                           | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Eng          | Canada                                    | Eng                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              | at school | 5                  | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Pearl L   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug            | 1891                           | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Eng          | Canada                                    | Eng                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Eva G   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug            | 1893                           | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Eng          | Canada                                    | Eng                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Latuszek Frank  | Head   | W                     | M      | Mar            | 1861                           | 39                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   | 1891            | 9  | 71                               | 1                            | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 44 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Honorata  | Hife   | W                     | F      | Apr            | 1875                           | 25                    | M  | 8                        | 5                            | 0                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Handa   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Mar            | 1895                           | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Romuald   | Son  | W                     | M      | June           | 1895                           | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug            | 1896                           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Cecilia   | Son  | W                     | M      | Feb            | 1898                           | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Margaret  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | May            | 1900                           | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Ger          | Poland                                    | Ger                                   |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Heidt George  | Head   | W                     | M      | Apr            | 1858                           | 42                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany      | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |  |                                  |                              | Farmer    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                        | 0              | 0                         | 0  | 45 |    |
|            |               |   |   | Mary  | Hife   | W                     | F      | Dec            | 1865                           | 34                    | M  | 9                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany      | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |  |                                  |                              |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |
|            |               |   |   | Clara   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | May            | 1894                           | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan     | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |  |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |    |    |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

County Alsega

Township or other division of county.

Bagley Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Shipp

*Enumerator.*

67

| LOCATION.     |  |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                          |   |  |   |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |   |   | CITIZENSHIP.   |  |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION                                 |                                  | EDUCATION.   |  |  |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |    |  |
|---------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--------------------------|----|--|
| IN CITIES.    |  |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |  | DATE OF BIRTH.  |  |   |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |   |   |  |  |                 | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.                        |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |                          |    |  |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>OMIT children, born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family.   | Sex.   | Month.  | Year.  | Age at last birthday.                               | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.   | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person.  | Place of birth of Mother of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States.                            | Number of years in the United States.              | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.  | Months not employed (in months). | Can read.  | Can write.   | Can speak English.   | Owned or rented.                               | Owned free or mortgaged.                       | Farm or house.     | Number of farm schedule. |    |  |
| 1             | 2  | 3   | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17   | 18              | 19   | 20                               | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26                 | 27                       | 28 |  |
| 211           | 214  | 211   | Lech Jacob<br>Lech Peter<br>Veronica<br>Miriam<br>Sophia<br>Amelia<br>Thomas<br>Cecilia<br>Belona   | Boarder<br>Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Daughter         | M<br>M<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F      | Apr<br>June<br>Nov<br>July<br>Aug<br>Sept<br>Dec<br>Jan<br>Mar        | 1868<br>1863<br>1883<br>1889<br>1891<br>1894<br>1898<br>1896<br>1898         | 32<br>36<br>27<br>10<br>8<br>5<br>4<br>8<br>2       | 6<br>11<br>11<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8      |                          |                              |                                  | Germany<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan   | Germany<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland | Germany<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland<br>Poland                 | 1881<br>1880<br>1883<br>1881<br>1880<br>1880<br>1880<br>1880<br>1880 | 19<br>10<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17 |                 | Farmer<br>Farmer<br>at school                                    | 0<br>0<br>9                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes        |  |  |                    |                          |    |  |
| 212           | 215  | 212   | Dewey George<br>Nettie<br>Sherman<br>Eliza<br>Emma<br>Theresa<br>Lillie<br>Harry<br>Rachel<br>Hazel   | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Daughter | M<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>M<br>F<br>F | May<br>June<br>Oct<br>June<br>May<br>June<br>Feb<br>Feb<br>Nov<br>Dec | 1866<br>1860<br>1882<br>1880<br>1882<br>1889<br>1892<br>1894<br>1896<br>1899 | 34<br>39<br>17<br>7<br>12<br>10<br>8<br>6<br>3<br>3 | 22<br>22<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8 |                          | 9                            | 9                                | Ohio<br>Indiana<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan   | Vermont<br>Indiana<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio      | Ohio<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana<br>Indiana |  |  |                 | Millwright<br>Day laborer<br>at school<br>at school<br>at school | 9<br>3<br>1<br>1<br>6            | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes | R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R | H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H |                    |                          |    |  |
| 213           | 216  | 213   | Rusant Elias<br>Anna E<br>Addie A<br>Ida<br>Hattie M  | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Daughter<br>Daughter   | M<br>F<br>F<br>F<br>F                          | Oct<br>Nov<br>Oct<br>Feb<br>Mar                                       | 1860<br>1869<br>1884<br>1892<br>1894   | 39<br>31<br>13<br>8<br>5                            | 16<br>16<br>8<br>8<br>8                          |                          | 3                            | 3                                | New York<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada  | Canada<br>England<br>New York<br>New York<br>New York                                   | Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada  | 1888<br>1891<br>1898<br>1898<br>1898                                 | 2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2                              | At              | R.R. Section man<br>at school                                    | 0<br>8                           | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                                    | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                                    | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                                    | R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R                          | H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H                          |                    |                          |    |  |
| 214           | 217  | 214   | Brooks Penman<br>May G.<br>Florence<br>Richard G.   | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter<br>Son  | M<br>F<br>F<br>M                               | Oct<br>Aug<br>June<br>Mar   | 1865<br>1873<br>1893<br>1896   | 34<br>26<br>6<br>5                                  | 9<br>9<br>8<br>5                                 |                          | 3                            | 2                                | Canada<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan  | Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada  | Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada  | 1874<br>1874<br>1874<br>1874   | 26<br>26<br>26<br>26                               | No              | Lawyer<br>at school  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                 | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes   | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes   | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes   | R<br>R<br>R<br>R                               | H<br>H<br>H<br>H                               |                    |                          |    |  |
| 215           | 218  | 215   | White James<br>Nellie M<br>Leroy L<br>Willie J<br>Myrl M<br>Lizzie H<br>Gladys E  | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Daughter  | M<br>F<br>M<br>M<br>M<br>F<br>F                | Aug<br>Apr<br>Jan<br>Dec<br>Mar<br>June<br>Dec                        | 1861<br>1871<br>1890<br>1891<br>1893<br>1896<br>1899                         | 38<br>29<br>9<br>8<br>7<br>4<br>5                   | 12<br>12<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8                |                          | 8                            | 5                                | Canada<br>Nebraska<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan<br>Michigan  | Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada                      | Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada<br>Canada                                      | 1861<br>1871<br>1890<br>1891<br>1893<br>1896<br>1899                 | 34<br>29<br>9<br>8<br>7<br>4<br>5                  | No              | Engineer<br>at school<br>at school                               | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                      | R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R                | H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H                |                    |                          |    |  |
| 216           | 219  | 216   | Sandring Sam<br>Addie<br>George   | Head<br>Wife<br>Son  | M<br>F<br>M                                    | Feb<br>Oct<br>May   | 1874<br>1884<br>1861   | 26<br>15<br>14                                      | 0<br>0<br>0                                      |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan<br>Canada<br>Michigan  | Michigan<br>Canada<br>Michigan  | Michigan<br>Canada<br>Michigan  |  |  |                 | Day laborer<br>at school   | 0<br>0<br>2                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | R<br>R<br>R                                    | H<br>H<br>H                                    |                    |                          |    |  |
| 217           | 220  | 217   | Close Charles<br>Sarah L<br>Louis L<br>Harmon<br>Elna<br>Ernest D   | Head<br>Wife<br>Son<br>Son<br>Daughter<br>Son  | M<br>F<br>M<br>M<br>F<br>M                     | June<br>Feb<br>June<br>Aug<br>Sept<br>July                            | 1853<br>1860<br>1868<br>1891<br>1895<br>1899                                 | 44<br>40<br>11<br>8<br>4<br>12                      | 23<br>23<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>12                    |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio  | Pennsylvania<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio                                    | Pennsylvania<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio<br>Ohio  |  |  |                 | at school<br>at school   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0       | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                             | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes                             | R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R<br>R                     | H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H                     |                    |                          |    |  |
| 218           | 223  | 218   | Hart Milton<br>Viola<br>Mary C  | Head<br>Wife<br>Daughter   | M<br>F<br>F                                    | July<br>Apr<br>June   | 1858<br>1870<br>1892   | 41<br>30<br>7                                       | 9<br>9<br>8                                      |                          | 1                            | 1                                | New York<br>Indiana<br>Michigan   | Rhode Island<br>New York<br>New York  | Pennsylvania<br>Michigan<br>Indiana   |  |  |                 | Farmer<br>at school  | 0<br>0<br>0                      | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | Yes<br>Yes<br>Yes  | R<br>R<br>R                                    | H<br>H<br>H                                    |                    |                          |    |  |
| 219           | 226  | 219   | Haskell Frank<br>Nellie   | Head<br>Wife   | M<br>F   | Mar<br>Apr  | 1863<br>1876   | 32<br>25  | 7<br>7   |                          | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan<br>Michigan  | Michigan<br>England   | Michigan<br>England   |  |  |                 | Farmer<br>at school  | 0<br>0                           | Yes<br>Yes   | Yes<br>Yes   | Yes<br>Yes   | R<br>R   | H<br>H   |                    |                          |    |  |
| 220           | 229  | 220   | Cummings Oscar  | Head   | M  | June  | 1867   | 32  | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan  | Michigan  |  |  |                 | Farmer   | 0                                | Yes  | Yes  | Yes  | R  | H  |                    |                          |    |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7551

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Osego

County Osage

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 22  
 { Enumeration District No. 140 } 11

(Enumeration District No. 140) 22 11

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Bagley Township (insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank J. Shipp, Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.   |   |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not attended school (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |     |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | 1  | 2  | 3                     | 4    | 5              | 6  | 7                     | 8                                      | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18   | 19                                      | 20                           | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28  |
| 51         |               |   | Minnie   | Wife   | A                     | F    | Apr 1868       | 32 | M                     | 15                                     | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 51  |
| 52         |               |   | Ida M.   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | May 1866       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 9                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 52  |
| 53         |               |   | Abbie E.   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Oct 1888       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 9                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 53  |
| 54         |               |   | Hugh B.  | Son  | A                     | M    | Sept 1890      | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 54  |
| 55         | 227           | 227   | Lemuel Henry   | Head   | A                     | M    | Mar 1852       | 48 | M                     | 8                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               | 1874                                      | 26                                    | M               |  | Lumber scaler                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 55  |
| 56         |               |   | Emma M.  | Wife   | A                     | F    | Oct 1874       | 25 | M                     | 8                                      | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada                         | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 56  |
| 57         |               |   | Louise V.  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | June 1892      | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 57  |
| 58         |               |   | Romea H.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Sept 1894      | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 58  |
| 59         |               |   | Beatrice E.  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Apr 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 59  |
| 60         | 222           | 222   | Hastings John  | Head   | A                     | M    | June 1853      | 46 | M                     | 18                                     |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1816                                      | 4                                     | Na              |  | Saw filer                               | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 60  |
| 61         |               |   | Emile C.   | Wife   | A                     | F    | Mar 1868       | 40 | M                     | 6                                      | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 61  |
| 62         |               |   | Ethel L.   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Oct 1895       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 7                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 62  |
| 63         |               |   | John L.  | Son  | A                     | M    | June 1891      | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 63  |
| 64         |               |   | Ernest J.  | Boarder  | A                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | lath sorter                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 64  |
| 65         |               |   | William Benjamin A.  | Boarder  | A                     | M    | Nov 1871       | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | milk seller                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 65  |
| 66         |               |   | Rich. Loren  | Boarder  | A                     | M    | May 1883       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin                      | Indiana                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | hunter filer                            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 66  |
| 67         |               |   | George Chas John   | Boarder  | A                     | M    | Jan 1883       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | hunter filer                            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 67  |
| 68         |               |   | Gustavus Gustav  | Boarder  | A                     | M    | May 1883       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | hunter filer                            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 68  |
| 69         |               |   | Dennis Arthur  | Boarder  | A                     | M    | Nov 1871       | 22 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | lath sorter                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 69  |
| 70         | 222           | 222   | Simpkins John  | Head   | A                     | M    | Apr 1855       | 25 | M                     | 3                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | Day laborer                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 70  |
| 71         |               |   | Ida  | Wife   | A                     | F    | Mar 1878       | 22 | M                     | 3                                      | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 71  |
| 72         | 224           | 224   | Brown Charles  | Head   | A                     | M    | June 1870      | 29 | M                     | 6                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Na              |  | Blacksmith                              | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 72  |
| 73         |               |   | Laura  | Wife   | A                     | F    | Sept 1876      | 24 | M                     | 6                                      | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 73  |
| 74         |               |   | Riley H.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Oct 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Tr.                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 74  |
| 75         |               |   | Ernest C.  | Son  | A                     | M    | Oct 1898       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada Tr.                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 75  |
| 76         | 225           | 225   | Wilson William   | Head   | A                     | M    | July 1848      | 51 | M                     | 30                                     |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  | Day laborer                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 76  |
| 77         |               |   | Jane   | Wife   | A                     | F    | Oct 1847       | 52 | M                     | 30                                     | 7                        | 7                            |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 77  |
| 78         |               |   | Jerry H.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Jan 1880       | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  | Day laborer                             |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 78  |
| 79         |               |   | Martha M.  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Nov 1883       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 8                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 79  |
| 80         |               |   | Marcus V.  | Son  | A                     | M    | Aug 1886       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 9                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 80  |
| 81         |               |   | Henry E.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng.                              |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 81  |
| 82         | 226           | 226   | Pomatoch Edmund  | Head   | A                     | M    | May 1862       | 38 | M                     | 5                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | Day laborer                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 82  |
| 83         |               |   | May  | Wife   | A                     | F    | Dec 1871       | 28 | M                     | 5                                      | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 83  |
| 84         |               |   | Malce  | Son  | A                     | M    | Jan 1881       | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | hunter filer                            | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 84  |
| 85         |               |   | Frank  | Son  | A                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | laborer mil                             | 3                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 85  |
| 86         |               |   | Laura  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Mar 1887       | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | at school                               | 8                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          | 86  |
| 87         |               |   | Leonard  | Son  | A                     | M    | Apr 1891       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 87  |
| 88         |               |   | Martha   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Dec 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 88  |
| 89         |               |   | Delvie   | Son  | A                     | M    | Jan 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 89  |
| 90         |               |   | Susan  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 90  |
| 91         |               |   | Anna   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Feb 1884       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 91  |
| 92         | 227           | 227   | Phibbs Andrew  | Head   | A                     | M    | Sept 1851      | 48 | M                     | 21                                     |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | Day laborer                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 92  |
| 93         |               |   | Alice L.   | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Dec 1879       | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 93  |
| 94         |               |   | Irwin L.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Nov 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 94  |
| 95         |               |   | Maebel C.  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Mar 1896       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 95  |
| 96         | 228           | 228   | Shuster Jacob  | Head   | A                     | M    | Sept 1872      | 27 | M                     | 6                                      |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  | Lath sawyer                             | 0                            | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          | 96  |
| 97         |               |   | Norma M.   | Wife   | A                     | F    | Dec 1876       | 23 | M                     | 6                                      | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Canada Tr.                     | Canada Tr.                               | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 97  |
| 98         |               |   | Oriz L.  | Daughter   | A                     | F    | Dec 1896       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 98  |
| 99         |               |   | Frank A.   | Son  | A                     | M    | Jan 1897       | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 99  |
| 100        |               |   | Arthur A.  | Son  | A                     | M    | May 1898       | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada Tr.                               |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          | 100 |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7557 291

A

State MichiganCounty Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1402312

Township or other division of county

Bagley TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,Frank J. Shippi

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |  |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |  |  |  |  |  | NATIVITY. |  |  | CITIZENSHIP. |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |  |  | EDUCATION. |  |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--|------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |  |  |  |  |  |           | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              |  | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |                                  |  |  |            |  |  |  |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Otsego

County Itasca

Township or other division of county.

Bagley Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank A. Shepper, Enumerator

( Supervisor's District No. .... 18

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

~~12~~ 13

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |  | EDUCATION.                                  |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |    |    |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | DATE OF BIRTH.        |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months of attendance at school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Years of school.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |    |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |   |  | Month.                | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          | 19 | 20 |
|            |               | 1  | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12  | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17                               | 18   | 19  | 20        | 21         | 22                 | 23                 | 24                       | 25             | 26                       | 27 | 28 |
| 51         |               |  |  | Philip  | Son  | W M                   | Apr   | 1891                  | 9  | 8                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 52         |               |  |  | George  | Son  | W M                   | June  | 1893                  | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 53         |               |  |  | Smith Dennis  | Servant  | W F                   | May   | 1882                  | 18   | 1                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  | Domestic                                    |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 54         | 238 240       |  |  | Grubb John  | Head   | W M                   | July  | 1845                  | 55   | 29                       |                              |                                  |   | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20                               | 7a   | Farmer                                      | 0-6-1     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 55         |               |  |  | Clara   | Wife   | W F                   | Nov   | 1849                  | 50   | 29                       | 8                            | 4                                |   | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20                               |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 56         | 240 241       |  |  | Grubb Charles   | Head   | W M                   | Nov   | 1874                  | 25   | 26                       | 6                            |                                  |   | Canada                                   | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20                               | 1a   | Merchant                                    | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 57         |               |  |  | Jennie M.   | Wife   | W F                   | Dec   | 1814                  | 25   | 26                       | 6                            | 1                                | 1   | Michigan                                 | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 58         |               |  |  | Hubert  | Son  | W M                   | Aug   | 1899                  | 12   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 59         | 241 242       |  |  | Grubb John  | Head   | W M                   | July  | 1876                  | 24   | 23                       | 3                            |                                  |   | Canada Eng                               | Scotland                                 | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20                               | 1a   | Merchant                                    | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 60         |               |  |  | Allie V.  | Wife   | W F                   | Sept  | 1878                  | 21   | 22                       | 3                            | 1                                | 1   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 61         |               |  |  | Theodore  | Son  | W M                   | June  | 1891                  | 9  | 8                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 62         | 242 243       |  |  | Moss Samuel J.  | Head   | W M                   | Nov   | 1866                  | 34   | 33                       | 8                            |                                  |   | Canada                                   | England                                  | Canada Eng                                | 1887                                  | 13                               | 1a   | Merchant                                    | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 63         |               |  |  | Wm. H.  | Wife   | W F                   | Oct   | 1871                  | 28   | 27                       | 8                            | 5                                | 4   | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1880                                  | 20                               |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 64         |               |  |  | Thomas  | Son  | W F                   | Aug   | 1892                  | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 65         |               |  |  | Vivian  | Son  | W F                   | Dec   | 1894                  | 5  | 8                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 66         |               |  |  | Tina  | Son  | W F                   | Jan   | 1896                  | 4  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 67         |               |  |  | Margaret  | Son  | W F                   | Mar   | 1897                  | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 68         | 244 245       |  |  | Mrs Carmichael John   | Head   | W M                   | Oct   | 1867                  | 32   | 31                       | 2                            |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 69         |               |  |  | Mary M.   | Wife   | W F                   | Mar   | 1880                  | 20   | 21                       | 2                            | 1                                | 1   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 70         |               |  |  | Earl C.   | Son  | W M                   | Oct   | 1896                  | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 71         | 245 246       |  |  | Dickinson Edward J.   | Head   | W M                   | July  | 1888                  | 11   | 28                       |                              |                                  |   | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                                  |  | State Agent                                 | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 72         |               |  |  | Emma J.   | Wife   | W F                   | June  | 1835                  | 65   | 28                       | 0                            | 0                                |   | Canada                                   | England                                  | England                                   | 1880                                  | 20                               |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 73         |               |  |  | Lemmy Alice   | Servant  | W F                   | May   | 1884                  | 16   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  | Servant                                     | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 74         | 246 247       |  |  | Prague Henry D.   | Head   | W M                   | Nov   | 1867                  | 32   | 31                       | 10                           |                                  |   | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                  |  | Brick Salesman                              | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 75         |               |  |  | Mary A.   | Wife   | W F                   | June  | 1870                  | 30   | 31                       | 10                           | 2                                | 2   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 76         |               |  |  | Jessie V.   | Son  | W F                   | Jan   | 1892                  | 8  | 8                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 77         |               |  |  | Delia H.  | Son  | W F                   | Apr   | 1897                  | 3  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 78         | 247 248       |  |  | Jensen Louis  | Head   | W M                   | Sept  | 1874                  | 26   | 20                       |                              |                                  |   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   | 1860                                  | 35                               | 1a   | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 79         |               |  |  | Karen   | Wife   | W F                   | Feb   | 1874                  | 26   | 20                       |                              |                                  |   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   | 1865                                  | 35                               |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 80         |               |  |  | Ann   | Son  | W F                   | May   | 1886                  | 14   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                   |                                       |                                  |  | at school                                   | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 81         |               |  |  | Lady Mary   | Servant  | W F                   | Feb   | 1882                  | 18   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  | Domestic                                    | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 82         | 248 249       |  |  | Monroe Thomas   | Head   | W M                   | Apr   | 1836                  | 64   | 27                       | 9                            |                                  |   | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1868                                  | 32                               | 1a   | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 83         |               |  |  | Margaret A.   | Wife   | W F                   | Dec   | 1859                  | 40   | 27                       | 3                            | 1                                |   | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1866                                  | 34                               |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 84         |               |  |  | Lottie J.   | Son  | W F                   | Mar   | 1896                  | 4  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 85         |               |  |  | Miller Robert   | Son  | W M                   | Dec   | 1894                  | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 86         | 249 250       |  |  | Bright Eliza  | Head   | W M                   | Feb   | 1861                  | 39   | 38                       | 10                           |                                  |   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                  |  | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 87         |               |  |  | Cora L.   | Wife   | W F                   | Sept  | 1869                  | 30   | 31                       | 16                           | 3                                | 3   | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 88         |               |  |  | Alton A.  | Son  | W M                   | Apr   | 1890                  | 9  | 8                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 89         |               |  |  | Earl D.   | Son  | W M                   | July  | 1892                  | 7  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 90         |               |  |  | Mamie L.  | Son  | W F                   | Aug   | 1895                  | 5  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 91         |               |  |  | Frazer M.   | Son  | W M                   | Oct   | 1896                  | 4  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 92         | 251 252       |  |  | Bright Arthur   | Head   | W M                   | Aug   | 1876                  | 24   | 27                       | 2                            |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                  |  | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 93         |               |  |  | Bella E.  | Wife   | W F                   | Jan   | 1875                  | 25   | 26                       | 2                            | 0                                | 0   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 94         |               |  |  | Almon D.  | Son  | W M                   | Aug   | 1836                  | 63   | 28                       |                              |                                  |   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 95         |               |  |  | Kerutke Thomas  | Son  | W M                   | Dec   | 1874                  | 20   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1881                                  | 19                               |  | Day laborer                                 | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 96         |               |  |  | Wesley Elmer  | Son  | W M                   | Oct   | 1878                  | 21   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | 1899                                  | 1                                | 1a   | Day laborer                                 | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 97         |               |  |  | Bela Beatie   | Son  | W M                   | Oct   | 1881                  | 18   | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Ohio                                     | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  | Domestic                                    | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 98         | 253 254       |  |  | Neldie James  | Head   | W M                   | Aug   | 1870                  | 29   | 27                       | 1                            |                                  |   | Canada                                   | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                                | 1876                                  | 24                               |  | Farmer                                      | 0-0-2     | 0          |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 99         |               |  |  | Jennie C.   | Wife   | W F                   | Apr   | 1876                  | 25   | 26                       | 1                            | 1                                | 1   | Michigan                                 | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                    |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |
| 100        |               |  |  | Ward H.   | Son  | W M                   | Sept  | 1899                  | 1  | 3                        |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Canada Eng                               | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |    |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OsegoSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2513  
Enumeration District No. 140Township or other division of county Bagley Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900,

Frank J. Shippen, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.     |   |                   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |    |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                       |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITIES.    |   |                   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle-initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |    | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months last employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm animals. |
| House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Month.            |   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 1             | 2   | 3                 | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17 | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                    | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                         |
| 252           | 255   | May E             | Mother  | W  | F                     | Col  | 1834           | 65                             | 14                    | 13   | 7                        | Canada                       | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | 1876                                     | 24 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 251           | 252   | Terrence Benjamin | Head  | W  | M                     | W    | 1844           | 51                             | M                     | 6  |                          | Illinois                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  |  |    |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Elizabeth         | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1857           | 42                             | M                     | 6  | 2                        | Ohio                         | New Jersey                       | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 253           | 256   | Johnson Elsie     | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1884           | 15                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Illinois                         | Ohio  |  |    |   | Servant                               | 11              |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 252           | 253   | George Jacob      | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1846           | 53                             | M                     | 3  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |    |   | R.R. Section Labor                    | 5               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Elizabeth C       | Wife  | W  | F                     | July | 1854           | 45                             | M                     | 3  | 3                        | Canada                       | Canada Eng                       | England   | 1887                                     | 13 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | La Duke Myrtle M  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1880           | 19                             | S                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania  |  |    |   | Servant                               | 10              |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 254           | 257   | Amos              | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1899           | 1                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 253           | 256   | Coutts James      | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1860           | 39                             | M                     | 21   |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland  | 1876                                     | 24 | Na  | R.R. Section Labor                    | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Mary J            | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1852           | 47                             | M                     | 21   | 5                        | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Scotland  | 1876                                     | 24 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Lillie            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1880           | 19                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | James H           | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1887           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   | at school                             | 1               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | John H            | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1886           | 13                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   | at school                             | 2               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | William C         | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1888           | 11                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   | at school                             | 8               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Arthur L          | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1890           | 9                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 254           | 255   | Coutts John J     | Brother   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1868           | 32                             | S                     |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland  | 1876                                     | 24 | Na  | Mill laborer                          | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 255           | 256   | Smith Hattie      | Head  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1878           | 22                             | W                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada                       | Scotland                         | New York  | 1882                                     | 18 |   | Boarding house keep                   | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 256           | 257   | Levi              | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1862           | 37                             | M                     | 17   |                          | Ohio                         | England                          | Scotland  |  |    |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Hattie M          | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1863           | 37                             | M                     | 17   | 5                        | Illinois                     | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Eyma E            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1883           | 14                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Illinois  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Charles A         | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1887           | 12                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Illinois  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | 0                     | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | George L          | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1888           | 11                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Illinois  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 257           | 260   | Henry J           | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1898           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Illinois  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 257           | 259   | Hartnell Thomas   | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1856           | 44                             | M                     | 21   |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1879                                     | 21 | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Sarah A           | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1856           | 44                             | M                     | 21   | 5                        | Canada                       | England                          | England   | 1879                                     | 21 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Ben J             | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1879           | 20                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |    |   | laborer                               | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Leah              | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1881           | 18                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |    |   | at school                             | 10              |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Stella F          | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1893           | 7                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Betha B           | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1893           | 6                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Eug F             | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1896           | 3                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England   |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 258           | 258   | Smith Milo        | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1867           | 32                             | M                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |    |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | May J             | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1871           | 22                             | M                     | 1  | 0                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 258           | 259   | Smith Arthur      | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1857           | 42                             | M                     | 17   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |    |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Elizabeth L       | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1865           | 34                             | M                     | 17   | 4                        | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada Eng  | 1865                                     | 34 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Edna B            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1894           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   | at school                             | 3               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Glenn A           | Son   | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1892           | 8                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 260           | 263   | Johnson Gustaf    | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1855           | 45                             | M                     | 17   |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1881                                     | 19 | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Agusta            | Wife  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1862           | 38                             | M                     | 17   | 7                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1882                                     | 18 |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Emma              | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1884           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |    |   | at school                             | 9               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Clinda            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan  | 1886           | 14                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |    |   | at school                             | 9               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Alice             | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb  | 1893           | 7                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Lillie            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1897           | 3                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Herbert           | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1898           | 1                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 263           | 266   | Lyman John        | Head  | W  | M                     | Apr  | 1872           | 28                             | M                     | 5  |                          | Canada                       | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng  | 1882                                     | 18 | Na  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Maud L            | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1878           | 21                             | M                     | 5  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Blanche M         | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1895           | 4                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Cora M            | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1898           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Michigan  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             |                       |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
| 264           | 267   | Van Buren Eugene  | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1849           | 50                             | M                     | 25   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |  |    |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Orilla            | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1850           | 49                             | M                     | 25   | 4                        | New York                     | France                           | Canada Eng  |  |    |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |
|               |   | Perse M           | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1890           | 20                             | S                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |  |    |   | at school                             | 3               |             | Yes                   | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |               |                         |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7-93

H

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

County, Otago

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10  
 { Enumeration District No. 140

Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No.

26 1.3

*Township or other division of county.*

Bagley Township

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

day of June, 1900.

Frank J. Shupe

\_, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 |  | EDUCATION.           |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Mortgaged (free or otherwise). | Farm or house. | Number of farm or other buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21   | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                             |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Thora M.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1883  | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | at school       |  | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Eber G  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1888  | 12                    | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | at school       |  | 5                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Ebwin J   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1891  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | at school       |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 262        | 263           |   | Milbacher, Pleasant   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1859  | 40                    | 7  | 6                        |                              |                                  | New York  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | 7                              |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F    |                |       | 22                    | 6  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Martha E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1894  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | William E   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1896  | 3                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Thomas  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1898  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 263        | 264           |   | Carpenter, William D  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1821  | 78                    | 7  | 52                       |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | 1                | 7                              |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Margaret  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1825  | 75                    | 7  | 52                       | 6                            | 5                                | Canada E  | Canada Eng                               | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 264        | 265           |   | Worbauff, Nelson  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1857  | 43                    | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | 7                              |                |                                    |
| 264        | 266           |   | Bush, Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1847  | 53                    | 7  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 185                                       | 35                                    | Yes             | Yes  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | M                | 7                              |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Verena  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1845  | 55                    | 7  | 25                       | 4                            | 3                                | Switzerland   | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 186                                       | 33                                    |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Magdalene   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1877  | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Philip  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1881  | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       | farm laborer    | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Emma E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1884  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Switzerland                              |   |                                       | at school       |  | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 266        | 267           |   | Jack, James J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1871  | 28                    | 7  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 |  | Farmer               | 0                            | 0         | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | M                              | 1              |                                    |
|            |               |   | Eva J   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1870  | 30                    | 7  | 8                        | 2                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Rodney M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1893  | 1                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Carrie L  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1895  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1898  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada Eng                               | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 268        | 269           |   | Faylor, Perry H   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1832  | 68                    | 7  | 46                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | 1                | 1                              |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Clémentine  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1834  | 66                    | 7  | 46                       | 9                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Laura   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1864  | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | at school       |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Perry   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1887  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 268        | 269           |   | Graham, Charles M   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1835  | 65                    | 7  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 7                  | 7                | 60                             |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mary C  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1864  | 36                    | 7  | 19                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Flora L   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1881  | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | servant         | 4  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | John C  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1885  | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | farm laborer    | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1889  | 12                    | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | at school       |  | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Martin J  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Charles C   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1896  | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 270        | 271           |   | Rhodes, Edward  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1823  | 77                    | 7  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | 1                | 1                              |                |                                    |
| 270        | 271           |   | Petruska, Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1855  | 50                    | 7  | 18                       |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               | 1899                                      | 1                                     | at              | Farmer   | 0                    | 0                            | No        | No                 | No                 | 0                | 1                              | 60             |                                    |
|            |               |   | Katherine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1852  | 48                    | 7  | 18                       | 1                            | 0                                | Poland  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | No                           | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 271        | 272           |   | Faylor, Louis J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 29                    | 7  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | at school       |  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | 0                  | 1                | 1                              |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1876  | 23                    | 7  | 5                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Ray   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1896  | 3                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Hollie  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1898  | 2                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 272        | 273           |   | Bass, Emory H   | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1857  | 43                    | 7  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | M                  | 1                | 60                             |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Agnes M   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1861  | 38                    | 7  | 20                       | 0                            | 0                                | England   | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
| 273        | 274           |   | Bosinski, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1860  | 40                    | 7  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Poland E  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Yes             | Farmer   | 0                    | 1                            | Yes       | Yes                | No                 | 0                | M                              | 7              |                                    |
|            |               |   | Josephine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1865  | 35                    | 7  | 19                       | 10                           | 9                                | Poland E  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1882  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       | farm laborer    | 0  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1886  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Wladislaw   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1886  | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       | at school       |  | 4                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mari  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1887  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       | at school       |  | 8                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Mathe   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1889  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Edward  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1892  | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |
|            |               |   | Poligia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1895  | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland Eng                               | Poland Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |  |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                                |                |                                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

293

A

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 27  
Enumeration District No. 140Township or other division of county Bagley Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 29 and 30 day of June, 1900, Frank J. Ship

Enumerator.

70

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME       | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.             |               |                          |     |
|------------|---------------|--|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |            |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. |                                  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Transferred free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |     |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4          | 5         | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18                   | 19                               | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                             | 26            | 27                       | 28  |
|            |               |  | Sophia     | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Apr. 1897                                      | 3                        | 8                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 274        | 278           |  | Reimera    | Daughter  | W                     |                       | Feb. 1899                                      | 1                        | 8                            |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 274        | 277           |  | Cholera    | Head      | W                     | M                     | July 1848                                      | 51                       | M                            | 32                               | 5                              | 5  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1881                 | 19                               | Ma                           | 1         | Farmer     | 0                  | 0                | Yes                            | Yes           | Yes                      | Yes |
|            |               |  | Francis    | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | Jan. 1848                                      | 48                       | M                            | 32                               | 5                              | 5  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1881                 | 19                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | John       | Son       | W                     | M                     | May 1851                                       | 15                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Jacob      | Son       | W                     | M                     | June 1873                                      | 3                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Rosalia    | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Aug. 1872                                      | 7                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Stanislaus | Son       | W                     | M                     | May 1874                                       | 6                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Jacob      | Son       | W                     | M                     | May 1894                                       | 4                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 276        | 279           |  | Pawel      | Servant   | W                     | 7                     | May 1880                                       | 20                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1884                 | 6                                |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 276        | 276           |  | Jozwiak    | Head      | W                     | M                     | July 1852                                      | 47                       | M                            | 23                               |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1881                 | 19                               | Ma                           | 1         | Farmer     | 0                  | 0                | Yes                            | Yes           | Yes                      | Yes |
|            |               |  | Mary       | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | July 1863                                      | 46                       | M                            | 25                               | 5                              | 3  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1882                 | 18                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Michael    | Son       | W                     | M                     | Oct. 1882                                      | 2                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1882                 | 18                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Valentine  | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb. 1881                                      | 19                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Stanislaus | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Oct. 1885                                      | 14                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 277        | 277           |  | Raszuba    | Head      | W                     | M                     | Feb. 1833                                      | 47                       | M                            | 21                               |                                |  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1881                 | 19                               | Ma                           | 11        | 4          | 0                  | 0                | Yes                            | Yes           | Yes                      | Yes |
|            |               |  | Angelica   | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | June 1837                                      | 42                       | M                            | 21                               | 5                              | 5  | Poland                                   | Gen                                       | Poland                                | Gen             | 1881                 | 19                               |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Anna       | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | May 1844                                       | 46                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Mary       | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Aug. 1846                                      | 13                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Rosalia    | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | June 1848                                      | 11                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Joseph     | Son       | W                     | M                     | Nov. 1892                                      | 7                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 278        | 278           |  | Stanislaus | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb. 1899                                      | 1                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 278        | 278           |  | Kier       | Head      | W                     | M                     | Nov. 1866                                      | 39                       | M                            | 20                               |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                              | Virginia                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Francis E  | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | Dec. 1859                                      | 40                       | M                            | 20                               | 11                             | 7  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | North Carolina                        |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Christina  | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Sept. 1882                                     | 17                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Edward     | Son       | W                     | M                     | Dec. 1884                                      | 15                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Eli        | Son       | W                     | M                     | Sept. 1885                                     | 14                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Rachel     | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Apr. 1880                                      | 10                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | William    | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb. 1892                                      | 8                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Mamie      | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Apr. 1894                                      | 6                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Ruth       | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Feb. 1895                                      | 4                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 279        | 279           |  | Pearson    | Boarder   | W                     | M                     | May 1875                                       | 25                       | Wd                           |                                  |                                |  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      | Ohio                                  |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 279        | 279           |  | Scott      | Head      | W                     | M                     | July 1839                                      | 40                       | M                            | 13                               |                                |  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Isaac      | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | June 1864                                      | 35                       | M                            | 13                               | 1                              | 1  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Lester     | Son       | W                     | M                     | June 1879                                      | 20                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Irvin      | Boarder   | W                     | M                     | May 1886                                       | 14                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | Michigan                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 280        | 280           |  | Savage     | Head      | W                     | M                     | Sept. 1831                                     | 68                       | M                            | 34                               |                                |  | Canada                                   | Canada                                    | Eng                                   | Canada          | Eng                  | 1860                             | 40                           | Ma        | 1          | Farmer             | 0                | 0                              | Yes           | Yes                      | Yes |
|            |               |  | Mary       | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | Oct. 1834                                      | 60                       | M                            | 34                               | 5                              | 5  | New York                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Alfred     | Son       | W                     | 7                     | Aug. 1869                                      | 30                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                    | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Arthur     | Son       | W                     | M                     | June 1881                                      | 18                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                    | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 281        | 281           |  | Kellogg    | Head      | W                     | M                     | Sept. 1815                                     | 84                       | Wd                           |                                  |                                |  | New York                                 | Connecticut                               | New York                              |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
| 281        | 281           |  | Balch      | Head      | W                     | M                     | Mar. 1857                                      | 48                       | M                            | 17                               |                                |  | Poland                                   | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  | 1881                             | 19                           | Ma        | 1          | Farmer             | 0                | 0                              | Yes           | Yes                      | Yes |
|            |               |  | Agnes      | Wife      | W                     | 7                     | June 1851                                      | 43                       | M                            | 17                               | 7                              | 7  | Poland                                   | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  | 1882                             | 18                           |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Henry      | Son       | W                     | M                     | Dec. 1860                                      | 44                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Carl       | Son       | W                     | M                     | Mar. 1888                                      | 12                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Ernest     | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb. 1890                                      | 10                       | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | John       | Son       | W                     | M                     | June 1892                                      | 8                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Minnie     | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Jan. 1895                                      | 5                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Edith      | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | Mar. 1897                                      | 3                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |
|            |               |  | Fred       | Daughter  | W                     | 7                     | June 1899                                      | 1                        | 8                            |                                  |                                |  | Michigan                                 | Poland                                    | Gen                                   | Poland          | Gen                  |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                                |               |                          |     |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 120 } ~~27~~ 1

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_X

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Frank J. Sharp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                         | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |            |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   |  |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | SEX.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of householders. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Month.                                       | Year.     |  |                |           | 13             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              |                         |                                |  |  | 15  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               | 1   | 2   | 3  | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       |                              |                         |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Macginkowski, George                         | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1858  | 42             | M  | 15                    |  |                          | Poland Gen.                  | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    | 1884                                     | 6  | Na  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | yes       | yes        | yes                | yes              | yes                      |
|            |               |   |   | Agnie  | Wife      | W  | F              | Dec 1867  | 32             | M  | 15                    | 7  | 7                        | Poland Gen.                  | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    | 1884                                     | 6  |   |   |                                       |                 | no         | no                   | no                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Frank  | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1886  | 13             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 | no         | no                   | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | John   | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1889  | 11             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 | no         | no                   | no                           | no        |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Mary Ann                                     | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1894  | 6              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Wladislaw                                    | Son       | W  | M              | June 1894 | 5              | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Sigmund                                      | Son       | W  | M              | May 1896  | 4              | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Peter  | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1898  | 2              | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Teofilina                                    | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1899  | 1              | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland Gen.             | Poland Gen.                    |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |   |   | Here ends the enumeration of Bogley Township |           |  |                |           |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                         |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291

A 7613

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Charlin Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   |          | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|----------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |   |          | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Month.   |   |  |                       |      | Year.          |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
| 1         | 1             | Whallus, Wm. J.                                       | Head     | Wm  | M  | July 1868             | 31   | M              | 1  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 16  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Wanda   | Wife     | Wm  | F  | July 1880             | 19   | M              | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Flored  | Son      | Wm  | M  | May 1894              | 1    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 2         | 2             | Welch, Geo. L.  | Head     | Wm  | M  | Mar 1841              | 59   | M              | 32 |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             | 9                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 1                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Smith   | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Oct 1849              | 50   | M              | 32 | 8                     | 5  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Chas H  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Oct 1869              | 30   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 2                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Vernon G.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | July 1876             | 23   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Corra E   | Daughter | Wm  | F  | July 1883             | 16   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 8                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Pearl   | Daughter | Wm  | F  | Apr 1891              | 9    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 4                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 3         | 3             | Cortis, Wm H.   | Head     | Wm  | M  | July 1845             | 54   | M              | 39 |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 1           | 0                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 3                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Eliza E.  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | July 1841             | 59   | M              | 39 | 6                     | 4  |                          | Ohio                         | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Wm F.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | Mar 1877              | 23   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 4         | 4             | Bertha, Fred H.                                       | Head     | Wm  | M  | Nov 1868              | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 4                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Amanda  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Aug 1876              | 24   | M              | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 5         | 5             | Freigier, James                                       | Head     | Wm  | M  | Feb 1824              | 76   | M              | 20 |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1887                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 24               | 4                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Margaret  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Aug 1862              | 37   | M              | 20 | 5                     | 4  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Hubert M  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Dec 1880              | 19   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | James A   | Son      | Wm  | M  | July 1882             | 17   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1887                                     | 13  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Clarence R.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | June 1889             | 11   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 7                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Harold M  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Aug 1892              | 7    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 8                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 6         | 6             | Howden, Ernest  | Head     | Wm  | M  | May 1875              | 25   | M              | 2  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                     | 21  | Na                                    | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Alta  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | July 1881             | 18   | M              | 2  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 7         | 7             | Stott, Chas L.  | Head     | Wm  | M  | Apr 1874              | 25   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 5                        |                |                           |
| 8         | 8             | Samuel, Hammett                                       | Head     | Wm  | M  | Feb 1830              | 50   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                            | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 24               | 6                        |                |                           |
| 9         | 9             | Rasmussen, Walter                                     | Head     | Wm  | M  | Apr 1846              | 54   | M              | 30 |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1884                                     | 11  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 7                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Hannah  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Oct 1848              | 51   | M              | 30 | 9                     | 7  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1884                                     | 11  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | William Rasmussen                                     | Son      | Wm  | M  | Apr 1883              | 17   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1884                                     | 11  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Johannes  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Nov 1885              | 14   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1884                                     | 11  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Carl  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Nov 1888              | 11   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1884                                     | 11  |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 10        | 10            | McKenzie, Donald R.                                   | Head     | Wm  | M  | Apr 1850              | 50   | M              | 25 |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1872                                     | 17  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 8                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Hannah  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Jan 1855              | 45   | M              | 25 | 5                     | 5  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                        | England                                  | 1872                                     | 17  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Mary J  | Daughter | Wm  | F  | Apr 1878              | 21   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882                                     | 17  |                                       | Teacher (in school)               | 6           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Ernest A  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Mar 1883              | 17   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | North Dakota                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                       | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Marion M.   | Daughter | Wm  | F  | Feb 1885              | 15   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | North Dakota                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At School                         |             | 6                    | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Geo E.  | Son      | Wm  | M  | Apr 1886              | 13   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | North Dakota                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 11        | 11            | Torreson, Edmund                                      | Head     | Wm  | M  | Nov 1864              | 35   | M              | 10 |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1881                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Boarding house keeper             | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Annela  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | May 1872              | 28   | M              | 10 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Agnes H. C.   | Daughter | Wm  | F  | Apr 1891              | 8    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Halse, Anne O.  | Daughter | Wm  | M  | Apr 1869              | 31   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1888                                     | 12  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  | 7                        |                |                           |
|           |               | Paul William  | Daughter | Wm  | F  | June 1882             | 17   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1900                                     | 0   | al                                    | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 12        | 12            | Hansen, John  | Head     | Wm  | M  | Apr 1862              | 37   | M              | 2  |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1879                                     | 20  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 10                       |                |                           |
|           |               | Anna  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Mar 1871              | 29   | M              | 2  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1876                                     | 4   |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Carl E.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | Apr 1881              | 1    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 13        | 13            | Welch, Jacob  | Head     | Wm  | M  | Dec 1841              | 59   | M              | 33 |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 11                       |                |                           |
|           |               | Rachel  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Nov 1850              | 49   | M              | 33 | 7                     | 6  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Ernestine   | Son      | Wm  | M  | Mar 1874              | 26   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 18  | Na                                    | Teacher (in school)               | 7           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Joakim A.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | July 1878             | 21   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 13  | Na                                    | Farmer laborer                    | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Thomas E.   | Son      | Wm  | M  | Apr 1880              | 19   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 13  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 14        | 14            | Colbert, John W.                                      | Head     | Wm  | M  | Apr 1852              | 48   | M              | 17 |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1873                                     | 14  | Na                                    | Farmer                            | 0           |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                | 12                       |                |                           |
|           |               | Margaret  | Wife     | Wm  | F  | Mar 1860              | 40   | M              | 17 | 8                     | 3  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                     | 14  |                                       |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7627.

State Michigan  
County Oceaga

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Charlton TownshipName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2-4-1905 day of June, 1900,Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                            | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |            |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling-house in the year of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |                   |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. |   |  | 1                 | 2         | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                         | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19         | 20                   | 21                           | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25                       | 26             |
|            |               |   |  | Ethel M.          | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1884 | 16             | S  |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1881-14                                  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Joseph C.         | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1880 | 15             | S  |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880-14                                  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Isabel B.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1887 | 13             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 5          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Brown, Charles D. | Widower   | W   | F  | Dec            | 1830 | 69             | wd | 9                     | 7  | Canada (Eng)             | Scotland                   | Scotland                       | 1855-14                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 15-15         |   |  | Welsh John S.     | Head      | W   | M  | Aug            | 1869 | 30             | M  | 4                     |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1886-13                                  | no                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 18                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Anne M.           | Wife      | W   | F  | June           | 1878 | 21             | M  | 4                     | 3  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1884-16                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Roy H.            | Son       | W   | M  | June           | 1886 | 3              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Verbal M.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Thos A.           | Son       | W   | M  | Nov            | 1900 | 0              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 16-16         |   |  | Hansen Asferus    | Head      | W   | M  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Denmark                    | Denmark                        |  |  |   | Laborman (Denmark)                    | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    | H                        |                |
|            | 17-17         |   |  | Columbus Carl     | Head      | W   | M  | Aug            | 1860 | 39             | M  | 5                     |  | Germany                  | Germany                    | Germany                        | 1881-8                                   | no                                       |   | Day laborer                           | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 18                 | 4          |                    |                          |                |
|            | 18-18         |   |  | Welsh Wm H.       | Head      | W   | M  | May            | 1867 | 33             | M  | 13                    |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1886-13                                  | no                                       |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 14                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Sarah J.          | Wife      | W   | F  | July           | 1861 | 38             | M  | 13                    | 6  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   | 1886-13                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Stella M.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Nov            | 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 8          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Ethel V.          | Daughter  | W   | F  | Feb            | 1880 | 10             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 9          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Wm E.             | Son       | W   | M  | Nov            | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 9          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Lillian L.        | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Flora             | Son       | W   | M  | Mar            | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Hodges, Hiram     | Boarder   | W   | M  | Jan            | 1878 | 22             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | James             | Boarder   | W   | M  | Mar            | 1879 | 21             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 19-19         |   |  | Busch Wm          | Head      | W   | M  | Sept           | 1852 | 47             | wd |                       |  | Michigan                 | Germany                    | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 15                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Kate              | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1886 | 14             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 7          | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 20-20         |   |  | Waters Wm W.      | Head      | W   | M  | May            | 1860 | 40             | M  | 9                     |  | New York                 | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 16                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Reta M.           | Wife      | W   | F  | June           | 1870 | 30             | M  | 9                     | 3  | Canada (Eng)             | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Jennie S.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  | New York                 | New York                   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 6          |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Myra E.           | Daughter  | W   | F  | June           | 1894 | 6              | S  |                       |  | New York                 | New York                   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Bert              | Son       | W   | M  | Feb            | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  | New York                 | New York                   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 21-21         |   |  | Waters, Geo. E.   | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1856 | 44             | S  |                       |  | New York                 | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 17                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Carrie B.         | Daughter  | W   | M  | July           | 1829 | 70             | wd |                       |  | New York                 | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 10              | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 22-22         |   |  | Lagom, Asa        | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1843 | 57             | M  | 30                    |  | Ohio                     | Pennsylvania               | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer (Pennsylvania)                 | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 18                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Mary E.           | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1848 | 51             | M  | 38                    | 0  | Ohio                     | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 23-23         |   |  | Wheeler Henry     | Head      | W   | M  | Oct            | 1853 | 46             | S  |                       |  | Ohio                     | Germany                    | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 19                       |                |
|            | 24-24         |   |  | Rebecca Bumpkin   | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1840 | 60             | M  | 26                    |  | Ohio                     | New York                   | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 20                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Mary C.           | Wife      | W   | F  | Aug            | 1847 | 52             | M  | 26                    | 0  | New York                 | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 25-25         |   |  | Bob John B.       | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1844 | 57             | M  | 28                    |  | Michigan                 | New York                   | Connecticut                    |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 21                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Emmie S.          | Wife      | W   | F  | Nov            | 1853 | 46             | M  | 28                    | 11   | New York                 | New York                   | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Clifford R.       | Son       | W   | M  | June           | 1872 | 27             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Burton E.         | Son       | W   | M  | May            | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | James C.          | Son       | W   | M  | Dec            | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Hattie H.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1883 | 17             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Nellie J.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | Apr            | 1891 | 9              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | 4          |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Genevieve E.      | Daughter  | W   | F  | Oct            | 1894 | 5              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Geo V.            | Son       | W   | M  | Feb            | 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Olivia M.         | Daughter  | W   | F  | May            | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 26-26         |   |  | Maries, Wm O.     | Head      | W   | M  | June           | 1855 | 44             | M  | 18                    |  | Michigan                 | Indiana                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 22                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Amelia E.         | Wife      | W   | F  | Feb            | 1857 | 43             | M  | 18                    | 4  | Indiana                  | Pennsylvania               | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Alta M.           | Daughter  | W   | F  | Mar            | 1888 | 17             | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   |  | Raymond B.        | Son       | W   | M  | June           | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                   | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            | 27-27         |   |  | Beckwith Peter M. | Head      | W   | M  | Apr            | 1857 | 42             | M  | 25                    |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)               | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               | yes        | yes                  | yes                          | 0                  | 7          | 7                  | 23                       |                |
|            |               |   |  | Mary J.           | Wife      | W   | F  | June           | 1859 | 40             | M  | 25                    | 8  | Michigan                 | Wales                      | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes        | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

295

A 7640

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Charlton Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5-29-6 day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME        | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |  |                          |                            |   | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                         |                          |    |
|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | Street. | House Number. |             |           | Age at last birthday. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. |                                  | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |    |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4           | 5         | 6                     | 7         | 8              | 9  | 10                       | 11                         | 12  | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                               | 20                                      | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                 | 25                       | 26                      | 27                       | 28 |
|           |         |               | Walter E.   | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1878  | 21             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Nellie P.   | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1884  | 15             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Boy U.      | Son       | W M                   | May 1887  | 13             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Blanch B.   | Daughter  | W F                   | May 1892  | 8              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Lloyd.      | Son       | W M                   | Jan 1896  | 4              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Leta M.     | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1899  | 1              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 28        | 28      | Evans         | Ervin V.    | Head      | W M                   | Jan 1874  | 26             | M  | 2                        |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | x                       | 24                       |    |
|           |         |               | Loretta E.  | Wife      | W F                   | Aug 1881  | 18             | M  | 2                        | 1                          | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Chas B.     | Son       | W M                   | Jan 1900  | 12             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 29        | 29      | Woodward      | John B.     | Head      | W M                   | May 1861  | 39             | M  | 17                       |                            | Iowa  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | x                        | x                       | 25                       |    |
|           |         |               | Mary E.     | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1860  | 39             | M  | 17                       | 4                          | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Bertha L.   | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1884  | 16             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Iowa                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 10                                      | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Samuel G.   | Son       | W M                   | Dec 1892  | 7              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Iowa                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 9                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Bryce L.    | Son       | W M                   | May 1896  | 4              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Iowa                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 30        | 30      | Mosher        | Lawrence    | Head      | W M                   | Dec 1871  | 28             | M  | 5                        |                            | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 1                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 4                       |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Eduard.     | Wife      | W F                   | Dec 1878  | 24             | M  | 5                        | 0                          | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 31        | 31      | Parker        | Joseph F.   | Head      | W M                   | Mar 1837  | 63             | M  | 3                        |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1856                                     | 44  | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7                       | 26                       |    |
|           |         |               | Mary A.     | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1860  | 39             | M  | 3                        | 6                          | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                     | 27  |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 32        | 32      | Beiley        | Hattie C.   | Head      | W M                   | Jan 1892  | 28             | M  | 8                        |                            | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1884                                     | 16  | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7                       | 27                       |    |
|           |         |               | Ella        | Wife      | W F                   | Oct 1873  | 27             | M  | 8                        | 3                          | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Harold L.   | Son       | W M                   | Oct 1892  | 7              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 5                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Carl H.     | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1894  | 5              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 5                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 33        | 33      | Harmonia      | Hiram       | Head      | W M                   | Oct 1873  | 26             | M  | 5                        |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Ohio                           | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                     | 21  | na                                    |                 | Day laborer                      | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 4                       |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Jessie M.   | Wife      | W F                   | Feb 1872  | 28             | M  | 5                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Ellen L.    | Son       | W M                   | Mar 1877  | 3              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Clarence J. | Son       | W M                   | Dec 1891  | 8              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Hugh J.     | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1900  | 12             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 34        | 34      | Smith         | Christine   | Head      | W M                   | Oct 1849  | 50             | M  | 24                       |                            | Vermont   | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | R.R. Conductor  | 0                                | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 7                  | 4                        |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Samuel H.   | Wife      | W F                   | Nov 1847  | 52             | M  | 24                       | 2                          | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | England                                  | 1873                                     | 27  |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | x                       | 28                       |    |
|           |         |               | Clarence C. | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1876  | 23             | S  |                          |                            | Vermont   | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Fredrick A. | Son       | W M                   | Feb 1878  | 22             | S  |                          |                            | Vermont   | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Stringer        | 0                                | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Ora C.      | Daughter  | W F                   | July 1887 | 12             | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Minnesota                      | Minnesota                                |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 35        | 35      | Campbell      | John        | Head      | W M                   | May 1854  | 46             | M  | 9                        |                            | Ireland   | Scotland                       | England                                  | 1847                                     | 53  | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 7                        | 7                       | 29                       |    |
|           |         |               | Emma        | Wife      | W F                   | Jan 1853  | 46             | M  | 9                        | 8                          | New Jersey  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Agnes E.    | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1874  | 25             | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Preschooler                      | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Frank       | Daughter  | W F                   | Apr 1881  | 19             | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 9                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Lewis H.    | Son       | W M                   | Dec 1883  | 16             | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | Illinois                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                   | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Roy S.      | Son       | W M                   | Dec 1891  | 8              | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 9                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Edith J.    | Daughter  | W F                   | Dec 1893  | 6              | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 8                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Laura D.    | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1895  | 5              | S  |                          |                            | Minnesota   | Ireland                        | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 36        | 36      | Harford       | Wm          | Head      | W M                   | July 1855 | 44             | M  | 18                       |                            | New York  | England                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer          | 0                                | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | 0                  | 4                  | x                        | 30                      |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Charlotte   | Wife      | W F                   | Apr 1864  | 35             | M  | 18                       | 8                          | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | William J.  | Son       | W M                   | Mar 1892  | 8              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 3                                       |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Noel        | Daughter  | W F                   | Jan 1894  | 6              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Ethel       | Daughter  | W F                   | Feb 1896  | 4              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Clarence    | Son       | W M                   | Apr 1899  | 12             | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
| 37        | 37      | Wilkins       | Alfred      | Head      | W M                   | Dec 1853  | 46             | M  | 18                       |                            | Canada (Eng)  | England                        | England                                  | 1892                                     | 17  | na                                    |                 | Farmer                           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | 0                  | 4                        | x                       | 31                       |    |
|           |         |               | Mary        | Wife      | W F                   | Mar 1855  | 45             | M  | 18                       | 6                          | England   | England                        | England                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |                 |                                  |   |           | yes        | yes                | yes                |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Alfred C.   | Son       | W M                   | Dec 1882  | 17             | S  |                          |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       |                 | At school                        | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |
|           |         |               | Bertha M.   | Daughter  | W F                   | May 1892  | 8              | S  |                          |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        | 4                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                         |                          |    |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 141 }

Ward of city, ~~.....~~

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |             | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                             |                     |   |                       |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------|---|--|---------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |             | Year of immigration to the United States. | Status of person in the United States. | Naturalization.     | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not completed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | Month.   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Occupation. |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8                              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16          | 17  | 18                                     | 19                  | 20  | 21                    | 22                           | 23                 | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |
| 51         |               |  |  | Alice M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1880      | 9                              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | England                                  |             |   |  | At school           | 6   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         |               |  |  | Elsie F.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1893      | 7                              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | England                                  |             |   |  | At school           | 6   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |  |  | Fannie F.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1895      | 5                              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | England                                  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  |  | Geo W.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1898      | 1                              | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada Eng  | England                                  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 38 38         |  |  | Wiley Oscar  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1834       | 65                             | S                     |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | Connecticut                              |             |   |  | Farmer              | 0   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 | 0          | yr                 | 32               |                          |                |                          |
| 56         | 39 39         |  |  | Rahm Daniel  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1857       | 43                             | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Canada (Eng)                             |             |   |  | Farmer              | 0   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 | 0          | yr                 | 39               |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  |  | Minnie   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1865       | 35                             | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 0                            | Canada (Am cit)                  | Ireland   | England                                  | 1896        |   |  |                     |   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  |  | McQueen Effie L.   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Nov 1878       | 24                             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland  | New York                                 |             |   |  | Teacher (in school) | 6   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 40 40         |  |  | Carpenter Otis H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1840      | 59                             | M                     | 37   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Vermont   | Vermont                                  |             |   |  | Farmer              | 0   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 | 0          | yr                 | 84               |                          |                |                          |
| 60         |               |  |  | Adeline R.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1848       | 56                             | M                     | 37   | 8                        | 3                            | Ohio                             | New York  | New York                                 |             |   |  |                     |   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  |  | Wright Chas W.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June 1830      | 69                             | wd.                   |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts   | New York                                 |             |   |  | Say to town         | 1   | yr                    | yr                           | yr                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 82         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 85         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 100        |               |  |  |  |  |                       |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |             |   |  |                     |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 141 } 3

Ward of city,            X

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Thos. H. Welch, Enumerator.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. .... }

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 7654

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Seven TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                             |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| Street.   | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family in the order of relation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 42        | 42            | Williamson, Wm                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1844                                       | 55     | M                     | 29   |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | 0                  | X                | X                        | 35             |                          |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1844                                       | 55     | M                     | 29   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 35                       |
| 43        | 43            | Kobylinski, Joseph                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1866                                       | 34     | M                     | 11   |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1882                                      | 19                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 26                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1871                                       | 29     | M                     | 11   | 7                        | 4                            |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1894                                       | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Michael  | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1896                                       | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Charles  | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1899                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mary   | Mother  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1821                                       | 72     | W                     | 4  | 5                        | 3                            |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1868                                      | 32                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 44        | 44            | Terrell, Ernest                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1865                                       | 35     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Connecticut                    | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | 0                  | X                | X                        | 37             |                          |
| 45        | 45            | Wolf, August   | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1863                                       | 37     | M                     | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 38                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1868                                       | 32     | M                     | 12   | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 46        | 46            | Black, A. J.   | Head  | W  | M                     | June | 1872                                       | 27     | M                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Cp)   | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              | 1886                                      | 14                                    | at                               | Day laborer | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 14                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1869                                       | 30     | M                     | 7  | 9                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada (Cp)   | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Robert   | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1895                                       | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Laura  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1897                                       | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 47        | 47            | Bart Watson  | Head  | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1858                                       | 41     | M                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | New York                                 |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 6           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | 0                  | X                | X                        | 14             |                          |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1875                                       | 24     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      | 2           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 48        | 48            | Goodwin, John H.                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | May  | 1857                                       | 43     | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Cp)   | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              | 1867                                      | 33                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 39                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | June | 1864                                       | 36     | M                     | 18   | 10                       | 4                            |                                  | New York  | England                        | Canada (Cp)                              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Wanda  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1887                                       | 12     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Adeline  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1889                                       | 10     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Anna   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Apr  | 1891                                       | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Hazel  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1892                                       | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Leo R.   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec  | 1894                                       | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Harry  | Son   | W  | M                     | Nov  | 1896                                       | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Joseph E.  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb  | 1899                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 49        | 49            | Kobylinski, Joseph                                   | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1869                                       | 30     | M                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1882                                      | 18                                    | No                               | Day laborer | 2                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 14                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec  | 1872                                       | 27     | M                     | 7  | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | May  | 1895                                       | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Stephen  | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1891                                       | 8      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Charles  | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1897                                       | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Martha   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1899                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                       | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 50        | 50            | George   | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1863                                       | 37     | M                     | 15   |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 40                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct  | 1860                                       | 39     | M                     | 15   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Walter   | Son   | W  | M                     | Sept | 1896                                       | 4      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       | Farmer                           |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Julia  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May  | 1898                                       | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July | 1899                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Robert   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1891                                       | 9      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Barbara  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June | 1893                                       | 7      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | John   | Son   | W  | M                     | Aug  | 1894                                       | 5      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Frank  | Son   | W  | M                     | July | 1896                                       | 3      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Helena   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Mar  | 1898                                       | 2      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 51        | 51            | Wesley Burwell                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1862                                       | 38     | M                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Cp)   | Scotland                       | Canada (Cp)                              | 1880                                      | 20                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 41                       |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1871                                       | 28     | M                     | 3  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada (Cp)   | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              | 1879                                      | 21                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Walter   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug  | 1898                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               | Leola  | Son   | W  | M                     | Jan  | 1900                                       | 1      | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Cp)                    | Canada (Cp)                              |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52        | 52            | Reinholdt, Henry                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept | 1862                                       | 37     | M                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Y                            | Y         | Y          | 0                  | X                | X                        | 42             |                          |
|           |               | Wife   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Sept | 1873                                       | 26     | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 0                            |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 41                       |
| 53        | 53            | Wesley Burwell                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | Mar  | 1862                                       | 38     | M                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Pnd)  | Poland (Pnd)                   | Poland (Pnd)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    | No                               | Farmer      | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                | X                        | X              | 41                       |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7666

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Alcona

County Chico

Township or other division of county Dover Township

Name of Institution, X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,       

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> Aug/10 day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |  |   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months and days unemployed in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned (free or mortgaged). | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22   | 23                                      | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept-1845      | 54    | 20                    | 11   | 9                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Wm  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1881       | 19    | 3                     |  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1884       | 16    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Peter   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1885      | 15    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Eunice  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1886       | 14    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Len   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1887       | 13    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | William   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1889      | 10    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Thomas  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1891       | 9     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Boaslar   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept-1893      | 6     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Joan  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept-1894      | 5     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 54         | 54            |  |  | Matthias Mary   | Head   | W                     | F    | Oct 1841       | 58    | 20                    | 10   | 5                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Walter  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar 1880       | 20    | 3                     |  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1883       | 17    | 3                     |  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1883      | 11    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 55         | 55            |  |  | Sydney  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1834       | 60    | 20                    | 45   |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1878                                     | 22                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Rosa  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1843       | 57    | 20                    | 45   | 0                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1878                                     | 22                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 56         | 56            |  |  | Marguerite  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1834      | 65    | 20                    | 38   |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1871                                     | 29                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Herrnita  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept-1840      | 59    | 20                    | 35   | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1880                                     | 15                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Herrmann  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1868       | 32    | 3                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1880                                     | 15                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 57         | 57            |  |  | Matthias Charles  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1813       | 87    | 20                    | 2  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1875                                     | 15                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Anna  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1815      | 85    | 20                    | 2  | 1                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Folgia  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1800       | 0     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 58         | 58            |  |  | Marguerite  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 26    | 20                    | 3  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1889                                     | 10                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Agnes   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1880       | 20    | 20                    | 3  | 0                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Wesley  | Daughter   | W                     | M    | Jan 1855       | 45    | 3                     |  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1889                                     | 10                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 59         | 59            |  |  | Howlett   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1832       | 67    | 20                    | 43   |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1852                                     | 48                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Alice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1838      | 62    | 20                    | 43   | 16                       | Canada (Eng)                 | Poland                           | Poland  | 1852                                     | 48                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Wm H  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr 1871       | 29    | 3                     |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Oreok   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1878       | 22    | 3                     |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Canada (Eng)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 60         | 60            |  |  | Sydney  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept-1836      | 63    | 20                    | 44   |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Helena  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept-1835      | 64    | 20                    | 44   | 2                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1881      | 18    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 61         | 61            |  |  | Wm  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1853       | 47    | 20                    | 17   |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Wm  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1868       | 32    | 20                    | 17   | 9                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Frances   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1885      | 15    | 3                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1885       | 15    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1886       | 14    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Powell  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1887       | 11    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1890       | 10    | 3                     |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Jennie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1894       | 5     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Foray   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1897       | 3     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1898      | 1     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
| 62         | 62            |  |  | Joseph  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1860      | 39    | 20                    | 7  |                          | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1880                                     | 20                                       | No  |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1868       | 31    | 20                    | 7  | 4                        | Poland (Cen)                 | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  | 1892                                     | 21                                       |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1882      | 12    | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mellie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1891       | 9     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1873       | 6     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1875       | 4     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Aggie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1897       | 0     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1899       | 1     | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Cen)                     | Poland (Cen)  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |  |   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

298

A7675

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county. Sover Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |         |                    | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |
|------------|---------|--------------------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| IN CITIES. | Street. | House Number.      |          |           | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. |
| 1          | 2       | 3                  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23          | 24                               | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 |                  |
| 63         | 63      | Bolig, Powell      | Head     | W         | M  | Feb  | 1863           | 37   | 39             |                       |  |                          | Poland (Lus)                 | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  | 1883                           | 16                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 53                 |                  |
|            |         | Mary               | Wife     | W         | F  | Apr  | 1860           | 40   | 39             | 11                    | 6  |                          | Poland (Lus)                 | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  | 1886                           | 14                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | John               | Son      | W         | M  | June   | 1886           | 13   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | George             | Son      | W         | M  | Apr  | 1893           | 7    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  | At school                                 | 5                                     |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Mary               | Daughter | W         | F  | Apr  | 1894           | 6    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Babara             | Daughter | W         | F  | June   | 1897           | 3    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Alec               | Son      | W         | M  | Feb  | 1900           | 3    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 64         | 64      | Libby George       | Head     | W         | M  | Apr  | 1868           | 32   | 4              |                       |  |                          | Poland (Lus)                 | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  | 1900                           | 0  |  | Farmer                                    | 3                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 54                 |                  |
|            |         | Victoria           | Wife     | W         | F  | Dec  | 1877           | 22   | 4              | 2                     | 2  |                          | Poland (Lus)                 | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  | 1889                           | 11                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Krohn              | Son      | W         | M  | Dec  | 1896           | 3    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Josephine          | Daughter | W         | F  | June   | 1899           | 1    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Lus)                     | Poland (Lus)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 65         | 65      | Strickland, Frank  | Head     | W         | M  | May  | 1853           | 46   | 22             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 55                 |                  |
|            |         | Julia              | Wife     | W         | F  | Apr  | 1854           | 41   | 22             | 4                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Arthur             | Son      | W         | M  | May  | 1885           | 15   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Faye               | Daughter | W         | F  | May  | 1896           | 4    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Butler, Frank      | Head     | W         | M  | June   | 1895           | 6    | 4              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 66         | 66      | Wilbur Thomas      | Head     | W         | M  | Oct  | 1897           | 20   | 4              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Massachusetts                    | Connecticut   |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 56                 |                  |
|            |         | Elizabeth          | Wife     | W         | F  | Aug  | 1896           | 4    | 0              | 0                     | 0  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1897                           | 53                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Louis L.           | Son      | W         | M  | Dec  | 1893           | 6    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 67         | 67      | Harold Hiram       | Head     | W         | M  | June   | 1893           | 36   | 17             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 57                 |                  |
|            |         | Larad              | Wife     | W         | F  | July   | 1867           | 32   | 17             | 4                     | 4  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | 1871                           | 29                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | George H.          | Son      | W         | M  | June   | 1880           | 19   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Earl S.            | Son      | W         | M  | Nov  | 1890           | 9    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Lola M.            | Daughter | W         | F  | Aug  | 1893           | 6    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Stephen L.         | Son      | W         | M  | Aug  | 1899           | 2    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
| 68         | 68      | Foster John B.     | Head     | W         | M  | Apr  | 1865           | 35   | 14             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 58                 |                  |
|            |         | Hattie A.          | Wife     | W         | F  | Dec  | 1869           | 30   | 14             | 3                     | 3  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | 1871                           | 29                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Joe E.             | Son      | W         | M  | Aug  | 1887           | 12   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Robert P.          | Son      | W         | M  | Apr  | 1889           | 10   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Ellsworth          | Son      | W         | M  | Apr  | 1893           | 7    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | James Hiram        | Boarder  | W         | M  | Mar  | 1854           | 46   | 24             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Annie Ann          | Boarder  | W         | F  | Nov  | 1847           | 52   | 24             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | Massachusetts   |                                |  |  | Seamstress                                | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | James James        | Boarder  | W         | M  | June   | 1866           | 33   | 3              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |  | Seamstress                                | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Kenneth Angus      | Boarder  | W         | M  | Jan  | 1857           | 43   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)  | 1877                           | 23                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 69         | 69      | Geo Frank H.       | Head     | W         | M  | July   | 1870           | 29   | 10             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 59                 |                  |
|            |         | Eva E.             | Wife     | W         | F  | June   | 1874           | 26   | 10             | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Brown Samuel E.    | Head     | W         | F  | Apr  | 1832           | 68   | 24             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Caroline Edward E. | Boarder  | W         | F  | May  | 1864           | 36   | 4              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | England   |                                |  |  | Seamstress                                | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 70         | 70      | Whitward tota      | Head     | W         | M  | Dec  | 1860           | 39   | 30             |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 60                 |                  |
|            |         | Mary A.            | Wife     | W         | F  | July   | 1840           | 64   | 30             | 10                    | 8  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland   | 1869                           | 30                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Hattie             | Daughter | W         | F  | Feb  | 1878           | 12   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  | At school                                 |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Bradley Henry E.   | Boarder  | W         | M  | Jan  | 1877           | 23   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana   |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Harley W.          | Boarder  | W         | M  | Dec  | 1880           | 19   | 3              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York  |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 71         | 71      | Oleason Ole        | Head     | W         | M  | July   | 1826           | 73   | 15             |                       |  |                          | Norway                       | Norway                           | Norway  | 1870                           | 30                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 61                 |                  |
|            |         | Martha E.          | Wife     | W         | F  | Nov  | 1830           | 59   | 15             | 0                     | 0  |                          | England                      | England                          | England   | 1866                           | 34                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
| 72         | 72      | Kilham Wlyce       | Head     | W         | M  | Dec  | 1869           | 30   | 7              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Germany                          | England   | 1870                           | 29                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          | 0         | 7          | 62                 |                  |
|            |         | Minnie             | Wife     | W         | F  | May  | 1876           | 24   | 7              | 0                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Park Leonard       | Boarder  | W         | M  | Aug  | 1852           | 47   | 5              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | Vermont   |                                |  |  | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Oleason Ole        | Boarder  | W         | M  | Oct  | 1848           | 51   | 24             |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden  | 1883                           | 17                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |
|            |         | Shepard Wm         | Boarder  | W         | M  | Dec  | 1837           | 62   | 24             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)  | 1858                           | 42                                       | No                                       | Farmer                                    | 0                                     |                 | yes         | yes                              | yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7686.

State Michigan

County Oreg.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 141 } 5

Township or other division of county.

Sover Township  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil district]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city, ~~.....~~

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |                                    |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |   |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.    |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |                                    |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                  |                                | Place of birth of this person.           |  |   |                                       |                 |             | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not completed. |           |            |                    | Number of years in the United States. |                          |                |                           | Number of years in the United States. |  |  |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children.   | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION  | Months not completed.                     | At school.            | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.                      | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |                                       |  |  |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3                                  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9      | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14  | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23  | 24                    | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                                    | 29                       | 30             | 31                        | 32                                    |  |  |  |
| 73         | 73            | Foster Sarah A.                    | Head S.                                       | W  | F  | May                   | 1839           | 6      | 1     | 5                     | 5  | 5                        | 5   | 5                                | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Nelson J.                          | Son   | W  | M  | Jan                   | 1872           | 28     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 74         | 74            | Winnus Nathan                      | Head  | W  | M  | May                   | 1855           | 45     | 24    | 2                     |  |                          |   |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Elias L.                           | Wife  | W  | F  | July                  | 1877           | 22     | 24    | 2                     | 0  | 0                        | 0   | 0                                | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 75         | 75            | Maddox Albert                      | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | Apr                   | 1870           | 30     | 30    | 3                     |  |                          |   |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1871                                      | 13                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Sophia                             | Wife  | W  | F  | Dec                   | 1871           | 28     | 24    | 3                     | 0  | 0                        | 0   | 0                                | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 12                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Kissas Chas S.                     | Son-in-law                                    | W  | M  | Dec                   | 1874           | 25     | 24    | 8                     |  |                          |   |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 11                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 76         | 76            | Kitchman Anthony                   | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | May                   | 1847           | 53     | 24    | 27                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 13                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Frances                            | Wife  | W  | F  | Jan                   | 1854           | 45     | 24    | 27                    | 8  | 4                        | 4   | 4                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 12                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Martha                             | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | July                  | 1876           | 18     | 18    | 8                     |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 5   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 77         | 77            | Matelski John                      | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | Oct                   | 1868           | 31     | 24    | 8                     |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1868                                      | 31                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Eva                                | Wife  | W  | F  | Dec                   | 1867           | 32     | 24    | 8                     | 8  | 7                        | 7   | 7                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1868                                      | 10                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Walter                             | Son   | W  | M  | Jan                   | 1883           | 17     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1883                                      | 15                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Theodore                           | Son   | W  | M  | Feb                   | 1881           | 18     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Ross                               | Son-in-law                                    | W  | F  | Mar                   | 1822           | 78     | 24    |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1878                                      | 15                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 78         | 78            | Smith Frank                        | Head S.                                       | W  | M  | Dec                   | 1850           | 49     | 24    | 19                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1850                                      | 20                                    |                 | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Katie                              | Wife  | W  | F  | Feb                   | 1866           | 34     | 24    | 19                    | 10   | 10                       | 10  | 10                               | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1850                                      | 20                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | John                               | Son   | W  | M  | Oct                   | 1880           | 19     | 5     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | Householder | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Lena                               | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | July                  | 1884           | 15     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Josie                              | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Mar                   | 1886           | 14     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Aggie                              | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Mar                   | 1889           | 11     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Oliver                             | Son   | W  | M  | Dec                   | 1890           | 9      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Lilla                              | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Apr                   | 1891           | 8      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 5   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Frank                              | Son   | W  | M  | Mar                   | 1894           | 6      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Kaimaer                            | Son   | W  | M  | Dec                   | 1894           | 5      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Martha                             | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Apr                   | 1897           | 2      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Joseph                             | Son   | W  | M  | July                  | 1899           | 1      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 79         | 79            | Koski Howell                       | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | June                  | 1850           | 49     | 24    | 27                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1866                                      | 33                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Anna                               | Wife  | W  | F  | June                  | 1851           | 48     | 24    | 27                    | 2  | 2                        | 2   | 2                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 28                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Frances                            | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Apr                   | 1886           | 13     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 6   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Howell                             | Son   | W  | M  | Mar                   | 1896           | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 80         | 80            | Matelski Adam                      | Head  | W  | M  | Mar                   | 1824           | 76     | 24    | 57                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1870                                      | 30                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Anna                               | Wife  | W  | F  | Dec                   | 1820           | 74     | 24    | 57                    | 9  | 7                        | 7   | 7                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 81         | 81            | Chowinski George                   | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | June                  | 1865           | 35     | 24    | 10                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1890                                      | 10                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Josie                              | Wife  | W  | F  | Feb                   | 1864           | 36     | 24    | 10                    | 6  | 6                        | 6   | 6                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Andrew                             | Son   | W  | M  | Oct                   | 1870           | 9      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 3   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Donny                              | Son   | W  | M  | May                   | 1892           | 8      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 | At school   | 3   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Joseph                             | Son   | W  | M  | Feb                   | 1894           | 6      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Willson                            | Son   | W  | M  | Dec                   | 1895           | 4      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Martha                             | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | June                  | 1897           | 2      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | George                             | Son   | W  | M  | Apr                   | 1899           | 1      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 82         | 82            | Quiera Jacob                       | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | July                  | 1852           | 45     | 24    | 17                    |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 9                                     | 14              | Farmer      | 0   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Mary                               | Wife  | W  | F  | Jan                   | 1863           | 37     | 24    | 17                    | 9  | 5                        | 5   | 5                                | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 9                                     |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Stephen                            | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Nov                   | 1896           | 10     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 9                                     |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Michael                            | Son   | W  | M  | Nov                   | 1898           | 11     | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Poland (U.S.)                  | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            | 1871                                      | 9                                     |                 | At school   | 3   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Wm                                 | Son   | W  | M  | July                  | 1894           | 5      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Lilla                              | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Oct                   | 1897           | 2      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Sophia                             | Daughter                                      | W  | F  | Nov                   | 1900           | 1      | 3     |                       |  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (U.S.)                            | Poland (U.S.)                            |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
| 83         | 83            | Campbell John                      | Head R.                                       | W  | M  | Oct                   | 1850           | 49     | 24    | 8                     |  |                          |   |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1871                                      | 25                                    | 14              | Farmer      | 1   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |
|            |               | Martha                             | Wife  | W  | F  | Apr                   | 1877           | 23     | 24    | 3                     | 0  |                          |   |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                       |           |            |                    |                                       |                          |                |                           |                                       |  |  |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

299

A 7696

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Dover Township

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. XEnumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                               | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |             |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |                          |               |                              |           |    |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|----|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |  |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                               | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |   |                                       | Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. |             |                      | Months not employed.         |           |            |                    | Attended school (in months). |                          |               |                              | Can read. |    |    |    | Can write. |    |    |    | Can speak English. |  |  |  | Owned or rented. |  |  |  | Owned free or mortgaged. |  |  |  | Form of home. |  |  |  | Number of acres or building. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |           |                       |                | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of live many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person.  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.             | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form of home. | Number of acres or building. |           |    |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5         | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                            | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17  | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                           | 28                       | 29            | 30                           | 31        | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35         | 36 | 37 | 38 |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 8484          | Shaw Philip  | Head   | W         | M                     | 1847           | 53     | 11    | 26                    |  |                          |                               |   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 1848                                      | 52                                    | W   | Day laborer | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                              |                          |               |                              |           |    |    |    |            |    |    |    |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |                          |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 7706

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Osage

*Township or other division of county.*

Goose Township

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 141 } 6

Enumeration District No. 141

Ward of city, .....X

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                            |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.           |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.      | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned (free or mortgaged). | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                            | Place of birth of this PERSON.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                         | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                   | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                         |                |                           |
| 51         |               |   | Butler Thomas   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Apr            | 1853  | 47                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1855-45 Pa                                |                                       | Day laborer          | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 52         | 94 94         |   | Blong Frank   | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Mar            | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 13                       |                              |                            | Conncticut  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Wm. Thomsen (sup)    |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |   | Phene   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 13                       | 2                            | 2                          | Canada (Fr)   | Germany                                  | Canada (Fr)                              | 1859-41                                   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   | Russell J   | Son  | Wm                    | M    | Jan            | 1881  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Connecticut                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       | At school            |             | 6                    | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 55         |               |   | Frank W.  | Son  | Wm                    | M    | May            | 1884  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Connecticut                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 56         | 95 95         |   | McKinnon John   | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Feb            | 1856  | 44                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888-2                                    | al                                    | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |   | Bell W.   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Jan            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 7                        | 3                            | 2                          | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899-0                                    |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 58         |               |   | Maggie M.   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 59         |               |   | John E.   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 60         | 96 96         |   | Reynolds George   | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Apr            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899-13 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 10          |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | Lena  | Wife   | W F                   |      | Feb            | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 9                        | 3                            | 3                          | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886-14                                   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 62         |               |   | Wm E.   | Son  | Wm                    | M    | Apr            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   | Myrtle M.   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Charles R.  | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Feb            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 65         | 98 98         |   | Beckman Charles   | Head   | Wm                    | M    | June           | 1858  | 41                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1878-22 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 6           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | R                  | 4                |                            |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Fattie  | Wife   | W F                   |      | July           | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 15                       | 10                           | 5                          | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | Mary H  | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At school            |             | 16                   | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | William   | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Mar            | 1890  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At school            |             | 10                   | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | Frank   | Son  | Wm                    | M    | Jan            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At school            |             | 10                   | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   | Lena  | Son  | Wm                    | M    | June           | 1890  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   | Virnie  | Daughter   | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 72         | 98 98         |   | Belmont Archie  | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Nov            | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1886-14                                   |                                       | Timberman            | 24          |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |   | Mary E.   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Mar            | 1883  | 17                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1886-14                                   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   | Peter   | Son  | Wm                    | M    | May            | 1892  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1887-13 Pa                                |                                       | Day laborer          | 5           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | George  | Brother  | Wm                    | M    | Feb            | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1887-13                                   |                                       | Day laborer          | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   | Alais   | Brother  | Wm                    | M    | Nov            | 1886  | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1887-13                                   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 77         | 99 99         |   | Will Jerry  | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Mar            | 1879  | 21                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1883-17                                   |                                       | Timberman            | 12          |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  | H                          |                |                           |
| 78         |               |   | Steve   | Wife   | W F                   |      | Dec            | 1884  | 15                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1886-14                                   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 79         | 100 100       |   | O'Connor James  | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Mar            | 1862  | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | New York  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Hotel keeper         | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |   | Robbie Frank  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Feb            | 1847  | 53                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1888-12 al                                |                                       | Chorman (sup)        | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 81         |               |   | Curie Neil  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | June           | 1862  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1871-18 Pa                                |                                       | Barman (Laborn)      | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   | O'Brien John  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Aug            | 1864  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1885-11 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | Lopia Amor  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Oct            | 1860  | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1886-13 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 84         |               |   | Burnard Sam.  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Aug            | 1861  | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1880-19 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 85         |               |   | Kennedy John  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Oct            | 1857  | 48                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1863-30 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   | Eyer Edward   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Nov            | 1874  | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Ohio  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | Wm Ras Kenneth  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Apr            | 1879  | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1877-23 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   | Allen Fred  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Jan            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              | 1888-12 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 89         |               |   | Curcumin James  | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | June           | 1863  | 36                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1863-34 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 3           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 90         |               |   | Blair Charles   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | July           | 1861  | 37                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | Ireland                                  | Canada (Fr)                              | 1880-14 Pa                                |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 91         |               |   | Hoby Willie   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Oct            | 1864  | 35                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1880-20                                   |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 92         |               |   | Curran John   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Feb            | 1861  | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Vermont   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 93         |               |   | Sinclair Joseph   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Dec            | 1863  | 36                    | al   |                          |                              |                            | Canada (Fr)   | France                                   | Canada (Fr)                              | 1882-18 Pa                                |                                       | Restaurant and hotel | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 94         |               |   | Bradley Wm.   | Boarder  | W F                   |      | May            | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                          | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       | Book (hotel)         | 1           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 95         |               |   | Lucius  | Boarder  | W F                   |      | Apr            | 1879  | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 96         |               |   | Howard Little   | Boarder  | W F                   |      | Nov            | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 97         | 100 100       |   | Walt George   | Head   | Wm                    | M    | Aug            | 1871  | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         | 0                  | 7                | H                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |   | Etherington Wm.   | Boarder  | Wm                    | M    | Dec            | 1867  | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |                            | Michigan  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       | Timberman            | 0           |                      | no                           | no                 | no         |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                            |   |  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                            |   |  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                            |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 7714

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Loon TownshipName of Institution Sumner's Paraph

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city XEnumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME  | RELATION.         | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |      |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                          |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|           |       |                   | DATE OF BIRTH.        | SEX. | AGE. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                       | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 93 93 | McAlister Macolin | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1876                                       | 23                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                  | Scotland                              | 1890            | 10                                | Na                   | Farmer laborer                      | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 2         |       | Edmund Wood W     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Nov 1848                                       | 51                             | 27                                       | West Virginia                            | Washington                                | Washington D.C.                       |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 3         |       | McBary James      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Apr 1834                                       | 61                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          | 1867            | 33                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 4         |       | Hillier John      | Boarder               | W    | US   | July 1868                                      | 31                             | 8  | Poland (Poa)                             | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          | 1880            | 18                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 5         |       | Engel James       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1855                                       | 40                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                  | Canada (Eng)                          | 1870            | 29                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 6         |       | McKellar John     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1853                                       | 46                             | 8  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | Scotland                              | 1860            | 40                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 7         |       | Josida Louis      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1852                                       | 48                             | 8  | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 3         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 8         |       | Lomas Anthony     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Jan 1872                                       | 28                             | 8  | Poland (Poa)                             | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          | 1890            | 9                                 | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 9         |       | Pishe Nick        | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1850                                       | 50                             | 8  | Poland (Poa)                             | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          | 1887            | 13                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | na         | na                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 10        |       | Proskolis Louis   | Boarder               | W    | US   | July 1842                                      | 58                             | 8  | Poland (Poa)                             | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          | 1888            | 2                                 |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | na         | na                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 11        |       | Hustan Wm         | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1874                                       | 20                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 12        |       | Kriffet John      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1846                                       | 54                             | 8  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1882            | 18                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 13        |       | Smith Wilber      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1871                                       | 29                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 5         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 14        |       | Amorginas Paul    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Jan 1877                                       | 23                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 15        |       | Bortowski Chas    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Nov 1863                                       | 37                             | 8  | Poland (Poa)                             | Poland (Poa)                              | Poland (Poa)                          | 1882            | 18                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 16        |       | McChes Richard    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Aug 1871                                       | 29                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1887            | 13                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 17        |       | Edgum Frank       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Nov 1860                                       | 39                             | 2  | New York                                 | Ireland                                   | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |                                   |                      | Cook (Lumber Eng)                   | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 18        |       | Fishleigh John    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Feb 1849                                       | 51                             | 8  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1872            | 28                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 19        |       | Black Addison     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Oct 1843                                       | 56                             | 8  | Pennsylvania                             | Unknown                                   | Pennsylvania                          |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 20        |       | Feaser Alfred     | Boarder               | W    | US   | June 1881                                      | 18                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | New York                              |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 2         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 21        |       | Hamilton John     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1847                                       | 53                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1874            | 26                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 1         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 22        |       | Logg Thomas       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Aug 1857                                       | 43                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          | 1876            | 23                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 1/2       | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 23        |       | Jennings Elmer    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Aug 1878                                       | 21                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | France                                    | Canada (Fr)                           | 1888            | 12                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 4         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 24        |       | Wron Martin       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Apr 1876                                       | 24                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               | 1886            | 14                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 25        |       | Harris Lisa       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Feb 1866                                       | 34                             | 8  | England                                  | England                                   | England                               | 1882            | 17                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 26        |       | Barr William      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Mar 1882                                       | 18                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 27        |       | O'Garra James     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Apr 1860                                       | 40                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 3         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 28        |       | Baxter Clayton    | Boarder               | W    | US   | Nov 1850                                       | 49                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 29        |       | Laurel Frank      | Boarder               | W    | US   | June 1881                                      | 18                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 30        |       | Howell Geo W      | Boarder               | W    | US   | Aug 1872                                       | 27                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | New York                                  | Ohio                                  |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 31        |       | Oswick Paul       | Boarder               | W    | US   | June 1856                                      | 44                             | 8  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | Germany                               | 1881            | 19                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 32        |       | Reithman Ben F    | Boarder               | W    | US   | July 1867                                      | 32                             | 4  | Wisconsin                                | Germany                                   | New York                              |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 33        |       | Ross Joseph       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1843                                       | 57                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1848            | 52                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 34        |       | Dibbis George     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Feb 1854                                       | 46                             | 8  | Maine                                    | Maine                                     | Maine                                 |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 35        |       | Stager Nicholas   | Boarder               | W    | US   | May 1866                                       | 34                             | 8  | New York                                 | Germany                                   | Germany                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 36        |       | Wold Charles      | Boarder               | W    | US   | July 1850                                      | 49                             | 27                                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1883            | 17                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 37        |       | Phet              | Wife                  | W    | US   | Feb 1857                                       | 43                             | 27                                       | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1883            | 17                                |                      |                                     |           | na         | na                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 38        |       | Jene              | Wife                  | W    | US   | Oct 1892                                       | 7                              | 8  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           |                 |                                   |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39        |       | Oscar             | Wife                  | W    | US   | Mar 1883                                       | 17                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1883            | 17                                |                      | Lumberman                           | 1         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 40        |       | Louis             | Wife                  | W    | US   | Aug 1880                                       | 16                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 1         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 41        |       | Stagerty John     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Jan 1873                                       | 27                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                   | Canada (Fr)                           | 1873            | 27                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 42        |       | Lalain Joseph     | Boarder               | W    | US   | Feb 1877                                       | 23                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1880            | 20                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 6         | na         | na                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 43        |       | John              | Boarder               | W    | US   | May 1845                                       | 55                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1866            | 34                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 6         | na         | na                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 44        |       | Baulange Napoleon | Boarder               | W    | US   | Mar 1872                                       | 28                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1879            | 0                                 |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | na                 |                          |                |                           |
| 45        |       | Hebert Albert     | Boarder               | W    | US   | May 1858                                       | 42                             | 8  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                               | Canada (Fr)                           | 1882            | 17                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 46        |       | Wron Thomas       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Dec 1849                                       | 50                             | 8  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | England                               | 1869            | 30                                | Na                   | Lumberman                           | 2         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 47        |       | Sweeney W H       | Boarder               | W    | US   | Apr 1852                                       | 47                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                   | Ireland                               |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 48        |       | Wron Wm           | Boarder               | W    | US   | Oct 1861                                       | 38                             | 13                                       | Pennsylvania                             | Unknown                                   | Canada (Eng)                          |                 |                                   |                      | Lumberman                           | 0         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 49        |       | Wron Wm           | Wife                  | W    | US   | Aug 1870                                       | 30                             | 18                                       | Michigan                                 | Unknown                                   | Unknown                               |                 |                                   |                      |                                     |           | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |
| 50        |       | Lillie            | Daughter              | W    | US   | Jan 1888                                       | 12                             | 8  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                              | Michigan                              |                 |                                   |                      | At school                           | 7         | ja         | ja                 | ja                 |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Oak

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 141Township or other division of county Dover Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Sanctuary Camp

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles H. Welch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.      |                      |                                     |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Months attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21              | 22                   | 23                                  | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|            |               |   | Clara   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1890       | 10 | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   |                 | 7                    | 0                                   | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | May   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Jan 1894       | 6  | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edwards   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1899       | 1  | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Harlow Allen  | Brother   | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20 | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Trambman  | 4               | 0                    | 0                                   | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | George  | Brother   | W                     | M    | Feb 1882       | 18 | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Trambman  | 3               | 0                    | 0                                   | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Wesley John   | Brother   | W                     | M    | Apr 1884       | 16 | 3                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (U.S.)                  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Trambman  | 3               | 0                    | 0                                   | 0         |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Here ends the enumeration of Dover Township   |   |                       |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |   |                 |                      |                                     |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |







## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 0 } Sheet No. 1  
{ Enumeration District No. 145 }

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty StearnsTownship or other division of county Comith Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> - 6<sup>th</sup> - 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George Skelton

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 142

66

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                 | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                               |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation.     | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres in household. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                               |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21              | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                               |
| 1         | 27            | 27   | Lehl Martin J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1835  | 65                    | M  | 36                       |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1857                                     | 42  | Pa                                    | Carpenter                        | 6               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        | 1              |                               |
| 2         |               |  | — Johanna A   | wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1847  | 53                    | M  | 36                       | 12                           | 9                                | "   | "  | "  | 1852                                      | 47                                    |                                  |                 | no                                      | no        | no         |                    |                    |                          | 2              |                               |
| 3         |               |  | — Maggie W  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jul            | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          | 3              |                               |
| 4         |               |  | — Carrie M  | "  | W                     | F    | June           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 6               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 4              |                               |
| 5         |               |  | — Frank L   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1886  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 7               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 5              |                               |
| 6         |               |  | — Neabel F  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 8 1/2           | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 6              |                               |
| 7         | 28            | 28   | Bonne Fred J  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | "   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Merchant - General Store         | yes             | yes                                     | yes       | R          | H                  |                    | 7                        |                |                               |
| 8         |               |  | — Clara   | wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    | 8                        |                |                               |
| 9         | 29            | 29   | Staley Adolphus D   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1872  | 27                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | "   | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng                             |   |                                       | Say-laborer                      | 1               | "                                       | "         | "          | R                  | H                  |                          | 9              |                               |
| 10        |               |  | — Bertha  | wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1877  | 22                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | "   | "  | "  | - Eng                                     |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 10             |                               |
| 11        |               |  | — Hazel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jul            | 1899  | 1 1/2                 | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 11             |                               |
| 12        | 30            | 31   | Moe Daniel P  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1835  | 65                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Wool - Pennsylvania              | 12              | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | F                  | H                        | 12             |                               |
| 13        |               |  | — Mary J  | wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1846  | 53                    | M  | 33                       | 6                            | 5                                | Michigan  | "  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 13             |                               |
| 14        |               |  | — Charles G   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 8               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 14             |                               |
| 15        | 31            | 31   | Grant Adornick J  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1845  | 54                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       | Farmer                           | yes             | "                                       | "         | "          | O                  | F                  | 1/2                      | 15             |                               |
| 16        |               |  | — Elvira J  | wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 15                       | 1                            | 1                                | "   | New York                                 | "  | "   |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 16             |                               |
| 17        | 32            | 32   | Carroll Charles P   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1845  | 54                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Vermont                                  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | "                                       | "         | "          | O                  | M                  | F                        | 23             | 17                            |
| 18        |               |  | — Cynthia F   | wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1843  | 56                    | M  | 15                       | 4                            | 3                                | Ohio  | Massachusetts                            | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    |                          | 18             |                               |
| 19        | 33            | 33   | Heath Emma J  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Farmer                           | "               | "                                       | "         | "          | "                  | "                  | 24                       | 19             |                               |
| 20        |               |  | — Clara J   | wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1873  | 26                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | "   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    |                          | 20             |                               |
| 21        |               |  | — Lloyd E   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 21             |                               |
| 22        | 34            | 34   | Fickner Lewis W   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Lab - Farm                       | 1               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          | 22             |                               |
| 23        |               |  | — Jessie  | wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada - Eng  | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng                             | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 23             |                               |
| 24        |               |  | — Lillian J   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada Eng                               |   |                                       |                                  |                 |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          | 24             |                               |
| 25        | 35            | 35   | Harford William J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 18                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Lab - Farm                       | 0               | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          | 25             |                               |
| 26        |               |  | — Mary A  | wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 18                       | 4                            | 4                                | Canada - Eng  | England                                  | England                                  | 1875                                      | 24                                    |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 26             |                               |
| 27        |               |  | — Georgia M   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada - Eng                             |   |                                       |                                  | 7               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 27             |                               |
| 28        |               |  | — Florence M  | "  | W                     | F    | June           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 7               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 28             |                               |
| 29        |               |  | — George W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1887  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 9               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 29             |                               |
| 30        |               |  | — Coring A  | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  | 9               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 30             |                               |
| 31        | 36            | 36   | Heath Minnie J  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1838  | 61                    | M  | 36                       |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 1840                                      | 59                                    | Wia                              | Home Painter    | 6                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                | R                  | H                        |                | 31                            |
| 32        |               |  | — Helen O   | wife   | W                     | F    | Feb            | 1845  | 55                    | M  | 36                       | 4                            | 2                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    |                          | 32             |                               |
| 33        |               |  | — Bland   | Grand-daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1889  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 7                                       | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                | 33                            |
| 34        | 37            | 37   | Barnes David S  | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1861  | 38                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Illinois  | "  | "  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                                  | Lab - Rail Road | 1                                       | "         | "          | "                  | O                  | F                        | H              | 34                            |
| 35        |               |  | — Clara L   | wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 16                       | 7                            | 6                                | Michigan  | "  | "  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 35             |                               |
| 36        |               |  | — Minnie F  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Illinois                                 | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 7                                       | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                | 36                            |
| 37        |               |  | — Albert L  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       | "                                | "               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 37             |                               |
| 38        |               |  | — Curtis F  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1892  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       | "                                | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    |                          | 38             |                               |
| 39        | 38            | 38   | Smith William J   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1841  | 59                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Canada - Eng  | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng                             | 1844                                      | 55                                    | Wia                              | Farmer          | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | O                  | M                  | F                        | 25             | 39                            |
| 40        |               |  | — Elizabeth A   | wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 26                       | 7                            | 5                                | "   | "  | "  | "   | 1857                                  | 42                               |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 40             |                               |
| 41        |               |  | — Addison M   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | Farmer          | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 41             |                               |
| 42        |               |  | — Edward E  | "  | W                     | M    | July           | 1884  | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | At School       | 3                                       | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                | 42                            |
| 43        |               |  | — Emma E  | "  | W                     | M    | May            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  | "   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 43             |                               |
| 44        | 39            | 39   | Furis John J  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1859  | 41                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Ireland                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | yes             | yes                                     | yes       | O          | F                  | F                  | 26                       | 44             |                               |
| 45        | 40            | 40   | Moore George A  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       | Farmer                           | "               | "                                       | "         | "          | O                  | M                  | F                        | 27             | 45                            |
| 46        |               |  | — Clara A   | wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 26                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ohio  | Vermont                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 46             |                               |
| 47        |               |  | — Oscar C   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       | Farm laborer                     | 0               | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 47             |                               |
| 48        |               |  | — Elijah L  | "  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          | 48             |                               |
| 49        |               |  | Smith Frederick A   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1826  | 74                    | M  | 45                       |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       | Farmer                           | yes             | yes                                     | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          | 49             |                               |
| 50        |               |  | — Esther  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1834  | 66                    | M  | 45                       | 4                            | 2                                | Ohio  | Massachusetts                            | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | "               | "                                       | "         |            |                    |                    |                          | 50             |                               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

775.

B

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

County Orange

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 142 } 2

Enumeration District No. 142 } 2

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Leominster Township

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                                   |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | NATIVITY.                         |   |   | CITIZENSHIP.                                 |  |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.  |                         |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|---|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house in the order of<br>valuation. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. |   | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of home. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5                     | 6    | 7                                 | 8                     | 9   | 10                       | 11                              | 12                                  | 13                                | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17                                       | 18              | 19  | 20          | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         | 41            | 41  | Robinson James H.   | Head  | W                     | M    | Jan. 1841                         | 59                    | M   | 34                       |                                 |                                     | New York                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |  |                 | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   | — Prudence R  | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1846                          | 54                    | M   | 34                       | 6                               | 6                                   | Michigan                          | Switzerland                                 | Switzerland                                 |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   | — John H.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr. 1875                         | 25                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | New York                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   | — Carrie E.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug. 1881                         | 18                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         | 42            | 42  | Robinson Steel  | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1848                         | 51                    | M   | 6                        |                                 |                                     | "                                 | New York                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   | — Nancy M.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1878                          | 22                    | M   | 6                        | 1                               | 1                                   | "                                 | Michigan                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |   | — Lewis W.  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1897                         | 2                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         | 43            | 43  | Robinson Sidney   | Head  | W                     | M    | July 1876                         | 24                    | M   | 5                        |                                 |                                     | "                                 | New York                                    | "   |  |  |                 | Farmer  | 1           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |   | — Rose  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Aug. 1876                         | 23                    | M   | 5                        | 3                               | 3                                   | Canada-Eng                        | Ireland                                     | Canada-Eng                                  | 1886   | 13                                       |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   | — Lucile  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1875                         | 24                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |   | — Mabel L.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1877                         | 22                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |   | — Earl B.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr. 1899                         | 1                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         | 44            | 44  | Robles Frank  | Head  | W                     | M    | Oct. 1877                         | 22                    | M   | 7                        |                                 |                                     | "                                 | Unknown                                     | Unknown                                     |  |  |                 | Labourer - General  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   | — Mary E.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1877                         | 21                    | M   | 2                        | 0                               | 0                                   | Michigan                          | Canada-Eng                                  | Canada-Eng                                  |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         | 45            | 45  | Winn Louis  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1876                         | 24                    | M   | 8                        |                                 |                                     | "                                 | Ohio  | Canada                                      |  |  |                 | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   | — Letitia J.  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Oct. 1877                         | 22                    | M   | 8                        | 3                               | 3                                   | "                                 | New York                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   | — Leonie M.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr. 1893                         | 7                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | Michigan                                    | "   |  |  |                 | At School   | 4           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |   | — Mary L.   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1895                          | 5                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | "   | 2           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |   | — Dorothy A.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | July 1899                         | 12                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         | 46            | 46  | Pitze John  | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1867                         | 32                    | M   | 16                       |                                 |                                     | Germany                           | Germany                                     | Germany                                     | 1883   | 16                                       | Pa              | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   | — Josephine   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Nov. 1858                         | 41                    | M   | 6                        | 8                               | 7                                   | Germany                           | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |   | — Joseph  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1885                         | 14                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   | — Martha  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov. 1887                         | 12                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | At School   | 5           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |   | — Agnes   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb. 1889                         | 11                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | "   | 5           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |   | — Verona  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar. 1891                         | 8                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | "   | 5           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |   | — Frank   | Son   | W                     | M    | May 1894                          | 6                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | "   | 5           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |   | — Clara   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1896                         | 3                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         | 47            | 47  | Griff Bedrich   | Head  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1867                         | 33                    | M   | 3                        |                                 |                                     | Switzerland                       | Switzerland                                 | Switzerland                                 | 1881   | 18                                       | Pa              | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   | — Anna  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec. 1875                         | 24                    | M   | 3                        | 1                               | 1                                   | Michigan                          | Germany                                     | Germany                                     |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |   | — Lillian M.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Mar. 1898                         | 2                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | Switzerland                                 | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         | 48            | 48  | Pyke John W.  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1869                          | 36                    | M   | 10                       |                                 |                                     | Canada-Eng                        | England                                     | Canada-Eng                                  | 1878   | 21                                       | Ma              | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   | — Eliza   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Aug. 1870                         | 29                    | M   | 10                       | 2                               | 2                                   | "                                 | Ireland                                     | "   | 1880   | 14                                       |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |   | — William J.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Mar. 1891                         | 9                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | Canada-Eng                                  | Canada-Eng                                  |  |  |                 | At School   | 8 1/2       |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |   | — Ethel E.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Aug. 1892                         | 7                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 | "   | 8           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         | 49            | 49  | Leath Clarence  | Head  | W                     | M    | Aug. 1872                         | 27                    | M   | 10                       |                                 |                                     | "                                 | Ohio  | Ohio  |  |  |                 | Farmer  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |   | — Maude   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Mar. 1874                         | 26                    | M   | 10                       | 3                               | 2                                   | Canada-Eng                        | Canada-Eng                                  | Canada-Eng                                  | 1879   | 20                                       |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |   | — Jay C.  | Son   | W                     | M    | June 1892                         | 7                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    | Canada                                      |  |  |                 | At School   | 6           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |   | — Roy E.  | Son   | W                     | M    | Oct. 1895                         | 4                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         | 50            | 50  | Treder Theodore   | Head  | W                     | M    | Dec. 1845                         | 54                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Germany                           | Germany                                     | Germany                                     | 1874   | 25                                       | Pa              | Labourer - Woods  | 3           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |   | Mc Edwin  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Mar. 1847                         | 53                    | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | Canada-Eng                        | Ireland                                     | Ireland                                     | 1871   | 19                                       | Ma              | "   | 3           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         | 51            | 51  | McNee Arthur  | Head  | W                     | M    | Sept. 1873                        | 26                    | M   | 11                       |                                 |                                     | New York                          | New York                                    | New York                                    |  |  |                 | Prof - Bookbinding  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |   | — Bertha V.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Feb. 1874                         | 26                    | M   | 11                       | 1                               | 1                                   | Michigan                          | Ohio  | Canada-Eng                                  |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   | — John M.   | Son   | W                     | M    | Apr. 1898                         | 1                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | New York                                    | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         | 52            | 52  | Keall John  | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1865                          | 35                    | M   | 7                        |                                 |                                     | New York                          | England                                     | New York                                    |  |  |                 | Labourer - Woods  | 2           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               |   | — Rhoda   | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1876                          | 24                    | M   | 7                        | 2                               | 1                                   | Michigan                          | New York                                    | "   |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |   | — Amy B.  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1895                          | 5                     | S   |                          |                                 |                                     | "                                 | "   | Michigan                                    |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         | 53            | 53  | Robert Philip   | Head  | W                     | M    | July 1839                         | 60                    | M   | 34                       |                                 |                                     | Indiana                           | Wales                                       | Ohio  |  |  |                 | Labourer - Woods  | 0           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |   | — Aris R.   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Nov. 1844                         | 56                    | M   | 34                       | 3                               | 2                                   | Michigan                          | Vermont                                     | Vermont                                     |  |  |                 |   |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         | 54            | 54  | Brown David   | Head  | W                     | M    | May 1843                          | 57                    | M   | 27                       |                                 |                                     | Scotland                          | Scotland                                    | Scotland                                    | 1873   | 26                                       | Ma              | Teacher - School  |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        | 55            | 55  | Bellis Otis   | Head  | W                     | M    | June 1827                         | 72                    | M   |                          |                                 |                                     | Canada-Eng                        | France                                      | Canada-Eng                                  | 1849   | 55                                       | Pa              | Labourer - Woods  | 0           |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 142 } 3

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> - 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

George Nelson

., *Enumerator.*

67

| LOCATION. |               |                                  | NAME.  |          | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |                                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP. |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             | EDUCATION.                              |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |                                  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |          | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex.                  | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of family in the care of. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Month.   |  |                       | Year.          | Place of birth of this Person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |              |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
| 1         | 2             | 3                                | 4  | 5        | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9                              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17           | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21          | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                         |
|           | 56            | 36                               | Randolph Barth   | Head     | M  | Oct                   | 1842           | 57                             | M                     | 36   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | New York     |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                  | F                        | 34             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Angelina   | wife     | F  | Nov                   | 1843           | 56                             | M                     | 36   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | "   | New York                                 | Vermont      |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Grill James  | Head     | M  | Jan                   | 1861           | 39                             | M                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland     | 1880                                      | 19                                    | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 35             |                         |
|           | 59            | 59                               | Augusta  | wife     | F  | Feb                   | 1867           | 33                             | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | John B   | Son      | M  | Feb                   | 1873           | 7                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | "            |   |                                       | At School                         | 7           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Lillian  | Daughter | F  | June                  | 1897           | 2                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   |             |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Barnes Jessie  | Boarder  | F  | May                   | 1884           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Illinois                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       | Lawyer                            | 0           | 0                                       | yes       | yes        | yes                |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Brown Albert   | "        | M  | Apr                   | 1857           | 42                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Massachusetts   | Scotland                                 | Scotland     |   |                                       | Labour - Farm                     | 0           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Broer Clarence A   | "        | M  | Jan                   | 1856           | 44                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       | "                                 | 0           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Wheeler Frank  | "        | M  | Apr                   | 1866           | 33                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       | "                                 | 0           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 58            | 58                               | Locke James W  | Head     | M  | May                   | 1850           | 50                             | M                     | 24   |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England      | 1872                                      | 27                                    | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 36             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Rebecca  | wife     | F  | Aug                   | 1853           | 46                             | M                     | 24   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | William J  | Son      | M  | Aug                   | 1876           | 23                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Nellie E   | Daughter | F  | Apr                   | 1878           | 22                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       | School - teacher                  | 3           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Winnie R   | Daughter | F  | Nov                   | 1879           | 20                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   | 0           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Arthur R   | Son      | M  | Apr                   | 1881           | 19                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       | Labour - Genl Store               | 0           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Ethel J  | Daughter | F  | Apr                   | 1887           | 12                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       | At School                         | 1           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 59            | 54                               | Donald James   | Head     | M  | June                  | 1834           | 65                             | M                     | 37   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada - Eng  | England                                  | England      | 1851                                      | 48                                    | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | R                  | F                  | 37                       |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Urina A  | wife     | F  | Nov                   | 1840           | 59                             | M                     | 37   | 11                       | 11                           |                                  | "   | "  | Canada - Eng | "   | "                                     |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Norman J   | Son      | M  | May                   | 1874           | 26                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Robert F   | Son      | M  | Feb                   | 1882           | 18                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             |   | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Frederick B  | Son      | M  | Nov                   | 1883           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             |   | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Leslie E   | Son      | M  | Apr                   | 1885           | 15                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             |   | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 60            | 60                               | Scott John C   | Head     | M  | Jan                   | 1863           | 37                             | M                     | 16   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | 11                       |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Clara  | wife     | F  | Apr                   | 1868           | 32                             | M                     | 16   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | "  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Howard   | Son      | M  | Oct                   | 1891           | 8                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       | At School                         | 6           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 61            | 61                               | Fox Albert C   | Head     | M  | Nov                   | 1872           | 27                             | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | Kentucky     |   |                                       | Labour - Woods                    | 1           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Elizabeth  | wife     | F  | May                   | 1880           | 20                             | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Canada - Eng  | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng | 1881                                      | 18                                    |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 62            | 62                               | Ferris Bert O  | Head     | M  | Apr                   | 1871           | 28                             | M                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | 1873                                      | 6                                     | Labour - woods                    | 0           |   |           |            | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Martha   | wife     | F  | May                   | 1877           | 23                             | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | Illinois                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 63            | 63                               | Donald Alfred E  | Head     | M  | Mar                   | 1870           | 30                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada - Eng  | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng | 1881                                      | 18                                    | Family - Genl Store               | 0           |   |           |            | 0                  | M                  | 11                       |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Sidney E   | Bro -    | M  | Nov                   | 1875           | 24                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             | 0                                       |           | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Charles  | Bro -    | M  | Apr                   | 1877           | 23                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            | "   | "                                     |                                   |             | 0                                       |           | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 64            | 64                               | Underville Wm H  | Head     | M  | Apr                   | 1842           | 57                             | M                     | 34   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       | At School                         | 0           |   |           |            | R                  | H                  |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Ellen L  | wife     | F  | May                   | 1846           | 54                             | M                     | 34   | 10                       | 10                           |                                  | Ohio  | Connecticut                              | Ohio         |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Blanch   | Daughter | F  | Dec                   | 1883           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | "            |   |                                       | At School                         | 8           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 66            | 66                               | Hess Annie C   | Head     | F  | Jan                   | 1856           | 44                             | wid                   | 6  | 3                        |                              |                                  | "   | "  | New York     |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 38             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Alexander C  | Son      | M  | Nov                   | 1883           | 16                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Canada - Eng                             | Michigan     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Jessie L   | Daughter | F  | Mar                   | 1887           | 13                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       | At School                         | 7           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Annie L  | Daughter | F  | June                  | 1891           | 8                              | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   | 7           |   |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Stokes Frank L   | Bro -    | M  | Apr                   | 1866           | 34                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       | Labour - Farm                     | 0           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 66            | 66                               | Warrs Charles  | Head     | M  | Oct                   | 1853           | 46                             | M                     | 19   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | Michigan     |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 39             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Rebecca  | wife     | F  | Oct                   | 1847           | 52                             | M                     | 19   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada - Eng  | England                                  | Canada - Eng | 1845                                      | 34                                    |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 67            | 67                               | Levey Berlin   | Head     | M  | Feb                   | 1859           | 41                             | M                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             | yes                                     | yes       | yes        | 0                  | M                  | F                        | 40             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Annie  | wife     | F  | July                  | 1865           | 34                             | M                     | 20   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Pennsylvania  | "  | "            |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Archie   | Son      | M  | July                  | 1884           | 15                             | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | Pennsylvania |   |                                       | At School                         | 7           | yes                                     | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 68            | 68                               | Flaming David G  | Head     | M  | June                  | 1868           | 31                             | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Illinois  | Ohio                                     | Switzerland  |   |                                       | Farmer                            |             | "                                       | "         | "          | 0                  | F                  | F                        | 41             |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Mary L   | wife     | F  | Oct                   | 1863           | 36                             | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 69            | 69                               | Saughaty Wm J  | Head     | M  | Jan                   | 1872           | 28                             | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       | Labour - Woods                    | 3           |   | "         | "          | "                  | 0                  | M                        | H              |                         |
|           |               |                                  | Lettie W   | wife     | F  | Aug                   | 1878           | 21                             | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada - Eng                             | Scotland     |   |                                       |                                   |             | "                                       | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County OttawaSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county Lewistown Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> - 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,George Skellin

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |          |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                         | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|----------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.     | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.         | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                 | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8        | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                      | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 51        | 46            | 46   | Bettie Williams   | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1852 | 47             | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada - Fr                    | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52        |               |  | Phoebe            | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1859     | 41             | M                     | 20   | 1                        | 1                            | "                                | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53        |               |  | Floyd             | Son       | M  | Apr            | 1886     | 14             | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        | 41            | 71   | Warren Lloyd      | Head      | M  | June           | 1860     | 39             | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Fiber - Saw Mill        | 3           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 55        |               |  | Lizzie            | Wife      | F  | Feb            | 1862     | 38             | M                     | 19   | 4                        | 4                            | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1871                                     | 28  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        |               |  | Leah B            | Son       | F  | June           | 1888     | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | "  |  |   |                                       | at school               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |  | Earl A            | Son       | M  | Nov            | 1883     | 16             | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        |               |  | Wina E            | Son       | F  | Dec            | 1890     | 9              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59        |               |  | Glenn C           | Son       | M  | Feb            | 1893     | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        | 42            | 72   | Davidson John     | Head      | M  | June           | 1856     | 43             | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1867                                     | 32  | na                                    | Labour - Penn           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61        |               |  | Lizzie            | Wife      | F  | Aug            | 1857     | 34             | M                     | 12   | 3                        | 7                            | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1883                                     | 16  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |  | Arthur C          | Son       | M  | Nov            | 1892     | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland                       | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        |               |  | Eowan M           | Son       | M  | Apr            | 1897     | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64        | 43            | 73   | Staley Henry      | Head      | M  | June           | 1844     | 55             | M                     | 33   |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Pennsylvania                   | Ireland                                  | 1867                                     | 32  | Pe                                    | none - Pensioner        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    | R                | H                        |                |
| 65        |               |  | Mary              | Wife      | F  | Dec            | 1845     | 54             | M                     | 33   | 8                        | 8                            | " - Fr                           | Canada - Fr                    | Canada - Fr                              | 1867                                     | 32  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        |               |  | Charles           | Son       | M  | Oct            | 1883     | 16             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | "                              | Eng                                      |  |   |                                       | none                    |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67        | 74            | 74   | Edgar Margaret    | Head      | F  | Apr            | 1860     | 40             | M                     | 1  |                          |                              | "                                | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | work Genl Store         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        |               |  | Florence          | Son       | F  | Apr            | 1884     | 18             | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        |               |  | Agnes Elizabeth   | Wife      | F  | July           | 1877     | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       | Silversman - Genl Store |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        | 45            | 75   | Rayne Edward      | Head      | M  | Jan            | 1861     | 39             | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | New Jersey                     | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                  | 1           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        |               |  | Emma L            | Wife      | F  | May            | 1867     | 33             | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | "                                | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        |               |  | Calvin C          | Son       | M  | Oct            | 1884     | 15             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Virginia                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | at school               |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73        |               |  | Leenie L          | Son       | F  | Mar            | 1890     | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        | 46            | 76   | For John          | Head      | M  | Aug            | 1858     | 41             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | England                        | England                                  | 1870                                     | 29  | Pe                                    | Farmer                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        | 77            | 77   | Deloria Robert    | Head      | M  | Nov            | 1870     | 29             | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |  | Effie B           | Wife      | F  | June           | 1876     | 23             | M                     | 6  | 0                        | 0                            | "                                | Ohio                           | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        |               |  | Darling Lizzie    | Wife      | F  | Feb            | 1895     | 5              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | New York                       | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78        | 78            | 78   | Leah Margaret     | Head      | M  | Feb            | 1855     | 45             | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | "                                | England                        | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        |               |  | Almira            | Wife      | F  | Mar            | 1873     | 27             | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 4                            | "                                | Canada - Eng                   | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        |               |  | Florence M        | Son       | F  | Apr            | 1893     | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81        |               |  | Addie B           | Son       | F  | Nov            | 1895     | 4              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |  | Edward M          | Son       | M  | June           | 1897     | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        |               |  | Glenn B           | Son       | F  | Mar            | 1899     | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84        | 79            | 79   | Allen Williams    | Head      | M  | Feb            | 1844     | 58             | M                     | 27   |                          |                              | Vermont                          | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |  | Priscilla         | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1858     | 42             | M                     | 27   | 3                        | 3                            | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1870                                     | 29  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        |               |  | James             | Son       | M  | June           | 1879     | 20             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87        | 80            | 80   | Allen Williams J  | Head      | M  | Jan            | 1873     | 27             | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       | Labour - Penn           | 1           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        |               |  | Mary S            | Wife      | F  | Feb            | 1880     | 20             | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1883                                     | 16  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |  | Carl N            | Son       | M  | Aug            | 1898     | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        |               |  | Sickerson Charles | Boarder   | M  | May            | 1834     | 66             | M                     | 40   |                          |                              | New York                         | Connecticut                    | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Labour - Penn           | 6           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91        | 81            | 81   | Badgley Orlando   | Head      | M  | Mar            | 1877     | 23             | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92        |               |  | Phoebe A          | Wife      | F  | July           | 1882     | 17             | M                     | 2  | 0                        | 0                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        | 82            | 82   | Ballard Henry     | Head      | M  | May            | 1860     | 39             | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | "                              | "  | 1866                                     | 33  | na                                    | Labour - Wood           | 1           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        |               |  | Leoline           | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1870     | 30             | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        |               |  | Levie             | daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1900     | 1              | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Canada - Eng                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96        | 83            | 83   | Tansley Robert    | Head      | M  | June           | 1876     | 23             | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Labour - Wood           | 1           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |  | Edna M            | Wife      | F  | Feb            | 1880     | 20             | M                     | 0  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | "                              | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98        | 84            | 84   | Griffith Henry    | Head      | M  | Feb            | 1856     | 44             | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | "                                | Spain                          | "  |  |   |                                       | Labour - Wood           | 2           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        |               |  | Annie             | Wife      | F  | May            | 1859     | 41             | M                     | 22   | 1                        | 1                            | Canada - Eng                     | Scotland                       | England                                  | 1865                                     | 34  |                                       |                         |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       |               |  | John W            | Son       | M  | Dec            | 1878     | 21             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |                                       | Labour - wood           | 2           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



## Sheet No.

Ward of city,

.. *Enumerator.*

68

[illegible]







Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 14

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> June 1884 day of June, 1900, James H. ... Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7837

B

State Michigan  
County Washtenaw

County San Diego

Township or other division of county.

6 South Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 142 }

Enumeration District No. 142

Sheet No.  
5

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |            |   |                                    |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not attended school (in months). | Years attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of enumeration. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 1             | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21         | 22                                      | 23                                 | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         | 121           | 121   | 121  | Kinzey George   | Head   | M                     | M    | Apr            | 1831  | 69                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | England                                  | Pennsylvania                             | 1850                                      | 44                                    | P               |            |   | No                                 | No        | Yes                | R                  | F                | 61                       |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   |  | Sarah   | Wife   | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1848  | 51                    | M  | 22                       | 5                            | 4                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   |  | George W  | Son  | "                     | M    | July           | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Canada-Eng                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | C          | No                                      | No                                 | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   |  | John  | Son  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | C          |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 122           | 122   | 122  | Louise  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | May            | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | "   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | F                  | F                | 62                       |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   |  | Elinor J  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1877  | 20                    | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   |  | Robert E  | Son  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1898  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         | 123           | 123   | 123  | Isabel Matton   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1830  | 70                    | M  | 47                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | F                  | F                | 63                       |                |                          |
| 59         |               |   |  | Helen A   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Feb            | 1831  | 69                    | M  | 47                       | 10                           | 3                                | Ohio  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60         | 124           | 124   | 124  | Carrie Franklin   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | July           | 1844  | 56                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | England                                  | Vermont                                  | 1878                                      | 21                                    | F               |            |   | "                                  | "         | "                  | C                  | F                | F                        | 64             |                          |
| 61         |               |   |  | Margaret  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1854  | 45                    | M  | 28                       | 15                           | 10                               | Michigan  | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   |  | William P   | Son  | "                     | M    | Feb            | 1882  | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | C          | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   |  | George M  | Son  | "                     | M    | Jan            | 1894  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | At School                               | C                                  |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   |  | Richard   | "  | "                     | M    | Jan            | 1891  | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | 6                                       |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   |  | Edwin   | "  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | \$                                      |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   |  | John E  | "  | "                     | M    | Aug            | 1896  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   |  | Iden W  | "  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1897  | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 68         | 125           | 125   | 125  | Harriet C   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1815  | 24                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | F                  | F                | 65                       |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   |  | Lucy J  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1880  | 20                    | M  | 3                        | 7                            | 7                                | "   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   |  | Lloyd P   | Son  | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1871  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   |  | George  | Son  | "                     | M    | Aug            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 72         | 126           | 126   | 126  | Barth Franklin  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Apr            | 1861  | 43                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Maine   | Maine                                    | Maine                                    |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       |                    | F                  | F                | 66                       |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   |  | Esther L  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Apr            | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 6                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   |  | Leon (deceased)   | Son  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1897  | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         | 127           | 127   | 127  | George Albert   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | July           | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | "   | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng                               |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | F                  | F                | 67                       |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   |  | Joanna  | Wife   | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1870  | 29                    | M  | 12                       | 4                            | 4                                | "   | Ireland                                  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |   |  | Paul  | Son  | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1884  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At School                               | 6                                  | "         | "                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         |               |   |  | James A   | Son  | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 79         |               |   |  | Henry C   | Son  | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |   |  | Francis A   | Son  | "                     | F    | May            | 1897  | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 128           | 128   | 128  | Katherine Elizabeth   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1866  | 40                    | M  | 19                       |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | England                                  | Scotland                                 | 1828                                      | 24                                    | M               |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | M                  | F                | 68                       |                |                          |
| 82         |               |   |  | Emma J  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 19                       | 4                            | 3                                | "   | Ireland                                  | Canada-Eng                               | 1865                                      | 31                                    |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |   |  | Charles J   | Son  | "                     | M    | June           | 1889  | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada-Eng                               | "  |   |                                       |                 | At School  | 6                                       | Yes                                | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 129           | 129   | 129  | Almay Michael   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | July           | 1850  | 44                    | M  | 31                       |                              |                                  | Connecticut   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | M                  | F                | 69                       |                |                          |
| 85         |               |   |  | Mary A  | Wife   | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 32                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Canada-Br                                | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |   |  | Andrew  | Son  | "                     | M    | June           | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Connecticut                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At School                               | 4                                  | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |   |  | William   | Son  | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1884  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         |               |   |  | Robert  | Son  | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1895  | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 89         | 130           | 130   | 130  | Isabel Matton   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1863  | 37                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | "   | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | C                  | M                  | F                | 70                       |                |                          |
| 90         |               |   |  | Emily E   | Wife   | "                     | F    | May            | 1870  | 30                    | M  | 15                       | 4                            | 3                                | "   | "  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         |               |   |  | Kenneth W   | Son  | "                     | M    | Feb            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | At School                               | 4                                  | Yes       | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 92         |               |   |  | Ray   | Son  | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1894  | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |   |  | Bessie M  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Apr            | 1900  | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         | 131           | 131   | 131  | Nichols John  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1855  | 44                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 71                       |                |                          |
| 95         |               |   |  | George  | Son  | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1883  | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         |               |   |  | Elizabeth   | Daughter   | "                     | F    | May            | 1886  | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | House-keeper                            | 0                                  | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 97         |               |   |  | William   | Son  | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1888  | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            | At School                               | 5                                  | "         | "                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |   |  | Samuel  | Son  | "                     | M    | July           | 1890  | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "  |   |                                       |                 |            |   |                                    |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         | 132           | 132   | 132  | Falen John B  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Jan            | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | "   | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                                     | Yes                                | Yes       | R                  | F                  | F                | 72                       |                |                          |
| 100        |               |   |  | Bessie  | Wife   | "                     | F    | May            | 1881  | 19                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |            | "                                       | "                                  | "         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7849

306

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 6  
{ Enumeration District No. 142 }

Enumeration District No. 142

State Michigan

County Otero

Township or other division of county Leominster Township

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

George & Koller

., *Enumerator.*

70

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1860

B

State Michigan

County Osage

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 142 } 6

Enumeration District No. 142

Township or other division of county Lehigh Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup>

... day of June, 1900,

George & Helen

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7869

307

A

State MichiganCounty AlconaTownship or other division of county Conith Township

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 142

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> - 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900, George Akelton, Enumerator.

71

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                       |                |      |                |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |   | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |   |   | Number of family in the order of valuation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of acres of land. |
| Street.   | House Number. |   |   |   |   |                |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |   |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23          | 24                                      | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |                          |
| 1         | 154           | 154   | Wye Albert  | Head  | M   | M              | Dec  | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 4   |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1879                                     | 20                                       | Al  | Farmer  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 79                       |               |                          |
| 2         |               |   | Wye Alice   | Wife  | W   | F              | Dec  | 1864           | 30    | M                     | 4   | 1                        | 0                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 3         |               |   | Hillips Elizabeth   | Boarder   | W   | F              | May  | 1822           | 78    | Wid                   |   | 8                        | 4                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 4         | 155           | 155   | Bala Garret A   | Head  | W   | M              | Apr  | 1858           | 41    | M                     | 20  |                          | New York                     | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | Farmer  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | F                  | F                | 80                       |               |                          |
| 5         |               |   | Kornitta E  | Wife  | "   | F              | Apr  | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 20  | 5                        | 5                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | No          | No                                      | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 6         |               |   | Belbut  | Son   | "   | M              | Apr  | 1885           | 16    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 0           | "                                       | "                  | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 7         |               |   | Myrtle  | Daughter  | "   | F              | June | 1885           | 14    | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 5           | Yes                                     | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 8         |               |   | George J  | Son   | "   | M              | June | 1884           | 10    | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 5           | Yes                                     | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 9         |               |   | Hazel   | Daughter  | "   | F              | July | 1894           | 5     | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 0           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 10        | 156           | 156   | Bourman Wm  | Head  | "   | M              | Oct  | 1859           | 40    | M                     | 14  |                          | "                            | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | Farmer  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |               |                          |
| 11        |               |   | Matilda W   | Wife  | "   | F              | Aug  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 14  | 9                        | 5                            | "                                | "                              | Michigan                                 |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 12        |               |   | Arthur L  | Son   | "   | M              | May  | 1886           | 14    | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 6           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 13        |               |   | James W   | Son   | "   | M              | June | 1891           | 8     | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 7           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 14        |               |   | Glenn W   | Son   | "   | M              | Apr  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 15        |               |   | Edna F  | Daughter  | "   | F              | Apr  | 1892           | 7     | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 16        | 157           | 157   | Osborne Kenneth   | Head  | "   | M              | Oct  | 1865           | 34    | M                     | 7   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | Laborer - Farm  | 0                                     |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |               |                          |
| 17        |               |   | Joseph  | Wife  | "   | F              | Mar  | 1866           | 34    | M                     | 7   | 2                        |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1861                                     | 18  | "   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 18        |               |   | Effie   | Daughter  | "   | F              | Aug  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 19        |               |   | Lucie   | Son   | "   | M              | Jan  | 1896           | 4     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 20        | 158           | 158   | Rutan William   | Head  | "   | M              | Apr  | 1878           | 22    | M                     | 0   |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | Laborer - Farm  | 2                                     |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | F                  | F                |                          |               |                          |
| 21        |               |   | Etta W  | Wife  | "   | F              | Mar  | 1882           | 18    | M                     | 0   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 22        | 159           | 159   | Big Donald  | Head  | "   | M              | Oct  | 1874           | 29    | M                     | 13  |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1879                                     | 20  | Pa  | Wash - Boardman                       |                 |             | "                                       | "                  | "          | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |
| 23        |               |   | Fannie  | Wife  | "   | F              | July | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 13  | 5                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 8           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 24        |               |   | Arthur W  | Son   | "   | M              | June | 1888           | 11    | S                     |   |                          | "                            | Canada - Eng                     | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 1           | "                                       | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 25        |               |   | Glenn W   | Son   | "   | M              | Sec  | 1884           | 10    | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 |             |   |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 26        |               |   | Catherine   | Mother  | "   | F              | Sec  | 1834           | 65    | Wid                   |   | 5                        | 5                            | Canada - Eng                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1898                                     | 1   | "   |                                       |                 | Yes         | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 27        | 160           | 160   | Volturnash Nibbes   | Head  | "   | M              | Aug  | 1870           | 29    | M                     | 7   |                          |                              | "                                | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1871                                     | 28  | Ma  |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 28        |               |   | Matilda W   | Wife  | "   | F              | Sec  | 1873           | 26    | M                     | 7   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | "                              | Michigan                                 |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 29        | 161           | 161   | Stone Royal   | Head  | "   | M              | Aug  | 1836           | 63    | M                     | 38  |                          |                              | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    | New York                                 |  |   | Bar - Saloon - Butcher  | 0                                     |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  | 0          | F                  | F                |                          |               |                          |
| 30        |               |   | Angela C  | Wife  | "   | F              | Oct  | 1877           | 22    | M                     | 38  | 13                       | 2                            | New York                         | Massachusetts                  | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 31        |               |   | Lena W  | Daughter  | "   | F              | Apr  | 1873           | 17    | S                     |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Connecticut                    | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 9           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 32        | 162           | 162   | Snapp Albert  | Head  | "   | M              | Mar  | 1852           | 47    | S                     |   |                          |                              | Iowa                             | Germany                        | Unknown                                  |  |   | Farmer - Woods  | 2                                     |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 33        |               |   | Angie Minnie (Step)   | Sister  | "   | F              | Oct  | 1871           | 28    | S                     |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   | House - Keeper  |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 34        | 163           | 163   | Shuman Adam   | Head  | "   | M              | Jan  | 1855           | 45    | M                     | 11  |                          |                              | "                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   | Laborer - Farm  | 2                                     |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 35        |               |   | Melinda A   | Wife  | "   | F              | Mar  | 1867           | 32    | M                     | 11  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1875                                     | 24  | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 36        |               |   | George A  | Son   | "   | M              | June | 1890           | 9     | S                     |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 8           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 37        |               |   | Ethel E   | Daughter  | "   | F              | Sec  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 1           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 38        | 164           | 164   | McDonald Albert   | Head  | "   | M              | July | 1865           | 34    | M                     | 8   |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | "  |  |   | Farmer  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | R          | H                  |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 39        |               |   | Mary  | Wife  | "   | F              | Sec  | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 8   | 2                        | 2                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 40        |               |   | Berta   | Son   | "   | M              | Jan  | 1892           | 8     | S                     |   |                          |                              | Massachusetts                    | "                              | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 5           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 41        |               |   | Percy   | Son   | "   | M              | Sec  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 0           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 42        | 165           | 165   | Van Aken Albert   | Head  | "   | M              | Jan  | 1844           | 56    | M                     | 33  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   | Farmer  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                | 0          | M                  | F                | 83                       |               |                          |
| 43        |               |   | Estelle E   | Wife  | "   | F              | Oct  | 1846           | 53    | M                     | 33  | 0                        | 0                            | Wisconsin                        | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 44        |               |   | Reall Arthur B  | Boarder   | "   | M              | Apr  | 1861           | 39    | Wid                   |   |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | New Hampshire                  | New Hampshire                            |  |   | Laborer - Farm  | 0                                     |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 45        |               |   | Ethel G   | Wife  | "   | F              | Apr  | 1883           | 17    | S                     |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | "                              | "  |  |   | At School   |                                       |                 | 2           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 46        |               |   | Edith R   | "   | "   | F              | Oct  | 1885           | 14    | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 8           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 47        |               |   | Carroll B   | Nephew  | "   | M              | July | 1888           | 11    | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 8           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 48        |               |   | Ava A   | Niece   | "   | F              | June | 1894           | 5     | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   | "   |                                       |                 | 2           | "                                       | "                  | "          |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 49        |               |   | Max Lester  | Boarder   | "   | M              | Oct  | 1872           | 27    | S                     |   |                          |                              | "                                | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   | Laborer - Farm  | 0                                     |                 | Yes         | Yes                                     | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 50        | 166           | 166   | Lafayette Louis   | Head  | "   | M              | June | 1853           | 46    | M                     | 22  |                          |                              | New York                         | Canada - Fr                    | Canada - Fr                              |  |   | Farmer  |                                       |                 | "           | "                                       | "                  | 0          | F                  | F                | 84                       |               |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

County Osage

Township or other division of county South Township

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> - 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

George Shetton

*Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 7  
{ Enumeration District No. 142 }

Enumeration District No. 142

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900,<br>other children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |   |                          |                     |                                     |                                   | NATIVITY.                                   |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |                 |                         | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                      |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|--|
| IN CITIES. | IN CITIES.    | IN CITIES.  |  |   | DATE OF<br>BIRTH.     | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Months not<br>employed. |   | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Cared or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses. |    |    |    |    |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of family in the<br>house in the order of<br>visitation. | 1  | 2   | 3                     | 4                     | 5   | 6                        | 7                   | 8                                   | 9                                 | 10  | 11  | 12   | 13                                       | 14              | 15                      | 16  | 17                              | 18        | 19         | 20                 | 21                 | 22                       | 23             | 24                         | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |  |
| 51         |               |   |  |   | Supava Georgina       | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1857                                | 42                                | 11  | 22  | 1  | 1  | New York        | Ireland                 | Ireland   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 52         | 167           | 166   |  |   | Koraga Milla E        | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1840                                | 59                                | 11  | 31  |  |  | Michigan        | New York                | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 53         |               |   |  |   | Eliza C               | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1847                                | 53                                | 11  | 31  | 4  | 2  | New York        | Germany                 | Germany   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 54         |               |   |  |   | Edwin                 | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1870                                | 24                                | 11  |   |  |  | Michigan        | Michigan                | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 55         |               |   |  |   | Alvance L             | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 20                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 56         | 165           | 165   |  |   | Lodge Joseph F        | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1870                                | 24                                | 11  | 8   |  |  | Canada (Eng)    | Germany                 | Germany   | 1875                            | 24        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 57         |               |   |  |   | Myrtle S              | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1876                                | 24                                | 11  | 8   |  |  | Michigan        | Germany                 | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 58         |               |   |  |   | Harriet M             | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1873                                | 6                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Canada (Eng)            | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 59         |               |   |  |   | Ernest                | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1900                                | 7                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 60         |               |   |  |   | Frederick             | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1880                                | 20                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Ohio                    | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 61         |               |   |  |   | Carl                  | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1883                                | 17                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 62         |               |   |  |   | Price Frank           | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1875                                | 24                                | 11  |   |  |  | Canada - Eng    | Canada - Eng            | "   | 1871                            | 10        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 63         |               |   |  |   | Burch Lyman           | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 2                                 | 11  |   |  |  | " - B           | " - B                   | Canada - B  | 1872                            | 27        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 64         |               |   |  |   | Leon Guy              | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 21                                | 11  |   |  |  | Michigan        | Michigan                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 65         |               |   |  |   | Edward James          | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1871                                | 28                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | England                 | Ireland   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 66         |               |   |  |   | Phel William          | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 25                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Germany                 | Germany   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 67         | 164           | 164   |  |   | Kellock William       | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1872                                | 28                                | 11  | 2   |  |  | Canada - Eng    | Canada - Eng            | Canada - Eng  | 1880                            | 19        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 68         |               |   |  |   | Etta                  | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1873                                | 26                                | 11  |   |  |  | " - B           | " - B                   | " - B   | 1870                            | 3         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 69         |               |   |  |   | Riclie John           | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1865                                | 34                                | 11  | 11  |  |  | New York        | New York                | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 70         |               |   |  |   | James A               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1867                                | 33                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 71         |               |   |  |   | Winston Robert        | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1872                                | 27                                | 11  |   |  |  | Canada - Eng    | Scotland                | England   | 1879                            | 0         | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 72         |               |   |  |   | Ernest Melvin         | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1873                                | 26                                | 11  |   |  |  | Michigan        | Canada - Eng            | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 73         | 170           | 170   |  |   | King George W         | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1864                                | 35                                | 11  | 8   |  |  | New York        | Massachusetts           | Massachusetts   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 74         |               |   |  |   | Althea M              | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1877                                | 23                                | 11  | 8   | 1  | 1  | Michigan        | Ohio                    | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 75         |               |   |  |   | Flora R               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1871                                | 1                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | New York                | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 76         | 170           | 170   |  |   | Supava Charles H      | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 26                                | 11  |   |  |  | New York        | "                       | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 77         |               |   |  |   | Engina                | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 26                                | 11  |   |  |  | Canada - B      | Canada - B              | France  | 1881                            | 15        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 78         | 171           | 171   |  |   | Koragin James         | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1862                                | 37                                | 11  | 9   |  |  | Canada - Eng    | Ireland                 | Ireland   | 1863                            | 36        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 79         |               |   |  |   | Anne M                | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1860                                | 34                                | 11  | 1   | 3  | 1  | "               | "                       | "   | 1872                            | 27        |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 80         |               |   |  |   | Albie M               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1873                                | 6                                 | 11  |   |  |  | Michigan        | Canada - Eng            | Canada - Eng  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 81         | 172           | 172   |  |   | Edo Virgil K          | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1876                                | 43                                | 11  | 10  |  |  | Michigan        | New York                | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 82         |               |   |  |   | Estelle E             | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1873                                | 27                                | 11  | 10  | 1  | 1  | "               | Michigan                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 83         |               |   |  |   | Alton M               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1877                                | 3                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Michigan                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 84         | 173           | 173   |  |   | Alton M               | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1874                                | 45                                | 11  | 19  |  |  | "               | "                       | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 85         |               |   |  |   | Alara S               | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1863                                | 36                                | 11  | 19  | 3  | 3  | "               | "                       | England   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 86         |               |   |  |   | Arthur G              | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1883                                | 16                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Michigan                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 87         |               |   |  |   | Jessie A              | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1871                                | 12                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 88         | 173           | 173   |  |   | Cofford W             | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1851                                | 48                                | 11  | 22  |  |  | "               | New York                | New York  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 89         |               |   |  |   | Minnie S              | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1856                                | 43                                | 11  | 22  | 3  | 3  | "               | Ohio                    | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 90         |               |   |  |   | Alvance               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1877                                | 23                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Michigan                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 91         | 174           | 174   |  |   | Bellie Charles        | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1865                                | 34                                | 11  | 9   |  |  | "               | France                  | Ireland   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 92         |               |   |  |   | Sina M                | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1875                                | 25                                | 11  | 9   | 1  | 1  | "               | New York                | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 93         |               |   |  |   | Ralph C               | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1893                                | 7                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Michigan                | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 94         | 175           | 175   |  |   | Bellamy John          | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1875                                | 24                                | 11  | 1   |  |  | "               | Ireland                 | Ireland   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 95         |               |   |  |   | Grace M               | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1879                                | 20                                | 11  | 1   | 0  | 0  | "               | Ohio                    | Canada - Eng  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 96         |               |   |  |   | Alfred                | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1878                                | 22                                | 11  |   |  |  | "               | Ireland                 | Ireland   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 97         |               |   |  |   | Alfred                | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |  |  | "               | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 98         | 176           | 176   |  |   | Moulton George        | head                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1867                                | 32                                | 11  | 1   |  |  | Canada - Eng    | Canada - Eng            | Canada - Eng  | 1878                            | 21        | 11         |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 99         |               |   |  |   | Edna L                | wife                  | "   | "                        | "                   | 1883                                | 17                                | 11  | 1   | 1  | 1  | Michigan        | "                       | "   |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |
| 100        |               |   |  |   | Oka                   | Son                   | "   | "                        | "                   | 1900                                | 7                                 | 11  |   |  |  | "               | "                       | Michigan  |                                 |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                            |    |    |    |    |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 142 } 8

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Geo. Skelton.

... *Enumerator.*

72

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 15 } Sheet No. 8  
 { Enumeration District No. 142 }

County Otsego

Township or other division of county Cornuth Township

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 20-27 day of June, 1900,

George Akelton

-, *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



*Enumerator.*

4

13

| LOCATION. |               |  |  | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |              |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color of race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Barn or house. | Number of acres of land. |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of family in the house on June 1, 1900. | Number of family in the order of relation. | Month.   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. |              |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10                             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18           | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
|           | 202           | 202  |  | Pearson Annie  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1881                           | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Lithuania                                | Lithuania    |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Barnes William C   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1870                           | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Washington D.C.   | Ireland                                  | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Thompson Anna  | "  | "                     | M    | Nov            | 1880                           | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Nebraska  | Nebraska                                 | Nebraska     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Thompson William S   | "  | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1880                           | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Lynch William J  | "  | "                     | M    | July           | 1881                           | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada - Eng  | Ireland                                  | Canada - Eng | 1874                                      | 20                                    | Pa              |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Paul Jones Augustus  | "  | "                     | "    | Mar            | 1871                           | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 203           | 203  |  | Pine George  | Head   | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1866                           | 33                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | "   | Canada - Eng                             | England      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Nette L  | Wife   | "                     | F    | May            | 1870                           | 30                    | M  | 15                       | 3                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Pearce W   | Son  | "                     | M    | Feb            | 1886                           | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Saphire S  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | May            | 1891                           | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Frederic A   | Son  | "                     | F    | May            | 1891                           | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Brady William  | Boarder  | "                     | M    | May            | 1878                           | 21                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | New York                                 | Canada - Eng |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 204           | 204  |  | Boatman William  | Head   | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1875                           | 24                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | "   | Iris                                     | Maryland     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Boatman  | "  | "                     | F    | Mar            | 1873                           | 27                    | M  | 4                        | 0                            |                                  | "   | England                                  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Webster Lizzie A   | Sister   | "                     | F    | Nov            | 1874                           | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | England                                  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Richard C  | Brother  | "                     | M    | Feb            | 1890                           | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Leiberg Albert   | Boarder  | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1879                           | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden       | 1875                                      | 24                                    | Pa              |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Wright Ernest C  | "  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1878                           | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 205           | 205  |  | Williams Robert  | Head   | "                     | M    | Aug            | 1855                           | 45                    | M  | 25                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | Ill                                      | Ill          |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Mary A   | Wife   | "                     | F    | May            | 1855                           | 45                    | M  | 25                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 206           | 206  |  | Lyon Morris  | Head   | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1870                           | 29                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Connecticut                              | New York     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 207           | 207  |  | Bowl Orrie   | Head   | "                     | M    | Oct            | 1876                           | 23                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | California  | New York                                 | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Alana B  | Wife   | "                     | F    | Apr            | 1882                           | 18                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Fiorson  | Son  | "                     | F    | Oct            | 1874                           | 25                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | California                               | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Melissa  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | May            | 1835                           | 65                    | M  | 4                        | 5                            | 5                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 208           | 208  |  | Sales Charles E  | Head   | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1860                           | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Agnes John P   | Boarder  | "                     | M    | Aug            | 1876                           | 23                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Anna L   | "  | "                     | F    | May            | 1874                           | 26                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                | "   | Canada - Br                              | Ireland      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Umbach William   | "  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1878                           | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Iris  | Germany                                  | Iris         |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Merrill Frank  | "  | "                     | M    | Nov            | 1873                           | 26                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Unknown                                  | Unknown      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 209           | 209  |  | Smith George   | Head   | "                     | M    | Jan            | 1855                           | 45                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Anna   | Wife   | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1872                           | 27                    | M  | 7                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Kenzel B   | Son  | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1874                           | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Ohio                                     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Gladys B   | Son  | "                     | F    | Nov            | 1878                           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Korn George  | Son  | "                     | M    | July           | 1861                           | 38                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 210           | 210  |  | Willard Herbert  | Head   | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1874                           | 26                    | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | "   | England                                  | England      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Anna F   | Wife   | "                     | F    | Feb            | 1870                           | 24                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            | 2                                | "   | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Edith W  | Son  | "                     | M    | Jan            | 1878                           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Kenneth C  | Son  | "                     | M    | Apr            | 1894                           | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 211           | 211  |  | Jennings George  | Head   | "                     | M    | Nov            | 1853                           | 46                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | William  | Bro  | "                     | M    | Mar            | 1861                           | 39                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Burdick Edith M  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Oct            | 1878                           | 21                    | M  | 2                        | 2                            | 2                                | "   | Michigan                                 | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Ray  | Nephew   | "                     | M    | Nov            | 1897                           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Felpe  | Daughter   | "                     | F    | Aug            | 1899                           | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | "  | "            |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Jacobs Lewis   | Boarder  | "                     | M    | Aug            | 1882                           | 17                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | New York                                 | Canada - Eng |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           | 212           | 212  |  | Goff Pauline L   | Head   | "                     | M    | Nov            | 1866                           | 33                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | "   | Ohio                                     | England      |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Addie M  | Wife   | "                     | F    | Feb            | 1872                           | 28                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | "   | Canada - Eng                             | Canada - Eng |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |  |  | Grace J (Wife)   | Son  | "                     | F    | Dec            | 1895                           | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | "   | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7929

B

State Michigan  
County Otsego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county Corinth Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,George Skellan

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. |               | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |   | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. |   |   | 1                  | 2         |  |                |      | 3              | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   | 5   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 51         |               | 14<br>213                                     | 14<br>213                                   | Robertson James    | Head      | M  | M              | Nov  | 1860           | 39 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | New York                         | Ireland                        | Scotland                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |   |   | Edith M            | Wife      | F  | F              | Aug  | 1865           | 34 | M                     | 11   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         |               |   |   | Edgar Charles      | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1864           | 36 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada - Br                      | Canada - Br                    | Canada - Br                              | 1879                                     | 20  | Na  | Labourer - woods                      | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |   |   | Thomas William     | "         | "  | "              | Mar  | 1862           | 38 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | "                              | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |   |   | Elizabeth Joseph   | "         | "  | "              | Mar  | 1859           | 41 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1866                                     | 33  | Na  |                                       | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |   |   | William George     | "         | "  | "              | Mar  | 1866           | "  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | Canada - Eng                             | 1882                                     | 17  | Na  |                                       | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |   |   | Henry Bluey George | "         | "  | "              | Apr  | 1877           | 40 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |   |   | Henry James        | "         | "  | "              | Mar  | 1862           | 34 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |   |                                       | 2               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               | 14<br>214                                     | 14<br>214                                   | Brown Anna         | Head      | F  | F              | May  | 1871           | 29 | W                     |  | 2                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1899           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |   |   | John E. (died)     | Son       | M  | M              | Nov  | 1880           | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |   |   | John William       | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1881           | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                       | 8               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               | 16<br>215                                     | 16<br>215                                   | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | Dec  | 1855           | 41 | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | "                              | Canada - Eng                             | 1870                                     | "   |   | Drayman                               | 6               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1893           | 2  | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | New York                         | "                              | New York                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1894           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada - Eng                   | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1896           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1897           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               | 216<br>216                                    | 216<br>216                                  | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | Apr  | 1855           | 43 | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | "                              | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Day-labourer                          | 14              | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
| 69         |               |   |   | Mary M             | Wife      | F  | F              | Aug  | 1851           | 41 | M                     | 22   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | "                              | Canada - Eng                             |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               | 217<br>217                                    | 217<br>217                                  | Anderson John      | Head      | M  | M              | Nov  | 1851           | 48 | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1875                                     | 25  | Na  | Wood chopper                          | 0               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |   |   | August             | Son       | M  | M              | Nov  | 1859           | 40 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  | 1880                                     | 19  | Na  |                                       | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               | 218<br>218                                    | 218<br>218                                  | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | Apr  | 1862           | 37 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Engineer - saw mill                   | 4               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1871           | 24 | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | July | 1898           | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |   |   | Willis             | Son       | M  | M              | July | 1899           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               | 219<br>219                                    | 219<br>219                                  | Adams Newton       | Head      | M  | M              | Jan  | 1868           | 32 | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | "                                | Ohio                           | New York                                 |  |   |   | Post-office mail                      |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
| 77         |               |   |   | John               | Wife      | F  | F              | Apr  | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 15   | 7                        | 7                            | "                                | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |   |   | Charles R          | Son       | M  | M              | May  | 1887           | 13 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | At school                             | 7               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |   |   | Minnie M           | Son       | F  | F              | Dec  | 1888           | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       | 8               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |   |   | Lennie M           | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1890           | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |   |   | Edna B             | Son       | F  | F              | Dec  | 1892           | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |   |   | Howard S           | Son       | M  | M              | Aug  | 1895           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |   |   | John M             | Son       | F  | F              | Feb  | 1897           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               | 220<br>220                                    | 220<br>220                                  | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | Aug  | 1861           | 38 | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Day-labourer                          | 1               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
| 85         |               |   |   | John               | Wife      | F  | F              | May  | 1864           | 36 | M                     | 16   | 4                        | 4                            | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Nov  | 1885           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       | 8               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1895           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       | 0               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | F  | F              | Dec  | 1896           | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1900           | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               | 221<br>221                                    | 221<br>221                                  | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | May  | 1866           | 34 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   | Post-office mail                      |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | O          | F                  | H                |                          |                |
| 91         |               |   |   | John William       | Son       | M  | M              | Dec  | 1862           | 37 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Engineer - "                          | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |   |   | John William       | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1879           | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Labourer - "                          | 2               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Apr  | 1872           | 29 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Germany                                  |  |   |   |                                       | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | Jan  | 1894           | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | Pennsylvania                   | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Labourer - "                          | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               | 222<br>222                                    | 222<br>222                                  | John William       | Head      | M  | M              | Nov  | 1855           | 44 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada - Eng                     | Maine                          | Canada - Eng                             | 1860                                     | 39  | Na  | Labourer - woods                      | 1               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | X          |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | May  | 1880           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada - Eng                   | "  |  |   |   |                                       | 1               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | F  | F              | Dec  | 1882           | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | F  | F              | Oct  | 1885           | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |   |   | John               | Son       | F  | F              | Aug  | 1888           | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |               |   |   | John               | Son       | M  | M              | June | 1891           | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | "                                | "                              | "  |  |   |   |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1939

310 A

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county Cornwall Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_Enumerator. Geo. Skelton

74

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |   | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
|           | 224           | 223  | Scott, Levi        | Head      | W  | M              | Mar  | 1879           | 21 | M                     | 0   |                          | Canada-Eng                   | Canada-Eng                       | Canada-Eng                     | 1880                                     | 19                                       | al  | Labour - wood                         | 2               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Edith              | Wife      | F  | W              | Mar  | 1881           | 18 | W                     | 0   | 0                        | Michigan                     | Kansas                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 224           | 224  | Gilman, Luman      | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1830           | 65 | W                     |   |                          | New York                     | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    |  |  |   | Wine                                  |                 |             |                      |                              |                    | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Gilbert B          | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1874           | 26 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Labour - wood                         | 1               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Katie A            | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1876           | 23 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Sarah              | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1882           | 17 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Willard            | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | Labour - wood                         | 2               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Harvey             | Son       | M  | F              | Mar  | 1884           | 15 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | At school                             | 5               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Archie             | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1888           | 11 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 7           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 225           | 225  | Putnam, William    | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1855           | 45 | M                     | 22  |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | Hotel keeper                          |                 |             |                      |                              |                    | C          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Elva               | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1857           | 43 | M                     | 22  | 2                        | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alvada             | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1850           | 17 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | At school                             | 8               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Adah               | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1872           | 7  | S                     |   |                          | New Jersey                   | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 3           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Reese Mary         | "         | F  | F              | Mar  | 1855           | 16 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 2           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Miller, Andrew A   | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1880           | 19 | S                     |   |                          | Canada-Eng                   | Canada-Eng                       | Canada-Eng                     | 1885                                     | 14                                       |   | Telegraph office RR                   | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Nichols, Beldrick  | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1875           | 25 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Sawyer                                | 3               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Nichols, Emerson   | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1876           | 23 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 2           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Thompson, Ogden E  | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1871           | 28 | S                     |   |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New York                       |  |  |   | Inspector telegraph                   | 0               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Barber, James R    | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1874           | 25 | S                     |   |                          | Illinois                     | Canada-Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | School teacher                        | 9               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Adams, Hudson      | Father    | M  | M              | Mar  | 1837           | 62 | W                     |   |                          | New Jersey                   | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Bullis, Nelson D   | Daughter  | M  | M              | Mar  | 1864           | 36 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada-Eng                       | New York                       |  |  |   | Labour - wood                         | 1               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Sumner, John R     | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1865           | 34 | W                     |   |                          | "                            | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Wheeler, Charles W | "         | M  | M              | Mar  | 1876           | 23 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | Canada-Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 1           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 226           | 226  | Lynde, William     | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1857           | 42 | M                     | 3   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Shingle cutter                        | 10              |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Evangelina         | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1858           | 41 | M                     | 3   | 0                        | "                            | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Raymond C          | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1874           | 20 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | New York                         | "                              |  |  |   | Shingle cutter                        | 1               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ray                | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1886           | 13 | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | At school                             | 1               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Carl               | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1881           | 11 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 1           |                      | yo                           | yo                 | yo         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 227           | 227  | Moore, William     | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1878           | 22 | M                     | 1   |                          | Canada-Eng                   | Canada-Eng                       | Canada-Eng                     | 1884                                     | 15                                       | al  | Shingle gouter                        | 3               |             |                      | yo                           |                    | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Sarah L            | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1882           | 17 | M                     | 1   | 1                        | Michigan                     | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Royce W            | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1899           | 1  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | Canada-Eng                       | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 228           | 228  | Skinner, Russell   | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1860           | 34 | M                     | 14  |                          | New York                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Shingle cutter                        | 3               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Grace W            | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1868           | 31 | M                     | 14  | 5                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Edna B             | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1888           | 12 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 8               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alvada             | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1890           | 9  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 8           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Helzel S           | Son       | F  | F              | Mar  | 1893           | 6  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 6           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | James E            | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1895           | 4  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 229           | 229  | Bare, James J      | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1858           | 42 | M                     | 17  |                          | Indiana                      | Virginia                         | Indiana                        |  |  |   | Shingle gouter                        | 2               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alice J            | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1855           | 45 | M                     | 17  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Kathleen           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1894           | 5  | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | 0           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 230           | 230  | Smith, Henry       | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1855           | 44 | M                     | 13  |                          | Canada-Eng                   | Canada-Eng                       | Canada-Eng                     | 1873                                     | 26                                       | al  | Engineer - Shingle                    | 4               |             | yo                   | yo                           | yo                 | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ada A              | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 13  | 4                        | Michigan                     | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Arthur S           | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1887           | 12 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             | 6               |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Emma F             | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1889           | 10 | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 6           |                      | yo                           | no                 | yo         |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Alvada S           | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1892           | 8  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 6           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Marion B           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar  | 1898           | 6  | S                     |   |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     |                 | 5           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Stephen            | Son       | M  | M              | Mar  | 1896           | 7  | W                     |   |                          | Canada-Eng                   | Connecticut                      | Connecticut                    | 1873                                     | 26                                       | al  | Wagon                                 |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 231           | 231  | Waters, George     | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1874           | 25 | M                     | 2   |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Shingle gouter                        | 3               |             | yo                   | yo                           |                    | R          | H                  |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Kathleen           | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar  | 1881           | 18 | M                     | 2   | 0                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|           | 232           | 232  | Ruff, Thomas       | Head      | M  | M              | Mar  | 1864           | 36 | M                     | 9   |                          | "                            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Labour - wood                         | 1               |             |                      |                              |                    |            | R                  | H                |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7940

B

State Michigan  
County Oscoda

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 19 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county: South Township

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> - 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,George Skelton

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |  |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                           |                |      |                   |    |                       |   | NATIVITY.                |                                 |                                     | CITIZENSHIP.                      |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. | EDUCATION.                                   |  |                 |             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.      |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|--|---------------|--|---|---|---|----------------|------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. |  | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>in the order of<br>visitation. |   |   | Number of family in the<br>order of visitation. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. |   | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| Street.    |  |               |  | 1   | 2   |   |                |      | 3                 | 4  |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |                                   |   |   | 5   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 51         |  | 232           | 232  | Ruff, Hilda   | Wife  | W   | F              | May  | 1872              | 28 | M                     | 9   | 2                        | 2                               | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1890  | 9   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 52         |  |               |  | Keary   | Son   | W   | M              | Mar  | 1892              | 8  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         |  |               |  | Edward  | Son   | W   | M              | June | 1896              | 4  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 54         |  | 233           | 233  | Arteliff, Bert  | Head  | W   | M              | Apr  | 1873              | 27 | M                     | 7   |                          |                                 | "                                   | England                           | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         |  |               |  | Bernice   | Wife  | W   | F              | Oct  | 1875              | 24 | M                     | 7   | 1                        | 1                               | "                                   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         |  |               |  | Fay   | Son   | W   | M              | Aug  | 1894              | 5  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Michigan                          | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         |  | 234           |  | Fickes, George  | Head  | W   | M              | May  | 1869              | 31 | M                     |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Germany                           | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         |  |               |  | Jessie  | Wife  | W   | F              | Dec  | 1873              | 26 | M                     | 6   | 0                        | 0                               | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | New York                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         |  |               |  | Goodrich, Minerva   | Wife  | W   | F              | Oct  | 1848              | 41 | Wid                   | 5   | 2                        | 1                               | "                                   | New York                          |   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         |  | 235           | 235  | Spill, John   | Head  | W   | M              | Oct  | 1832              | 67 | M                     | 16  |                          |                                 | Scotland                            | Scotland                          | Scotland                                    | 1880  | 19  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         |  |               |  | Margaret  | Wife  | W   | F              | Apr  | 1865              | 34 | M                     | 16  | 1                        | 0                               | Canada - Eng                        | England                           | England                                     | 1885  | 14  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         |  |               |  | McGibbin, James R   | Son   | W   | M              | Dec  | 1886              | 13 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Canada - Eng                      | Canada - Eng                                |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         |  |               |  | Bray, Charles   | "   | W   | M              | Apr  | 1876              | 24 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | New York                          | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         |  |               |  | Carroll, Ernest C   | "   | W   | M              | June | 1872              | 27 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada - Eng                        | Canada - Eng                      | Canada - Eng                                | 1886  | 13  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         |  |               |  | McLellan, Levi W  | "   | W   | M              | May  | 1876              | 24 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | England                                     |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         |  | 236           | 236  | Spill, John   | Head  | W   | M              | Oct  | 1865              | 34 | M                     |   |                          |                                 | Scotland                            | Scotland                          | Scotland                                    | 1880  | 19  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         |  |               |  | Nellie  | Wife  | W   | F              | Mar  | 1867              | 33 | M                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Texas                                       |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         |  |               |  | Son   | Son   | W   | M              | Aug  | 1870              | 9  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Scotland                          | Michigan                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 69         |  |               |  | Charles W   | Son   | W   | M              | Mar  | 1875              | 5  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         |  |               |  | Stanley P   | "   | W   | M              | May  | 1897              | 3  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         |  |               |  | Trissay, Dorcas M   | Son   | W   | F              | May  | 1878              | 22 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | New York                          | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         |  |               |  | Laughlin, Edward J  | "   | W   | M              | July | 1881              | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         |  | 237           | 237  | Brant, John   | Head  | W   | M              | Mar  | 1845              | 55 | Wid                   | 5   | 3                        |                                 | Ireland                             | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | 1861  | 38  |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         |  |               |  | Carrie J  | Son   | W   | F              | Aug  | 1877              | 22 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 75         |  |               |  | Kiggins, Bert   | Son   | W   | M              | Aug  | 1873              | 26 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Canada - Eng                      | Canada - Eng                                |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         |  |               |  | McLennan, Peter   | "   | W   | M              | Nov  | 1871              | 28 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada - Eng                        | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | 1880  | 19  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 77         |  |               |  | Boyan, Albert W   | "   | W   | M              | Apr  | 1841              | 58 | Wid                   |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Canada - Eng                      | New Jersey                                  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         |  |               |  | Bentley, Andrew   | "   | W   | M              | Mar  | 1844              | 55 | Wid                   |   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         |  | 238           | 238  | Sellock, John   | Head  | W   | M              | Jan  | 1844              | 57 | M                     | +   | 2                        | 2                               | Canada - Eng                        | Canada - Eng                      | Canada - Eng                                | 1881  | 18  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 80         |  |               |  | Adela   | Wife  | W   | F              | Feb  | 1872              | 28 | M                     | +   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 81         |  |               |  | Minnie R  | Son   | W   | F              | Apr  | 1880              | 20 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         |  |               |  | Wilma A   | Son   | W   | F              | Aug  | 1887              | 11 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 83         |  |               |  | Moore, Abram  | Son   | W   | M              | Feb  | 1882              | 18 | M                     | 35  |                          |                                 | Canada - Eng                        | "                                 | "   | 1884  | 15  | Pa   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         |  |               |  | Mary  | Wife  | W   | F              | May  | 1835              | 65 | M                     | 35  | 2                        | 1                               | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 85         |  | 239           | 239  | Chapin, Marshall  | Head  | W   | M              | Feb  | 1845              | 55 | M                     | 30  |                          |                                 | New York                            | Connecticut                       | New York                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 86         |  |               |  | Sarah   | Wife  | W   | F              | Apr  | 1844              | 57 | M                     | 30  | 8                        | 5                               | Michigan                            | New Jersey                        | New Jersey                                  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         |  |               |  | Charles   | Son   | W   | M              | Apr  | 1885              | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         |  |               |  | Belle   | Son   | W   | F              | May  | 1889              | 11 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 89         |  | 240           | 240  | Moore, Carlos F   | Head  | W   | M              | Mar  | 1877              | 22 | M                     | 2   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |  |               |  | Myrtle A  | Wife  | W   | F              | Jan  | 1882              | 18 | M                     | 2   | 1                        | 1                               | "                                   | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         |  |               |  | Lela C  | Son   | W   | F              | June | 1898              | 1  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         |  |               |  | Spiegel, George   | Head  | W   | M              | Aug  | 1857              | 42 | M                     | 22  |                          |                                 | Germany                             | Germany                           | Germany                                     | 1865  | 35  | Na   |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |  | 241           | 241  | Edward L  | Son   | W   | M              | May  | 1882              | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | "                                 | "   |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         |  |               |  | Banis, Stephen B  | Son   | W   | M              | Aug  | 1859              | 42 | M                     | 15  |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         |  |               |  | Alice S   | Wife  | W   | F              | Oct  | 1869              | 30 | M                     | 15  | 1                        | 1                               | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         |  |               |  | Esther B  | Son   | W   | F              | Oct  | 1885              | 14 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Ohio  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |  |               |  | Swaney, Peter C   | Son   | W   | M              | Mar  | 1856              | 43 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Ireland                           | Canada - Eng                                |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |  |               |  | McLennan, James A   | "   | W   | M              | Apr  | 1865              | 34 | Wid                   |   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |  |               |  | Ruff, William   | "   | W   | M              | Apr  | 1863              | 36 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Germany                           | Germany                                     |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        |  |               |  | Brown, Allen  | "   | W   | M              | Dec  | 1867              | 32 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | "                                   | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |   |  |  |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7818 A

State Michigan  
County Oak

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county Comstock Township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George Skelton, Enumerator.

75

| LOCATION. |            |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | Household. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| 1         | 2          | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                                | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28                 |                          |                |                         |
|           | 241        | 241  | Campbell, Malcolm  | Boarder   | M  | June           | 1857 | 48             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1866                                     | 22                                       | al  | Shaw file - saw mill                  | 3               |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Reger, Floyd J     | "         | M  | Sept           | 1882 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer                               | 6               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Mattison, Warren E | "         | M  | Dec            | 1868 | 31             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | Rhode Island                     | Connecticut                    |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Apriman, Albert C  | "         | M  | Nov            | 1876 | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1886                                     | 13                                       | Pa  | "                                     | 2               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Beach, Floyd E     | "         | M  | Nov            | 1864 | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | "                                     | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Montague, Brock    | "         | M  | June           | 1862 | 37             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Lawyer          | 0                                 |                                  | "                            | "         | "          |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Brosphy, Mark      | "         | M  | May            | 1873 | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 242        | 242  | Murphy, Michael J  | "         | M  | May            | 1874 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1895                                     | 4  | al  | Laborer                               | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Connelly, John     | "         | M  | Oct            | 1863 | 36             | M  | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | England                        |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | George, George     | "         | F  | Nov            | 1873 | 26             | M  | 0                     |  | 0                        | "                            | "                                | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 243        | 243  | Harlow, George H   | Head      | M  | Feb            | 1860 | 40             | M  | 12                    |  |                          | "                            | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Ret - saw mill                        | 2               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Emma               | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1864 | 36             | M  | 12                    | 1  | 1                        | "                            | New York                         | Canada - Fi                    |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | George A           | Son       | M  | Oct            | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 244        | 244  | Kauf, Charles A    | Head      | M  | Dec            | 1865 | 34             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | "                            | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Letter - saw mill                     |                 |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | "         | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | James              | Wife      | F  | Apr            | 1867 | 33             | M  | 10                    | 3  | 3                        | "                            | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Leslie, H          | Son       | M  | May            | 1890 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   | at school                             | 4               |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Marj               | Son       | M  | Nov            | 1892 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Marrie M           | Daughter  | F  | July           | 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 245        | 245  | Robert Benjamin    | Head      | M  | Oct            | 1852 | 47             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |                                   | no                               | no                           | yes       | R          | F 98               |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Mary J             | Wife      | F  | Nov            | 1852 | 47             | M  | 28                    | 2  | 2                        | New York                     | "                                | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Freese, Annie      | Daughter  | F  | July           | 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | at school                             | 7               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 246        | 246  | Not Occupied       |           |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Kauch, Edward      | Head      | M  | Dec            | 1853 | 47             | M  | 22                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          | F 100              |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Mary M             | Wife      | F  | May            | 1861 | 39             | M  | 22                    | 6  | 6                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Nellie J           | Daughter  | F  | Aug            | 1890 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | "                              |  |  |   | at school                             | 7               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | July L             | Son       | M  | July           | 1888 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Raymond E          | Son       | M  | July           | 1894 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | 0                                |                              | "         | "          | "                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Elizabeth C        | Daughter  | F  | Apr            | 1896 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 248        | 247  | Stiles, Benjamin   | Head      | M  | Apr            | 1837 | 62             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | New York                       | 1850                                     | 19                                       | na  | Farmer                                |                 |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | yes       | R          | F 101              |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 249        | 248  | Kauch, Frederick   | Head      | M  | May            | 1850 | 50             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Hampshire                    | New York                       |  |  |   | at school - RR                        |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         | R          | H                  |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Mosquet            | Wife      | F  | Jan            | 1870 | 30             | M  | 6                     | 0  | 0                        | "                            | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           | 250        | 249  | Kuehl, Henry       | Boarder   | M  | Jan            | 1854 | 46             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | "                                | "                              | 1871                                     | 28                                       | Pa  | Farmer - lumber                       |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Conrad, John       | Boarder   | M  | Apr            | 1857 | 42             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1883                                     | 16                                       | al  | Laborer - woods                       | 0               |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Waldie, Charles    | "         | M  | Apr            | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | yes                              | yes                          | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Kautsky, Frank     | "         | M  | June           | 1883 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany - Po                 | Germany - Po                     | Germany                        | 1887                                     | 12                                       |   | "                                     |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Martin             | "         | M  | Oct            | 1841 | 48             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | "                            | "                                | "                              | 1885                                     | 14                                       | Pa  | "                                     |                 |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Clairmont, Moses   | "         | M  | June           | 1855 | 44             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Fi                  | Canada - Fi                      | Canada - Fi                    | 1876                                     | 23                                       | Pa  | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Thomas, Ora        | "         | M  | Jan            | 1867 | 33             | S  |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Carrie Scott       | "         | M  | Apr            | 1871 | 29             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Gillespie, James   | "         | M  | Aug            | 1846 | 53             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1879                                     | 20                                       | al  | "                                     | 3               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Wheeler, Herman    | "         | M  | Dec            | 1857 | 42             | S  |                       |  |                          | Holland                      | Holland                          | Holland                        | 1882                                     | 17                                       | Pa  | "                                     | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Boore, Samuel      | "         | M  | June           | 1859 | 40             | S  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Cook - Camp                           | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Maloney, George    | "         | M  | July           | 1854 | 45             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1886                                     | 19                                       | Pa  | Laborer - Woods                       | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Boynston, John     | "         | M  | Apr            | 1857 | 43             | S  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | England                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | "                                     | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Langdon, George    | "         | M  | Apr            | 1851 | 49             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | "                                     | 2               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Boyer, Edward      | "         | M  | Apr            | 1864 | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Finster, Michael   | "         | M  | Nov            | 1860 | 39             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1880                                     | 19                                       | Pa  | "                                     | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Reynolds, James    | "         | M  | Aug            | 1869 | 30             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada - Eng                 | Canada - Eng                     | Canada - Eng                   | 1889                                     | 10                                       | al  | "                                     | 1               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Garner, Washington | "         | M  | Nov            | 1873 | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | "                            | "                                | Michigan                       | 1873                                     | 23                                       | al  | "                                     | 0               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |
|           |            |  | Harris, William    | "         | M  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | "                              |  |  |   | "                                     | 2               |                                   | "                                | "                            | "         |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                         |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Stearns

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 142Township or other division of county Cornish Township

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900,

George J. H. \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.  |  |              | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |              | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month.   |  |                       |      | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person.  | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Occupation   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10                             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18           | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
|            | 25226         | John J. H.   | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1850 | 49             | 14                             | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 4                    | 40                           | 40        | 40         |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1852 | 49             | 14                             | 18                    |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 253           | Marshall J. H.                                       | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1865 | 34             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   | 1880                                      | 19                                    | 4               | Farmer-Lumber                             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 251           | Sharon Edward J.                                     | Boarder                                      | M  |  |                       | 1863 | 37             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Kentucky  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1858 | 42             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | Unknown                                  | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1860 | 40             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | White Charles  |  | M  |  |                       | 1856 | 43             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Bill Thomas  |  | M  |  |                       | 1874 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   |   |                                       |                 |   | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Paul J. H.   |  | M  |  |                       | 1873 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |   | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1871 | 28             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Henry David  |  | M  |  |                       | 1862 | 38             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   | 1880                                      | 19                                    | 4               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Robert J. H.   |  | M  |  |                       | 1873 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Clara M.   |  | F  |  |                       | 1873 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1874 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1864 | 36             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio         |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1881 | 19             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  |  |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 252           | Morse William J.                                     | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1862 | 37             | 14                             | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Mary J. H.   | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1866 | 34             | 14                             | 13                    |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Boarder                                      | M  |  |                       | 1870 | 36             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England      | 1883                                      | 16                                    | 5               | Farmer                                    | 1                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1876 | 30             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   | 1882                                      | 17                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1876 | 30             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | England                                  | Canada-Eng   | 1883                                      | 16                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1846 | 54             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany      | 1880                                      | 19                                    | 4               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1874 | 26             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany      | 1885                                      | 14                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1858 | 41             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1871 | 31             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  |  | Canada-Eng   | 1882                                      | 17                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1875 | 29             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Canada-Eng                               | Canada-Eng   | 1885                                      | 14                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1874 | 30             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | England      |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1874 | 30             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  |  | M  |  |                       | 1866 | 33             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | Scotland                                 | England      | 1872                                      | 27                                    | 5               |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 253           | Oliver J. H.   | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1862 | 37             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer-Lumber                             | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 254           | William J. H.  | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1872 | 28             | 14                             | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer-Lumber                             | 2                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1874 | 25             | 14                             | 7                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Unknown                                  | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1845 | 5              | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | Michigan                                 | Michigan     |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 255           | William J. H.  | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1873 | 26             | 14                             | 6                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   | New York                                 |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1877 | 22             | 14                             | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Germany                                  | Germany      |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1845 | 4              | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1846 | 3              | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1881 | 19             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                             |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 252        | 256           | William J. H.  | H.   | M  | W  | M                     | 1862 | 37             | 14                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada-Eng  | Canada-Eng                               |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Wife   | F  |  |                       | 1862 | 37             | 14                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  | Canada-Eng   | 1883                                      | 16                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | William J. H.  | Boarder                                      | M  |  |                       | 1869 | 31             | 5                              |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |              |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....  
 { Enumeration District No. .... }

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, -----

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John A. ..., Enumerator.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 45 } 211

Ward of city.

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Sevier

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No. 1)

Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No.

8

| LOCATION.  |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |           |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family, in the order of valuation. |  |           | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person.   | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION.                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6         | 7                     | 8              | 9      | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16   | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | - Cong 1   | Wife      | w                     | f              | Oct    | 1868  | 31                    | m  | 16                       | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Geo 2  | Son       | w                     | m              | June   | 1886  | 13                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Feb    | 1896  | 4                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 24         |               |  |  | McMahon 1  | Head      | w                     | m              | June   | 1863  | 36                    | m  | 17                       |                              |                                  | Massachusetts  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | 17. a 001                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary   | Wife      | w                     | f              | May    | 1864  | 46                    | m  | 17                       | 0                            | 0                                | Canada   | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | un  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 25         | 25            |  |  | 13-1   | Head      | w                     | m              | Oct    | 1865  | 34                    | m  | 18                       |                              |                                  | New York   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Anna   | Wife      | w                     | f              | Oct    | 1861  | 38                    | m  | 18                       | 1                            | 1                                | New York   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 26         | 26            |  |  | Starks 1   | Head      | w                     | m              | Apr    | 1852  | 47                    | m  | 2                        |                              |                                  | New York   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | 17. a 001                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Katharine  | Wife      | w                     | f              | Aug    | 1851  | 48                    | m  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Eleanor  | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Aug    | 1864  | 15                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Colorado   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Lina   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | May    | 1868  | 12                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mable  | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Dec    | 1871  | 8                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Linda  | Daughter  | w                     | f              | May    | 1873  | 7                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Richardson Edwin   | Son       | w                     | m              | May    | 1877  | 22                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont  | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 27         | 27            |  |  | Michiaw Joseph   | Head      | w                     | m              | Sept   | 1871  | 28                    | m  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Canada   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 18. 19 na                                 |                                       |                 | 17. a 006                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Victoria   | Wife      | w                     | f              | Sept   | 1872  | 27                    | m  | 12                       | 6                            | 4                                | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | William  | Son       | w                     | m              | Aug    | 1878  | 21                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Rietta   | Son       | w                     | m              | July   | 1870  | 29                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Maria  | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Mar    | 1878  | 5                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Charles  | Son       | w                     | m              | Jan    | 1878  | 2                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Robert   | Father    | w                     | m              | July   | 1836  | 63                    | m  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 18. 19 na                                 |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 28         | 28            |  |  | Donald George  | Head      | w                     | m              | June   | 1867  | 31                    | m  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Ohio   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | 17. a 001                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Caro   | Wife      | w                     | f              | April  | 1874  | 26                    | m  | 6                        | 0                            | 0                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 29         | 29            |  |  | Bell Rachel  | Head      | w                     | f              | Sept   | 1860  | 39                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada   | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | un  |                                       |                 | 3. 8. 04. 10. 1                           |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary   | Mother    | w                     | f              | May    | 1837  | 71                    | wd   | 7                        | 2                            |                                  | Canada   | England                                  | England                                  | un  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Robert   | Son       | w                     | m              | June   | 1870  | 29                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada   | Ireland                                  | England                                  | un  |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 30         | 30            |  |  | Warner John  | Head      | w                     | m              | Apr    | 1849  | 51                    | m  | 25                       |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | 9. 2. 0. 10. 3                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Susan E  | Wife      | w                     | f              | Sept   | 1852  | 47                    | m  | 25                       | 5                            | 5                                | Ohio   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Flويد I  | Son       | w                     | m              | May    | 1883  | 16                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Nellie M   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | May    | 1874  | 6                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 31         | 31            |  |  | Wick Katharine   | Head      | w                     | m              | June   | 1850  | 50                    | m  | 26                       |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | 17. a 002                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Mary E   | Wife      | w                     | f              | Aug    | 1857  | 42                    | m  | 26                       | 3                            | 3                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Orlin J  | Son       | w                     | m              | Oct    | 1883  | 16                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 32         | 32            |  |  | Bala Susan   | Head      | w                     | f              | Apr    | 1856  | 44                    | wd   | 8                        | 5                            |                                  | Pennsylvania   | Germany                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | 17. a 002                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Delia  | Son       | w                     | m              | Aug    | 1886  | 13                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Lena   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | June   | 1890  | 9                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 33         | 33            |  |  | Smith Melville   | Head      | w                     | m              | Sept   | 1858  | 41                    | m  | 23                       |                              |                                  | Ohio   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer 2 4 0                              |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Ada F  | Wife      | w                     | f              | Mar    | 1856  | 44                    | m  | 25                       | 8                            | 6                                | Michigan   | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Shellie  | Son       | w                     | m              | July   | 1875  | 24                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer 0                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Vernie   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | May    | 1877  | 23                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Carl   | Son       | w                     | m              | Apr    | 1882  | 18                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm Laborer 0                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Arleta   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Mar    | 1891  | 9                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Lillian B  | Daughter  | w                     | f              | July   | 1896  | 3                     | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Ohio                                     | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Clayton M  | Boarder   | w                     | f              | July   | 1881  | 18                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | England                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | School Teacher                            |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 34         | 34            |  |  | Lambert William  | Head      | w                     | m              | Feb    | 1834  | 66                    | m  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Maine                                    | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer 3 0                                |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 35         | 35            |  |  | Blanca   | Wife      | w                     | f              | July   | 1860  | 39                    | m  | 29                       | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Anne   | Daughter  | w                     | f              | Apr    | 1878  | 22                    | wd   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | William  | Boarder   | w                     | m              | Feb    | 1870  | 30                    | s  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan   | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  |  | Brett Lomas  | Boarder   | w                     | m              | July   | 1831  | 68                    | wd   |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio   | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | day Laborer                               |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1007

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County StearnsSupervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration District No. 73 TwoTownship or other division of county Hager

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Stearns

Enumerator, \_\_\_\_\_

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                  |                          |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                                  |   |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---------|---|---|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Married how many children. | Number of times married. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States.   | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed during year. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3       | 4   | 5   | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                         | 14                       | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19  | 20              | 21          | 22                               | 23                                      | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 51         |               |         | Torrens   | son   | W                     | M    | Sept 1898      | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Student         |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52         |               |         | James Henry A.  | son   | W                     | M    | Apr 1875       | 24 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         | 34            | 34      | Baron Alex  | son   | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada                   | England                        | Canada                                   | Un                                       |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54         |               |         | Olderman Felix  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1865       | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Poland Russia            | Poland Russia                  | Poland Russia                            | 1895                                     | 5   | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |         | Major John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Feb 1854       | 46 | M                     | 32   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1897                                     | 13  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |         | Robert William  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Dec 1883       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1894                                     | 6   | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         |               |         | Lydia Garret S  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Oct 1844       | 55 | S                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58         |               |         | Frederick James   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Apr 1882       | 18 | M                     | 15   |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |         | Green James   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | May 1857       | 43 | S                     |  |                          |                            | England                  | England                        | England                                  | 1840                                     | 20  |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |         | Henry James   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Jan 1864       | 36 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1880                                     | 20  |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |         | Lafayette Wilson  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Dec 1863       | 36 | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Canada                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1878                                     | 27  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |         | William Arthur  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Feb 1877       | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |         | Smith Thomas  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Aug 1864       | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         |               |         | Martin John   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Aug 1876       | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1872                                     | 28  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |         | John John   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Sept 1854      | 45 | S                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         |               |         | Leticia Esth  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | July 1850      | 49 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Canada                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1844                                     | 16  |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |         | Emmeline  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Nov 1862       | 37 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |         | Jeffrey John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | May 1854       | 46 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Scotland                 | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1843                                     | 37  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |         | John Franklin   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Sept 1841      | 58 | M                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1835       | 64 | M                     |  |                          |                            | Canada                   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 1865                                     | 35  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         |               |         | John Albert   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Jan 1882       | 18 | M                     | 10   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1873                                     | 27  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1886       | 14 | M                     | 16   |                          |                            | Poland Russia            | Poland Russia                  | Poland Russia                            | 1880                                     | 20  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |         | John John   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Feb 1868       | 32 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Scotland                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Nov 1878       | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |         | Bartholomew John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | July 1853      | 47 | M                     | 24   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1874                                     | 26  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |         | John John   | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Dec 1857       | 42 | M                     | 23   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | May 1855       | 45 | M                     | 20   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 78         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Dec 1851       | 49 | M                     | 35   |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1857                                     | 43  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Oct 1862       | 37 | M                     | 13   |                          |                            | Norway                   | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1887                                     | 13  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Jan 1844       | 56 | M                     | 30   |                          |                            | Scotland                 | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1867                                     | 33  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | July 1879      | 20 | M                     | 2  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Dec 1876       | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Poland Russia            | Poland Russia                  | Poland Russia                            | 1879                                     | 20  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26 | M                     | 2  |                          |                            | Poland Russia            | Poland Russia                  | Poland Russia                            | 1874                                     | 26  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Aug 1879       | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                   | Canada                                   |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1848       | 52 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Scotland                 | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1862                                     | 38  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1851                                     | 49  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1862       | 38 | M                     | 10   |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1861       | 39 | S                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | Ireland                        | Wales                                    |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1852       | 48 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Michigan                 | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1870       | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Virginia                 | West Virginia                  | West Virginia                            |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Aug 1845       | 55 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Massachusetts            | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | July 1840      | 60 | S                     |  |                          |                            | New York                 | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Sept 1870      | 29 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1853                                     | 47  |   | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1851       | 49 | M                     |  |                          |                            | Ireland                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1851                                     | 49  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | May 1857       | 43 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Norway                   | Norway                         | Norway                                   | 1885                                     | 15  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Mar 1867       | 33 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  | na  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Sept 1878      | 21 | M                     | 8  |                          |                            | Austria                  | Austria                        | Austria                                  | 1882                                     | 18  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Aug 1871       | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Germany                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1894                                     | 6   | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Sept 1865      | 35 | M                     | 4  |                          |                            | Poland Russia            | Poland Russia                  | Poland Russia                            | 1888                                     | 12  | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100        |               |         | William John  | Lodger  | W                     | M    | Jan 1874       | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                            | Sweden                   | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1893                                     | 7   | al  | Farmer          |             |                                  |   |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Oregon

Township or other division of county Hayes

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, 2122, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 148 } 3

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 |                | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the case of tenement. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21             | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Shagene Barney  | Lodger   | M                     | M    | June 1878      | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert Robert   | Lodger   | M                     | M    | Sept 1867      | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 32         | 35            |  | William Anthony   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1872      | 28    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Matilda   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Feb 1874       | 26    | M                     | 9  | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Ohio  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1892       | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | 4   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jan 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Frederick   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Nov 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 36         | 38            |  | Fred  | Son  | M                     | M    | Dec 1897       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Lyons George  | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1834       | 65    | M                     | 40   |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1832                                      | 48                                    | 49              |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Sarah   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Nov 1845       | 54    | M                     | 40   | 8                        | 8                            |                                  | Ireland   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Tom   | Son  | M                     | M    | 22nd 1888      | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Bessie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Aug 1885       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Edd   | Son  | M                     | M    | May 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Williams John   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | April 1854     | 46    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | 42              | RA Laborer     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Halley John   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | July 1863      | 37    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Shultz Albert   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Feb 1851       | 49    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1874                                      | 6                                     | al              | RA Laborer     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Williams Edd  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Nov 1865       | 34    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Ireland                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 | RA Laborer     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Cassantrige John  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | July 1856      | 44    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Russia  | Russia                                   | Russia                                   | 1875                                      | 5                                     | al              | RA Laborer     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Halley Tony   | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Mar 1849       | 51    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854                                      | 16                                    |                 | RA Laborer     | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 32         | 35            |  | Kelley George   | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1872      | 28    | M                     | 12   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Joseph  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Aug 1872       | 27    | M                     | 12   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Harvey  | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1891       | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Violet  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Aug 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Eva   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Dec 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 34         | 35            |  | Kelka Frank   | Head   | M                     | M    | May 1847       | 53    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland  | Russia                                   | Poland                                   | 1858                                      | 42                                    | 42              | Farmer 01-5    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | M                     | F    | May 1871       | 29    | M                     | 9  | 10                       | 9                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1858                                      | 12                                    |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John  | Son  | M                     | M    | May 1852       | 18    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Rosa  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | April 1873     | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ella  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Mar 1872       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Sam   | Son  | M                     | M    | April 1893     | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Joe   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 34         | 39            |  | Jackson Carl  | Head   | M                     | M    | July 1830      | 67    | M                     | 42   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1873                                      | 27                                    | 42              | Farmer 01-2    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Clara   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1858       | 62    | M                     | 42   | 11                       | 7                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 27                                    |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Lotta   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Apr 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Robert  | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 40         | 40            |  | Anderson Albert   | Head   | M                     | M    | Aug 1848       | 51    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1872                                      | 27                                    | 42              | Farmer Laborer | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Clara   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Dec 1843       | 54    | M                     | 25   | 5                        | 5                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1875                                      |                                       |                 | Farmer 00-5    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Indilla   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | May 1879       | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Albert  | Son  | M                     | M    | Aug 1892       | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Helen   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Jun 1894       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Edith   | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Feb 1888       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 42         | 42            |  | Satterburg John   | Head   | M                     | M    | Aug 1840       | 59    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1870                                      | 18                                    | 42              | Farmer 00-2    | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | M                     | F    | Sept 1845      | 54    | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Sweden  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Fritz   | Son  | M                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 42         | 42            |  | Williams Richard  | Head   | M                     | M    | Dec 1856       | 43    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Comp. Farmer   | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Emily   | Wife   | M                     | F    | Oct 1877       | 22    | M                     | 5  | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Bessie  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | June 1876      | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Maud  | Daughter   | M                     | F    | Apr 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Foster Lewis  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Oct 1861       | 38    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 189                                       | 20                                    | al              | Saw Filer      | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Bigler Charles  | Boarder  | M                     | M    | Feb 1880       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 15 } 3

County O. T. & G. v.

Township or other division of county..... *Bozeman*

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, G. J. Tanner, Enumerator.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 13 } 7

Ward of city.

### Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                            |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                                  | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |                      | Months not attended school (in months). |           |            |                    | Number of years in school. |                          |                |                           |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months).            | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.           | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21  | 22                   | 23                                      | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                         | 28                       |                |                           |
| 48         | 43            |  | Madison, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1853  | 47                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 1-2 a 002                                 |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1856  | 44                    | F  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | David  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 44            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 4-7 f 001                                 |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 45            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 4-7 f 003                                 |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 46            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 47            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 002                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 48            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 003                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 49            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 004                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 50            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 005                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 51            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 006                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 52            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 007                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 53            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 008                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 54            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 009                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 55            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 010                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 56            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 011                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 57            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 012                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 58            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 013                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
| 48         | 59            |  | John   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | 14-2 a 014                                |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | F  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |   |                      |   |           |            |                    |                            |                          |                |                           |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Michigan  
County Chippewa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 1 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 43 } 4

Township or other division of county Clermont

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Channahon

Ward of city.

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } 5

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

### ., Enumerator

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| STREET.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                               | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                           |
| 44        | 74            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | 8 3 6 33                         |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 75            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 4 1 1 0 4                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 76            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 | 6 6 a.                           |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 77            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 4 7 6 0 0 1                      |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 78            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 4 7 6 0 0 1                      |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 79            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 1 7 2 0 0 2                      |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 80            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 81            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 82            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 83            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 84            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 85            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 86            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 87            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 88            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 89            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 90            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | 91            |  | John Williams   | Head   | W                     | M    | 1876           | 23                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | 7 1 5 0 0 1 2 3                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | John  | Wife   | W                     | F    | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               |  | Ernest S  | Son  | W                     | M    | 1897           | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 16 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 148 } 5

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, -----, Enumerator.

[illegible]



86 P d

317

Sheet No. 6

State Michigan

County Otero

Township or other division of county Clina

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elmira

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. W. Warner, Enumerator.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 10)

Enumeration District No. 143

Sheet No.

6

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty ChicoTownship or other division of county Chimera

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 143

6

Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

P. H. No. 5161

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME<br><br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |    |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                       |                                     |                                   | CITIZENSHIP.                                |   |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br><br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                         |                                 |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>house in the order of<br>visitation. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of this<br>person. | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in<br>the United States.  | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not<br>employed. | Attended school (in<br>months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5                     | 6    | 7                 | 8  | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                              | 13                                  | 14                                | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18  | 19              | 20          | 21                      | 22                              | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51         | 42            | 82   | Brown Charles   | Head  | M                     | M    | Oct 1827          | 72 | M                     | 43  |                          |                                 | New York                            | New Hampshire                     | New Hampshire                               |   |  |   | Farmer O. O. 1  | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | Y                | Y                        | 47             |
| 52         |               |  | Emeline   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1834         | 65 | M                     | 43  | 4                        | 1                               | Pennsylvania                        | Pennsylvania                      | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 53         | 93            | 93   | Brown Hobbs   | Head  | M                     | M    | Jan 1869          | 30 | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | Pennsylvania                                |   |  |   | Farmer O. O. 2  | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | Y                | Y                        |                |
| 54         |               |  | Lilba   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Feb 1872          | 28 | M                     | 10  | 1                        | 1                               | Michigan                            | New York                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55         |               |  | Vernette  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1892         | 7  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56         |               |  | Pease Emma  | Boarder   | W                     | M    | Feb 1872          | 28 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Vermont                           | Canada                                      |   |  |   | Farm Laborer    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57         | 44            | 94   | Petruski John   | Head  | M                     | M    | May 1859          | 41 | M                     | 13  |                          |                                 | Poland                              | Poland                            | Poland                                      | 1891  | 9  | na  | Farmer O. O. 1  | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | Y                | Y                        | 48             |
| 58         |               |  | Anna  | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1867         | 32 | M                     | 13  | 5                        | 5                               | Poland                              | Poland                            | Poland                                      | 1891  | 9  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59         |               |  | Pela  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Sept 1888         | 11 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Poland                              | Poland                            | Poland                                      | Un  |  |   | at school       |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60         |               |  | Mary  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1891          | 8  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Poland                            | Poland                                      |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 61         |               |  | Lada  | Son   | M                     | M    | Sept 1892         | 7  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Poland                            | Poland                                      |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         |               |  | Berna   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | June 1895         | 4  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Poland                            | Poland                                      |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         |               |  | Frank   | Son   | M                     | M    | Aug 1897          | 2  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Poland                            | Poland                                      |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         | 45            | 70   | Raymond Harwitz   | Head  | M                     | M    | Dec 1876          | 23 | M                     | 3   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   | day laborer     | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 65         |               |  | Emily   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Sept 1872         | 28 | M                     | 3   | 1                        | 0                               | Canada                              | Ireland                           | Ireland                                     | Un  |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         | 46            | 96   | Spencer John  | Head  | M                     | M    | May 1859          | 41 | M                     | 1   | 1                        |                                 | England                             | England                           | England                                     | 1863  | 37   |   | day laborer     | 3           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 67         |               |  | Alice   | Wife  | W                     | F    | July 1855         | 42 | M                     | 1   | 5                        | 5                               | Canada                              | Canada                            | Canada                                      | 1877  | 23   |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68         |               |  | Bigger William  | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Feb 1868          | 32 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Mich  |   |  |   | wood chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69         |               |  | Esther William  | Boarder   | W                     | F    | Sept 1857         | 43 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | New York                          | New York                                    | 1872  | 12   | al  | wood chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70         |               |  | Washington New  | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Feb 1882          | 18 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | England                           | Germany                                     |   |  |   | day laborer     | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71         | 47            | 44   | McPherson Lewis   | Head  | M                     | M    | Nov 1868          | 31 | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 | Indiana                             | Indiana                           | Indiana                                     |   |  |   | Teamster        | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 72         |               |  | Eda   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Sept 1864         | 30 | M                     | 10  | 6                        | 4                               | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 73         |               |  | James   | Son   | M                     | M    | Nov 1890          | 9  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74         |               |  | Roy   | Son   | M                     | M    | Nov 1893          | 6  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75         |               |  | Florence  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Nov 1897          | 2  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76         |               |  | Albust  | Son   | M                     | M    | June 1899         | 1  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Indiana                           | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77         | 48            | 95   | Davis James   | Head  | M                     | M    | Sept 1882         | 17 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   | Teamster        | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 78         | 49            | 94   | Flowers Charles   | Head  | M                     | M    | Sept 1881         | 18 | M                     | 3   |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Virginia                          | Virginia                                    |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 79         |               |  | Sarah   | Wife  | W                     | F    | Nov 1874          | 25 | M                     | 3   | 2                        | 2                               | Michigan                            | Virginia                          | Ohio  |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80         |               |  | Clifford  | Son   | M                     | M    | June 1897         | 2  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81         |               |  | Sible   | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1899          | 1  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82         | 52            | 100  | Norman Chasch   | Head  | M                     | M    | May 1870          | 25 | M                     | 4   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 83         |               |  | Eleana  | Wife  | W                     | F    | Dec 1876          | 23 | M                     | 4   | 1                        | 1                               | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 84         |               |  | Emma  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | May 1896          | 4  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85         | 53            | 104  | Norman Marcia   | Head  | M                     | M    | Dec 1854          | 45 | M                     | 24  |                          |                                 | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86         |               |  | Hattie  | Wife  | M                     | F    | July 1859         | 40 | M                     | 24  | 4                        | 2                               | Ohio                                | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 87         |               |  | John  | Son   | M                     | M    | Nov 1884          | 15 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   | day laborer     | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88         |               |  | Lette Mary  | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Sept 1877         | 22 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   | day laborer     | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89         |               |  | Cummings John   | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Nov 1869          | 30 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Ohio                              | Ohio  |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90         | 54            | 105  | Davis Henry   | Head  | M                     | M    | Mar 1851          | 49 | M                     | 1   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   | Teamster        | 0-2         |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 91         |               |  | Oline   | Wife  | W                     | F    | June 1849         | 50 | M                     | 1   | 7                        | 7                               | New York                            | New York                          | Vermont                                     |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92         |               |  | John  | Son   | M                     | M    | June 1882         | 17 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | Michigan                          | Michigan                                    |   |  |   | Teamster        | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93         |               |  | Ernest  | Son   | M                     | M    | Feb 1881          | 19 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | New York                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   | Teamster        | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94         |               |  | Elsa  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Apr 1886          | 14 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Michigan                            | New York                          | New York                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95         | 55            | 106  | Ramey Elm   | Head  | M                     | M    | Aug 1865          | 34 | M                     | 10  |                          |                                 | Kentucky                            | Kentucky                          | Kentucky                                    |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 2                  |                  |                          |                |
| 96         |               |  | Bertie  | Wife  | W                     | F    | May 1870          | 30 | M                     | 10  | 1                        | 1                               | Kentucky                            | New Virginia                      | Ohio  |   |  |   |                 |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97         |               |  | Jessie  | Daughter  | W                     | F    | Feb 1891          | 9  | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Kentucky                            | Kentucky                          | Kentucky                                    |   |  |   |                 |             |                         |                                 |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98         |               |  | Mussey Nelson   | Boarder   | M                     | M    | Nov 1880          | 19 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Kentucky                            | New Virginia                      | Ohio  |   |  |   | Wood Chopper    | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99         | 56            | 107  | Russell John  | Head  | M                     | M    | Aug 1878          | 21 | S                     |   |                          |                                 | Canada                              | Canada                            | England                                     | Un  |  |   | Farmer O. O. 1  | 0           |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | Y                | Y                        |                |
| 100        |               |  | Minnie  | Sister  | W                     | F    | July 1876         | 23 | M                     | 1   | 0                        | 0                               | Canada                              | Canada                            | England                                     | Un  |  |   | Farm Keeper     |             |                         | Y                               | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

318

8081 A

97

State MichiganCounty OntonagonTownship or other division of county Elmira

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 22

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 178

7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 <sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.Lee Warner

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME            | RELATION.      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|-----------------|----------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                 |                | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4               | 5              | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                               | 21                                    | 22              | 23  | 24                   | 25                           | 26                 | 27         | 28                 |                  |                          |
| 104        | 105           |  | Ogden William   | Brother-in-law | M  | M              | 1871 | 28             | M  | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Wright Joseph   | Boarder        | M  | M              | 1877 | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 104        | 106           |  | Gentry Alfred   | Head           | M  | M              | 1850 | 49             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer O. O.                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 49               |                          |
|            |               |  | Jessie C.       | Wife           | F  | F              | 1862 | 37             | M  | 18                    | 2  | 0                        | Indiana                      | Ohio                             | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 104        | 106           |  | Mapes Ray       | Boarder        | M  | M              | 1893 | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Hand Alfred     | Head           | M  | M              | 1854 | 46             | M  | 16                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer O. O.                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 50               |                          |
|            |               |  | Anna            | Wife           | F  | F              | 1859 | 41             | M  | 16                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Charles B.      | Son            | M  | M              | 1893 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 104        | 106           |  | Blair W.        | Son            | M  | M              | 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Lawrence Stent  | Head           | M  | M              | 1871 | 28             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | Sea                          | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Farmer O. O.                     | 0                                     |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 51               |                          |
|            |               |  | Edwin           | Wife           | F  | F              | 1874 | 26             | M  | 10                    | 4  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Mama            | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1871 | 9              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sea                              | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Rose            | Son            | M  | M              | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sea                              | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Francis         | Son            | M  | M              | 1895 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sea                              | New York                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 104        | 108           |  | Smith Henry     | Head           | M  | M              | 1850 | 59             | M  | 24                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer 2-4-0                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 52               |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary            | Wife           | F  | F              | 1854 | 45             | M  | 24                    | 6  | 6                        | Canada                       | England                          | England                        | Un                                       |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace           | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Wesley          | Son            | M  | M              | 1890 | 19             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Estimade        | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1877 | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Teaching School                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | May             | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1895 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ira             | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1895 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Scott Arthur    | Boarder        | M  | M              | 1872 | 28             | M  | 10                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1864                                     | 32                                       | Un  | Farm Laborer                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 109        | 113           |  | Huddlesone John | Head           | M  | M              | 1844 | 56             | M  | 33                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       | Un  | Farmer 0-1-2                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 53               |                          |
|            |               |  | Ann             | Wife           | F  | F              | 1839 | 66             | M  | 35                    | 3  | 3                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Thomas          | Son            | M  | M              | 1867 | 33             | M  | 5                     |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   | RR Laborer                       |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Jane            | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1882 | 18             | S  |                       |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 110        | 115           |  | Howard William  | Head           | M  | M              | 1858 | 40             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   | to C. A. Co.                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary B.         | Wife           | F  | F              | 1862 | 38             | M  | 8                     | 1  | 0                        | Canada                       | Virginia                         | Ohio                           | Un                                       |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Flossie         | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1892 | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Banister Walter | Boarder        | M  | M              | 1892 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | 1885                                     | 15                                       |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 111        | 116           |  | Harr Elias      | Head           | M  | M              | 1872 | 28             | S  |                       |  |                          | Contuckey                    | Contuckey                        | Contuckey                      |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Isaac W.        | Brother        | M  | M              | 1886 | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Contuckey                    | Contuckey                        | Contuckey                      |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Albert          | Cousin         | M  | M              | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Contuckey                    | Contuckey                        | Contuckey                      |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Sammons John    | Head           | M  | M              | 1857 | 43             | M  | 17                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 113        | 118           |  | Hull David      | Head           | M  | M              | 1848 | 51             | M  | 40                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Competicent                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | William         | Son            | M  | M              | 1864 | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Wood Chopper                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 114        | 117           |  | Monroe John     | Head           | M  | M              | 1851 | 49             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer 0-2-4-0                   |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 54               |                          |
|            |               |  | Addie           | Wife           | F  | F              | 1856 | 43             | M  | 25                    | 7  | 5                        | Canada                       | New York                         | Canada                         | Un                                       |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Delbert         | Son            | M  | M              | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Canada                         |  |  |   | Teaching School                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Maude A.        | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1878 | 22             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Canada                         |  |  |   | Teaching School                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Lena C.         | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1883 | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Ira             | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1885 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 117        | 119           |  | Belham D.       | Son            | M  | M              | 1879 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Wicket Mills    | Head           | M  | M              | 1858 | 41             | M  | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer 0-0-0                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 55               |                          |
|            |               |  | Emma            | Wife           | F  | F              | 1857 | 41             | M  | 8                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Lyde            | Son            | M  | M              | 1873 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Edna            | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1874 | 15             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Alla            | Son            | M  | M              | 1874 | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 118        | 116           |  | Beavis          | Daughter       | F  | F              | 1876 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                        |                                       | 9               | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |
|            |               |  | Goodrich John   | Head           | M  | M              | 1857 | 43             | M  | 23                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer 0-0-0                     |                                       |                 | Yes                                       | Yes                  | Yes                          | O                  | F          | F                  | 56               |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

8893

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 178 } 7

State Michigan  
County Otsego

County Oregon

Township or other division of county Elmira

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. W. Warner Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |        |                |                                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |      |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |             |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |        | DATE OF BIRTH. |                                | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |      | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Rented or owned.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. |   |  | Sex.                  | Month. | Year.          | Place of birth of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of father of this person.  | Place of birth of mother of this person. | 16   |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Diarmuid  | Wife   | W                     | F      | Feb 1855       | 45                             | 21                    | 23   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 1869 | 41  |                                   |             |                      | yes                          | yes       | yes        |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Turner Gertrude   | Boarder  | W                     | F      | Mar 1899       | 1                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 177           | 47  |  | Brygg Frank P.  | Head   | W                     | M      | Apr 1852       | 48                             | 24                    | 20   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Lillie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F      | Apr 1862       | 38                             | 24                    | 20   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New York  | England                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Alice   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Jun 1882       | 18                             | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Harriet   | Son  | W                     | M      | May 1872       | 8                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Agnes   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Jan 1898       | 2                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Walters William   | Boarder  | W                     | M      | Dec 1857       | 43                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 118           | 118   |  | Booker Zenas  | Head   | W                     | M      | Mar 1849       | 51                             | 24                    | 14   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Elyzabeth   | Wife   | W                     | F      | Apr 1804       | 36                             | 24                    | 14   | 0                        | 0                            | Canada                           | Germany   | Germany                                  | un   |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Bacon Laura   | Boarder  | W                     | F      | Apr 1892       | 8                              |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Burke John C.   | Boarder  | W                     | M      | Dec 1859       | 40                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 144           | 49  |  | Russell William   | Head   | W                     | M      | Nov 1872       | 28                             | 24                    | 5  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | England                                  | un   |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Laura   | Wife   | W                     | F      | Nov 1878       | 21                             | 24                    | 5  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Edna  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | May 1895       | 4                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Irene   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Feb 1898       | 2                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 120           | 120   |  | Frank Edward  | Head   | W                     | M      | Sept 1859      | 40                             | 24                    | 14   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Lillie  | Wife   | W                     | F      | Sept 1866      | 33                             | 24                    | 14   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Matin   | Son  | W                     | M      | June 1886      | 14                             | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Carl  | Son  | W                     | M      | July 1888      | 10                             | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 118           | 118   |  | Merchie Clinton C.  | Head   | W                     | M      | Feb 1840       | 60                             | 24                    | 37   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Betsy E.  | Wife   | W                     | F      | Mar 1844       | 56                             | 24                    | 37   | 7                        | 2                            | New York                         | Vermont   | England                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | William C.  | Son  | W                     | M      | Oct 1886       | 13                             | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 121           | 121   |  | Kosgeniro Charles   | Head   | W                     | M      | Mar 1873       | 37                             | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Paland Res                       | Paland Res  | Paland Res                               | 1890 | 10  | al                                |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 122           | 122   |  | Newchester Charles  | Head   | W                     | M      | Oct 1852       | 48                             | 24                    | 18   |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia   | West Virginia                            |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F      | April 1865     | 35                             | 24                    | 18   | 4                        | 4                            | Kentucky                         | Kentucky  | West Virginia                            |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Minnie B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Aug 1885       | 15                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Kentucky                         | West Virginia   | Kentucky                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Charles A.  | Son  | W                     | M      | Jan 1887       | 13                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Kentucky                         | West Virginia   | Kentucky                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Mary J.   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | July 1891      | 9                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Kentucky                         | West Virginia   | Kentucky                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Elispy William  | Son-in-law   | W                     | M      | Jan 1877       | 23                             | 24                    | 1  |                          |                              | West Virginia                    | West Virginia   | Minnesota                                |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 144           | 144   |  | Misconina C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Dec 1882       | 17                             | 24                    | 1  | 0                        | 0                            | Ohio                             | West Virginia   | Kentucky                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 122           | 122   |  | Brooks Fred S.  | Head   | W                     | M      | Sept 1854      | 40                             | 24                    | 20   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  |  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Cora B.   | Wife   | W                     | F      | July 1888      | 42                             | 24                    | 20   | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Alba  | Son  | W                     | M      | July 1880      | 19                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Gertrude  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Feb 1884       | 16                             | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Melzie C.   | Daughter   | W                     | F      | Jan 1890       | 9                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 120           | 120   |  | Layore Charles H.   | Head   | W                     | M      | July 1837      | 63                             | 24                    | 12   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Flora   | Wife   | W                     | F      | Dec 1870       | 29                             | 24                    | 12   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Glyde   | Son  | W                     | M      | Nov 1892       | 7                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Rosa  | Son  | W                     | M      | Sept 1894      | 5                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 122           | 122   |  | Stallies William  | Head   | W                     | M      | Apr 1870       | 30                             | 24                    | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Scotland                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Lena  | Wife   | W                     | F      | Jan 1873       | 27                             | 24                    | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Charles H.  | Son  | W                     | M      | Jan 1898       | 1                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 124           | 124   |  | Olson Peter A.  | Head   | W                     | M      | Aug 1863       | 36                             | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Norway                           | Norway  | Norway                                   | 1893 | 7   | pa                                |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 124           | 124   |  | Francis John  | Head   | W                     | M      | July 1870      | 29                             | 24                    | 9  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1894 | 6   | pa                                |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F      | Feb 1874       | 26                             | 24                    | 9  | 4                        | 3                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1894 | 6   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Peter   | Son  | W                     | M      | Aug 1893       | 6                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F      | July 1898      | 3                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   |  | Joe   | Son  | W                     | M      | Jan 1899       | 5                              | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |      |   |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |
|            | 124           | 124   |  | Kosgen Charles  | Head   | W                     | M      | May 1874       | 26                             | 24                    | 4  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1890 | al  |                                   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                          |



319 (126A

County Otsego

{ Supervisor's District No. 0 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 18 } 8

Township or other division of county.....Cinnia

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

*.. Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.   |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |             |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       |      | DATE OF BIRTH. |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  |  |   |                                       | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | Month.         | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living.  | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                           | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27                 | 28                       |                |                           |
| 122        | 144           |  | Grachilena   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1869  | 30                    | 2  | 4                        | 3                            | 0   | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1899                                      | 0                                     |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 122        | 144           |  | David H  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1858  | 41                    | 2  | 15                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ida M  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1868  | 32                    | 2  | 15                       | 4                            | 4   | Indiana                        | New York                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Hellie C   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1887  | 13                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | James M  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1891  | 8                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Elizabeth E  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1892  | 6                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John A   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1899  | 1                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 180        | 193           |  | Palmer James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1858  | 42                    | 22   |                          |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1858                                      | 44                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Francis M  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1858  | 42                    | 22   | 2                        | 2                            | 1   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ward Gereth  | Father-in-law  | W                     | M    | June           | 1866  | 33                    | 0  |                          |                              |   | New York                       | Connecticut                              | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Erwin Hubert   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1867  | 33                    | 0  |                          |                              |   | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    | at  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 131        | 131           |  | Largess Randle   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1839  | 60                    | 31   |                          |                              |   | New York                       | N Y                                      | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Martha   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1849  | 50                    | 32   | 10                       | 9                            |   | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Adrian S   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1873  | 27                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Jefferson  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1875  | 25                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | James W  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1877  | 22                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | John   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1879  | 21                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Sue  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1882  | 18                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Joseph   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1884  | 15                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Bell   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1885  | 14                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Allace   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1890  | 10                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 132        | 134           |  | Kield Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1834  | 65                    | 34   | 11                       |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1837                                      | 33                                    | 109                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary E   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1858  | 42                    | 2  | 11                       | 5                            | 4   | Indiana                        | Tennessee                                | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ruth   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Febr           | 1892  | 9                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | England                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Clarence M   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1892  | 7                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Indiana                        | England                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Maurice  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1895  | 4                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Kansas                         | England                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ester  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1899  | 2                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 133        | 138           |  | Pettifore Ernest   | Head   | W                     | M    | Febr           | 1867  | 33                    | 4  | 11                       |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1837                                      | 18                                    | 84  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1871  | 29                    | 4  | 15                       | 6                            | 6   | Minnesota                      | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Mable  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1889  | 10                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1890  | 8                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Alla   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1893  | 6                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Walter E   | Son  | W                     | M    | Febr           | 1895  | 5                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Grace M  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1896  | 3                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Maud J   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1898  | 1                     | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | England                                  | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 134        | 134           |  | McKuen James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1864  | 36                    | 7  | 0                        | 0                            |   | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July           | 1879  | 20                    | 0  | 8                        | 8                            |   | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 135        | 140           |  | Orth Mary  | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1869  | 31                    | 2  | 14                       | 4                            | 4   | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 135        | 135           |  | Halloock Benjamin  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1840  | 59                    | 3  | 38                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Amy E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1842  | 58                    | 2  | 38                       | 5                            | 2   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 136        | 136           |  | Longacre James   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1878  | 22                    | 2  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Louise   | Wife   | W                     | F    | June           | 1881  | 18                    | 2  | 2                        | 1                            |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 137        | 144           |  | May  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Febr           | 1897  | 1                     |  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 137        | 137           |  | Stearns Andrew   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1832  | 67                    | 2  | 30                       |                              |   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Eva E  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1860  | 39                    | 2  | 30                       | 2                            | 2   | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Grace  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1884  | 12                    |  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Ralph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug            | 1882  |                       |  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Paula Sada   | Boarder  | W                     | F    | Aug            | 1876  | 24                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|            |               |  | Guffin Arthur  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1888  | 11                    | 5  |                          |                              |   | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |   |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 141        | 149           |  | Kield William  | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1857  | 41                    | 2  | 1                        |                              |   | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1837                                      | 33                                    | 102                                       |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |



B

8116.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 6 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 145 } 8

State Michigan  
County Osteo

Township or other division of county..... *Clinton*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, L. W. Warner, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

320

8130 A

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 148

9

Township or other division of county Edmore

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 20 th day of June, 1900.John Warner

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. |                   |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | OCCUPATION.    | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    |               |                   |           |  |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 153 153       | Bell Ora          | Head      | W  | M    | Oct            | 1872 | 27                    | Y  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 3     | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | 2                        | F              | 99                       |
|            |               | Miller            | Wife      | W  | F    | Apr            | 1874 | 26                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ray               | Son       | W  | M    | Feb            | 1897 | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Roy               | Son       | W  | M    | June           | 1899 | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 154 154       | Roland William    | Head      | W  | M    | Apr            | 1848 | 52                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 2 20  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 90                       |
|            |               | John              | Son       | W  | M    | June           | 1880 | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | day Laborer    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Charles           | Son       | W  | M    | Dec            | 1881 | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | day Laborer    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Gary              | Daughter  | W  | F    | Aug            | 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | George            | Son       | W  | M    | Dec            | 1888 | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Barker Mary       | Boarder   | W  | F    | Jan            | 1897 | 43                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | House Keeper   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Barker Benton     | Boarder   | W  | M    | April          | 1881 | 19                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 155 155       | Dixon Percy       | Head      | W  | M    | Oct            | 1856 | 43                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Y                                | Farmer O 1     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 91                       |
|            |               | Bertrude          | Wife      | W  | F    | Jan            | 1858 | 41                    | M  | 7                        | 1                            | 1                                | Indiana                        | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 156 156       | Jewett Albert     | Head      | W  | M    | Feb            | 1845 | 55                    | M  | 29                       |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 2 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 92                       |
|            |               | Victoria          | Wife      | W  | F    | Nov            | 1849 | 50                    | M  | 29                       | 3                            | 2                                | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Norma             | Daughter  | W  | F    | June           | 1886 | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 157 157       | Shoft Harry       | Head      | W  | M    | Oct            | 1872 | 27                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 1     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 98                       |
|            |               | Mary              | Wife      | W  | F    | June           | 1878 | 21                    | M  | 4                        | 0                            | 0                                | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | Yes                                       |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | W. H. Haz Fred    | Boarder   | W  | M    | April          | 1878 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Scotland                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 158 158       | Dixon William     | Head      | W  | M    | June           | 1803 | 97                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Y                                | Farmer O 1     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 97                       |
|            |               | William           | Daughter  | W  | F    | June           | 1825 | 75                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1878                                      | 22                                    | Y                                |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 159 159       | Bell Mary         | Head      | W  | F    | Nov            | 1842 | 57                    | W  | 9                        | 5                            |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 1     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 95                       |
|            |               | Zonia             | Daughter  | W  | F    | July           | 1885 | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Redman Maud       | Boarder   | W  | F    | July           | 1878 | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | School Teacher |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 160 160       | Tosken Anna       | Head      | W  | F    | Aug            | 1820 | 79                    | W  | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1883                                      | 17                                    | Y                                | Ng. a. a. 2    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 96                       |
|            |               | August            | Son       | W  | M    | Aug            | 1852 | 47                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Vila              | Son       | W  | M    | July           | 1890 | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Augustus          | Daughter  | W  | F    | Mar            | 1892 | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 161 161       | Griffin William   | Head      | W  | M    | July           | 1858 | 41                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1862                                      | 38                                    | Y                                | Ng. O 1-6      |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 97                       |
|            |               | Martha            | Wife      | W  | F    | June           | 1858 | 41                    | M  | 21                       | 7                            | 7                                | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ernest            | Son       | W  | M    | June           | 1886 | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Wesley            | Son       | W  | M    | Oct            | 1888 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Erwin             | Son       | W  | M    | Sept           | 1890 | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Erna              | Daughter  | W  | F    | Nov            | 1893 | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Willis            | Son       | W  | M    | Nov            | 1893 | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Levert Bennett B. | Daughter  | W  | F    | June           | 1898 | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                                  | day Laborer    |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 162 162       | Klingensmith John | Head      | W  | M    | Apr            | 1838 | 62                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 3     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 98                       |
|            |               | Sarah             | Wife      | W  | F    | Jan            | 1842 | 58                    | M  | 15                       | 3                            | 3                                | England                        | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Mable L.          | Daughter  | W  | F    | Sept           | 1879 | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Vivian L.         | Daughter  | W  | F    | June           | 1884 | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | England                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Manner Francis    | Boarder   | W  | M    | Mar            | 1877 | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farm Laborer   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 163 163       | Shoft Henry       | Head      | W  | M    | Apr            | 1863 | 37                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 5     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 99                       |
|            |               | Lotta             | Wife      | W  | F    | Oct            | 1859 | 40                    | M  | 22                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Ernest            | Son       | W  | M    | June           | 1885 | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lulu L.           | Daughter  | W  | F    | Dec            | 1887 | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | at School      |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Betha             | Daughter  | W  | F    | Mar            | 1893 | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               | Lotta             | Daughter  | W  | F    | Oct            | 1896 | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 164 164       | Tuttle Harry      | Head      | W  | M    | Dec            | 1850 | 49                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 1     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 100                      |
|            |               | Esther            | Wife      | W  | F    | Nov            | 1881 | 19                    | W  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                  |                |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 165 165       | Waltz Carmelia    | Head      | W  | M    | June           | 1863 | 36                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Ohio                           | Maryland                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                                  | Farmer O 3     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 101                      |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 8143

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty OntonagonTownship or other division of county Chlorina

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 143

9

Enumerated by me on the 21 th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Ward of city.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME            | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |            |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.      |   |                                   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                           |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                 |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed, (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Titled free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4               | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8          | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                                | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                           |                |                          |
| 51        |               |   | Ida S           | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1871   | 29             | m  | 9                     | 3  | 2                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                           |                | 51                       |
| 52        |               |   | Muriel          | Son       | W  | M              | July 1894  | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 52                       |
| 53        |               |   | Franklin        | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1897   | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 53                       |
| 54        | 166           | 166   | Bull Lydia E    | Head      | W  | F              | June 1852  | 47             | wd | 7                     | 6  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Admitted 120                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 102                       |                | 54                       |
| 55        |               |   | Don             | Son       | W  | M              | July 1877  | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 55                       |
| 56        |               |   | Fanny           | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1883  | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 56                       |
| 57        |               |   | George          | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1888   | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 8               |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 57                       |
| 58        | 167           | 167   | Smith Elias B   | Head      | W  | M              | July 1848  | 52             | 10 |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 103                       |                | 58                       |
| 59        | 168           | 168   | Pannett William | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1883   | 17             | m  | 35                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Massachusetts                    | Unknown                        |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 104                       |                | 59                       |
| 60        |               |   | Harriet L       | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1845   | 55             | m  | 35                    | 9  | 8                        | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 60                       |
| 61        |               |   | Willie B        | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1879  | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 61                       |
| 62        |               |   | Ed              | Son       | W  | M              | June 1883  | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 62                       |
| 63        |               |   | Theresa M       | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1889   | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 9               |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 63                       |
| 64        |               |   | Harry A         | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1893   | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 64                       |
| 65        | 169           | 169   | Kile Thomas     | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1854   | 43             | m  | 13                    |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1890                                     | 10                                       | 20  | Admitted 010                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 105                       |                | 65                       |
| 66        |               |   | Sarah A         | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1867   | 33             | m  | 13                    | 0  | 0                        | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1890                                     | 10                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 66                       |
| 67        | 170           | 170   | Frederick       | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1875   | 24             | m  | 2                     |  |                          | Canada                       | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 106                       |                | 67                       |
| 68        |               |   | Emily           | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1882   | 18             | m  | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Indiana                          | Indiana                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 68                       |
| 69        |               |   | Mildred         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar 1900   | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 69                       |
| 70        | 171           | 171   | Kendall Robert  | Head      | W  | M              | June 1846  | 53             | m  | 18                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1872                                     | 28                                       | al  | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 70                       |
| 71        | 172           | 172   | Frankland Mat   | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1871   | 29             | m  | 5                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | at school                             |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 107                       |                | 71                       |
| 72        |               |   | Hannah          | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1878  | 22             | m  | 5                     | 0  | 0                        | Canada                       | Canada                           | Canada                         | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 72                       |
| 73        | 173           | 173   | Amos James      | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1842   | 58             | m  | 26                    |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 108                       |                | 73                       |
| 74        |               |   | Eliza           | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1867   | 48             | m  | 25                    | 5  | 4                        | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1879                                     | 21                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 74                       |
| 75        |               |   | John            | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1850   | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 75                       |
| 76        |               |   | Ronald          | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1883   | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 76                       |
| 77        |               |   | Eliza           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1889   | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Scotland                         | Canada                         |  |  |   | at school                             | 0               | 7   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 77                       |
| 78        | 174           | 174   | Samuel Frank H  | Head      | W  | M              | Sept 1831  | 68             | ad |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Rhodilund                        | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 109                       |                | 78                       |
| 79        | 175           | 175   | Ellen William   | Head      | W  | M              | June 1857  | 42             | m  | 17                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 110                       |                | 79                       |
| 80        |               |   | Mary E          | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1867  | 32             | m  | 17                    | 5  | 4                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 80                       |
| 81        |               |   | William F P     | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1888   | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | at school                             | 8               |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 81                       |
| 82        |               |   | Mary A          | Daughter  | W  | F              | July 1891  | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 82                       |
| 83        |               |   | Oliver M        | Daughter  | W  | F              | Aug 1893   | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 83                       |
| 84        |               |   | Hayle B         | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1899  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 84                       |
| 85        | 176           | 176   | Leptable David  | Head      | W  | M              | April 1867 | 33             | m  | 1                     |  |                          | Canada                       | England                          | England                        | Un                                       |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 111                       |                | 85                       |
| 86        |               |   | Jane            | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1871  | 28             | m  | 4                     | 2  | 2                        | Illinois                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 86                       |
| 87        |               |   | Clarence        | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1897   | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 87                       |
| 88        |               |   | Howard          | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1899   | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 88                       |
| 89        | 177           | 177   | William D       | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1865   | 35             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1883                                     | 17                                       | 20  | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 112                       |                | 89                       |
| 90        |               |   | Sophia          | Wife      | W  | F              | Jan 1838   | 62             | ad |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1813                                     | 17                                       |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 90                       |
| 91        | 178           | 178   | Long James H    | Head      | W  | M              | Mar 1872   | 28             | m  | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 113                       |                | 91                       |
| 92        |               |   | Ethel           | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1878   | 22             | m  | 4                     | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 92                       |
| 93        |               |   | Fanny           | Son       | W  | M              | Nov 1896   | 3              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 93                       |
| 94        |               |   | Chase Cyrus     | Daughter  | W  | M              | Jan 1870   | 29             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 94                       |
| 95        | 179           | 179   | Tate George     | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1854   | 46             | m  | 19                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   | Farm Laborer                          |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                | 0          | m                  | F                | 114                       |                | 95                       |
| 96        |               |   | Matta           | Wife      | W  | F              | Sept 1859  | 40             | m  | 19                    | 4  | 4                        | Ohio                         | New Jersey                       | New Jersey                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 96                       |
| 97        |               |   | Carl A          | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1883   | 17             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 97                       |
| 98        |               |   | Joan R          | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1875  | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 98                       |
| 99        |               |   | Murray L        | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1877  | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | yes                               | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 99                       |
| 100       |               |   | Nila B          | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1893  | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                           |                | 100                      |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

321

8157A

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 80  
Enumeration District No. 143Township or other division of county Clinton

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. W. Warner, Enumerator.

| 1  | 2   | 3   | 4                   | 5             | 6 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|----|-----|-----|---------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|    |     |     |                     |               |   | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1  | 184 | 184 | Russ, Della J.      | Head          | W | Oct 1856              | 33   | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 1 0                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 115                       |
| 2  |     |     | Effa                | Wife          | W | Sept 1860             | 39   | 22                    | 9  | 9                        |                              | Ohio                           | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 3  |     |     | John                | Son           | M | Aug 1882              | 17   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | day laborer                       |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 4  |     |     | Ben                 | Son           | M | Sept 1884             | 15   | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 5  |     |     | Robert              | Son           | M | Dec 1886              | 13   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 6  |     |     | Flora               | Daughter      | W | Apr 1888              | 12   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 7                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 7  |     |     | Russ                | Daughter      | W | Apr 1890              | 10   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      | 7                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 8  |     |     | Fessie              | Daughter      | W | Sept 1893             | 6    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 9  |     |     | Grace               | Daughter      | W | July 1894             | 5    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 10 | 182 | 182 | Franka, George B.   | Head          | M | Jan 1860              | 40   | 26                    |  |                          |                              | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 0 5                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 116                       |
| 11 |     |     | Sharlott A          | Wife          | W | Feb 1864              | 36   | 26                    | 3  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 12 |     |     | Olson A             | Son           | M | July 1881             | 11   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school                         |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 13 |     |     | Irene               | Daughter      | W | July 1899             | 10   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 14 |     |     | McCauley, Donald    | Boarder       | M | Oct 1881              | 18   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 15 | 189 | 189 | Stony, George A.    | Head          | M | Mar 1850              | 50   | 31                    |  |                          |                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 1 1                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 117                       |
| 16 |     |     | Rosella             | Wife          | W | Sept 1863             | 46   | 31                    | 5  | 5                        |                              | Iowa                           | Indiana                                  | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 17 |     |     | George A            | Son           | M | Jan 1876              | 34   | 24                    |  |                          |                              | Iowa                           | New York                                 | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 18 |     |     | Charles E           | Son           | M | May 1881              | 19   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Iowa                           | New York                                 | Iowa                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 19 |     |     | Carson, Ora E       | Boarder       | W | Mar 1879              | 21   | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper                       | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 20 | 184 | 184 | Hallens, Charles F  | Head          | M | Sept 1864             | 35   | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 17                                    | 42              | Farmer                            | 0 0 2                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 118                       |
| 21 |     |     | Reba                | Wife          | W | Apr 1872              | 28   | 28                    | 5  | 3                        |                              | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 22 |     |     | Leola J             | Daughter      | W | Oct 1898              | 3    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 23 |     |     | William L           | Son           | M | Mar 1898              | 2    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 24 |     |     | Mary M              | Daughter      | W | Apr 1900              | 1/2  | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 25 | 185 | 185 | Barnes, Daniel J    | Head          | M | Sept 1845             | 54   | 40                    |  |                          |                              | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 1 4                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 119                       |
| 26 |     |     | Eva                 | Daughter      | W | Dec 1870              | 29   | 29                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper                       | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 27 |     |     | Clinton A           | Son           | M | June 1878             | 21   | 21                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | day laborer                       | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 28 |     |     | Harry A             | Son           | M | Apr 1882              | 18   | 18                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 29 |     |     | Orth, Florence      | Granddaughter | W | Jan 1893              | 7    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 30 |     |     | Orth, Ida           | Granddaughter | W | Sept 1896             | 3    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 31 | 186 | 186 | Olund, John C       | Head          | M | Dec 1862              | 37   | 37                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1893                                      | 17                                    | 49              | Farmer                            | 0 0 5                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 120                       |
| 32 |     |     | Martha              | Wife          | W | Jan 1875              | 24   | 24                    | 8  | 4                        | 4                            | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 33 |     |     | Lotta               | Daughter      | W | Oct 1893              | 6    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 34 |     |     | Ellen               | Daughter      | W | Jan 1895              | 4    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 35 |     |     | Oscar               | Son           | M | Mar 1897              | 3    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 36 |     |     | Samuel              | Son           | M | Oct 1898              | 1    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 37 | 187 | 187 | Kitchen, Elmer J    | Head          | M | Sept 1857             | 40   | 40                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 0 1                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 121                       |
| 38 |     |     | Kata                | Wife          | W | Mar 1853              | 47   | 47                    | 0  | 0                        |                              | Ohio                           | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39 | 183 | 183 | McCauley, Alexander | Head          | M | Aug 1839              | 60   | 35                    |  |                          |                              | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1892                                      | 8                                     | 82              | Farmer                            | 0 0 2                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 122                       |
| 40 |     |     | Bethune             | Wife          | W | Aug 1839              | 60   | 35                    | 9  | 8                        |                              | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 41 |     |     | Alexander           | Son           | M | Mar 1872              | 27   | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 42 | 189 | 189 | Carson, Charles F   | Head          | M | Apr 1844              | 56   | 25                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Virginia                                 | Virginia                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 1 1                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 123                       |
| 43 |     |     | Reba                | Wife          | W | Mar 1894              | 56   | 25                    | 9  | 5                        |                              | Indiana                        | Vermont                                  | Rhode Island                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 44 |     |     | Charles H           | Son           | M | Sept 1891             | 8    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 45 | 180 | 180 | Parke, Fred S       | Head          | M | Aug 1871              | 28   | 28                    |  |                          |                              | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 1871                                      | 29                                    |                 | Farmer                            | 0 0 2                | 0                            |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 46 |     |     | Caro                | Wife          | W | Apr 1873              | 27   | 27                    | 7  | 3                        | 3                            | Canada                         | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Y         | Y          | Y                  |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 47 |     |     | Thomas L            | Son           | M | Apr 1895              | 5    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 48 |     |     | Flossie P           | Daughter      | W | June 1897             | 2    | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 49 |     |     | Secil F             | Son           | M | May 1900              | 1/2  | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 50 | 182 | 182 | Anderson, Daniel    | Head          | M | Jan 1849              | 51   | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0 0 3                | 0                            | Y         | Y          | Y                  | 0                  | Y                        | Y              | 125                       |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 816

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 143 } 10

State Michigan  
County Otsego

County Otsego

Township or other division of county.....Elmira

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]







B

State .....

County .....

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. .... }

*Township or other division of county.*

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                   |       |                       |   | NATIVITY.                |                                 |                                     | CITIZENSHIP.   |   |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION          |  | EDUCATION.      |             |  |  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|-----------------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |  |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF<br>BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married,<br>widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many<br>children. | Number of these children<br>living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United<br>States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |   |   | Year of immigration to<br>the United States. | Number of years in the<br>United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not<br>employed (in<br>months). | Months not<br>employed (in<br>months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling<br>units in the order of<br>valuation. | Number of family in the<br>order of valuation. |   |   |                       |      | Month.            | Year. |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     | Place of birth of this<br>Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER<br>of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER<br>of this person. |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7                     | 8    | 9                 | 10    | 11                    | 12  | 13                       | 14                              | 15                                  | 16   | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20                                       | 21              | 22          | 23                                     | 24                                     | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                           |
| 51         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 59         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 60         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   |  |   |   |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         |               |   |  |   | </  |                       |      |                   |       |                       |   |                          |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |                 |             |  |  |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## 323

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 144 } 1

Name of Institution.

as the case may be. See instructions.]  
 Gaylord village

Ward of city, ~~X~~

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900.

Rollin O. Bailey

### Enumerator

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times child has been living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                                     | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                          |    |
| 1         | 1             |  | Bailey, Rollin D.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1867       | 32                    | M  | 10                       |                              |  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | C. Commissioner of State                  |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | 4                        | 1  |
|           |               |  | —, Addie M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1866      | 33                    | M  | 10                       | 6                            | 5                                      | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Edward D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1891       | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Sheldon R.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Aug 1893       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Harold R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1895       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Lucile G.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr 1898       | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 2         | 2             |  | Bailey, Mary E.   | Head   | W                     | F    | May 1842       | 58                    | D  |                          | 1                            | 1                                      | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | 4                        |    |
| 3         | 3             |  | Osborn, R. T.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1872       | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farm laborer                              |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |    |
|           |               |  | —, Sylvia Jane  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1871       | 28                    | M  | 6                        | 1                            | 1                                      | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Berulah  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan 1897       | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 4         | 4             |  | Bonnuman, Edwin   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1871       | 29                    | M  | 3                        |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1895                                      | 5                                     | Ca              | Blacksmith                                |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | H                        |    |
|           |               |  | —, Hannah S.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1871      | 28                    | M  | 3                        | 1                            | 1                                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | 1887                                      | 12                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Emmaund  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | March 1899     | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 5         | 5             |  | Willis, William H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1865       | 34                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | F                        | 2  |
|           |               |  | —, Julia M.   | Mother   | W                     | F    | April 1835     | 65                    | W  |                          | 6                            | 4                                      | Michigan                       | Massachusetts                            | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Vander, Joseph Jacob G.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept 1873      | 24                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Teacher High School                       |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Scott, Andrew E.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept 1850      | 49                    | M  | 30                       |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Mason bricklayer                          |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 6         | 6             |  | Durst, John K.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 58         | 42                    | M  | 10                       |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                      | 10                                    | Ca              | Blacksmith                                |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | H                        |    |
|           |               |  | —, Sophie A.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1860       | 40                    | M  | 15                       | 2                            | 2                                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                 | 1889                                      | 10                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Ethel Helena   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1885       | 14                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                      | 10                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Harold Douglas   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1887       | 12                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1889                                      | 10                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 7         | 7             |  | Muston, Eldon H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1859       | 40                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Ca              | Carpenter                                 |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        |    |
|           |               |  | —, Hannah   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1836       | 64                    | W  |                          | 11                           | 9                                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Gordon D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1868       | 31                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Ca              | Barber                                    |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Charles D.   | Brother  | W                     | M    | May 1877       | 23                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Ca              | Day laborer                               |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 8         | 8             |  | Durfee, Harry H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1831       | 69                    | M  | 44                       |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | F              | H                        | 16 |
|           |               |  | —, Millie E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1836       | 63                    | M  | 44                       | 3                            | 2                                      | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 9         | 9             |  | Moore, Antoinette   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1862       | 38                    | M  | 17                       |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hotel keeper                              |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 0                        | M              | H                        |    |
|           |               |  | —, Elizabeth  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1863       | 36                    | M  | 17                       | 5                            | 3                                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1865                                      | 35                                    |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Lillie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1875       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Ida Mary   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1891       | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | at school                                 |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Arthur Lee   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Sayman, Annie   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Servant (Hotel)                           |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Frank M.   | Servant  | W                     | M    | Jan 1872       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant (Hotel)                           |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | McLickie, Eva M.  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 4                                     |                 | Servant (Hotel)                           |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | —, Albert E.  | Servant  | W                     | M    | Dec 1881       | 19                    | M  | 1                        |                              |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant (Hotel)                           |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | McLickie, Margaret  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Oct 1874       | 25                    | S  |                          | 6                            | 4                                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 4                                     |                 | Cook (Hotel)                              |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Diska, Rosa   | Servant  | W                     | F    | April 1874     | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                 | Servant (Hotel)                           |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Mathews, Mary   | Servant  | W                     | F    | March 1872     | 18                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 | Servant                                   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Feis, Lizzie M.   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Feb 1878       | 22                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 | Waiter (Hotel)                            |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Calkins, Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June 1876      | 43                    | D  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Manager of Hotel                          |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Bassett, John   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec 1835       | 66                    | M  | 30                       |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Ca              | Chorus, Hotel                             |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Male, Frank   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan 1872       | 28                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1897                                      | 3                                     | Ca              | Tailor                                    |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Glenn, Harry G.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb 1873       | 27                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Austria                                  | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Photographer                              |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Smialek, J. W.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | April 1885     | 15                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1869                                      | 31                                    | Ca              | Butcher                                   |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Schett, Lou L.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec 1866       | 33                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Cook, dry good                            |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Sayman, Don   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan 1878       | 22                    | M  | 1                        |                              |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Cigar maker                               |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Hawes, Joseph A.  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Nov 1869       | 30                    | M  | 1                        |                              |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Cigar maker                               |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Wiles, Arthur   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | May 1856       | 44                    | M  | 23                       |                              |  | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Horse dealer                              |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Studer, A. E.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June 1867      | 32                    | S  |                          |                              |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Ca              | Tailor                                    |                      |                              |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Rollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

| STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME                   | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |                                       |                          |                              |                                 |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                         | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                             | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                  |                  |                  |
|---------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|         |               |            |           |                        |               | DATE OF BIRTH.        | AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. | WEATHERS, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN. | NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN ALIVE. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.             | Months not employed.              | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented (in years). | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned or rented. | Owned or rented. | Owned or rented. |
| 1       | 2             | 3          | 4         | 5                      | 6             | 7                     | 8                     | 9                                     | 10                       | 11                           | 12                              | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19                      | 20                                | 21                           | 22         | 23         | 24                 | 25                          | 26                       | 27               | 28               | 29               |
| 51      |               |            |           | Hartnell, Dona         | Boarder       | M                     | 1881                  | 18                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Engineer, stationary    | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 52      |               |            |           | Nice, Jennie           | Boarder       | F                     | 1893                  | 4                                     |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              |            |            |                    |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 53      |               |            |           | Childs, George         | Boarder       | M                     | 1879                  | 21                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Minnesota                      | Maine                                    | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                 | Fireman, electric light | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 54      |               |            |           | Burleson, John         | Boarder       | M                     | 1879                  | 20                                    |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 55      |               |            |           | Ables, W. Wells        | Boarder       | M                     | 1849                  | 50                                    |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Agent, nursery          | 2                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                           | 7                        | 4                | 140              |                  |
| 56      |               |            |           | Smith, Mary A.         | Boarder       | F                     | 1877                  | 22                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Student, Acad. Coll.    | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 57      |               |            |           | Smith, Mable A.        | Boarder       | F                     | 1877                  | 22                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Student, Acad. Coll.    | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 58      | 10            | 10         |           | Haugh, Mary F.         | Head          | F                     | 1849                  | 52                                    |                          | 4                            | 1                               | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Landlord (hotel)        |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                           | M.H.                     |                  |                  |                  |
| 59      |               |            |           | Haugh, H.              | Son           | M                     | 1881                  | 16                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school               |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 60      |               |            |           | Boschrook, Margaret S. | Mother        | F                     | 1878                  | 25                                    |                          | 4                            | 4                               | New York                       | New York                                 | Verdun                                   |   |                                       |                 | Insurance agent (lfr)   |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 61      |               |            |           | Brown, Louis D.        | Boarder       | M                     | 1869                  | 30                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clerk, hotel            |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 62      |               |            |           | Brown, L. W.           | Clerk         | M                     | 1875                  | 25                                    |                          |                              | 33                              | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Manager, shipping       |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 63      |               |            |           | Burick, John R.        | Boarder       | M                     | 1866                  | 34                                    |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 2                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 64      |               |            |           | Barnes, Ernest         | Boarder       | M                     | 1881                  | 19                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Latour, farms           |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 65      |               |            |           | Elak                   | Boarder       | M                     | 1877                  | 22                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 66      |               |            |           | Murphy, Thomas M.      | Boarder       | M                     | 1876                  | 23                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 67      |               |            |           | Frederick, Louis V.    | Boarder       | M                     | 1863                  | 37                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (Eng)                   | France                                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | no              | Barber                  |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 68      |               |            |           | Van Slyke, Mabel       | Servant       | F                     | 1879                  | 21                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Waiter, hotel           | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 69      |               |            |           | Melinda                | Servant       | F                     | 1883                  | 16                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Servant, hotel          | 8                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 70      |               |            |           | Grady, William         | Boarder       | M                     | 1863                  | 36                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1871                                      | 18                                    | m               | Blacksmith              |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 71      |               |            |           | Hickock, Bessie        | Boarder       | F                     | 1874                  | 26                                    |                          |                              | 4                               | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labrer, roofmill        | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 72      |               |            |           | Murphy, Will M.        | Boarder       | M                     | 1874                  | 26                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labrer, roofmill        | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 73      |               |            |           | Horn, Anthony          | Boarder       | M                     | 1867                  | 32                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | Labrer, roofmill        | 2                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 74      |               |            |           | Sullivan, Josephine    | Servant       | F                     | 1860                  | 39                                    |                          | 2                            | 1                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                 | Servant                 | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 75      |               |            |           | Hunter, Lucy           | Servant       | F                     | 1872                  | 28                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant, hotel          | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 76      |               |            |           | King, Jennie           | Servant       | F                     | 1863                  | 36                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Cook, hotel             | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 77      | 11            | 11         |           | Cope, William          | Head          | M                     | 1864                  | 35                                    |                          |                              | 8                               | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    | m               | Carpenter               | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | R                           | H.                       |                  |                  |                  |
| 78      |               |            |           | Kittie                 | Wife          | F                     | 1866                  | 33                                    |                          | 2                            | 2                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 79      |               |            |           | William H.             | Son           | M                     | 1874                  | 25                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 80      |               |            |           | Smith, L.              | Son           | M                     | 1877                  | 22                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 81      |               |            |           | John, Eugene E.        | Boarder       | M                     | 1879                  | 20                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 7                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 82      |               |            |           | William, Lou           | Boarder       | F                     | 1873                  | 27                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Housekeeper             | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 83      | 12            | 12         |           | Barton, Earl B.        | Head          | M                     | 1868                  | 31                                    |                          |                              | 14                              | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Merchant (hardware)     |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                           | F                        | H.               |                  |                  |
| 84      |               |            |           | Olivia B.              | Wife          | F                     | 1863                  | 36                                    |                          | 1                            | 1                               | Alabama                        | Alabama                                  | Alabama                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school               |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 85      |               |            |           | Hazel B.               | Daughter      | F                     | 1889                  | 10                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Alabama                                  |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 86      |               |            |           | Hannie E.              | Mother        | F                     | 1866                  | 34                                    |                          | 3                            | 2                               | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 87      |               |            |           | Berlich, Rosa          | Domestic      | F                     | 1884                  | 16                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Poland (Poe)                             | Poland (Poe)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant                 |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 88      |               |            |           | Mattie, Martha         | Nurse         | F                     | 1866                  | 33                                    |                          | 1                            | 1                               | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Nurse                   |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 89      | 12            | 12         |           | Stewart, Daniel W.     | Head          | M                     | 1849                  | 50                                    |                          |                              | 33                              | New York                       | Scotland                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                  | 0                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | 0                           | M.H.                     |                  |                  |                  |
| 90      |               |            |           | Julia                  | Wife          | F                     | 1845                  | 54                                    |                          |                              | 33                              | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 91      |               |            |           | Charles D.             | Son           | M                     | 1876                  | 23                                    |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Clerk, jewelry store    | 3                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 92      |               |            |           | Fred Earl              | Son           | M                     | 1872                  | 27                                    |                          |                              |                                 | New York                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer             | 8                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 93      |               |            |           | Mary, Florence Lela    | Daughter      | F                     | 1878                  | 21                                    |                          | 2                            | 2                               | New York                       | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 94      |               |            |           | F. Ruan                | Grandchild    | M                     | 1897                  | 2                                     |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 95      |               |            |           | Teddy                  | Grandchild    | M                     | 1899                  | 1                                     |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 96      |               |            |           | Nice, Eva              | Servant       | F                     | 1875                  | 24                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | 1899                                      | 10                                    |                 | Servant                 | 2                                 |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 97      | 13            | 13         |           | Jordan, David          | Head          | M                     | 1870                  | 30                                    |                          |                              | 12                              | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | 1882                                      | 18                                    | na              | Watchman, roofmill      |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                | R                           | H.                       |                  |                  |                  |
| 98      |               |            |           | Lizzie                 | Wife          | F                     | 1873                  | 26                                    |                          |                              | 1                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Canada                                   | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 99      |               |            |           | Ollie                  | Daughter      | F                     | 1872                  | 27                                    |                          |                              |                                 | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school               |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |
| 100     |               |            |           | Ross, Margaret         | Mother-in-law | F                     | 1870                  | 30                                    |                          |                              | 9                               | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                         |                                   |                              | Yes        | Yes        | Yes                |                             |                          |                  |                  |                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

324

8124

A 60

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county LivingstonName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Rollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME      | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------|---|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| STREET.   | HOUSE NUMBER. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |           |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4         | 5         | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                               | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                           |
| 74        | 74            | Kramer, Frank A.                                    | Head      | M         | Jan.   | 1856   | 44             | M    | 14             |                       |  |                          | Russia                       | Russia                           | Russia  | 1877                                      | 23                                    | Na              | Merchant, dry goods              |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | 3              |                           |
|           |               | Rae E.  | Wife      | F         | July   | 1868   | 31             | F    | 14             | 2                     | 2  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Harold V.   | Daughter  | F         | Feb.   | 1889   | 11             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Germany   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Paul H.   | Son       | M         | July   | 1897   | 2              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Russia                           | Germany   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Harris, David R.                                    | A. in Law | M         | Oct.   | 1866   | 33             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                          | Germany   |   |                                       |                 | Bookkeeper, store                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Boden, Emma   | Servant   | F         | Sept.  | 1884   | 15             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Sweden  |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
| 15        | 75            | Kuras, John   | Head      | M         | May  | 1867   | 33             | M    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger.)                | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na              | Blacksmith (mill)                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | 12             |                           |
|           |               | Kate  | Wife      | F         | Sept.  | 1876   | 23             | F    | 8              | 4                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   | 1891                                      | 8                                     |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Rosa  | Daughter  | F         | Sept.  | 1893   | 6              | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Joseph  | Son       | M         | June   | 1898   | 1              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Stella  | Daughter  | F         | Dec.   | 1897   | 3              | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
|           |               | Kazimierz   | Son       | M         | Feb.   | 1899   | 1              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 16        | 76            | McGinnis, William                                   | Head      | M         | Aug.   | 1844   | 55             | M    | 32             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Ireland   |   |                                       |                 | Miller                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Margaret  | Wife      | F         | July   | 1844   | 50             | F    | 32             | 4                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Ireland   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Mary L.   | Daughter  | F         | Dec.   | 1869   | 30             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | Teacher, public school           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Robert  | Son       | M         | Nov.   | 1889   | 11             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
| 18        | 78            | Kuras, Thomas                                       | Head      | M         | Dec.   | 1870   | 29             | M    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger.)                | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na              | Merchant, groceries              |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Nicola  | Wife      | F         | Sept.  | 1868   | 30             | F    | 8              | 4                     | 3  |                          | Poland (Ger.)                | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Madie   | Son       | M         | June   | 1888   | 8              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Stella  | Daughter  | F         | Aug.   | 1893   | 6              | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Stanislaus  | Son       | M         | Mar.   | 1894   | 6              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 18        | 78            | Kozlowski, John                                     | Bar. law  | M         | Dec.   | 1864   | 35             | M    | 14             |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger.)                | Poland (Ger.)                    | Poland (Ger.)   | 1891                                      | 9                                     | Na              | Laborer, bookmill                |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
| 18        | 78            | Sammons, Abraham                                    | Head      | M         | Oct.   | 1853   | 46             | M    | 24             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Canada (Eng.)                    | England   | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na              | Merchant                         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Alice A.  | Wife      | F         | Nov.   | 1858   | 42             | F    | 24             | 3                     | 2  |                          | New York                     | England                          | England   |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | William J.  | Son       | M         | July   | 1878   | 21             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | New York  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Clerk, groceries                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Alfred H.   | Son       | M         | Oct.   | 1881   | 18             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Canada                           | New York  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Clerk, groceries                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
| 19        | 79            | Batterson, Lillian E.                               | Head      | F         | Jan.   | 1875   | 25             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York  |   |                                       |                 | Milliner                         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
| 19        | 80            | Kempson, Charles                                    | Head      | M         | July   | 1859   | 40             | M    | 6              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |   |                                       |                 | Day labor                        | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Alia K.   | Wife      | F         | Apr.   | 1862   | 38             | F    | 6              | 1                     | 1  |                          | Ohio                         | Ireland                          | Ireland   |   |                                       |                 | Domestic                         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Richard L.  | Son       | M         | Sept.  | 1899   | 1              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Ohio  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 20        | 81            | Stinson, Levi A.                                    | Head      | M         | Nov.   | 1854   | 41             | M    | 18             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Na              | Farmer                           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Annis M.  | Wife      | F         | Oct.   | 1854   | 41             | F    | 18             | 1                     | 1  |                          | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | New York  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Herbert A.  | Son       | M         | June   | 1888   | 16             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng.)                    | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
| 27        | 82            | Downs, William L.                                   | Head      | M         | Dec.   | 1858   | 41             | M    | 17             |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | Attorney-at-law                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Fannie A.   | Wife      | F         | April  | 1863   | 37             | F    | 17             | 4                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Clara E.  | Daughter  | F         | Nov.   | 1883   | 16             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Bell  | Daughter  | F         | Oct.   | 1886   | 13             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Allen J.  | Son       | M         | Jan.   | 1889   | 11             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Harvey L.   | Son       | M         | Nov.   | 1896   | 3              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 32        | 83            | Ankins, Peter J.                                    | Head      | M         | June   | 1867   | 32             | M    | 15             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Pa.)                 | Canada (Pa.)                     | Canada (Pa.)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na              | Farmer, dairy                    | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Mary  | Wife      | F         | July   | 1875   | 24             | F    | 15             | 5                     | 3  |                          | Canada (Pa.)                 | Canada (Pa.)                     | Canada (Pa.)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Arthur  | Daughter  | F         | Dec.   | 1886   | 14             | F    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Pa.)                 | Canada (Pa.)                     | Canada (Pa.)  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Henry   | Son       | M         | Sept.  | 1888   | 11             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Pa.)                 | Canada (Pa.)                     | Canada (Pa.)  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Alfred  | Son       | M         | Dec.   | 1897   | 3              | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Pa.)                     | Canada (Pa.)  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 22        | 84            | Hedrick, Emil A.                                    | Head      | M         | July   | 1854   | 44             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Prussia                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1861                                      | 39                                    | Na              | Cabinet maker                    | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
| 23        | 85            | Leske, Michael                                      | Head      | M         | March  | 1859   | 41             | M    | 16             |                       |  |                          | Canada (Ger.)                | Germany                          | Germany   | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Na              | Hotel keeper                     |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      | H              |                           |
|           |               | Carrie  | Wife      | F         | March  | 1863   | 37             | F    | 16             | 4                     | 3  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Germany                          | Canada (Eng.)   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Jack  | Son       | M         | Sept.  | 1884   | 15             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | William   | Son       | M         | July   | 1886   | 13             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |
|           |               | Joseph W.   | Son       | M         | Oct.   | 1888   | 11             | M    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng.)                | Canada (Eng.)                    | Canada (Eng.)   | 1888                                      | 12                                    |                 | At school                        |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                | Yes                      |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd-3rd day of June, 1900, Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                               | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
|------------|---------------|--|---------------------|---------------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |                     |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4                   | 5             | 6   | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                            | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |               |
| 51         |               |  | Pice, May           | Servant       | M   | F  | July 1891      | 20   | M              | 15                    | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                  | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   | Cook, hotel                           | 4               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 52         |               |  | Jubb, Alice         | Servant       | M   | F  | Jan 1878       | 22   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant hotel                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 53         |               |  | Hanson, Anna        | Servant       | M   | F  | Dec 1874       | 25   | F              |                       |  |                          | Canada                        | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1887                                     | 12                                       |   | Scamptown                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 54         |               |  | Emma                | Servant       | M   | F  | Apr 1881       | 19   | F              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   | Miller, hotel                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 55         |               |  | Richard Fred        | Boarder       | M   | M  | Sept 1844      | 55   | M              |                       |  |                          | Vermont                       | England                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | Day labor                             | 3               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 56         |               |  | Morgan, Clarence    | Boarder       | M   | M  | May 1876       | 24   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Pennsylvania                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Laborer, brick mill                   | 1               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 57         |               |  | Sutter, John        | Boarder       | M   | M  | Jan 1875       | 25   | M              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1900                                     | 0  |   | Day laborer                           | 1               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 58         |               |  | Gage, John          | Boarder       | M   | M  | June 1872      | 27   | M              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                          | Vermont                        | 1875                                     | 25                                       |   | Wagon, brick and stone                | 1 1/2           | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 59         |               |  | Sutter, Stephen     | Boarder       | M   | M  | Dec 1876       | 23   | M              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Germany                          | Germany                        | 1899                                     | 1  |   | Day labor                             | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 60         |               |  | Cullen, James       | Boarder       | M   | M  | June 1877      | 25   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                         | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Merchant, shoes                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 61         |               |  | Wash, Thomas        | Boarder       | M   | M  | July 1855      | 44   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Lumberman                             | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 62         |               |  | Goodrich, Duane     | Boarder       | M   | M  | Apr 1878       | 22   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ireland                          | Scotland                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 63         |               |  | Wilton, Elmer       | Boarder       | M   | M  | Aug 1858       | 49   | M              |                       |  |                          | New York                      | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Carpenter and joiner                  | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 64         |               |  | Chapman, Avery      | Boarder       | M   | M  | May 1855       | 45   | M              |                       |  |                          | New York                      | Connecticut                      | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Carpenter                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 65         |               |  | Hanson, George      | Boarder       | M   | M  | Nov 1874       | 26   | M              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Germany                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1888                                     | 12                                       |   | Laborer, brick mill                   | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 66         |               |  | Frederick           | Boarder       | M   | M  | March 1879     | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Laborer, stone mill                   |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 67         |               |  | Buhl, John          | Boarder       | M   | M  | Feb 1879       | 21   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Laborer, stone mill                   |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 68         | 24            | 26   | Marshall, Anthony   | Head          | M   | M  | Feb 1850       | 50   | M              | 26                    |  |                          | Ohio                          | England                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Attorney-at-law                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            | O F H              |                  |                          |               |
| 69         |               |  | Emmett, J.          | Wife          | M   | F  | Oct 1852       | 47   | M              | 26                    | 3  | 2                        | New York                      | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 70         |               |  | Nabel, J.           | Daughter      | M   | F  | Apr 1877       | 23   | F              |                       |  |                          | Iowa                          | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | Student, bonded                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 71         |               |  | Eston, L.           | Son           | M   | M  | Apr 1876       | 14   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ohio                             | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 72         | 25            | 27   | Goodrich, Daniel B. | Head          | M   | M  | Oct 1855       | 44   | M              | 15                    |  |                          | Ohio                          | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 8               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 73         |               |  | Jamnet              | Wife          | M   | F  | Aug 1858       | 41   | M              | 15                    | 4  | 4                        | Canada (Eng)                  | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   | 1872                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 74         |               |  | Daniel J.           | Son           | M   | M  | Sept 1875      | 24   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 75         |               |  | Wife                | Daughter      | M   | F  | Aug 1887       | 12   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 76         | 26            | 28   | Lua, Will H.        | Head          | M   | M  | Nov 1870       | 29   | M              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Merchant, groceries                   |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            | O F H              |                  |                          |               |
| 77         |               |  | Daisy C.            | Wife          | M   | F  | Oct 1872       | 27   | M              | 8                     | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                      | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 78         |               |  | Lynnwood            | Son           | M   | M  | June 1892      | 7    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 79         |               |  | Charles             | Daughter      | M   | F  | May 1897       | 3    | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 80         | 27            | 29   | Elston, Lewis       | Head          | M   | M  | Dec 1875       | 25   | M              | 9                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Machinist, saw mill                   | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 81         |               |  | Emma                | Wife          | M   | F  | Aug 1872       | 27   | M              | 9                     | 1  | 0                        | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 82         | 27            | 30   | Elston, William H.  | Head          | M   | M  | Feb 1852       | 48   | M              | 27                    |  |                          | Michigan                      | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | Sawfiler, saw mill                    | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 83         |               |  | Mary                | Wife          | M   | F  | Dec 1855       | 44   | M              | 27                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                      | Germany                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 84         |               |  | Parrott, Mary       | Granddaughter | M   | F  | Aug 1891       | 8    | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 85         | 28            | 31   | Richmond, Almond C. | Head          | M   | M  | May 1880       | 20   | M              | 1                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 2               | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 86         |               |  | Miller, M.          | Wife          | M   | F  | April 1872     | 18   | M              | 1                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 87         |               |  | Edward A.           | Son           | M   | M  | Jan 1900       | 0    | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 88         | 29            | 32   | Cook, Nelson        | Head          | M   | M  | Apr 1852       | 48   | M              | 1                     |  |                          | Vermont                       | Vermont                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Merchant, groceries                   |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 89         |               |  | Hattie M.           | Wife          | M   | F  | May 1862       | 38   | M              | 1                     | 4  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1868                                     | 32                                       |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 90         |               |  | Antwone, Fannie M.  | Step-daughter | M   | F  | Nov 1854       | 15   | F              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 91         |               |  | Clay R. A.          | Step-son      | M   | M  | Oct 1877       | 12   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 92         | 30            | 33   | Murray, Charles     | Head          | M   | M  | Feb 1867       | 33   | M              | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Cigar maker                           |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 93         |               |  | Lena C.             | Wife          | M   | F  | Oct 1873       | 26   | M              | 8                     | 1  | 1                        | South Carolina                | South Carolina                   | South Carolina                 |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 94         |               |  | Earl R.             | Son           | M   | M  | Dec 1891       | 8    | M              |                       |  |                          | Florida                       | Michigan                         | South Carolina                 |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 95         | 33            | 35   | Pancy M.            | Mother        | M   | F  | Oct 1832       | 67   | M              | 4                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                      | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 96         | 34            |  | Laur, James         | Head          | M   | M  | Aug 1845       | 54   | M              | 35                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       | 1862                                     | 38                                       |   | Refers bicycle                        |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          | R         |            | H                  |                  |                          |               |
| 97         |               |  | Currie              | Wife          | M   | F  | Feb 1849       | 51   | M              | 35                    | 7  | 6                        | Michigan                      | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 98         |               |  | Adelbert L.         | Son           | M   | M  | Oct 1874       | 25   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Photographer                          |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 99         |               |  | George H.           | Son           | M   | M  | March 1881     | 18   | M              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada                           | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Refers bicycle                        |                 | Yes         | Yes                              | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |
| 100        | 35            |  | McCormick, William  | Head          | M   | M  | Aug 1871       | 23   | M              | 3                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1874                                     | 16                                       | 7   |                                       | Day labor       | 1           | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | R          |                    | H                |                          |               |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AlconaTownship or other division of county Livingston townshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Rayford villageEnumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XRollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

325

A 61

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 3Enumeration District No. 144Ward of city, X

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME       | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |   | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |            |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4          | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22                               | 23  | 24                   | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 | 29               | 30                       |                |
| 31         | 35            | McArthur, Clarissa                                    | Wife       | W         | F  | May 1879       | 21   | M              | 3  | 1                     | 1  | Michigan                 | England                      | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | William   | Son        | M         | M  | Oct 1898       | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 32         | 36            | Quigley, Melvin                                       | Head       | M         | M  | June 1875      | 24   | M              | 4  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | Merchant groceries                    |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | R                            |           | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ada B.  | Wife       | W         | F  | June 1879      | 20   | M              | 4  | 1                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Indiana                      | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Flossie A.  | Daughter   | W         | F  | Feb 1897       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 33         | 38            | Richards, William                                     | Head       | M         | M  | July 1875      | 24   | M              | 2  |                       |  | Indiana                  | Ohio                         | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 1               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | R                            |           | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edith   | Wife       | W         | F  | Sept 1882      | 21   | M              | 2  | 0                     | 0  | Indiana                  | Ohio                         | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | George  | Son        | M         | M  | Oct 1897       | 62   | D              |    |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   | Day labour                            |                 | No                               | No  | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 34         | 38            | Winans, John B.                                       | Head       | M         | M  | Aug 1877       | 22   | M              | 10 |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Blacksmith                            |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Sarah C.  | Wife       | W         | F  | March 1875     | 23   | M              | 10 | 5                     | 4  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | DuFrang, Fred W.                                      | Son-in-law | M         | M  | Apr 1885       | 15   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Vermont                      | New York                         |                                |  |  |   | Labour, saw mill                      | 10              | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 35         | 39            | Hartel, Samuel B.                                     | Head       | M         | M  | Feb 1862       | 38   | M              | 10 |                       |  | Indiana                  | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  |   | Painter                               | 3               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Maggie M.   | Wife       | W         | F  | June 1894      | 30   | M              | 10 | 2                     | 1  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1875                           | 25                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Edna  | Daughter   | W         | F  | May 1896       | 4    | S              |    |                       |  | Ohio                     | Indiana                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 36         | 40            | Callison, Archie                                      | Head       | M         | M  | July 1867      | 32   | M              | 7  |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       | M  |   | Teamster                              |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | F         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Flora   | Wife       | W         | F  | Sept 1870      | 29   | M              | 7  | 2                     | 2  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ray T.  | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1896       | 4    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Charlie   | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1899       | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Ohio                             |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 37         | 41            | Cook, George  | Head       | M         | M  | Apr 1865       | 35   | M              | 6  |                       |  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  |   | Sealancer                             | 1               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | F         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Rebecca   | Wife       | W         | F  | June 1865      | 34   | M              | 6  | 2                     | 2  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1890                           | 10                                       |  |   | Dress maker                           |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Chas Bell   | Daughter   | W         | F  | June 1895      | 4    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Beil L.   | Son        | M         | M  | Aug 1896       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   | Day labour                            |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 38         | 42            | Lambert, Jesse  | Head       | M         | M  | June 1863      | 36   | M              | 18 |                       |  | Michigan                 | Maine                        | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | May   | Wife       | W         | F  | Sept 1866      | 33   | M              | 8  | 3                     | 3  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Estie   | Daughter   | W         | F  | June 1893      | 16   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | Domestic                              |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Gary  | Son        | M         | M  | Sept 1897      | 12   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Laura   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Sept 1890      | 9    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 39         | 43            | Korff, Charles  | Head       | M         | M  | May 1844       | 56   | O              |    |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1846                           | 54                                       | M  |   | Day labour                            | 12              | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | F         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Fredrick Jr.  | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1873       | 27   | S              |    |                       |  | Pennsylvania             | Germany                      | Indiana                          |                                |  |  |   | Day labour                            | 2               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Fredrick  | Brother    | M         | M  | July 1830      | 64   | S              |    |                       |  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 1866                           | 18                                       | M  |   | Day labour                            | 3               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 40         | 44            | Belmer, Caroline                                      | Sister     | W         | F  | Feb 1850       | 50   | M              | 1  | 0                     |  | Pennsylvania             | Germany                      | Germany                          |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | VanNomen, Alcega                                      | Head       | M         | M  | Oct 1874       | 25   | M              | 5  |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1886                           | 13                                       | M  |   | Day labour                            | 8               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | R                            |           | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Mary E.   | Wife       | W         | F  | Oct 1875       | 24   | M              | 5  | 3                     | 2  | Canada (Eng)             | New York                     | Illinois                         | 1896                           | 4  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Earl  | Son        | M         | M  | Aug 1895       | 4    | S              |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1896                           | 4  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Arnold  | Daughter   | W         | F  | March 1891     | 2    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 41         | 45            | Combs, Knebe  | Head       | M         | M  | May 1859       | 41   | M              | 5  | 5                     |  | Canada (Eng)             | England                      | England                          | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | F         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | William H.  | Son        | M         | M  | July 1890      | 19   | S              |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |   | Labour, saw mill                      | 1               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | John Wesley   | Son        | M         | M  | Feb 1893       | 17   | S              |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | James T. J.   | Son        | M         | M  | Oct 1895       | 14   | S              |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |   | Labour, saw mill                      | 3               | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Lewis   | Son        | M         | M  | Apr 1891       | 9    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Lee   | Son        | M         | M  | Jan 1895       | 5    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 42         | 46            | Taitt, Frank  | Head       | M         | M  | March 1863     | 37   | M              | 16 |                       |  | Ohio                     | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |   | Agent, medium, insurance              |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  | O                            | M         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Lois  | Wife       | W         | F  | Apr 1867       | 33   | M              | 16 | 8                     | 4  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | William   | Son        | M         | M  | March 1877     | 13   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | George  | Son        | M         | M  | May 1889       | 11   | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Belle   | Daughter   | W         | F  | Oct 1890       | 9    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   | At school                             |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Nabel   | Daughter   | W         | F  | June 1890      | 1    | S              |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 43         | 47            | Larish, John  | Head       | M         | M  | June 1858      | 44   | M              | 22 |                       |  | Poland (Aus)             | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | 1884                           | 15                                       | M  |   | Labour, R.R. section                  |                 | No                               | No  | No                   | O                            | F         | H          |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Kate  | Wife       | W         | F  | Feb 1862       | 38   | M              | 22 | 2                     | 2  | Poland (Aus)             | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | 1884                           | 15                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Radis   | Son        | M         | M  | July 1879      | 20   | S              |    |                       |  | Poland (Aus)             | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | 1884                           | 15                                       |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County AlconaSupervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900,Rollin O. Bailey

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.   | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |       |      |                                |  |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.        |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                     |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|-------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. |       | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                 |  | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.         | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               |  |   |   |  | Month.         | Year. |      | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7              | 8     | 9    | 10                             | 11                                       | 12                    | 13   | 14                       | 15                           | 16                               | 17                             | 18                                       | 19                                       | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                  | 24                               | 25                           | 26        | 27         | 28                 | 29               | 30                       | 31            | 32                       | 33                                       | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 44        | 48            | Jasinski, Frank                                      | Head  | M   | M  | Sept           | 1865  | 34   | M                              | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1889                                      | 11                                    | Na              | Labour, hoofmill    | 3                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H             |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Ella   | Wife  | F   | F  | July           | 1869  | 30   | M                              | 9  | 4                     | 4  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Maggie   | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Feb            | 1892  | 8    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | at school           | 8                                | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Dec            | 1892  | 7    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Daniel   | Son   | M   | M  | Jun            | 1897  | 3    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Kate   | Son   | M   | M  | Dec            | 1899  | 1    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 44        | 49            | Szymanski, Frank                                     | Head  | M   | M  | Aug            | 1862  | 37   | M                              | 19                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Na              | Labour, hoofmill    | 3                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H             |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Michal   | Wife  | F   | F  | Sept           | 1862  | 37   | M                              | 19                                       | 8                     | 7  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |                     |                                  | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | John   | Son   | M   | M  | July           | 1892  | 7    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | Labour, hoofmill    | 3                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Frank  | Son   | M   | M  | Sept           | 1895  | 4    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | at school           |                                  | 6                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Wladyslaw  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | June           | 1899  | 10   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 | at school           |                                  | 6                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | John   | Son   | M   | M  | Sept           | 1891  | 8    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | at school           |                                  | 6                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Joseph   | Son   | M   | M  | Dec            | 1894  | 6    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Jack   | Son   | M   | M  | June           | 1896  | 3    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mary   | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Dec            | 1899  | 1    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 45        | 50            | Sexton, Melvin M.                                    | Head  | M   | M  | Apr            | 1864  | 36   | M                              | 15                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Connecticut                              | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labour, day         |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                | F                        | H             | 15                       |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Lillie E.  | Wife  | F   | F  | Feb            | 1868  | 32   | M                              | 15                                       | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | merchant, baggage   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | William, Charles L.                                  | Son   | M   | M  | Nov            | 1877  | 22   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker          | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Sexton, Charles                                      | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Feb            | 1893  | 6    | S                              | 39                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Connecticut                    | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Nancy  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Sept           | 1894  | 5    | S                              | 4  | 2                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 46        | 51            | Pratt, Emma  | Head  | F   | F  | Apr            | 1849  | 50   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Dressmaker          | 7                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 47        | 52            | McKenna, Matilda                                     | Head  | F   | F  | June           | 1858  | 41   | M                              | 5  | 5                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day labor           | 2                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | George   | Son   | M   | M  | March          | 1879  | 21   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labor, camp     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Allen  | Son   | M   | M  | March          | 1881  | 19   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labor           |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | McPherson, Bessie                                    | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Jan            | 1891  | 9    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school           | 8                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Dewey  | Son   | M   | M  | Feb            | 1899  | 1    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 48        | 53            | Clairmont, Margaret                                  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Jan            | 1855  | 45   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | France                                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882                                      | 17                                    | Na              | Labour, lumber camp |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Daniel   | Head  | M   | M  | Oct            | 1870  | 29   | M                              | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1885                                      | 14                                    | Na              | Cook, lumber camp   |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | H                |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mary   | Wife  | F   | F  | Nov            | 1871  | 29   | M                              | 5  | 2                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Marie  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Aug            | 1896  | 3    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Pierson  | Son   | M   | M  | Mar            | 1898  | 2    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 49        | 54            | Condy, John  | Head  | M   | M  | Jan            | 1861  | 39   | M                              | 11                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Labour, cooper      |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Sarah F.   | Wife  | F   | F  | Oct            | 1864  | 35   | M                              | 11                                       | 5                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mary H.  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | June           | 1890  | 10   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school           |                                  | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | John R.  | Son   | M   | M  | Dec            | 1891  | 8    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school           |                                  | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Ernest H.  | Son   | M   | M  | Oct            | 1893  | 6    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | at school           |                                  | 8                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Hubert Leo   | Son   | M   | M  | Aug            | 1895  | 4    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mildred M.   | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | July           | 1897  | 3    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 50        | 55            | Cutman, Jonathan                                     | Head  | M   | M  | Feb            | 1866  | 34   | M                              | 40                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na              | Building mason      | 6                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        | F             |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Frank  | Wife  | F   | F  | July           | 1869  | 30   | M                              | 40                                       | 5                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Will   | Son   | M   | M  | Aug            | 1893  | 36   | M                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labor           | 4                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | David  | Brother                                     | M   | M  | May            | 1860  | 40   | M                              | 42                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na              | Day labor           | 8                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Mrs. Mary  | Daughter                                    | F   | F  | Mar            | 1899  | 1    | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Jerusha, Julia                                       | Servant                                     | F   | F  | June           | 1883  | 16   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1891                                      | 9                                     |                 | Servant             |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 51        | 56            | Cripe, Paul H.                                       | Head  | M   | M  | Sept           | 1874  | 25   | M                              | 25                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1864                                      | 35                                    | Na              | Preacher            | 4                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Adel E.  | Wife  | F   | F  | Apr            | 1857  | 42   | M                              | 25                                       | 2                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Minnesota                      | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Hubert O.  | Son   | M   | M  | June           | 1875  | 25   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Minnesota                                |   |                                       |                 | Day labor           | 5                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
| 52        | 57            | Flan, Henry  | Head  | M   | M  | Oct            | 1858  | 41   | M                              | 21                                       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Labour, lumber camp |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | H                        |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Ida B.   | Wife  | F   | F  | Sept           | 1863  | 36   | M                              | 21                                       | 7                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                     |                                  | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |               | Charlie  | Son   | M   | M  | Oct            | 1880  | 19   | S                              |  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labor           | 1                                | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |  |    |    |    |    |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

326

8238  
A 62State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of County Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 3rd

day of June, 1900,

Rollin S. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               | NAME               | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.      |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Street.   | House Number. |                    |               | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |                                  | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3                  | 4             | 5                     | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                               | 20              | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
|           | 52 57         | Flur, Bertie       | Son           | W                     | M    | June 1884      | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Teacher                          |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Flur, Lewis        | Son           | W                     | M    | May 1889       | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Flur, Ida          | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Dec 1892       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 | 2                    |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Flur, Susie        | Daughter      | W                     | F    | July 1895      | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Flur, Mary         | Son           | W                     | M    | Feb 1900       | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 53 58         | Ireland, Mary      | Mother-in-law | W                     | F    | Mar 1829       | 70 | M                     | 50   | 2                        | 1                            | New York                         | Connecticut                    | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Matt      | Head          | W                     | M    | Oct 1859       | 40 | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1875                                     | 25  | M                                     | Labr. of mill                    | 3               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Eva       | Wife          | W                     | F    | Apr 1860       | 40 | M                     | 20   |                          | 6                            | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, John      | Son           | W                     | M    | Aug 1881       | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Martha    | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Feb 1884       | 16 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | Quartermaster                    |                 | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Matt      | Son           | W                     | M    | Jan 1886       | 14 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | Labr. Lumber                     |                 | 10                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Anna      | Daughter      | W                     | F    | July 1887      | 12 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Paula     | Daughter      | W                     | F    | July 1892      | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Joseph    | Son           | W                     | M    | March 1897     | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Blavatt, Martha    | Daughter      | W                     | F    | March 1897     | 3  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |                 | 12                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 52 59         | Lawroski, Mike     | Head          | W                     | M    | May 1872       | 28 | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1880                                     | 20  | at                                    | Day laborer                      | 10              | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Lawroski, Anne     | Wife          | W                     | F    | Dec 1882       | 17 | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Lawroski, Alice    | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Jan 1899       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 54 60         | Erwin, James       | Head          | W                     | M    | Apr 1853       | 47 | M                     | 8  |                          | 7                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1865                                     | 35  |                                       |                                  |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, Percival    | Son           | W                     | M    | Mar 1881       | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Labr. stove mill                 |                 | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, George      | Son           | W                     | M    | Mar 1883       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Labr. Lumber                     |                 | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, C           | Son           | W                     | M    | Mar 1890       | 10 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, Robert      | Son           | W                     | M    | Jan 1893       | 7  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 54 61         | Canfield, Hiram    | Head          | W                     | M    | Oct 1871       | 28 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |                 | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               | Canfield, Hattie   | Wife          | W                     | F    | Oct 1878       | 21 | M                     | 5  | 4                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Canfield, Louie    | Son           | W                     | M    | July 1897      | 2  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Canfield, James H. | Son           | W                     | M    | Sept 1899      | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 55 62         | Erwin, John        | Head          | W                     | M    | May 1872       | 28 | M                     | 8  |                          | 7                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |                 | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, M.          | Wife          | W                     | F    | Sept 1871      | 28 | M                     | 7  |                          | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Photographer                     |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, Lusselle    | Wife          | W                     | F    | Jan 1874       | 26 | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, Lillie M.   | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Mar 1895       | 5  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Erwin, Beatrice M. | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Dec 1897       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 56 63         | Naylor, Hugh       | Head          | W                     | M    | Dec 1867       | 32 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer                      |                 | 1                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               | Naylor, Bettie     | Wife          | W                     | F    | Dec 1877       | 22 | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Naylor, James      | Son           | W                     | M    | Oct 1897       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 57 64         | Hyde, Bell A.      | Head          | W                     | M    | May 1860       | 40 | M                     | 11   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Labr. modern (modern)            |                 | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Minnie       | Wife          | W                     | F    | Dec 1871       | 28 | M                     | 11   | 5                        | 5                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Harry        | Son           | W                     | M    | Oct 1899       | 9  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Mabel        | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Aug 1891       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Elmer        | Son           | W                     | M    | Oct 1893       | 6  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Oreada       | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Aug 1895       | 4  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Hyde, Adelle       | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Mar 1899       | 1  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 58 65         | Chapman, Adelle    | Head          | W                     | F    | Feb 1858       | 42 | M                     | 7  |                          | 6                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Wife                             |                 | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |
|           |               | Chapman, Jennie    | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Sept 1880      | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Chapman, Emma      | Daughter      | W                     | F    | Dec 1882       | 17 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant                          |                 | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Chapman, Daniel    | Son           | W                     | M    | Dec 1884       | 15 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Labr. mill                       |                 | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Chapman, Harry     | Son           | W                     | M    | Mar 1889       | 11 | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               | Chapman, O. Ray    | Son           | W                     | M    | May 1892       | 8  | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           | 59 66         | McIntosh, William  | Head          | W                     | M    | Jan 1854       | 46 | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1866                                     | 14  | 7                                     | Labr. mill                       |                 | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               | McIntosh, Mary     | Wife          | W                     | F    | Mar 1862       | 38 | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | England                                  | 1866                                     | 14  |                                       |                                  |                 |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Railroad villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th

Day of June, 1900,

Rollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | House Number. | NAME | RELATION.          | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                                  | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|            |               |      |                    | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed (in months). | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| 51         | 59            | 66   | McIntosh, Frank    | Son                   | M    | 1881           | 18                    |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Butcher, apprentice              | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |      | Allie              | Daughter              | F    | 1885           | 14                    |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 53         | 60            | 67   | Hethorn, Frank     | Head                  | M    | June 1857      | 42                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labourer, hopmill                | 5                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 54         |               |      | Martha             | Wife                  | F    | Apr 1858       | 41                    | M  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 55         |               |      | George             | Son                   | M    | 1885           | 14                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labourer, hopmill                | 10                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |      | John               | Son                   | M    | 1887           | 12                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 57         |               |      | Reveris            | Son                   | M    | 1894           | 6                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 58         |               |      | Leo                | Son                   | M    | 1895           | 4                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 59         | 61            | 68   | Heingelman, John   | Head                  | M    | 1846           | 53                    | M  | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Engineer, sawmill                | 6                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                           |
| 60         |               |      | Anna               | Wife                  | F    | 1860           | 39                    | M  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |      | Frank              | Son                   | M    | 1885           | 14                    |  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Labourer, hopmill                | 5                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |      | Carl               | Son                   | M    | 1891           | 8                     |  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 63         | 62            | 69   | Hall, Fred C.      | Head                  | M    | 1849           | 50                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                        | 3                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 64         |               |      | Fiddie             | Wife                  | F    | 1857           | 42                    | M  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 65         |               |      | Charles            | Son                   | M    | 1873           | 26                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer                     | 12                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 66         |               |      | Edith A.           | Daughter              | F    | June 1883      | 17                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Milliner                         | 10                               |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |      | Melina             | Daughter              | F    | 1887           | 13                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |      | Grove B.           | Son                   | M    | 1889           | 11                    |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 69         | 63            | 70   | Demerest, Alfred   | Head                  | M    | 1852           | 47                    | M  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Engineer, hopmill                |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | M                        | H              |                           |
| 70         |               |      | Haldan             | Wife                  | F    | 1855           | 45                    | M  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |      | Robert             | Son                   | M    | 1884           | 15                    |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer                     | 3                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |      | Rae                | Son                   | M    | 1891           | 9                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |      | Ella               | Daughter              | F    | 1893           | 6                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 74         | 64            | 71   | Walker, James E.   | Head                  | M    | 1839           | 60                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 75         |               |      | Geraldine          | Wife                  | F    | 1858           | 41                    | M  | New York                       | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpet weaver                    | 1                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 76         | 65            | 72   | Peck, Milo         | Head                  | M    | 1869           | 30                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Day labourer                     | 2                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 77         |               |      | Hallie             | Wife                  | F    | 1879           | 21                    | M  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 78         | 66            | 73   | Hunt, George M.    | Head                  | M    | 1833           | 67                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 79         |               |      | Cynthia M.         | Wife                  | F    | 1844           | 56                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 80         | 67            | 74   | Hibbs, George      | Head                  | M    | 1861           | 38                    | M  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     | Ca.             | Dressmaker                       | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 81         |               |      | Bernice            | Wife                  | F    | 1878           | 21                    | M  | Michigan                       | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |      | Sophie             | Daughter              | F    | 1887           | 12                    |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |      | Lena               | Daughter              | F    | 1890           | 9                     |  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1893                                      | 7                                     |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 84         |               |      | George             | Son                   | M    | 1899           | 1                     |  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 85         |               |      | Lymizinski, Anna   | Servant               | F    | 1855           | 45                    | M  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant                          | 0                                |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 86         | 68            | 75   | Wright, William    | Head                  | M    | 1868           | 31                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Painter                          | 2                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 87         |               |      | Edith              | Wife                  | F    | 1870           | 29                    | M  | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  | Belgium                                  | 1892                                      | 8                                     |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |      | Emma               | Daughter              | F    | 1894           | 5                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Belgium                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |      | Clarence           | Son                   | M    | 1896           | 3                     |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Belgium                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 90         | 69            | 76   | Skous, Casimir     | Head                  | M    | 1848           | 51                    | M  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                 | Artist, Catholic                 |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 91         |               |      | Burskiwicz, Joseph | Housekeeper           | M    | 1850           | 49                    | M  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 | Housekeeper                      |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 92         |               |      | Shirley            | Wife                  | F    | 1875           | 25                    |  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1899                                      | 1                                     |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 93         | 70            | 77   | Caplan, Frank      | Head                  | M    | 1868           | 31                    | M  | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | Poland (Aus)                             | 1888                                      | 12                                    | M               | Merchant, dry goods              |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 94         |               |      | Francis            | Wife                  | F    | 1872           | 28                    | M  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 95         |               |      | Alex               | Son                   | M    | 1893           | 6                     |  | Michigan                       | Poland (Aus)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |      | Blady, slaw        | Son                   | M    | 1895           | 4                     |  | Michigan                       | Poland (Aus)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |      | Mytha              | Daughter              | F    | 1897           | 3                     |  | Michigan                       | Poland (Aus)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 98         | 71            | 78   | Moona, Peter       | Head                  | M    | 1858           | 42                    | M  | France                         | France                                   | France                                   | 1872                                      | 28                                    | M               | Blacksmith                       | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 99         |               |      | Oliver             | Wife                  | F    | 1863           | 36                    | M  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |      | Bertha             | Daughter              | F    | 1888           | 12                    |  | Michigan                       | France                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

327

A 63

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 144 Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raymond villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,Rollin O. Bailey Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME                                       | RELATION.           | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |   |                       |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|------------|---------------|--|--|---------------------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----|
| IN CITIES. |               |  |  |                     | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. | Months not employed.  | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |    |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in the order of relation. | 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18  | 19                    | 20                           | 21                 | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                        | 28 |
|            | 71            | 78   |  | Moena, James        | Son  | M  | W              | Nov  | 1899           | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | France                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, J. Lora          | Daughter   | F  | W              | Nov  | 1891           | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | France                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Theo.            | Daughter   | F  | W              | Apr  | 1897           | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | France                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 75            | 80   |  | —, Lillian          | Daughter   | F  | W              | Jan  | 1900           | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | France                                   | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 72            | 79   |  | McKinley, Henry C.  | Head   | M  | W              | Apr  | 1851           | 49                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Scotland                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Printer               | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | O                        | M              | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Anna             | Wife   | F  | W              | Mar  | 1849           | 51                    | M  | 24                       | 4                            | 4                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1851                                  | 49              |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Lena A.          | Daughter   | F  | W              | Nov  | 1878           | 21                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | Typesetter, newspaper | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Ralph C.         | Son  | M  | W              | Oct  | 1881           | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | Typesetter, newspaper | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Henry J.         | Son  | M  | W              | Dec  | 1887           | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 9                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Ralph            | Son  | M  | W              | Apr  | 1891           | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 10                 | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Charlot          | Mother   | F  | W              | Feb  | 1822           | 78                    | 8  |                          | 3                            | 2                                |                                | New York                                 | Connecticut                              | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |   |                       | Y                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 73            | 80   |  | Merckel, Dan        | Head   | M  | W              | May  | 1863           | 37                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  |                                | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              | 1873                                  | 27              | M   | Merchant, groceries   | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | O                        | F              | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Micheline        | Wife   | F  | W              | Mar  | 1862           | 38                    | M  | 16                       | 10                           | 7                                |                                | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              | 1882                                  | 18              |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Rosalie          | Daughter   | F  | W              | Sept | 1885           | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Martha           | Daughter   | F  | W              | July | 1887           | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Sofia            | Daughter   | F  | W              | Apr  | 1889           | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, John             | Son  | M  | W              | June | 1892           | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 8                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Clara            | Daughter   | F  | W              | May  | 1894           | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 2                  |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Helena           | Daughter   | F  | W              | Mar  | 1895           | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                              |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 74            | 81   |  | Van Horn, Richard   | Head   | M  | W              | June | 1867           | 32                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1867                                  | 32              | M   | Tinner                | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, J. Lora          | Wife   | F  | W              | Jan  | 1873           | 27                    | M  | 1                        | 1                            | 1                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Viola B.         | Daughter   | F  | W              | May  | 1890           | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 75            | 82   |  | Dinis Mae May       | Sister-in-law  | F  | W              | May  | 1876           | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | Dressmaker            | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | Lount, Charles      | Head   | M  | W              | Nov  | 1855           | 46                    | M  | 22                       |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1867                                  | 53              | M   | Scale, mill           | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Alice A.         | Wife   | F  | W              | May  | 1856           | 44                    | M  | 22                       | 4                            | 3                                |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Jimmie           | Daughter   | F  | W              | Jan  | 1885           | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 9                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | Broedel, John       | Son-in-law   | M  | W              | May  | 1872           | 28                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | Labour, hopmill       | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 76            | 83   |  | —, Ida              | Daughter   | F  | W              | Jan  | 1879           | 21                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | Cook, Clifton       | Head   | M  | W              | June | 1859           | 40                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  |                                | New York                                 | Vermont                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Wear maker            | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Alide            | Wife   | F  | W              | Nov  | 1861           | 38                    | M  | 10                       | 0                            | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Dressmaker            | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 77            | 84   |  | Haven, Carrie       | Boarder  | F  | W              | Aug  | 1889           | 30                    | M  | 0                        | 0                            | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   | Dressmaker            | 1                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | Kimble, Chas. R.    | Head   | M  | W              | Jan  | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | Maine                                    | Vermont                                  | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |   | Merchant, groceries   | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Clara            | Wife   | F  | W              | Apr  | 1878           | 22                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 78            | 85   |  | McCloud, J. E.      | Head   | M  | W              | Mar  | 1849           | 51                    | M  | 28                       |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1868                                  | 32              | M   | Photographer          | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Agnes            | Wife   | F  | W              | Nov  | 1833           | 66                    | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1856                                  | 44              |   | Photographer          | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, William          | Son  | M  | W              | June | 1887           | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 9                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | Y                        |                |                           |    |
|            | 79            | 86   |  | Shepard-White, Mary | Head   | F  | W              | June | 1834           | 66                    | F  | 4                        | 4                            | 4                                |                                | New York                                 | Rhode Island                             | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | Elson, Josephine    | Daughter   | F  | W              | Sept | 1869           | 30                    | M  | 1                        | 0                            | 0                                |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Milliner              | 6                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 80            | 88   |  | Louise, David A.    | Head   | M  | W              | Aug  | 1836           | 63                    | M  | 41                       |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | New Jersey                                |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | O                        | M              | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Rebecca J.       | Wife   | F  | W              | Mar  | 1842           | 58                    | M  | 41                       | 11                           | 10                               |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Maryland                                 | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Lula J.          | Daughter   | F  | W              | Feb  | 1876           | 24                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Mack             | Son  | M  | W              | Aug  | 1880           | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                              |                                       |                 |   | Day laborer           | 3                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 81            | 88   |  | Myers, Lewis R.     | Head   | M  | W              | Mar  | 1872           | 28                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |   | Labour, hopmill       | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Susan E.         | Wife   | F  | W              | Sept | 1872           | 27                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | Thompson, Wm. J.    | Boarder  | M  | W              | Sept | 1873           | 26                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 1875                                  | 25              | M   | Labour, hopmill       | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            | 82            | 89   |  | Mack, Frank         | Head   | M  | W              | Mar  | 1856           | 44                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  |                                | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                     | New York                                  |                                       |                 |   | Labour, hopmill       | 0                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                | R                        |                | H                         |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Maggie           | Wife   | F  | W              | Mar  | 1862           | 38                    | M  | 11                       | 1                            | 1                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1879                                  | 21              |   |                       |                              | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Josie            | Daughter   | F  | W              | July | 1890           | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Pennsylvania                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |   | At school             |                              | 3                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |
|            |               |  |  | —, Anna             | Sister-in-law  | F  | W              | Dec  | 1877           | 23                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1879                                  | 21              |   | Day labor             | 3                            | Y                  | Y          | Y                  | Y                |                          |                |                           |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alsego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Gaylord villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME                   | RELATION.       | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                          | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                         |
|-----------|---------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                        |                 | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.          | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned from or mortgage. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4                      | 5               | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                       | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                      |
| 51        | 83            | 90   | Carr, Adelbert         | Head            | M  | May            | 1853 | 47             | M                     | 21   |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Butcher                               | 0                        | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | R         | H                  |                    |                  |                         |
| 52        |               |  | Ellis                  | Wife            | F  | Feb            | 1855 | 45             | M                     | 21   | 3                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 53        |               |  | Ernest                 | Son             | M  | Sept           | 1881 | 18             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Trainer                  | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 54        |               |  | Claud                  | Son             | M  | Dec            | 1887 | 12             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 55        | 84            | 91   | Bredley, Emory         | Head            | M  | Sept           | 1845 | 54             | M                     | 28   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Limble inspector         | 6           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 56        |               |  | J. Adelbert            | Wife            | F  | Sept           | 1845 | 54             | M                     | 28   | 6                        | 2                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 57        |               |  | Newton                 | Son             | M  | May            | 1874 | 26             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | mechanist                | 6           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 58        |               |  | Kenneth                | Daughter        | F  | Nov            | 1879 | 21             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | musician                 | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 59        | 85            | 92   | McRyder, Daniel S.     | Head            | M  | May            | 1871 | 29             | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1891                                     | 9   | 12                                    | merchant, grocer         | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 60        |               |  | Alberta                | Wife            | F  | Oct            | 1870 | 29             | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1891                                     | 9   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 61        |               |  | Rollin                 | Son             | M  | July           | 1878 | 21             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 62        | 86            | 93   | Perry, John H.         | Head            | M  | Aug            | 1850 | 49             | M                     | 23   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                     | 25  | 12                                    | Carpenter                | 5           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 63        |               |  | Idellie                | Wife            | F  | May            | 1858 | 42             | M                     | 23   | 0                        | 0                            | Missouri                         | Pennsylvania                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 64        | 86            | 94   | Cole, John H.          | Head            | M  | Dec            | 1874 | 25             | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Iowa                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer              | 5           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 65        |               |  | Christena              | Wife            | F  | Feb            | 1880 | 20             | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 66        | 86            | 95   | Sedey, Leonty          | Head            | M  | May            | 1834 | 66             | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | mason, bricklayer        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 67        |               |  | Almira                 | Wife            | F  | Jan            | 1851 | 49             | M                     | 2  | 4                        | 4                            | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 68        |               |  | Edith                  | Daughter        | F  | Feb            | 1889 | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 69        |               |  | Etzel                  | Daughter        | F  | Apr            | 1889 | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 70        |               |  | Auzel                  | Son             | M  | July           | 1878 | 21             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | mason, apprentice        | 4           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 71        |               |  | Minnie                 | Daughter in law | F  | Feb            | 1878 | 22             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Massachusetts                    | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | school teacher           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 72        |               |  | Koepke, Charles        | Boarder         | M  | Feb            | 1876 | 24             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | mason                    | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 73        |               |  | John, Peter            | Boarder         | M  | Feb            | 1865 | 35             | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | mason                    | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 74        | 87            | 96   | Quick, James C.        | Head            | M  | Oct            | 1860 | 39             | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       | merchant, general        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | O F H              |                    |                  |                         |
| 75        |               |  | Julia C.               | Wife            | F  | Feb            | 1870 | 30             | M                     | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 76        |               |  | Williams, Ella         | Boarder         | F  | Jan            | 1883 | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 77        |               |  | Jones, Ida             | Boarder         | F  | Jan            | 1877 | 23             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | milliner                 | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 78        | 88            | 97   | Ellerbeck, Charles     | Head            | M  | Nov            | 1875 | 24             | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1896                                     | 4   | 12                                    | laborer, stone grinder   | 2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 79        |               |  | Fluence                | Wife            | F  | Dec            | 1875 | 24             | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1897                                     | 3   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 80        |               |  | Edward                 | Son             | M  | Feb            | 1898 | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 81        | 89            | 98   | Polinski, John         | Head            | M  | May            | 1844 | 56             | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1874                                     | 26  | 12                                    | farmer                   | 0           | No                   | No                           | Yes       | O F H              |                    |                  |                         |
| 82        |               |  | Anna                   | Wife            | F  | Oct            | 1872 | 28             | M                     | 13   | 7                        | 6                            | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1876                                     | 14  |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 83        |               |  | Stephen                | Son             | M  | Aug            | 1898 | 11             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 84        |               |  | Stanley                | Son             | M  | Nov            | 1890 | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 85        |               |  | Bennie                 | Son             | M  | Oct            | 1891 | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 86        |               |  | Carl                   | Son             | M  | Dec            | 1893 | 6              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 87        |               |  | John                   | Son             | M  | June           | 1897 | 2              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 88        |               |  | Edward                 | Son             | M  | May            | 1890 | 10             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 89        |               |  | Kawalkowski, Kazimierz | Boarder         | M  | Dec            | 1870 | 29             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1892                                     | 8   | 12                                    | trader, butcher          | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 90        |               |  | Urban, Antony          | Boarder         | M  | Jan            | 1873 | 27             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1882                                     | 18  | 12                                    | blacksmith               | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 91        |               |  | Gzinski, John          | Boarder         | M  | Oct            | 1880 | 19             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | blacksmith               | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 92        |               |  | Sparrows, Victoria     | Servant         | F  | Dec            | 1882 | 17             | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                       | servant                  | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 93        | 90            | 99   | Huff, Ben. A.          | Head            | M  | Aug            | 1866 | 33             | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | blacksmith               | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 94        |               |  | Blanche                | Wife            | F  | July           | 1875 | 24             | M                     | 9  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 95        |               |  | Edna                   | Daughter        | F  | Dec            | 1891 | 8              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 96        |               |  | Arthur                 | Son             | M  | Nov            | 1893 | 7              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | at school                |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 97        |               |  | Bryan                  | Son             | M  | July           | 1896 | 3              | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 98        |               |  | Thompson, Charles      | Boarder         | M  | May            | 1865 | 35             | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1864                                     | 34  | 12                                    | butcher                  | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                         |
| 99        | 90            | 100  | Picks, Edmund C.       | Head            | M  | May            | 1852 | 48             | M                     | 26   |                          |                              | Illinois                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Painter, carpenter, etc. |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                         |
| 100       |               |  | Hattie                 | Wife            | F  | June           | 1853 | 46             | M                     | 26   | 1                        | 1                            | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                          |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                         |



## 328

A 64.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 6  
{ Enumeration District No. 144 }

Name of Institution, X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Gaylord village

Ward of city, *X*

*Enumerated by me on the*

Day of June, 1900.

Kallin V. S. Siliuf. Enumerator

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                     | EDUCATION.  |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.     | Occupation. | Months not employed in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or urban. | Number of born children. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.   | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15   | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                  | 21          | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
|            | 90            | 100  | Thicks, Lloyd   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1885       | 15    | 8                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Illinois   | Wisconsin                                |  |   |                                       | At school           |             | 8 1/2                            | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 91            | 101  | Lombard, E. D.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr. 1845      | 55    | 32                    |  |                          |                              | Wisconsin                        | Connecticut  | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Lumberman           | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Caldering   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1877      | 23    | 23                    | 4  | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Grace C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1879      | 21    | 21                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | George L. G.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1878      | 22    | 22                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Wisconsin  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Lumberman           | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 92            | 102  | McDonald, Robert  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug. 1866      | 33    | 33                    | 9  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1877                                     | 13  | na                                    | Agent, swimming     | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Arlene  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1868      | 32    | 32                    | 9  | 3                        | 2                            | Pennsylvania                     | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Amey  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1893      | 6     | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harjane   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1898      | 1     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 93            | 103  | Dunfee, George  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov. 1870      | 29    | 29                    | 8  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Livery man          | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edith   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1871      | 28    | 28                    | 8  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New Jersey   | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Bruce   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar. 1893      | 7     | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Hazel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug. 1895      | 4     | 4                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Daisy   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar. 1898      | 2     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Neishan, Josephine  | Servant  | W                     | F    | June 1882      | 17    | 17                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany  | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 16  |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Higley, Mortimer  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1870      | 30    | 30                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer         | 1           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 94            | 104  | Park, Peter   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb. 1871      | 29    | 29                    | 6  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany  | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | na                                    | Day laborer         | 1           |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | Y                  | R                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Adie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1874     | 26    | 26                    | 6  | 2                        | 2                            | Ohio                             | Ohio   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Eva   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1895      | 5     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Hazel   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1898      | 2     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Monroe, Harry   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Apr. 1884      | 16    | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter           | 2           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 95            | 105  | Kelley, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec. 1859      | 40    | 40                    | 12   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland  | Scotland                                 | 1880                                     | 20  | na                                    | Shoemaker           | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Henrietta   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1864      | 35    | 35                    | 12   | 6                        | 6                            | Michigan                         | England  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Somere, Elizabeth   | Servant  | W                     | F    | Feb. 1885      | 15    | 15                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 96            | 106  | Coughlin, Timothy   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan. 1866      | 34    | 34                    | 6  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1890                                     | 10  | na                                    | Carpenter           | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Alice   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1869      | 30    | 30                    | 6  | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Ireland  | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mary H.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct. 1874      | 5     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edna M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov. 1897      | 2     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lillian   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept. 1899     | 1     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 97            | 107  | Campbell, Archie  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb. 1872      | 28    | 28                    | 8  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada   | Canada                                   | 1902                                     | 8   | na                                    | Day laborer         | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1863      | 37    | 37                    | 8  | 1                        | 1                            | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Carlton   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan. 1888      | 12    | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 98            | 108  | Guttridge, Thomas   | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec. 1862      | 38    | 38                    | 16   |                          |                              | New Jersey                       | England  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Mason, brick, stone | 3           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr. 1866      | 34    | 34                    | 14   | 2                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland  | Ohio (Eng)                               | 1887                                     | 12  |                                       | Shoemaker           | 1           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Theodore  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept. 1883     | 16    | 16                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harry   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1887      | 12    | 12                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Keith, Herbert  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan. 1873      | 27    | 27                    |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1900                                     | 0   |                                       | Carpenter           | 2           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 99            | 109  | Green, William  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb. 1876      | 24    | 24                    | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Day laborer         | 4           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Edith   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1880      | 19    | 19                    | 1  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Maurice   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb. 1900      | 1     | 1                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 100           | 110  | Herrington, Anna  | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec. 1844      | 56    | 56                    | 8  | 9                        | 9                            | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Seamstress          | 1           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Harriet   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar. 1874      | 6     | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 101           | 111  | Hamley, Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr. 1844      | 56    | 56                    | 21   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England  | England                                  | 1880                                     | 19  | na                                    | Painter, house      | 3           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | 0                  | F                | H                        |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Frances   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1862      | 38    | 38                    | 5  | 5                        | 5                            | New York                         | New York   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Blanche   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Mar. 1876      | 14    | 14                    |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Lyona   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb. 1891      | 9     | 9                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school           |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1894      | 5     | 5                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            | 102           | 112  | Dorrie, William   | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct. 1867      | 32    | 32                    | 4  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 10  | 0                                     | Day laborer         | 0           | Y                                | Y                            | Y         | Y                  | R                  | H                |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Adeline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar. 1877      | 22    | 22                    | 4  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |  | Mildred   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan. 1898      | 2     | 2                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                     |             |                                  | Y                            | Y         | Y                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Michigan*  
County *Alcona*

Supervisor's District No. *18* Sheet No. *6*  
Enumeration District No. *144*

Township or other division of county *Livingston township*

Name of Institution, *X*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *Gaylord village*

Ward of city, *X*

Enumerated by me on the *6-7* day of June, 1900, *Rollin O. Bailey* Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |   |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |  |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. |                      |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed at school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.   | 1             | 2   | 3                    | 4         | 5  | 6              | 7         | 8              | 9 | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22   | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 51        | 102           | 112   | Douglas, James       | Father    | W  | M              | Nov 1836  | 64             | M | 34                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | England                          | Massachusetts                  | 1868                                     | 32                                       | Na  |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 52        | 106           | 117   | Orlick, Peter        | Head      | W  | M              | May 1830  | 50             | M | 20                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1877                                     | 23                                       | Na  | Day laborer                           | 8               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | 4                | 7                        | 3              |
| 53        |               |   | Mary                 | Wife      | F  | F              | Jan 1861  | 39             | M | 20                    | 6  | 6                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1871                                     | 29                                       |   | Day laborer                           |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 54        |               |   | Frank                | Son       | W  | M              | May 1882  | 18             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | Labor, log mill                       | 3               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 55        |               |   | Rosa                 | Daughter  | F  | F              | Apr 1884  | 16             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | Servant                               | 11              |             | No   | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 56        |               |   | Anna                 | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar 1886  | 14             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 57        |               |   | John                 | Son       | W  | M              | Mar 1887  | 12             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 58        |               |   | Leon                 | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1892  | 8              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | no        | no         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 59        |               |   | Lena                 | Daughter  | F  | F              | May 1894  | 6              | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 60        | 104           | 114   | Joswick, Michael     | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1844  | 56             | M | 20                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1881                                     | 19                                       | Na  | Day laborer                           | 6               |             | No   | no        | Yes        | 0                  | 4                | 4                        | 4              |
| 61        |               |   | Josie                | Wife      | F  | F              | Mar 1833  | 47             | M | 20                    | 0  | 0                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1881                                     | 19                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62        |               |   | Druffs, Mary         | Servant   | F  | F              | June 1886 | 14             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1891                                     | 9  |   | Servant                               |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63        | 105           | 115   | Stroinski, Adam      | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1872  | 28             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1897                                     | 3  | At  | Labor, log mill                       | 3               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |                |
| 64        |               |   | Anna                 | Wife      | F  | F              | May 1872  | 28             | M | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1897                                     | 2  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65        |               |   | Mary                 | Daughter  | F  | F              | Apr 1892  | 8              | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66        | 106           | 116   | Brick, Sanford W     | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1844  | 45             | M | 24                    |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Banker                                | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | 4                | H                        | 78             |
| 67        |               |   | Luc E.               | Wife      | F  | F              | Sept 1839 | 40             | M | 24                    | 5  | 4                        | New York                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 68        |               |   | Lena Mae             | Daughter  | F  | F              | Nov 1877  | 22             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 69        |               |   | Louise Marie         | Daughter  | F  | F              | July 1882 | 17             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 70        |               |   | Carlton S.           | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1888  | 11             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 71        |               |   | Harvey D.            | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1892  | 7              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Wisconsin                        | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 72        | 107           | 117   | Brain, Thomas        | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1833  | 47             | M | 23                    |  |                          | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Na  | Meason, stone, brick                  | 6               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | 4                | H                        |                |
| 73        |               |   | Ellen                | Wife      | F  | F              | Dec 1846  | 53             | M | 23                    | 2  | 1                        | England                      | England                          | England                        | 1852                                     | 18                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 74        |               |   | Miss Albert B        | Son       | W  | M              | Aug 1881  | 18             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Labor, log factory                    | 3               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 75        |               |   | Brain, Ernest        | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1885 | 14             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | England                        |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 76        |               |   | Brain, Ada           | Daughter  | F  | F              | Mar 1890  | 10             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 77        | 108           | 118   | Crumb, H. H.         | Head      | W  | M              | Jan 1859  | 41             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Log mill                              | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  | H                        |                |
| 78        |               |   | Linnia               | Wife      | F  | F              | May 1861  | 32             | M | 7                     | 5  | 4                        | New York                     | New York                         | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 79        |               |   | Henderson, Willie H. | Son       | W  | M              | July 1888 | 11             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 80        |               |   | Esther               | Wife      | F  | F              | Jan 1890  | 10             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 81        |               |   | Crumb, Jesse         | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1894  | 6              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 82        |               |   | Arthur               | Son       | W  | M              | Sept 1896 | 3              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 83        | 109           | 119   | Miggins, John        | Head      | W  | M              | Apr 1872  | 28             | M | 2                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)                   | 1886                                     | 14                                       | Na  | Cook, bank                            | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |
| 84        |               |   | William L.           | Wife      | F  | F              | Oct 1870  | 29             | M | 2                     | 2  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 85        |               |   | Carl M.              | Daughter  | F  | F              | Jan 1880  | 11             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 86        | 110           | 120   | Shetter, Edwin B.    | Head      | W  | M              | July 1849 | 50             | M | 26                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | 4                        | 8              |
| 87        |               |   | Mary E.              | Wife      | F  | F              | Nov 1856  | 44             | M | 26                    | 2  | 2                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1888                                     | 42                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 88        |               |   | Dell                 | Son       | W  | M              | May 1875  | 25             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Day laborer                           | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 89        |               |   | Jay                  | Son       | W  | M              | Oct 1887  | 12             | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 90        | 114           | 124   | Frederickson, Jay    | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1860  | 39             | M | 18                    |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1874                                     | 16                                       | Na  | Carpenter                             | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | M                | H                        |                |
| 91        |               |   | Abelie               | Wife      | F  | F              | Sept 1863 | 36             | M | 8                     | 3  | 3                        | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | 1887                                     | 13                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 92        |               |   | Gemma C.             | Daughter  | F  | F              | Apr 1893  | 7              | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 93        |               |   | Leo                  | Son       | W  | M              | Jan 1895  | 5              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 94        |               |   | Esther               | Daughter  | F  | F              | Dec 1896  | 3              | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Sweden                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 95        | 115           | 123   | Blanchard, Charles   | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1870  | 29             | M | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Ger)                     | Canada (Ger)                   |  |  |   | Labor, log factory                    | 0               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | 4                | H                        |                |
| 96        |               |   | Lena F.              | Wife      | F  | F              | Aug 1871  | 28             | M | 7                     | 3  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 97        |               |   | Leo                  | Son       | W  | M              | Apr 1894  | 6              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At school                             |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 98        |               |   | Sadie                | Daughter  | F  | F              | Aug 1896  | 3              | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 99        |               |   | John                 | Son       | W  | M              | Feb 1899  | 1              | M | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |  |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 100       |               |   | Lambert, Myrtiz      | Servant   | F  | F              | Aug 1883  | 16             | F | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Servant                               | 6               |             | Yes  | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

329

A 65

State Michigan  
County Alcona

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 144

Township or other division of county Livingston Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rayport Village

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Rollin O. Bailey Enumerator.

| IN CITIES. | LOCATION. | NAME.                 | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|            |           |                       |           | AGE.                  | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned home or lot. |
| 1          | 113 123   | Roborn, George        | Head      | M                     | 42   | May 1858       |  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer, manager                   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | F 5                |
| 2          |           | Bellich, John         | Wife      | F                     | 36   | Dec 1863       |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 3          |           | Hubert, John          | Son       | M                     | 10   | July 1889      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 4          |           | Irish, George         | Boarder   | M                     | 37   | Mar 1863       |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer labor                      | 15                   |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 5          |           | Old, James            | Boarder   | M                     | 21   | Dec 1878       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer labor                      | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 6          | 114 124   | Kinnick, Emily E.     | Head      | F                     | 44   | July 1855      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | C. P.                             |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | H                  |
| 7          |           | Ellis, Charles        | Son       | M                     | 24   | Oct 1875       |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 | 1877                                      | 23                                    |                 | Harness maker                     | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 8          |           | Hilton, Fred          | Son       | M                     | 21   | May 1879       |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 9          |           | Hilton, Fred          | Son       | M                     | 15   | Apr 1884       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 10         | 115 125   | Emstock, Albert B. C. | Head      | M                     | 48   | May 1851       |  | Wisconsin                      | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Merchant, hardware                | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H 9              |
| 11         |           | Hettie                | Wife      | F                     | 40   | Jan 1860       |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                      | 21                                    |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 12         |           | Carrie                | Daughter  | F                     | 16   | Oct 1883       |  | Michigan                       | Wisconsin                                | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 13         | 116 126   | Lara, Samuel E.       | Head      | M                     | 53   | Jan 1847       |  | New York                       | New York                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | Merchant, groceries               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | F H 14             |
| 14         |           | Julia A.              | Wife      | F                     | 46   | Feb 1854       |  | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 15         |           | Elmer                 | Son       | M                     | 19   | Dec 1880       |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Clark, groceries                  | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 16         |           | Bessie M.             | Daughter  | F                     | 13   | Nov 1886       |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 17         | 120       | Cork, Ella            | Servant   | F                     | 16   | Feb 1884       |  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Laundry                           | 10                   |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 18         | 117 127   | Power, J. J.          | Head      | M                     | 33   | June 1867      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 | Contractor, buildings             | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H                |
| 19         |           | Lizzie                | Wife      | F                     | 37   | June 1862      |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1878                                      | 22                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 20         | 118 128   | Cleff, Eugene H.      | Head      | M                     | 40   | May 1860       |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                         | 4                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                  |
| 21         |           | Dessie                | Wife      | F                     | 29   | Nov 1870       |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Marine                                   |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 22         | 119 129   | Stoffer, Dan P.       | Boarder   | M                     | 37   | Apr 1863       |  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter, contractor             | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 23         |           | Minatony, Nycga       | Head      | M                     | 40   | Apr 1860       |  | Poland (Russ)                  | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Labr, hoop mill                   | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H                |
| 24         |           | John                  | Wife      | F                     | 34   | Feb 1866       |  | Poland (Russ)                  | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 25         | 120 130   | Leonard, A. J.        | Head      | M                     | 29   | Aug 1870       |  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Wood shaler                       | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                  |
| 26         |           | Dillie                | Wife      | F                     | 30   | Sept 1869      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 27         |           | Bessie A.             | Daughter  | F                     | 5    | Sept 1894      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 28         |           | Bernice               | Daughter  | F                     | 1    | June 1899      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 29         | 121 131   | Borise, Joe           | Head      | M                     | 36   | Jan 1873       |  | Poland                         | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 | Labr, saw mill                    | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H                |
| 30         |           | Mary                  | Wife      | F                     | 27   | Aug 1872       |  | Poland (Russ)                  | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 31         |           | Minatony, Leo         | Son       | M                     | 2    | June 1897      |  | Michigan                       | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 32         | 122 132   | Borise, Mary          | Wife      | F                     | 30   | Oct 1869       |  | Poland (Russ)                  | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 33         |           | Mills, Jerome E.      | Head      | M                     | 21   | July 1878      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H 14             |
| 34         |           | Louis E.              | Wife      | F                     | 16   | June 1883      |  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 35         | 123 133   | Eustard, Frank        | Head      | M                     | 48   | Jan 1852       |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                  |
| 36         |           | Esther                | Wife      | F                     | 33   | Aug 1866       |  | New Jersey                     | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 37         |           | Fred                  | Son       | M                     | 27   | May 1872       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Farmer labor                      | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 38         |           | Harry                 | Son       | M                     | 16   | Dec 1883       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | Labr, hoop mill                   | 1                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 39         |           | Junnie                | Daughter  | F                     | 16   | July 1884      |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 40         | 124 134   | Myers, Joe            | Head      | M                     | 40   | May 1860       |  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                       | 2                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                  |
| 41         |           | Edith                 | Wife      | F                     | 31   | Apr 1869       |  | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 42         | 125 135   | Alexander, Thomas     | Head      | M                     | 42   | Oct 1857       |  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 | Station foreman on R.R.           | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | M H                |
| 43         |           | Alexander, Thomas     | Wife      | F                     | 41   | Apr 1859       |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 44         |           | Minnie                | Daughter  | F                     | 18   | July 1881      |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Teacher, public school            | 5                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 45         |           | Clara                 | Daughter  | F                     | 17   | Aug 1882       |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 46         |           | Ellen                 | Daughter  | F                     | 13   | Nov 1886       |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 47         |           | Lillian               | Daughter  | F                     | 10   | Nov 1890       |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 48         |           | Thomas                | Son       | M                     | 8    | Apr 1891       |  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |
| 49         | 126 136   | Wood, William         | Head      | M                     | 51   | Nov 1848       |  | New York                       | New York                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Labr, hoop mill                   | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F H                |
| 50         |           | Mary                  | Wife      | F                     | 47   | Oct 1852       |  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1860                                      |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Harford villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Rollin O. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |            |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                      | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.       | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.      | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farms or houses owned. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |            | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7          | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                   | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                                  |
| 51         |               | Dowd, Muriel   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Sept 1890  | 9              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 9           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 52         | 127 137       | Dowd, Stephen D.                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1835   | 65             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day labor            | 11          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 53         | 128 138       | Leonard, John  | Head  | W  | M                     | Dec 1835   | 64             |       |                       | 10   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England   | Ireland                                  | 1850                                     | 20  |                                       | Labour, saw mill     | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 54         |               | Edna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1867   | 32             |       |                       | 10   | 4                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1832                                     | 18  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 55         |               | Edna D.  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June 1894  | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 56         |               | Roy H.   | Son   | W  | M                     | June 1896  | 3              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 57         | 129 139       | Shopp, Andrew  | Head  | W  | M                     | June 1866  | 33             |       |                       | 11   | 2                        |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | New York  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1838                                     | 12  |                                       | Engineer, log mill   | 4           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 58         |               | Anna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | May 1866   | 34             |       |                       | 12   | 2                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1839                                     | 10  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 59         |               | Maud   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Nov 1890   | 9              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                     | 10  |                                       | At school            | 7           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 60         |               | Lillie   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1891  | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 61         | 130 140       | Batchelor, Wilhelmina                                | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1867   | 32             |       |                       | 14   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Day labor            | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 62         |               | Flores   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan 1867   | 33             |       |                       | 14   | 4                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 63         |               | Fern   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1887  | 12             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school            | 7           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 64         |               | Becky  | Son   | W  | M                     | May 1889   | 10             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 65         |               | Elmer  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1886   | 13             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 66         |               | Martha E.  | Son   | W  | M                     | July 1899  | 1              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 67         | 134 141       | Ambrski, Martin                                      | Head  | W  | M                     | Oct 1867   | 32             |       |                       | 3  |                          |                              | Poland (Eng)                     | Poland (Eng)  | Poland (Eng)                             | 1837                                     | 7   |                                       | Labour, log mill     | 2           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 68         |               | Mary   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Oct 1877   | 22             |       |                       | 3  | 2                        | 2                            | Michigan                         | Poland (Eng)  | Poland (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 69         |               | Willie   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | June 1898  | 2              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 70         |               | Lucy   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1899   | 1              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Eng)  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 71         | 132 142       | McClemens, Joseph                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | Sept 1850  | 49             |       |                       | 22   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer               | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 72         |               | Alta   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1860  | 39             |       |                       | 22   | 5                        | 5                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1816                                     | 34  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 73         |               | Ben  | Son   | W  | M                     | Feb 1882   | 18             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day labor            | 3           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 74         |               | Corinda  | Daughter  | W  | F                     | July 1888  | 11             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 75         |               | Lillie   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | May 1893   | 7              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 76         |               | Flora M.   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Oct 1897   | 2              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 77         | 133 143       | Stewart, Charles L.                                  | Head  | W  | M                     | Feb 1872   | 28             |       |                       | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Carpenter            | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  | H                |                          |                |                                  |
| 78         |               | Jennie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Jan 1880   | 20             |       |                       | 1  | 1                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 79         | 134 144       | Jessup, Joseph                                       | Head  | W  | M                     | June 1840  | 59             |       |                       | 29   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1836                                     | 44  |                                       | Gardener             | 0           |                      | Yes                          | No        | Yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 80         |               | Ellen C.   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Dec 1824   | 75             |       |                       | 29   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 81         |               | Elliot, Howard L.                                    | Son (deceased)  | W  | M                     | Dec 1891   | 8              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 82         |               | Jessup, Donald Clyde                                 | Son (deceased)  | W  | M                     | May 1893   | 7              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Unknown   | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 83         | 135 145       | Parmer, Henry W.                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | July 1828  | 71             |       |                       | 46   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Physician            | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 84         |               | Esther E.  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1833  | 66             |       |                       | 46   | 5                        | 3                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 85         |               | Talbot, Myrtle                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Aug 1880   | 19             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant              | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 86         | 136 146       | Warner, Edward B.                                    | Head  | W  | M                     | May 1859   | 41             |       |                       | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Barber               | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 87         |               | Mary C.  | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1870  | 29             |       |                       | 11   | 3                        | 2                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1837                                     | 13  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 88         |               | Elmer E.   | Son   | W  | M                     | Dec 1889   | 10             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 89         |               | Sadie M.   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1893   | 7              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 90         | 137 147       | Hansen, Peter  | Head  | W  | M                     | Aug 1862   | 37             |       |                       | 11   |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | 1831                                     | 9   |                                       | Labour, R.R. section | 1           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | F                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 91         |               | Carrie   | Wife  | W  | F                     | Aug 1860   | 39             |       |                       | 11   | 5                        | 4                            | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | 1831                                     | 9   |                                       | Washerwoman          | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 92         |               | Alta   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | March 1888 | 12             |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | 1831                                     | 9   |                                       | At school            | 8           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 93         |               | Ernie  | Son   | W  | M                     | July 1899  | 1              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark   | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 94         |               | Rosa   | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Jan 1895   | 5              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark   | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       | At school            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 95         |               | Arthur   | Son   | W  | M                     | Oct 1896   | 3              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark   | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 96         |               | Hanson, Anna   | Wife  | W  | F                     | May 1825   | 75             |       |                       | 8  | 5                        | 5                            | Denmark                          | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | 1836                                     | 14  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 97         | 138 148       | For, James M.  | Head  | W  | M                     | Jan 1869   | 31             |       |                       | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Kentucky                                 |  |   |                                       | Millwright           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                                  |
| 98         |               | Leonard D.   | Wife  | W  | F                     | July 1875  | 24             |       |                       | 5  | 0                        | 0                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 24  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 99         |               | Smith, Frances                                       | Daughter  | W  | F                     | Feb 1894   | 6              |       |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                                  |
| 100        | 139 149       | Polanski, George                                     | Head  | W  | M                     | March 1853 | 47             |       |                       | 6  | 6                        | 6                            | Poland (Eng)                     | Poland (Eng)  | Poland (Eng)                             | 1837                                     | 17  |                                       |                      |             |                      | Yes                          | No        | No                 | O                  | M                | H                        |                |                                  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

330

8230  
A 66State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Myrtle villageWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in this country.  | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or leased. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House-Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8  | 9      | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                             | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 184        | 149           | Kozladi, Vadick                                      | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1878 | 22   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | Poland (Aus)  | 1883                           | 17                                       | Al  | Labour, lumber camp               | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 1                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Communist   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1884 | 16   | 2      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Aus)                     | Poland (Aus)  |                                |  |   | Labour, hosiery mill              | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 2                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Estelle   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1888 | 12   | 2      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Aus)                     | Poland (Aus)  |                                |  |   | At school                         | 9               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 3                        |                |                          |
| 140        | 150           | Lynch, Peterick                                      | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1863 | 36   | 11     |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Canada (Eng)  | 1879                           | 21                                       | Na  | Section foreman R.R.              | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | M                  | H                  |                  | 4                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Nellie E.   | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1890 | 10   | 11     | 3                     | 3  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Germany   |                                |  |   | At school                         | 40              | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 5                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Luke H.   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1889 | 10   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         | 40              | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 6                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Edward J.   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1892 | 8  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         | 40              | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  | 7                        |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Harry   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1897 | 3  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  | 8                        |                |                          |
| 141        | 151           | Smith, Maudie H.                                     | Head  | F  | Mich                  | 1842 | 58   | 94     |                       | 0  |                          | Ohio                         | Unknown                          | Ohio  |                                |  |   | 7                                 |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0                  | F                  | H                |                          | 9              |                          |
| 142        | 153           | Small, Samuel  | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1858 | 42   | 11     |                       | 1  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  |                                |  |   | Day laborer                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          | 10             |                          |
|            |               | —, Martha  | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1869 | 31   | 11     | 1                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 11             |                          |
|            |               | —, Bert  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1876 | 24   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 12             |                          |
|            |               | —, Flora M.  | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1891 | 9  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 13             |                          |
|            |               | —, Floyd   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1892 | 8  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Michigan  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 14             |                          |
| 143        | 153           | Giskie, Louis  | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1856 | 43   | 11     | 20                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)  | 1872                           | 28                                       | Na  | Labour, lumber camp               | 6               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | F                  | H                  |                  | 15                       |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Mary  | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1857 | 43   | 11     | 20                    | 6  | 4                        | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)  | 1878                           | 22                                       |   | Labour, hosiery mill              | 6               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 16             |                          |
|            |               | —, Albert  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1876 | 24   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)  |                                |  |   | At school                         | 8               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 17             |                          |
|            |               | —, John  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1887 | 12   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 18             |                          |
|            |               | —, Dan   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1888 | 11   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 19             |                          |
| 184        | 154           | Smith, George H.                                     | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1841 | 58   | 11     | 31                    |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                          | New York  |                                |  |   | Farmer                            | 12              | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | M                  | F                  | H                |                          | 20             |                          |
|            |               | —, Adeline A.  | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1847 | 52   | 11     | 3                     |  |                          | Illinois                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Maine   |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 21                       |
|            |               | —, Luke S.   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1853 | 26   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Illinois  |                                |  |   | Elocutionist                      | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 22             |                          |
|            |               | —, Murry R.  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1853 | 24   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Illinois  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 23             |                          |
| 145        | 155           | Hayes, Ann S.  | Head  | F  | Mich                  | 1838 | 62   | 11     |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | Connecticut   |                                |  |   | Day laborer                       | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | M                  | F                  | H                |                          | 24             |                          |
|            |               | —, Frank   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1864 | 36   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio  |                                |  |   | Farmer laborer                    | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 25             |                          |
|            |               | —, McGuire, Henry A.                                 | Servant   | M  | Mich                  | 1858 | 31   | 11     | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Maine                            | Michigan  |                                |  |   | Farmer laborer                    | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 26             |                          |
|            |               | —, McGuire, Mary                                     | Servant   | F  | Mich                  | 1874 | 26   | 11     | 7                     | 0  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Housekeeper                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 27             |                          |
|            |               | —, Lindsey, Lucy                                     | Sister  | F  | Mich                  | 1844 | 55   | 11     | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Connecticut                      | New York  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          | 28             |                          |
| 146        | 156           | Smalley, Fred  | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1876 | 24   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | Stave pointer                     | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          | 29             |                          |
|            |               | —, Luke J.   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1872 | 27   | 11     | 2                     | 2  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | Businessman                       | 4               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 30             |                          |
|            |               | —, Hazel M.  | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1874 | 25   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 31             |                          |
|            |               | —, Cecil A.  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1897 | 3  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 32             |                          |
| 147        | 157           | Dunnison, Julius S.                                  | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1850 | 49   | 11     | 8                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Farmer                            | 0               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | F                  | H                  |                  | 33                       |                |                          |
|            |               | —, Marcell   | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1859 | 40   | 11     | 8                     | 1  | 1                        | Canada (Ger)                 | Germany                          | Germany   | 1890                           | 10                                       |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 34             |                          |
|            |               | —, Carl H.   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1896 | 4  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Ger)  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 35                       |
|            |               | —, Hoffman, Magdalena                                | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1826 | 74   | 11     | 10                    | 8  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1849                           | 1  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 36                       |
| 148        | 158           | Schramm, Carl  | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1847 | 52   | 11     | 22                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1872                           | 28                                       | On  | Labour, hosiery mill              | 3               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          | 37             |                          |
|            |               | —, Willie  | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1853 | 47   | 11     | 22                    | 8  | 7                        | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany   | 1871                           | 29                                       |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 38                       |
|            |               | —, Minnie  | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1872 | 28   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 39                       |
|            |               | —, Annie   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1886 | 14   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 40                       |
|            |               | —, Albert  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1887 | 13   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   | Labour, hosiery mill              | 5               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 41             |                          |
|            |               | —, Willie  | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1892 | 8  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 42             |                          |
|            |               | —, Martha  | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1894 | 5  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany   |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 43                       |
| 149        | 159           | Shipman, James H.                                    | Head  | M  | Mich                  | 1853 | 47   | 11     | 18                    |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York  |                                |  |   | Farmer laborer                    | 2               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    | R                  | H                |                          | 44             |                          |
|            |               | —, Julia   | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1865 | 34   | 11     | 4                     | 4  |                          | Michigan                     | England                          | New York  |                                |  |   |                                   |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                | 45                       |
|            |               | —, Della   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1883 | 16   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 46             |                          |
|            |               | —, Pearl   | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1888 | 11   | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 47             |                          |
|            |               | —, Nabel G.  | Daughter  | F  | Mich                  | 1893 | 7  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 48             |                          |
|            |               | —, Carlton   | Son   | M  | Mich                  | 1894 | 5  | 8      |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Michigan  |                                |  |   | At school                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 49             |                          |
|            |               | Robinson, Leticia                                    | Wife  | F  | Mich                  | 1872 | 28   | 8      |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | England   |                                |  |   | Labour, camp                      | 5               | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          | 50             |                          |







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

331

2349  
A 67

State Michigan  
County Alcona

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 144

Township or other division of county Livingston township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME           | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |                                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|----------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |                |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to this country. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4              | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                                   | 20                                    | 21              | 22  | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26                 | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 1         | 1             | Pa. Charles A.                                       | Head           | M         | W  | July 1858      | 47   | M              | 22 |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | Merchant, furniture                  | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 14                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | Ella E.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Apr. 1858      | 42   | M              | 22 | 3                     | 3  | New York                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Fred C.  | Son            | M         | W  | May 1880       | 20   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | Student, real estate                 | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Satunde M.   | Daughter       | F         | W  | Oct 1883       | 16   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | New York                         |                                |  |  | At school                            | 8                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 2         | 2             | Wines, William J.                                    | Head           | M         | W  | June 1842      | 58   | M              | 32 |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | Scotland                         |                                |  |  | Master, stone                        | 8                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | 7                  |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Quisada, J.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Oct 1845       | 54   | M              | 32 | 3                     | 3  | Illinois                 | New York                     | New York                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Josh. Palace   | Son            | M         | W  | Aug 1875       | 24   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | New York                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | Printer                              | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 3         | 3             | Wilson, Jesse F.                                     | Head           | M         | W  | Oct 1862       | 37   | M              | 30 |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | New Jersey                   | Canada (Eng)                     | 1862                           | 38                                       | Yes                                      | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | 23                 |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Joseph A.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Apr 1865       | 35   | M              | 30 | 3                     | 3  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | New York                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Blond, Wilson  | Brother-in-law | M         | W  | Nov 1887       | 12   |                |    |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | New York                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 4         | 4             | Hutchins, Daniel H.                                  | Head           | M         | W  | Sept 1861      | 39   | M              | 21 |                       |  | Michigan                 | Maine                        | New York                         |                                |  |  | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 24                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | Lucina B.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Feb 1864       | 36   | M              | 20 | 6                     | 5  | Michigan                 | Vermont                      | New York                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charles T.   | Son            | M         | W  | June 1872      | 28   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | Day laborer, brickyard               | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Herbert A.   | Son            | M         | W  | May 1888       | 12   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | At school                            | 4                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Harry J.   | Son            | M         | W  | Apr 1893       | 7    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charles E.   | Son            | M         | W  | Nov 1899       | 1    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 5         | 5             | Hayes, George H.                                     | Head           | M         | W  | Dec 1860       | 40   | M              | 16 |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 26                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | Harry B.   | Wife           | F         | W  | Nov 1864       | 35   | M              | 16 | 1                     | 1  | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Willy  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Sept 1887      | 12   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | At school                            | 4                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 6         | 6             | Cummings, James L.                                   | Head           | M         | W  | June 1857      | 43   | M              |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | New York                     | Scotland                         | 1888                           | 12                                       | Yes                                      | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | 22                 |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | William J.   | Wife           | F         | W  | Sept 1857      | 42   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Eliza, Eliza J.                                      | Daughter       | F         | W  | Feb 1876       | 24   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  | Nurse, public school                 | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Kate   | Daughter       | F         | W  | Aug 1879       | 21   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Frank B.   | Son            | M         | W  | July 1880      | 19   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  | Day laborer                          | 1                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Arthur L.  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Apr 1882       | 18   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  | Nurse, public school                 | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | William T.   | Son            | M         | W  | May 1884       | 16   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  | Laborer, farm                        | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary L.  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Nov 1887       | 13   |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1888                           | 12                                       |  | At school                            | 5                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Fred T.  | Son            | M         | W  | May 1891       | 9    |                |    |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1                              |  |  | At school                            | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 7         | 7             | Hayes, Charles B.                                    | Head           | M         | W  | May 1854       | 46   | M              | 20 |                       |  | Ohio                     | Ohio                         | Ohio                             |                                |  |  | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 28                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary K.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Aug 1854       | 45   | M              | 20 | 7                     | 4  | Germany                  | Germany                      | Germany                          | 871                            | 29                                       |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Augusta Y.   | Daughter       | F         | W  | Dec 1882       | 17   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Augusta H.   | Son            | M         | W  | Nov 1885       | 14   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  | At school                            | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Anna D.  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Dec 1893       | 6    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  | At school                            |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Dora M.  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Dec 1893       | 6    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Ohio                         | Germany                          |                                |  |  | At school                            |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 8         | 8             | Congdon, Harriet B.                                  | Head           | M         | W  | Aug 1870       | 29   | M              | 7  |                       |  | Ohio                     | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 21                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | John F.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Feb 1876       | 24   | M              | 7  | 1                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Ellen  | Son            | M         | W  | Apr 1894       | 6    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Wisconsin                    | Michigan                         |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 9         | 9             | Wheat, Franklin                                      | Head           | M         | W  | Apr 1862       | 38   | M              | 11 |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | 1873                           | 27                                       | Yes                                      | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | 27                 |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Algenora H.  | Wife           | F         | W  | Jan 1859       | 41   | M              | 10 | 2                     | 1  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Leontina A.  | Son            | M         | W  | July 1891      | 9    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Michigan                         |                                |  |  | At school                            | 1                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 10        | 10            | Rogers, Andrew M.                                    | Head           | M         | W  | Mar 1836       | 64   | M              | 20 |                       |  | Massachusetts            | England                      | Massachusetts                    |                                |  |  | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | 28                 |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | John A.  | Wife           | F         | W  | June 1839      | 40   | M              | 20 | 2                     | 1  | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 | Pennsylvania                     | 1876                           | 25                                       |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Charles C.   | Son            | M         | W  | Feb 1892       | 8    |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Massachusetts                | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | Farmer laborer                       | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Stephen, Jacob                                       | Brother        | M         | W  | Apr 1833       | 67   |                |    |                       |  | New York                 | New York                     | Vermont                          |                                |  |  | Farmer laborer                       | 9                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 11        | 11            | Wheat, George H.                                     | Head           | M         | W  | Mar 1854       | 46   | M              | 16 |                       |  | Canada (Eng)             | Ireland                      | England                          | 1878                           | 22                                       | Yes                                      | Farmer                               | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  | 0                            | M         | F                  | 27                 |                  |                          |
|           |               | Madison  | Wife           | F         | W  | Feb 1863       | 37   | M              | 16 | 6                     | 6  | Canada (Eng)             | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | 1874                           | 16                                       |  |                                      |                                       | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Clara V.   | Daughter       | F         | W  | Feb 1885       | 15   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | At school                            | 4                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | Mary K.  | Daughter       | F         | W  | Apr 1887       | 13   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | At school                            | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
|           |               | William S.   | Son            | M         | W  | Mar 1891       | 10   |                |    |                       |  | Michigan                 | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     |                                |  |  | At school                            | 7                                     | Yes             | Yes                                       | Yes                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Michigan*

County *Alcona*

Township or other division of county *Livingston township*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution, *X*

Supervisor's District No. *10*

Enumeration District No. *144*

Ward of city. *X*

Enumerated by me on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of June, 1900, *Rollin D. Bailey*, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.   |  |                |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                      |   |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |                     |           | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.      | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedules. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. | 1                   | 2         | 3   | 4  | 5              | 6    | 7              | 8  | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                   | 20  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                           |
| 51         | 16            | 11  | Knox, F. Roy        | Son       | M   | W  | 1872           | 8    | 28             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 8   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 52         |               |   | — William S.        | Son       | M   | W  | 1874           | 5    | 26             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 53         |               |   | — Harry C.          | Son       | M   | W  | 1878           | 2    | 22             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 54         | 17            | 12  | Baker, Albert D.    | Head      | M   | W  | 1856           | 43   | 43             | 12 | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Mason, bricklayer    | 4   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 49                        |
| 55         |               |   | — Margaret          | Wife      | F   | W  | 1835           | 44   | 44             | 12 | 0                     | 0  |                          |                              | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 56         |               |   | Brown, Nathan       | Servant   | M   | W  | 1874           | 26   | 26             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 57         | 13            | 13  | Brown, Charissa C.  | Head      | F   | W  | 1838           | 62   | 62             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              |                           |
| 58         |               |   | — Hugh E.           | Brother   | M   | W  | 1842           | 57   | 57             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | Massachusetts                  | Massachusetts                            |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                | 28                        |
| 59         | 14            | 14  | Sides, William J.   | Head      | M   | W  | 1872           | 27   | 27             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                     | 18  | 18                                    | Farm laborer         | 6   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                           |
| 60         |               |   | — Lydia E.          | Wife      | F   | W  | 1870           | 21   | 21             | 5  | 4                     | 1  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 61         |               |   | — John              | Son       | M   | W  | 1875           | 25   | 25             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 62         |               |   | Weldon, Jake        | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1871           | 29   | 29             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 8   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 63         |               |   | Sides, Benjamin     | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1874           | 25   | 25             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1872                                     | 18  | 18                                    | Laborer, brickyard   | 1   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 64         |               |   | Preston, Peter      | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1878           | 22   | 22             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laborer, brickyard   | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 65         | 15            | 15  | Yellis, William E.  | Head      | M   | W  | 1862           | 37   | 37             | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 1   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                           |
| 66         |               |   | Morey, Elvira       | Boarder   | F   | W  | 1869           | 30   | 30             | 12 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer, brickyard   | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 67         |               |   | — Oscar             | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1880           | 20   | 20             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer, brickyard   | 1   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 68         |               |   | Paterson, E. F.     | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1868           | 32   | 32             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer, brickyard   | 1   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 69         |               |   | Adle, F. S.         | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1865           | 34   | 34             | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Engineer, stationary | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 70         |               |   | Sidell, Albert      | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1872           | 28   | 28             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Scotland                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer, brickyard   | 5   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 71         |               |   | Shimmer, Charles    | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1874           | 26   | 26             | 21 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 1   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 72         |               |   | Bourne, Delbert     | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1874           | 25   | 25             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Day laborer          | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 73         |               |   | Hayward, John       | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1863           | 37   | 37             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | Ireland                                  | 1900                                     | 0   | 0                                     | Day laborer          | 3   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 74         |               |   | Morey, Hattie S.    | Servant   | F   | W  | 1871           | 29   | 29             | 12 | 3                     | 2  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Cook                 | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 75         |               |   | — J. Benson E.      | Boarder   | M   | W  | 1871           | 9    | 9              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school            | 8   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 76         |               |   | — Cleop.            | Boarder   | F   | W  | 1871           | 2    | 2              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 77         | 16            | 16  | Knox, John          | Head      | M   | W  | 1850           | 49   | 49             | 26 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | England                                  | 1876                                     | 24  | 24                                    | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 29                        |
| 78         |               |   | — Martha L.         | Wife      | F   | W  | 1853           | 46   | 46             | 26 | 7                     | 5  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1876                                     | 24  | 24                                    |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 79         |               |   | — Eunice L.         | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1878           | 21   | 21             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 80         |               |   | — Chester E. H.     | Son       | M   | W  | 1874           | 26   | 26             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 81         |               |   | — Mary E.           | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1874           | 16   | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 82         |               |   | — Salena M.         | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1876           | 14   | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 8   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 83         |               |   | — Jennie W.         | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1877           | 8    | 8              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            | 8   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 84         | 17            | 17  | Campbell, Alexander | Head      | M   | W  | 1862           | 37   | 37             | 11 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                     | 13  | 13                                    | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 32                        |
| 85         |               |   | — Christine         | Wife      | F   | W  | 1865           | 35   | 35             | 11 | 4                     | 4  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | 1871                                     | 11  | 11                                    |                      |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 86         |               |   | — Thomas J.         | Son       | M   | W  | 1870           | 10   | 10             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 87         |               |   | — William E.        | Son       | M   | W  | 1872           | 7    | 7              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 88         |               |   | — Ephemia R.        | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1875           | 14   | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 89         |               |   | — Christina M.      | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1878           | 2    | 2              | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 90         | 18            | 18  | Ransom, Matthew     | Head      | M   | W  | 1849           | 51   | 51             | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                | F                        | 30             |                           |
| 91         | 19            | 19  | Friend, James       | Head      | M   | W  | 1847           | 53   | 53             | 27 |                       |  |                          |                              | Indiana                          | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 33                        |
| 92         |               |   | — Mary E.           | Wife      | F   | W  | 1849           | 50   | 50             | 27 | 6                     | 4  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 93         |               |   | — Alma J.           | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1876           | 14   | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Indiana                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school            |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 94         | 20            | 20  | Brady, James        | Head      | M   | W  | 1856           | 44   | 44             | 11 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                     | 24  | 24                                    | Day laborer          | 3   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                           |
| 95         |               |   | — Nancy F.          | Wife      | F   | W  | 1860           | 39   | 39             | 11 | 9                     | 9  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                     | 21  | 21                                    |                      |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 96         |               |   | — John              | Son       | M   | W  | 1871           | 18   | 18             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 3   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 97         |               |   | — George            | Son       | M   | W  | 1874           | 15   | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer         | 3   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 98         |               |   | — Matilda M.        | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1876           | 14   | 14             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Servant              | 0   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 99         |               |   | — Robert Nelson     | Son       | M   | W  | 1874           | 16   | 16             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 100        |               |   | — Ida Bell          | Daughter  | F   | W  | 1875           | 15   | 15             | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school            |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                           |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 144 }

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city, ...X

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |           |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | NATIVITY.   |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                      |                              | EDUCATION. |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                         |  |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of times children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                       | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.  | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |  |
|            |               |  |   |  |                       | Month.         | Year.     |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8         | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19              | 20                                | 21                   | 22                           | 23         | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |                         |  |
|            | 20            | 20   | Grubb, Edward N.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1894  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 21            | 21   | Gavrilowski, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct 1853  | 46                    | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1875                                      | 25                                    | na              | Shoemaker, collar                 | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 34             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Eugene  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Aug 1826  | 73                    | M  | 22                       | 9                            | 7                                | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Squatta, John   | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1878  | 22                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1879  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | Labourer, huf mill                | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July 1882 | 17                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1886  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant                           | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Paul, Powell  | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1887 | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      | Yes                          | No         | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Willie  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June 1893 | 6                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept 1896 | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 22            | 22   | Chickowski, Andrew  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec 1860  | 39                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1866                                      | 34                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                    | No                           | No         | No         | 0                  | M                | F                        | 31             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F              | June 1863 | 44                    | M  | 30                       | 6                            | 6                                | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1866                                      | 34                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1880 | 19                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Labourer, huf mill                | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Bruno   | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1883 | 16                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Labourer, huf mill                |                      | No                           | No         | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Ludwig  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1886  | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      | Yes                          | No         | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1894 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 6                    | Yes                          | No         | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Frances   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1892 | 7                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Charles   | Boarder  | W                     | M              | Mich 1861 | 39                    | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Russ)   | Poland (Russ)                            | Poland (Russ)                            | 1872                                      | 28                                    | cl              | Labour, lumber and                | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 23            | 23   | Michael, Michael  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct 1856  | 43                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1877                                      | 23                                    | na              | Day labour                        | 4                    | Yes                          | No         | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 33             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Lena  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb 1863  | 37                    | M  | 16                       | 9                            | 7                                | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Anna  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mich 1886 | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Nicholas  | Son  | W                     | M              | Mich 1890 | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Maximilian  | Son  | W                     | M              | June 1890 | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Alfonse   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1894 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Toney   | Son  | W                     | M              | Mich 1897 | 3                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan 1898  | 2                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Aspernere   | Son  | W                     | M              | Oct 1899  | 1                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | William   | Father   | W                     | M              | June 1823 | 76                    | cl   |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1877                                      | 23                                    | na              |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 24            | 24   | Brown, John C   | Head   | W                     | M              | Mich 1842 | 58                    | M  | 38                       |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | R                  | F                | 42                       |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Joseph  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July 1845 | 55                    | M  | 38                       | 4                            | 1                                | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1862                                      | 38                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 25            | 25   | Slater, Edmund  | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept 1827 | 72                    | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day labour                        | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Roselle   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec 1859  | 41                    | M  | 11                       | 6                            | 3                                | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Almina  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Dec 1879  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Edmund  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1892  | 8                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Clia  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mich 1895 | 5                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 26            | 26   | Campbell, Thomas S  | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan 1834  | 66                    | M  | 40                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 40             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Eliza E.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct 1842  | 57                    | M  | 40                       | 8                            | 5                                | Canada (Eng)  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Ernest E  | Boarder  | W                     | M              | June 1868 | 31                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 41             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Hugh H.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1879  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 | Day labour                        | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Mark S  | Son  | W                     | M              | Feb 1892  | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 27            | 27   | Prator, Joseph G  | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct 1854  | 45                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    | na              | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | 0                  | M                | F                        | 39             |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Isabella  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr 1853  | 47                    | M  | 21                       | 2                            | 1                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Russell D   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec 1899  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      | Yes                          | No         | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            | 28            | 28   | Goff, Henry   | Head   | W                     | M              | July 1858 | 41                    | M  | 20                       |                              |                                  | Ohio  | New York                                 | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                            | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        | R                  | F                | 38                       |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Hattie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb 1862  | 38                    | M  | 20                       | 5                            | 5                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Carrie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Mich 1862 | 18                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Fred R.   | Son  | W                     | M              | July 1884 | 15                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Willis H.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug 1886  | 13                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         |                      | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | Louisa H.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept 1888 | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                         | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |
|            |               |  | (none)  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May 1890  | 10                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                   |                      |                              |            |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |  |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alsego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 210  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Rallin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME          | RELATION.                                      | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |                |                |      |                       | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.  |                          |                          |                          |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|----------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|           |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   | DATE OF BIRTH. | Color or race. | Sex. | Age at last birthday. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.   | House number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Month.         | Year.          |      |                       |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION.                               |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 51        | 29            | 29   | House, Levi  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1848                  | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             | New York                                 | 1855                                      | 45                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | F                        | 7                        | 37                       |
| 52        |               |  | Katie  | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1853                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1855                                      | 45                                    |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 53        |               |  | George W.  | Son (adopted)  | M              | Ch   | 1895                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 54        |               |  | James, Joseph  | Servant        | M              | Ch   | 1877                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Unknown                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899                                      | 1                                     | Al              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 55        | 30            | 30   | William, Alphon  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1857                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 56        |               |  | Alvina   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1858                  | New York                       | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 57        | 31            | 31   | Galt, John   | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1839                  | At sea                         | England                                  | England                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                | R                   | F                        | 43                       |                          |
| 58        |               |  | Jane   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1870                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 59        |               |  | John W.  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1892                  | Michigan                       | At sea                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 60        |               |  | Rhoda E.   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1895                  | Michigan                       | At sea                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 61        |               |  | Friedrich  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1896                  | Michigan                       | At sea                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 62        |               |  | Hessie   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1898                  | Michigan                       | At sea                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 63        | 32            | 32   | Phillips, Andrew   | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1864                  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                   | F                        | 36                       |                          |
| 64        |               |  | Leanna   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1866                  | Vermont                        | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 65        |               |  | Arthur   | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1885                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 66        |               |  | Anna   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1890                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 67        | 33            | 33   | Matts, Joseph  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1872                  | New York                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F                        | 46                       |
| 68        | 34            | 34   | Dyke, Henry  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1856                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1867                                      | 33                                    | Pa              | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F                        | 44                       |
| 69        |               |  | Eliza A.   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1853                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1867                                      | 33                                    |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 70        |               |  | Samuel A.  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1877                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | F                        | F                        | 45                       |
| 71        |               |  | Stanley  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1896                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 72        |               |  | George   | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1897                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 73        |               |  | Mildred  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1897                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 74        | 35            | 35   | Hatting, Jerome  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1847                  | Michigan                       | Unknown                                  | Unknown                                  |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              | No        | No         | Yes                | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 75        |               |  | Thelma E.  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1878                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 76        |               |  | George B.  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1879                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 77        |               |  | Willie C.  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1884                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 78        |               |  | Dorrie M.  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1886                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 79        |               |  | Charles F.   | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1889                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 80        | 36            | 36   | Hayward, Melissa A.  | Head           | F              | Ch   | 1878                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1890                                      | 10                                    |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 81        | 37            | 37   | Wesbrook, Thelma   | Head           | F              | Ch   | 1869                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Widow                                     | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                   | F                        | 47                       |                          |
| 82        |               |  | Laura  | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1878                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 83        |               |  | Goldie M.  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1890                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 84        |               |  | Shady E.   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1891                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 85        | 38            | 38   | Polinski, John   | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1857                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1873                                      | 27                                    | Pa              |   | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | No                 | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 86        |               |  | Annice   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1870                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |   | 0                    |                              | No        | No         | No                 |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 87        | 39            | 39   | Swain, Charles   | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1874                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 6                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 88        |               |  | Lida   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1875                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 89        |               |  | Eva  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1876                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 90        |               |  | Hiram  | Brother        | M              | Ch   | 1871                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 91        | 40            | 40   | Murchison, Norman  | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1879                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1872                                      | 28                                    | Pa              | Day laborer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                   | H                        |                          |                          |
| 92        |               |  | Kate   | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1870                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 93        |               |  | Eva  | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1895                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 94        | 41            | 41   | Croswell, Walter   | Head           | M              | Ch   | 1863                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F                        | 57                       |
| 95        |               |  | Alta B.  | Wife           | F              | Ch   | 1872                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 96        |               |  | Marion   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1895                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 97        |               |  | Ada M.   | Daughter       | F              | Ch   | 1897                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 98        |               |  | George W.  | Son            | M              | Ch   | 1898                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 99        |               |  | Halbrett, Vella  | Servant        | F              | Ch   | 1872                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1895                                      | 5                                     |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |
| 100       |               |  | Ayer, Frank  | Servant        | M              | Ch   | 1870                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 3                    |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                          |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

333

A 69

State MichiganCounty Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1443 11

Township or other division of county

Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION.      |   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |                     |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. |   | Naturalization. | Months not attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20  | 21              | 22                                      | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28             |
| 42         | 42            |   | Merton, Malcolm     | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1864 | 36             | M  | 12                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                       | Canada (Eng)                             | 1895                                     | 5   | Pa                                    | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Ellie               | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1864 | 36             | M  | 12                    | 1  | 1                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | John                | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1889 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1895                                     | 5   |                                       | At school   | 9               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 43         | 43            |   | Reber, Jacob F.     | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1856 | 44             | M  | 16                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1871                                     | 29  | Pa                                    | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Christine           | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1860 | 40             | M  | 16                    | 4  | 3                        | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      |                |
|            |               |   | Lidia               | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1886 | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   | 1               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Gertie              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1889 | 11             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   | 1               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Leila               | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 44         | 44            |   | Kolaski, Frank      | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1853 | 47             | M  | 13                    |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | 1881                                     | 19  | Pa                                    | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Willie              | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1865 | 35             | M  | 10                    | 9  | 3                        | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | 1881                                     | 19  |                                       | At school   | 8               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Bellie              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1887 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Anna                | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1895 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Edwin               | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1896 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Joseph, Paulina     | Sister    | F  | Wh             | 1877 | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | 1899                                     | 1   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 45         | 45            |   | Grub, Edward        | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1875 | 25             | M  | 25                    |  |                          | Canada (Fr)                  | Canada (Fr)                    | Canada (Fr)                              | 1863                                     | 37  | Pa                                    | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Hattie B.           | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1888 | 11             | M  | 25                    | 8  | 7                        | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Henry J.            | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1876 | 23             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Engineer, stationary  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Charles E.          | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1890 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Jennie C.           | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1892 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Cook, hotel   | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | William E.          | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1894 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Clarence H.         | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Wm. A.              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1892 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   | 8               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Ruben L.            | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada (Fr)                    | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school   | 8               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 46         | 46            |   | Tamara, August      | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1837 | 63             | M  | 31                    |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1879                                     | 21  | Pa                                    | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Caroline            | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1844 | 55             | M  | 31                    | 2  | 0                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1879                                     | 21  |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 47         | 47            |   | Koskie, Carl        | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1869 | 36             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1886                                     | 14  |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Clara               | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1870 | 35             | M  | 5                     | 3  | 3                        | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Ella                | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1896 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Olga                | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1895 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Cori                | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 48         | 48            |   | Reichblom, Alfine   | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1860 | 40             | M  | 9                     |  |                          | Chis                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Manufacturer, lumber  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Emma                | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1873 | 27             | M  | 9                     | 6  | 6                        | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 20  |                                       | At school   | 6               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Willie              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1891 | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Chis                         | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Bertie              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Lorena              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1894 | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Alfine              | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1894 | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Emma                | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Eliza               | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Chis                           | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Jonas, Wm           | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1876 | 24             | S  |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | 1893                                     | 7   |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Honold, Fred        | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1872 | 27             | S  |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 1               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Bunk, Joseph        | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1878 | 21             | S  |                       |  |                          | Illinois                     | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Gallagher, Arthur   | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1879 | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Clark, Alonzo       | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1880 | 20             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1899                                     | 11  |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 2               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Chornabliak, George | Boarder   | M  | Wh             | 1873 | 26             | S  |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                   | Poland (Aus)                             | 1896                                     | 4   |                                       | Laborer, saw mill   | 1               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 49         | 49            |   | Miller, Samuel      | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1862 | 37             | S  |                       |  |                          | Chis                         | France                         | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer  | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
| 50         | 50            |   | Mosander, Joel      | Head      | M  | Wh             | 1833 | 66             | M  | 46                    |  |                          | Chis                         | Chis                           | Poland (Aus)                             |  |   |                                       | Builder, fish   | 0               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Nancy J.            | Wife      | F  | Wh             | 1836 | 64             | M  | 46                    | 4  | 4                        | Indiana                      | Virginia                       | Virginia                                 |  |   |                                       |   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Joab                | Son       | M  | Wh             | 1857 | 42             | M  | 20                    |  |                          | Indiana                      | Chis                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Day laborer   | 4               | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Ida                 | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1888 | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At school   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |
|            |               |   | Jennie              | Daughter  | F  | Wh             | 1890 | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Indiana                      | Indiana                        | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | At school   |                 | Yes                                     | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | Yes                      | Yes            |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State MichiganCounty AlconaTownship or other division of county Livingston townshipName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XEnumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution XRollin D. BaileySupervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 311Enumeration District No. 144Ward of city X

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                | RELATION.    | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                                |                                       |                 |                                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---------------------|--------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                     |              | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |                                  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed during year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                   | 5            | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19                               | 20  | 21                                    | 22              | 23                               | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |
| 51         | 57            | 57  | Jones, Paul         | Head         | M  | W              | Jan  | 1844           | 56 | M                     | 29   |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1881                                     | 19                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 60                       |
| 52         |               |   | Ursula              | Wife         | F  | W              | Jan  | 1850           | 50 | M                     | 29   | 12                       | 6                            | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1881                                     | 19                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | No                           | No        |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         |               |   | May                 | Daughter     | F  | W              | May  | 1880           | 20 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               |   | Stella              | Daughter     | F  | W              | May  | 1886           | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               |   | Joseph              | Son          | M  | W              | May  | 1896           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         | 52            | 52  | Shields, Michael    | Head         | M  | W              | Apr  | 1865           | 35 | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1877                                     | 23                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 62                       |
| 57         |               |   | Wilhelmina          | Wife         | F  | W              | Apr  | 1869           | 30 | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 4                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1886                                     | 14                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               |   | Carl S.             | Son          | M  | W              | Sept | 1893           | 6  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         |               |   | Roy L.              | Son          | M  | W              | Jan  | 1890           | 5  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         |               |   | Herman A.           | Son          | M  | W              | Dec  | 1896           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         |               |   | Carrie C.           | Daughter     | F  | W              | Aug  | 1881           | 18 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         | 53            | 53  | Shields, Henry      | Head         | M  | W              | May  | 1877           | 29 | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1877                                     | 23                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 61                       |
| 63         | 54            | 54  | Shields, John       | Head         | M  | W              | May  | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1877                                     | 23                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | No                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 63                       |
| 64         |               |   | Elizabeth           | Wife         | F  | W              | Dec  | 1880           | 20 | M                     | 4  | 3                        | 2                            | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 8                                |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |   | Martha              | Daughter     | F  | W              | Jan  | 1896           | 3  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         |               |   | John                | Son          | M  | W              | Sept | 1897           | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |               |   | Canfield, William   | Servant      | M  | W              | June | 1885           | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Germany                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         | 55            | 55  | Kaplan, Josef       | Head         | M  | W              | Dec  | 1865           | 35 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1876                                     | 24                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 64                       |
| 69         |               |   | Aggie               | Wife         | F  | W              | Dec  | 1870           | 29 | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 3                            | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1884                                     | 16                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               |   | William             | Son          | M  | W              | July | 1887           | 10 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | No                           | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         |               |   | John                | Son          | M  | W              | Dec  | 1896           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         |               |   | Rosie               | Daughter     | F  | W              | July | 1888           | 11 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         | 56            | 56  | Sides, Francis      | Head         | M  | W              | Feb  | 1856           | 44 | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 10                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 59                       |
| 74         |               |   | Martha E.           | Wife         | F  | W              | Jan  | 1862           | 38 | M                     | 19   | 7                        | 4                            | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                     | 15                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               |   | Francis             | Daughter     | F  | W              | July | 1885           | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1890                                     | 10                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               |   | Lucretia            | Daughter     | F  | W              | Apr  | 1888           | 12 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               |   | Herbert H.          | Son          | M  | W              | July | 1891           | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |               |   | Francis E.          | Son          | M  | W              | Apr  | 1898           | 2  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |               |   | Eliza               | Mother       | F  | W              | Apr  | 1825           | 75 | M                     | 10   | 4                        | 4                            | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1880                                     | 15                               |   |                                       |                 | No                               | No                           | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               |   | Brewster, John      | Boarder      | M  | W              | June | 1859           | 40 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | England                                  | 1880                                     | 15                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 65                       |
| 81         | 57            | 57  | Robbins, Malace H.  | Head         | M  | W              | Jan  | 1853           | 47 | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | New York                         | Vermont                        | Vermont                                  | 1880                                     | 20                               |   |                                       |                 | No                               | No                           | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |               |   | Ellen M.            | Wife         | F  | W              | May  | 1852           | 48 | M                     | 5  | 8                        | 8                            | Canada (Eng)                     | England                        | Scotland                                 | 1880                                     | 20                               |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               |   | Bertha A.           | Daughter     | F  | W              | Apr  | 1882           | 17 |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               |   | Levy E.             | Daughter     | F  | W              | May  | 1885           | 15 |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |               |   | Francis E.          | Daughter     | F  | W              | May  | 1887           | 13 |                       |  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         |               |   | Edith H.            | St. daughter | F  | W              | May  | 1882           | 18 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               |   | George Frances      | St. son      | M  | W              | July | 1885           | 14 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         |               |   | Martha E.           | St. daughter | F  | W              | Dec  | 1888           | 11 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         | 58            | 58  | Christensen, Andrew | Head         | M  | W              | June | 1860           | 40 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1880                                     | 15                               | Pa  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 67                       |
| 90         |               |   | Emma                | Wife         | F  | W              | Aug  | 1873           | 27 | M                     | 15   | 3                        | 4                            | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               |   | Carle               | Daughter     | F  | W              | Oct  | 1889           | 11 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               |   | Minnie              | Daughter     | F  | W              | July | 1890           | 9  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               |   | Ernest              | Son          | M  | W              | Apr  | 1893           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         |               |   | John                | Son          | M  | W              | July | 1899           | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Denmark                        | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         | 59            | 59  | Off, Arthur         | Head         | M  | W              | Dec  | 1861           | 38 | M                     | 10   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 68                       |
| 96         |               |   | Carrie              | Wife         | F  | W              | Sept | 1872           | 27 | M                     | 10   | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               |   | Ula                 | Daughter     | F  | W              | Aug  | 1891           | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         | 60            | 60  | Allen, Daniel       | Head         | M  | W              | May  | 1877           | 23 | M                     | 3  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | Yes              | 69                       |
| 99         |               |   | Anna M.             | Wife         | F  | W              | June | 1879           | 22 | M                     | 3  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Ohio                                     |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               |   | Harry J.            | Son          | M  | W              | Apr  | 1899           | 1  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |                                  |   |                                       |                 | Yes                              | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

334

A 70

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of County Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.Rollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
| 61         | 61            | Carl, George   | Head     | M         | May 1845   | 53             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Foreman, lumber camp.                 |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Agnes, Willie  | Servant  | F         | May 1862   | 34             | M    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | Poland (Aus)                   | 1885                                     | 5  |   | Ork, lumber camp.                     | 0               |             | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Lashie, Tressa                                       | Servant  | F         | June 1882  | 17             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Poland (Aus)                 | Poland (Aus)                     | Poland (Aus)                   | 1900                                     | 0  |   | Ork, lumber camp.                     | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Dauphny, Charles                                     | Servant  | M         | Oct 1876   | 23             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Maudie, Joseph                                       | Servant  | M         | Jan 1862   | 38             | 8d   |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Adams, Albert  | Servant  | M         | Nov 1862   | 37             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1882                                     | 18                                       | Yes                                       | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 1               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Spruce, Donald                                       | Servant  | M         | Dec 1868   | 31             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1899                                     | 1  | At  | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 2               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Gray, Lester   | Servant  | M         | Aug 1882   | 17             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Watson, John   | Servant  | M         | Mar 1866   | 34             | 8d   |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Scotland                         | Canada (Eng)                   | 1897                                     | 3  | At  | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 4               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Myers, Ruben   | Servant  | M         | Apr 1849   | 51             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | New York                       |  |  |   | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 2               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Elliot, James  | Servant  | M         | May 1859   | 41             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       | 1899                                     | 1  | At  | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Butt, James  | Servant  | M         | Oct 1877   | 22             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1899                                     | 1  | Yes                                       | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 2               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Pietruski, Stephen                                   | Servant  | M         | Dec 1879   | 20             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1899                                     | 1  | At  | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 3               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Allen, Frank   | Servant  | M         | Aug 1871   | 28             | M    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1871                                     | 13                                       | At  | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 1               |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Martin, James  | Servant  | M         | Oct 1855   | 44             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1869                                     | 31                                       | Yes                                       | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 1               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ryan, Patrick  | Servant  | M         | Mar 1858   | 42             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Yes                                       | Laborer, lumber camp.                 | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 62         | 62            | Wasyluk, Joseph                                      | Head     | M         | Mar 1845   | 55             | M    | 22             |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1858                                     | 22                                       | Yes                                       | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    | 0                | F                        | 73             |
|            |               | Francis  | Wife     | F         | Oct 1851   | 44             | M    | 22             | 7                     |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Frank  | Son      | M         | Feb 1883   | 17             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Stephen  | Son      | M         | Oct 1886   | 13             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ada  | Daughter | F         | Feb 1891   | 9              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Susie  | Daughter | F         | Feb 1893   | 7              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Sophie   | Daughter | F         | Sept 1894  | 5              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Tom  | Son      | M         | Jan 1892   | 8              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 63         | 63            | Loch, Agnes  | Wife     | F         | Sept 1822  | 77             | M    | 48             | 8                     | 5  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1844                                     | 16                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Laschinski, Joseph                                   | Head     | M         | Mar 1846   | 54             | M    | 20             |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1866                                     | 14                                       | At  | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    | 0                | F                        | 74             |
|            |               | Mary   | Wife     | F         | Jan 1868   | 32             | M    | 14             | 6                     | 6  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1886                                     | 14                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | John   | Son      | M         | Mar 1887   | 13             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Agnes  | Daughter | F         | Jan 1884   | 12             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Helena   | Daughter | F         | Dec 1891   | 8              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Veronica   | Daughter | F         | Mar 1895   | 5              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Maria  | Daughter | F         | Aug 1896   | 3              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Cosimera   | Daughter | F         | Jan 1896   | 1              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 64         | 64            | Cheremski, Joseph                                    | Head     | M         | Mar 1853   | 47             | M    | 25             |                       |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       | Yes                                       | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    | 0                | F                        | 72             |
|            |               | Victoria   | Wife     | F         | Aug 1853   | 47             | M    | 25             | 9                     | 8  |                          | Poland (Ger)                 | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   | 1880                                     | 20                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Louis  | Son      | M         | Mar 1883   | 17             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Stephen  | Son      | M         | Mar 1887   | 12             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 2               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Maria  | Daughter | F         | Mar 1889   | 10             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Walter   | Son      | M         | Sept 1896  | 6              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Nancy  | Daughter | F         | Sept 1896  | 6              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland (Ger)                     | Poland (Ger)                   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 65         | 65            | Winters, Hiram                                       | Head     | M         | Oct 1846   | 53             | M    | 30             |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Holland                          | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    | 0                | F                        | 71             |
|            |               | Cynthia  | Wife     | F         | Jan 1851   | 49             | M    | 30             | 7                     | 7  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1851                                     | 49                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Ellen  | Son      | M         | Mar 1855   | 45             | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 5               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Leroy  | Son      | M         | Mar 1891   | 9              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 5               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | House, Raymond                                       | Boarder  | M         | Mar 1895   | 5              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Unknown                          | Unknown                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 66         | 66            | Kellogg, George                                      | Head     | M         | July 1864  | 35             | M    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Pennsylvania                   | 1889                                     | 11                                       | Yes                                       | Farmer                                | 0               |             | No                   | No                           | Yes       | R                  | H                  |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Sarah  | Wife     | F         | Mar 1874   | 26             | M    | 5              | 1                     | 0  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | 1899                                     | 1  |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 67         | 67            | Hansen, Nelson                                       | Head     | M         | Apr 1863   | 37             | M    | 15             |                       |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        | 1863                                     | 17                                       | Yes                                       | Farmer                                | 0               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    | 0                | F                        | 71             |
|            |               | Marta  | Wife     | F         | May 1867   | 33             | M    | 15             | 3                     | 2  |                          | Canada (Eng)                 | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | 1870                                     | 30                                       |   |                                       |                 |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |
|            |               | Arthur D.  | Son      | M         | Mar 1893   | 6              | 8    |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Denmark                          | Canada (Eng)                   |  |  |   | At school                             | 3               |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

8416

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Alcona

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 412  
Enumeration District No. 144

Township or other division of county Livingston township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> - 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900,

Rollin D. Bailey

Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME                  | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.  |  |                |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                               |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                            |                 |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. |                       |               | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Whether of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                  | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Part or house. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4                     | 5             | 6  | 7  | 8              | 9    | 10             | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                            | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                               | 20                                    | 21              | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |
|            |               |   | Robert N.             | Son           | M  | W  | May 1896       | 4    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Denmark                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Lavery Lora           | Boarder       | F  | F  | July 1899      | 20   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | 1900                                     |   | Teacher, public school           | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 68         | 68            |   | Jorgensen, John       | Head          | M  | M  | Oct 1863       | 34   | m              | 6                     |  |                          | Denmark                       | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | ma                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | m                  | 70                       |                |
|            |               |   | Anna                  | Wife          | F  | F  | Sept 1873      | 26   | m              | 6                     | 3  | 3                        | Sweden                        | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | 1890                                     | 10  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edwin F.              | Son           | M  | M  | Nov 1895       | 5    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Denmark                        | Sweden                                   |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 2 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Elmer J.              | Daughter      | F  | F  | July 1897      | 2    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Denmark                        | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Charles E.            | Son           | M  | M  | Jan 1900       | 12   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Denmark                        | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 69         | 69            |   | Preston, Peter D.     | Head          | M  | M  | Nov 1813       | 87   | m              | 36                    |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | England                        | New York                                 | 1871                                     | 29  | ma                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | m                  | 77                       |                |
|            |               |   | Eliza                 | Wife          | F  | F  | June 1813      | 88   | m              | 36                    | 8  | 8                        | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                     | 29  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
| 70         | 70            |   | Smith, Henry          | Head          | M  | M  | Dec 1830       | 69   | m              | 20                    |  |                          | Ireland                       | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 1883                                     | 17  | ma                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | f                  | 78                       |                |
|            |               |   | Charles L.            | Wife          | F  | F  | Oct 1852       | 47   | m              | 20                    | 0  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
| 71         | 71            |   | Tuttle, Emma          | Head          | F  | F  | Nov 1867       | 33   | m              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  |                                  | Farmer                                |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | f                  | 79                       |                |
| 72         | 72            |   | Hinchley, Channing D. | Head          | M  | M  | June 1861      | 38   | m              | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   | Day laborer                      | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          | R                  | H          |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Martha                | Wife          | F  | F  | Jan 1865       | 35   | m              | 17                    | 0  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
| 73         | 73            |   | Smith, Robert         | Head          | M  | M  | July 1857      | 42   | m              | 2                     |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  | al                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | f                  | 80                       |                |
|            |               |   | Bertie                | Wife          | F  | F  | Apr 1878       | 22   | m              | 2                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Earl                  | Son           | M  | M  | Nov 1898       | 1    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 74         | 74            |   | Barth, William        | Head          | M  | M  | July 1874      | 25   | m              | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0                  | f          | 81                 |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Sarah L.              | Wife          | F  | F  | Aug 1877       | 22   | m              | 17                    | 0  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   | Day laborer                      | 3                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Albert, Hector        | Boarder       | M  | M  | Apr 1879       | 21   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Jane M.               | Michigan-born | F  | F  | Oct 1853       | 46   | m              | 47                    | 9  | 6                        | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                     | 25  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Pratt, Kiprid M.      | Boarder       | M  | M  | July 1895      | 4    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 75         | 75            |   | Preston, Henry        | Head          | M  | M  | Oct 1842       | 58   | m              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1871                                     | 29  | ma                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | f                  | 82                       |                |
|            |               |   | Peter                 | Son           | M  | M  | June 1871      | 28   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   | Day laborer                      | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 76         | 76            |   | Crissie, George C.    | Head          | M  | M  | May 1845       | 55   | m              | 25                    |  |                          | New Jersey                    | New York                       | New Jersey                               |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0                  | f          | 83                 |                          |                |
|            |               |   | J. C. R.              | Wife          | F  | F  | Nov 1850       | 49   | m              | 25                    | 6  | 6                        | Ohio                          | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Florence E.           | Daughter      | F  | F  | Nov 1880       | 19   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Ohio                          | New Jersey                     | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Laura A.              | Daughter      | F  | F  | Nov 1884       | 16   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 6 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Angie                 | Daughter      | F  | F  | Nov 1886       | 13   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 6 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Edward B.             | Son           | M  | M  | July 1890      | 9    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 6 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
| 77         | 77            |   | Katherine, Cooper     | Head          | M  | M  | Dec 1856       | 43   | m              | 19                    |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1888                                     | 12  | ma                               | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | f                  | 84                       |                |
|            |               |   | Katie                 | Wife          | F  | F  | Dec 1857       | 42   | m              | 19                    | 7  | 6                        | Poland (Ger)                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Mary                  | Daughter      | F  | F  | July 1872      | 28   | 8              |                       |  |                          | New York                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Isaac                 | Son           | M  | M  | Nov 1890       | 10   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 1/2                  | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Daniel                | Son           | M  | M  | Dec 1892       | 7    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Idie                  | Son           | M  | M  | July 1895      | 4    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Joe                   | Son           | M  | M  | July 1896      | 3    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Cecilia               | Son           | M  | M  | Nov 1899       | 1    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 78         | 78            |   | Lawrence, Paul        | Head          | M  | M  | July 1869      | 30   | m              | 2                     |  |                          | Poland (Ger)                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1891                                     | 9   | ma                               | Farmer, lumber camp                   | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | m                  | 85                       |                |
|            |               |   | Anna                  | Wife          | F  | F  | July 1881      | 18   | m              | 2                     | 1  | 0                        | Poland (Ger)                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | 1888                                     | 12  |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
| 79         | 79            |   | Tinkham, James        | Head          | M  | M  | July 1866      | 34   | m              | 4                     |  |                          | Michigan                      | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   | Farmer                           | 0                                     | Yes             | Yes                  | Yes                          | R                  | f          | 83                 |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Patricia              | Wife          | F  | F  | Feb 1879       | 21   | m              | 4                     | 3  | 2                        | Michigan                      | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Lora                  | Daughter      | F  | F  | Aug 1898       | 1    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Flora                 | Daughter      | F  | F  | Nov 1899       | 1    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                          |                |
| 80         | 80            |   | Lizzie, Margaret      | Head          | F  | F  | June 1858      | 42   | m              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Ireland                        | England                                  | 1879                                     | 21  |                                  | Farmer                                | 0               | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | 0          | m                  | 82                       |                |
|            |               |   | Hatfield M.           | Son           | M  | M  | Nov 1877       | 23   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Canada (Eng)                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1879                                     | 21  | ma                               |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Emerson A.            | Son           | M  | M  | June 1882      | 18   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Palmer H.             | Son           | M  | M  | May 1885       | 15   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                  |                                       |                 | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Laura M.              | Daughter      | F  | F  | Dec 1887       | 12   | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 7 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |
|            |               |   | Earl E.               | Son           | M  | M  | July 1893      | 6    | 8              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                      | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   | At school                        |                                       | 7 1/2           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Alcona

Township or other division of County Loringtownship

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution, X

Rollin O. Bailey

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 13

Ward of city, X

| LOCATION. | NAME                | RELATION.    | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|           |                     |              | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation.                      | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| 1         | Lislie, Pearl       | Daughter     | W                     | F    | July 1893      | 6                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 2         | Hanson, Chris       | Head         | W                     | M    | Feb 1854       | 45                    | M  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1866                                      | 34                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 86                        |
| 3         | Christina           | Wife         | W                     | F    | Dec 1865       | 34                    | M  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 4         | Chris               | Son          | W                     | M    | July 1885      | 14                    | S  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 5         | Mary                | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Sept 1890      | 9                     | S  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 6         | Willie              | Son          | W                     | M    | May 1896       | 4                     | S  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 7         | And                 | Son          | W                     | M    | May 1898       | 2                     | S  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 8         | Hanson, Hans        | Head         | W                     | M    | Dec 1854       | 45                    | M  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 88                        |
| 9         | Christina           | Wife         | W                     | F    | Oct 1858       | 41                    | M  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 10        | Valter              | Son          | W                     | M    | Dec 1882       | 17                    | S  | Denmark                        | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 11        | Hans                | Son          | W                     | M    | Jan 1888       | 12                    | S  | Michigan                       | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 12        | Calham, Henry J. H. | Head         | W                     | M    | Feb 1868       | 32                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 87                        |
| 13        | Charlott            | Wife         | W                     | F    | Feb 1866       | 34                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 14        | Matthias D.         | Son          | W                     | M    | Sept 1893      | 6                     | S  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1894                                      | 6                                     |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 15        | Edward B.           | Son          | W                     | M    | Feb 1895       | 5                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 16        | Joseph H.           | Son          | W                     | M    | Oct 1896       | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 17        | Arthur B.           | Son          | W                     | M    | Nov 1898       | 1                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 18        | Sheldon, Emerson    | Head         | W                     | M    | Oct 1851       | 48                    | M  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 19        | Kate                | Wife         | W                     | F    | Aug 1863       | 36                    | M  | Pennsylvania                   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 20        | Walter              | Son          | W                     | M    | May 1887       | 13                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 21        | Meloch, Jennie      | Stepdaughter | W                     | F    | July 1896      | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 22        | William, Sadie      | Head         | W                     | F    | Dec 1849       | 50                    | M  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 89                        |
| 23        | Margaret            | Wife         | W                     | F    | Apr 1858       | 41                    | M  | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1872                                      | 28                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 24        | William             | Son          | W                     | M    | Jan 1853       | 17                    | S  | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 25        | Forest H.           | Son          | W                     | M    | June 1857      | 42                    | M  | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 26        | Morgan, Fred E.     | Head         | W                     | M    | Oct 1857       | 42                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 90                        |
| 27        | Mary                | Wife         | W                     | F    | May 1865       | 35                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 28        | Ernie               | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Feb 1889       | 11                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 29        | Roy E.              | Son          | W                     | M    | Apr 1894       | 6                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 30        | Helena              | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Nov 1899       | 12                    | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 31        | Josephine           | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Dec 1890       | 9                     | S  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 32        | Pyke, Nelson        | Head         | W                     | M    | May 1870       | 29                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer laborer                   | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 33        | Rebecca             | Wife         | W                     | F    | May 1871       | 28                    | M  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 34        | Holborn, Nancy      | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Mar 1837       | 63                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 1857                                      | 43                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 35        | Thibodeau, Sarah    | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Nov 1875       | 24                    | M  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 36        | Pyke, Andrew E.     | Head         | W                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                      | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 37        | Mary M.             | Wife         | W                     | F    | Jan 1873       | 27                    | M  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 38        | Grace A.            | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Apr 1897       | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 39        | Pyke, Andrew        | Head         | W                     | M    | July 1850      | 49                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                           |
| 40        | Elizabeth           | Wife         | W                     | F    | May 1849       | 50                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | England                                  | 1870                                      | 30                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 41        | Edna                | Son          | W                     | M    | Mar 1889       | 11                    | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 42        | Allen T.            | Son          | W                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 43        | Adgate, Elmer       | Head         | W                     | M    | Apr 1844       | 56                    | M  | New York                       | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 91                        |
| 44        | Esther              | Wife         | W                     | F    | Mar 1823       | 77                    | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1876                                      | 24                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 45        | Nora                | Daughter     | W                     | F    | June 1896      | 3                     | S  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 46        | Almond, Axel        | Head         | W                     | M    | May 1858       | 42                    | S  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1885                                      | 15                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 92                        |
| 47        | Almond, Lars        | Head         | W                     | M    | Oct 1871       | 28                    | M  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1882                                      | 18                                    | Na              | Farmer                           | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | M                        | F              | 94                        |
| 48        | Maria               | Wife         | W                     | F    | June 1892      | 8                     | M  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 49        | Elmer               | Son          | W                     | M    | Jan 1895       | 5                     | S  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                        |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                           |
| 50        | Irene               | Daughter     | W                     | F    | Oct 1892       | 8                     | S  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |                                  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet 13  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other division of county Livingston township  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> - 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900,Rollin D Bailey

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |                              | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.                                |                                  |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
|------------|---------------|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| IN CITIES. |               |                              | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  |   |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling in house. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm or house. |  |
| 1          | 2             | 3                            | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                               | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |  |
| 51         |               |                              | (none)  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1900  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Sweden                                   | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 52         | 93            | 93                           | Colter, George F.   | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 93                       |  |
| 53         |               |                              | Maria B.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | July   | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 54         | 94            | 94                           | Peters, Charles T.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1856  | 43                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Carpenter                                 | 5                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |  |
| 55         |               |                              | Erna A.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1879  | 20                    | M  | 0                        |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 56         | 95            | 95                           | Barker, Clarence J.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Wisconsin   | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 10                               |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | H              |                          |  |
| 57         |               |                              | Susan M.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1871  | 29                    | M  | 12                       | 0                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)  | Scotland                                 | England                                  | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 58         |               |                              | Frank   | Brother  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1876  | 23                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Wisconsin                                | Wisconsin                                |   |                                       |                 | night watch, last factory                 | 4                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |  |
| 59         | 96            | 96                           | Therman, Julia E.   | Head   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1849  | 50                    | M  | 3                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Butcher, police                           | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |  |
| 60         | 97            | 97                           | Barrows, George H.  | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1857  | 43                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Fr)                              | Canada (Fr)                              |   |                                       |                 | Day laborer                               | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | R                | H                        |                |                          |  |
| 61         |               |                              | Edna C.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | May    | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 14                       | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 62         |               |                              | Frank E.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1885  | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 63         |               |                              | Bell  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1888  | 11                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 64         |               |                              | Maudie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1889  | 10                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 65         |               |                              | Eva S.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1892  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 66         |               |                              | Ann E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1895  | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 67         | 98            | 98                           | Hudson, Joseph M.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 7                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 97                       |  |
| 68         |               |                              | Melvin J.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | June   | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 7                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 69         |               |                              | Emma B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1883  | 17                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 7                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 70         |               |                              | Trudie M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Nov    | 1889  | 10                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 9                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 71         |               |                              | Newton C.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1895  | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 72         | 99            | 99                           | Ordway, Benjamin F.   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1842  | 57                    | M  | 35                       |                              |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Vermont                                  | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 96                       |  |
| 73         |               |                              | Phoebe E.   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1843  | 57                    | M  | 35                       | 5                            | 4                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 74         |               |                              | Harvey S.   | Son  | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1887  | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 8                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 75         |               |                              | Harvey S.   | Father   | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1870  | 29                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Vermont   | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 76         | 100           | 100                          | Sellers, Samuel   | Head   | W                     | M              | June   | 1823  | 77                    | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 95                       |  |
| 77         |               |                              | Clara B.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1868  | 32                    | M  | 14                       | 1                            | 1                                | Indiana   | Canada (Eng)                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 78         |               |                              | Mina B.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1891  | 9                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 4                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 79         | 101           | 101                          | Peterson, Chris   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1866  | 34                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1888                                      | 12                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 102                      |  |
| 80         |               |                              | Minnie  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Dec    | 1877  | 23                    | M  | 2                        | 1                            | 1                                | New York  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 81         |               |                              | Julius  | Son  | W                     | M              | Nov    | 1898  | 1                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 82         | 102           | 102                          | Johnson, Christ   | Head   | W                     | M              | Oct    | 1839  | 61                    | M  | 12                       |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 103                      |  |
| 83         |               |                              | Smith, John   | Servant  | W                     | M              | Feb    | 1843  | 57                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1875                                      | 25                                    | 1               | Farm laborer                              | 1                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 84         | 103           | 103                          | Jensen, Neal P.   | Head   | W                     | M              | Sept   | 1857  | 42                    | M  | 2                        |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1881                                      | 19                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 101                      |  |
| 85         |               |                              | Laura P.  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Feb    | 1878  | 22                    | M  | 2                        | 0                            | 0                                | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 86         |               |                              | Larsen, Anna  | Daughter-in-law  | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1850  | 49                    | M  | 4                        | 2                            |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1884                                      | 14                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 87         |               |                              | Sina  | Sister-in-law  | W                     | F              | Aug    | 1885  | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 88         | 104           | 104                          | Hanson, Pts   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1835  | 65                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1860                                      | 40                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 100                      |  |
| 89         | 105           | 105                          | Jorgensen, Frederick  | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1835  | 65                    | M  | 41                       |                              |                                  | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1866                                      | 14                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 104                      |  |
| 90         |               |                              | Christine   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1838  | 71                    | M  | 41                       | 5                            | 2                                | Denmark   | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  | 1866                                      | 14                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 91         |               |                              | Hanson, Christina   | Servant  | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1891  | 9                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Denmark                                  | Denmark                                  |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 6                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 92         | 106           | 106                          | Kaberny, John   | Head   | W                     | M              | Dec    | 1826  | 73                    | M  | 33                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | M                        | F              | 99                       |  |
| 93         |               |                              | Victoria  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1852  | 48                    | M  | 33                       | 12                           |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 94         |               |                              | Kate  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1873  | 27                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | Servant                                   | 10                               |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 95         |               |                              | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | July   | 1875  | 25                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 96         |               |                              | John  | Son  | W                     | M              | May    | 1879  | 21                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 97         |               |                              | Bela  | Son  | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1891  | 9                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 98         |               |                              | Dennis  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1892  | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                 |   |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 99         |               |                              | Abraham, Anna   | Daughter-in-law  | W                     | F              | Oct    | 1852  | 47                    | M  | 4                        | 5                            |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1880                                      | 20                                    |                 |   |                                  |                              | No        | No                 | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |  |
| 100        | 107           | 107                          | Agnes, Anton  | Head   | W                     | M              | May    | 1860  | 40                    | M  | 16                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)  | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1885                                      | 15                                    | 2               | Farmer                                    | 0                                |                              | Yes       | Yes                | Yes                | 0                | F                        | F              | 105                      |  |



## 336

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 6  
{ Enumeration District No. 144 } 14

Name of Institution, .....X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |      |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |      | Age at last birthday. | Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Rent or lease. | Number of farm schedule. |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9    | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Altora  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1864 | 35                    | M  | 16                       | 7                            | 5                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1886                                      | 14                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Joseph  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1888 | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  | At school   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Kessimere   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1893 | 7                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Celia   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1896 | 4                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Bruno   | Son  | W                     | M    | June           | 1898 | 2                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1900 | 1/2                   | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 108       | 108     |               | Chubinski, Maximilian   | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1884 | 16                    | M  | 9                        | 3                            |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1870 | 30                    | F  | 15                       | 6                            | 6                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1885                                      | 15                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Ernie   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1899 | 11                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  | At school   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1900 | 9                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1903 | 7                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Lottie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1905 | 5                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1898 | 2                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Kessimere   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1900 | 1/2                   | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 109       | 109     |               | Kuras, Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1865 | 35                    | M  | 9                        |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1875 | 25                    | F  | 9                        | 5                            | 5                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1887                                      | 13                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1891 | 8                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Arthur  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1893 | 6                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Rose  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1895 | 5                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Martin  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1895 | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Katefil   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1892 |                       | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 110       | 110     |               | Przemeski, Joseph   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1861 | 39                    | M  | 15                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1858 | 42                    | F  | 15                       | 9                            | 7                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1889                                      | 11                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Arthur  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1866 | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Francis   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1871 | 13                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1888 | 11                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Ludwig  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1891 | 8                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | John  | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1896 | 4                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | May            | 1898 | 2                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Amos  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1900 | 1/2                   | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 111       | 111     |               | Briggs, John  | Head   | W                     | M    | June           | 1855 | 44                    | M  | 21                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Francis   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1860 | 40                    | F  | 21                       | 13                           | 9                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Stanley   | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1894 | 16                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  | Day laborer | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Anton   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan            | 1886 | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Frank   | Son  | W                     | M    | July           | 1888 | 12                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1899 | 10                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Martha  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June           | 1892 | 8                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Walter  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1893 | 6                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1894 | 5                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1896 | 3                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Pauline   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Jan            | 1892 |                       | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 112       | 112     |               | Switalaki, John   | Head   | W                     | M    | May            | 1859 | 41                    | M  | 24                       |                              |                                  | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1881                                      | 19                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1857 | 43                    | F  | 24                       | 10                           | 9                                | Poland (Ger)                   | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             | 1882                                      | 18                                    |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mary  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov            | 1882 | 17                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Albert  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1886 | 14                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Rosa  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1887 | 12                    | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  | At school   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Michael   | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1899 | 16                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Mattie  | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1895 | 5                     | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |         |               | Anne  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1897 | 3                     | F  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Poland (Ger)                             | Poland (Ger)                             |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State MichiganCounty Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 6Township or other division of county Livingston townshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                | NATIVITY.                                |  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                          |                 |                      | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    |                  | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.       |                |                          |     |
|-----------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |                    |           | DATE OF BIRTH.        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Months not employed. |                                  | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm laborers. |     |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4                  | 5         | 6                     | 7                     | 8  | 9                        | 10                           | 11                               | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18                   | 19                               | 20                           | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                       | 28  |
| 51        |               |   | Anderson           | Son       | W                     | M                     | Nov 1887                                       | 22                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Poland (Eng)                             | Poland (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 52        | 113           | 113   | Griffin, Silas     | Head      | W                     | M                     | Aug 1846                                       | 53                       | M                            | 25                               |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1863                                  | 37              | na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | M              | F                        | 125 |
| 53        |               |   | Irishman E.        | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Apr 1854                                       | 46                       | M                            | 25                               | 6                              | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 54        |               |   | Olga               | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Feb 1880                                       | 20                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 55        |               |   | Mabel              | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Oct 1884                                       | 15                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 56        |               |   | Estel              | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | May 1887                                       | 13                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 57        |               |   | Don                | Son       | W                     | M                     | May 1893                                       | 7                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 58        | 114           | 114   | Pyle, Thomas       | Head      | W                     | M                     | Aug 1872                                       | 27                       | M                            | 1                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1877                                  | 23              | na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | M              | F                        | 110 |
| 59        |               |   | Margaret           | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Apr 1881                                       | 19                       | M                            | 1                                | 1                              | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 60        |               |   | Le Roy             | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb 1900                                       | 12                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 61        |               |   | Samuel             | Father    | W                     | M                     | Jul 1871                                       | 28                       | M                            | 60                               |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1877                                  | 23              | na                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 62        |               |   | Maria              | Mother    | W                     | F                     | Apr 1829                                       | 71                       | M                            | 34                               | 7                              | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1877                                  | 23              |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 63        | 115           | 115   | Pyle, Norman       | Head      | W                     | M                     | May 1865                                       | 35                       | M                            | 4                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                              | 1877                                  | 23              | na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | F              | F                        | 111 |
| 64        |               |   | Etta               | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Aug 1826                                       | 74                       | M                            | 4                                | 1                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 65        |               |   | Fredricka          | Son       | W                     | M                     | July 1899                                      | 12                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 66        | 116           | 116   | Simmons, Charles   | Head      | W                     | M                     | Oct 1876                                       | 23                       | M                            | 7                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            | No        | No         | Yes                | R                |                          | F              | 112                      |     |
| 67        |               |   | Julia              | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Nov 1878                                       | 21                       | M                            | 7                                | 4                              | Colorado                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                   |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 68        |               |   | William            | Son       | W                     | M                     | July 1896                                      | 3                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Colorado                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 69        |               |   | Mary               | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Apr 1901                                       | 12                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Colorado                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 70        | 117           | 117   | Pate, John         | Head      | W                     | M                     | June 1858                                      | 42                       | M                            | 25                               |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | England                                   | 1880                                  | 20              | na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | F              | 113                      |     |
| 71        |               |   | Eliza J.           | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Aug 1854                                       | 45                       | M                            | 25                               | 5                              | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | England                                   | 1860                                  | 40              |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 72        |               |   | Sarah              | Son       | W                     | M                     | June 1885                                      | 14                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 73        |               |   | Lulu H.            | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Oct 1891                                       | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 74        | 118           | 118   | Wilbur, John H.    | Head      | W                     | M                     | June 1855                                      | 44                       | M                            | 19                               |                                | Indiana                                  | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | F              | 114                      |     |
| 75        |               |   | Emma               | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Apr 1860                                       | 40                       | M                            | 19                               | 11                             | Ohio                                     | Pennsylvania                             | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 76        |               |   | Clarence W.        | Son       | W                     | M                     | Feb 1882                                       | 18                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | Day laborer                      | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 77        |               |   | Alma L.            | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Oct 1883                                       | 16                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 78        |               |   | William David      | Son       | W                     | M                     | Apr 1885                                       | 15                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 79        |               |   | James A.           | Son       | W                     | M                     | July 1886                                      | 13                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 80        |               |   | John H.            | Son       | W                     | M                     | Nov 1888                                       | 11                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 81        |               |   | Franklin L.        | Son       | W                     | M                     | Jan 1891                                       | 9                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 82        |               |   | David E.           | Son       | W                     | M                     | Mar 1892                                       | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 83        |               |   | Emma V.            | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Nov 1894                                       | 5                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 84        |               |   | Della M.           | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Dec 1896                                       | 3                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 85        |               |   | Edna V.            | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Nov 1898                                       | 2                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 86        |               |   | Flora J.           | Son       | W                     | M                     | May 1899                                       | 1                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 87        | 119           | 119   | Leslie, Robert W.  | Head      | W                     | M                     | Nov 1871                                       | 28                       | M                            | 4                                |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | M              | F                        | 116 |
| 88        |               |   | Sophronia          | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Jan 1873                                       | 25                       | M                            | 4                                | 2                              | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 89        |               |   | Charles            | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Nov 1897                                       | 3                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 90        | 120           | 120   | Newsome, George T. | Head      | W                     | M                     | Oct 1871                                       | 28                       | M                            | 4                                |                                | Michigan                                 | England                                  | Vermont                                   |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | F              | F                        | 115 |
| 91        |               |   | Nellie             | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Oct 1880                                       | 19                       | M                            | 4                                | 0                              | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              | 1882                                  | 18              |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 92        |               |   | Jonathan F.        | Father    | W                     | M                     | Nov 1840                                       | 60                       | M                            | 85                               |                                | England                                  | England                                  | England                                   | 1863                                  | 37              | na                   |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 93        |               |   | Myra               | Mother    | W                     | F                     | Oct 1838                                       | 62                       | M                            | 33                               | 4                              | Vermont                                  | Vermont                                  | New York                                  |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 94        |               |   | Hall, George H.    | Servant   | W                     | M                     | Nov 1874                                       | 25                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |                      | Farmer laborer                   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 95        | 121           | 121   | Quello, George     | Head      | W                     | M                     | May 1851                                       | 49                       | M                            | 31                               |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | England                                  | England                                   | 1883                                  | 17              | na                   | Farmer                           | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  | 0                        | F              | F                        | 117 |
| 96        |               |   | Margaret A.        | Wife      | W                     | F                     | Apr 1850                                       | 50                       | M                            | 34                               | 12                             | Canada (Eng)                             | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   | 1883                                  | 17              |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 97        |               |   | Nellie J.          | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Nov 1883                                       | 16                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      |                                  |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 98        |               |   | Albina V.          | Daughter  | W                     | F                     | Oct 1889                                       | 10                       |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 99        |               |   | Thomas             | Son       | W                     | M                     | Nov 1891                                       | 8                        |                              |                                  |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                              |                                       |                 |                      | At school                        |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |     |
| 100       | 122           | 122   | Quello, Charles L. | Head      | W                     | M                     | July 1876                                      | 23                       | M                            | 2                                |                                | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada                                   | Canada (Eng)                              | 1883                                  | 17              | na                   | Farmer laborer                   | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                |                          | H              |                          |     |



{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. 7  
{ Enumeration District No. 144 } 15

Ward of city, .....

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                     | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                  | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 123        | 123           |   | Gertie<br>Hind, Robert H.  | Wife<br>Head   | W                     | F    | Feb 1877       | 23    | M                     | 2  |                          |                     | New York                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Margaret A.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec 1870       | 29    | M                     | 15   | 5                        | 4                   | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Robert R.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1888       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Lyle P.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | May 1890       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Leet V.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1892       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Earl   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 124        | 124           |   | Maria  | Mother   | W                     | F    | Mar 1866       | 34    | W                     |  | 3                        | 3                   | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1855                                     | 45  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | John J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1836      | 63    | M                     | 37   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Sylvia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1844       | 56    | M                     | 37   | 5                        | 4                   | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Garfield   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1845       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 125        | 125           |   | Abemethy Marion  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1843       | 56    | M                     | 10   |                          |                     | Iowa                             | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Eva M.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1871      | 28    | M                     | 28   | 4                        | 4                   | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Samy H.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1892       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Edelbert C.  | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1894       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Clarissa J.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1895      | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Eula L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept 1897      | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Reed, Bertha M.  | Daughter in law  | W                     | F    | Sept 1878      | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Illinois                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Charles A.   | Brother in law   | W                     | M    | Jan 1872       | 28    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Illinois                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer                     | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 126        | 126           |   | Reynolds, Elsie J.   | Mother in law  | W                     | F    | June 1852      | 47    | W                     |  | 6                        | 6                   | New York                         | Unknown                        | Unknown                                  |  |   |                                       | Servant                          | 4           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Murmer, Clarissa A.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1880      | 19    | M                     | 0  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Eva L.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1880      | 19    | M                     | 0  |                          |                     | Ohio                             | New York                       | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       | Highway commissioner             | 6           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | George   | Partner  | W                     | M    | Nov 1850       | 49    | M                     |  |                          |                     | Canada (Eng)                     | Germany                        | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       | Highway commissioner             | 6           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 127        | 127           |   | Murmer, Frank  | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1878       | 22    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 128        | 128           |   | Hidger, Alvin H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1870       | 29    | M                     | 3  |                          |                     | New York                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Agnis T.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1875       | 25    | M                     | 3  |                          |                     | New York                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 129        | 129           |   | Hidger, Henry  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec 1846       | 53    | M                     | 33   |                          |                     | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | Yes                                   | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Elizabeth A.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1854       | 46    | M                     | 35   | 6                        | 5                   | New York                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Bessie C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Dec 1871       | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 130        | 130           |   | Hidger, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1843       | 57    | M                     | 35   |                          |                     | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1861                                     | 39  | Yes                                   | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Angie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1845       | 54    | M                     | 35   | 7                        | 4                   | England                          | England                        | England                                  | 1855                                     | 45  |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ernest B.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1887       | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 131        | 131           |   | Wilson, Elsie B.   | Head   | W                     | F    | Dec 1883       | 16    | M                     | 26   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Ellen B.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | July 1885      | 14    | M                     | 26   | 7                        | 3                   | Michigan                         | New York                       | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Claude S.  | Son  | W                     | M    | June 1889      | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Merle B.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar 1896       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 132        | 132           |   | Wise, Charles H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1854       | 45    | M                     | 23   |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Manager county farm              | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Mina E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Feb 1860       | 40    | M                     | 23   | 0                        | 0                   | Indiana                          | Canada (Eng)                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Frank  | Servant  | W                     | M    | Mar 1874       | 26    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | New York                       | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farm laborer                     | 1           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Colom, Myrtie  | Servant  | W                     | F    | Jan 1876       | 24    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | House keeper                     | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Wiers, August  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Jan 1805       | 95    | W                     |  |                          |                     | New York                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Drummond, Corie  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar 1885       | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 133        | 133           |   | Sturgis, James D.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1847       | 53    | M                     | 28   |                          |                     | Pennsylvania                     | New York                       | Connecticut                              |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Mary E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1853      | 46    | M                     | 28   | 5                        | 3                   | Michigan                         | New York                       | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Mattie C.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1889       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Pennsylvania                   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 134        | 134           |   | Wilson, Elmer E.   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1832      | 67    | M                     | 4  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Anna K.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1875       | 25    | M                     | 4  | 2                        | 2                   | New York                         | New York                       | Canada (Eng)                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Irene A.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1897       | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|            |               |   | Elmer C.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Jan 1900       | 0     | S                     |  |                          |                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 135        | 135           |   | Frank, Albert E.   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1872      | 27    | M                     | 2  |                          |                     | New York                         | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Alcona

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 144Township or other (division of county) Livingston township  
(Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Rollin D. Bailey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                  | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling, of the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                               | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51         |               |  | Ira I.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | June 1878      | 21    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52         | 136           | 136  | Stark, James A.   | Head   | W                     | M    | June 1834      | 65    | M                     | 34   |                          |                              | Netherlands                      | Netherlands   | Netherlands                              | 1856                                     | 24  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 130          |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Isabel L.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1852       | 47    | M                     | 34   | 2                        |                              | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54         |               |  | Attie, Clarence   | Servant  | W                     | M    | July 1873      | 26    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                   | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55         | 137           | 137  | Coulter, Robert J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | March 1869     | 31    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              | Canada (Eng)                     | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1883                                     | 17  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 131          |                          |
| 56         |               |  | Susan C.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1872       | 28    | M                     | 8  | 4                        | 2                            | Kansas                           | England   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57         |               |  | Harold E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Dec 1896       | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Kansas                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58         |               |  | Sela E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1899       | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada (Eng)  | Kansas                                   |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59         | 138           | 138  | Richardson, Calvin E.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1870       | 30    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              | New Hampshire                    | Maine   | New Hampshire                            |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 132          |                          |
| 60         |               |  | Frank E.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1852       | 47    | M                     | 20   | 3                        | 2                            | New York                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61         |               |  | Joe E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1886       | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Hampshire   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62         |               |  | Irving J.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1894       | 6     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Hampshire   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 63         | 139           | 139  | Skellton, William H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Oct 1838       | 61    | M                     | 24   |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  | 1862                                     | 38  |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 133          |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Julia E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1859       | 41    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                      | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 65         |               |  | Fred W.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1869       | 31    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 133          |                          |
| 66         |               |  | Bertha E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Aug 1894       | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 67         | 140           | 140  | Newcome, Fred B.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1869       | 30    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Vermont                          | England   | Vermont                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 135          |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Amad  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Jan 1874       | 26    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | New York                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 69         |               |  | Lawrence  | Son  | W                     | M    | Sept 1894      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 70         |               |  | Lida M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Oct 1894       | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 71         | 141           | 141  | Ish, James  | Head   | W                     | M    | Nov 1893       | 34    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Virginia  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 136          |                          |
| 72         |               |  | May A.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Apr 1899       | 31    | M                     | 31   | 7                        | 7                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 73         |               |  | Munson, Della R.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1897       | 22    | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 74         |               |  | Ish, James B.   | Son  | W                     | M    | July 1891      | 18    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 75         |               |  | Anna M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | June 1894      | 15    |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 76         |               |  | Bertha E.   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1890       | 10    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 77         |               |  | Munson, Carrie  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Nov 1894       | 3     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Sweden  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 78         | 142           | 142  | Helen J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1876       | 24    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                   | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 137          |                          |
| 79         |               |  | Jennie B.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept 1891      | 18    | M                     | 2  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Maine   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 80         |               |  | Marcell D.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb 1899       | 1     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 81         | 143           | 143  | Marion F.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Jan 1850       | 50    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F              |                          |
| 82         |               |  | Battie L.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1854       | 46    | M                     | 29   | 4                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 83         |               |  | Purdett, Lida May   | Daughter   | W                     | F    | July 1894      | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 84         | 144           | 144  | Orlando Eugene E.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Mar 1866       | 34    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 138          |                          |
| 85         |               |  | Clara   | Wife   | W                     | F    | May 1864       | 36    | M                     | 10   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | England   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 86         |               |  | Clara (adopted)   | Son (adopted)  | W                     | M    | Aug 1895       | 4     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Amestery, Edgar   | Servant  | W                     | M    | Feb 1887       | 13    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 2                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 88         | 145           | 145  | Birgham, George   | Head   | W                     | M    | Aug 1853       | 46    | M                     | 25   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 147          |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Adeline   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1874       | 22    | M                     | 15   | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 90         |               |  | Fairbank, William   | Servant  | W                     | M    | Jan 1877       | 23    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer laborer                   | 4           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 91         | 146           | 146  | Meacher, George C.  | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb 1850       | 50    | M                     | 22   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 146          |                          |
| 92         |               |  | Alfred  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Aug 1864       | 36    | M                     | 22   | 3                        | 3                            | Michigan                         | Connecticut   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Alfred H.   | Son  | W                     | M    | May 1878       | 22    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Student (college)                | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 94         |               |  | Harry L.  | Son  | W                     | M    | Oct 1883       | 16    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 8                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 95         |               |  | Edith E.  | Daughter   | W                     | F    | Feb 1893       | 7     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At school                        |             | 3                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 96         | 147           | 147  | Skellton, George H.   | Head   | W                     | M    | July 1857      | 43    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | New York                         | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | M                        | F 145          |                          |
| 97         |               |  | Josephine   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar 1858       | 42    | M                     | 6  | 2                        | 1                            | New York                         | England   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 98         |               |  | Louise E.   | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov 1894       | 5     |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 99         | 148           | 148  | Robert R.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Apr 1857       | 43    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Pennsylvania  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | Farmer                           | 0           |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    | 0                | F                        | F 144          |                          |
| 100        |               |  | Jennie  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Nov 1865       | 34    | M                     | 15   | 5                        | 4                            | Ohio                             | Ohio  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                  |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



| LOCATION.   |               |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |        |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                                   |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|---|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----|--|
| IN CITY.  |               |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |  |                       | DATE OF BIRTH. |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. |                                       |                 | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed, (in months). |           |            |                    |                     | Owned or mortgaged.      |                 |                          |    |  |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. | Number of family in this order of valuation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.     | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex.           | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.                               | Months not employed, (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or mortgaged. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value of house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |  |
|   | 1             | 2  |  | 3  | 4  | 5                     | 6              | 7      | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           |                                  | 13  | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18              | 19  | 20                                | 21        | 22         | 23                 | 24                  | 25                       | 26              | 27                       | 28 |  |
|   |               |  |  | Tina L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | June   | 1886  | 14                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 8                                 | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Clara P.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Sept   | 1887  | 12                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 8                                 | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Josephine M.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | May    | 1888  | 11                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 8                                 | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Lois L.  | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1896  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 | 3                                 |           |            |                    |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
| 149   | 149           |  |  | Frank, Charles J.  | Head   | W                     | M              | Aug    | 1867  | 32                    | M  | U                        |                              |                                  | New York  | England                                  | England                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F               | 143                      |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1860  | 30                    | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 1                                | Scotland  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 | 1873                                      | 27                                    |                 |   |                                   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                 |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Mable L.   | Daughter   | W                     | F              | Jan    | 1891  | 9                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |           |            |                    |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
| 150   | 150           |  |  | Porte, Christopher   | Head   | W                     | M              | July   | 1847  | 52                    | M  | 25                       |                              |                                  | New York  | Canada (Pa)                              | Canada (Pa)                              |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | No        | No         | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F               | 142                      |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Charlotte  | Wife   | W                     | F              | Apr    | 1858  | 42                    | M  | 25                       | 3                            | 3                                | Canada (Eng)  | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1874                                      | 26                                    |                 |   |                                   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                 |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Fred C.  | Son  | W                     | M              | Jan    | 1880  | 20                    | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer                                    | 0                                 | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                   | M                        | F               | 141                      |    |  |
|   |               |  |  | Elmer  | Son  | W                     | M              | June   | 1896  | 4                     | 8  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                 | At school                                 |                                   |           | Yes        | Yes                | Yes                 |                          |                 |                          |    |  |
| Here ends the enumeration of Livingston township. |               |  |  |  |  |                       |                |        |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                                   |           |            |                    |                     |                          |                 |                          |    |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_ Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Otsego

Township or other division of county Otsego Lake

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Adam J. J. J.

Enumerator.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 98  
Enumeration District No. 145

| LOCATION. |                         |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |  |        |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION.  |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
|-----------|-------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |                         |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH.                               |        | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |                                |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm buildings. |
| Street.   | House Number.           | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Month. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Year.   | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 1         | Keretyky Mary           | Head   | W. f.   | 57   | M                     | 35   | 7  | 5      | Poland                | Poland   | Poland                   | Poland                       | 1856                             | 44  | N. g.                          | 0-0-1                                    |   |                                       | Yes             | Yes         | No                   | 0                            | F         | H                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 2         | Dalling Peter           | Head   | W. m.   | 1837   | M                     | 63   | 0  | 0      | Sweden                | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       | 1869                             | 31  | Pa                             | 7-2-a                                    | 9   |                                       | Yes             | Yes         | Yes                  | 0                            | F         | H                  |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 3         | Soderquist Wilda        | Niece  | W. f.   | 1874   | F                     | 25   |  |        | Michigan              | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 4         | Johnson Zebariah T.     | Head   | W. m.   | 1849   | M                     | 51   | 24   |        | Ohio                  | Ohio   | Virginia                 | Virginia                     |                                  |   | 1-7-a                          | 9  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 5         | Mary B.                 | Wife   | W. f.   | 1851   | F                     | 49   | 24   | 3      | 3                     | Ohio   | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 6         | Eugene E.               | Son  | W. m.   | 1875   | M                     | 24   |  |        | Ohio                  | Ohio   | Virginia                 | Virginia                     |                                  |   | Artist                         | 6  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 7         | Shawson Gibbie L.       | Boarder  | W. f.   | 1891   | F                     | 8    |  |        | Michigan              | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 8         | Piment John P.          | Head   | W. m.   | 1841   | M                     | 58   | 35   |        | New York              | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   | 3-4-a                          | 0  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 9         | Mary Ann                | Wife   | W. f.   | 1844   | F                     | 56   | 35   | 1      | 1                     | Ireland  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 10        | Dutton Birney           | Head   | W. m.   | 1840   | M                     | 60   | 22   |        | Michigan              | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   | 2-1-a                          | 0  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 11        | Mary                    | Wife   | W. f.   | 1853   | F                     | 46   | 24   | 3      | 0                     | Michigan                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 12        | Reisenreiser Charles F. | Head   | W. m.   | 1864   | M                     | 35   | 2  |        | Germany               | Germany  | Germany                  | Germany                      |                                  |   | 1-2-a                          | 5  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 13        | Imag                    | Wife   | W. f.   | 1874   | F                     | 25   | 2  | 1      | 0                     | Michigan                                       | Sweden                   | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 14        | Beink Charles           | Head   | W. m.   | 1877   | M                     | 22   | 31   |        | Pennsylvania          | New Jersey                                     | Pennsylvania             | Pennsylvania                 |                                  |   | 4-5-a                          | 0-1-2                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 15        | June M.                 | Wife   | W. f.   | 1836   | F                     | 64   | 31   | 0      | 0                     | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 16        | Cartwright Jennie       | Granddaughter  | W. f.   | 1879   | F                     | 21   |  |        | Michigan              | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |   | House Keeper                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 17        | Cross Leonard           | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1848   | M                     | 52   |  |        | Michigan              | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   | Hotel                          |  |   | No                                    | No              | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 18        | Soderquist Charles      | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1865   | M                     | 35   |  |        | Sweden                | Sweden   | Sweden                   | Sweden                       |                                  |   | R. B. Laborer                  |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 19        | Gallahan William        | Head   | W. m.   | 1865   | M                     | 35   | 6  | 3      | 3                     | Canada (Eng)                                   | Ireland                  | Ireland                      |                                  |   | 3-3-a                          | 0-0-4                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 20        | Victoria                | Wife   | W. f.   | 1874   | F                     | 26   | 6  | 3      | 3                     | Germany  | Germany                  | Germany                      |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 21        | Mary                    | Daughter   | W. f.   | 1894   | F                     | 5    |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Eng)                                   | Germany                  | Germany                      |                                  |   | At School                      |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 22        | Birney                  | Son  | W. m.   | 1896   | M                     | 4    |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Eng)                                   | Germany                  | Germany                      |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 23        | Stelia                  | Daughter   | W. f.   | 1898   | F                     | 2    |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Eng)                                   | Germany                  | Germany                      |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 24        | McKinn Joseph           | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1869   | M                     | 30   |  |        | Canada (Eng)          | Canada (Eng)                                   | Canada (Eng)             | Canada (Eng)                 |                                  |   | Al                             | Bar tender                               |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 25        | Hooker George C.        | Head   | W. m.   | 1853   | M                     | 47   |  |        | New York              | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   | Phonograph                     | 1-5                                      |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | R                    |                              | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 26        | Morton Wm S.            | Head   | W. m.   | 1846   | M                     | 54   | 42   | 0      | 0                     | Maine  | Maine                    | Maine                        |                                  |   | Employer                       | 0-0-5                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | R                    |                              | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 27        | Marian                  | Wife   | W. f.   | 1876   | F                     | 24   | 0  | 0      | 0                     | Maine  | Maine                    | Maine                        |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 28        | Rickelt Thomas          | Head   | W. m.   | 1845   | M                     | 55   | 15   | 0      | 0                     | Canada (Fr)                                    | England                  | Ireland                      |                                  |   | 5-3-a                          | 0-1-1                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 29        | Rosanna                 | Wife   | W. f.   | 1860   | F                     | 40   | 15   | 0      | 0                     | Canada (Eng)                                   | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Eng)                 |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 30        | Moran George            | Nephew   | W. m.   | 1875   | M                     | 25   |  |        | Pennsylvania          | Maine  | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | Bar tender                     |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 31        | Jane Jennie             | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1857   | M                     | 42   |  |        | Canada (Fr)           | Ireland  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      |                                  |   | Bar tender                     |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 32        | Noble John              | Head   | W. m.   | 1858   | M                     | 42   | 17   |        | Canada (Eng)          | Ireland  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | 1859                             | 41  | 1-1-a                          | 0-0-1                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | 0                    | F                            | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 33        | Nora                    | Wife   | W. f.   | 1872   | F                     | 28   | 17   | 0      | 0                     | Ohio   | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |   | House Keeper                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 34        | John Edward             | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1869   | M                     | 31   |  |        | Canada (Eng)          | Ireland  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      | 20                               | 31  | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 35        | Biophy Michael          | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1846   | M                     | 54   |  |        | Michigan              | Ireland  | Ireland                  | Ireland                      |                                  |   | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 36        | Richards Archie         | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1841   | M                     | 59   |  |        | Canada (Fr)           | Canada   | Canada                   | Canada                       |                                  |   | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 37        | Barnet Marvin           | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1863   | M                     | 36   |  |        | Michigan              | New York                                       | New York                 | New York                     |                                  |   | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 38        | Richards Tony           | Boarder  | W. m.   | 1843   | M                     | 57   |  |        | Canada (Fr)           | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | Al.                            | Farm laborer                             |   | No                                    | No              | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 39        | Richards Harriet        | Head   | W. f.   | 1853   | F                     | 47   | 28   | 12     | 11                    | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | N. g.                          | 0-2-2                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | No          | R                    |                              | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 40        | Ernest                  | Son  | W. m.   | 1887   | M                     | 13   |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 41        | William                 | Son  | W. m.   | 1875   | M                     | 25   |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | Farm laborer                   |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 42        | Helene                  | Daughter   | W. f.   | 1875   | F                     | 25   |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | At school                      |  |   | No                                    | No              | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 43        | Wendell                 | Son  | W. m.   | 1875   | M                     | 25   |  |        | Michigan              | Canada (Fr)                                    | Canada (Fr)              | Canada (Fr)                  |                                  |   | At school                      |  |   | No                                    | No              | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 44        | Young George            | Head   | W. m.   | 1866   | M                     | 34   | 8  | 0      | 0                     | Michigan                                       | Canada (Fr)              | New York                     |                                  |   | 2-1-a                          | 0-0-1                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | R                    |                              | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 45        | Jennie                  | Wife   | W. f.   | 1872   | F                     | 27   | 1  | 3      | 0                     | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 46        | Sabine Best             | Head   | W. m.   | 1860   | M                     | 40   | 2  |        | Michigan              | Ohio   | Ohio                     | Ohio                         |                                  |   | 6-6-a                          | 0-0-2                                    |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         | R                    |                              | H         |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 47        | Nellie                  | Wife   | W. f.   | 1860   | F                     | 40   | 2  | 1      | 1                     | Michigan                                       | Canada (Fr)              | Michigan                     | Michigan                         |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |
| 48        | Walter                  | Son  | W. m.   | 1899   | M                     | 1    |  |        | Michigan              | Michigan                                       | Michigan                 | Michigan                     |                                  |   |                                |  |   | Yes                                   | Yes             | Yes         |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                           |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Oceaga

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Township of Oceaga Lake  
(Insert name of town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Adam Aspel, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                 | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|----------|-----------|--|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation. |          |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4        | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8    | 9              | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21         | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |
| 51         | 16            | Smith Frederick                                     | Head     | W M       |  | 1836 62 M 31   |      |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  | Pa  | Lumberman 12-9 0-1-4                  | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 52         |               | Louisa M.   | Wife     | W f.      |  | 1851 49 M 31   | 6    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin                        | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 53         |               | Myrtle  | Daughter | W f.      | Dec.   | 1876 24 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | Tailor                                | 6               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 54         |               | Bessie  | Daughter | W f.      | Apr.   | 1882 17 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 55         |               | Bessie  | Daughter | W f.      | Feb.   | 1886 14 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 56         |               | Louis   | Son      | W M       | July   | 1888 12 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Sweden                           | Wisconsin                      |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 57         | 17            | Kennedy James                                       | Head     | W M       | July   | 1863 37 M 4    |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | Ireland                          | Scotland                       | 33                                       | Pa                                       | Merchant. Paulson                         |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 58         |               | Emma  | Wife     | W f.      | Sept.  | 1861 38 M 4    | 2    | 2              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 59         |               | Harley J.   | Son      | W M       | June   | 1896 9 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 60         |               | Beatrice  | Daughter | W f.      | Aug.   | 1899 1 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 61         | 18            | Freeland Geo. H.                                    | Head     | W M       | Mar.   | 1851 49 M 28   |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Holland                          | New York                       |  |  |   | 15-1-2 0-2-3                          | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 62         |               | Louisa  | Wife     | W f.      |  | 1851 49 M 28   |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 63         |               |   |          |           |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 64         |               |   |          |           |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 65         |               |   |          |           |  |                |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 66         |               | May   | Daughter | W f.      | Apr.   | 1888 17 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 67         |               | Soderberg Agnes                                     | Daughter | W f.      | June   | 1886 18 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Sweden                       | Sweden                           | Sweden                         |  |  |   | Servant                               | 6               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 68         | 19            | Smith Charles E.                                    | Head     | W M       | May  | 1840 60 M 33   |      |                |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer 0-0-2                          | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 69         |               | Wanda   | Wife     | W M       | Mar.   | 1844 56 M 33   | 4    | 3              |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 70         |               | Gertrude  | Daughter | W f.      | Oct.   | 1882 17 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | At School                             | 5               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 71         | 20            | Linsford Henry                                      | Head     | W M       | June   | 1852 47 M 22   |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Vermont                          | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Salesman 17-0-2                       | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 72         | 20            | Charlotte   | Wife     | W f.      | Sept.  | 1854 45 M 22   | 1    | 1              |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 73         |               | Anna  | Daughter | W f.      | Sept.  | 1880 19 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Single Teacher                        | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 74         | 21            | Hughes John   | Head     | W M       | Oct.   | 1851 48 M 25   |      |                |                       |  |                          | Ireland                      | Ireland                          | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Section foreman                       | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 75         |               | Mary O.   | Wife     | W f.      | Sept.  | 1854 45 M 25   | 10   | 7              |                       |  |                          | Wales                        | Wales                            | Wales                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 76         |               | Patrick   | Son      | W M       | Aug.   | 1881 18 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Ireland                          | Wales                          |  |  |   | R R laborer                           | 3               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 77         |               | Arthur  | Son      | W M       | Aug.   | 1887 13 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Wales                          |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 78         |               | Catherine   | Daughter | W f.      | June   | 1889 10 S      |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Wales                          |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 79         |               | Matilda   | Daughter | W f.      | July   | 1893 7 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Wales                          |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 80         |               | Thomas O.   | Son      | W M       | July   | 1896 4 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ireland                          | Wales                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 81         | 22            | Killourie Thomas                                    | Head     | W M       | June   | 1864 36 M 9    | 5    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | Pa 12-2 0-0-4                         | 4               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 82         |               | Anna  | Wife     | W f.      | May  | 1861 39 M 9    | 3    | 3              |                       |  |                          | Canada Eng                   | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 83         |               | Bliss   | Daughter | W f.      | Mar.   | 1894 5 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 84         |               | Theresa   | Daughter | W f.      | June   | 1894 6 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 85         |               | Hugh  | Son      | W M       |  | 10 1/2 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 86         | 23            | Hatch Frank J.                                      | Head     | W M       | Mar.   | 1835 65 M 18   |      |                |                       |  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer 17-1-2 0-0-1                   | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 87         |               | Elizabeth A.  | Wife     | W f.      | May  | 1847 53 M 18   | 2    | 5              |                       |  |                          | Wisconsin                    | Canada Eng                       | Canada Eng                     |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 88         | 24            | Schmidt Michael                                     | Head     | W M       | Aug.   | 1864 35 M 11   |      |                |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | 15 Pa R R laborer 12-2 0-0-3          | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 89         |               | Antonia   | Wife     | W f.      | Mar.   | 1867 33 M 11   | 5    | 4              |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 90         |               | John  | Son      | W M       | May  | 1892 8 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 91         |               | Mary  | Daughter | W f.      | July   | 1894 6 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 92         |               | Victoria  | Daughter | W f.      | Nov.   | 1896 4 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 93         |               | Anna  | Daughter | W f.      | July   | 1899 1 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 94         | 25            | Amertsky Tony                                       | Head     | W M       |  | 50 M 1         |      |                |                       |  |                          | Poland (Russ)                | Poland (Russ)                    | Poland (Russ)                  |  |  |   | 12-2 1-0-2                            | 2               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 95         |               | Catharina   | Wife     | W f.      |  | 39 M 1         | 2    | 2              |                       |  |                          | Poland Russ                  | Poland (Russ)                    | Poland (Russ)                  |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 96         |               | Joseph  | Son      | W M       |  | 18 S           |      |                |                       |  |                          | Poland (Russ)                | Poland (Russ)                    | Poland (Russ)                  |  |  |   | Lumberman                             |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 97         |               | Stanislaus  | Son      | W M       |  | 11 S           |      |                |                       |  |                          | Poland R.                    | Poland                           | Poland                         |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |            | No                   | No                           | No        |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 98         | 26            | Baird John S.                                       | Head     | W M       | Feb.   | 1866 34 M 7    |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   | 12-2 0-0-2                            | 0               |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 99         |               | Ida   | Wife     | W f.      | June   | 1876 23 M 7    |      |                |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |
| 100        |               | Dolly   | Daughter | W f.      | July   | 1895 5 S       |      |                |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |            | No                   | No                           | Yes       |                    |                    |                  |                          |



## 340 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 145 } 2

Ward of city,

.. *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.   |               |   | NAME.  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |                     |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |                |                             |
|-------------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| IN CITIZEN. |               |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.   | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation.         | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm-scholarship. |
| Street.     | House Number. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. |  |                       | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 1           | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7              | 8     | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20                  | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26                 | 27                       | 28             |                             |
| 27          |               | Williams L. R.                                | Head   | W. M.  | Sept.                 | 1856           | 43    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | New Jersey                               |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer              | 0-1-4                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 2                  | F                        | F              | 3                           |
|             |               | Emma B.                                       | Wife   | W. F.  | Sept.                 | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 18   | 4                        | 4                            |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Massachusetts                            |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Floyd L.                                      | Son  | W. M.  | Nov.                  | 1887           | 17    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer Laborer      | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Vera  | daughter   | W. F.  | May                   | 1885           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Vernon D.                                     | daughter   | W. F.  | Sept.                 | 1887           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Eleanor S.                                    | daughter   | W. F.  |                       | 1883           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 28          |               | Swanson Charles                               | Head   | W. M.  | Apr.                  | 1870           | 30    | M                     | 5  |                          |                              |                                  | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   | Sweden                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | Al.                               | Farmer              | 0-0-2                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 4                           |
|             |               | Hattie  | Wife   | W. F.  | Apr.                  | 1877           | 23    | M                     | 5  | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Anna  | daughter   | W. F.  | May                   | 1894           | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Sweden                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 29          |               | Neal Adam                                     | Head   | W. M.  | Oct.                  | 1854           | 45    | M                     | 42   |                          |                              |                                  | Switzerland                    | Switzerland                              | Switzerland                              | 1854                                      | 46                                    | Na                                | Farmer              | 0-1-3                | 6                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Elizabeth                                     | Wife   | W. F.  | June                  | 1843           | 56    | M                     | 57   | 15                       | 11                           |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | England                                  | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Albino  | Son  | W. M.  | May                   | 1879           | 21    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer Laborer      | 3                    | 3                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Eva   | daughter   | W. F.  | Mar.                  | 1884           | 16    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Elizabeth                                     | daughter   | W. F.  | June                  | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 30          |               | Passenheim Martin                             | Head   | W. M.  | June                  | 1838           | 62    | M                     | 44   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na                                | Farmer              | 0-1-2                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | 0                  | F                        | F              | 5                           |
|             |               | Regina  | Wife   | W. F.  | June                  | 1839           | 61    | M                     | 44   | 8                        | 3                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1854                                      | 16                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Schlenke William                              | Son-in-law   | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1869           | 30    | M                     | 3  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1884                                      | 16                                    | Na                                | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Angela  | daughter   | W. F.  | Sept.                 | 1872           | 27    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 31          |               | Sheehy Michael                                | Head   | W. M.  | May                   | 1854           | 46    | M                     | 10   |                          |                              |                                  | New York                       | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | 1874                                      | 15                                    | Na                                | Night Watchman      | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Eliza Jane                                    | Wife   | W. F.  | Aug.                  | 1847           | 52    | M                     | 10   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  | Canada (Eng)                             | 1890                                      |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Thomas C.                                     | Son  | W. M.  | Sept.                 | 1891           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Nora  | daughter   | W. F.  | Mar.                  | 1893           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Elizabeth                                     | daughter   | W. F.  | July                  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 32          |               | Kramer Frank                                  | Head   | W. M.  | July                  | 1856           | 44    | M                     | 20   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                                   | Farmer              | 0-0-1                | 1                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Margaret                                      | Wife   | W. F.  | Nov.                  | 1859           | 40    | M                     | 20   | 3                        | 3                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Switzerland                              | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | John  | Son  | W. M.  | Apr.                  | 1885           | 15    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Clarence                                      | Son  | W. F.  | Nov.                  | 1886           | 13    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Pennsylvania                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | William                                       | Son  | W. M.  | June                  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 33          |               | Pablo William                                 | Head   | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1866           | 33    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Na                                | Miner               | 0-0-2                | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Minnie  | Wife   | W. F.  | Mar.                  | 1872           | 28    | M                     | 13   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Holland                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Eara  | Son  | W. M.  | Feb.                  | 1895           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 34          |               | Pull Andrew                                   | Boarder  | W. M.  | July                  | 1875           | 25    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 1852                                      | 48                                    | Pa.                               | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Taylor Oscar                                  | Head   | W. M.  | July                  | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 18   |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | R. R. Laborer       | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Ida   | Wife   | W. F.  | July                  | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                            |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             | 1875                                      | 25                                    |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Ora   | Son  | W. M.  | May                   | 1898           | 12    | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 35          |               | Wood George                                   | Head   | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1860           | 39    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | Ireland                                  |  | 1883                                      | 17                                    |                                   | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Belle   | Wife   | W. F.  | Dec.                  | 1875           | 24    | M                     | 2  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Eng)                   | New York                                 | Canada (Eng)                             | 18  |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Ora W.  | Son  | W. M.  | Sept.                 | 1892           | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Canada (Eng)                             |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 36          |               | Bault Phillips                                | Head   | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | England                        | England                                  | England                                  | 1861                                      | 38                                    | Al.                               | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Jennie  | Wife   | W. F.  | Apr.                  | 1868           | 31    | M                     | 10   | 2                        | 2                            |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Francis                                       | Son  | W. M.  | Apr.                  | 1876           | 24    | M                     | 0  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Nellie  | daughter   | W. F.  | Apr.                  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | England                                  | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 37          |               | Shooby Louis                                  | Head   | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1861           | 38    | M                     | 9  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |
|             |               | Antonia                                       | Wife   | W. F.  | July                  | 1871           | 28    | M                     | 9  | 6                        | 1                            |                                  | Germany                        | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 9   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | William                                       | Son  | W. M.  | Aug.                  | 1893           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   | At School           | 10                   | 10                           | No        | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Bertie  | Son  | W. M.  | Nov.                  | 1894           | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              | 10        | No         | No                 | Yes                |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Lea   | daughter   | W. F.  | Mar.                  | 1895           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Nora  | daughter   | W. F.  | June                  | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
|             |               | Louis   | Son  | W. M.  | Mar.                  | 1900           | 0     | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                     |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |                |                             |
| 38          |               | Haggerty Hugh                                 | Head   | W. M.  | Sept.                 | 1857           | 42    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan                       | Canada (Eng)                             | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                                   | Labourer (saw mill) | 0                    | 0                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  | H                        |                |                             |



## B

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 145 2

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Adrien Pissal

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |               |                          |
|------------|---------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900. (Only children born since June 1, 1900.) | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm valuable. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                | 21   | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |
| 51         |               |  | Haggerty Mary   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Sept 1874      | 75    | M                     | 6  | 1                        | 1                            | Michigan                         | Germany   | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 51            |                          |
| 52         |               |  | John R.   | Son  | w m.                  |      | May 1895       | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 52            |                          |
| 53         |               |  | Hays Albert   | Boarder  | w m.                  |      | Feb 1880       | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | R. R. Laborer                     | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 53            |                          |
| 54         |               |  | Bluma Joseph  | Boarder  | w m.                  |      |                | 30    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         |   |  |  |   |                                       | R. R. Laborer                     | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 54            |                          |
| 55         |               |  | Waterslad Ernest  | Boarder  | w m.                  |      |                | 20    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         |   |  |  |   |                                       | R. R. Laborer                     | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 55            |                          |
| 56         | 39            |  | Wassinger Morris  | Head   | w m.                  |      | July 1861      | 38    | M                     | 8  |                          |                              | Missouri                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Shanty Engineer                   | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 56            |                          |
| 57         |               |  | Anna  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | May 1873       | 27    | M                     | 8  | 2                        | 2                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 57            |                          |
| 58         |               |  | Reba  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | July 1894      | 5     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | 3                    |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 58            |                          |
| 59         |               |  | Theresa   | daughter   | w f.                  |      | May 1899       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 59            |                          |
| 60         | 40            |  | Evans George  | Head   | w m.                  |      | Apr 1862       | 38    | M                     | 6  |                          |                              | Canada                           | C. C.   | C. C.                                    |  |   |                                       | Laborter saw mill                 | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 60            |                          |
| 61         |               |  | Marion  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | May 1873       | 27    | M                     | 6  | 3                        | 7                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 61            |                          |
| 62         |               |  | Genevieve   | daughter   | w f.                  |      | July 1897      | 3     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 62            |                          |
| 63         |               |  | Kenneth   | Son  | w f.                  |      | May 1899       | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 63            |                          |
| 64         |               |  | Green Hattie  | Grandmother  | w f.                  |      | June 1852      | 47    | M                     | 1  | 2                        | 7                            | New York                         | Vermont   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Nurse                             | 6  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 64            |                          |
| 65         | 41            |  | Wolfe Joseph  | Head   | w m.                  |      | Mar 1872       | 28    | M                     | 13   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1891                                     | 9   | Na                                    | Laborter saw mill                 | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 65            |                          |
| 66         |               |  | Ida   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Feb 1868       | 32    | M                     | 13   | 4                        | 4                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 66            |                          |
| 67         |               |  | Arthur  | Son  | w m.                  |      | Sept 1891      | 9     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         | 10   |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 67            |                          |
| 68         |               |  | Martha  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | Feb 1896       | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 68            |                          |
| 69         |               |  | William   | Son  | w m.                  |      | Dec 1898       | 2     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 69            |                          |
| 70         |               |  | Emma  | daughter   | w f.                  |      |                | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 70            |                          |
| 71         | 42            |  | Scafran Frank   | Head   | w m.                  |      | 1858           | 42    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 19                                       | Na  |                                       | Laborter (Plowing mill)           | 0  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 71            |                          |
| 72         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | 1871           | 29    | M                     | 17   | 4                        | 4                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 72            |                          |
| 73         |               |  | Viada   | daughter   | w f.                  |      | 1892           | 8     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  |                      | Yes                          | No        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 73            |                          |
| 74         |               |  | John  | Son  | w m.                  |      | 1894           | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 74            |                          |
| 75         |               |  | Anthony   | Son  | w m.                  |      | 1896           | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 75            |                          |
| 76         |               |  | Anna  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | 1899           | 1     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          | 76            |                          |
| 77         | 43            |  | Schock L. D.  | Head   | w m.                  |      | May 1850       | 50    | M                     | 15   |                          |                              | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Night watchman                    | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 77            |                          |
| 78         |               |  | Aura  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | 1861           | 39    | M                     | 15   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York  | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 78            |                          |
| 79         | 44            |  | Stuart John   | Head   | w m.                  |      | May 1848       | 52    | M                     | 73   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Engineer - Stat                   | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 79            |                          |
| 80         |               |  | Laura   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Apr 1849       | 51    | M                     | 73   | 3                        | 7                            | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 80            |                          |
| 81         | 45            |  | Brinkett Philip   | Head   | w m.                  |      | Mar 1871       | 29    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | New York                         | France  | France                                   |  |   |                                       | Laborter saw mill                 |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 81            |                          |
| 82         |               |  | Sabine  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Sept 1873      | 27    | M                     | 7  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Ireland   | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 82            |                          |
| 83         |               |  | Mc Hale Edward  | Brother  | w m.                  |      | Oct 1864       | 35    | S                     |  |                          |                              | England                          | England   | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Laborter plowing mill             |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 83            |                          |
| 84         | 46            |  | Patterson Peter   | Head   | w m.                  |      | May 1849       | 51    | M                     | 19   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada  | Canada                                   | 47                                       | Al  |                                       | Filet (saw mill)                  | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 84            |                          |
| 85         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Aug 1856       | 43    | M                     | 19   | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 85            |                          |
| 86         |               |  | Bliss Emily   | Mother   | w f.                  |      | 1822           | 78    | M                     |  | 1                        | 1                            | New York                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 86            |                          |
| 87         |               |  | Ruby Mabel  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | Apr 1877       | 23    | M                     | 3  | 0                        | 0                            | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 87            |                          |
| 88         | 47            |  | Gutting Frank R.  | Head   | w m.                  |      | May 1861       | 38    | M                     | 17   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Vermont   | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Cashier Mfg.                      | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 88            |                          |
| 89         |               |  | Georgia   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Aug 1863       | 36    | M                     | 17   | 3                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New York  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 89            |                          |
| 90         |               |  | Madeline  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | Aug 1899       | 10    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 90            |                          |
| 91         |               |  | Georgia   | daughter   | w f.                  |      | June 1898      | 7     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 91            |                          |
| 92         | 48            |  | Fletcher Thomas D.  | Head   | w m.                  |      | May 1863       | 31    | M                     | 4  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Salesman                          |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 92            |                          |
| 93         |               |  | Edith   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Sept 1871      | 28    | M                     | 4  | 0                        | 0                            | Connecticut                      |   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 93            |                          |
| 94         | 49            |  | Russell Charles S.  | Head   | w m.                  |      | Feb 1859       | 41    | M                     | 16   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Supt Mfg. Est.                    | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          | 94            |                          |
| 95         |               |  | Mary  | Wife   | w f.                  |      | May 1867       | 33    | M                     | 16   | 2                        | 4                            | Michigan                         | New Jersey  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 95            |                          |
| 96         |               |  | William   | Son  | w m.                  |      | Nov 1888       | 11    | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan  | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 10                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 96            |                          |
| 97         | 50            |  | Pasenstein Gustaf   | Head   | w m.                  |      | 1871           | 29    | M                     | 7  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1884                                     | 18  | Pa                                    | Farmer                            | 0  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O F F              | 6                |                          | 97            |                          |
| 98         |               |  | Elizabeth   | Wife   | w f.                  |      | Oct 1870       | 29    | M                     | 7  | 2                        | 2                            | Germany                          | Germany   | Germany                                  | 1892                                     | 8   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 98            |                          |
| 99         |               |  | Anna  | daughter   | w f.                  |      | Oct 1893       | 6     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany   | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 99            |                          |
| 100        |               |  | Ida   | daughter   | w f.                  |      | July 1895      | 4     | S                     |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada  | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      | No                           | No        | Yes        |                    |                  |                          | 100           |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Township or other division of county Township of Oshtemo Lake

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Adam Seal

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No.

3

Ward of city,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |   | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.             |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|-----------|---------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.        | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.   |               |   |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                        |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1         | 2             | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                     | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |
| 51        |               |   | Secord Joseph  | Boarder  | w m                   |      | 18             | 4     | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada (Frank)  | Canada (Frank)                           | Canada (Frank)                           | 29  | al                                    | Farmer Laborer         | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Levers Jay   | Head   | w m                   | Oct  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 11                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Strategic Agent        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Belle  | Wife   | w f                   | May  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 11                       | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 52        |               |   | ----- Hazel  | Daughter   | w f                   | Dec  | 18             | 8     | 10                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Bellmouth Grant  | Head   | w m                   | Feb  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 8                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | Head Sawyer            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Martha   | Wife   | w f                   | Oct  | 18             | 7     | 0                     | M  | 8                        | 1                            | 1                                | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Connecticut                              |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 53        |               |   | ----- Carl   | Son  | w m                   | Sept | 18             | 9     | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Connecticut                              |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Murray Mary J.   | Head   | w f                   | July | 18             | 7     | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Nova Scotia                              | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Police Keeper          | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Mullen Harry   | Boarder  | w m                   | Aug  | 18             | 7     | 3                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Salesman               | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Johnson Chester  | Boarder  | w m                   | Jan  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Book Keeper            | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 54        |               |   | Murray Mary  | Servant  | w f                   | Apr  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | Servant                | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Grandade George  | Head   | w m                   | Aug  | 18             | 7     | 3                     | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       | Seller (Saw mill)      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Ida B.   | Wife   | w f                   | June | 18             | 7     | 3                     | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Ohio                                     | England                                  |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Vera   | daughter   | w f                   | Jan  | 18             | 9     | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 55        |               |   | Thompson William   | Head   | w m                   | Dec  | 18             | 5     | 0                     | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | New York  |  |  |   |                                       | Engineer (Locom)       | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Agnes  | Wife   | w f                   | Jan  | 18             | 5     | 7                     | M  | 6                        | 5                            | 5                                | Michigan  | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Alba   | Son  | w m                   | Apr  | 18             | 7     | 2                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       | Fireman (Locom)        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Mary   | Daughter   | w f                   | July | 18             | 7     | 2                     | M  | 5                        | 1                            | 1                                | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Alice  | Daughter   | w f                   | Apr  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Wanda  | Daughter   | w f                   | Feb  | 18             | 8     | 4                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       | At School              |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 56        |               |   | ----- Irvin  | Son  | w m                   | Feb  | 18             | 9     | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  |  |  |   |                                       | At School              |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Wright Charles   | Head   | w m                   | Aug  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 10                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Limber Inspector       | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Sarah  | Wife   | w f                   | July | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 10                       | 1                            | 1                                | Canada  | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Naomi  | Daughter   | w f                   | Dec  | 18             | 9     | 2                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 57        |               |   | Hanson Jacob   | Head   | w m                   | Nov  | 18             | 6     | 1                     | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   | 14  | Na                                    | Laborer (planing mill) | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Theresa  | Wife   | w f                   | Mar  | 18             | 8     | 2                     | M  | 4                        | 1                            | 1                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Herman   | Son  | w m                   | June | 18             | 9     | 9                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 58        |               |   | Wibon Frank  | Boarder  | w m                   | Dec  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Canada  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | 16  | Pa                                    | Night Operator         | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Dudd Herman  | Head   | w m                   | July | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 13                       |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       | planing mill           | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Margaret   | Wife   | w f                   | Aug  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 13                       | 4                            | 3                                | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Clarence   | Son  | w m                   | Oct  | 18             | 7     | 1                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       | At School              |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Vernon   | Son  | w m                   | May  | 18             | 7     | 4                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       | At School              |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 59        |               |   | ----- Thelma   | Son  | w m                   | Mar  | 18             | 9     | 7                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | Lister Elizabeth   | Head   | w m                   | Apr  | 18             | 6     | 0                     | M  | 6                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Laborer (Saw mill)     | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Mary   | Wife   | w f                   | Jan  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 6                        | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Ireland                                  |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Nita   | Daughter   | w f                   | Dec  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Frances  | Son  | w m                   | Aug  | 18             | 8     | 1                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 60        |               |   | Ratajczak Stanley  | Head   | w m                   | Apr  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 4                        |                              |                                  | Poland (Gen)  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 18  | Al                                    | Seller (Saw mill)      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Rose   | Wife   | w f                   | 18   | 7              | 6     | 2                     | M  | 4                        | 2                            | 2                                | Poland  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   | 20  |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Helena   | Daughter   | w f                   | June | 18             | 8     | 8                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Onelia   | Daughter   | w f                   | Apr  | 18             | 9     | 9                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Poland                                   | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 61        |               |   | Petrie William   | Head   | w m                   | Sept | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 14                       |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Fireman (Stats)        | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Mary Jane  | Wife   | w f                   | Dec  | 18             | 6     | 3                     | M  | 14                       | 4                            | 3                                | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Pascal   | Daughter   | w f                   | Sept | 18             | 9     | 7                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Edmund   | Son  | w m                   | Mar  | 18             | 9     | 7                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       | At School              | 10          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Flossie  | Daughter   | w f                   | Oct  | 18             | 9     | 7                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
|           |               |   | ----- Herold   | Son  | w m                   | May  | 18             | 9     | 9                     | M  | 5                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                        |             | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 62        |               |   | Mason Henry  | Head   | w m                   | Dec  | 18             | 7     | 5                     | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | England   | England                                  | England                                  | 30  | Pa                                    | Machinist              | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |
| 63        |               |   | Patton Head  | Head   | w m                   | Sept | 18             | 7     | 5                     | M  | 3                        |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Scotland                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       | Seller (Saw mill)      | 0           | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes                | R          |                    | H                |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Otsego

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Township of Otsego Lake  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 6 + 7 day of June, 1900,Adam Neal

, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME              | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |           |                |   |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |                    | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                |                          |                |
|------------|---------------|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. |                   |           | Color or race.        | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Land of birth. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3                 | 4         | 5                     | 6         | 7              | 8 | 9                     | 10  | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                 | 20         | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24                 | 25                 | 26             | 27                       | 28             |
|            | 63            |  | Pattou Nellie     | wife      | w f                   | Mar 1881  | 19             | M | 3                     | 0   | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            | 64            |  | Forhe Jerry       | Head      | w m                   | Mar 1862  | 38             | M | 7                     |   |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                | 10                                       | Na  |                                       | Labr (saw mill)    |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R                  |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Mary              | wife      | w f                   | Sept 1866 | 33             | M | 7                     | 3   | 3                        |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       |                    |            | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Elbra             | Son       | w m                   | June 1893 | 6              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School          |            |                      |                              | Yes       |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Barnold           | Son       | w m                   | Apr 1897  | 3              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              | Yes       |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Melinda           | daughter  | w f                   | Apr 1898  | 1 1/2          | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 65            |  | Taylor John       | Head      | w m                   | Sept 1840 | 59             | M | 38                    | 6   | 3                        |                              | New Brunswick                    | New Brunswick                  | New Brunswick                            | 1865                                     | 35  | Na                                    | Millwright         | 1-1        | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Anna              | Wife      | w f                   | Nov 1840  | 59             | M | 38                    | 6   | 3                        |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Yus               | Son       | w m                   | Oct 1882  | 27             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Brunswick                  | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Laborer            | 1-1        | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 66            |  | Rutherford Head   | Head      | w m                   | Jan 1877  | 23             | M | 1                     |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Labr planning mill | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Bertha            | wife      | w f                   | Dec 1899  | 20             | M | 1                     | 1   | 1                        |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Georgia           | daughter  | w f                   | Sept 1899 | 8              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 67            |  | Hager Elliot E    | Head      | w m                   | July 1853 | 46             | M | 19                    |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Blacksmith         | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Alfaretta         | wife      | w f                   | July 1859 | 40             | M | 19                    | 0   | 0                        |                              | Wisconsin                        | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Patience          | Boarder   | w f                   | Feb 1880  | 20             | M | 1                     | 2   | 0                        |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 68            |  | Quhman John Kimb  | Head      | w m                   | Jan 1860  | 39             | M | 16                    | 4   | 4                        |                              | Maine                            | Maine                          | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Farmer (saw mill)  | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Emma              | wife      | w f                   | Jan 1863  | 37             | M | 16                    | 4   | 4                        |                              | New York                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Oliver            | daughter  | w f                   | Dec 1865  | 35             | M | 16                    | 4   | 4                        |                              | Michigan                         | Maine                          | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Frank             | Son       | w m                   | June 1899 | 11             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine                          | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | True              | Son       | w m                   | Nov 1899  | 12             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Maine                          | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 69            |  | Brick John        | Head      | w m                   |           | 48             | M | 14                    |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 3  | Al  |                                       | Labr (saw mill)    | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Caroline          | wife      | w f                   | Feb       | 41             | M | 14                    | 10  | 10                       |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 3  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Wendell           | daughter  | w f                   | Oct       | 21             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 3  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Alfred            | Son       | w m                   | July      | 19             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 3  |   |                                       | Laborer (saw mill) | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Lucy              | daughter  | w f                   | June      | 14             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 3  |   |                                       | At School          | 10         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Serenus           | Son       | w m                   | Aug       | 11             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Mary              | daughter  | w f                   | June      | 8              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School          | 10         |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | George            | Son       | w m                   | Oct       | 5              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School          |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Josephine         | daughter  | w f                   | Mar       | 3              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Edmond            | Son       | w m                   |           | 1/2            | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 70            |  | Kabutsky Frank    | Head      | w m                   |           | 50             | M | 5                     |   |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   | 70                                       | Al  |                                       | Hostler            | 0-0-3      | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Frances           | wife      | w f                   | Apr       | 25             | M | 5                     | 7   | 7                        |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Sada              | daughter  | w f                   | Nov       | 4              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Helena            | daughter  | w f                   |           | 1/2            | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 71            |  | Bartholomay Peter | Head      | w m                   | July      | 39             | M | 10                    |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 1894                                     | 8   | Na                                    | Labr (saw mill)    | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Katharine         | wife      | w f                   | Mar       | 46             | M | 10                    | 4   | 4                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Peter             | Son       | w m                   | Apr       | 8              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laborer (saw mill) | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Mary              | daughter  | w f                   | Sept      | 11             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School          |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Nellie            | daughter  | w f                   | July      | 7              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | At School          |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Lida              | daughter  | w f                   | June      | 15             | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 72            |  | Bryanaky John     | Head      | w m                   | Apr       | 30             | M | 1                     |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 4  | Na  |                                       | Labr (saw mill)    | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Agnes             | wife      | w f                   | June      | 28             | M | 1                     | 3   | 3                        |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Michael           | Son       | w m                   | May       | 6              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Felix             | Son       | w m                   | Oct       | 4              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Leo               | Son       | w m                   | Nov       | 1              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      |                              |           |                    |                    |                |                          |                |
|            | 73            |  | Phillips Henry    | Head      | w m                   | Dec       | 31             | M | 7                     |   |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 16                                       | Na  |                                       | Labr (saw mill)    | 0          |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                | R                  |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | Lizzies           | wife      | w f                   | Mar       | 37             | M | 7                     | 4   | 4                        |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                    |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |
|            |               |  | James             | Son       | w m                   | Nov       | 8              | S |                       |   |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       | At School          |            |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                |                          |                |



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Essex

Township or other division of county..... Township of Okego Lake  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named Division,*

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 145 } 4

Ward of city,

., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |         |               | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |   |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      | EDUCATION.      |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|-----------|---------|---------------|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|
| IN CITY.  | STREET. | HOUSE NUMBER. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owed or repaid. | Owed free or mortgaged. | Wife or house. | Number of farm animals. |  |
| 1         | 2       | 3             | 4   | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9                     | 10   | 11                       | 12                           | 13                               | 14  | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27              | 28                      |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 73            | Phillips Maudie   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Feb. 1895      | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 |                      |                              |                    | Yes        |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Russell   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | June 1897      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Mabel   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | May 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 74            | Chantelle Dumas   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | June 1869      | 30                    | M  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 15  | Al                                    |                 | Night Watchman                            | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Henry   | Boarder  | W. M.                 | M    | May 1880       | 20                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 15  | Al                                    |                 | Jail Sanyer                               | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Foyce, Matilda  | Mother   | W. F.                 | F    | June 1841      | 59                    | W  |                          | 1                            | 1                                | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 15  |                                       |                 | Housekeeper                               | 0                    |                              | No                 | No         | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Foyce, Helena   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Mar 1884       | 16                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 15  |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 75            | Potter Clarence   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Apr 1873       | 27                    | M  |                          | 2                            | 2                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Edger (sawmill)                           | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Lena  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | Aug. 1880      | 19                    | M  |                          | 2                            | 2                                | Alabama   | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Murval  | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Nov 1898       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Alabama                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Hazel   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Apr. 1895      | 5                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Alabama                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 76            | Kermicorak, Peter   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | 1860           | 40                    | M  |                          | 15                           |                                  | Poland  | Gen.                           | Poland                                   | Gen.                                     |   | 11                                    | Na              |   | Laborer (sawmill)    | 0                            |                    | Yes        | Yes                | Yes             | R                       | H              |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Coelia  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | Feb. 1864      | 36                    | M  |                          | 15                           | 0                                | Poland  | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 77            | Richards, Frederick   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Jan. 1867      | 33                    | M  |                          | 7                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  | 10  | Al                                    |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 1                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Augusta   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | May 1870       | 30                    | M  |                          | 7                            | 4                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   | 0                    |                              | No                 | No         | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Frederick   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | June 1893      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Emma  | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | July 1893      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Edna  | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Feb. 1894      | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 78            | Duffy, Ford   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Apr. 1870      | 30                    | M  |                          | 3                            |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  | 9   | Al                                    |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | No                 | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Anna  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | Sept. 1873     | 26                    | M  |                          | 3                            | 2                                | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | No                 |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Mary  | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Mar. 1898      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Germany   | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Alexander   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Dec. 1899      | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 79            | Quinn, William  | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Mar. 1868      | 32                    | M  |                          | 17                           |                                  | Canada  | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 31  | Na                                    |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Rose  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | Oct. 1877      | 22                    | M  |                          | 17                           | 4                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Walter  | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Nov. 1888      | 11                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Frances   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Mar. 1891      | 9                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Abram   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | May 1894       | 6                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Georgia   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Feb. 1898      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Canada                         | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 80            | Menner, William   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Sept. 1867     | 33                    | M  |                          | 6                            |                                  | Michigan  | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  | 30  | Na                                    |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Lizzie  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | Sept. 1877     | 22                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 7                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Edgar   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | May 1896       | 4                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Arthur  | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Mar. 1898      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 81            | Rick, William   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | Sept. 1847     | 52                    | M  |                          | 20                           |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Fanny   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | July 1847      | 52                    | M  |                          | 20                           | 5                                | New Jersey  | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Henry   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Mar. 1869      | 31                    | M  |                          | 1                            |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Mabel   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Dec. 1874      | 25                    | M  |                          | 2                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 82            | Hutchinson, John  | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | July 1854      | 46                    | M  |                          | 16                           |                                  | Pennsylvania  | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Ella  | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | July 1868      | 31                    | M  |                          | 16                           | 4                                | New York  | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Harry   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | May 1887       | 13                    | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Hazel   | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Aug. 1891      | 8                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Lizzie  | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | Mar. 1893      | 7                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | At School                                 | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Dorcy   | Son  | W. M.                 | M    | Mar. 1898      | 2                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                   | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 83            | Mead, Joseph  | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | July 1875      | 24                    | M  |                          | 2                            |                                  | Michigan  | England                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 10                   |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | May   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | June 1878      | 21                    | M  |                          | 2                            | 0                                | Michigan  | England                        | Ohio                                     |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 84            | Konopka, Peter  | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | 1870           | 30                    | M  |                          | 6                            |                                  | Poland  | Russ                           | Poland (Russ)                            |  | 10  | Al                                    |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 0                    |                              | Yes                | No         | No                 | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Elizabeth   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | 1870           | 30                    | M  |                          | 6                            | 0                                | Poland  | Russ                           | Poland (Russ)                            |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | No                 | No         | No                 |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         | 85            | Miles, Theodore   | Head   | W. M.                 | M    | June 1874      | 25                    | M  |                          | 3                            |                                  | Michigan  | Indiana                        | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (sawmill)                         | 1                    |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                | R               | H                       |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Charlotte   | Wife   | W. F.                 | F    | May 1877       | 21                    | M  |                          | 3                            | 1                                | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        | Yes                |                 |                         |                |                         |  |
|           |         |               | Hazel A.  | daughter   | W. F.                 | F    | May 1899       | 1                     | S  |                          |                              |                                  | Michigan  | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                 |                         |                |                         |  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 10

Township or other division of county Township of Ontonagon Lake

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900,

John Muel, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |                  | NAME     | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |        |       |                       |   |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. |  | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                  |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number. | Street.          |          |           | Color of face.        | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                   | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Owned or leased. |
| 1         | 2             | 3                | 4        | 5         | 6                     | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10                    | 11  | 12                       | 13                           | 14                             | 15                                       | 16                                       | 17  | 18                                    | 19                                | 20   | 21                   | 22                           | 23        | 24         | 25                 | 26               | 27                       | 28               |
| 51        | 86            | Williams Wm J.   | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Aug. | 1842   | 57    | M                     | 17  | 1                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 29                                       | 29  |                                       | 11-2-a                            |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 52        |               | Barbara          | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | July | 1853   | 47    | M                     | 17  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Ireland                        | New York                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 53        |               |                  |          |           |                       |      |        |       |                       |   |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 54        | 87            | Lemond George W. | Head     | W-M       | M                     | May  | 1847   | 53    | M                     | 30  | 5                        | Michigan                     | Massachusetts                  | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | 1-1-a                             | 0-3-2  | 7                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                  |
| 55        |               | Drphy            | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | Mar  | 1851   | 49    | M                     | 30  | 5                        | Canada E.                    | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 56        |               | George           | Son      | W-M       | M                     | May  | 1873   | 27    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Freeman (immigrant)               | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 57        |               | William          | Son      | W-M       | M                     | June | 1881   | 18    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Lawyer (immigrant)                | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 58        |               | Ira              | Son      | W-M       | M                     | June | 1883   | 16    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 59        |               | Flora            | Daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1874   | 26    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   | 3  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 60        | 88            | VanSlyke George  | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Sept | 1848   | 51    | M                     | 24  | 5                        | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | 1-1-a                             | 0-2-1  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 7                |
| 61        |               | Mild             | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | Aug. | 1854   | 45    | M                     | 24  | 5                        | Michigan                     | New York                       | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 62        |               | George P.        | Son      | W-M       | M                     | May  | 1881   | 19    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 63        |               | Allice           | Son      | W-M       | M                     | Sept | 1881   | 18    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 64        | 89            | Marlatt James    | Head     | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1854   | 46    | M                     | 18  | 5                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 24                                       | 24  |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-6  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 8                |
| 65        |               | Julia            | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | x    | 1854   | 46    | M                     | 18  | 5                        | Canada                       | Canada                         | Canada                                   | 20                                       | 20  |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 66        |               | John             | Son      | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1886   | 14    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 6                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 67        |               | Barah            | daughter | W-F       | F                     | x    | 1888   | 12    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 68        |               | Theophil         | Son      | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1889   | 11    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 69        |               | Thomas           | Son      | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1892   | 8     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 70        |               | Levi             | Son      | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1894   | 6     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 71        | 90            | Nilhat George M. | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Apr  | 1874   | 26    | M                     | 2   | 3                        | Iowa                         | England                        | x  |  |   |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-3  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 9                |
| 72        |               | Allice           | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | Sept | 1862   | 37    | M                     | 2   | 3                        | Michigan                     | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 73        |               | Allice           | daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1883   | 16    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 74        |               | Cloda            | Son      | W-M       | M                     | July | 1891   | 9     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Iowa                           | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 75        |               | Fannar John      | Head     | W-M       | M                     | x    | 1849   | 51    | S                     |   |                          | New York                     | x                              | x  |  |   |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-2-0  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                  |
| 76        |               | Orin             | Son      | W-M       | M                     | May  | 1881   | 20    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 77        |               | Ernest           | Wife     | W-M       | M                     | May  | 1880   | 20    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Mich                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 78        | 91            | Verhies Victor   | Head     | W-M       | M                     | July | 1861   | 38    | M                     | 3   | 2                        | Belgium                      | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  | 12                                       | 12  |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-3  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 10               |
| 79        |               | Delena           | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | July | 1871   | 29    | M                     | 3   | 2                        | Belgium                      | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 80        |               | Lisa             | daughter | W-F       | F                     | July | 1897   | 1     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 81        |               | Mary             | daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1900   | 11    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 82        |               | Doris Gaudy      | Wife     | W-M       | M                     | July | 1876   | 24    | S                     |   |                          | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Farmer Laborer                    | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 83        | 92            | Verhies Charles  | Head     | W-M       | M                     | July | 1857   | 43    | M                     | 15  | 5                        | Belgium                      | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  | 10                                       | 10  |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-6  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 11               |
| 84        |               | Mary             | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | July | 1861   | 38    | M                     | 15  | 5                        | Belgium                      | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 85        |               | Harry            | Son      | W-M       | M                     | Aug  | 1887   | 13    | S                     |   |                          | Belgium                      | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 86        |               | John             | Son      | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1894   | 5     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 87        |               | Edna             | daughter | W-F       | F                     | May  | 1896   | 4     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 88        |               | Beynamin         | Son      | W-M       | M                     | Feb  | 1897   | 3     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 89        |               | Melona           | daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1899   | 1     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Belgium                        | Belgium                                  |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 90        | 94            | Ward Amos        | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Oct  | 1852   | 47    | M                     | 18  | 5                        | New York                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-6  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 12               |
| 91        |               | Mary E.          | Wife     | W-F       | F                     | Dec  | 1857   | 41    | M                     | 18  | 5                        | New York                     | Canada                         | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       |                                   |  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 92        |               | Verhies          | daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1883   | 16    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 93        |               | Mavis            | Son      | W-M       | M                     | Aug  | 1886   | 13    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 94        |               | Gora             | daughter | W-F       | F                     | June | 1889   | 10    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 95        |               | Clotilda         | daughter | W-F       | F                     | July | 1891   | 9     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 96        |               | Amelia           | Son      | W-M       | M                     | Dec  | 1893   | 6     | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | At School                         |  | 9                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 97        | 95            | Phis David       | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Apr  | 1856   | 44    | M                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | 1-a                               | 0-0-1  | 0                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                  |
| 98        |               | Lillian          | daughter | W-F       | F                     | Aug  | 1882   | 18    | S                     |   |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Freeman (immigrant)               | 0  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 99        | 96            | Amestris Charles | Head     | W-M       | M                     | Apr  | 1865   | 35    | M                     |   |                          | Canada E.                    | Canada E.                      | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Black (immigrant)                 | 9  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | R          |                    |                  |                          |                  |
| 100       |               | Harmon J. James  | Wife     | W-M       | M                     | Nov  | 1854   | 45    | S                     |   |                          | Canada                       | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Black (immigrant)                 | 9  | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       |            |                    |                  |                          |                  |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Township or other division of county Township of Oshtemo Lake

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Adam Asael

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 145

Ward of city

Enumerator

| LOCATION. |                   |   | NAME | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |   |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.         |             |                                   |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|-----------|-------------------|---|------|------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| IN CITY.  | House Number.     | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. |      |            | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |   | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.    | Occupation. | Months not employed, in the year. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm animals. |
| Street.   |                   |   | 1    | 2          | 3  | 4              | 5    | 6              | 7 | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                               | 13                             | 14                                       | 15                                       | 16  | 17                                    | 18                 | 19          | 20                                | 21                           | 22                 | 23         | 24                 | 25               | 26                       | 27             | 28                      |
| 97        | Biskup John       | Head  | w-m  | Dec. 1846  | 54   | M              | 27   |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany, Pr.                     | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             | 25                                       | 25  |                                       | Night watch        | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Anna              | Wife  | w-f  | Nov. 1858  | 41   | M              | 27   | 6              | 6 |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany, Pr.                     | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             | Yes                               | No                           | No                 |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Katherine         | daughter  | w-f  | Nov. 1874  | 23   | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Pennsylvania                     | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | John              | Son   | w-m  | June 1878  | 21   | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Lena              | daughter  | w-f  | June 1880  | 20   | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       | Servant            | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Anna              | daughter  | w-f  | Apr. 1886  | 14   | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Helen             | daughter  | w-f  | Mar. 1890  | 10   | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       | St. School         | 7           | 7                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Frank             | Son   | w-m  | Sept. 1894 | 5  | S              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany, Pr.                   | Germany, Pr.                             |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                   |                              |                    | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
| 98        | Allen James       | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 18             | 8    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Ashley George     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 19             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Holmes Charles    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 31             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Parker Robert     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 19             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Hauser John       | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 24             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Norman Henry      | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 45             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Carlson Hugh      | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 23             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | England                          | England                        | England                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | River Michael     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 19             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Bricker Edmund    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 36             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Martke Charles    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 19             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Brown Charles     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 28             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | King Christopher  | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 17             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Watts George      | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 27             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Miller Joseph     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 17             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Lloyd Elliott     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 33             | 1    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Wells Henry       | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 26             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Phillips Robert   | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 23             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Barnes Clarence   | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 24             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | R. R. Bookman      | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Quander Frederick | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 17             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Vail Frederick    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 19             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Anderson Andy     | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 20             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Russia                           | Russia                         | Russia                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Lyons John M.     | Head  | w-m  |            |  | 54             | 31   |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       | Boarding House     |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Lidia             | Wife  | w-f  | Mar. 1853  | 47   | M              | 31   | 1              | 1 |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New Jersey                     | New Jersey                               |  |   |                                       |                    |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Borke Arthur      | Boarder   | w-m  | Nov.       |  | 52             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                | 23                                       | 23  |                                       | Cook's Assistant   |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Clifford Martha   | Servant   | w-f  |            |  | 20             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | House servant      |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Phelps Mary       | Servant   | w-f  |            |  | 18             | 5    |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | House servant      |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | McIntosh Clara    | Servant   | w-f  | Dec. 1880  | 19   | 5              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | California                       | Canada                         | Maine                                    |  |   |                                       | Dining Room waiter |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Kudin Ida         | Servant   | w-f  | Feb. 1881  | 19   | 5              |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Ohio                             | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Dining Room waiter |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Brown Frank       | Cook  | w-m  | Nov. 1864  | 35   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  |  |   |                                       | Cook's Assistant   |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Ordway Henry      | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 20             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Gulinskiy Mike    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 24             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) | 0           | 0                                 | Yes                          | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Notans Joseph     | Boarder   | w-m  | Mar. 1880  | 20   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | New York                       | New York                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry mill yard  |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Bailey John H.    | Boarder   | w-m  | May 1870   | 30   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Indiana                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Perry Charles     | Boarder   | w-m  | Oct. 1872  | 27   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Schroy Leon       | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 21             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada E.                        | Canada E.                      | Canada E.                                |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) |             |                                   | No                           | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Bates Eliza       | Boarder   | w-m  | May 1863   | 32   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Ohio                           | Pennsylvania                             |  |   |                                       | Filer (saw mill)   |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Parker Hugh       | Boarder   | w-m  | Apr. 1870  | 30   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Servant            |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Branson Gustaf    | Boarder   | w-m  | Nov. 1878  | 26   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Sweden                           | Sweden                         | Sweden                                   |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Smiles Richard    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 28             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Ireland                          | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Laundry (saw mill) |             |                                   | No                           | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Neighbauer Ben    | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 35             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 15                                       | 15  |                                       | Laundry mill yard  |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Schulsky Joseph   | Boarder   | w-m  | June 1875  | 24   |                |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   | 10                                       | 10  |                                       | Laundry mill yard  |             |                                   | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |
|           | Kay Joseph        | Boarder   | w-m  |            |  | 20             |      |                |   |                       |  |                          |                              | Germany                          | Germany                        | Germany                                  | 10                                       | 10  |                                       | Laundry mill yard  |             |                                   | Yes                          | No                 | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |                         |

edited on line 80

edited on line 80



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

85-97

State Michigan  
County Chippewa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Township of Chester  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Adam Assel, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |  |  |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                       |   |                |           |                       |   | NATIVITY.                                      |   |                          | CITIZENSHIP. |                              |    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  |          | EDUCATION. |   |   |    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.                                   |           |                      |     |     |     |                              |    |    |    |           |    |    |    |            |    |  |    |                    |  |  |    |                  |    |  |    |                          |    |  |    |               |    |  |    |                           |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----|---|----------|------------|---|---|----|--|-----------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----|------------|----|--|----|--------------------|--|--|----|------------------|----|--|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|---------------|----|--|----|---------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|--|--|----|--|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| IN CITIES. |  |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.                              |   | DATE OF BIRTH. |           | Age at last birthday. |   | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. |   | Number of years married. |              | Mother of how many children. |    | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |          |            | Year of immigration to the United States. |   |    | Occupation of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. |           | Months not employed. |     |     |     | Attended school (in months). |    |    |    | Can read. |    |    |    | Can write. |    |  |    | Can speak English. |  |  |    | Owned or rented. |    |  |    | Owned free or mortgaged. |    |  |    | Farm or home. |    |  |    | Number of farm schedules. |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street.    |  |  |  | House Number.  | Number of dwelling.                                    | Number of family in the order of valuation. | 1 |                | 2         |                       | 3 |  | 4 |                          | 5            |                              | 6  |   | 7        |            |   | 8 |    |  | 9         |                      | 10  |     | 11  |                              | 12 |    | 13 |           |    | 14 |    |            | 15 |  |    | 16                 |  |  | 17 |                  | 18 |  | 19 |                          | 20 |  |    |               | 21 |  |    |                           | 22 |  |    |  | 23 |  |    |  | 24 |  |    |  | 25 |  |    |  | 26 |  |  |  | 27 |  |  |  | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1          |  |  |  | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5 |                | 6         |                       | 7 |  | 8 |                          | 9            |                              | 10 |   | 11       |            | 12  |   | 13 |  |           | 14                   |     |     | 15  |                              |    | 16 |    |           | 17 |    | 18 |            | 19 |  | 20 |                    |  |  | 21 |                  |    |  | 22 |                          |    |  | 23 |               |    |  | 24 |                           |    |  | 25 |  |    |  | 26 |  |    |  | 27 |  |    |  | 28 |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99         |  |  |  | Lougher Michael  | Head   | w m   | W | M              | Apr. 1846 | 54                    | M |  |   |                          |              |                              |    |   | New York | Ireland    | Ireland                                   |   | Pa | 11-2-2   | Lumberman | 0                    | Yes | Yes | Yes | R                            | H  |    |    |           |    |    |    |            |    |  |    |                    |  |  |    |                  |    |  |    |                          |    |  |    |               |    |  |    |                           |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



State Michigan  
County Otsego

County Otago

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. 10 )

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county Township of Otsego Lake (continued)

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900.

Adam Assal

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION.  |  |  |  | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.  |                              |                              |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----|--|
| IN CITY.   |  |  |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        |       | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed monthly. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of acres owned. |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | 3   | 4  | 5                     | 6     | 7              |    | 8                     | 9  | 10                       | 11                           | 12                             | 13                                       | 14                                       | 15  | 16                                    | 17              | 18          | 19                           | 20                           | 21        | 22                 | 23                 | 24               | 25                       | 26             | 27                     | 28 |  |
| 98   |  |  |  | Inckrocky Gladuck   | Boarder  | w-m                   | x     | x              | 31 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                               | 15                                    | al              |             | Laborer mill yard            | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| 98   |  |  |  | Andrew Charles  | Boarder  | w-m                   | July  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Illinois                                 | New York                                 | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Laborer Lathmill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| .  |  |  |  | O'Keef Samuel   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1872           | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                  | Scotland                                  | 10                                    | No              |             | Laborer mill yard            | Yes                          | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| .  |  |  |  | Pammy Ernest-   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1875           | 25 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| .  |  |  |  | Bodinsky John   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 29 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Poland Ger                               | Poland Ger                               | Poland Ger                                | 8                                     | al              |             | Laborer mill yard            | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| .  |  |  |  | Kluska Frank  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 18 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                               | 5                                     | al              |             | Laborer mill yard            | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Emeades Arthur  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Nov.  | 1878           | 21 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Edgecar saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Smith Andrew  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Austria                                   | 10                                    | No              |             | Laborer sawmill              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Costa Frank   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 26 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Italy                                    | Italy                                    | Italy                                     | 5                                     | al              |             | Laborer midyard              | No                           | No        | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Murray Robert   | Boarder  | w-m                   | May   | 1876           | 24 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  |                                       |                 |             | Fireman saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Gill North Malcolm  | Boarder  | w-m                   | June  | 1876           | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Wiggins George  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 25 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Vera Bureau Wm  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Feb'y | 1865           | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | New York                                 | New Jersey                                |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Wick Jacob  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 47 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   |                                       |                 |             | Laborer mill yard            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Kelley Hugh   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 32 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Canada E                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer lath mill            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Alexandre John  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1875           | 25 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                  |                                       |                 |             | Fireman Loco m               | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Derryelle Floyd   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1873           | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada Frn                               | Canada Frn                               | Canada Frn                                | 3                                     | al              |             | Laborer planing mill         | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Wilson Thomas   | Boarder  | w-m                   | June  | 1879           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Rice Bert   | Boarder  | w-m                   | May   | 1880           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Watq George   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 10                                    | No              |             | Laborer mill yard            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Midway Charles  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Ireland                                  | Ireland                                   |                                       |                 |             | Laborer midyard              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Parsola Henry   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1860           | 40 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 | England                                   | 20                                    | No              |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Sager Gustaf  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Aug.  | 1870           | 29 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 15                                    | No              |             | Laborer mill yard            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Murray Bert B.  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 32 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Scotland                                 | Canada E                                  |                                       |                 |             | Blacksmith                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Polier Henry  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 31 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada Frn                               | Canada Frn                               | Canada Fr                                 | 2                                     | al              |             | Machinist                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Polier August   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 29 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada Fr.                               | Canada Fr.                               | Canada Fr.                                | 10                                    | al              |             | Machinist                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Cummings James  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Nov.  | 1863           | 36 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Massachusetts                            | Maine                                     |                                       |                 |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | McKinn John   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | 1865           | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada E.                                | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                  | 4                                     | No              |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Kluska Charles  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 30 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                              | Poland Russ                               | 5                                     | al              |             | Laborer mill yard            | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Vanderkush Peter  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Apr.  | 1865           | 35 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Holland                                  | Holland                                   |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Yucca Harvey  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Aug.  | 1875           | 24 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Fireman saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Adams Marion  | Boarder  | w-m                   | May   | 1872           | 28 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Sawyer saw mill              | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Cook John   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 22 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Laborer planing mill         | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Harvey Charles  | Boarder  | w-m                   | Oct.  | 1855           | 44 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Engineer planing mill        | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Rumming Ben   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 33 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Shirke Harry  | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 27 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Germany                                  | Germany                                  | Germany                                   | 15                                    |                 |             | Laborer mill yard            | Yes                          | Yes       | No                 |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Brown Jacob   | Boarder  | w-m                   | Nov.  | 1868           | 31 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | New York                                 | New York                                 | New York                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer saw mill             | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | McHale Edward   | Boarder  | w-m                   | Mar.  | 1866           | 34 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                  | 12                                    | No              |             | Blacksmith                   | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Gominsky Joseph   | Boarder  | w-m                   | -     | -              | 23 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Poland Ger                               | Poland Ger                               | Poland Ger                                | 8                                     | al              |             | Laborer mill yard            | No                           | No        | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Johnson Charles   | Boarder  | w-m                   | Feb'y | 1881           | 19 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Indiana                                  | Ohio                                      |                                       |                 |             | Laborer lath mill            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Adgkins Frederick   | Boarder  | w-m                   | Jan'y | 1878           | 22 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer lath mill            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
|  |  |  |  | Brown Clarence  | Boarder  | w-m                   | May   | 1880           | 20 | S                     |  |                          |                              |                                | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                  |                                       |                 |             | Laborer lath mill            | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |
| Here ends the Enumeration of the Township of Otsego Lake |  |  |  |   |  |                       |       |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                              |                              |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                        |    |  |



{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....  
 { Enumeration District No. .... } .....

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |   |   | NAME  | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                    |                                  |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION      |              | EDUCATION. |                      |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |                          |
|------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITIES. |               |   |   | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Years of Immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalized. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street.    | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of enumeration. | Number of family in the order of enumeration. |   |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |
| 1          | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8    | 9              | 10    | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                               | 16  | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19   | 20                                    | 21           | 22         | 23                   | 24                           | 25        | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |                          |
| 51         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 51                       |                |                          |
| 52         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 52                       |                |                          |
| 53         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 53                       |                |                          |
| 54         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 54                       |                |                          |
| 55         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 55                       |                |                          |
| 56         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 56                       |                |                          |
| 57         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 57                       |                |                          |
| 58         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 58                       |                |                          |
| 59         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 59                       |                |                          |
| 60         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 60                       |                |                          |
| 61         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 61                       |                |                          |
| 62         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 62                       |                |                          |
| 63         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 63                       |                |                          |
| 64         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 64                       |                |                          |
| 65         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 65                       |                |                          |
| 66         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 66                       |                |                          |
| 67         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 67                       |                |                          |
| 68         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 68                       |                |                          |
| 69         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 69                       |                |                          |
| 70         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 70                       |                |                          |
| 71         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 71                       |                |                          |
| 72         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 72                       |                |                          |
| 73         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 73                       |                |                          |
| 74         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 74                       |                |                          |
| 75         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  | 75                       |                |                          |
| 76         |               |   |   |   |  |                       |      |                |       |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |   |  |  |  |                                       |              |            |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

345

A

State MichiganCounty Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 14567Township or other division of county Township of Chester

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,Adam Asael

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |                 |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | NATIVITY.                        |                                |  | CITIZENSHIP.                             |   |                                       | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION |             | EDUCATION.           |                              |           |            | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                  |                          |                |
|-----------|---------------|--|---|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Street.   | House Number. | Order of family in the order of enumeration. |   |           | Sex.                  | Color of face.  | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.                     | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4   | 5         | 6                     | 7               | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                                  | 21          | 22                   | 23                           | 24        | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |
|           |               |  | Rospecki Salome   | Wife      | w f.                  | Nov. 1860 34 M  | 17             | 6  | 6                     |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.                    | Poland Ger.                              |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Martha  | daughter  | w f.                  | Mar 1887 13 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Barceli   | Son       | w m.                  | June 1889 10 S  |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Leocardia   | daughter  | w f.                  | Sept 1892 7 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Benona  | Son       | w m.                  | June 1894 5 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             | 4                    | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Abelade   | daughter  | w f.                  | Dec 1896 4 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Dofia   | daughter  | w f.                  | Apr. 1899 1 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 106       |               |  | Olwinigak Frank   | Head      | w m.                  | Sept. 1873 26 M | 2              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  | 5   | At                                    | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         | 0                  | F                | F                        | 18             |
|           |               |  | Mary  | Wife      | w f.                  | July 1863 36 M  | 7              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 107       |               |  | Levandostky Frank   | Head      | w m.                  |                 | 35 M           | 15 |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  | 5   | Pa                                    | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 19             |
|           |               |  | Joseph  | Wife      | w f.                  |                 | 35 M           | 15 | 7                     | 7  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Paula   | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 12 S           |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Mary  | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 10 S           |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Anna  | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 8 S            |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | No                           | No        | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Frankie   | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 6 S            |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Victoria  | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 4 S            |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Rosa  | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 2 S            |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Joseph  | Son       | w m.                  |                 | 1 S            |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 108       |               |  | Lieleck Margret   | Head      | w f.                  | Sept. 1856 43 M | 7              | 7  |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         | 0                  | F                | F                        | 20             |
|           |               |  | Joseph  | Son       | w m.                  | Jan 1878 22 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Martine   | Son       | w m.                  | Oct. 1880 19 S  |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Leocardia   | daughter  | w f.                  | Jan 1884 16 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Frank   | Son       | w m.                  | Dec. 1886 18 S  |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | John  | Son       | w m.                  | Dec 1891 8 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
| 109       |               |  | Jaroad Jacob  | Head      | w m.                  | July 1852 47 M  | 25             |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  | 9   | Pa                                    | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 21             |
|           |               |  | Frances   | Wife      | w f.                  | Apr 1858 42 M   | 25             | 14 | 7                     |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | No         |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Julia   | daughter  | w f.                  | Feb 1883 17 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Ignace  | Son       | w m.                  | Jan 1885 15 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Estina  | daughter  | w f.                  | Nov 1887 13 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Lillian   | daughter  | w f.                  | Nov 1889 10 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Leocardia   | daughter  | w f.                  | Dec 1891 8 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Casimir   | Son       | w m.                  | Feb 1893 7 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
| 110       |               |  | Joseph Stanley  | Head      | w m.                  |                 | 28 M           | 8  |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 22             |
|           |               |  | Pearl   | Wife      | w f.                  |                 | 20 M           | 3  | 2                     | 1  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Edna  | daughter  | w f.                  | Sept 1878 21 S  |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Ada   | daughter  | w f.                  |                 | 1879 22 S      |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Michigan                       | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 111       |               |  | Droffe Andrew M   | Head      | w m.                  | Nov 1860 39 M   | 4              |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  | 13  | Pa                                    | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 23             |
|           |               |  | Frances   | Wife      | w f.                  |                 | 37 M           | 14 | 9                     | 7  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Martha  | daughter  | w f.                  | July 1892 8 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Mary  | daughter  | w f.                  | June 1891 8 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School                           |             |                      | 4                            | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Alexandre   | Son       | w m.                  | Aug 1893 6 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Walter  | Son       | w m.                  | Oct 1894 5 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Julia   | daughter  | w f.                  | June 1895 4 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Stanley   | Son       | w m.                  | Oct 1896 3 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | John  | Son       | w m.                  | May 1898 1 S    |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Michigan                         | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 112       |               |  | Fromley Joseph  | Head      | w m.                  | Oct 1826 73 M   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada Fr.                       | Canada Fr.                     | Canada Fr.                               |  | 31  | Pa                                    | n.g.                                |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|           |               |  | Mary  | daughter  | w f.                  | Nov 1860 40 S   |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  |   |                                       | Housekeeper                         |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|           |               |  | King John H.  | Boarder   | w m.                  |                 | 38 S           |    |                       |  |                          |                              | Canada                           | Canada                         | Canada                                   |  | 25  | Pa                                    | Longyear                            |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 114       |               |  | Droffe Joseph   | Head      | w m.                  | Feb             | 41 M           | 4  |                       |  |                          |                              | Poland Ger.                      | Poland Ger.                    | Poland Ger.                              |  | 11  | Pa                                    | Farmer                              |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes       | Yes        | 0                  | F                | F                        | 24             |
|           |               |  | Agnes   | Wife      | w f.                  | March           | 45 M           | 2  | 4                     | 4  |                          |                              | Poland                           | Poland                         | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                                     |             |                      | No                           | No        | No         | 0                  | F                | F                        | 24             |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 145Township or other division of county Township of Chester  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Sam Asael, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.  |               |  | NAME               | RELATION.     | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |      |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                                  | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION          |                                       | EDUCATION.          |   |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    |     |
|------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---------------|--|----------------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----|-----|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration. |                    |               | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization.     | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |    |     |
| Street.    | 1             | 2  | 3                  | 4             | 5  | 6              | 7    | 8              | 9  | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                           | 14                               | 15                             | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20                  | 21  | 22                   | 23                           | 24                 | 25         | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |               |                          |    |     |
| 51         |               |  | Levandosky Michael | Son           | W-M  | Sept 1884      | 15   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Ger.                             | Poland                         | Ger.                                     |  |   |                                       | Laborer day         | 10  | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 51                       |    |     |
| 52         |               |  | Frank              | Son           | W-M  | Mar 1890       | 10   | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School           | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 52                       |    |     |
| 53         |               |  | Rosalie            | daughter      | W-F  | Aug 1894       | 5    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 53                       |    |     |
| 54         |               |  | Appolonia          | daughter      | W-F  | July 1895      | 5    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 54                       |    |     |
| 55         |               |  | Druff Frank        | Son           | W-M  | Jan 1894       | 6    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 55                       |    |     |
| 56         |               |  |                    |               |  |                |      |                |    |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               | 56                       |    |     |
| 57         | 715           |  | PyimKowik Anthony  | Head          | W-M  | Feb 1864       | 36   | M              | 11 |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Ger.                             | Poland                         | "  | Poland                                   | 1890                                      | 10                                    | No                  | Farmer                                    |                      | yes                          | yes                | No         |                    | D                | F                        | F             | 25                       | 57 |     |
| 58         |               |  | Anthony            | Wife          | W-F  | Apr 1863       | 36   | M              | 11 | 7                     | 5  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         | "  | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                     |   |                      | No                           | No                 | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 58 |     |
| 59         |               |  | Frank              | Son           | W-M  | Jan 1891       | 9    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       | At School           | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 59 |     |
| 60         |               |  | Theodore           | daughter      | W-F  | May 1892       | 8    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 60 |     |
| 61         |               |  | Michael            | Son           | W-M  | Aug 1890       | 4    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 61 |     |
| 62         |               |  | Kamislama          | daughter      | W-F  | May 1892       | 3    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 62 |     |
| 63         |               |  | Walter             | Son           | W-M  | June 1899      | 1/2  | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              | Poland                                   |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 63 |     |
| 64         |               |  | Worack Maryanna    | Mother-in-law | W-F  | x              | x    | 60             | 60 | 1                     | 1  |                          | Poland                       | Ger.                             | Poland                         | "  | Poland                                   |   |                                       |                     |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | No         |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 64 |     |
| 65         | 116           |  | Smiley John        | Head          | W-M  | x              | x    | 44             | 20 |                       |  |                          | Pennsylvania                 | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-7               | 10  | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 65 |     |
| 66         |               |  | Hattie             | Wife          | W-F  | x              | x    | 37             | 20 | 6                     | 6  |                          | New York                     | New York                         | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 66 |     |
| 67         |               |  | Muriel             | daughter      | W-F  | x              | x    | 14             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 67 |     |
| 68         |               |  | Gertrude           | daughter      | W-F  | x              | x    | 12             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 68 |     |
| 69         |               |  | Minnie             | daughter      | W-F  | x              | x    | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 69 |     |
| 70         |               |  | John               | Son           | W-M  | x              | x    | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   | At School                             |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 70 |     |
| 71         |               |  | Samson             | Son           | W-M  | x              | x    | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 71 |     |
| 72         |               |  | Bessie             | daughter      | W-F  | x              | x    | 8              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Pennsylvania                     | Pennsylvania                   |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 72 |     |
| 73         |               |  | Titus Robert E     | Brother       | W-M  | x              | x    | 65             | 60 |                       |  |                          | New York                     |                                  |                                |  |  |   | Farmer                                | Laborer             | 6   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 73 |     |
| 74         | 117           |  | King Sherman W     | Head          | W-M  | June 1873      | 26   | M              | 3  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                             | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-3               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | D                | F                        | F             | 26                       | 74 |     |
| 75         |               |  | Salmae             | Wife          | W-F  | Dec 1881       | 18   | M              | 3  | 2                     | 2  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 75 |     |
| 76         |               |  | Sybra              | daughter      | W-F  | May 1898       | 2    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 76 |     |
| 77         |               |  | Rudolf             | Son           | W-M  | Apr 1900       | 1/2  |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                             | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 77 |     |
| 78         | 118           |  | Timigan Beulah J   | Head          | W-M  | Apr 1860       | 40   | M              | 14 |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | E                                | Ireland                        | Ireland                                  | 21                                       | Yes                                       | Farmer                                | 0-0-7               |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | D                | F                        |               |                          | 78 |     |
| 79         |               |  | Anna               | Wife          | W-F  | Aug 38         | M    | 14             | 6  | 6                     |  |                          | Denmark                      | Denmark                          | Denmark                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 79 |     |
| 80         |               |  | John               | Son           | W-M  | Dec 13         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Denmark                                  |  |   |                                       | At School           | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 80 |     |
| 81         |               |  | Edward             | Son           | W-M  | Apr 11         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Denmark                        |  |  |   | At School                             | 4                   | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 81 |     |
| 82         |               |  | Mary               | daughter      | W-F  | June 8         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Denmark                        |  |  |   | At School                             | 4                   | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 82 |     |
| 83         |               |  | Frederic           | Son           | W-M  | June 5         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Denmark                        |  |  |   | At School                             | 4                   | yes                                       | yes                  | yes                          |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 83 |     |
| 84         |               |  | Elsie              | daughter      | W-F  | Oct 3          | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Denmark                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 84  |
| 85         |               |  | Margery            | daughter      | W-F  | July 5         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Denmark                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 85  |
| 86         | 119           |  | Morrison John      | Brother       | W-M  | July 56        |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Scotland                     | Scotland                         | Scotland                       |  |  |   | R.R. Laborer                          |                     | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          | 86 |     |
| 87         |               |  | Scott Henry        | Head          | W-M  | Mar 31         | M    | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Michigan                                 |  |   |                                       | Lumberman           | 0-0-1                                     | 9                    | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  | R                        | H             |                          | 87 |     |
| 88         |               |  | Maggie             | Wife          | W-F  | July 20        | M    | 1              | 0  | 0                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 88  |
| 89         | 120           |  | Woschen Charles    | Head          | W-M  | Jan 33         | M    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Germany                      | Germany                          | Germany                        | 30                                       |  |   | Lumberman                             | 0-0-3               | 3   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | R                | H                        |               |                          | 89 |     |
| 90         |               |  | Anna               | Wife          | W-F  | Mar 23         | M    | 5              | 3  | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      | yes                          | yes                | yes        |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 90  |
| 91         |               |  | Raymond            | Son           | W-M  | Feb 1896       | 4    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 91  |
| 92         |               |  | Floyd              | Son           | W-M  | Mar 1898       | 2    | S              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Germany                          | Germany                        |  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 92  |
| 93         | 121           |  | Morton Anna        | Head          | W-F  | Apr 43         | M    | 5              | 5  |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | E                                | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 |  |   |                                       | Boarding House      | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    | R                | H                        |               |                          |    | 93  |
| 94         |               |  | David              | Son           | W-M  | Aug 18         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Fireman (Lumberman) | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 94  |
| 95         |               |  | Hugh               | Son           | W-M  | May 17         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | Lumberman           | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 95  |
| 96         |               |  | James              | Son           | W-M  | Dec 13         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       | At School           |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 96  |
| 97         |               |  | Robert             | Son           | W-M  | Mar 11         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | E                                | Canada                         | E  | Ireland                                  |   |                                       | At School           | 4   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 97  |
| 98         |               |  | Manda              | daughter      | W-F  | Mar 3          | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                           | E                              | Ireland                                  |  |   |                                       |                     |   |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 98  |
| 99         |               |  | Simon Walter       | Brother       | W-M  | Mar 24         | S    |                |    |                       |  |                          | Canada                       | E                                | Canada                         | E  | Canada                                   | E   | 15                                    | Club in Camp.       | 0   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 99  |
| 100        |               |  | McGraw George      | Brother       | W-M  | x              | x    | 35             |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Engineer                              | Lumberman           | 1   | yes                  | yes                          | yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |               |                          |    | 100 |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Oshtemo

Township or other division of county Township of Chester

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,

Adam Sasal, Enumerator.

346

A

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 8

Enumeration District No. 145

Ward of city,

| LOCATION. |  |               |   | NAME | RELATION.        | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                        |  |                |      |      |                |    |                       | NATIVITY.                                      |                          |                              | CITIZENSHIP.                     |                                |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION         |   | EDUCATION.                            |                 |             |                      | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|-----------|--|---------------|---|------|------------------|--|--|----------------|------|------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| IN CITY.  |  | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of valuation. |      |                  | Number of family, in the order of valuation. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. |      | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. |
| Street.   |  |               |   | 1    | 2                |  |  | 3              | 4    |      | 5              | 6  |                       |  |                          |                              |                                  |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 122           |   |      | Venutsky Joseph  | Head   | 10-M   | Feb            | 1876 | 24   | 24             | 1  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Gen                            |  |  |   | Farmer                                |                 | 12          | Yes                  | Yes                          | Yes       | 0          | M                  | F                |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Mary             | Wife   | 10-f   | May            | 1883 | 17   | 17             | 1  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Poland                       | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Madeline         | daughter                                     | 10-f   | May            | 1900 |      |                |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                         | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 123           |   |      | Borowiak Michael | Head   | 10-M   | Aug.           |      | 49   | 19             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 17                                       | Ca  | Farmer                                |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  | 27               |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Mary Ann         | Wife   | 10-f   | "              | "    | 41   | 14             | 8  | 7                     |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Juliana          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | "              | "    | 17   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | John             | Son  | 10-M   | "              | "    | 15   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Frank            | Son  | 10-M   | "              | "    | 13   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Maria            | daughter                                     | 10-f   | "              | "    | 12   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Victor           | Son  | 10-M   | "              | "    | 7    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Ignace           | Son  | 10-M   | "              | "    | 5    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Rosalie          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | "              | "    | 3    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Thomas           | father                                       | 10-M   | "              | "    | 78   | 1              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 10                                       | Al  |                                       |                 | No          | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 124           |   |      | Batzky Michael   | Head   | 10-M   | "              | "    | 38   | 18             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Russ                             | Poland                         |  | 15                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | No          | No                   | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 28               |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Mary Ann         | Wife   | 10-f   | June           | 1861 | 38   | 18             | 18 | 6                     |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Margdalena       | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Sept.          | 1883 | 16   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | John             | Son  | 10-M   | May            | 1889 | 11   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | Russ                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Katharina        | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Mar.           | 1894 | 6    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Anna             | daughter                                     | 10-f   | July           | 1890 | 9    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Casimir          | Son  | 10-M   | Feb            | 1897 | 3    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Rosalie          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | July           | 1899 | 1    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 125           |   |      | Worakow Frank    | Head   | 10-M   | July           | 1862 | 37   | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 17                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 29               |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Anna             | Wife   | 10-f   | June           | 1864 | 35   | 12             | 12 | 6                     |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Agnes            | daughter                                     | 10-f   | June           | 1892 | 8    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Katharina        | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Feb            | 1893 | 7    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | No          | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | John             | Son  | 10-M   | June           | 1894 | 6    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Constance        | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Feb            | 1896 | 4    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Vincent          | Son  | 10-M   | July           | 1898 | 2    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Juliana          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | June           | 1899 | 1    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 126           |   |      | Worakow George   | Head   | 10-M   | Mar.           | 1860 | 40   | 12             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 17                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | M          | F                  | 30               |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Brochiana        | Wife   | 10-f   | June           | 1872 | 27   | 12             | 12 | 6                     | 3  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Cecilia          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Oct.           | 1874 | 5    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | No          | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Frances          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Oct.           | 1896 | 3    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Paul             | Son  | 10-M   | June           | 1898 | 2    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Michael          | Father                                       | 10-M   | Sept.          | 1838 | 64   | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 16                                       | Na  |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Mary             | Mother                                       | 10-f   | Feb            | 1837 | 63   | 14             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | No          | No                   | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 127           |   |      | Borowiak Frank   | Head   | 10-M   | Aug.           | 1870 | 29   | 9              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  | 16                                       | Na  | Laborer (day)                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          | 0         | R          | H                  |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Rosalie          | Wife   | 10-f   | July           | 1875 | 24   | 9              | 5  | 5                     |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Roman            | Son  | 10-M   | Feb            | 1892 | 8    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Casimir          | Son  | 10-M   | Feb            | 1894 | 6    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Salomea          | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Oct            | 1897 | 2    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 | No          | No                   | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Peter            | Son  | 10-M   | June           | 1898 | 2    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Heley            | daughter                                     | 10-f   | Dec.           | 1899 | 1    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  | 128           |   |      | Orimick Michael  | Head   | 10-M   | Sept.          | 1855 | 44   | 22             |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | Gen                              | Poland                         |  | 17                                       | Pa  | Farmer                                |                 | No          | No                   | Yes                          | 0         | F          | F                  | 31               |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Antonia          | Wife   | 10-f   | Mar.           | 1856 | 44   | 22             | 9  | 8                     |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | No                           |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Thomas           | Son  | 10-M   | Dec.           | 1879 | 20   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Poland                       | "                                | Poland                         |  |  |   | Laborer (day)                         |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Stanislaus       | Son  | 10-M   | May            | 1884 | 16   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | John             | Son  | 10-M   | Dec.           | 1886 | 13   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Anthony          | Son  | 10-M   | June           | 1888 | 12   | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |
|           |  |               |   |      | Fladislav        | Son  | 10-M   | May            | 1891 | 9    | 5              |    |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                           | "                              |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | Yes         | Yes                  | Yes                          |           |            |                    |                  |                          |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county Township of Chester

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Adam Asael, Enumerator.

| LOCATION.   |               |  | NAME               | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.                                  |                |           |                |    |                       |  | NATIVITY.                |                              |                            | CITIZENSHIP.                   |  |  | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.         |                                       | EDUCATION.      |             |                      |                              | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|-------------|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| IN CITIZEN. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation. |                    |           | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex.      | DATE OF BIRTH. |    | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of living children. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read.          | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. |
| 1           | 2             | 3  | 4                  | 5         | 6  | 7              | 8         | 9              | 10 | 11                    | 12   | 13                       | 14                           | 15                         | 16                             | 17                                       | 18                                       | 19  | 20                                    | 21              | 22          | 23                   | 24                           | 25                 | 26         | 27                 | 28               |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Swiontek Stanislaw | daughter  | W  | F              | May 1893  | 7              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                     | Ger                            | Poland                                   | Ger                                      |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Wladyslaw          | daughter  | W  | F              | May 1896  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                     | "                              | Poland                                   | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Paul               | Son       | W  | M              | June 1897 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Poland                     | "                              | Poland                                   | "  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 129         |               |  | Savage Walter      | Head      | W  | M              | Dec 1867  | 32             | M  | 7                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-2           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 32             |
|             |               |  | Glice              | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1858  | 41             | M  | 7                     | 1  | 1                        | New York                     | Ireland                    | England                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Ralph              | Son       | W  | M              | May 1898  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 130         |               |  | Savage Ernest J.   | Head      | W  | M              | May 1874  | 25             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Canada                     | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-0           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 33             |
| 131         |               |  | Babus John M.      | Head      | W  | M              | May 1854  | 46             | M  | 15                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Germany                    | Ireland                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 34             |
|             |               |  | Ida M.             | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1862  | 38             | M  | 15                    | 0  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Archie Bennett     | Boarder   | W  | M              | Mar 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 5           |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 132         |               |  | Dickason W. Allen  | Head      | W  | M              | May 1847  | 53             | M  | 33                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 35             |
|             |               |  | Mary E.            | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug 1848  | 51             | M  | 33                    | 3  | 3                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | William R.         | Son       | W  | M              | Dec 1869  | 30             | M  | 30                    |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | N.g.                                  | 0-0-3           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | R                  |                  |                          |                |
| 133         |               |  | Allice             | Wife      | W  | F              | July 1870 | 30             | M  | 30                    | 2  | 2                        | Canada E.                    | Ireland                    | Ireland                        |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Ferry              | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1896  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Canada E.                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Ruth               | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1898  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Canada E.                      |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 134         |               |  | Savage Alfred      | Head      | W  | M              | Oct 1860  | 39             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-3           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 36             |
|             |               |  | Elizabeth          | Wife      | W  | F              | Mar 1867  | 32             | M  | 18                    | 2  | 2                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Ira C.             | Son       | W  | M              | July 1898 | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Lester D.          | Son       | W  | M              | June 1899 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 135         |               |  | Darling Alil       | Head      | W  | M              | July 1856 | 43             | M  |                       |  |                          | New York                     | Kentucky                   | Canada E.                      |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 37             |
|             |               |  | Nancy A.           | Mother    | W  | F              | Oct 1846  | 53             | M  | 1                     | 1  |                          | Canada E.                    | Ohio                       | Kentucky                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 136         |               |  | Lorain Alderson    | Head      | W  | M              | Nov 1828  | 71             | M  | 49                    |  |                          | New York                     | Vermont                    | Vermont                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 38             |
|             |               |  | Sarah A.           | Wife      | W  | F              | June 1825 | 75             | M  | 49                    | 7  | 3                        | New York                     | New York                   | Maine                          |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 137         |               |  | Calce James M.     | Head      | W  | M              | May 1854  | 45             | M  | 18                    |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | England                        |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-3           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 39             |
|             |               |  | Monie              | Wife      | W  | M              | Oct 1886  | 13             | M  | 18                    | 2  | 2                        | Michigan                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Earl B.            | Son       | W  | M              | June 1894 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Carl E.            | Son       | W  | M              | May 1896  | 5              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      |                              | Yes                |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 138         |               |  | Harriet Albert E.  | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1854  | 45             | M  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | M                | F                        | 40             |
|             |               |  | Harriet Lee R.     | Son       | W  | M              | July 1893 | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Michigan                   | Michigan                       |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 139         |               |  | Dubler Luke        | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1853  | 47             | M  | 17                    |  |                          | England                      | England                    | England                        |  |  |   | Land Looker                           |                 | 6           |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | R                  | H                |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Rose               | Wife      | W  | F              | Apr 1868  | 32             | M  | 17                    | 6  | 6                        | Ohio                         | New York                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Bessie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1884  | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 | 7           |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Lora               | Son       | W  | M              | July 1887 | 13             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Martha             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1890  | 10             | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Ella               | Daughter  | W  | F              | May 1894  | 6              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   | At School                             |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Caroline           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1896  | 4              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Rose               | Daughter  | W  | F              | June 1900 | 1/2            | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | England                    | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 140         |               |  | King Roland        | Head      | W  | M              | "         | 32             | M  | 3                     |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-2           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 41             |
|             |               |  | Edith              | Wife      | W  | F              | May 1876  | 24             | M  | 3                     | 1  | 1                        | Michigan                     | Scotland                   | Canada                         |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Pauline            | Daughter  | W  | F              | Sept 1898 | 1              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Missouri                   | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Wheeler William    | Boarder   | W  | M              | Sept "    | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada E.                    | Canada E.                  | Canada E.                      |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | McKargie Mary      | Boarder   | W  | F              | Sept "    | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada E.                    | Canada E.                  | Canada E.                      |  |  |   | School Teacher                        |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Yorkish Edith      | Servant   | W  | F              | Mar "     | 16             | S  |                       |  |                          | Canada E.                    | Canada E.                  | Canada E.                      |  |  |   | House servant                         |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 141         |               |  | Samuel Howard      | Head      | W  | M              | Feb 1871  | 29             | M  | 4                     |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-0-2           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 42             |
|             |               |  | Manda              | Wife      | W  | F              | Aug "     | 28             | M  | 4                     | 1  | 1                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Maggie             | Daughter  | W  | F              | Apr 1897  | 2              | S  |                       |  |                          | Michigan                     | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   |                                       |                 |             |                      |                              |                    |            |                    |                  |                          |                |
| 142         |               |  | Corant John J.     | Head      | W  | M              | June 1860 | 40             | M  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | New York                   | New York                       |  |  |   | Farmer                                | 0-1-1           |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        | O                  | F                | F                        | 43             |
|             |               |  | Nancy J.           | Daughter  | W  | F              | Mar "     | 40             | M  |                       | 0  | 0                        | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | House Keeper                          |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |
|             |               |  | Charles J.         | Son       | W  | M              | Sept "    | 34             | S  |                       |  |                          | Ohio                         | Ohio                       | Ohio                           |  |  |   | Farmer Laborer                        |                 |             |                      | Yes                          | Yes                | Yes        |                    |                  |                          |                |



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

347

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan  
County Ottawa

County Otero

Township or other division of county Township of Chester

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

( Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 145

Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Adam Kuehl

*Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. |               |  | NAME   | RELATION.  | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |      |                |       |                       |  |                          | NATIVITY.                |                            |   | CITIZENSHIP.                             |  |   | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.     |                 | EDUCATION.      |                              |                          |           | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----|
| IN CITY.  |               |  | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.<br><br>Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race.        | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. |       | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Married in this country. | Number of children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. |  |  | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.     | Months not employed (month). | Attended school (month). | Can read. | Can write.         | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |    |
| Street.   | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation. |  |  |                       |      | Month.         | Year. |                       |  |                          |                          |                            | Place of birth of this Person.  | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           |                    |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 1         | 2             | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6                     | 7    | 8              | 9     | 10                    | 11   | 12                       | 13                       | 14                         | 15  | 16                                       | 17                                       | 18  | 19                                    | 20              | 21              | 22                           | 23                       | 24        | 25                 | 26                 | 27               | 28                       |                |                          |    |
| 143       |               |  | Darling Daniel H.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1849  | 51                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada  | Vermont                                  | Canada                                   |   | 25                                    | Pa              | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | O                        | T              | 7                        | 44 |
| 144       |               |  | Bentley E. F.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1872  | 29                    | M  | 2                        |                          |                            | Michigan  | Vermont                                  | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Amelia A.  | Wife   | W                     | F    | May            | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 2                        | 1                        | 1                          | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 145       |               |  | Reed Charles   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1862  | 39                    | M  | 10                       |                          |                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Firefighter     | 0-0-4                        | 0                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Jesse  | Wife   | W                     | F    | x              | 1872  | 28                    | M  | 31                       | 3                        | 3                          | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Glyde  | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1892  | 10                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                              | 6                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Acosta   | Son  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1892  | 8                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | At School       |                              | 6                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Carl   | Son  | W                     | M    | Apr            | 1894  | 4                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | New York                                 | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 146       |               |  | Thomas John  | Head   | W                     | M    | x              | 1874  | 26                    | M  | 1                        |                          |                            | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   | 7                                     | Ma              | Engineer        | 0-0-1                        | 9                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Alice L.   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Dec            | 1872  | 29                    | M  | 7                        | 1                        | 1                          | Canada  | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 147       |               |  | Gray Robert J.   | Head   | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1840  | 60                    | M  | 20                       |                          |                            | Nova Scotia   | Nova Scotia                              | Nova Scotia                              |   | 45                                    | Pa              | Immigrant       | 0-0-1                        | 3                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Sophia   | Wife   | W                     | F    |                | 1850  | 50                    | M  | 20                       | 2                        | 1                          | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Bishop William   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1879  | 20                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-3                        | 3                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 148       |               |  | Luck Abraham   | Head   | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1864  | 35                    | M  | 16                       |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Brick House     | 0-0-0                        | 0                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | O                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Mary   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Mar            | 1865  | 34                    | M  | 16                       | 2                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Alie   | daughter   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1885  | 14                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Harriet  | daughter   | W                     | F    | May            | 1893  | 7                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Bennett Charles  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1865  | 35                    | M  | 10                       |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Lawyer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 149       |               |  | Berney Archie  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Edith L. W.  | Head   | W                     | M    | July           | 1857  | 41                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Daford John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1850  | 50                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | No                 | No                 | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Humphrey Nora  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1881  | 19                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Mahaffey Harriet   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1876  | 24                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Ohio  | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Leonard Henry  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Sept           | 1872  | 28                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Basovic Joseph   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1880  | 20                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Dunivies A. P.   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1832  | 68                    | M  | 10                       |                          |                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Miller Ambrose   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1875  | 25                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Miller Christopher   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Mar            | 1877  | 23                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Ellis Stanley  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | June           | 1884  | 16                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Arbuckle George  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | July           | 1857  | 43                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Blank Frank  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1859  | 40                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Sheffer Isaac  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | Oct            | 1873  | 26                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Pennsylvania  | Penn                                     | Penn                                     |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 150       |               |  | Knapik William   | Head   | W                     | M    | x              | 1862  | 38                    | M  | 10                       |                          |                            | Illinois  | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-1-2                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Clara  | Wife   | W                     | F    | Oct            | 1860  | 39                    | M  | 10                       | 2                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Brick House     | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Frank  | Son  | W                     | M    | Nov            | 1891  | 9                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Mary   | daughter   | W                     | F    | July           | 1894  | 4                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 151       |               |  | Day Robert   | Head   | W                     | M    | x              | 50    | M                     | 18   |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-1                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Sophia   | Wife   | W                     | F    | x              | 46    | M                     | 18   | 1                        | 1                        |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 152       |               |  | Thomas Henry   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 36    | S                     |  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        | 3                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 153       |               |  | Sadler John  | Head   | W                     | M    | Dec            | 1867  | 33                    | M  | 7                        |                          |                            | Illinois  | Illinois                                 | Illinois                                 |   |                                       |                 | Immigrant       | 0-0-3                        | 3                        |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | Martha   | Wife   | W                     | F    | Sept           | 1876  | 24                    | M  | 7                        | 2                        | 2                          | Michigan  | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Sarah  | daughter   | W                     | F    | Apr            | 1894  | 6                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
| 154       |               |  | George   | Son  | W                     | M    | Feb            | 1896  | 4                     | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Illinois                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                |                    |                  |                          |                |                          |    |
| 155       |               |  | Wm. J. J.  | Head   | W                     | M    | x              | 1857  | 43                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Germany   | Germany                                  | Germany                                  |   |                                       |                 | Section Foreman | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              | R                        |                | X                        |    |
|           |               |  | David Stephen  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1873  | 27                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | New York  | New York                                 | New York                                 |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer    | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Wm. J. John  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1852  | 48                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada  | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | R.R. Laborer    | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | Amelia   | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1855  | 45                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Michigan  | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Land Looker     | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | David James  | Boarder  | W                     | M    | x              | 1878  | 22                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                | 1850                                      | 30                                    | Pa              | R.R. Laborer    | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | John   | servant  | W                     | F    | x              | 1862  | 38                    | S  |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer          | 0-0-0                        |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |
|           |               |  | William  | Head   | W                     | M    | x              | 50    | M                     | 15   |                          |                          |                            | Canada E.   | Canada E.                                | Canada E.                                |   |                                       |                 |                 |                              |                          |           | Yes                | Yes                | Yes              |                          |                |                          |    |



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Michigan  
County Ontonagon

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10Sheet No. 89Township or other division of county Township of Chester

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 21-26 day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_Enumerator. Adam Areal

| LOCATION.  |               |         | NAME<br>of each person whose place of<br>abode on June 1, 1900, was<br>in this family.<br><br>Enter surname first, then the given name and<br>middle initial, if any.<br><br>Include every person living on June 1, 1900.<br>Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION.<br><br>Relationship of each<br>person to the head<br>of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         | NATIVITY.                      |  |  | CITIZENSHIP.                              |                                       |                 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR<br>PROFESSION<br>of each person TEN YEARS of age<br>and over. |                      | EDUCATION.                   |           |            |                    | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. |                          |               |                           |
|------------|---------------|---------|---|---|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| IN CITIES. | House Number. | Street. |   |   | Color or race.        | Sex.  | DATE OF BIRTH.<br>Month. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Number of years living. | Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION.   | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented.   | Owned free or mortgaged. | Form or home. | Number of farm schedules. |
|            |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 51         |               |         | Seall Salomea   | Wife  | w f                   | x     | 50 M 25 2 2                    |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada E                       | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 52         |               |         | Bertha  | daughter  | w f                   | x     | 15 S 13                        |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada E                       | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 53         |               |         | Manda   | daughter  | w f                   | x     | 13 S                           |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada E                       | Canada E                                 | Canada E                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | No         | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 54         | 155           |         | Maize John  | Head  | w m                   | x     | 30 S                           |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Mail Carrier  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |               |                           |
| 55         |               |         | Frank   | Boarder   | w m                   | x     | 20 S                           |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | Michigan                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | Hostler   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 56         | 156           |         | Whelan Elizabeth  | Head  | w f                   | First | 1858 4 2 2                     |                       |  |                          | 3 3                     | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 45                        |
| 57         |               |         | Anna  | daughter  | w f                   | Mar   | 1885 14 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 58         |               |         | Bert  | Son   | w m                   | Sept  | 1879 20 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 59         |               |         | Louis   | Son   | w m                   | Sept  | 1883 16 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 60         | 157           |         | Paul John H.  | Head  | w m                   | Mar   | 1836 6 4 2                     |                       |  |                          |                         | Scotland                       | Scotland                                 | Scotland                                 |   |                                       |                 | Farmer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 46                        |
| 61         | 158           |         | Stott Louis   | Head  | w m                   | Aug   | 1860 39 M 15                   |                       |  |                          |                         | Ohio                           | Kentucky                                 | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | M                        | T             | 47                        |
| 62         |               |         | Eunice  | Wife  | w f                   | Mar   | 1865 35 M 15                   |                       |  |                          | 1                       | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 63         |               |         | Manda   | daughter  | w f                   | Oct   | 1885 14 M 0 0 0                |                       |  |                          |                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 64         | 159           |         | King Nelson K   | Head  | w m                   | July  | 1841 58 M 38                   |                       |  |                          |                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | Farmer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 48                        |
| 65         |               |         | Mitie   | Wife  | w f                   | July  | 1848 52 M 38                   |                       |  |                          | 6 6                     | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 66         |               |         | Everett   | Son   | w m                   | Mar   | 1882 18 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Ohio                           | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 67         |               |         | Micie   | daughter  | w f                   | Jan   | 1887 12 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 | At School   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 68         |               |         | Salvey Gilbert  | Boarder   | w m                   | Dec   | 1860 39 M 15                   |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Farmer Laborer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 69         | 160           |         | Wetheran Charles E  | Head  | w m                   | Sept  | 1860 39 M 18                   |                       |  |                          | 3                       | New York                       | x  | Vermont                                  |   |                                       |                 | Boarding House Rep  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | R                  |                          |               |                           |
| 70         |               |         | Frances   | Wife  | w f                   | Sept  | 1860 39 M 18                   |                       |  |                          | 4 3                     | Michigan                       | Canada                                   | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 71         |               |         | Grace   | Son   | w m                   | July  | 15 S                           |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 72         |               |         | Harry D.  | Son   | w m                   | Sept  | 1888 11 S                      |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 73         |               |         | Beatrice  | daughter  | w f                   | Oct   | 1890 9 S                       |                       |  |                          |                         | Michigan                       | New York                                 | Michigan                                 |   |                                       |                 | At School   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 74         |               |         | Beatty Joseph   | Boarder   | w m                   |       | 50 S                           |                       |  |                          |                         | Canada                         | Canada                                   | Canada                                   |   |                                       |                 | Laborer (day)   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 75         | 161           |         | Wilkinson Frank   | Head  | w m                   | Nov   | 1872 27 M 27                   |                       |  |                          |                         | Pennsylvania                   | Pennsylvania                             | Pennsylvania                             |   |                                       |                 | Farmer  |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                | O                  | F                        | F             | 49                        |
| 76         |               |         | Nellie  | Wife  | w f                   | July  | 1889 11 M 30                   |                       |  |                          | 0 0                     | Michigan                       | Ohio                                     | Ohio                                     |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              | Yes       | Yes        | Yes                |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 77         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 78         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 79         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 80         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 81         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 82         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 83         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 84         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 85         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 86         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 87         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 88         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 89         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 90         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 91         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 92         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 93         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 94         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 95         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 96         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 97         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 98         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 99         |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |
| 100        |               |         |   |   |                       |       |                                |                       |  |                          |                         |                                |  |  |   |                                       |                 |   |                      |                              |           |            |                    |                    |                          |               |                           |

Here Ends The Enumeration of the Township of Chester.



5

**COMPLETE**



